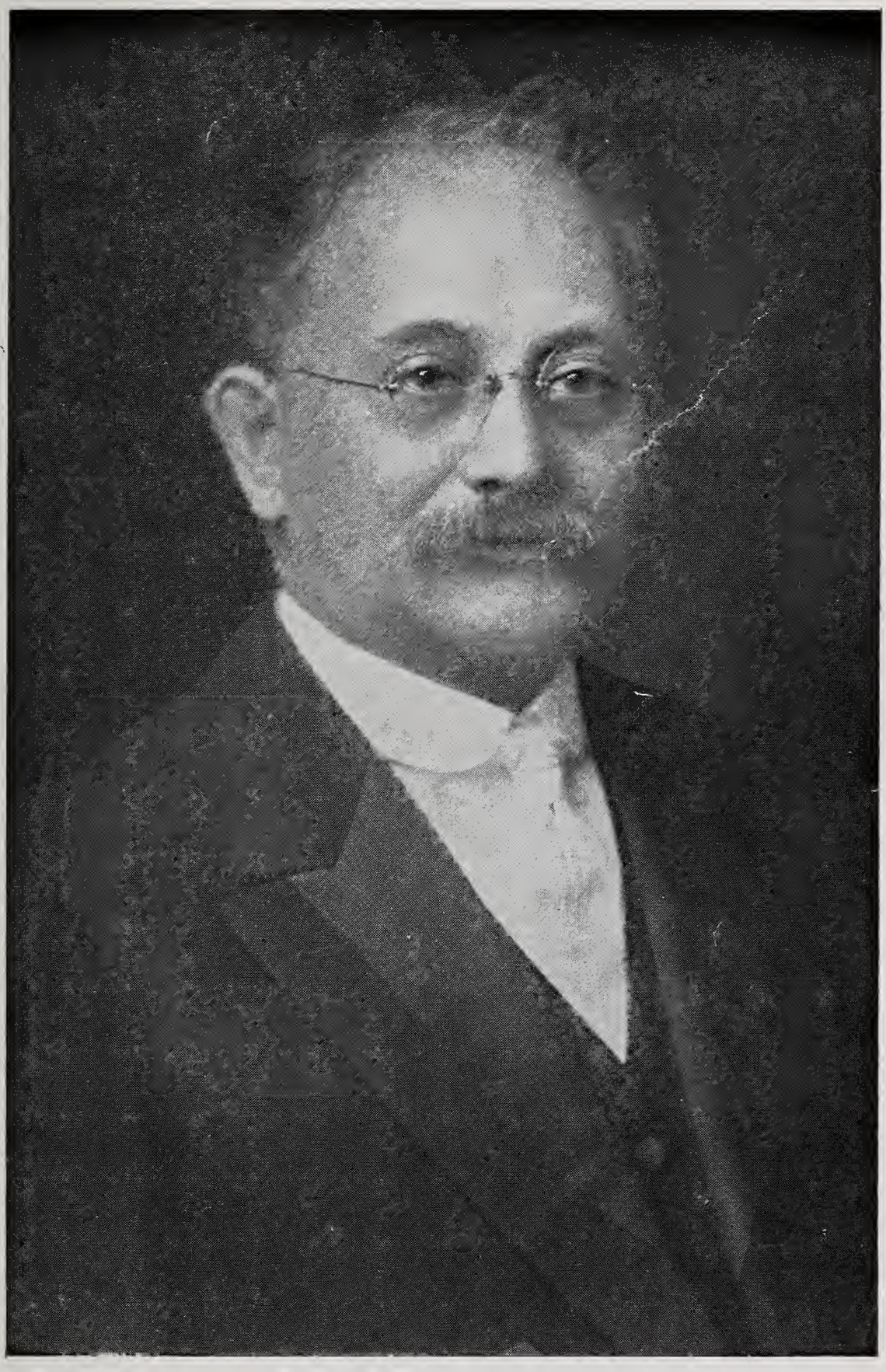
Gc
929.2
B385b
1136994

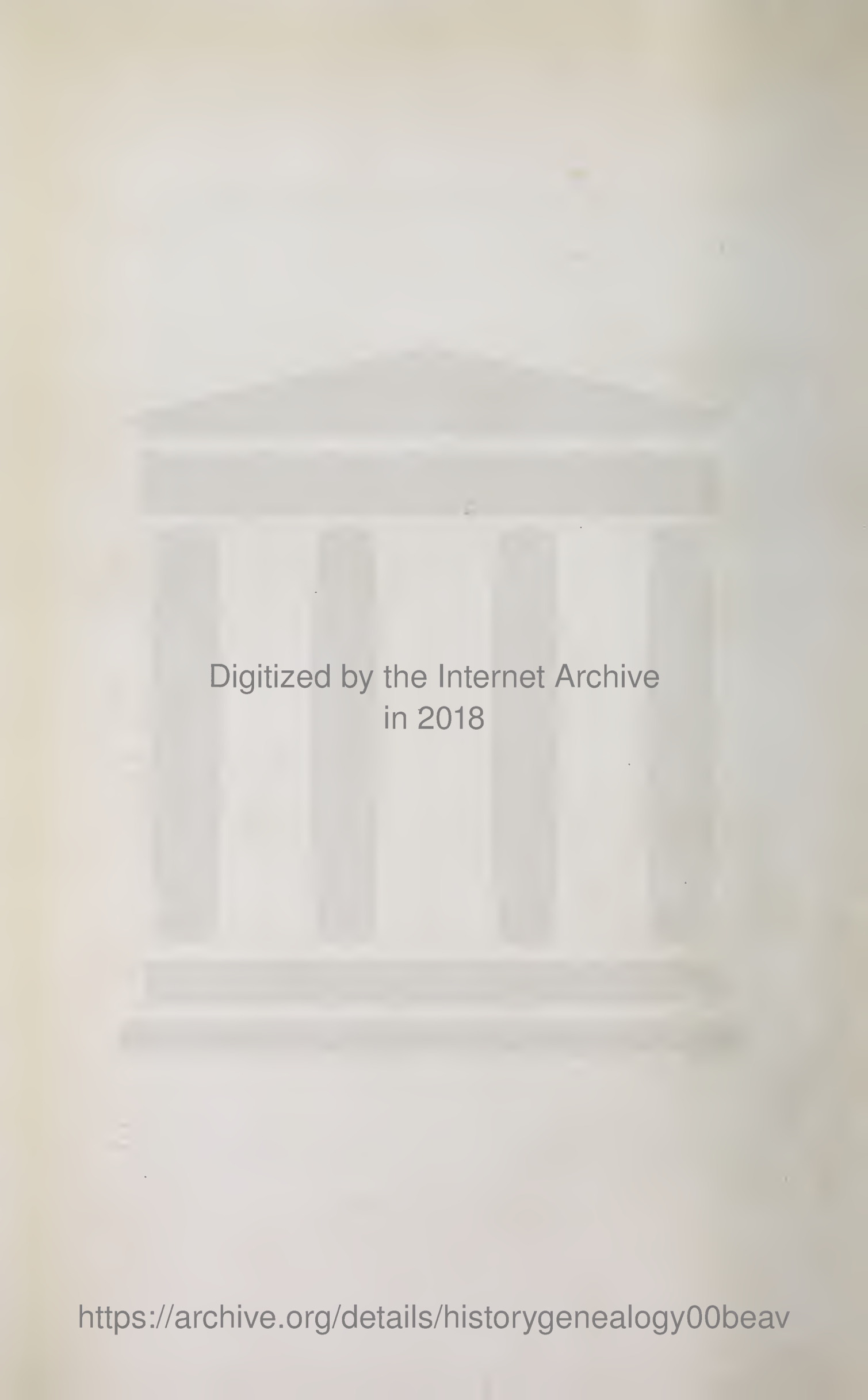
M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 7021



THE REV. I. M. BEAVER.


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy00beav

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

BIEBER, BEAVER, BIEVER, BEEBER FAMILY

George Bieber, Dewalt Bieber, Johann (John) Bieber, Johannes Bieber, Michael Bieber, Valentine Bieber, John Beaver, Nicholas Beaver, Captain George Beaver, etc., in Germany and America.

Early settlers in Chester, Berks, Northampton, Lehigh, Franklin, Lycoming, Huntingdon, Columbia, Montgomery, Union, Snyder and other counties of Pennsylvania.

BY
THE REV. I. M. BEAVER
President of the Beaver Family Reunion Association

I. M. BEAVER, PUBLISHER
222 N. Sixth Street, Reading, Pa.
1939

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The contractions used are, b. for born; bap. for baptism; sp. for sponsors; cem. for cemetery; bur. for buried; res. for residence; d. for died; m. for married; occ. for occupation; gen. for genealogy; daug. for daughter; s. for son; twp. for township. See gen. means look for descendants further on.

The Roman numerals I, II, III, IV, etc., appearing in the line of the name of the individual heading a family, designate generation. "I," or the first generation. The numerals "II" mean the second generation, etc. The figures 1, 2, 3, 4 before each name are the individual numbers, and appear in their order of birth before the name of each child of a family.

In preparing the Genealogical Register the compiler has come across a number of Christian names which may perchance be unintelligible to the majority of readers. For instance: Stophel is for Christopher. Christly is for Christian. Jost, or Yost, is for Joseph. Durst is for Theodorus. Felty, or Feldon is for Valentine. Frany, or Franey, is for Veronica. Pevey, or Pefly, is for Phoebe. Hans, or Hannes, is for John. Betsey is for Elizabeth. Polly, or Molly, is for Mary. Peggy is for Margaret. Maudlin, or Matlina, is for Magdalena.

COPYRIGHT, 1939, BY REV. IRVIN M. BEAVER

THIS PUBLICATION IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
TO THE MEMORY OF
THE FATHERS AND MOTHERS OF THE WITHIN DESCENDANTS

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

READING, PENNSYLVANIA
222 N. Sixth Street

1136994



Beaver

Designed by Stewart P. Lewis.

EXPLANATION OF COAT OF ARMS.

Arms----or, a fesse (the band across the center of the shield) az. between three lions rampant in chief gu. and a beaver passant in base ppr.

Crest----A green mound Vert. thereon in front of three arrows, one upright, one to the right and left diagonal, the pheons downward, the same beaver passant ppr.

Shield of gold, divided in center by a band from right to left of blue; upper portion three lions rampant of red, below, a beaver, redish brown with redish and black checkered tail, quiet or crouching.

Helmet----The winged helmet, the feather----wings plume on the helmet represent the German branch.

The three lions rampant represent the de Beauvoir family of Huguenots in France. The beaver in lower half of shield with checkered tail, black and red, represents the Bieber family of Germany.

The following are the colors: Shield gold; band blue; lions red; beaver redish brown with checkered tail red and black; mound green; helmet silver; motto gold band black lettering.



Back of the gravestone of George Bieber, the immigrant ancestor,who is buried in Christ (Mertz) Lutheran Church cemetery, Dryville, Pa., are two of his great-great - great - great-great-granddaughters, left to right, Elsbeth and Kathleen Beaver, daughters of the Rev. I. M. Beaver, Compiler.



The present Christ (Mertz) Lutheran Church, Dryville, Pa. See Chapter II.

PREFACE.

"We are among those who believe that any who care not about their earthly origin, care little as to anything higher."

----*Harbaugh.*

Two hundred years ago our American foreparents together with their wives and children were sailing the high seas on their way from Germany to America.

In some cases the husband came first and the wife and family came later. In other cases the father and eldest son came first, and in some instances the sons came first and the rest of the family later.

They left their homes in Alsace, some from Hirschland and other parts of Germany. In the small sail boats in which they came, all were huddled together, numbering from one hundred to sometimes four hundred persons. Their trials and experiences in many cases were sad and pathetic. Some were not able to stand the hardships and died on the way and were buried at sea.

Most of our ancestors arrived at the port of Philadelphia, Pa. Some were four months buffeting the high seas in their slow and tedious voyage. They first settled in Chester, Berks and Northampton counties, Penna. The reader will note that the original German spelling of the name was Bieber; those who moved into English communities changed the spelling to Beaver, Biever, Beeber, etc., but all belong to the same family. From the original homesteads in Chester, Berks and Northampton counties, Penna., the descendants of the pioneers have migrated to every State in the Union, some to Canada and the Hiwaiian Islands. The Bieber-Beaver family has been prominent in America for more than ten generations. Many of its members have been specially gifted with brilliant intellects, which have been used to the finest and most distinctive advantage, not only to themselves, but to their fellow-workers and fellow-citizens as well.

We are the descendants and inheritors of the hardships of our pioneer ancestors and at the same time we have entered into the blessings bequeathed by them who cleared the forests, built their log cabins, established their Christian homes, erected their log churches and under God has perpetuated the Christian Church, and today we are enjoying a most glorious heritage, for they have given to us the freest, finest, riches and most liberally governed country in the world. It is to these noble fathers and mothers that we dedicate this volume.

This volume is the outgrowth of an extensive research covering more than twenty years by the compiler, searching court house, church and graveyard records, and hundreds of historical works. Few people realize the magnitude and the amount of work involved in collecting such material, except those who have had the actual experience. It has necessitated the writing of more than seven thousand letters. One of the discouraging features one has to contend with is the failure of those who should be interested to answer letters seeking information. As a result this information has to be obtained from some other source, and this increases the possibility of errors. Some may be disappointed because their family record is not more complete, or because of errors in it; but in such cases they can only blame themselves for their failure

to answer our letters of inquiry. On the other hand we want to thank the host of persons who have been interested and assisted the compiler in gathering this material and preserving it in a lasting form for the present and future generations, before the destroying hand of time has rendered such a record impossible. In this connection I want to mention in particular our worthy Historian, James Keller Bieber, Lyon Station, Berks Co., Pa., who is 86 years young. He has greatly assisted me in searching court house, church, graveyard and other records. Others who have assisted are John G. Beaver, 1458 Highpoint street, Los Angeles, Calif.; Frederick P. Beaver, Dayton, Ohio; William S. Stull, Waynesboro, Pa.; David H. Zarger, Chambersburg, Pa.; Mrs. Cora Beaver Horne, Washington, D. C. It is also hoped that the many kind friends who have so actively assisted in furnishing family material may feel amply repaid through the possession of the completed volume. It is hoped that it may be actually worth the large expenditure of time, labor, strength and money spent upon its preparation. We now send the book forth believing that it may prove a lasting monument to the departed; a lively incentive to greater undertaking and success by the living and that future generations will appreciate this rich heritage.

I. M. BEAVER.

Reading, Pa., August 1, 1939.

SHIP RECORDS OF OUR IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS.

Minors and women were not required to register. Names according to different spellings, viz., Bieber, Beaver, Biever, Bever, Beeber. The following lists were taken from Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. 17. Compared with Rupp's 30,000 Immigrants and Ralph Beaver Strassberger, LL. D., Pennsylvana German Pioneers. The dates given are dates of arrival and the time when the oaths were signed.

1732, Oct. 17. Ship Pink John and William, Captain Tymperton, from Rotterdam via Dover, from the Palatinate. Christina Bever, Dorothy Bever and Jacob Bever. Rupp says Jacob and Christina were under 16 years of age. In Penna. Archives Jacob is listed as among the women, showing that he was less than 16 years of age. Strassberger the same spelling. The father of this family evidently died on passage to America.

1739, Sept. 3, Ship Robert and Alice, Captain Walter Goodman, from Rotterdam via Dover, from the Palatinate. Peter Biever. Rupp gives Pieter Biever and Lorentz Biever. Strassberger gives Peter Bueber (Bever), Lawrenz Beeber.

1741, Sept. 29. Ship Lydia. James Allen, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal, from the Palatinate. Hans Geo. Beaver, age 21, Dieble Beaver, age 43, Hans Jacob Beaver, age 19, Dieble Beaver, age 16. Rupp don't give this list. Strassberger gives the same names with one additional name, Peter (X) Beaver. Peter signed with an X.

1744, Nov. 2, Ship Friendship, Captain John Mason, from Rotterdam via Cowes, from the Palatinate. Johannes Bieber, Georg Bieber, Dewald Beaber. Rupp gives the same names. Strassberger gives this spelling, Jerg Biewer, Johann Bieber, Dewald (X) Beaber.

1749 Sept. 15. Ship Edinburg, Capt. Jas. Russell, from Rotterdam, but last from Portsmouth, England. Jacob Bieber, Andreas Bieber. Rupp gives the same. Strassberger gives the same showing each signed with an (X) mark.

1749, Sept. 15, Ship Phoenix, Captain John Mason, from Rotterdam, from Palatinate, Zweybrech, Nassau and Wertemburgh, Jacob Beiber, Anton Bieber, Hans Michael Bieber. Rupp gives the spelling Jacob Bieber, Anthoni Bieber, Hans Nickel Bieber. Strassberger gives this spelling, Anthoni Biber, Jacob Bieber, Hans Nickel Bieber.

1750, Aug. 21, Ship Anderson, Captain Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam via Cowes, England, from the Palatinate, Jacob Bieber. Rupp, Jacob Beaver. Strassberger gives this spelling, Jacob (B) Bearrer.

1751, Sept. 16, Ship Brothers, Captain William Muir, from Rotterdam via Cowes, from the Palatinate, Johannes Bieber, Michael Bieber, Henrich Bieber. Rupp the same. Strassberger gives the same.

1752, Nov. 3, Ship Queen of Denmark from Hamburg via Cowes Johannes Biber. Rupp, Johannes Bibe. Strassberger, Johannes Bibr.

1764, Nov. 5, Ship Jeneffer, Captain Geo. Kerr, from Rotterdam via Cowes, from the Palatinate, Ulrich Bieber. Rupp the same. Strassberger gives Ulrich (X) Bieber.

1768, Oct. 26, Ship Betsey, Capt. S. Hawk, from Rotterdam via Portsmouth, from the Palatinate, Michael Bieber, Valentine Bieber, Jacob Bieber. Rupp gives the same spellings. Strassberger gives these spellings, Nicol Bieber, Feldon Bieber, Jacob (X) Bever.

1770, Oct. 1, Ship Minerva. The archives give Adam Leiber. Rupp gives Adam Bieber. Strassberger gives Adam Leiber.

Note.----The compiler has carefully examined Vol. II, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, by Ralph Beaver Strassberger, LL. D., in which are shown the ship lists, facsimiles of the names of those who could write their own names. The names being written in German. some names are poorly written and very hard to decipher. Those who could not write signed with their (X) mark.

CAPTAIN'S AGREEMENT WITH PASSENGERS.

The following was the usual form of agreement the captain of the ship made with his passengers:

Those who pay in Amsterdam before the ship leaves, to pay for one person whether man or woman (children under 4 years old being free). From 4 to under 14 years six and one-half guineas. From 14 years and older 13 guineas. A guinea was about $5.00.

Those who settle in America. (Children under 4 years being free.) From 4 to under 14 years six and one-half guineas. From 14 years and older 15 guineas. Those who pay their passage in America shall be bound to produce it within 10 days.

FOOD.

The distribution of food to be made daily among the passengers, to wit, to one full passage (a half passenger in proportion, and for children, nothing).

Sunday. A pound of beef with barley.

Monday. A pound of flour, and a pound of butter good for the whole week.

Tuesday. A half pound of bacon, cooked with peas.

Wednssday. A pound of flour.

Thursday. A pound of beef with potatoes.

Friday. One-half pound of rice.

Saturday. Peas, a pound of cheese, six pounds of bread for the whole week, and one-half pound of bacon.

A quart of beer and a quart of water per day. Since beer sours during the voyage, only enough beer for part of the voyage will be taken along and when this is gone a double portion of water will be given. Half of the water will be supplied for cooking. Each morning a small glass of Holand gin and each week now and then some vinegar.

The agents who worked up the immigration parties for the shipowners, urged each family to take such food as dried beef, peas, oatmeal and butter along.

When one was without money his only resource was to sell himself for a term of 3 to 8 years or more to serve as a slave. These were known as "Redemptioners." Nothing but a poor suit of clothes was received when his time had expired. Families endured a great trial when they saw father purchased by one master, the mother by another, and each of the children by another. All this for the money that they owed the captain for bringing them over. And yet they were only too glad that after waiting long, they at last found some one willing to buy them.

The ships used in the trans-Atlantic travel were small sail boats, about one hundred tons burden. The accommodations were crude, often overcrowded; the sailing uncertain and of long duration, sometimes taking as long as twenty-five or thirty weeks. But our immigrant ancestors were willing to bear all this in order to escape the tyranny of French rule.

Let us remember that Alsace Loraine, from which some of our immigrant ancestors came, was originally part of the German empire, but from 1681 to 1871 it was in the possession of France. When Alsace Loraine came under French rule those of the Protestant faith who would not accept Catholicism were gradually forced to leave their all and were driven out by the French----through Belgium and Switzerland, some going to Holland and England, others coming to America to find new homes where they and their children might worship according to their religious beliefs without interference.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

The Rev. I. M. Beaver, Frontispiece
Coat of Arms 3
Tombstone, George Bieber, Lutheran Church, Dryville, Pa. 4
Ship Records and Captain's Agreements 6, 7

I. The original Family Name 9
Report of Von Arnswaldt 15
Records from Church Books, Hirschland 22
Memorials of Huguenots, Stapleton 23

II. History Christ Lutheran Church, Dryville, Pa. 26
Baptismal Record, Dryville, Pa. 28
Soldiers of the American Revolution 40

III. The three Brothers, George, Dewalt and John Bieber 43
Nicholas Beaver 53
Captain George Beaver 59, 203
The Clapper Family 74
Bieber-Schaeffer Family 284

IV. Beaver-Weber Family 332
Old Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa. 302

V. Dewalt Bieber 340

VI. Johann (John) Bieber 399
Bieber-Fenstermacher Family 421
Marriage Records, Snyder Co., Pa. 508

VII. Johannes Bieber 512
Church Records, Montgomery Co., Pa. 521
Records, Licking Cemetery, Hebron, O. 531
Marriage Records, Shenandoah and Rockingham Cos., Va. 647

VIII. Michael Bieber, Northampton Co., Pa. 649
Bieber-Deshler Family 653
Church Records, Shoenersville, Kreidersville and Jerusalem, Western Salisbury 681-688

IX. Valentine Bieber 689
Church Records, Windsor Castle, Pa. 695

X. Biebers-Beavers, Columbia Co., Pa. 775
Records—Baptismal, Marriage and Burial—Catawissa, Numidia and Ringtown 875-880

XI. Michael Beaver, Sr., Michael Beaver, Jr., Rush Co., Ind. 881
Marriage Records, Harrison Co., Ky. 902

XII. John Beaver, Baltimore Co., Md. 903

XIII. Descendants of Hannah Beaver and John Moyer 913

XIV. The Biebers of Hirschland 917
Relic of the 17th Century 936
Baptismal Record, Moselem, Pa., Lutheran Church 922

XV. Miscellaneous 937
Stephen, John, Mathias, Mathias, John, John, Alexander, Philip, Isaac, Frederick and William. Baptismal Records.

CHAPTER I

THE ORIGINAL FAMILY NAME.

In La Grande Encylopedia, Vols. 5 and 10, we learn that the original family name for Bieber (Beaver) was de Beauvoir. This was the original family of Huguenots in France.

The little village of Beauvoir in France on the Yonne river, Canton of Tucy, formed, formerly, a feudal estate, which gave its name to a family from Burgundy, known since the beginning of the 16th century, at which time it acquired, through marriage, the feudal estate of Beauvoir. This family had as head, at the end of the 14th century, William de Beauvoir, Lord of Auxerre, of Chastellux, etc., father of Claude de Beauvoir, Vice Count of Avallon, Marshall of France, who played an important role during the troubles which distinguished the reign of Charles VI., who enthusiastically espoused the English cause during the first years of the reign of Charles VII. His eldest son was Jean de Beauvoir, Lord of Chastellux, Vicount of Avallon, father of Phillippe, page at the court of Charles VIII. This Phillippe left, among other children, Phillippe, second of that name, whose family became extinct in the third generation; Oliver, founder of the branch of the Lords of Colonges, extinct after having furnished some officers of merit, and *Louis*, founder of the branch of the Marquis of Chastellux, perpetuated to our day and made famous by brilliant military services. One of its representatives at the end of the 18th century was a friend of Washington.

Claude de Beauvoir, born about 1392 at Chastellux, died in 1453. Warrior in the service of Jean Sans Peur (John the Fearless), whose counselor and chamberlain he became. He became governor of Nivernais, the cities of Mantes, Neulan, Poissy and Pantoise. Raised the siege of Bar-Sun-Aube (1414), surprised Paris and entered it (May 29, 1418). Marshall of France, then commander-in-chief of Normandy (Sept. 2, 1418). Was defeated and taken prisoner at Louviers, but the king paid his ransom. Took possession of Cravant-sur-Yonne, which he gave to the chapter of Auxerre (1423), which gave him and the eldest of his descendants the title "Premier Chanoine" (chief canon of the Church).

La Grande Encyclopedia contains a number of Beauvoir Huguenot captains and diplomats who took an active part in the religious wars. The queen mother tried in vain to win Nocle de Beauvoir over by offering him 50,000 gold pieces, knighthood and a company of armed men. He remained faithful to the Protestant cause. In 1572 he was present at the wedding of Henry of Navarre. By a miracle he escaped the Catholics; he reached Geneva, Switzerland, where he was received as a "bourgeois" on the 29th of September with many other refugees. In 1573 he crossed the frontier, and was almost massacred. This obliged him to return to Switzerland.

From the foregoing the reader will note that the family name of the Huguenot family in France, from which our family is descended, is de Beauvoir.

May 26, 1936, we received a letter from Miss Anna W. Beaver, of San Francisco, Calif., who then was in her 85th year, a daughter of the late George Washington Beaver, who was a grandson of Captain George Beaver, the Revolutionary War soldier, who married Catharine Kieffer.

Miss Beaver, who in her younger years traveled extensively throughout Europe, France and other countries, says: "I am pleased to know that you intend to include in your history of the Beaver family, the Huguenot ancestry of the Beaver family, for it certainly belongs there, as I told you more than a year ago when I subscribed for the book. The de Beauvoir family in France is the Bieber, Beaver family in Germany. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, the Huguenots were obliged to leave the country and with other French Protestants the family went to Deux Ponts, Alsace, and there to take a German equivalent of their names. Alsace was then German; the change was easy and desirable. The original French family name was de Beauvoir. This was changed into Bieber, German, Beaver, English. Kieffer is the German equivolent for Tonnellier, which is the French name, or Cooper in English.

"The Huguenot refugees settled in different parts of Alsace and other parts of Germany, and later part of the Huguenots, going down the Rhine, went to England and part came to America. Those that came to America went to Rotterdam to take ship, that being then the principal port of departure for people from all parts of Europe who were going to America. Since my branch came to America, I have not been specially interested in the branch that went to England. Some of the family in England retained the name Beauvoir or Belvoir. Governor Beaver's niece visited Lady Belvoir in either Ireland or England. I am a member of the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, and eligible along two lines for membership, Beauvoir, Beaver and Kieffer, Tonnellier. I trust your genealogy may be correct. It is indeed a difficult task to assemble the genealogy of a family, and at my age I would not care to undertake it."

Yours truly,
ANNA W. BEAVER.
1940 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

It is not the compiler's purpose to trace that branch of the family that went from France to England, except to say that according to some authorities they trace their descent from a DeBeauvois, who accompanied William the Conqueror into England in the year 1066 A. D. The family name is found on the ancient English and early American records in various forms of spelling, Beauvois, Beauvoir, Beavoir, Beevoir, Beevor, Beavor, Bevor, Bever, Bevers, Beauver, Beauvor, Bevrere, Beevers, Beever, Beavers, Beaver and others, of which the last form, Beaver, is the most generally accepted in America today.

According to the Media Research Bureau of Washington, D. C., the first of the name in America was one Matthew Beaver, who came from the British Isles to America in 1638 and settled in Virginia. Unfortunately, however, no definite records have been found concerning his immediate family or descendants, if any.

One Thomas Beaver made his home in Guilderland, N. Y., about the middle of the eighteenth century and is said to have left issue of at least one son, named Alexander, who was the father

by his wife Elizabeth Totten of another Alexander and probably of other children as well.

One Joseph Beaver or Beavers, who made his home in Warren Co., N. J., before 1758 and served as a colonel in the Revolutionary War, is said to have been of Scotch-Irish descent. He is said to have had fifteen children, but the names of only three are given: Joseph (died young), George and Elizabeth. George, son of the emigrant Joseph, is said to have had two wives, Christina and Sara, and to have been the father of Joseph, Ralph, Samuel, Peter, Abbie, Mary, Martha, Sarah or Sara and Nancy, of whom the secand son, Ralph, married Christianna Diets, by whom he was the father of Harmon, Joseph, Naomi, Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine and Mahala.

We make the above statements to show that some of the Beavers in America came from England, but our branch came from Germany. It is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious lines of the family in Germany the first emigrants of the name Bieber or Beaver were descended, but it is genrally believed they are of common origin at a remote period in France.

In tracing our branch of the family in America we find the following spellings: Bieber, Beaver, Biever, Beeber, Beiber, Beaber, Beever and Bever.

The compiler has received the following information from Mr. Charles W. Beaver, Shippen Point, Stamford, Conn. Mr. Beaver is a great great-great-grandson of

I. JOHANNES BIEBER, b. about 1695, d. 1748. The genealogy of this immigrant ancestor will be found further on in the book. Mr. Charles W. Beaver's line-up is:

I. Johannes Bieber and 2nd wife Annadelia.

II. 6. Conrad Beaver, 1738-1783, and wife Mary Kneisley.

III. 3. Michael Beaver, Sr., 1760-1821, and 2nd wife Mary Mock.

IV. 7. Levi Beaver, 1810-1890, and 2nd wife 'Myra Anderson Beaver.

V. 1. Samuel Harvey Beaver, 1854-1928, and 1st wife Harriet Esther Wilson.

VI 1. Charles W. Beaver, b. in Cuba, Ill., 1875. Married; now resides Shippen Point, Stamford, Conn.

Charles W. Beaver, who has spent most of his business life with the Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., in the U. S. and abroad, says:

My father, Samuel, who died in Florida in 1928, used to talk to me occasionally about the Beaver family history. When I saw him last, shortly before he died, he placed in my hands several interesting heirlooms which he said had been made and used by his great-grandfather, Conrad Beaver, in Virginia a hundred and fifty years ago. They are hand tools and consist of a wrought iron screw driver, a wrought iron hand-forged rasp. a bullet mould and a small plane which the early pioneers used in shaping gun stocks, and hand-wrought pincers.

You will be interested in another contact I had with family history about 50 years ago: My grandfather. Levi Beaver, used to take me hunting when I was less than six years old, and bequeathed to me his favorite shot gun when he died. He took me into his room one day when I was about twelve and said: "Charles, I am a very old man. I am going to place in your hands, to be preserved for future generations, my most prized keepsakes." He turned to and

opened a quaint old hide-bound trunk and lifted out a carefully wrapped package. His time-worn fingers trembled with age and emotion, he tenderly undid the faded parcel and laid in my hands four books. They were printed in quaint German and French, bound in leather that almost crumbled at the touch and the paper was of a texture that had defied time.

"Charles," Grandfather said, "these books were brought to America over a hundred and seventy years ago by your first American ancestor; see, this is his signature," and he placed his finger on a name written in meticulous script. "Prize these old books, Charles," he said, "and when you go to a college of learning, keep them by you in remembrance of me." Then softly, "I shall not be here then."

The years passed, I went to college, Grandfather's books with me. One day during my absence a fire broke out in the dormitory and I returned to find everything burned except the clothes I stood in. Grandfather's ancient books were lost, consisting of a crudely illustrated first edition of Pilgrim's Progress, a fat volume of Martin Luther's Sermons, a thin volume of the preachings of John Calvin, and rarest of all, an enormous much thumbed leather wallet, with pockets for money and a thick bound diary of quill-written pages in which appeared personal notes, accounts, recipes, descriptons and other memoranda relating to the affairs of a busy man. The name written in that age-darkened old leather wallet was Johannes Bieber. End of quote. The compiler regrets exceedingly the loss of this old diary, for it undoubtedly contained some valuable information which would be highly prized today.

Mr. Beaver further states:

Grandmother, 'Myra Anderson Beaver, who was born in North Carolina and related to General Green of Revolutionary fame, taught me, in my childhood, more about the Beaver family history than any other person. She was a remarkable woman; a militant Protestant, knew her Bible from cover to cover, had eyes as keen and piercing as an eagle's, and, in her eighties, just before she died, was as erect and straight backed in her carriage as a drum mjor.

Grandmother 'Myra, I think, was proud of grandfather's Huguenot ancestry and she used to draw him out in my presence largely, I in later years came to realize. for my education and benefit: that I might absorb some of the ancient family background, because her ambition was for Charles to enter the ministry and become a "great preacher like John Calvin and Martin Luther."

Grandfather was not a man to talk much, but when he was in the mood, and with grandmother's urging, he would talk of the lore that had been handed down to him from the past. I was only a child, and much was lost; but some of the outstanding points of history burned themselves into my memory so that many years later, when I was living in Europe, I visied spots that I seemed to know because they talked to me in grandfather's soundless voice of the dim and distant past. I came in contact with fragments of family history, fragments which could be painstakingly fitted to a tenuous line of continuity threading down thru the slow-moving centuries from the time of William the Coqueror when a de Beauvoir helped in the conquest of England; through the turbulent history of Normandy, through the times when France was a crucible seething with fusing human elements, then torn asunder by violent

warring forces, again remolded from shattered remnants, then shaped and reshaped through the endless years until the foundation of a national entity slowly grew on the ruins of the past.

I have mused in Noyon where Charlemagne was enthroned in 768 and John Calvin was born in 1509. Ancient Rouen has whispered of the day, ten centuries ago, when Rollo, the Norseman, sailed up the dark-flowing Seine to sign, with King Charles III, the Treaty of Saint-Clare-Sur-Epte, which introduced Norse blood into France and the veins of the Beauvoirs. I have followed the march of events through the times when the history of the Huguenots was the history of France. I have studied the career of Catherine de Medici, Queen of France, daughter of Lorenzo II, niece of Pope Clement VII, wife of one king and mother of three kings; 41 years old, she was ambitious, mother of nine children, and determined that the Protestants should never get the upper hand in France. Rome fanned the mounting flames and St. Bartholomew was baptized in Huguenot blood on the night of August 24, 1572----a fearful impact on the destiny of the de Beauvoirs.

Henry of Navarre, under whose banners the de Beauvoirs and the Guilberts fought, was for a time the leader of the Huguenots and then King of France. France was in a state of anarchy in 1590 and Henry, married to Mrgaret, Catherie's daughter, declared himself a Roman Catholic at St. Denis on July 25, 1593, in order to neutralize the danger of a national collapse. The fortunes of the Huguenot de Beauvoirs withstood another blow.

May 14, 1610, the blade of Revaillac struck and Henry died as his son Louis XIII mounted the throne; but sinister forces were at work on the destiny of the de Beauvoirs.

Richelieu, whose body rests today in the Sarbonne and before whose exquisite marble tomb I have many times pondered the colorful history of France, was growing in power and becoming skilful in intrigue with Marie de Medici. His spies planted in every court in Europe, he prepared France for the absolutism of Louis XIV, who subsequently predominated in European politics. Richelieu, whose policy was the destruction of the Huguenots, entered the King's Council May 4, 1624, and in 1629 overthrew the Huguenots despite the Edict of Nantes, which was still on the statutes.

Forty-five, Louis IV released proclamation after proclamation until they totaled more than four hundred, attacking the Huguenots; and in 1683 the terrible "Dragonnades" were organized to hunt the Huguenots down and force them to reounce Protestantism. On October 18, 1685, Louis revoked the Edict of Nants and the cause of the Huguenots was lost. They were hunted like wild animals and slaughtered in their hiding places. 400,000 were driven out of the land until "no Huguenot was left in France." This forced and tragic emigration scattered the last of the Huguenot Beauvoirs. Those who fled to Germany found themselves a dismembered and fugitive family, bearing a name which brought back only bitter recollections and burning recrimination. The name, in Germany, was pronounced "Bieber" and soon so spelled in the language of the adopted country.

Thus originated the name "Bieber," a name which sprung from the old Norman name Beauvois, which was taken in the tenth century by the first bearers from the name of the litle city where they lived, near Rouen, called Beauvais and known during Caesar's time as Caesaromagnus.

In 1538 the first Protestant church was founded in Strassburg, so named by the Franks when they captured it in the 5th century from the Alamanni, a free city since 1262. The 1500 French refugees who founded the church in Strassburg gave courage to those who remained in France and the Protestant Church of Paris was founded in 1556 and the name "Huguenots" given to the Protestants of France; but in sixteen short years Catherine's hate flooded to the peak of tragedy, St. Bartholomew! Another sixteen years passed and in 1588 the Catholic party succeeded in establishing itself in Normandy and the uneasy Huguenots began to look with longing eyes towards free and friendly Strassburg; but Henry of Navarre, their old leader of 1575, was to come to the throne one year later in 1589 and the cause did not seem hopeless. 1590 saw anarchy in the nation and Henry made the gesture at St. Denis July 25, 1593, that saved France.

For thirty-six years the hopes of the Huguenots ebbed and flowed while Richelieu forged his iron will in the hot fires of intolerance 1629 the Huguenot cause was overthrown! The Huguenot exodus began and to friendly Strassburg flowed a steady human stream.

Some time before 1685---the date has never been verified---the father of Johannes Bieber was taken to Srassburg by his mother. The assumption is that his father remained behind to aid the dangerous but expiring cause.

It is not so far known that Johannes was born in Strassburg, but he knew the city well. The name "Strassburg" appeared in his diary more than once; and grandfather would often talk about the friendly old "German" city, Strassburg, and its lore that had come down to him through several generations. Johannes was, probably, not born in Strassburg, because the city was seized in 1681 by Louis XIV and the Hugenots, in large numbers, were forced to flee further into Germany; but he must have lived in the near vicinity.

When a small child I was frequently told by my grandparents and later by my father that our first American ancestor came to this country from Alsace-Lorraine. This would be Johannes Bieber; and Strassburg--Strassbourg--- is still the ancient capital of Alsace-Lorraine, in the possession of France from 1681 to 1871.

Strassburg, the historic old city where Clovis built his church in 510 and on the site of which the present magnificent cathedral was finished in 1275, aways awakened in me some unsatisfied longing as I mused in the Orangerie, trod the time-worn cobble-stoned streets or saw the country side mirrored in the deep-flowing Rhine. I knew as I gazed at the lofty cathedral that the same scene had been viewed by my ancestors long ago because the 465-foot spire had pointed the sky for nearly six and a half centuries; and I wondered if my feet were following the same foot steps that the weary exiled Beauvoirs had traced there two-and-a-half centuries earlier.

When grandfather and grandmother, on my insistence, used to talk about the Huguenots and the Dragonnades and Normandy and Strassburg, I was so young that only the dramatic essence of the discussions imprinted on my memory. Historical concept was beyond my years. Even the old diary of Johannes Bieber was written in German of which I knew but a few words when the book was lost. I had often thought of having it translated,----in

this case a lot of it would have remained in my memory,---- but I was just stubborn enough, or perhaps it was reverence, to want to learn to read it, undiluted by translation, in the original.

Charles W. Beaver, June 6, 1938.

REPORT OF WERNER KONSTANTIN Von ARNSWALDT, STIFT FISCHBECK (WESER), GERMANY.

Of Result of Search Regarding Bieber Family at Zweibrucken, Saarbrucken, Etc., and Hirschland.

Dated December 8, 1930.

The only facts that were given to me, were, namely, that in 1740 Nicholas Beaver (Bieber), a Lutheran, Huguenot and Freemason emigrated from Saarbrucken to America and that his brothers George (perhaps from Zweibrucken), Dewalt and John Bieber also arrived. Presumably the emigration was from Saarbrucken or Zweibrucken by way of Rotterdam. The tradition is that Nicholas was persecuted on account of his religious beliefs. The family may have sprung from Bavaria, but possibly may have also been a part of those of Salzburg, who were forced, on account of their beliefs, to leave their native country.

At this point we must take note of the fact that the name Huguenot is applied only to those who left France on account of of their beliefs. These were all Reformists (Calvinists) and never Lutherans. The name "Bieber," moreover, is not formed of French origin, but of pure German origin.

An immigration out of Bavaria on account of religious beliefs (by which can only be meant "Old Bavaria"—which is now called Upper and Lower Bavaria and the Oberpfalz), would have been only at the time of the counter-reformation about 1630. An emigration from Salzburg would have been possible not until about 1730, when the Evangelists were driven from there.

Freemason lodges were already plentiful or flourished, I admit, about 1740 in Germany, but it was principally the people of the upper social classes who were trampled upon, so that we must come to the conclusion that Nicholas Bieber (if he really is the brother of the emigrants, the master tailors, George and Dewalt, who emigrated as is shown later) first became a Freemason after his arrival in America.

First of all, I betook myself on the 19th of November to Saarbrucken, from which Nicholas Bieber emigrated and presumably where he was born. In a two days' work I ascertained in the Lutheran church books of Saarbrucken; in the Reformist church books of St. John and in those of St. Arnual, Malstadt, and in the Catholic church books of St. John that the name of Bieber did not appear there between the years 1700 and 1740. I found in the church books of the Lutheran parish of Saarbrucken only a fisherman, Nicolas Bier, who had come in 1695 from Saarburg in the diocese of Treves, but among whose children were none of the same forenames as those of the emigrant, except only a John Nicolas, born in Saarbrucken in 1705, confirmed at St. Arnual in 1720. The father, Nicolas Bier, died in 1709 in Saarbrucken at the age of 60. The eldest son, Johann Matthias Bier, townsman

(burger) and nailmaker in Saarbrucken—who likewise had no sons whose given names were the same as those of the emigrants.

In a publication of the citizens of Saarbrucken before 1700 I had ascertained that in the older records of Saarbrucken the following Biebers appear:

1. Friedrich Bieber, 1601, farmer in Drulingen, 44 years old.
2. Heinrich Bieber, dyer in Ludweiler, 1633 (origin apparently in Hirschland or Drulingen in the duchy of Saarwerden).

Following this Ludweiler clue, I betook myself to the places situated in the vicinity of Saarbrucken, but I didn't find the name of Bieber mentioned at all in the first beginning church books of 1737—Ludweiler had at that time mostly French names, because founded by the French in 1604, and was colonized with almost all French Reformists. Besides, the people of Ludweiler before 1737 were attached to a parish of the Lutheran church in Volklingen, so I had to look through these church books also, which reach back to 1686. But also at Volklingen there was nothing to be found, except one

> Hans Velten Beber, a baker, who married in 1716 and among various children had one christened Johann Nicolaus, 1721, but the names of the other children do not agree with the emigrants.

Then I went through the city archives of Saarbrucken, 1700-1740, but found nothing under the name of Bieber; then to Zweibrucken, whither Georg Bieber had come, but also there was nothing concerning the Bieber name to be found in the church records of Lutheran or Reformed parishes. Not far from Zweibrucken lies a place called Biebermuehle (Beaver mill); there are only small houses there at a railroad junction. This name came from a family of Biebers who once owned the mill. In the Protestant church records of Tal-Fischweiler, to which the Bieber Mill belongs, there are no records at all of the owner, but the name occurs three times in the death records, 1734, 1752 and 1753, concerning relatives of a Johannes Bieber, who were Reformist descendants originating at Froschen. Also, in 1760, another record of the death of a child of Johann Jacob Bieber of Gross-Winternheim near Ober-Ingelheim, but nothing to be found here of either of the four emigrant brothers.

I went the following day to Coblentz, to search the State Archives, and which has jurisdiction over Saarbrucken—wherein the name Bieber appears frequently. Unfortunately the important records of Saarbrucken emigrants had been sent to Berlin and also a list of inhabitants of Ottweiler, of which I had heard in Volklingen, had been "loaned" out or "bestowed." After several vain searches I found in these records a very important reference. In the earldom (county) of Saarwerden, which at one time belonged to the principality of Nassau-Saarbrucken, all the Lutherans living there in 1733, in the parish of *Hirschland*, were enumerated. There were, alone, in the one parish, 14 families of *Biebers*. These were as follows:

1. Peter Biber, with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters.
2. Michel Biber, with wife, 4 sons, 4 daughters.
3. Christoph Biber, with wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters.
4. Jacob Biber, the senior, with wife, 1 daughter.

5. Martin Biber, with wife, 3 sons, 2 daughters.
6. Paulus Biber, with wife, 1 son, 2 daughters.
7. Johann Michel Biber, with wife, 1 son.
8. Jacob Biber's widow, with 1 son.
9. Ulrich Biber, with 3 daughters.
10. Christoph Bieber's widow, with 2 sons, 1 daughter.
11. Jacob Biber, the younger, with wife, 1 son, 3 daughters.
12. Theobalt (or Dewalt) Biber, with wife, 3 sons, 1 daughter.
13. George Biber, with wife, 3 sons, 1 daughter.
14. Further in Postdorf: Lorenz Biber (a native of Hirschland), with wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters.

There also appear among Saarbrucken records in Coblentz, the Biebers in Hirschland, viz., in 1723: Hans Jacob Biber, church-alderman there at that place; Christoffel Biber, burger and inhabitant, and Jacob Biber, the younger, with his housekeeper, Gertrud Martzluffin. Later, in 1726, Ulrich Biber, a townsman, aged 52; Jacob Biber, also a townsman, aged 31, and Michael Biber. Later, about the same time, without date, Hans Michel Biber, "former haymower;" Jacob Biber, church-elder; later, in 1733, at Hirschland, Peter Biber, church"censor" and alderman.

Out of these findings I learned the following facts:

1. In Hirschland about 1733 there were 14 different families of Biebers. I had already known from a directory that it was the home of Biebers at the time of the 30 years' war (1618-1648), in 1633.

2. Among the family heads in Hirschland in 1733 appear the names of *Georg* and *Theobald* (translated *Dewalt*) *Biber*. It seems then, in all probability, that there would be something to be found in Hirschland about the families of the emigrants.

Because Drulingen and Hirschland now belong to Unterelsass (lower Alsace) and so to France, I had first to go to the French Consul-General at Mainz to get papers and after procuring the official endorsement, went through Strasbourg into Elsass to Drulingen and then to Hirschland. In Hirschland the information I obtained was very complete. In the time between 1698 and 1742 there were alone 108 christenings, 34 confirmations, 23 marriages and 34 deaths of the family Bieber entered in the church records, besides many entries which were no longer decipherable because they were stricken out. The individual lines (descents) are not at present brought together after the fashion of a genealogical table. The church records, it seems, began late, namely in 1698. Hirschland was, until 1679, annexed to Wolfskirchen, where the church records begin in 1672. In the meantime, Hirschland and Wolfskirchen, belonged now and then to the parish of Pisdorf. But there the church records also first began in 1697. This unceasing change in the principality was so continuous that in the second half of the 17th century, that is, between 1650 and 1697, there was almost constant war unrest. Being surrounded on every side by France, Unterelsass, or at least the small counties (shires or earldoms) of Saarwerden, Finstingen, Leinigen, Dagsburg, etc., as well as the larger countries such as the Palatinate on the Rhine, were constantly overrun and plundered in war by the French. Then came the persecutions of the Evangelists, who in those days had come great distances to carry on their church

procedure in regard to their religious rites. On this account almost all the church records of that region and of that period are not complete.

The earldom of Saarwerden had originally been under its own earls, and after they became extinct, came under the rule of the Earls of Moers, who called themselves "of Moers & Saarwerden." From these there was a line of descent, through marriage with Diemeringen and also a sharing of the rule with Finstingen. After the Earls of Moers & Saarwerden became extinct the Wild and Rhein earls of Zalm (-Dhaun) seized parts of the realm, but the largest part went to the house of Nassau-Saarbrucken through marriage (1506). The Weilburger line of the House of Nassau, about 1410 in Saarbrucken, had taken the house of Fuss by marriage. The older house seized Nassau-Saarbrucken in 1574. Then the younger house of Weilburg of the Nassau earls seized the earldom of Saarwerden with Saarbrucken. They had shared Saarbrucken in Ottweiler. In the next generation there was but one masculine heir, whose three sons again shared the principality in three parts, viz., Saarbrucken, Idstem and Weilburg. The Saarbrucken line divided in the next generation into three branches—Ottweiler, Saarbrucken and Usingen—of which the first became extinct in 1728, the second in 1723 (?) and the third in 1816.

The house of Nassau-Saarbrucken was Lutheran, so most of the inhabitants were also of this faith and the churches Lutheran, and so arose the saying, "the religion of the ruler rules." But, because the earldom of Saarwerden belonged to Elsass, the Lutherans had to endure great tyranny on the part of the surrounding States, especially by France. The parson, Gustav Matthis, writes in "Die Leiden der Evangelischen in der Grafschaft Saarwerden, 1557-1700 ("The Woes of the Evangelists in the Principality of Saarwerden"), Strasburg (Heitz Verlag), p. 251 and following: "A few families in the cantons Saar-Union and Drulingen, according to the church records and other sources: *Bieber* means either "Biberer" or Biberfanger" (beaver catcher), for these animals appeared around 1400 in the Saar region—the origin or beginnings of the name or place of origination in Hesse, the Pfalz or posterior Saarburg. A very large family appears during the 30 years' war at three different places:

1. at Tieffenbach dwelt Hans Bieber, whose descendants went to Hambach.
2. at Berg was Simon Bieber.
3. at Hirschland, Ulrich Bieber.

Perhaps all of these were brothers or cousins. The Biebers first came to Diemeringen in 1665 from Hirschland; to Eyweiler in 1707, and to Dustel about the same time."

This same writer, in Vol. 2 of the same work, entitled "Glimpses from the Churches and Villages of the Earldom of Saarwerden, Strasburg, 1904, p. 292, says: "*Bieber, the* Hirschlanders, whom are mostly called *Bieber*, also in Eichelthal (trans. Oak Dale) from where they came. In checking back to the 'census' of 1542 there lived *Bieber Hans*, the richest burger of Hirschland."

(Note—This was evidently after the period when it became necessary to enlarge upon names and get away from

the simple names of Hans, John, etc., and the use of Hans, son of Johann, etc. It will be noted that the surnames, as we have them now, were placed first, as Bieber Hans — instead of Hans Bieber.)

"But, in 1620, the 'church-fold,' 'Bieber's Estate' (or family) moved to Hirschland. In Drulingen, also, before the 30 years' war (1618-1648) there was a Bieber family (1542, Nickel Bieber; 1640, Friedrich Bieber)." (See above, Friedrich Bieber, landowner in Drulingen, 1601.)

The church records at Hirschland begin in 1698. Before that Hirschland belonged, at times, to the parish of Wolfskirchen, where the church records existed from 1672 to 1679. In 1679 Wolfskirchen and Hirschland were given under the parish of Pisdorf, where they belonged until through 1697, the beginning of the church records there. In consequence of this long drawn out search in Saarbrucken, Ludweiler, Zweibrucken, etc., only the church records of Hirschland, Wolfskirchen and Pisdorf could, till now, be looked through, the first mentioned of these until 1742 and both the others until 1705.

After 1698 Johann Jacob Lucius was minister at Hirschland, 3 years prior deacon at Ottweiler, and in 1698 also steward at Pisdorf parish. He was born at Lich in Oberhessen and died in Hirschland in 1754. So he knew the whole family Bieber, who are occupying our thoughts, and had also met the different emigrants. He must have been a very remarkable man, according to his whole church record, who, after all, did not get on very well with his flock—about which several documents of the Saarbrucken government give accounts in the State archives of Coblentz. In his keeping of the church records he had a very odd custom. Almost a third of his entries in the church books is stricken out, indeed to such an extent that one can't decipher them any more at all. Many christenings and weddings are stricken out, because they later left Hirschland. Underneath is usually given the reason, for example, "the whole family are gone to America," "are all gone to America." "These two married couples have gone to Littauen (Russia)." "Whoever goes away is stricken off," etc. Presumably the emigration of many of his flock had therefore seemed a personal sorrow or grievance, because among the emigrants to America was also his fourth daughter, Anna Regina, widow of a country squire ,Mrs. Simon Konrad Grimaeus of Postdorf. On the second page of the church record of Hirschland is the christening of a *Johann Georg Bieber*, who was the son of a townsman of Hirschland, Dietrich Bieber (property owner of Hirschdand, 6 Oct., 1715, 64 years old dying this date), and his wife Eva. . . .born and christened March 9, 1698. God-parents were Theobald Bieber (dying a burger of Hirschland 1715) and Agnes Bieber, apparently the wife of Hans Bieber (died 1704 or 1706). The entry of the christening of Johann Georg Biber is crossed out and after it is written, *"he has gone to America."* This Johann Georg Bieber was a tailor and in 1720 married Anna Magdalena Schaffer at Hirschland. There were born to this marriage besides a son Johann, who died in infancy, the following children, who were christened in Hirschland:

Johann Georg	Bernhard
Johann Heinrich	Dietrich
Martha Margaretha	Anna Magdalena
Anna Margaretha	

The last named was christened in Hischland in 1740 After the christenings of six of these children is the entry, "*they have gone to America.*" The father of Johann Georg Bieber, Dietrich Bieber, married for the second time at the age of 52 years, in 1703, Catherine Lentz of Postdorf. Besides a son, Ulrich, who died very young, there were of this second marriage the following children, who were christened:

Johann Jacob (1705); godfather among others was *Nicolaus Bieber.*

Anna Magdalena.

Johann Paulus. The latter is crossed out and after it is written, "he has renounced his faith."

If we take the above mentioned Johann Georg Biber to be the emigrant George, who he apparently is, we must first of all establish the fact that he can have emigrated neither from the city of Saarbrucken nor from Zweibrucken, for the christening of his last daughter is in Hirschland in October, 1740. It would have been possible, of course, that Georg preceded his family to America and that they came after he did, for by the christening record of October, 1740, stands the notation, "the father of the christened one has become an American."

As far as the emigrant brothers are concerned, Nicolaus Biber was neither christened nor confirmed in Hirschland as the son of Dietrich, nor do we find there either his marriage or the christening of his children. Now, it is very possible that Nicolaus Biber was born before the beginning of the church records in Hirschland, as also the other children of Dietrich Bieber by his first marriage (other than Johann Georg), because Dietrich was already 47 years old in 1698 and his son, Johann Michael Biber (confirmed in 1698) was already married in 1705, it being apparent that he was born about 1684. Of Johann Michael, who was also a tailor, there is no entry that he emigrated to America. That he was the son of Dietrich Biber is apparent from the christening record in the church book in Pisdorf. He had nine children christened in Hirschland. Presumably, also, was Ulrich Biber, burger and master tailor of Hirschland, a son of Dietrich Biber, after the godfather of his children (or according to them). Ulrich Biber was married in 1705 to a sister of the wife of Johann Michael Biber, and between 1706 and 1722 had seven children christened, but both sons, Johann George and Johann Theobald, died young. There is no record of Ulrich going to America. The confirmation of Nicholas Biber cannot be found in Hirschland, however the confirmations are not always regularly marked down each year. Therefore, it is very possible that Nicolaus was confirmed in Hirschland. In 1705 there is written after the name of Johann Jacob, the son of Dietrich Bieber, "Godfather Nicholas Biber." Now, if Nicholas is a brother of the emigrants, Johann Georg and Theobald Biber, he became godfather, in 1705, to his stepbrother. This Nicolaus neither married in Hirschland nor had any children christened there.

We find only a Johann Nickel (Nicolaus) Biber, Jacob Biber's son from Hirschland, who in 1707 married and from 1708 to 1711 had three children christened, among whom was a son Laurentius (Lorenz). The youngest also of the four emigrant brothers, Johannes Biber, does not appear to have been married, for if he had been, the pastor Lucius would have taken note of the emigration in the church books, as was his custom. He could be one of the younger sons of Dietrich by his second marriage, that is Johann Jacob or Johann Paulus (he who renounced his faith). Besides Johann Georg and the next mentioned Theobald (Dewalt), it is noted after the family of the rope-maker Christoph Biber ,deceased 1733) that of the children some died and some went to America, while after the family of the linen-weaver Christoph Biber, Jacob's son who married in 1722, there was a notation that he, with his brother-in-law Philip Pflam of Postdorf and his children had gone to Littauen (Russland).

The most convincing proof that we are discussing the right Bieber brothers who emigrated from Hirschland to America is the name Theobald. The name Theobald is not found so commonly in Germany, while Nicolaus, Georg and Johann are commonly used names. Theobald is almost only found in Southwestern Germany and therefore especially in Bavarian Pfalz and in Elsass. *It is noted along Theobald's marriage in 1717 that he and his whole family have gone to America.* His baptism is not to be found in the church book, since he must have been born about 1690, because he was confirmed in 1704. By the names of seven of his eight children born in Hirschland between 1717-1737 it is noted that THE WHOLE FAMILY HAD GONE TO AMERICA—although four of these, Johann Theobald, Theobald, Hans Michael and Anna Eva, had already died young in Hirschland before the departure. The others who went to America were Laurentius (Lorenz), Johann Georg, Johann Jacob and Anna Magdalena. The last date of this family that is found in Hirschland is in January, 1739.

Before the beginning of the church books in Hirschland we find several records about the Biebers of Hirschland in the church books of Walfskirchen and Pisdorf, but unfortunately with prior gaps that are not bridgable. The earliest who is mentioned in the church records is Ulrich Biber, townsman and inhabitant of Hirschland, born 1608, died 1672—then mentioned as various god-parents were Dietrich Biber, the younger, 1673; Jacob Biber, the younger, 1674; Jacob Biber, 1676; Ulrich Biber's posthumous son, all burgers and inhabitants; Theobald Biber, the younger, 1678.

Later there is in Hirschland between 1673 and 1679 a Hans Biber, with his wife, Anna, and four children—christened Hans Eberhard, Hans Adam, Hans Ulrich and Eva.

At the beginning of the church books in Hirschland, 1698, comes Hans Biber, born 1640, d. 1704, with his wife, Anna Schneider, who had several children christened. Perhaps he is the same Hans with his second wife.

Besides him and the already mentioned Dietrich we find at the beginning of the church books as the fathers of families and burgers in Hirschland

Peter Biber.
Johann Jacob Biber.
Theobald Biber, B. 1657, D. 1715.

In regard to the vocations that have been given to the Biebers in Hirschland, it appears that these families were mostly small landholders or farmers, workmen (mechanics and craftsmen), tailors, rope-makers, linen-weavers, smiths, etc.

At present I have not yet found out anything about coats of arms, because up to now I have been searching only in the church records, in which naturally there are no seals of the family. There is also not much to be found in the church books about the actions (acts or deeds) of the individual members of the family. This information will have to be found in the legal registers, in case such are still in existence.

The Bieber family is still living in Hirschland, represented by individual members. I worked on the church books in the house of the Burgomasters. The house is alleged to have been the old ancestral home of the Biebers. Another farm was shown me which was bought about 1710 from a Johann Peter Bieber.

Translated and transcribed by
JOHN G. BEAVER,
IRENE W. BEAVER.
March 8, 1931.

N. B.—The reader will note that the spellings in the above report are exactly as copied from the original records.

TAKEN FROM THE LUTHERAN CHURCH BOOKS, HIRSCHLAND (ELSASS).

Hannover, Am Schiffgraben, 13. I.
November 12, 1936.

I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.

Herewith you do receive the names of the children of Johann Georg Biber and Theobald (Dewalt) Biber taken from the Lutheran church books at Hirschland, together with the sponsors who belonged to the Biber family. In connection with almost all of the baptisms there is the marginal reference to their immigration to America. Dates of birth were at the time not recorded in the church books, so I cannot give you any. As a rule children were baptized in the Lutheran church a few days after birth, say three days.

WERNER K. VON ARNSWALD.

I. JOHANN GEORG BIBER, tailor. Married, Hirschlland, 1720, Nov. 26, to ANNA MAGDALENA SCHAEFFER. Born to this union:

II. 1. Johannes, christened 1722, Jan. 29, buried 1724, Mar. 14.

II. 2. Johann Georg, christened 1723, May 23. Sponsor, among others, Peter Biber. All emigrated to America.

II. 3. Johann Heinrich, christened 1727, March 9.

II. 4. Martha Margaretha, christened 1729, Oct. 22. Emigrated to America.

II. 5. Anna Margaretha, christened 1732, Feb. 10. Sponsor, among others, Johann Michael Biber, tailor at this place. All emigrated to America.

II. 6. Bernhard (twin brother from Dietrich), christened 1735, Feb. 25. Sponsor, among others, Theobald Biber.

II. 7. Dietrich (twin brother from Bernhard), christened 1735, Feb. 27. All gone to America.

II. 8. Anna Magdalena, christened 1740, Oct. 16. The father of the christened one has become an American.

I. THEOBALD BIBER, of Hirschland, born about 1690, confirmed June 8, 1704, in Hirschland. Married in Hirschland, Jan. 14, 1717, to SARA LUDMANN, of Eyweiler. All emigrated to America. Born to this union:

II. 1. Laurentius, christened 1717, Oct. 28. Sponsors, among others, Lorentz Biber and Anna Utilia Biber. All went to America.

II. 2. Johann Georg, christened 1719, Dec. 12. Sponsor, among others, Johann Georg Biber.

II. 3. Johann Theobald, christened 1722, May 19. Sponsor, among others, Catharine Biber. All gone to America.

II. 4. Infant son, buried 1724, March 18.

II. 5. Theobald, christened 1727, Sept. 18, died 1730, Dec. 31, 3½ years old.

II. 6. Hans Michel, christened 1730, Jan. 14, died 1731, Jan. 21, 1 year old.

II. 7. Johann Jacob, christened 1731, Dec. 27. All gone to America.

II. 8. Anna Magdalena, christened 1734, Sept. 26.

II. 9. Anna Eva, christened 1737, March 24, died 1739, Jan. 8.

MEMORIALS OF THE HUGUENOTS IN AMERICA.

By Rev. A. Stapleton, Carlisle, Pa. Published in 1901.

The following quotations:

"The Huguenots were French Protestants. The Huguenots were something more than immigrants seeking a home in a new land. They were refugees, stripped of all human rights, both civil and religious, by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and not until the Edict of Tolerance in 1787 could they claim a right to full liberty of conscience in their home land."

"OLEY HILLS.—In the hill country continguous to Maxatawny and Oley Valley were seated a large number of Alsatians and Lorrains at an early day. Among them were the Reidenours; Mosers; Gerbers; De la Camps; Beavers; John Ruhlin; Matthew Morrett; Nicholas Querin; John George Riehl; Henry Linville; John Mich. Graul. The latter arrived in 1733 with a large family and died in 1753."

"THE BEAVER FAMILY.—We learn from the "Hill Church" records that the family of John George Beaver came to Pennsylvania in 1732 from Rosenthal in Alsace. An examination of the "archives" shows that the ship "Pink" arrived in this year with a large number of Alsatians, among whom were Christena, Dorothy and Jacob Beaver, the latter a minor. From a family record we learn that among these was Anna Sabina Beaver, born 1719 and married in 1740 to John Hess of Oley. It is probable that the father died on passage to America."

"In 1741 arrived from Alsace Dieble (Dewalt) Beaver, aged 43 years, and sons John George, aged 21, John Jacob, aged 19, and Dieble, Jr. (Dewalt), aged 16 years. They located in the Alsatian colony in the Oley Hills, a few miles south of Kutztown. It is probable that Dewalt Beaver was a brother of John George, already noticed. This family became very extensive and in colonial times many of them located on the frontiers. Their early family records may be seen in the archives of the "Mertz" Lutheran church of that vicinity.

"Of the foregoing John George Beaver had a son, John George, Jr., who served with distinction in the Revolution. The latter had a son, Peter Beaver (1782-1849), who became a pioneer minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church and was one of the first ministers of that denomination in America to preach in the German language. He was one of the first ministers of this Church in the interior of Pennsylvania, and died at New Berlin in (now) Union Co., where a granite monument marks his resting place and recounts his labors for humaniey."

"Rev. Peter Beaver was the grandfather of General James A. Beaver, of Bellefonte, Pa., a gallant soldier of the Civil War, elected Governor of Pennsylvania in 1887, made a Judge of the Supreme Court of Penna. in 1895, of which office he is still an incumbent 1901."

"Another eminent descendant of Dewal Beaver is Prof. George G. Groff, M. A., M. D., professor of organic science in Bucknell University and late U. S. Medical Inspeceor of Porto Rico, whose reputation is world-wide as an authority on Sanitary and Economic Science."

"In 1768 arrived from Deux Points the brother Michael, Valentine and Jacob Biever (now Beeber), a branch of the same family already noted. They located in the West Branch Valley. From this latter stock came Judge Dimmer Beeber, of Phila."

The compiler of the Bieber-Beaver History and Genealogy, Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.,, is at a loss to know from what souce Rev. A.Stapleton obtained his information when he says: "We learn from the "Hill" Church record that the family of John George Beaver came to Pennsylvania in 1732 from Rosenthal in Alsace."

On March 10, 1935, Mr. H. B. Benfield, custodian of the "Hill" Church records informed the compiler as follows: "I have carefully looked over the Hill Church records, but do not find the name of John George Beaver. I was really thorough, for I translated during the last three months all the old German records into English and have said translations in my possession."

We wish to call attention that the foregoing Von Arnswald's line, and that, part of the Stapleton seem to agree fairly well. But Stapleton is in error when he says that "John George Beaver had a son John George Beaver, Jr., who served with distinction in the Revolution. The latter had a son, Peter Beaver, a minister of the Methodist Church," etc., etc. Our book will prove that Maxatawny George Bieber was the grandfather of Capt. George Beaver. The Maxatawny George Beaver and the Stapleton or Von Arnswald John George Beaver were likely cousins. Another correction is that Prof. George G. Groff is not a de-

scendant of Dewalt Beaver, but of the Maxatawny George Bieber.

In this connection the compiler wishes to state that the following Beiber names appear in the union "Hill Church" record, located in Pike township, Berks Co., Pa., along the highway between Lobachsville, Pa., and Bechtelsville, Pa.

It appears according to the records that the activities centering around the territory adjacent to this "Hill Church" date back to the year 1704.

As early as August 12, 1741, religious services were conducted in private homes and buildings, the preachers at that period coming along about once in one or two months, because of the large territory they were obliged to serve. The early members of this congregation erected their first log church building in the year 1747.

Baptisms—

Nicholas Saul and wife Anna Maria had a son named Samuel, born Aug. 10, 1792, bap. Oct. 20, 1792. Sponsors, Abraham Bieber and wife Elizabeth.

George Bieber and Maria Elisabet had a daughter, Elisab., b. Jan. 1, 1807, bap. Aug. 9, 1807. Sponsors, Adam Willman and Elisabeth.

Jacob Bieber and Susanna had a daughter named Esther, born Feb. 9, 1812, bap. May 3, 1812. Sponsors, Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Samuel Bieber and wife Maria had a son named Gideon, born March 18, 1821, bap. Sept. 8, 1821. Sponsors, the parents.

Communicants—

May 10, 1812—Jacob Biber and wife Susanna.

May 29, 1814----Christina Bieber.

CHAPTER II

HISTORY OF CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH,

Dryville, Rockland Township, Berks Co., Pa.

The congregation was formed prior to the French and Indian War.

The present is the fourth building. It is one of the oldest churches in Eastern Pennsylvania, located at Dryville, Rockland township, Berks Co., Pa. However, at the time the congregation was organized, it had been the northern part of Oley township, which was settled in 1712 and erected into a township in 1740. Rockland township was erected in 1758. We also find that the church is located 110 miles west of New York City, 38 miles west of Easton, 27 miles west of Bethlehem, 21 miles west of Allentown, and 50 miles north of Philadelphia, Pa., 15 miles northeast of Reading, Pa., 70 miles east of Harrisburg, Pa., 53 miles east of Hershey, Pa., 4 miles south of Kutztown, Pa., and 1 mile south of Lyons, Pa. The latter point is the nearest railway station.

Among old land grant office records at Philadelphia, Pa., and in old deeds, the land or property is described as being located "*on der Bieber Creek nahe der Bieber Kirche*," viz., along Bieber sreek, near the Bieber church, the creek being the stream of water flowing close by the church. This shows that the church in its early history was also known as Bieber Church.

ORGANIZATION.

The congregation was organized early in the year 1747 by Rev. Tobias Wagner.

The first church was erected on three-fourths of an acre of land donated by Henry Mertz, hence the name of "Mertz Church," by which name it is still know at present. The first church was built of logs, and by fall of 1747 was ready for use.

The Committee on Organization consisted of many members of the faith of the vicinity, which at that time covered a large territory.

In 1748 twenty-eight acres of land were surveyed for the congregation. Later some was sold, but 20 acres were retained for the church.

The second church building was erected in 1764, during the pastorate of the Rev. Johann Helfrich Schaum, the cornerstone being laid on June first the same year. Among the records of the congregation is a copy of the declaration made and deposited in the cornerstone. This shows the doctrinal basis of the church, the unaltered Augsburg Confession and other books. The record shows that it was built during the reign of King George III. of England, and closes with the words, "God preserve the king." The second church served for a period of 34 years.

The third church was erected in 1798, just 51 years after the erection of the first, more room being required to accommodate the growing congregation. On May 12th, 1799, a proposition was

mas made to the congregation to apply for the incorporation of the congregation, which was signed.

Records also show that on March 2, 1827, an agreement was made with Andreas Krause for a 10-stop organ for $608.00. The organ was consecrated on Whitsunday.

This church served for 61 years, being renovated in 1859 and a new organ installed in 1873. The 100th anniversary of the erection of the third church was fittingly observed on Sunday, September 11, 1898.

A son of the congregation, Rev. Benjamin B. Welder, delivered the morning sermon. The centennial celebration was proposed by Rev. Benjamin E. Kramlich, who was then pastor (his wife was Sophia Bieber, a descendant of the immigrant ancestor, John Bieber).

On February 14th, 1915, the congregation decided to build a new church, the fourth building.

After Communion services, April 11, 1915, ground was broken for the new edifice. Rev. W. H. Kline, the present pastor, turned the first shovelful of earth on this occasion. The cornerstone laying took place on June 20, 1915. Over 1200 people attended the affair.

The new structure cost about $11,000 and was dedicated on June 11, 1916. On Sunday, Nov. 7, 1926, a new organ was dedicated. This organ was built by the Tellers Kent Organ Co. of Erie, Pa. The manuals have 64 notes and the pedals have 32 notes. Owen J. Hinterleiter is the organist. During these years the congregation gave six men to the ministry, named as follows: Rev. Benjamin G. Welder, ordained 1886, died 1921; Rev. Charles F.. Dry, ordained 1890, deceased; Rev. Charles G. Heffner, ordained 1908; Rev. Dr. Clarence E. Keiser, ordained 1908; Rev. William S. Dry, ordained 1909; Rev. Elton H. Angstadt, ordained 1929.

In connection with the building of this fourth church a number of tombstones (mostly red sandstones) were removed from graves for the convenience of builders, and which have not been replaced or reset, because of the fact that the inscription on these tombstones were defaced by the elements of weather to such an extent that no one could read anything on them. Hence there are a number of graves without the customary markers.

On Sunday, October 30, 1932 (Reformation Sunday) the congregation celebrated its 185th anniversary with an elaborate program, it being the 185th year of its founding. Ministers taking part in the program were: Rev. J. O. Henry, Supt. Orphans' Home at Topton, Pa., a former pastor; Rev. David F. Longacre, president of Reading Conference; Rev. A. C. Shenk, of Grace Lutheran church ,Reading, Pa., also a former pastor of this church. The sermon at the Sunday evening service was delivered by a son of the congregation, Rev. Elton H. Angstadt, pastor of Pleasant Valley Parish. Greetings by Rev. W. F. Bond, pastor of Longswamp Parish, and Rev. W. S. Dry, another son of the congregation, now pastor of Maxatawny Parish. The church had been attractively decorated for the event with potted plants and flowers grouped about the auditorium.

The services were in charge of Rev. W. H. Kline, the pastor of the congregation.

An English translation of the church record of this church may be seen at the rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at 13th and Locust streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. John's church record at Kutztown, Pa., contains some names that should have been placed in the Dryville Christ Lutheran Church record. . .

COMMITTEES AND CHARTER MEMBERS.

Of Christ Lutheran (Mertz) Church at Dryville, Rockland Township, Berks County, Pa.

The Committee on Organization and Building, early in 1747, was composed of 68 members of the FAITH, including the names of John, Jacob and Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber.

The persons on the second Church Building Committee were named: George Schaeffer, Sr., Henry Mertz, John Bieber, George Heffner, Jacob Frey.

This building served the congregation from 1764 to 1798.

On May 12th, 1799, the proposition to the congregation to apply for the incorporation of the congregation was signed by: Philip Mertz, Conrad Ernst, George Frey, Theobald Bieber, Peter Fisher, Jacob Heinrich, Abraham Bieber, Peter Weyda.

The charter was prepared in both the English and German languages, and contained the following names:

Charles Frederick Wildbahn, Pastor.

Wardens: Conrad Ernst, Theobald Bieber, Jacob Bieber, Abraham Bieber.

Vestrymen: Philip Mertz, George Frey, Henry Fisher, Peter Fisher, Frederick Bauer, George Sell, Anthony Heffner, John Hilbert, William Mertz.

Prepared by James Keller Bieber, Lyons, Pa., Historian of the Beaver Family Reunion.

BIRTH AND BAPTISMAL RECORD.

COPIED FROM

CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH

On Bieber Creek, Located in Rockland Township Dryville, Berks County, Pa.

Names Translated by Mr. Amos F. Breidigam, of Mertztown, R. 2, Pa., from the Original Records, December, 1935.

Note—ux and fr. mean wife; b, born; bap, baptized. We have followed the spelling as recorded in the original record.

Name of Child Date of Birth and Baptism	Parents	Sponsors
Johan Debald b April 8, 1751 bap March 12	*Debald Bieber and wife Sybilla nee Steinbrenner	Henerich Grant and wife Ana Margr nee Baderin
Ana Margretha Biber b Aug 24, 1755 bap Oct 7	Debald Biber ux Sybilla Steinbrennerin	Johannes Biber ux Margretha Barbara

Maria Elizabeth b May 3, 1757 bap June 4, 1757	Debald Biber ux Sibylla Steinbrennerin	Dietrich Biber ux Elizabetha
Debald Biber b July 21, 1758 bap Aug 4	"	Jacob Biber ux Christina Steinbrennerin
Christian Biber b Sept. 26, 1760 bap Oct 2	"	Michael Steinbrenner and wife Sybilla
Magdalena b March 2, 1762 bap April 8	"	George Biber and wife
Catharina b Nov 11, 1763 bap Nov 30	"	Christian Wanner and wife Catharina
Name omitted b April, 1767 bap March 18	"	Nicholas Kieffer and wife Veronica
Susanna Dorothea b May 6, 1769 bap June 25	"	George Kemp Susanna Levanin
Abraham b March 28, 1771 bap Sept 1		George Bieber and wife Margretha
Maria Magdalena b April 27, 1773 bap May 2	"	Johannes Bieber and Maria Magdalena Levanin

*Debald Bieber, b. 1728 in Germany, son of Dewald Bieber, the emigrant ancestor of Maxatawny township.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Abraham b Aug 6, 1763 bap Aug 21	Dietrich Bieber ux Elizabetha	Abraham Kiefer
Catherina b Nov 19, 1764 bap Nov 28	"	Johannes Mueller (Maffler) Elizabeth Wisnern
Johann Jacob b May 27, 1769 bap June 25	"	Dewald Bieber ux Sybilla
Maria Hanna b Oct 15, 1770 bap Dec 2	"	Dewald Kieffer ux Maria Hanna
Johann Dietrich b Jan 30, 1776 bap Feb 14	"	George Sell ux Magdalena

Johan George b April 29, 1755 bap May 21	*John Dieter Bieber ux Maria Elizabetha Kieferin	John George Biber ux Ana Catherina
Abraham Biber b Feb 11, 1762 bap March 8	John Dietrich Biber ux Elizabetha	Abraham Kiefer and wife

John Jacob Bieber b Sept 25, 1760 bap Oct 2	"	Joh Jacob Biber ux Christina

*Another Dietrich, the Von Arnswald line.— I. M. B.

Magdalena Sibilla b Sept 5, 1764 bap Oct 24	Johannes Biber ux Margretha Barbara	Michael Steinbrenner ux Sibylla
Maria Catherine b July 15, 1746 bap —	"	George Biber ux Catherine
Johannes b May 1, 1748 bap —	"	Debald Biber ux Elizabeth Schaefer (Schaefferin)
Debald b July 29, 1756 bap —	"	Michael Steinbrenner ux Sibylla
Johannes b Nov, 1765 bap April 5	"	George Sell and wife Magdalena
Christina Biber b May 7, 1759 bap June 4	"	Jacob Biber ux Christina
Catharina b May 16, 1761 bap June —	"	Andreas Houck

Johannes b Aug 11, 1754 bap July 1	Johann Biber ux Magdalena nee Hegelin	John Michael Schaefer ux Johanna Maria Marillin
Bernhard Biber b Sept 6, 1751 bap Sept 9	Johannes Biber ux Magdalena nee Hekin	Bernhard Klein ux Elizabetha
Christoph Biber b Feb 23, 1756 bap Feb 29	Johannes Biber ux Magdalena Hegelin	Paules Charetin Elizabeth Baderin

Christina Biber b May 30, 1765 bap June 16	*Jacob Biber ux Christina	Nicholas Kieffer ux Fronica
Debald Biber b July 19, 1759 bap —	"	Debald Biber ux Sibylla
Johannes Biber b Dec 28, 1763 bap Jan 9, 1764	"	Johannes Biber and wife
Jacob Bieber b Oct 13, 1761 bap Nov 1	"	Lorentz Bieber ux Catherina
Christian Bieber b Dec 9, 1774 bap Dec 18	"	Christian Wanner ux Catherina
John George Bieber b Jan 25, 1768 bap Feb 28	"	Christian Wanner ux Catherina

John Michael Bieber b June 17, 1769 bap June 25	"	George Schaefer ux Barbara
Conrad Bieber b July 2, 1771 bap July 21	"	Conrad Bader ux Elizabetha
Abraham Bieber b Nov 22, 1777 bap Dec 25	"	Nicholas Kieffer ux Fronica
Catherina Bieber b April 26, 1783 bap May 8	"	Christian Wanner ux Catherine

*N. B.—This Jacob, b Dec 24, 1731, in Ger many, was the son of the ancestor John Bie ber.--I. M. B. Compiler.

Elizabeth Bieber b July 22, 1774 bap Sept 4	Johannes Bieber ux Elizabetha	Joh George Bieber and Marcretha Schoeffern
Georg Bieber b Sept 30, 1779 bap shortly after	"	Detrich Bieber ux Marg
Maria Magdal Bieber b July 13, 1781 bap Sept 16	"	Michael Hinterleiter,Jr. and Maria Schaeferin
John Dewald b July 7, 1777 bap Dec 25	"	Dewald Bieber and wife Sybilla
Johannes b Jan 4, 1789 bap —	"	The parents

Elizabetha b Jan 11, 1768 bap April 1	George Sell ux Magdalena	Dietrich Bieber ux Elizabetha
John George Sell b Jan 9, 1770 bap Jan 13	"	George Bieber ux Margretha
Margretha b Oct 6, 1763 bap Nov 13	"	George Bieber and wife Marcretha
Jacob Sell b — bap March 16, 1777	"	Jacob Bieber ux Christina

Eiizabeth Bieber b Sept 27, 1827 bap Nov 4	Benjamin Bieber Lydia, fr	Johann Bieber, fr (Catharina)
Anna Lydia Bieber b Dec 17, 1829 bap April 8, 1830	"	Elizabeth Danner
Benjamin Bieber b Oct 14, 1833 bap April 13, 1834	"	Jakub Albrecht Maria, fr
Maria Sylphia b Nov 1, 1842 bap March 5, 1843	"	William Brientzenhof ux Maria

Joanna Bieber b Dec 21, 1846 bap April 28, 1847	"	Daniel Drei ux Hannah
Abraham Bieber b May 6, 1826 bap June 9	"	Jacob Dresler Margaretha, fr
Daniel b Nov 16, 1830 bap —	"	Wilhelm Brautigam and wife Eva
Rebecca b Feb 1, 1836 bap May 8	"	Gideon Oswald and wife Anna
Maria Ana b Dec 6, 1838 bap May 7, 1839	"	Cerenes Bombey and wife Memima

Elizabeth Bieber b March 20, 1817 bap June 7	Jakub Bieber Susana, fr (nee Keim)	Willhelm Bieber Maria Maul
Sara Bieber b Oct 1, 1821 bap May 5, 1822	"	Johann Butz Ana, fr
Susanna Bieber b Dec 17, 1822 bap July 20, 1823	"	George Roth Susana Bieber

Jacob Bieber b —, 1814 bap March 7, 1834	Dewald Bieber ux Maria nee Angstadt	Parents
Elizabeth Bieber b May 29, 1816 bap March 7, 1834	"	Parents
William Bieber b Oct 4, 1817 bap March 7, 1834	"	Parents
Ester Bieber b Nov 2, 1820 bap March 7, 1834	"	Magdalena Angstadt
Benneville Bieber b May 24, 1822 bap March 7, 1834	"	Peter Miller Elizabeth, fr
Samuel Bieber b Feb 9, 1824 bap March 7, 1834	"	Parents
Nathan Bieber b Feb 24, 1825 bap March 7, 1834	"	Michael Weil Lydia
Abraham Bieber b Sept 8, 1828 bap March 7, 1834	Dewald Bieber ux Maria nee Angstadt	Parents
Maria Ana Bieber b March 14, 1831 bap Oct 2	Dewald Bieber Maria, fr	Magdana Angstadt
Daniel Bieber b Oct 8, 1832 bap March 7, 1834	Dewald Bieber ux Maria	Daniel Bieber Ester, fr

Magdalena Bieber b Dec 24, 1835 bap May 8, 1836	"	The Mother
Samuel Bieber b Feb 3, 1792 bap April 8	Abraham Bieber ux Elizabeth	John George Sell and Elizabeth Bieberin
Lydia Bieber b Oct 12, 1793 bap Nov 17	"	Elizabeth Bieberin Widow
Benjamin Bieber b April 12, 1801 bap May 17	"	Peter Butz ux Sara Bieberin
Daniel Bieber b May 7, 1801 bap June 14	Johanes Bieber ux Catherine	Philip Maertz ux Catherine
Sara Bieber b Oct 1, 1821 bap Jan 21, 1822	Johann Bieber Catherina fr	Parents
Jakub Bieber b Oct 19, 1824 bap Nov 7, 1825	Johann Bieber Catharina	Parents
Susanna Bieber b Aug 20, 1828 bap April 20, 1829	Johann Bieber Catherina fr	Parents
Johann Dewalt Bieber b Sept 30, 1782 bap Oct 26	Dewalt Bieber ux Elizabeth	Joh Wachter ux Elisab
Johannes Bieber b Sept 7, 1785 bap Oct 16	"	Grandparents Jacob Bieber ux Christina
Elizabeth Bieber b Nov 19, 1788 bap Dec 3	Dewalt Bieber (Jacob's son) ux Elizabeth	Christian Seibert
Esther Bieber b Feb 22, 1791 bap April 10	Dewalt Bieber ux Elizabeth	Jacob Bieber ux Esther
Catherina Bieber b Sept 22, 1793 bap —	Dewalt Bieber .dec'd) ux Elizabeth	Philip Maerz, Sr. (Mertz) ux Catherina
Jacob Bieber b Jan 28, 1789 bap —	Jacob Bieber ux Ester nee Lesher	Parents
Dewald Bieber b April 6, 1792 bap May 6	"	Dewald Bieber ux Elizabeth
William Bieber b Sept 9, 1794 bap Oct 19	"	Philip Maerz ux Catherine
Sara Bieber b Aug 26, 1808 bap April 6, 1809	"	Martin Landis ux Magdalena

James K Bieber b July 3, 1853 bap Sept 4	Abraham A. Bieber ux Mary nee Keller	Daniel Bieber Louisa Stofflet
Henrietta (Harriet) b Aug 18, 1855 bap Oct 28	"	The Parents
Louise Bieber b Jan 22, 1857 bap April 11	"	Gtorge N Keller ux Louise nee Bost
Abraham Milton b May 15, 1864 bap July 31	"	Zacharias Keller Mary Rohrbach
Rebecca Bieber b May 11, 1868 bap Oct 18	"	The Parents
Annie Bieber b March 20, 1870 bap May 10	"	The Parents
William Bieber b Oct 14, 1871 bap Jan 7, 1872	"	The Parents
Mary Bieber b Aug 13, 1874 bap Nov 22	"	The Parents
Abraham Bieber b Feb 1, 1784 bap May 2	Nicholaus Bieber ux Susanna	Abraham Danner ux Eva
Jacob Bieber b Jan 14, 1794 bap Feb 9	Michael Bieber ux Susana (Ott)	Jacob Bieber ux Esther
David Bieber b Oct 14, 1820 bap March 11, 1821	Daniel Bieber Ester, fr	George Maul Elizabeth, fr
Benneville b May 24, 1822 bap Nov 11	"	No Sponsors given
William b May 6, 1826 bap June 9	"	No Sponsors
MariaMagdalenaBieber b July 13, 1781 bap Sept 10	Dewald Bieber ux Margar	Dewald Bieber ux Sibilla
Jonathan Bieber b April 16, 1795 bap June 28	Elizabeth Bieber, wid Father in doubt	Jacob Weida ux Sybilla
Elias Bieber b Nov 13, 1818 bap April 10, 1819	Johann Bieber Ester, fr	Johann Birman Rebeka, fr
John Jacob Bieber b Feb 7, — bap Feb 18, —	Theobald Bieber ux or	Jacob Bieber ux Christina

Elizabeth b June 2, 1760 bap June 14	Nicholaus Kiefer ux Fronica	Dietrich Bieber ux Elizabetha
Jacob (twins) Maria Catherina b Feb 3, 1751 bap Feb 20	Christoph Fuchs ux Rosina Elizabeth Lakin	Jacob Biber ux Maria Catherina Linkin
Christina b April 13, 1751 bap May 12	Michael Keim and wife Catherina nee Schufertin	Michael Bieber Christina Klein Jacob Bieber Ana Mar Schufertin
Catherine b April 20, 1759 bap June 4	Michael Reaber (Reber, or Bieber) ux Elizabetha	Geo Michael Hierold Eva ——
Henrich Jorger b June 8, 1783 bap July 1	Paul Jorger (Yorger) ux Margaretha	Johann Georg Bieber ux Barbara
Daniel Breutigam b Nov 16, 1830 bap Nov 28	Wilhelm Breutigam Eve, fr	Benjamin Bieber Lydia, fr
Rebeka Oswald b Feb 1, 1836 bap May 8	Gideon Oswald Ana, fr	1136994
Maria Ana Bombey ? b Dec 6, 1836 bap May 7, 1837	Cerenes Bambay ? Naminca, fr	"
Benjamin Klein b Oct 21, 1841 bap March 14, 1842	David Klein Sarah	"
Carl Drumheller b April 18, 1848 bap Aug 13	Heinrich Drumheller Elizabeth	"
John Oswald b April 20, 1808 bap June 5	Berndt Oswald Elizabeth	Christian Oswald Elizabeth Biebern
Emila Angstadt b June 25, 1842 bap Sept 18	Benjamin Angstadt ux Catherine	Elizabeth Bieber
Bartholomew Barto b June 19, 1819 bap Oct 24	Johann Barto Catherina, fr	Wilhelm Bieber Eufameka Bieber
Elizabeth Waner b April 24, 1773 bap May 23	Christian Waner ux Christina	Jacob Bieber ux Christina
Christina Karcher b June 11, 1774 bap —	George Karcher ux Anna Elizabeth	Jacob Bieber ux Christina
Joh Theobald b Jan 7, 1778 bap June 14	"	Theobald Biever and Catherine Biever
Christina Barrel b Sept 8, 1776 bap Sept 29	Michael Barrel ux Catherina	Jacob Bieber Christina
Johann Landis b Oct 13, 1812 bap Dec 12	Martin Landis Magdalena, fr	Jacob Bieber Ester, fr

Johan Merz b Oct 14, 1813 bap Dec 19	Philip Merz Sara, fr	Jakub Bieber Ester, fr
Jakub Joder b Feb 2, 1804 bap May 5, 1815	Jakub Joder Maria, fr	Jakub Bieber Ester, fr
Johan Jacob Kifer b Sept 8, 1750 bap Jan 26, 1751	Abraham Kifer ux Ana Barbara Gerhartin	Margretha Gerhartin
John Jacob Kiefer b Jan 28, 1755 bap Feb 1, 1755	Nicholaus Kiefer ux Veronica nee Steinbrenner	John Michael Steinbrenner ux Sibilla
Ana Maria Kiefer b June 2, 1758 bap June 4	"	Abraham Kiefer ux Ana Barbara
Elizabeth Kiefer b June 2, 1760 bap June 14	"	Dietrich Bieber ux Elizabeth
Maria Eliz Heller b Aug 6, 1758 bap Oct 4	Jacob Heller ux Susana Dorothea Schleglin	Dewald Kiefer Elizabeth (Dreibelbis) Treipelpisin
Johannes Haffner b March 10, 1776 bap July 7	Anson Haffner ux Elizabetha	Dewald Kieffer ux Hanna
Abraham Bayer b May 10, 1791 bap June 5	Philip Bayer ux Elizabeth	Abraham Kiefer ux Elizabeth Saufert
Barbara Ernst b July 16. 1791 bap Sept 25	Peter Ernst ux Hanna	Abraham Kieffer & Barbara Loescher
Solomon b Jan 10, 1795 bap March 11	"	Jacob Bieber and wife Esther
John Georg Bader b June 10, 1800 bap Nov 16	Georg Bader ux Elizabetha	Abraham Kiefer ux Elizabetha
Valentine Kiefer b Nov 21, 1812 bap March 14, 1813	Daniel Kiefer ux Christina	Anthon Heffner ux Elizabeth
Jonathan Kieffer b Sept 19, 1849 bap Dec 1	Valentine Kieffer ux Abelona	William Angstadt Margaret Kieffer
Frederick Kieffer b Feb 13, 1872 bap May 12	Jonas Kiefer ux Hanna nee Miller	Parents
Emma Kieffer b Aug 3, 1873 bap Nov 12	"	Parents

Note. — There are many Kieffer names in the record, appearing mostly, as Sponsors. Only a few appear in the record as heads of families.

Christina b Aug 1, 1776 bap Aug 27	Johannes Oswald and wife Maria Barbara	Dewalt Bieber and wife Christina Boden
Dewold b March 4, 1777 bap April 27	Johannes Oswald and wife Dorothea	Dewald Bieber and wife Marcretha Boden

Dewalt b Feb 16, 1776 bap March 31	Heinrich Bast and wife Elizabeth	Dewald Bieber and wife Elizabeth
Michael b June 22, 1776 bap Aug 18	Michael Glass anr wife Anna Maria	Dewald Bieber and wife Susanna Quierin
Henerich b June, 1783 bap Feb 1	Paul George and wife Margretha	Joh George Bieber and wife Barbara
Susanna b March, 1793 bap April 7	George Pilger and wife Margretha	Dewald Bieber and wife Elizabetha
Jacob b Nov 23, 1794 bap March 6	Christian Rauzahn and wife Christina	Jacob Bieber and wife Esther
Gideon b —, 1802 b Aug 8	Peter Angstadt and wife Catharina	Jacob Baver and wife Eva
Benjamin b July 20, 1809 bap Oct 22	Hener Spiegelmeir and wife Elizabeth	Jacob Bieber and wife Esther
Mesidtha b Jan 17, 1821 bap April 15	Nicholas Wagner and wife Hana	Abraham Bieber and wife Elizabeth
Johanna b Aug 29, 1822 bap —	Christian Russ and wife Regina	Wilhelm Bieber and Johanna Angstadt
Marianna b March 8, 1822 bap June 30	Johann Boehm and wife Maria	Abraham Bieber and wife Maria
Isaac b Nov 25, 1820 bap April 18	Abraham Boyer and wife Susanna	David Bieber and Sara Mertz
Susanna b Nov 29, 1847 bap April 24	Nathan Heist and wife Anna	Daniel L Bieber and wife Ester neeDeysher
Ester Ann b Sept —, 1851 bap Feb 22	Jacob Boyer and wife Hannah	”
Johann b Jan 27, 1852 bap July 11	Nathan Bieber and wife Anna nee Hess	”
Augustus b Nov 17, 1852	Isaac Miller and wife Mary nee Boyer	Parents
Elizabeth Jaus b July 17, 1822 bap Aug 24	Jakub Jaus Catherina, fr	Jakub Bieber Susan, fr
Sara Voegely b Sept 17, 1823 bap March 28, 1824	Johan Voegely Ester, fr	Jakub Bieber Susan, fr
Sara b June 11, 1817 bap Aug 31	Peter Miller and wife Elizabeth	Samuel Bieber and Elizabeth Brautigam

Ana b Aug 7, 1827 bap Nov 4	"	George Hartman and Ester Bieber
Maria Miller b July 16, 1825 bap Nov 6	Petrus Miller Elizabeth, fr	Jakub Bieber Susan, fr
Christina Link b May 29, 1793 bap June 30	Simon Link ux Maria	Johannes Bieber ux Christina
Catherina Ruppert b March 16, 1815 bap May 14	Johann Ruppert Magdalena, fr	Johann Bieber Ester, fr
Jonathan Kramer b Aug 5, 1846 bap Nov 8	David Kramer ux Mary	John Bieber and wife Ana
Susanna Catherina Mertz b May 8, 1846 bap Aug 3, 1848	John Mertz ux Maria	Benjamin Bieber ux Lidia
Dewald Delong b Feb 23, 1849 bap May 20	Aaron Delong ux Sara nee Bieber	Johann Bieber ux Catherine
Jonathan Gunther b Dec 31, 1830 bap March 20, 1831	Johan Gunther Salome, fr	Jonathan Frederick Lydia, fr
Maria Bauer b July 20, 1761 bap Nov 29	Michael Bauer ux Maria Catherina	Nicholaus Bieber Catherina Quierin
Susanna Gutman b Dec 26, 1786 bap Jan 1, 1787	Peter Gutman Catharine, fr	Nichlaus Bieber ux Susanna
Joh Theobald Karcher b Jan 15, 1778 bap June 14	George Karcher ux Anna Eliza	Theobald Biever Catherarina Bieverin
Ana Magdalene b Feb 2, 1752 bap Feb 11	Ludwig Hospelbom and wife Magdalene nee Bieber	Johannes Biber and Ana Eliz Rauenzaun nee Ulrichen
*Maria Elizabeth wife of Peter	*Peter Folick (Folk) Maria Eliz Bieber nee Kieffer	*Maria Eliz Bieber b April 24, 1737, in Breiterbach, Zwei- bruecken, Germany

*N. B.----The only way the compiler, I. M. B., can explain the above baptism is that Maria Elizabeth, wife of Peter Folk, was baptized as an adult. She was likely a daughter of either Casper or Abraham Kiefer of Breiterbach, District of Zweibruecken, Germany. Our records show that these two families came to America in 1748. Maria Elizabeth evidently married twice; first a Bieber, second Peter Folk, and at that time was baptized. No date of baptism is given.

Hannah Bieber b Nov 11, 1882 bap March 4, 1883	John H. Bieber ux Jemima nee Keim	Parents
Ella Bieber b June 11, 1892 bap Aug 28	"	Parents
Violetta Alice Bieber b Feb 27, 1875 bap March 7	Henry Bieber ux Mary nee Boyer	Parents

Daniel Bieber b April 13, 1876 bap July 2	"	Parents
Maggie Louise b Sept 15, 1877 bap Dec 16	"	Parents
Jennie Sevilla b April 2, 1884 bap July 19	"	Parents

MARRIAGES.

15 Nov. 1749. Christoph Frey, son of Andreas Frey, and Anna Maria Wannerin, dau. of Martin Wanner.
27 Nov., 1749. Jacob Sterner, son of Casper Sterner, and Anna Catherine Schoefer, dau. of John George Schoefer.
27 Nov., 1749. Heinrich Sawach, son of Johannes Sawach, and Anna Ester Schneiderin, dau. of Ulrich Schneider.
17 June, 1750. Michael Klein, son of Moriz Klein, and Cathorine Schufertin, dau. of Georg Schufert.
2. Oct., 1750. Antonius Bensinger, master tailor from Germany, and Maria Magdalena Frey, dau. of Andreas Frey.
29 July, 1750. Melchior Braun, son of Johannes Braun in Germany, and Catharine Gellinger, wife of late Nicholas Gellinger.
17 Sept., 1751. George Schaefer, master joiner, son of Johan Schaefer, and Maria Catherine Ruhlin, dau. of Johanes Ruhlen.
9 Nov. 1751. Johan Adam Spitelmajer, widower in the Olger Mountain, and Ana Elizabeth Manweilin, widow of George Manweil.
7 Jan., 1752. Lorenz Rohring, widower, and Maria Catherina Merzin, dau. of Heinrich Merzen in Germany.
15 April, 1754. Johan Nicholaus Kiefer, son of Abram Kiefer, and Veronica Steinbrennerin, dau. of Johan Michael Steinbrenner.
15 April, 1754. Johannes Lang, son of Peter Lang, and Maria Catharina Dusingerin.
10 Aug., 1754. Johan Jacob Albrecht, son of Johannes Albrecht, in Schwadaren, and Elizabeth Trukin, dau. of Johanis Trukin in the Pfaltz.
10 Aug., 1754. Johan Jacob Troch, master shoemaker, son of Debald Troch, and Ana Magdalena Scheurerin, dau. of Nicholaes Scheurer.
25 Feb., 1755. Leopold Valentin Gross, master mason, widower of this place, and Catharina Barbara Eberlin, dau. of Paulus Eberlin of Wurtemburg.
28 Sept., 1755. Martin Schillinger, son of Johan Schillinger, of Wurtemburg, and Eva Maria Witmanin, of —— Witman in Heidelburg.
23 Feb., 1756. Johannes Bader, son of George Christoph Bader, and Ana Catharina Kinzer, dau. of Christian Kinzer.
24 Feb., 1756. George Hefner, widower of this place, and Johanna Barrel, widow of Johan Barrel.
24 May, 1756. Johannes Merz, carriage maker, son of Johanes Merz in Wurtemburg, and Rosina, dau. of Melchior Hafin.
27 July, 1756. Johannes Schmaus, son of Johan Adam Schmaus, and Dorothea Arnoldin, dau. of Michael Arnoldin,
17 Aug., 1756. Christian Wanner, son of Martin Wanner, and Catharina Steinbrennerin, dau. of Michael Steinbrenner.
14 Dec., 1756. Johannes Angstadt, master weaver, son of Georg Angstadt, to —— (not given).
28 Dec., 1756. Johan Nicholaes Kuhn, son of Ludwig Kuhn, and Catherine Reuterin, dau. of Matthaus Reuter, master mason.
18 March, 1757. George Hoefner, son of George Hoefner of this place, and Margaretha Parallin, dau. of Joh Parall in Wurtemburg.
29 March, 1757. George Oberderfer, son of George Oberdorfer, and Catharina Useasin ?, Ushsin ?, dau. of Stephen.
8 May, 1757. Johan Ludwig Lang, widower, and Charlotta Margretha Jodenisin, widow.
25 Sept., 1757. Friederich Bachman, son of Julius Bachman of Frankenland, and Eva Maria Unger, dau. of Joh Nich. Unger in Frankenland.
10 —, 1757. Johan Georg Steip, master sailor of Maxinary ?, son of Henrich Steip in Wurtemburg, and Eva Maria Bauer, dau. of Johanis Bauer.
6 Nov., 1757. Johan Andreas Reih, son of Johan Georg Reih of Saarfelden, and Elizabetha Deblin, dau. of Jacob Deblin from Stollenberg.

14 Feb., 1758. Johan Peter Romer, son of —— Romer from Branstatischen ?, and Regina Margretha Walter, dau. of Georg Walter of Heidelberg.
6 March, 1758. Johan Georg Wild, master shoemaker, in Maxedany, son of Marti Wild from Wertheimshen ?, and Maria Barbara Arnold, dau. of Michael Arnold of Maxedany.
7 Nov., 1758. Jacob Biber, master shoemaker, son of Joh Biber, and Christine Catharina Steinbrenner, dau. of Michael Steinbrenner.
10 Jan. 1764. Conrad Menges, widower, and Catharina Bechtel, dau. of Peter Bechtel and wife.
26 April, 1764. George Schafer and Ana Barbara Bader.
29 May, 1764. Philip Merz to Catharine Quierin.
1 June, 1764. Christian Schlegel to Catharine Conrad.
17 Jan., 1765. Leonard Gaerber to Ana Rosina Rupertin.
6 Jan., 1767. Jacob Schweiger to Anna Elizabeth Kutzin.
3 March, 1767. Deobald Lentz to Elizabeth Bechletin.
12 March, 1767. Peter Folck to Anna Elizabeth Biebern.
23 Auril, 1767. Henrich Schaefer to Marie Elis Rupert.
28 April, 1767. Athony Heffner to Catherine Hillin.
30 April, 1767. Adam Hokwaeter to Catharine Krohnin.
21 April, 1767. David Vohl to Elizabetha Schaedin.

BURIALS AND TOMBSTONE RECORDS

Christ Lutheran Church, Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.

Through the church building operations at this church in 1915 many of the earlier and older tombstones were removed and never reset because the inscriptions were defaced by the elements of the weather to such an extent that the inscriptions thereon could no longer be read.

The death list in the old church record begins with the year 1763, although there must have been burials there before this date, since the first church was built in 1747. The compiler has only copied from the list those that are of the Bieber family or closely related thereto.

Section A, from the old church book:

1765, January 20, died, the wife of Steinbrenner and Bader's son.
1765, January 31, Michael Steinbrenner. The records from 1768 to 1811 have been lost, and during this period a number of the Biebers died of whom we have no burial record.
1812, Maria Elizabeth Bieber, nee Kieffer, b. in Zweibruecken, April 24, 1737, d. July 21, 1812, aged 75 y., 3 m., 3 d.
At this point the book says: "All the rest are written in a book at Kutztown, Pa., as also the marriages." This book has not been located in 1937.

Section C, copied from tombstones:

Abraham Beyer (Boyer), b. May 10, 1791, d. Sept. 12, 1848, aged 57 y., 4 m., 2 d.
Maria Atline, dau. of Wm. and Sophia Bieber, b. May 28, 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1861, aged 1 y., 3 m., 27 d.
George Bieber, died June, 1775, aged 76 years, 8 months. (sand stone.)
Another sand stone inscription cannot be read, but evidently the wife of George Bieber.
Jacob Bieber, b. Feb. 7, 1731, d. August, 1785. (Sand stone.)
The above three gaves are located in the second full row, the row with the eight red sand stones.

In third row:

Daniel Bieber, Oley, Pa., b. Nov. 20, 1799, d. Nov. 3, 1859, age 59-11-13.
Esther Bieber, wife of Daniel, born Deysher, b. Jan. 1, 1798, d. Feb. 10, 1881, age 83-1-9.
Susanna Boyer, born Bieber, wife of Abraham Boyer, b. Feb. 10, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1857, age 54-8-25.

In fourth row:

Magdalena Sell, born Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1741, d. Jan. 23, 1815, age 73 y, 3 months.

NAMES OF BERKS COUNTY SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1774-1784.

Conrad Beaver, 5th Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 301, Captain Smith's Company.

Dietrich Bieber, Penn. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 235, Captain Baldy's Company, Berks Co., Pa. In Rev. 134.

Capt. George Beaver, 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 167.

George Beaver, 8th Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 300. Capt. Crouse's Co.

Jacob Beaver, 5th Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 302. Capt. Smeck's Co.

John Beaver, 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 178. Court martial man, Capt. Smith's Co.

John Beaver, 7th Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6. Capt. Smeck's Co.

Christian Bieber, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279.

Deeter Bieber, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279. Capt. Smeck's Co.

Dietrich Bieber, 3rd Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6. p. 302. Capt. Smeck's Co.

Dewalt Bieber, b. June 6, 1756, d—, 1826 (son of Dietrich), bur. union cemetery, Bowers, Berks Co., Pa. 2nd Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 278-302. Capt. Smeck's Co., 2nd Class; Capt. Kemp's Co., 3rd Class; Capt. Kemp's Co., 6th Class.

Jacob Bieber, Capt. Smeck's Co. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279.

John Bieber, b. 1722, d. 1777. Capt. Smeck's Co., Penna. Archives, Vol. 6, p. 279.

Nicholas Bieber, Capt. Smith's Co., 8th Class, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 301.

Dewalt Bieber, b. Oct. 16, 1729, d. Feb. 6, 1808 (son of the ancestor Dewalt), bur. Lutheran and Reformed church, Kutztown, Pa. Capt. Smith's Co., Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279.

John Bieber, b. May 1, 1748, d. April 17, 1844, bur. Hope cemetery, adjoining St. John's church, Kutztown, Pa. Capt. Smeck's Co., Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279.

John Dewalt Bieber, b. Sept. 21, 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1827, bur. Hope cem. adjoining St. John's church, Kutztown, Pa. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279. Capt. Smeck's Co.

Christ Bieber, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 279. In service Oct. 1-17, 1781, Capt. Ladich's Co.

Dietrich Biever, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 279. In service Oct. 1-17, 1781, Capt. Ladich's Co.

Ensign, Dewalt Bast, 4th Company, 1st Batt., Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 5, p. 167, Capt, Mauser's Co.

Henry Bast, Capt. Crouse's Co., Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 277.

Samuel Butz, Capt. Crouse's Co. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 277, and Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 200, Capt. Krause's Co. Dord, Batt. Malitia.

William Butz, Capt. Strause's Co., Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 277.

Capt George L. Kemp, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 302. Capt. Kemp's Co., Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 177, 4th Co., 2nd Batt.

George Kemp, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 253-270. Substitute during Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1777.

WAR RECORDS AND MUSTER ROLLS.

John Bieber and men court martialed May 17, 1777, by Capt. Daniel Hunter.

John Beaver, court martial, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 5.

John Beaver, court martial, Penna. Archives, 5th series, Vol. 5.

John Beaver, enlisted Sept. 26, 1763, term 7 years. Vol. 1, 5th Series Muster Roll.

John Beaver, 7th Class, Lancaster Co., Pa. Vol. 7, 5th Series

John Beaver, private, enlistment April 24, 1776. Vol. 2, 5th Series, p. 336. Roll of Capt. John Marshall Co. (Col. Samuel Miles).

John Beaver, enlistment, June, 1776, Phila. Co. Vol. 2, 5th Series, p. 340.

John Beaver, enlisted as a private. Vol. 2, 5th Series, p. 349.

Nicholas Beaver, 1782, private, 1st Class, Lancaster Co., Pa., Capt. Lutz, 1st Lt. John Bechtold. Vol. 7, 5th Series, Penna. Archives.

George Beaver. Vol. 5, 5th Series, p. 167, Penna. Archives, Berks Co. Militia, 1st Battalion, May 17, 1777, George Beaver, captain, May 10, 1780, 5th Co. (also a captain in 1778), 2nd Batt.

Vol. 5, 5th Series, p. 176, Penna. Archives: Daniel Udree, May 17, 1777; Capt. George Udree, May 17, 1777; First Lt. Jacob Levan, May 17, 1777; Ensign, Jacob Schwoyer, May 17, 1777.

In the History of Dauphin Co., Pa., by Wm. Henry Engle, pub. 1883, p. 86, Capt. John Marshall of Hanover twp. organized a company of soldiers. Among them was John Beaver. Joined the company April 24, 1776.

Franklin County History, by Beers and Co., pub. 1887, p. 244, War of 1812: Capt. John Flanagan, Private David Beaver. (He was a son of Benjamin Beaver and a grandson of Nicholas Beaver.)

Chester County History, by Louis H. Eberts, pub. 1887, appendix p. VIII, Roster of Civil War 1861-1865, Company F, first Company, Isaac F. Beaver, from Company D, Dec. 9, 1863, promoted from Corporal to Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out with company July 15, 1865.

CUMBERLAND CO. MUSTER ROLL.

Nicholas Beaver, private under Capt. Samuel Royer, 8th Batt. of Cumberland Co. Malitia, 7th Class, Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, pp. 75, 90, 113, 542, years 1779, 80, 81.

Anthony Beaver, private, 5th Class, Capt Adam Harmony, 1778, and under Capt. Samuel Rogers, 1780. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, pp. 75, 89, 112, 539.

Benjamin Beaver, First Penna. Continental Line. Col. Craig's return of men enlisted for 18 months. Penna. Arch., 5th Series, Vol. 2, p. 748, Vol. 4, p. 210, 214. Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 10, pp. 389-396, years 1781-1782. Penna. Archives O. S., Vol. 9, p. 503, account of march to Charleston, S. C., Feb. 26, 1782. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. II, p. 389, resided in Franklin Co., Pa., 1835, aged 77 years. Penna Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 13, p. 14. Penna. Arch., 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p. 507, Revolutionary War soldier.

Jacob Beaver, captain, York Co. Associators, 1776, April 5, 1778. Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 606.

Jacob Bever. Same as above, p. 274.

Devault Beaver, on Muster Roll for Tradyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1784. Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 3, p. 273.

LEHIGH COUNTY, PA., MUSTER ROLL.

Col. Miles' Regiment, Capt. Shade, cashiered, succeeded by Capt. John McGowan. Muster Roll of April 5, 1776, shows privates: Christopher Bieber and John Bieber. Muster Roll of 3rd Battalion, 3rd Company, June 18, 1777; Captain Christian Marburger, 1st Lt. Jacob Greenawald, 2nd Lt. **Peter Biever**. Muster Roll of July 9, 1781: Lt. Col. Stephen Balliett, **Henry Bever,** a substitute.

Michael Bever, Northampton Co., class roll of Capt. Paul Knows Co., the light co., 3rd Battalion, Northampton Co. Militia, commanded by Lt. Col. Nicholas Kern, Esq. Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 8, pp. 240-290. Spring of 1782, p. 274.

John Bieber Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 359, Northampton Co., 5th Company, 4th Battalion, Capt. John Stahl, May, 1780. Ensign, John Bieber.

MARRIAGE LICENSES OF PENNSYLVANIA PREVIOUS TO 1790.

27th September, 1757, Nicholas Beaver and Mary Wathkim. Recorded in Parish Book, Gloria Dei (Old Swedes') church, Philadelphia. Rev. John Craig Roak, rector of the church, writes the compiler, Sept. 17, 1936: "There is no mention of the parents' names nor who performed the ceremony."

June 8, 1809, David Beaver and Catharine Hiester. Recorded in St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa. Penna. rchives, 2nd Series, Vol. 3, p. 171.

Nov. 27, 1711, William Bever and Mary Rodes. Recorded in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Chester, Pa.

June 4, 1780, Magdalene Bieber and Gottlieb Mayer. Recorded in Germantown Reformed Church,, Philadelphia, Pa.

July, 1746, Jonathan Bebor and Mary Artis, Phila., Pa. Vol. III, pp. 134 and 275, Penna. Marriage Licenses.

Dec. 1, 1766, Barbara Heilman and John Haas. See Penna. Marriage Licenses.

April 18, 1765, *John Steinmetz and Christina Kepple. See Penna. Marriage Licenses.

March 26, 1768, Susannah Steinmetz and Jacob Swope. See Penna. Marriage Licenses.

Note:—Sept. 26, 1751, arrived at Philadelphia, on the ship Brothers, viz.: *Johan Steinmetz, Casper Steinmetz, John Jacob Steinmetz.

CHAPTER III

THE THREE BROTHERS, GEORGE, DEWALD AND JOHN BIEBER.

Sailed on the ship Friendship from Rotterdam. Arrived at Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1744.

According to "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," by Ralph Beaver Strassberger, LL. D., 1994, they wrote their names as follows on the ship register (photostats): Georg bieber, Johannes bieber, Dewald (x) Beaber. A ship attendant wrote the last name and Dewald signed with his (x) mark.

The late Caleb Bieber, a prominent attorney, Reading, Pa., who was a great-great-great-grandson of the ancestor George Bieber and a great-grandson of John Bieber, 1748-1884, of Maxatawny township, Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., claimed that the three brothers, George, Dewalt and John, emigrated to this country from the kingdom of Saxony, Germany, and landed at Philadelphia Nov. 2, 1744." The compiler of this history has not been able to prove or disprove that they came from the kingdom of Saxony. A number of authorities claim that they came from Alsace Loraine, and this is the belief of the compiler. We know they first settled in Tredyffrin township, Chester Co., Pa., and early became large land holders in both Chester and Berks Co., Pa., following agricultural pursuits.

First we shall give the history and genealogy of George Bieber. From wills and deeds recorded in Berks and Chester Co. court houses and from the Lutheran church record at Dryville, Pa., and other records it is disclosed and proven that George Bieber, born in Germany, October, 1698, died June, 1775, aged 76 years and 8 months, and was the father of John Bieber, 1722-1777, the Rvolutionary War soldier, who died of camp fever at Valley Forge, Chester Co., while he was serving in the American army. Therefore the above George Bieber was the grandfather of the 96 year old John Bieber, born 1748, died 1844, of Maxatawney township, Berks Co., Pa.

This ancestor George Bieber, both he and his wife Margaret, are buried at Dryvillle Lutheran church, Rockland township, Berks Co., Pa. His tombstone is found in this cemetery.

He was known by some persons in early life as "Maxatawny *George*" to distinguish him from another George Bieber of about the same age, possibly a cousin, who resided in the Oley Hills. This George evidently was the John George Bieber who is mentioned in Von Arnswald's report found in the preceding pages of this book, and may be the same John George Beaver mentioned by Rev. A. Stapleton in his "Memorials of the Huguenots in America," published in 1901, which will also be found following Von Arnswald's report. We mention these facts here to show that we have carefully examined all the available records before coming to our conclusion that there were two immigrant ancestors by the name of George Bieber (Beaver), and the one we are now following we shall term the "Maxatawny George."

In this connection I may say that the Berks Co. Biebers have clung to the original German spelling of their names, while those of Chester Co. changed theirs to Beaver. The English community of Chester Co. adapted the name to the sound.

"Maxatawny George" Bieber first settled in Chester county, Pa. We have no exact date when he moved his family to Berks Co., Pa. We find on record in Harrisburg, Pa., a tract of land patent to George Bieber (Bever), March 2, 1744, date of warrant Feb. 13, 1744, the English reckoning of time. The American reckoning of time would be 1745, since the colonies were under the British government and England did not adopt the Gregorian calendar until 1752. This tract of land contained 302¾ acres, as will appear in detail further on. This land remained in his possession until Sept. 26, 1761, when he sold one-half of it to his son Dietrich and the other half to his son-in-law, George Sell, as will hereafter appear.

LAND PATENT TO GEORGE BIEBER (BEVER)

March 2, 1744. Date of Warrant, February 13, 1744.

John Penn, Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esquires True and absolue Proprietaries and Governours in chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware. To all unto whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Wheras by Virtue of Warrant under the Lesser Seal of our Province bearing date Eleventh Day of June in the year of our Lord 1734, there was surveyed and Laid out on the thirteenth day of September then next following unto Michael Miller of the County of Philadelphia A certain Tract of Land situate in Maxatawny Township within the said county and whereas by Virtue of a Warrant under the Seal of our Land Office bearing date the Second Day of October in the year 1742, there was Surveyed and Laid out on the twenty first Day of July then next following unto the said Michael Miller Two other certain Tracts of Land Situate in Maxatawny Township aforesaid adjoining the above mentioned Tract Under certain conditions in the said Warrants mentioned which conditions not having been complied with by the said Michael Miller the same Warrants and Surveys made in pursuance thereof respectively had does manifestly appear and Whereas afterwards in etc., by a Warrant under the Seal of our Land Office bearing Date the thirteenth Day of February last, upon application made to us by George Bever of the said county, our Surveyor General was required to accept and receive into his office the Susveys of the three several above mentioned Tracts so made as aforesaid and to make return thereof (circumscribed in one Tract as the same lye contiguous) into our Secretary's office for the use and Behoff of the said George Bever, which Surveys being accordingly accepted by our Surveyor General and by him duly returned into our Secretary's office, the same are included in one Tract and described by the Metes and Bounds following Vizt Beginning at a marked White Oak at a corner of George Boone's Land and from thence extending by the same South Ten Degrees East Sixty three Perches to a marked Hickory Thence to a line of Marked Trees, Henry Luckenbills and the said George Bone's Lands respectively North eighty Degrees East Two Hundred three Perches to a

Post, thence by the said George Boone's Land and Vacant Land north ten Degrees West Two Hundred Perches to a marked Hickory, Thence by Vacant Land and Jacob Milller's Land South Eighty Degrees West Two Hundred and ninety three Perches to a Post, Thence by Land Surveyed for the use of the Proprietaries South Nineteen Degrees East one Hundred and sixty nine Perches to the Place of Beginning containing together in the whole three Hundred and Two Acres and three quarters of an acre and the allowance of Six Acres per cent for Roads and Highways NOW at the instance and request of the said George Bever that we would be pleased to grant him a confirmation of the same KNOW YE that in consideration of the sum of Forty Six Paunds eighteen shillings and five Pence lawful money of Pennsylvania to our use paid by the said George Bever.... Witness George Thomas Esqr Lieutenant Governor of the said Province....hath hereunto Set his Hand and caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be hereto Affixed at Philadelphia this Second Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty four, the Eighteenth year of the Reign of King George the Second our Great Britain ets. And the Twenty Seventh year of the said Proprietaries Government.

GEORGE THOMAS (SEAL)

Recorded the 8th day of April, 1745.
(Patent Book A, No. 11, pages 475 ff. Harrisburg, Pa.
Copied by I. M. Beaver.

GEORGE BIEBER'S WILL.

Copied by I. M Beaver from Will Book 2, page 228, Berks County Court House, Reading, Pa.

In the name of Gott, Amen. The 27th day of August 1773, I George Beaver of Maxatawny township, Berks county in the Province of Penna., a yeoman being aged and infirm in body, but through the mercy and goodness of our beloved Saviour and Redeemer, of sound and well disposing mind, and calling to mind the uncertainty of the time of the dissolution of this mortal tabernacle here thought fit to make and declare this my last will and testament concerning my worldly estate. In manner following, that is to say First it is my mind and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid.

Item I give and bequeathe to my son John Beaver's children as Catharina and Margreda Beaver, each of them the sum of two pounds lawful money.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Dieter's children as George and Margred Beaver each of them the sum of two pounds lawful money.

Item I give and bequath to my son Theobald Beaver's children as Magthalena the sum of two pounds lawful money.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Magthalena Sell, her daughter as my Grand child Magthalena Sell, the sum of thirty pounds of good and lawful money of Penna.

Item I give to my Grand daughter Margreta Sell the sum of two pounds.

Item I give and bequeath to my grand son George Sell, Jr., the sum of two pounds lawful money.

Item I give to the poor in the township of Maxatawny the sum of twenty shillings good and lawful money.

I give to the Lutherin church in Rockland township the sum of twenty shillings good and lawful money and the herein or above said money shall be paid by my executors six weeks, out of my estate after my decease.

And it is further my will and desire that after my decease all the remainder or overplus of my estate shall be divided to my children, But George Sell and his wife Magthalena shall have no part of the remainder, But the children of Sell and his wife Magthalena shall have that part, part of the remainder of my estate and this part or sheres shall be divided among the children whatsoever shall be born from my daughter Magthalena in equal part and sher alike after my decease.

Item I give and have sold to my son Dieter Beaver and to my son o lawGeorge Sell to their heirs and assigns forever all my land with all appurtances as it will appear in their deeds which I each of them have signed sealed and delivered as according to law.

And I do declare this only to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all others by me heretofore made.

And it is further my will that my son Theobald Beaver shall be my Exec. and guardian for my estate to see that all things well and good shall be performed.

In witness whereof I George Bever have to this last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Georg bieber (SEAL)

Signed sealed and delivered by the said George Beaver as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof.

NICH'S HERMANY.
ANDREAS HERMANY.

Register Generals office, Reading, Pa., Berks County, S. S. the ninth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred seventy five.

There personally appeared Nicholas Hermany and Andreas Hermany the subscribing witnesses to the above written will and bein German Protestants declaring themselves conscientionsly scrupulous of taking an oath on their solemn affirmation according to law did respectfully declare and affirm that they were present together and saw and heard George Bieber, the testator therein named, sign, seal, publish, pronounce and declare the same as and for his last will and testament and at the time of the doing thereof he the said testator was of sound mind and memory, understanding to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe and further that the names of the affirmed subscribed to the said will are of the proper hand writing of the said affirmants respectively by them subscribed as witnesses thereto in the presence of each other and in the presence and at the request of the said Testator.

COLLISON READ, Depy. Recorder.

Register General Office, Reading, Pa.
Berks County, Aug. 9, 1775.

Letters testamentary in common form under the seal of the said office on the will afore written of the said George Bieber deceased

were granted to Theobald Bieber sole Executor therein named, being first solemnly affirmed thereto according to law.

Inventory to be exhibited on or before the ninth day of September next and an account of his administration when legally required.

Registered and examined by
COLLISON READ, Depy. Recorder.

(Copied Nov. 13, 1934, from the Court House Record, Reading, Pa. I saw the original will, which is in a fair state of preservation, and George Bieber signed his name as follows: Georg bieber.)

GEORGE BIEBER SELLS HIS LAND.

On Sept. 26, 1761, George Bieber of Maxatawney township, Berks Co., Pa., and Margaret his wife sold their 302¾ acres of land, one-half to their son Dietrich and the other half to their son-in-law, George Sell. Deeds recorded in Commission Book P. Vol. I, pages 169-170, Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa. To serve our purpose we give herewith only abstracts of these deed.

"This Indenture made the 26th day of September 1761 between George Bever of Maxatawney township in the county of Berks yeoman and Margaret his wife of the one part and Dietrick Bever of the same place yeoman of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Bever and Margaret his wife as for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which they have and do bear for and toward their said son Dietrick Bever and for his preferment in the world as also for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings sterling unto them the said George Bever and Margaret his wife in hand well and truly paid by the said Dietrick Bever at and before the sealing and delivery hereof.... have granted bargained and sold to the said Dietrick Bever etc.... a certain piece of land situate in the said twp. of Maxatawny formerly in the county of Bucks, now in the county of Berks etc ... containing 151 acres and 60 perches of land——Part of 302¾ acres of land which the Honorable the Proprietaries of the Province of Penna by their Patent of Grant bearing date March 2, 1744. Recorded in Rolls office at Philadelphia Patent Book A Vol 11, page 475 etc. etc.

Margaret her x mark Bieber

signed Georg bieber.

On June 26, 1765, before me Jacob Levan a Justice of the Peace came George Bever and Margaret his wife and desired that the above deed be recorded as their deed.

"This Indenture made the 26th day of September 1761, between George Bever of Maxatawney twp (the county of Berks) in the Province of Penna, yeoman and Margaret his wife of the one part and George Sell of fthe same place, yeoman, Magdalen his wife, the said Magdalen being the daughter of the said George Bever of the other part. Witnesseth: That the said George Bever and Margaret his wife as well for, and in consideration of the

natural love and affection which they have and do have for and toward the said George Sell and Magdalen his wife, their daughter in perfectment in the world, as also for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings sterling, unto them, the said George Bever and Margaret his wife in hand well and truly paid by the said George Sell andMagdalen his wife, at and before the sealing and deliverey hereof.....have granted bargained and sold to the said George Sell and Magdalen his wife....a certain tract of land situate in Maxatawney aforesaid formerly in the county of Bucks, now in the county of Berks etc etc., containing 151 acres and 60 perches (part of 302¾ acres which the Honorable Proprietaries of Penna etc etc.)

her
Margaret x Bever
mark
Signed Georg bieber

From "Maxatawny" George Beaver's will we note four children are mentioned in his will, viz., Dietrich, John, Theobald and Magdalene.

Dietrich Bieber must have lived in Chester county until about the time he purchased one-half of his father's farm, which was Sept. 26, 1761. For a further proof of this, none of Dietrich's older children are recorded in the baptismal record at Dryville, Pa. The first one recorded there was Abraham, born Aug. 6, 1763.

DAVID BEAVER'S MANUSCRIPT.

At this time we wish to refer to an old family record written in 1892 by David Beaver, who at the time of his death lived in Dayton, Ohio. David Beaver was a grandson of Nicholas Beaver. He says in part: "The information I give I have received from my father and others, and I have to rely entirely upon my memory for much that I have heard related sixty years ago. David Beaver was born Feb. 22, 1815, died April 13, 1899. He was a son of Philip Beaver. Philip Beaver was born March 3, 1780, and died Feb. 17, 1853. Philip Beaver was a son of Nicholas Beaver, who diedi in 1812."

David Beaver says that George, Dewalt and John Beaver, three brothers, emigrated to America about the year 1740 and speaks of Nicholas as coming at the same time. We find no ship record of 1740 containing the name Beaver, or Bieber. But the ship Friendship, which landed Nov. 2, 1744, contained the names of George, Dewalt and John Bieber. The ship record does not contain the name of Nicholas Beaver, since he was less than 16 years old. David Beaver says they settled in Chester Co. near Valley Forge, Pa.

Nicholas Beaver remarried and from Chester Co. he moved with his family (the exact date is uncertain) to Baker's Valley, Franklin Co., Pa. The brothers remained in that part of the State. They came from Alsace Loraine. Their home was at Saarbruck, the capital of the Province. The compiler has had all the church records searched at Saarbruck, but no record could be found of them there.

David Beaver further says the brothers were Huguenots, in religion of the Lutheran type and because of religious persecu-

tion, war and poverty they decided to emigrate to America. They came in a sailing vessel and landed at Philadelphia and were among the first Lutherans in that part of the State.

David Beaver further says: "George Beaver, a brother of Nicholas Beaver, was the great-grandfather of Gen. James A. Beaver, ex-Governor of Penna. At the close of the Revolution George Beaver moved to the northwestern part of Franklin Co., Pa. He had a son, Peter Beaver, who became a Methodist minister. His son Jacob, father of ex-Governor J. A. Beaver, became a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Perry Co., Pa. The descendants of Uncle George, the brother of my grandfather Nicholas Beaver, were quite numerous and settled in Penna., Ohio and other States."

David Beaver now speaks of "Uncle John Beaver, the brother of my grandfather, Nicholas Beaver, who resided at one time at Columbia, Pa., and whose family was connected by marriage with the Mays of Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. One daughter of the May family, whose mother was a Beaver, was the wife of Gen. Simon Cameron. Uncle John, our great uncle, was among the first to emigrate to Ohio, or as then called, 'N. W. Territory,' and settled in what is now Richland Co., O. That section of the State was a vast wilderness, with but few white inhabitants. Surrounded on all sides by the Wyandot and other tribes of Indians, who were more or less hostile to the Eastern or white settlers. They were constantly in dread for the safety of their families. After living in their new home for a number of years, and their daughters and sons having grown to manhood and womanhood, consisting then of two daughters and five stalwart sons."

The following narrative was given by Col. Butler in the spring of 1840. He then resided at Springdale, Hamilton Co., O. Col. Butler was a soldier under Gen. Harrison. Having stopped over night at his hotel and registering by name, he inquired what family of Beavers I belonged to, saying that he was acquainted with a family of that name when he was a young man in Northern Ohio.

I told him my father had an uncle living there who was murdered by the Indians many years ago. He said he knew them well. He then related to me the particulars of the murder, corroborating what I had heard from my father in every particular. His statement was this as near as I can relate:

That the sons were away from home at a house or barn raising; that in their absence the father, mother and daughters were attacked by a band of Indians who murdered them and burned the house and then fled. My father, about the year 1833, visited the spot where the house stood, finding it as described to him many years before. Years after peace was made between the Indians and the white settlers, the Indians having been subdued and brought under subjection by the U. S. armies under General Harrison and others, but especially by General Anthony Wayne in the territory now the State of Ohio.

One day unexpectedly at a shooting match, which were common in those days, there was present Thomas Beaver, son of John Beaver, and several Indians, and, as was customary, whiskey was drank, and by the Indians to excess, when they would become intoxicated and would become very bold and communicative.

The result was that one of the Indians boasted of having assisted in murdering John Beaver. wife and two daughters, but especially having killed young Beaver's father. Thomas Beaver questioned him closely, thinking that possibly he might be joking in his drunken condition. Finally he put two questions to him direct, whether he was the man who murdered his father? His answer was "He did" and would do it again. No sooner said than Beaver raised his rifle and shot him dead. He was afterwards tried for shooting the Indian, but acquitted, it being ascertained that the Indian was undoubtedly the slayer of John Beaver. The descendants of John Beaver are numerous in Eastern and Northern Ohio."

Now let us sum up what David Beaver says: Nicholas Beaver, who was the grandfather of David Beaver, was a brother of Captain George Beaver, the great-grandfather of ex-Governor James A. Beaver. That John Beaver, who was murdered in Ohio by Indians, was a brother of Nicholas and Captain George. We at once ask, who was the father of these three brothers?

After many months of searching all the court house records of Philadelphia, Chester, Berks and other counties, and since the old church records of Chester Co. were lost, we were at a great disadvantage to solve this problem.But finally we solved it.

Dietrich Beaver, son of the Immigrant "Maxatawny" George Beaver, was the father of Nicholas Beaver, Captain George Beaver and John Beaver, who was murdered by the Indians in Ohio, and other children. In checking over the "Mertz" Lutheran church records (formerly known as the Bieber church) at Dryville, Pa., we found two Dietrich Biebers who were about the same age, one John Dietrich Bieber, who belongs to the Von Arnswald line; the other Dietrich Bieber, the son of "Maxatawny" George Bieber. In "Maxatawny" George Bieber's will: "I give and bequeath to my son Dieter's children as George and Margred." The George here mentioned is Captain George Beaver, born May 1, 1755, died Jan. —, 1836, buried at Kieffer's church, Franklin Co., Pa., who married Catharine Kieffer. His baptism, nor that of Margred's, are not recorded in the church record at Dryville, Pa., since his father, Dietrich, lived at that time in Chester Co., Pa. Since Nicholas and Captain George Beaver were brothers, of course Dietrich is the father of Nicholas. For a further proof our genealogy will show that Captain George Beaver had a sister Catharine Beaver, who married Abraham Kieffer. The Dryville church record shows that Dietrich Bieber had a daughter Catharine, born Nov. 19, 1764. This proves that Dietrich Bieber was the father of Nicholas Beaver, Capt. George Beaver and Catharine Beaver. (See genealogy.)

I. GEORGE (GEORG) BIEBER, born 1698, died June, 1775, aged 76 years and 8 months; married about 1718 to MARGARET, nee ----. Both buried at "Mertz" Lutheran church, Dryville, Pa. The Beaver Family Reunion in 1937 had his stone recut. Issue 4 children, viz.:

II. 1. Dietrich Bieber, born 1719, died 1787 intestate. Letters of adm. Court House, Reading, Pa., Vol. 4, p. 89, dated May 15, 1787, to Elizabeth Bieber, widow. From a baptismal record in DeLong's (Christ) church, Bowers, Pa., Elizabeth was still living in November, 1790, when she was a sponsor. Both are likely

buried at Dryville, Pa. The burial records of that period are lost. Married in 1738 to Elizabeth Kieffer (probably of an earlier generation than Maria Elizabeth Kieffer, who was the wife of John Dietrich Bieber, the Von Arnswald line).

They first settled inChester Co., Pa. We have no record to show that this Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeth were located in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., prior to 1761, that being the year in which he purchased a tract of land from his father George. Therefore a number of Dietrich's children were born in Chester Co.

He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Penna. Archives, 5 Series, Vol. 5, p. 235, Capt. Baldy's Co., Berks Co., Pa.

Issue 9 children; probably more. (See genealogy.)

II. 2. John Bieber (Beaver), born 1722, died Dec. 15, 1777, aged 55 year. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, died of camp fever at Valley Forge. Penna. Archives, 5 Series, Vol. 5, p. 178, 5th Company, 2nd Battallion. Also Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 2, p. 130. He enlisted in 1776 as a private in Captain Walter Stewart's Co., later commanded by Capt. George Tudor. He was a private in the Third Penna. Battalion, under Col. John Shee at Fort Washington, from June to August, 1776; took part in covering the retreat of the American army from Long Island, and in the defence of Fort Washington, in October and November, 1776. He was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, and escaped Nov. 22nd following. He was with the patriotic army at Valley Forge, where he was smitten with camp fever and died. It is said that Gen. Washington was at his bedside when he breathed his last, and spoke to the other soldiers of his loyalty and bravery and the patient fortitude with which he bore the sufferings of that terrible winter.

"Peekskill, November 30, 1776.

John Beaver and William Doning, both of the Third Battalion Penna., were taken at Fort Washington 16th instant and escaped from New York the 22nd, testify that the enemy are making a large embarkation of troops as reporte for Carolina. That a number of cannon, 24-pounders and downwards, were moved down to the wharves. The 13 large transports and frigates hauled off on the 27th and that the soldiers said that they had troops on board, that they saw troops and frequently heard them march by the French church in which they were confined. That two brigades to wit: one of British and one of Hessians to remain at Fort Washington this winter and one in the city. That there were 5-6000 men in the Jerseys. That the talk was that they would be re-inforced in the spring by a body of Russian troops, when they will give us the sweat."

Married about 1745 to Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner, born Aug. 25, 1725, died March 9, 1816, aged 90 years, 6 months, 25 days. Both buried old Eagle school house, Strafford, Chester Co., Pa. Both have tombstones. Margaret was a patriotic woman who fed, clothed and cared for the wounded soldiers at Valley Forge, Pa.

John Beaver (Bieber) resided at the time of his service in Tredyfferin township, Chester Co., Pa. Bought land from Wm. Curry and wife April 15, 1767. .Deed Book 22 (Vol. 40), p. 10.

John Beaver's will, Nov. 1, 1777. He gives to his wife Margaret 200 acres in Tredyffrin township, Chester Co., Pa., also 238¾ acres in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., where his son John Beaber lives. He names his sons: John, Devauld and George, and his daughters: Christina, Margaret, Madlena, also Catharine Rutter. Chester Co., court house, Will Book 6, p. 383.

Deed from Margaret Beaver, Chester Co., Pa., to John Beaver, Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa. Recorded court house, Reading, Pa., Vol. 12, p. 271. Feb. 23, 1784.

This indenture made Feb. 23, 1784, between Margaret Beaver, of the township of Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., of the one part and John Beaver, son of the said Margaret Beaver, of the township in the county of Berks, Pa., of the other part. Whereas: James Hamilton, Lt. Governor of the Province of Pa., by virtue, etc., etc., granted by Thomas and Richard Penn then proprietors and Governors in chief of Pa., etc., etc. by his letters, Patent under his hand, etc., bearing date Feb. 9, 1760, etc., unto said John Beaver a certain tract of land, situate in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co. etc. bounded, etc. containing 238¾ acres of land etc. with appurtenances to hold etc. and he the said John Beaver become thereof so lawfully seized and did make his last will bearing date Nov. 1, 1777, duly proved in Chester Co. etc, in consideration of the sum of 450 pounds etc. In Witness the parties etc. have set their hands and seals. etc.

her
Margaret x Beaver (SEAL)
mark

By Samuel Ely, a J. P. of Berks Co., Nov. 12, 1788.

N. B.—The above Margaret Beaver was the mother of the 96 year old John Bieber (1748-1884), of Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa.

John Beaver and Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

II. 3. Theobald Bieber, b. —, d. —. Executor of his father's estate. Had a daughter Magthalena. The following marriage record is recorded in St. Paul's Ev. Lutheran "Blue Church," Lehigh Co.: "Marriage, April 28, 1757, George Henrich Miller and Maria Magdalena Biber, Theobald Biber's surviving daughter from the Blue Mts." (No further record.)

II. 4. Magdalena Bieber, born Oct. 23, 1741, died Jan. 23, 1815. (Dryville, Pa., burial record.) Married about 1759 George Sell, born —, died in 1791. His will dated June 28, 1791. Issue 6 children, viz.:

III. 1. John Sell, executor of his father's estate. Not included in Dryville baptismal record.

III. 2. Magdalena Sell, wife of Peter Sharadin. Not recorded in Dryville bap. record.

III. 3. Margaretha Sell, born Oct. 6, 1763. Dryville bap. record.

III. 4. Elizabetha Sell, b. Jan. 11, 1768. Dryville bap. record.

III. 5. John George Sell, b. Jan. 9, 1770. Dryville bap. rec. Married Barbara ——. See sponsors; Dryville record.

III. 6. Jacob Sell, b. March 16,, 1777. Dryville record.

Note.—The first baptismal record at Dryville is 1763. George Sell may have lived elsewhere before he bought land from Geo. Bieber in 1761. (No further record of this family.)

II. 1. Children of DIETRICH BIEBER, the first child of George Bieber and wife Margaret of the first generation and ELIZABETH KIEFFER. Issue 9 children (probably more), viz.:

(1) Nicholas, (2) Margred, (3) George, (4) Theobald, (5) Abraham, (6) Catherina, (7) Johann Jacob, (8) Maria Hannah, (9) Johann Dietrich.

III. 1. Nicholas Bieber (Beaver), b. March 8, 1739, d. March 29, 1812, aged 73 years. Married twice; first Sept. 27, 1757, to Mary Wathkim, recorded in the Parish Book of the Gloria Dei (Old Swedes') church, Philadelphia's oldest church, founded in 1677. Located now at Delaware ave. and Christian street. Nicholas Beaver at this time lived in Chester Co., Pa. Issue 3 children to this union, viz.: Susanna, Anthony and Benjamin. (See genealogy.) Nicholas Beaver married second, 1765 or 1766, to Katharine Simmer (Zimmer), b. June 8, 1746, d. Aug. 17, 1809, in Baker's Valley, Franklin Co., Pa. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Grindstone Hill union church (Reformed and Lutheran) near Chambersburg, Pa.

From John Beaver's old Bible, who was a son of Nicholas Beaver (this Bible is now in the hands of John Beaver's grandson, Wm. S. Stull,Route 1, Waynesboro, Pa.) the compiler copied the following, which was written by an expert penman, beautifully embellished with red and black ink: "John Beaver's Bible. Bought in the year of our Lord 1827, the 15th day of May. Price 3 dollars 50 cents."

"My father and mother."

"Nicholas Beaver was born on the 8th day of March —(the year is left blank)."

"Katharine Simmer was born the 8th day of June, 1746."

"Nicholas Beaver died the 29th day of March, 1812."

"Katharine Simmer died the 17th day of August, 1809."

Nicholas Beaver moved from Chester Co. to Franklin Co. shortly before the Revolutionary War. Benjamin Beaver, born 1763, if we take his statement to the General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D. C., in connection with his pension, he came to Franklin Co. in 1768, at the age of 5 years. The rest of the family must have come at the same time. "Benjamin Beaver, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 18962, on Sept. 5, 1829, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Franklin Co. for a period of 61 years and previous thereto he had resided in Chester Co., Pa."

In the tax list we find Nicholas Beaver of Antrim township, Franklin Co., appears as a taxable in the year 1778 and on until 1785. In 1786 he is a taxable in Washington township, Franklin Co., Pa. His son Anthony is listed in the same year. Washington township was formed out of Antrim in 1779.

Penna. Arch., 5 Series, Vol. 6, pages 75-80-113-542, we find that Nicholas Beaver was a private under Capt. Samuel Roger, 8th Battalion of Cumberland Co., Pa., Militia.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
The Adjutant General's Office, Washington.

June 5, 1936.

The records of this office show that one NICHOLAS BEAVER, surname not borne as Bieber, served in the Revolutionary War

as a private in a company designated at various times as Captain Daniel Burchardt's and Captain Peter Boyer's Company, German Battalion, Continental Troops, commanded successively by Col. Nicholas Hausegger, Lieut. Col. George Stricker, Col. Baron Arndt and Lieut. Col. Ludwig Weltner. He enlisted July 30, 1776, at Philadelphia, for the war; joined Sept. 21, 1776, and his name appears last on the company muster roll for June, 1778, dated July 10, 1778.

This organization was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25 and June 27, 1776, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pennsylvania and four companies in Maryland.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the State Librarian, Harrisburg, Pa., or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

E. T. CONLEY, Major General.
The Adjutant General, by M. N.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
State Library and Museum, Harrisburg, Pa.

"We find the following records of service of Nicholas Beaver:

"Private, Seventh Class, Capt. Samuel Rogers' Company of the 8th Battalion of Cumberland County Militia, 1779; private, Seventh Class, Fifth Company of the First Battalion of Cumberland County Militia, July 23, 1781.

"The name Nicholas Bever appears as a Private, Seventh Class, Fifth Co., First Battallion of Cumberland County Militia, August 1, 1780—undoubtedly the same as Nicholas Beaver.

H. H. SHENK, Archivist,—Oct. 24, 1928.

The Nicholas Beaver Homestead.

Nicholas Beaver received a land grant, warrant No. 59, Dec. 18, 1792, for 150 acres, on which a survey for 164½ acres was returned to the Office of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, Pa., on April 4, 1794. This tract of land was patented to him January 1, 1810. At that time the land was situated in Washington township, Franklin Co., Pa. Washington township was formed out of Antrim township April, 1779. Adams Co. was formed in 1800, so today this tract of land is in Adams Co., Pa. Said patent is recorded in Patent Book H, Vol. 3, page 3, and the survey in Survey Book A 59, page 69.

On this tract of land Nicholas Beaver built a two-story log house, log barn and log spring house. On this tract of land was a spring known as the Caledonia Medical Spring, later known as the Sweeney Spring and now known as Cold Spring. Within fifty feet of this spring Nicholas Beaver built a twostory log house. The joints and rafters were joined together in a peculiar manner, and it was known as

the "Beaver Lodge," and in those days became quite famous as a summer resort. Many people from the cities came here to spend the summer, as this spring was then noted for its medical qualities. It is said many cures were made by the use of this water. At the present time there is a peculiarity about this spring; it goes dry in late fall and returns again the following June. On August 2, 1934, the compiler of this history, together with Mr. William S. Stull, of Waynesboro, Pa., visited this old homestead and found the large spring flowing to full capacity. The water is as cold as ice, clear as crystal, and so far as taste is concerned we could not taste any mineral qualities in this water today. The water flows out from under some large rocks; today the spring is about 6x8 feet and several feet deep with a large flow of water. About 15 feet below this spring are some of the foundation stones of the old log spring house that Nicholas Beaver built.

About 350 feet below this spring is another large spring about 30x40 feet in size; here the water boils up in the center. This was the water in which the folks came to bathe. Over this spring Nicholas Beaver built a large bathing house. One of the long sills is still covered with water and seems almost petrified.

This "Beaver Lodge" was known as the midway stopping place between Hopewell, near Waynesboro, Pa., and Caledonia. It is about ten miles from either place. This building known as "'Beaver Lodge" was burned about 60 years ago. Some of the foundation stones were hauled away to build a church. Part of the foundation walls still remain today. We measured the old foundation walls. The main building was at least 110 feet long and at least 100 feet wide. It contained a porch across the entire front about 15 feet wide. The building faced the old road, which has not been used for a number of years, since the new highway was built.

After we ate our dinner at the old spring, Mr. Wm. H. Staley, Route 2, Fayetvlle, Pa., an aged resident of 74 years, who was born and raised on the adjoining farm, came to get a drink of water from this famous spring. From him the compiler learned quite a number of things about the "Beaver Lodge." Many of the things he related to us were told him by his father. Some years after Nicholas Beaver's death the "Lodge" was owned by a party from Baltimore who conducted it until the building was burned down. The place was known far and wide, also as a gathering place for the young people who enjoyed dancing and

good whiskey, and many a fight took place when some fellow stole the other fellow's girl.

In the basement of this building he showed us from the old foundation walls the two bowling alleys. These were about 30 feet long and about 4 feet wide and about 5 feet deep. From what he said Nicholas Beaver's private home was some 25 feet in the rear of the "Lodge." Part of the foundation walls of the old log barn which stood farther back were shown us. In this barn he kept his horses and carriages that he used in conveying his guests to and from the Lodge.

At the time Nicholas Beaver settled in this valley it was known as Baker's Valley, because many of its inhabitants were Bakers by name. It is situated between two ridges of the South Mountain. Part of the Nicholas Beaver tract of land is owned by the State, on which the large State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis is situated, and the balance is owned by the Waynesboro, Pa., Water Co. Anyone wishing to visit this old landmark will go to Mont Alto, Pa., then proceed to the State Sanitorium for Tuberculosis and enquire the way to the "Cold Spring," which lies but a short distance over the ridge.

We have now located and described the Nicolas Beaver Homestead in Franklin Co. We also find that Nicholas Beaver owned 400 acres of land in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (now Blair Co.) which was surveyed March 7, 1794. Penna. Archives, 3 series, Vol. 25, page 685.

On the 16th day of April, 1810, Nicholas Beaver sold to John Price, both of Washington township, part of his tract of land in Washington township, Franklin Co., called "Beaver's Lodge," containing 11 acres and 51 perches, for $101.-87, cash paid on date of sale. On this deed Nicholas Beaver signs his name Nicholas Beber. Deed Book 10, page 111, Court House, Chambersburg, Pa.

We also note that the sheriff of Franklin Co., William Alexander (time of office, Nov. Court 1811 to Nov. Court 1814) was ordered to appraise 164 acres of Nicholas Beaver's land, which was valued at $7.20 per acre. B-323 Orphans' Court.

In Vol. B—page 299, Orphans' Court, Franklin Co., we find that Anthony Beaver was the oldest son of Nicholas Beaver and Benjamin was the second son of Nicholas.

According to the Orphans' Court Record of Franklin Co., Pa.. Book A—410, Nicholas Beaver had 300 acres of unpatented mountain land in Guilford township, Franklin Co., Pa. This mountain land evidently adjoined the 164 acres known as Nicholas' homestead.

We also note that Philip Beaver, son of Nicholas, bought 150 acres of Nicholas' land at $4.60 per acre.—Orphans' Court, Book B, page 323.

When the Nicholas Beaver estate was settled up, taken from the Record of the Orphans' Court, Chambersburg, Pa., Vol. A, page 410, we find that Nicholas Beaver had 12 children. It was the custom in those days, as well as today, to begin with the oldest and terminate with the youngest. The following is the order given:

1. Susanna Beaver married Christian Kerbaugh. (Kerbaugh was later spelled Carbaugh.)
2. Anthony Beaver.
3. Benjamin Beaver.
4. Jacob Beaver.
5. Elizabeth Beaver (single).
6. Mary Beaver. Married Wm. Gray.
7. Margaret (Peggy) Beaver. Married George Stover.
8. Philip Beaver.
9. Catharine Beaver. Married Abraham Bingaman.
10. Anne Beaver. Married George Kerbaugh.
11. John Beaver.
12. Joan Beaver. Married John Kerbaugh.

The Court House records state that Abraham Bingaman and his wife Catharine Beaver, daughter of Nicholas Beaver, aged 21 years or upwards, on Aug. 16, 1813, petitioned the court of Franklin Co. to settle up the estate of Nicholas Beaver (who died March 29, 1812), as some of the children wanted their money.

Letters of administration had been granted May 18, 1812, to David Ebby and Abraham Bingaman. Will Book C, p. 62. In the sum-up we find that the share of each heir was $88.94½.

Their Church.

Nicholas Beaver and wife were members of the Grindstone Hill Lutheran congregation, in Guilford township, located about midway, along the State highway, between Chambersburg and Waynesboro.

The old log church was erected in 1766 on 51 acres of ground that was deeded by Peter Bonebreak and Catharine his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seven pounds to six trustees of the Reformed congregation. When this log church was built, it was the custom for every person who could to aid toward the erection in some manner, shape or form; therefore, members of the Reformed and Lutheran denomination and also those not belonging to any denomination assisted in the building. The Reformed and Luther-

ans worshiped jointly in the old log church building until 1833, when the present brick church was built, and at that time the Lutheran congregation was given a half interest in the land and graveyard if they would help to build the new church, which was accepted, and the two congregations have continued to worship there to the present time.

The old log church stood in the eastern corner of the present cemetery and served as a place of worship until the present brick church was erected in 1833. The old log school house stood on the opposite side of the road where the present brick church now stands. The timber for the old log church was brought about four miles from what was called "the pines," as there were none to be had nearer at hand. The logs were heavy and hewn on both sides.

In this old log church Nicholas Beaver and wife worshiped and their mortal bodies were laid to rest in the old graveyard located about half-way north from the iron gate of the cemetery, near the iron fence, along the highway. Originally they had ordnary sandstones to mark their graves, but through the years these have disappeared; and when the old stone wall (fence) was removed in 1890 and the iron fence replaced it, these sandstone markers were hauled away with the other stones of the old wall. Their daughter Elizabeth, never married, who died Nov. 22, 1843, at the age of 74 years, has a stone and her father and mother rest between her grave and the iron fence.

Nicholas Beaver was the great-great-grandfather of Rev. I. M. Beaver, compiler of this History and Genealogy. Rev. Beaver was pastor of the Grindstone Hill Reformed Charge, composed of two congregations, from 1891 to 1901. It was his first charge.

Nicholas Beaver was the father of 12 children; 3 by first wife; 9 by second wife. ((See genealogy.)

III. 2. Margred Bieber, mentioned in the Immigrant George Bieber's will. (No further record.)

III. 3. George Bieber (Beaver) mentioned in Immigrant George Bieber's will), b. May 1, 1755, in Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa. (Soldier and capt. in the Rev. War.) d. at Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., January —, 1836; married 1781 or 1782 to Catharine Kieffer. She was a daughter of Dewalt and Hannah (Fox) Kieffer. Both buried at Keefer's church, Franklin Co., Pa. The gravestone of George Beaver reads: "George Beaver, born in Chester Co., Pa., May 1, 1755, died in Franklin Co. January, 1836.

"He served his country in the struggle for American Independence as a member of Capt. Church's Company, 4th Penna. Battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne."

This stone, I understand, was erected by Governor Beaver about 1886. George Beaver in later life was a school teacher.

Issue 12 children. (See genealogy.)

GEORGE BEAVER, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER.

The following letter was received from the Veterans' Administration, Washington, D. C.:

June 20, 1934.

Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.

Dear Sir:—Reference is made in your letter of June 12th in which you request the Revolutionary War record of George Beaver.

George Beaver was born in May, 1755; the day and place of his birth, and names of his parents are not shown.

He enlisted in Berks county, Penna., in January, 1776, served as private in Captain Caleb North's Company, Col. Anthony Wayne's 4th Penna. Battalion for three months, was transferred to Captain Thomas Church's company of riflemen, was on the expedition to Canada, and in the battle of Three Rivers, and was discharged after service of one year, in Chester county, Penna.

He was allowed pension on his application executed Oct. 20, 1819, at which time he resided in Peterstown, Franklin Co., Pa.

In 1822 the soldier went to Montgomery Co.,, Va., taught school part of the years 1823 and 1824, and returned in July, 1828, to Franklin Co., Pa., where he lived with one of his married daughters. At that time (1828) George Beaver's family consisted of five married daughters, three of whom lived in Montgomery Co., Va., and the other two in Franklin Co., Pa., and four married sons. No names are shown, nor is the name of his wife given. James Edwards, soldier's son-in-law, stated then in Franklin Co., Penna., that he had taken the soldier to Montgomery Co., Va., in 1822, and had brought him back to Penna. in 1828.

George Beaver Certificate 15997, issued Nov. 30, 1819. Rate of $8.00 per month, commenced Oct. 20, 1819. Act of March 18, 1818. Penna. Agency.

The last payment of pension, covering the period from March 4, 1835, to Sept. 4, 1835, was made on Sept. 16, 1835, at Philadelphia to Joseph G. Parker, attorney for the pensioner.

Very truly yours,
A. D. HILLER,
Assistant to Administrator.

III. 4. Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber, born June 2, 1756, died May 13, 1826. Married Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer), born Feb 9, 1755, died Dec. 3, 1819. Both buried in the union cemetery at Bowers, Pa. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, in the American army.

Will of Theobald Bieber, 1756-1826, son of Dietrich. Recorded court house, Reading, Pa., Will Book, Vol. B 2, 1781-1811, p. 310. Abstract, names of beneficiaries only.

I Theobald Bieber of Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., etc, etc.,order my son John Bieber to bring the childre up when he arrives at the age of 21 years. But when son John becomes

of age, the Executors shall furnish him with a new Wagon and two horses and with a new plough and Harrow, and he my son shall at the same time build a new house for his mother and the rest of the family to live in, etc.,, etc. To my daughter Elizabeth, etc., and I do make and ordain my trusty brother Jacob Bieber and my beloved wife Elizabeth the sole Executors.

Signed and sealed Feb. 2, 1793.

THEOBALD BIEBER (SEAL)

Witness: Christian Seivert. John Bieber.

Deed by Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeth to their son Theobald Bieber. Recorded in Berks Co. court house, Reading, Pa., dated May 5, 1806.

This Indenture made Aug. 1, 1786, between Dietrich Biever of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., yeoman and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Theobald Biever of the same place, yeoman (the son of Dietrich Biever) of the other part, etc., etc., Sells the same land that Dietrich bought from his father George Bieber, viz. 151 acres and 60 perches. Consideration 1400 pounds lawful gold and silver money of Penna. paid by the said Theobald Biever (the son), etc., etc.

Signed and sealed.

DIETRICH his x mark BIEVER (SEAL)

ELIZABETH her x mark BIEVER (SEAL)

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us:

John Beaver, George Sell.

Issue 9 children. ((See genealogy.)

III. 5. Abraham Bieber, born Aug. 6, 1763. Recorded in the baptismal record at Dryville, Pa. This is the first one of his children recorded in this record, which indicates that the older children were born in Chester Co. before they moved to Berks Co. (No further record.)

III. 6. Catherina Bieber, born Nov. 19, 1764. Baptism recorded at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., as follows: "Child, Catherina, b. Nov. 19, 1764, bap. Nov. 28, parents Dietrich Bieber ux Elizabetha. Sponsors: Johannes Mueller (Maffler), Elizabeth Wisnern." Her stone at Kieffer's church, Franklin Co., Pa., reads: "Born Nov. 9, 1763." Which date of birth is correct? We have taken the baptismal record. Died August 10, 1833; married about 1781 to Abraham Kieffer, born Nov. 28, 1758, died Aug. 18, 1855. Both buried at Kieffer's church, Franklin Co., Pa.

Note.—Catharine Bieber, a sister of Capt. George Beaver, married Abraham Kieffer. Capt. George Beaver married Catharine Kieffer, a sister of Abraham Kieffer.

Abraham Kieffer, who married Catherine Beaver, was a son of Dewalt and Hannah (Fox) Kieffer. Dewalt was born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He was a son of Abraham Kiefer, the immigrant ancestor to Penna. Abraham and his brother Casper Kiefer with their wives and children of Breitenbach, district of Zweibruecken, on the Rhine, Germany, landed in Philadelphia Sept. 15, 1748, and settled near Kutztown, Pa. Dewalt Kiefer

and wife Hannah Fox first settled near Kutztown, Pa. After the Revolutionary War he removed to Franklin Co., Pa. In 1789 he purchased from James Clark the tract of land called "Clark's Fancy," where the village of Strassburg now stands. He laid out the town the same year, calling it Strassburg after the famous German city. He kept a tavern that was a noted resort in its day. Dewalt died there.

Abraham Kieffer, who married Catharine Beaver, served in the Revolutionary War, and there is a tradition that he served in the same company with his brother-in-law, George Beaver. This service was probably in Capt. Beaver's company of Berks Co. associators. After the war he moved to Franklin Co., Pa. He was a farmer and teamster and lived near Keefer's postoffice, on the farm occupied by William Karper in more recent years. He was widely known as "old man" Abraham or as " old Uncle Abraham. He served for many years as an elder in the Kieffer Reformed church.

An anecdote is told of this couple which illustrates the rugged independence of our forefathers. Soon after marriage while Abraham and his bride were sitting in front of an old-fashioned fireplace, on which a large log was blazing, pensively and gloomily thinking of their future prospects, as both were poor. Catherine suddenly flashed out with an idea which dispersed all his sadness. She said: "Why, Abraham, I would not give you up for ten thousand dollars." To this Abraham responded: "Well, Catharine, I would not give you for ten thousand dollars." With this first capital of $20,000, as he himself often jokingly said, he earned three large farms in Franklin Co., Pa., where he spent his long and honorable life and where with his devoted wife Catharine he reared a large family of fourteen children.

The following death notices of Abraham Kieffer appeared in the two Reading, Berks Co., Pa., papers:

Berks and Schuylkill Journal, Saturday , August 18, 1855: "Died in Letterkenny twp., Franklin Co., Pa., Mr. Abraham Kieffer, Sr., in the 96th year of his age. He was born in Maxatawny township, Berks Co., Pa., in the year 1760 and when about 30 years of age removed to Franklin Co., where he lived for 65 years. He was twice in the early Revolution, first as a substitute for his father and afterwards on his own account. He was married 74 years ago at the age of 21 and survived the wife of his youth 22 years."

Reading *Adler*, Tuesday, September 18, 1855: "Died in Franklin Co., Pa., August 5, 1855, Abraham Kieffer, formerly from Berks Co., Pa., in his 96th year."

Issue 14 children. (See genealogy.)*

*The following names were taken from a list of 400 names recently obtained from the Archivist in Speir, Germany. The list is entitled, "Emigrants from Zweibruecken to America 1728-1749." The entire list has recently been published in the magazine of the Penna. German Folklore Society, Rev. John Baer Stoudt, D. D., 1054 Tilghman street, Allentown, Pa.

1742. "Peter Kieffer of Odenbach," district of Meisenheim, "leaves for America."

1736. "Friedrich Kiefer of Einoed," district of Zweibruecken, "leaves for Carolina."

1736. "Theobald Kiefer of Kirbel," district of Zweibruecken, "leaves with wife and children for Carolina."

1736. "Daniel Kiefer of Brierbach," district of Zweibruecken, "with his wife and children leave for America."

1748. "Casper and Abraham Kiefer of Brieterbach," district of Zweibruecken, "leave with their wives and children for America."

Note.—Abraham Kiefer had a daughter Elizabeth who married John Frederick Bieber. See copy of Elizabeth Bieber's baptismal certificate under Valentine Bieber's History.

Note.—There is a county of Zweibruecken, a district of Zweibruecken and a city of Zweibruecken. The above names were taken from various church books. Carolina and Pennsylvania were one and the same place to the folks over there.

III. 7. Johann Jacob Bieber, b. May 27, 1769. Bapism recorded at Dryville, Pa. This evidently was the John Beaver of whom David Beaver speaks as murdered by the Indians in Ohio. No further record.

III. 8. Maria Hanna Bieber, b. Oct. 15, 1770. Baptism recorded at Dryville, Pa. This may be the Hannah Beaver who married a Mr. Rosenberger, Lebanon Co., Pa. No further record.

III. 9. Johann Dietrich Bieber, born Jan. 30, 1776, baptized Feb. 14, 1776. Sponsors, George Sell and wife Magdalena. Recorded in the baptismal record at Dryville, Pa. Died Sept. 10, 1858. Married July 31, 1798, to Margaretta Ulrich, b. August 17, 1782, d. Dec. 3, 1842. Both buried in the old cemetery at Annville, Pa. His name on his stone is spelled John D. Beaver. The old stone house he built in 1914 with a beautiful front of colonial woodwork is still standing and is owned (1937) by his great-granddaughter, Lavina M. Beaver, Annville, Pa., and is highly prized by her. It will be noticed that some of his descendants spelled the name Beaver, others Biever.

Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

III. 1. Children of NICHOLAS BEAVER, the first child of Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeth of the second generation, and MARY WATHKIM, first wife. Issue 3 children, viz., Susanna, Anthony and Benjamin.

Note.—Owing to the fact that we had Nicholas Beaver and his descendants set in type, and started the first generation with him of this branch of the family, before we discovered that Nicholas was a son of Dietrich and a grandson of the immigrant ancestor George Bieber, and that Nicholas really belonged to the third generation; and further to reset all that type, just to change the generations, therefore we decided to continue the generations using Nicholas Beaver as the first generation of the Nicholas Beaver branch of this line of the Beaver family; and those belonging to the Nicholas line will simply add two generations to their printed line in tracing back their ancestors to the immigrant ancestor, George Bieber.

I. Children of NICHOLAS BEAVER, the first child of Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeth of the second generation (and a grandson of the immigrant ancestor, George Bieber, 1698-1775, of Maxatawny township. Berks Co., Pa.), and MARY WATHKIN, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz., Susanna, Anthony and Benjamin.

II. 1. Susanna Beaver, born about 1759. Married Christian Kerbaugh, later spelled Carbaugh. No record of this family.

II. 2. Anthony Beaver, the eldest son of Nicholas Beaver (the great-grandfather of Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa., now president of the Beaver Reunion Association), was born Jan. 26, 1761, died Sept. 7, 1839, in Hopewell township, Huntingdon Co., near Marklesburg, Pa. He was a cooper and farmer. According to Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, pages 74, 89, 539, 112, Anthony Beaver was a private, 5th class, Cumberland Co., Pa., Malitia, which at that time included Franklin Co. (Franklin Co. was not established until 1784), under Capt. Adam Harmony in 1778 and under Capt. Samuel Roger in 1780.

He migrated from Franklin Co. to Huntingdon Co., to that part of Huntingdon Co. which is now Blair Co. He must have gone there prior to Oct. 10, 1786, as that was the date of his first marriage. He was about 26 years old when he married the first time. It is said he was a man of strong character, tall, handsome and of fine address.

Greatgrandfather Anthony Beaver had previously taken a trip into Central Penna. and found a beautiful spot east of the Alleghenies, later called Morrison's Cove. The favorable reports that he had heard of this beautiful country were an inducement for him to go there. The distance from Franklin Co., to that part of Huntingdon Co. was about 100 miles. The roads were rough, ungraded through the forests. The route was over the old Baltimore, Chambersburg and Bedford road, turning north at Bloody Run, later Everett, Pa., then passing up Yellow Creek through the gap where Loysburg and Pattonville were afterwards established. He entered the Cove at the south end, then proceeding north about 12 miles, he finally located.

On August 16, 1793, he bought a tract of land in Woodberry township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. (now Blair Co.) from Benjamin Tudor and wife of Hopewell township, Bedford Co., Pa., consisting of 80 acres, for which he paid 65 lbs. gold and silver. This tract of land was a part of the tract of land at that time called Bellmont and lay between the Barrens down to the Clover Creek and along the Clover Creek. The line began at a corner of Nicholas Fouses' part of Belmont and then to the bank of the Clover Creek and then to the outline next to the Barrens and then to William Philips' part of Belmont, and from there to the beginning. There were no buildings erected on this land at the time it was bought. The deed says the transaction was cash in hand on day of sale.

For details of this deed see Huntingdon County Court House, Record D, No. 1, pages 498 and 499.

He also owned 400 additional acres of land adjoining this property, which was surveyed March 5, 1794. See Penna. Archives, 3 Series, Vol. 25, page 685.

On this 80-acre tract of land that he first bought there was a large spring. It was noted for its immense body of clear cold water. Here he built a small log house of four rooms with a crude chimney in the center, with a fireplace on either side for cooking and to keep them comfortable in cold weather. The place was not far from where Beavertown is now located. Here among the sturdy oak and tall pine, with no part of the land under cultivation, he cleared the land he bought for a home, and as a result of his efforts he had one of the finest farms in that section of the country. Here he lived and reared a large family of healthy children. The country was rapidly filling up with immigrants. There were no railroads nor means of transportation other than by wagon. The nearest markets were Pittsburg and Baltimore.

Matches were unknown. Hasty visits were made to neighbors' homes when fire died out. Rather than to kindle by friction they would borrow fire from neighbors and sometimes had to go to several houses in succession. The practice was to cover embers or coals in the huge fireplaces with ashes and preserve the fire, which was not always a success. In those days all cooking was done on the hearth.

The goods for the clothing were all home-spun. The flax was raised on the farm. The same was necessary with the wool from the sheeps' back. The winter evenings were spent in weaving by the light of the tallow dip and the fireplace.

Anthony Beaver and wife belonged to the Reformed Church. At first they had no church building. Services were held in the homes of the different pious families. Rev. John Dietrich Aurandt was their first regular Reformed minister. He was the first missionary to traved through that section.

In September, 1803, he started on a kind of exploring missionary tour, through Center Co., then through Huntingdon. Bedford, Fayette, Washington, Westmoreland, Allegheny and Columbia. He went by horseback and was absent from his home in Center Co. for about ten weeks. Among the many homes in which he preached was that of Nicholas Fouse on the Clover Creek. Anthony Beaver owned the farm adjoining Mr. Fouse. Rev. Aurandt was so impressed with the religious destitution of the people in the valleys and settlements along the Juniata that he had a strong de-

sire to go and preach to them. Accordingly in 1804 he removed to Huntingdon Co. and settled about one mile east of Yellow Springs. Here he laid the foundation of the Water Street Charge. Here his sphere of labor was much enlarged and enlarging. He was almost constantly on journeys. The field over which he traveled extended east and west from Huntingdon to Bedford, a distance of about 60 miles. He also made visits to the Woodcock Valley on the other side of the mountain; traveling over often almost impassable roads and along by-paths, fording rivers and crossing mountains. His circuit was large, so they could not have preaching more than once in ten or twelve weeks, and the minister often preached three times on a Sabbath—riding horseback as high as fifteen miles between the services, over rough roads and along narrow paths. The people often went ten to fifteen miles to get to each others' houses, where preaching was appointed.

The first log church built in the "Cove" was in 1810; it was Reformed and Lutheran.

Anthony's first wife was Mary Clapper, to whom he was married Oct. 10, 1786. The date of her birth is unknown. She died Jan. 28, 1791, and is buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa. To this union two children were born, viz., (1) Henry, born July 20, 1787, married Susanna Graffius. (2) Susanna, born Sept. 15, 1789, married John Hamilton in 1822.

(See genealogy.)

II. 2. Anthony Beaver's second wife was Susanna Clapper. It has been said that she was a sister to his first wife, but Mrs. Elizabeth Summers, of Marklesburg, Pa., who died in May, 1934, past 98 years (she was a granddaughter of Anthony Beaver) she told the compiler of this history that her father, John Beaver, told her they were not sisters.

Anthony married Susanna Clapper June 13, 1791. She was born April, 1775, and died Sept. 24, 1849.

We find this record in the Franklin Co. Court House at Chambersburg, Pa., Deed Book 10, page 307, that Anthony Beaver, son of Nicholas Beaver, lived in Huntingdon Co. Oct. 21, 1813, and sells to his brother, Philip Beaver, his share in his father's estate (Nicholas estate in Franklin Co., Pa.) for $130.00.

At one time Anthony was considered, in those times, quite well-to-do; but by nature being kind-hearted and obliging, he lost considerable through bailing many of his friends, so that finally he was obliged to sell his splendid farm and

he and his family moved across the Tussey mountain to Hopewell township, Woodcock Valley, Huntngdon Co. Here he continued to farm on the Edwin Duncan place, later known as the Scott Keith Farm and at the present time owned by a great-grandson, Samuel H. Beaver, of Huntingdon, Pa. Here Anthony and his wife died. They are buried in the Shultz private graveyard on the old farm located about one and one-half miles from Marklesburg, James Creek P. O., Pa., near the Valley School House. No tombstones mark either of their graves. But it is said that their bodies rest in the extreme northeast corner of the old graveyard. (This graveyard is about 50x100 feet, situated on the slope of a hill, containing about fifty burials, and only about one-half of these have tombstones to mark their graves. The plot is enclosed with a wire fence and is not kept in very good condition.)

To the second marriage, Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, had ten children, viz.: (1) Catherine, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Mary, (4) Margaret, (5) Annie, (6) Esther, (7) John, (8) Samuel, (9) Anthony, (10) Hannah.

(See genealogy.)

II. 2. Children of ANTHONY BEAVER, the second child of Nicholas Beaver and Mary Wathkim, his first wife, of the first generation, and MARY CLAPPER, first wife. Issue 2 children: Henry and Susanna, viz.:

III. 1. HENRY BEAVER, the first child of Anthony Beaver and Mary Clapper of the 2nd gen., and Susanna Graffius, daughter of John Graffius, 1st wife. Henry Beaver was born July 20, 1787, died Sept. 8, 1842. Buried at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Susanna Graffius on Sunday evening, Jan. 20, 1811, by James Entrekin, of Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Susanna Graffius, born March 12, 1795, died August 12, 1874; buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

The parents of Susanna Graffius were John Graffius, born Feb. 24, 1754, died Jan. 1, 1826. Married a lady by the name of Coryell at York, Pa. They are both supposed to be buried in the Shultz graveyard near Valley School House in Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

The father of John Graffius was Martin Nicholas Graffius, born May 2, 1722, died May 20, 1790; burial unknown; marriage unknown.

Henry Beaver was a pioneer surveyor for a large section of Pennsylvania and a member of the Legislature for many years. Prior to that he was engaged in the boating business on the Juniata and Susquehanna rivers, in which business he amassed means enough to engage in general merchandise in Williamsburg, Pa. "He was the first to teach English in the schools of the hitherto German community."

He was a cabinet maker by trade and for some time was in the undertaking business. He was elected to the State Legislature

from Huntingdon Co. for two terms and a Congressman for three terms. He served in the War of 1812.

He was an exceptionally good penman. He was a justice of the peace and wrote many agreements, deeds, wills, etc. On January 2, 1832, he wrote the agreement for the building of the Clover Creek, Pa., German Reformed Church. He was one of the largest contributors, heading the list with his own subscription for fifty dollars. This church burned down and was rebuilt in 1853 and called Salem's Reformed Church.

Children of HENRY BEAVER, the first child of Anthony Beaver and Mary Clapper, the first wife of Anthony Beaver of the 2nd gen., and SUSANNA GRAFFIUS.

IV. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, born Sept. 2, 1812, died July 21, 1862. Married Allen Dunn, June 6, 1833. He was born Sept. 4, 1812, died 1884. Both buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Mary Beaver, born Feb. 6, 1814, died March 16, 1888; buried at Uniontown, Ohio. Married first Henry Acker, May 9, 1833. He was born in 1810, died Oct. 19, 1845; buried in Springfield, Ohio. Married second Peter Ritter, Aug. 13, 1848. He was born February, 1803, died Feb. 15, 1872; buried at Uniontown, O.

IV. 3. John Graffius Beaver, born Sept. 16, 1816, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., died Oct. 27, 1894, at Boston, Mass. Married first Jane Wagner in 1843 at Martha Furnace, Centre Co., Pa. She was born in 1824, died Nov. 16, 1891, in Madison township, Clarion Co., Pa. Married second Permelia Reba, born in 1831, died 1896. All three buried at Rimersburg, Pa. No heirs to the last marriage.

IV. 4. Susanna Beaver, born March 26, 1819, died March 28, 1841; buried at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Charles Robb, August 28, 1838.

IV. 5. Anna Beaver, born Dec. 12, 1821, died Jan. 21, 1828; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 6. Rachel Beaver, born April 7, 1824, died Aug. 20, 1825; buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

IV. 7. Eva Beaver, born Feb. 11, 1827, died July 23, 1827; buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

IV. 8. Henry L. Beaver, born Jan. 14, 1831, died April 30, 1903. Married Ellen McPhurson at Clarion, Pa., in 1845. She was born in Clarion Co., Pa., in 1833, died April 4, 1903. Both buried at Freeport, Pa.

IV. 9. Catherine Beaver, born January 28, 1832, died April 4, 1913. Married Thomas M. Patterson, March 20, 1818. He was born June 18, 1818, died April 30, 1864. Both buried at Freeport, Pa.

IV. 10. Anthony Beaver, born July 20, 1833, died Sept. 1, 1836; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 11. Lavina Beaver, born Nov. 8, 1835, died July 9, 1926; buried at Rimersburg, Pa. Married Isaac Walker at Clarion, Pa., in 1853. He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 10, 1832, died Sept. 10, 1915; buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

IV. 12. Sarah Ann Beaver, born Nov. 7, 1838, died Aug. 25, 1895. Married Joseph H. Boyles at Rimersburg, Pa., July 10, 1856. He was born August 3, 1835 in Mifflin Co., Pa., and died March 30, 1919. Both buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

IV. 13. Charles Beaver, born Feb. 1, 1841, died March 17, 1841; buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

IV. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the first child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and ALLEN DUNN.

V. 1. James Dunn, born Sept. 4, 1834, died July 28, 1913; buried at Lawsonham, Pa. Married Ellen Yates.

V. 2. Henry B. Dunn, born March 26, 1837, died in infancy; buried at Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 3. Sarah C. Dunn, born March 6, 1839, died Feb. 11, 1898; buried at Rimersburg. Not married.

V. 4. Mary H. Dunn, born Feb. 6, 1841, died Nov. 4, 1921; buried at Pittsburgh, Pa., Married Harvey Vanryn.

V. 5. Susan Dunn, born Dec. 19, 1842, died Jan. 21, 1918; buried at Lawsonham, Pa.

V. 6. John A. Dunn, born Feb. 6, 1845, died Nov. 5, 1906; buried at Watersonville, Pa. Married Samantha McClatchy.

V. 7. Ellen E. Dunn, born Nov. 16, 1846. Living; married David Yates.

V. 8. Levina Dunn, born Nov. 22, 1849, died Dec. 28, 1922; buried at Coraopolis, Pa., Married Samuel Wait.

V. 9. Hesekiah Dunn, born October 21, 1851. Living; married Nina Stewart. P. O. address Rimersburg, Pa.

V. 10. Jeremiah Dunn, born Oct. 21, 1851, died Nov. 15, 1907; buried at Rimersburg, Pa. Married Ella Horton. Hezekiah and Jeremiah were twins.

V. 11. Loretta Dunn, born June 22, 1854, died March 18, 1927; buried at Oak Grove, Pa. Married David Painter.

IV. 2. Children of MARY BEAVER, the second child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and HENRY ACKER, first husband.

V. 1. Susan Acker, born May 18, 1834, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., died October 19, 1882. Married George Sitterly, Dec. 22, 1855, in Portage Co., Ohio. George Sitterly, born Nov. 25, 1828, in Baden, Germany, died Dec. 2, 1895. Both buried in Cherrut Hili Cemetery, Marysville, Perry Co., Pa.

V. 2. Leonard Acker, born March 3, 1836, died Jan. 13, 1918. Soldier; 2nd Lieut. in Co. I, 149th Ind. Vol. Married Cyrene Vanderver, Nov. 10, 1859, died Dec. 14, 1902. Both buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery at Waveland, Ind. Married, second, Margaret Fronk, Sept. 4, 1904. Margaret Fronk born June 19, 1856. Living; P. O. address Uniontown, Ohio.

V. 3. Rachel Acker, born Dec. 25, 1837, died Oct. 21, 1838; buried in Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 4. Catherine Acker, born March 1, 1840, died Jan. 26, 1915. Married Joshua Swinehart, April 10, 1858. He was born March 12, 1837, died July 26, 1892. Both buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Uniontown, Ohio.

V. 5. John Acker, born Sept. 7, 1842, died Jan. 9, 1911. Soldier in Co. G, 78th Reg. Ind. Inf. Vol. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Uniontown, Ohio. Married Rebecca Myers, Feb. 7, 1864. She was born April 12, 1844. Living; P. O. address Uniontown, O.

V. 6. Jacob Acker, born Jan. 25, 1844, died Nov. 19, 1923. Soldier in Co. B, 104th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. Was in the March with Sherman to the Sea. Married Annie Portins, Jan 28, 1866. She was born ——; died April 12, 1915. Both buried at Greentown, Ohio.

V. 7. Henry Acker, born Nov. 26, 1845, died June 29, 191 .

Soldier in Co. F, 2nd Ohio Cavelry. He was captured at Ream's Station and taken to Andersonville prison and kept there for six months. Buried in Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Ohio. Married Ella Fallor, Jan. 28, 1869. She was born Dec. 10, 1848. Living; P. O. 625 S. Main street, Akron, Ohio.

IV. 2. Children of MARY BEAVER, the second child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and PETER RITTERS, second husband. They had two children, viz.:

V. 8. David Ritters, born Feb. 1, 1849, died April 13, 1892; buried at Uniontown, Ohio. Married Sarah Philips, Oct. 5, 1874. She was born Sept. 7, 1854. Living; P. O. address Los Angeles, Calif.

V. 9. Samuel Ritters, born Sept. 24, 1850. Living. Married Lucy Philips, Feb. 27, 1879. She was born Sept. 6, 1859. Living; P. O. 477 E. Cuyahoga Falls ave., Akron, Ohio.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN GRAFFIUS BEAVER, the third child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and JANE WAGNER, first wife.

John Graffius Beaver was engaged in the manufacture of iron, "having first acted as clerk" for Schoenberger's at Maria Furnace, Pa. He was a man of great intelligence and strong character, tall and robust with a pleasing personality. They had eight children, viz.:

V. 1. Frances Beaver, born at Halfmoon, Centre Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1845, died at Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877. Buried at Freeport, Pa. Married Lewis B. Anderson at Freeport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1865. He was born May 25, 1844, died Dec. 18, 1910; buried at Monongahela, Pa. They had two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Alexander Anderson, born Feb. 6, 1868, Freeport, Pa. Now head of the Empire Freight Co., Headquarters, Boston, Mass.

VI. 2. Sarah Jane Anderson, born Nov. 13, 1869, at Freeport, Pa. Married Emerson Reed; now living at Riverside, Calif.

V. 2. Henry Beaver, born May 21, 1847, in Elk township, Clarion Co., Pa., died Feb. 16, 1850, in Porter township, Clarion Co.

V. 3. Catherine Ann Beaver, born in Porter township, Clarion Co., Pa., October 5, 1849, died at Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 24, 1914. Married John L. Craig, Nov. 19, 1868, at Freeport, Pa. They were the parents of four children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Lewis Craig, born 1875, died Dec. 18, 1930. Married Marie Davenport, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 2. Daisy Frances Craig. Married Palmer Eugene Brown, June 21, 1927. Lives Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 3. Clifford Craig; lives at Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 4. James Craig; deceased.

V. 4. Clare Beaver, born July 1, 1853, in Madison township, Clarion Co., Pa., died April 9, 1854.

V. 5. Mary Hannah Beaver, born July 21, 1856, in Madison township, Clarion Co., Pa., died at San Bernado Co., Calif., Feb. 9, 1924. Married James Cain, born at Freeport, Pa., May 13, 1852. P. O. Huntington Park, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nell Cain, born April 28, 1879. Married first, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Wm. Frederick Siegnor, born April 28, 1897. Married second Joseph Sylvester Gray, Sept. 15, 1909; born——

Both now Huntington Park, Calif. They have one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Dorothy Margaret Signor, born Sept. 17, 1900. Married March 31, 1922, to Wm. Edward Hibbard. They have one daughter, Marian Elizabeth Hibbard, born March 14, 1924, All three now at Altadena, Calif.

VI. 2. Charles Craig Cain, born July 21, 1881, died Aug., 1911.

V. 6. William John Beaver, born at Freeport, Pa., Jan. 13, 1861, died at Los Angeles, Calif., July 6, 1911; buried at Monongahela, Pa., after cremation. Married Mary Cooper Gregg, Sept. 30, 1885, at Monongahela City, Pa. She was born April 28, 1862, died at Los Angeles, Calif., August 8, 1901. Buried at Monongahela City, Pa., after cremation.

William John Beaver and Mary Gregg were engaged 5 years at Monongahela before marrying, he helping support the father and his family. At the tine of marriage had just enough money saved to buy a ring and train fare to California.

He and his wife went to San Bernardino, where for a while they stayed with Kate Caldwell Luning, a cousin of Mary Gregg. Previously he had clerked in a dry goods store and also worked as a clerk for the Penna. R. R. at Monongahela. On arriving at Los Angeles by transcontinental train they went to San Bernardino by stage, before the building of the railroad. For some time in San Bernardino he drove a delivery wagon. Later he worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad at Colton, and then became an employee of the Santa Fe Railway at San Bernardino, working at the desk in the supply department. He then became interested in real estate and insurance, in partnership with a Mr. —— Roe, as Roe & Beaver. Later with W. T. Harris, as Beaver & Harris. He became the local manager for Continental Building and Loan Association of San Francisco, and became general manager for the Loan Association at Los Angeles, taking his family to Los Angeles in 1901, where he opened offices in the old Homer Laughlin Building at 315 S. Broadway.

Four children were born to this union, viz.:

VI. 1. Jeannette Catherine Beaver, born July 1, 1886, at San Bernardino, Calif. Married, April 7, 1915, Los Angeles, Calif., George Stoddard Cortelyou, born Jan. 22, 1888. Member of Hollywood Lodge, F & A. M. They have one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Stoddard Gregg Cortelyou, born Nov. 20, 1917.

All at 1056 W. 54th street, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 2. John Gregg Beaver, born Jan. 31, 1888, San Bernardino, Calif. Married, Sept. 30, 1917, Berkley, Calif., to Irene Amelia Walker, born Sept. 16, 1896. He is engaged in general insurance business, and also special freight claim business, practicing before the Interstate Commerce Commission. Member Southern Calif. Lodge No. 278, F & A. M. Their children are:

(1) Dorris Irene, (2) John Gregg (Jack), (3) Richard Scott, (4) William John, (5) Clarence Edwin.

VII. 1. Dorris I. Beaver, born August 23, 1919.

VII. 2. John Gregg Beaver, Jr., born April 17, 1922.

VII. 3. Richard Scott Beaver, born July 7, 1927.

VII. 4. William John Beaver, born Dec. 26, 1929.

VII. 5. Clarence Edwin Beaver, born Oct. 19, 1931.

All now at 1458 Hipoint street, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 3. Lawrence Kirk Beaver, born June 13, 1892, in Monongahela City, Pa. Married Marion Smith, 1921 at San Diego, Calif. Now divorced. Now Lieut. U. S. Navy. Enlisted and served on old Battleship Oregon before the World War; served during the World War, earning promotion through the ranks, until reaching his present commission. Member Garden State Lodge No. 358, and other Masonic bodies.

VI. 4. Margaret Caldwell Beaver, born August 16, 1895, San Bernardino, Calif. Marrised, first, Oliver James Derham, San Francisco; divorced. Married, second, Harvey Chandler Aarup, of Merced, Calif., at Reno, Nevada, Sept. 25, 1927. Deceased. Now principal in the public schools, Tulare, Calif.

V. 7. Lewis Herman Beaver, son of John Graffius and Amelia Raber Beaver, born at Freeport, Pa., August 16, 1863, died at Norwood, Mass., Dec. 1, 1924. Married Cora M. Jackson, Mar. 19, 1889, Dorchester, Mass. She was born March 29, 1861. California, Pa. Now lives at 112 Pleasant street, Franklin, Mass.

Mr. Beaver received his education in the public schools of Monongahela City, Pa., where he learned the jewelry trade and engaged in that business at Coal Centre, Pa., where he met the future Mrs. Beaver. Mr. Jackson, a railroad superintendent, was transferred to Boston, Mass., and Mr. Beaver followed his engaged wife, where he became interested in railroad work and became a passenger agent for one of the rail lines. For nine years he was a purser on the Fall River Line. He then went into the coal, wood and grain business at Norwood, Mass., in a company which became the Beaver Coal and Grain Company. Mr. Beaver was a member of all the Masonic bodies and the Elks. Mrs. Beaver is prominent in Eastern Star work, serving as Worthy Matron. The cople elaborately celebrated their Silver Wedding Anniversary on March 19, 1914.

Two children were born to this union, viz.:

VI. 1. Edna Mae Beaver, born Jan. 7, 1894. Married, Dec. 31, 1923, Jos. Meehan, born Feb. 12, 1884. Now at 112 Pleasant st., Franklin, Mass. No children.

VI. 2. Abner Morry Beaver, born Feb. 5, 1898; died Jan. 11, 1933; emerg. operation.

V. 8. Charles Douglass Beaver, born at Freeport, Pa., May 20, 1866. Married, May 7, 1906, at Providence, R. I., Emma Susan Thompson, born Sept. 2, 1881, Prince Edward Island. They have one child, viz.: Arthur Leslie Beaver, born May 13, 1908. All now at 111 Olmsted street, East Hartford, Conn.

IV. 3. John Graffius Beaver, married, second, in 1876, Permelia Rabe, born in 1831, died 1896. No children.

John Graffius Beaver first ran a general store with his brother, Henry L. Beaver, at Freeport, Pa. Then became manager of a blast furnace for the Rennels of Kittanning, near Red Bank, also manager of Rough Run Furnace near Freeport, Pa. In 1872 he was in the grocery business at Monongahela City, Pa. He and his second wife, Permelia Rabe, are buried at Monongahela, Pa.

IV. 9. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER, the ninth child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and THOS. M. PATTERSON.

V. 1. Robert Randolph Patterson, born Jan. 22, 1852, died Sept. 1929. Married Lucy R. Osterman, May 16, 1881. She was born April 2, 1856. P. O. Freeport, Pa.

V. 2. Sarah Duesilla Patterson, born Dec. 4, 1853. Married Martin Levi Rickford, March 19, 1879. He was born Aug. 20, 1834, died June 18, 1915; buried at Freeport, Pa.

V. 3. James Sylvester Patterson, born Dec. 12, 1855. Married Margaret Liticia Karnes, Nov. 30, 1879. She was born Feb. 24, 1860. P. O. Turtle Creek, Pa.

V. 4. Thomas Henry Patterson, born May 29, 1858. Married Alma Anne Rea, Jan. 28, 1886. She was born April 24, 1858. P. O. Freeport, Pa.

V. 5. Elizabeth Jane Patterson. born March 22, 1864. Married Walter R. Newal. He was born July 5, 1864.

IV. 11. Children of LAVINA BEAVER, the eleventh child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and ISAAC WALKER.

V. 1. William Walker, born Nov. 10, 1853, in Clarion, Pa., died 1892 at Rimersburg, Pa. Married Laura Enchler. P. O. Bradford, Pa.

V. 2. Susan E. Walker, born in Rimersburg, Pa., Oct. 25, 1855. Married Samuel Chambers; dead. P. O. Kaw City, Okla.

V. 3. Mary M. Walker, born in Rimersburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1858. Married Henry Leslie.

IV. 12. Children of SARAH ANN BEAVER, the 12th child of Henry Beaver and Susanna Graffius of the 3rd gen., and JOSEPH H. BOYLES.

V. 1. Anna M. Boyles, born March 7, 1858, at Rimersburg, Pa. Living. Married Warren W. McCormack at Parker's Landing, Pa. He was born Jan. 21, 1856, in Jefferson Co., Pa. Living. P. O. Vandergrift, Pa.

V. 2. John H. Boyles, born March 1, 1860, at Rimersburg, Pa., died March 6, 1930. Married Effie Calwell, of Sligo, Pa., Sept. 1, 1886. She was born May 2, 1862, at Pike Furnace, Clarion Co., Pa., died Feb. 27, 1930. Both buried at Emlenton, Pa.

Mr. Boyles was agent for the Penna. R. R. Co. for 46 years at Emlenton Was a member of the School Board for 24 years, serving as president and secretary for 18 years. He is a member of the Methodist Church and its treasurer for 26 years. A member of a number of fraternal organizations, including the Shrine. They had one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Geneva Zoe Boyles, born Wattersonville, Pa., June 25, 1887. Married to Boyd E. Sloan, Feb. 27, 1908. He was born July 26, 1887. They reside at Burgettstown, Pa. Issue five children:

VII. 1. John William Sloan, born Sept. 13, 1909, at (Brushton) Pittsburgh, Pa. Not married.

VII. 2. Ellis Boyles Sloan, born Oct. 13, 1912 at (Homewood) Pittsburgh, Pa., Not married.

VII. 3. Eleanor Effie Sloan, born Dec. 31, 1924, at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Married Kenneth L. Smith, Jan. 17, 1934. They live at Burgettstown, Pa. He was born July 26, 1908.

VII. 4. Boyd Junior Sloan, born April 18, 1920, at Burgettstown, Pa., died Aug. 20, 1920; buried at Emlenton, Pa.

VII. 5. Rea Jean Sloan, born April 18, 1928, at Burgettstown.

V. 3. Elmer Joseph Boyles, born Jan. 13, 1862, at Rimersburg, Pa. Living. Married Anna Diehl. She was born June 6, 1863, in Somerset Co., Pa. Living. P. O. 434 So. ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

V. 4. Mary F. Boyles, born Jan. 17, 1864, at Rimersburg, Pa. Living. Married Oliver J. Faloon. He was born July 5, 1862. Living. P. O. 125 DuBois ave, DuBois, Pa.

V. 5. Emma L. Boyles, born July 31, 1866, at Rimersburg, Pa., died July —, 1874; buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

V. 6. Myrta E. Boyles, born June 5, 1868, at Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa. Living. Married Frank P. Hamilton. He was born May 6, 1869. Living; P. O. Parker's Landing, Pa.

V. 7. Louie May Boyles, born May 8, 1870, at Brookville, Pa., died Feb. 27, 1876; buried at Rimersburg, Pa.

V. 8. Blanch B. Boyles, born March 14, 1872, on the Frazier farm, Jefferson Co., Pa., died Sept. 28, 1910; buried at Rimersburg. Married Allen Brady, of DuBois, Pa.

V. 9. Infant, born and died in 1874 at Rimersburg, Pa.

V. 10. Ada Zoe Boyles, born Aug. 21, 1880, at Rimersburg, Pa. Living. Married Norwood J. Calhune, of Kittanning, Pa. He was born Aug. 27, 1880. Living; P. O. Loveland, Col.

III. 2. SUSANN BEAVER, the second child of Anthony Beaver, and Mary Clapper, first wife, 2nd gen., and JOHN HAMILTON.

Susann Beaver, born Sept. 15, 1789, died in 1825. Buried in Shultz Cemetery near Valley School House in Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married John Hamilton in 1822. Their only child was:

IV. 1. Jane Hamilton, born in 1824, died October —, 1893, aged 69 years. Married William Ross in 1844. He was born in 1819, died March —, 1887, aged 68 years. Both buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa. No tombstones. They had 14 children, viz.:

V. 1. Rachel Ross, born Oct. 17, 1845, died May 6, 1879; buried at White Church on ridge near Grafton, Pa. Married David F. Rupert.

V. 2. Susan Ross, born in 1847, buried at New Millport, Pa. Married John Yocom.

V. 3. Catherine Ross, born in 1849, died in 1864; buried in Gap Cemetery near Entrekins Bridge, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 4. John Ross, born Sept. 5, 1851, died Jan. 30, 1890. Soldier in Co. G, 29th Pa. Vol. Buried in Lutheran cemetery at Williamsburg, Pa. Married Annie M. Ditch, Feb. 24, 1870. She was born Nov. 10,1855. Address Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 5. Infant, born 1852, died age 4 months; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

V. 6. Maggie Ross, born Aug. 26, 1853, died May 28, 1879; buried in Huntingdon, Pa. Married James Bunn. No tombstones.

V. 7. Henry Ross, born Oct. 30, 1854, died Dec. 24, 1898; buried at Franklinville, Pa. Married Jane Drake, Dec. 22, 1881. She was born Oct. 14, 1861. P. O. Park ave., Tyrone, Pa.

V. 8. David Ross, born Sept. 26, 1855, died March 13, 1913; buried at Bellwood, Pa. Married Susann 8. Baird, June 17, 1880. She was born Feb. 7, 1860. Address Galitson, Pa.

V. 9. Ella Ross, born in 1857, died 1871; buried in Huntingdon, Pa. No tombstones.

V. 10. Annie Ross, born May 28, 1859. Married John V. Isenberg, Jan. 2, 1877. He was born June 13, 1851. Separated. Mrs. Ross lives at 619 W. Washington ave., Tyrone, Pa.

V. 11. Joseph Ross, born in 1862, buried at DuBois, Pa. Married Mary Akens. She lives at Spruce Creek, Pa.

V. 12. Samuel Ross, born Dec. 7, 1865, died March 20, 1880; buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 13. Alexander Ross, born Oct. 25, 1887. Married Della Maud Nash, Nov. 28, 1895. She was born June 13, 1878.

V. 14. William Ross, born March 17, 1869. Married Clara May Brown, June 19, 1902. She was born Sept. 28, 1873. Address 225 E. Fall street, New Castle, Pa.

THE CLAPPER FAMILY.

Showing Connection with the Beaver Family.

"In Penna. Archives, 3 Series, Vol. 25, Page 685. in Huntingdon Co., Woodberry township, in 1786, there was a Harmonica Clapper in 1786 taxed 20 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle. Tax 2.8." This was no doubt the father of Anthony Beaver's first wife, Mary Clapper.—I. M. Beaver.

Emanuel and Ludwig Clapper, before the Revolutionary War, emigrated from Germany to America, landing at Baltimore, 1765 They were 18 weeks in crossing the ocean.

When Emanuel with his wife and one child, named Daniel, landed they were sold as slaves, the money being used to pay their passage aboard ship to America.

After being sold the wife was separated from her husband and became ill. The man who bought the husband would not allow him to visit his wife.

The Governor of the territory was importuned in their behalf and paid the ransom money, by which act they were liberated.

Later he came with his family to Blair Co., Pa., and settled on Piney Creek near Williamsburg, where many of the Clapper family were born and raised.

Daniel was a bound boy of one Brumbaugh, living near Hagerstown, Md., and on reaching his majority he came to Piney Creek to the farm now known as the Wolf farm (1915). At this time the country was a wilderness. Daniel threatened, at one time, to run away and Brumbaugh promised him that should he stay his time, he would give this farm, which Brumbaugh at that time owned, to Daniel. Daniel stayed his eleven years in full, to his majority, and left to claim his farm—only to find that, in the meantime, Brumbaugh had sold the farm to Daniel's father, who moved on it.

Various old spellings of the family were also Clappe, Clapp (see ex-Sen. Moses E. Clapp) and Klopfer.

I. Emanuel Clapper, born in Germany, had the following children, viz.:

II. 1. Daniel Clapper.
II. 2. Henry Clapper.
II. 3. John Clapper.
II. 4. Jacob Clapper.
II. 5. George Clapper.
II. 6. Susan or Susanna Clapper married Anthony Beaver, a surveyor, near Martinsburg, Pa. She was his second wife. Mary Clapper was his first wife.

II. 2. Children of ANTHONY BEAVER, the second child of Nicholas Beaver and Mary Wathkim, his first wife, of the first generation, and SUSANNA CLAPPER, second wife. Issue 10 children, viz.:

III. 1. Catherine Beaver, born Sept. 15, 1792, died Dec. 17, 1867; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married, first, Jacob Harker, Nov. 8, 1810. He was born Dec. 15, 1787, died April 7, 1834; buried in Shultz cemetery near Valley School House in Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married second husband, Thomas Clark, Sept. 6, 1836. He was born April 12, 1764, died July 19, 1853; buried in Dondleson cemetery on Raystown Branch, Huntingdon Co., Pa. No births to last husband. Thomas Clark was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. There were ten children born to Catherine Beaver and her first husband, Jacob Harker; 72 grandchildren.

III. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, born Dec. 17, 1794, died Feb. 26, 1867. Married David Shultz, a son of Henry Shultz and Saloma, Dec. 26, 1816. David Shultz was born June 3, 1792, died Sept. 18, 1858. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

III. 3. Mary Beaver, born July 9, 1798, died Sept. 28, 1858. Married John Shultz, a son of Henry Shultz and Saloma. John Shultz was born Dec. 9, 1791, died Dec. 14, 1851. Both buried in Shultz cemetery, Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

III. 4. Margaret Beaver, born Feb. —, 1800. Date of death unknown. Buried on Kissinger farm near James Creek Mill, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Died single. No tombstones.

III. 5. Annie Beaver, born July 18, 1802, died Sept. 17, 1863; buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa. Married, first, Jacob Parks in 1822. He was born in 1800, died Oct. 5, 1838; buried on Isaac Grove farm near Horseknob, on Raystown Branch, Huntingdon Co., Pa. No tombstone. Married, second, Jacob Showalter in 1846. He was born May 30, 1809, died June 22, 1865; buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa.

III. 6. Esther Beaver, born June 28, 1805, died March 16, 1892. Married Gustavis Cunningham in 1824. He was born July 22, 1793, died October 12, 1883. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier of 1812 War.

III. 7. John Beaver, born June 30, 1808, died August 28, 1881. Married Catherine Garner, March 17, 1831. She was born Dec. 24. 1811, died June 7, 1893. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

III. 8. Samuel Beaver, born Feb. 19, 1811, died May 18, 1885. Married Hannah Shultz, a daughter of Henry Shultz and Saloma, in 1829. She was born Feb. 15, 1811, died June 30, 1869. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

III. 9. Anthony Beaver, born Sept. 12, 1815, died Sept. 4, 1892. Married, first, Sarah Barrick, Dec. 30, 1841. She was born Oct.

25, 1818, died July 2, 1876. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Sarah H. McCracken, maiden name Sarah H. Miller. She was born Oct. 19, 1831, died April 3, 1916. Buried at Union Church, northeast of Huntingdon, Pa. No birth to last wife.

III. 10. Hannah Beaver, born June 2, 1818, died May 12, 1894. Married Jacob Stover, Aug. 27, 1835. He was born May 9, 1809, died March 10, 1883. Both buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa.

III. 1. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER, first child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper of the 2nd gen., and JACOB HARKER, first husband.

IV. 1. David B. Harker, born Dec. 31, 1811, died Nov. 22, 1900; buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Washington Co., Kans. Married, first, Jane Norris in Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 3, 1834. She was born Dec. 1, 1816, died May 30, 1870; buried in the Farnham Cemetery, St. Joseph township, Williams Co., O. Married second wife, Elizabeth Lortz. She is buried in Maplewood Cemtery, Washington Co., Kans.

IV. 2. Susann Harker, born April 11, 1814, died March 4, 1889; buried in Brumbaugh Cem. near Entriken, Pa. Married John Morningstar in 1833. He was born 1813, died Aug. —, 1854; buried in Gap Cemetery near Entrekin's Bridge, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 3. John Harker, born Nov. 23, 1816, died May 21, 1894. Married Margaret Fleck. She was born in 1813, died April 6, 1883. Both buried in Dunkard Cemetery near Marklesburg. No heirs.

IV. 4. Margaret Harker, born March 29, 1819, died Oct. 24, 1882; buried in Union Cem. at Marklesburg, Pa. Married Casper Fisher. He was born in 1829, died Jan. 18, 1897. Buried at White Church on ridge, near Grafton, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. K, 78the Reg. Pa. Vol.

IV. 5. Catherine Harker, born Dec. 16, 1821, died Feb. 5, 1902. Married Thomas L. Hall, March 18, 1841. He was born Sept. 27, 1816, died Jan. 4, 1886. He was a soldier in Co. I, 125th Pa. Vol. Both buried in cemetery at Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 6. Jacob Harker, born June 17, 1824, died April 7, 1898. He was a soldier in Co. B, 143rd Pa. Vol. Buried in cemetery at Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., No heirs.

IV. 7. Annie Harker, born March 27, 1827, died Dec. 27, 1827.

IV. 8. Samuel Harker, born Dec. 25, 1828, died Nov. 16, 1862. Soldier in Co. C, 125th Pa. Vol. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Elizabeth Harter. She was born Sept. 5, 1830, died Jan. 22, 1895; buried at Bellefonte, Pa. Remarried to Jackson Hicks.

IV. 9. Hannah Harker, born June 13, 1831, died March 22, 1883. Married David L. Shoup, April 19, 1849. He was born March 8, 1826, died Jan. 9, 1902. He was a soldier in Co. K, 78th Pa. Vol. Both buried in Lutheran cemetery at Stone Church near Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 10. Henry Harker, born Sept. 3, 1833, died in Fort Wayne Hospital, July 7, 1914. Soldier in Co. C, 53rd Pa. Vol. Buried in Harlem Cemetery, Ind. Married Rosanna Jackman. She was born Nov. 14, 1837, died Oct. 28, 1910; buried in Edgerton Cem., Ohio.

IV. 1. Children of DAVID B. HARKER, the first child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and JANE NORRIS, first wife, viz.:

V. I. Jacob Harker, born April 29, 1835, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., died at the James Plantation, Tenn. Soldier in Co. C, 120th Ohia Reg. Married Sarah Huff. She died in Insane Hospital, Massilon, Ohio.

V. 2. Catherine Harker, born Feb. 3, 1837, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. P. O. Willsall, Mont. Married, first, James H. Queen, Jan. 18, 1857. He was born April 29, 1836. Died in service. Soldier in Co. A, 38th Ohio Reg. She married, 2nd, George Wanamaker, Feb. 22, 1866. He was born Oct. 3, 1830, died Dec. 2, 1876. Soldier in Co. C, 152nd Ind. Infantry. Buried in Lake City, Col.

V. 3. Amos Norris Harker, born Jan. 15, 1839 in Carroll Co., O., died May 14, 1919. Soldier in Co. A, 38th Ohio Reg. Married Mary Matilda Mowry, June 28, 1868. She was born July 31, 1835, in Sandusky Co., Ohio, died Jan. 16, 1908; buried in Maple Grove Cem. at Edgerton, Ohio.

V. 4. John Harker, born Jan. 6, 1841, in Allen Co., Ohio. Soldier in Co. C, 14th Ohio Reg. Also in Co. K, 68th Ohio Reg. Wounded at Atlanta, Georgia. Married Mary Jane Cummins in Seneca Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1864. She was born June 10, 1846.

V. 5. David Harker, born March 18, 1842, died Nov. —, 1842; buried in Allen Co., Ohio.

V. 6. William B. Harker, born Jan. 11, 1846, in Ashland Co., Ohio, died in Andersonville Prison in 1863. Soldier in Co. A, 38th Ohio Reg.

V. 7, Daniel P. Harker, born Dec. 26, 1847, in Ashland Co., O., died in Cambridge, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1907; buried at Cambridge, Ia. Soldier in the 86th Ohio Reg. Married Mary A. Cronk, May 16, 1878. She was born Feb. 16, 1860. P. O. Cambridge, R. F. D. No. 2, Iowa.

V. 8. Sarah Elvira Harker, born Dec. 17, 1849, in Lucus Co., O. Married James F. Brown, Jan. 1, 1871. He was born May 14, 1843, in Tuscarora Co., Ohio. P. O. Barns, Kans.

V. 9. Mary Jane Harker, born Sept. 3, 1852, in Williams Co., Ohio. Married Nicholas Place, Aug. 20, 1874. He was born May 19, 1832. Soldier in the war of 1861-1865.

V. 10. David Henry Harker, born Jan. 8, 1854, in Williams Co., Ohio. Married Phoebe Catherine Weed, Oct. 8, 1891. She was born Aug. 9, 1865, at East Smithfield, N. Y. P. O. Barns, Kans.

V. 11. Samuel Harker, born Oct 13, 1856, died March 10, 1908; buried at Woodward, Iowa Married Mary Amelia Putman, Sept. 8, 1880, in Boon Co., Iowa.

V. 12. George Weslie Harker, born Dec. 28, 1858, in Williams Co., O. Married Mattie D. Coppage, June 7, 1891, in Mt.Sterling, Ill. She was born Aug. 9, 1861, in Rushville, Ill. P. O. Idana, Kans.

V. 13. Elmer Ellsworth Harker, born Jan. 19, 1862, in Williams Co., Ohio. Married Anna Elizabeth Weller, Dec. 11, 1884, in Williams Co., O. She was born March 11, 1862, died March 15, 1885; buried in Shio Cem., Williams Co., O. Married, second, Carry May Putnam, Dec. 24, 1909. She was born Nov. 14, 1874.

IV. 1. Children of DAVID B. HARKER, the first child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH LORTZ, second wife.

V. 14. Susan Louise Harker, born Jan. 5, 1847, in Williams Co., Ohio. Married William Sherman Cronk, March 25, 1894, at Cambridge, Iowa. He was born Jan. 9, 1867, at Bloomfield, Ohio.

V. 15. Isaac Harker, born May 20, 1876, in Williams Co., Ohio. Single. P. O. Labors, Washington Co., Kans.

V. 16. Benjamin Harker, born June 4, 1878, in Williams Co., O. Single. P. O. Labors, Washington Co., Kans.

V. 17. Jennie Virginia Harker, born Feb. 17, 1880, in Williams Co., O. Married John F. Douglass, March 15, 1905. He was born June 23, 1877. P. O. Barns, Kans.

IV. 2. Children of SUSAN HARKER, the second child of Catharine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and JOHN MORNINGSTAR, viz.:

V. 1. Frederick Morningstar, born 1834, died April ,1854; buried in Gap Cem. near Entrekin's Bridge, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 2. David Morningstar, born July 14, 1838, died March 11, 1893; buried in Methodist cemetery at Russellville, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 3. Catherine Morningstar, born Jan. 10, 1839, died Sept. 12, 1911; buried in Falkner's Cemetery, Saxton, Pa. Married, first, Isaac Reed. He was killed in Battle of the Wilderness. Soldier in Co. E, 143rd Reg. Pa. Vol. She married, second, Samuel Weaver, Oct. 4, 1867. He was born Oct. 22, 1842, died Jan. 1, 1927; buried at Saxton, Pa. Soldier in Co., D, 91st Pa. Vol.

V. 4. Samuel Morningstar, born Sept. 18, 1840, died Nov. 1, 1881. Soldier in Co. B, 143rd Pa. Vol. Buried at Russellville, Pa. Married Martha Russell. She was born Aug. 31, 1846, died Feb. 7, 1922; buried at Russellville, Pa.

V. 5. John Morningstar, born Dec. —, 1841. Killed in Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Soldier in Co. C, 53rd Pa. Vol.

V. 6. Susan Morningstar, born 1843, died at the age of 10 years; buried in Little Valley near Salter P. O., Pa.

V. 7. Margaret Morningstar, born 1814, died at age of 5 years; buried in Little Valley, near Salter, Pa.

V. 8 and 9. Two unnamed twins, born 1845. Dead born. Buried in garden on the Stone farm in Little Valley, near Salter, Pa.

V. 10. Christina Morningstar, born July 10, 1847, died July 12, 1887. Married George Stone. He was born Jan. 10, 1838, died Oct. 5, 1905. Both buried in Little Valley, near Salter, Pa.

V. 11. Infant dead born 1848; buried in garden on Stone farm, near Salter, Pa.

V. 12. William Morningstar, born Aug. 20, 1849, died Dec. 25, 1923; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married Caturia Berkholder, Jan. 17, 1870. She was born Jan. 13, 1848.

IV. 4. Children of MARGARET HARKER, the fourth child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and CASPER FISHER.

V. 1. Mary Jane Fisher born April 23, 1846, died Aug. 22, 1846; buried in Gap Cemetery near Entrekin's Bridge, Huntingdon Co., Penna.

V. 2. Catherine Fisher, b. Dec. 18, 1847, died July 6, 1934; buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa. Married George Hun, April 19, 1877.

V. 3. Jackson Fisher, born Jan. 27, 1849, died Feb. 27, 1925; buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa. Married Sarah Bell Swoope, July 15, 1877. She was born May 4, 1860.

V. 4. Sarah A. Fisher, born Feb. 23, 1852, died Sept. 19, 1919; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Jacob Weidner, May 10, 1868. He was born May 15, 1838, died Oct. 26, 1910. Soldier in the 9th Pa. Cavelry. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 5. Hannah Fisher, born March 15, 1854, died Feb. 1, 1924; buried at the old Stone Church near Marklesburg, Pa. Married Scott Schell, Dec. 28, 1871. He was born Dec. 5, 1847. He died Jan. 1, 1934; buried at old Stone Church near Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Ellen Margaret Fisher, born Dec. 5, 1858, died July 21, 1934; buried at White Church on the ridge near Hesston, Pa. Married Joseph McCall, May 3, 1888. He was born Dec. 5, 1836, died March 19, 1914; buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa. Married, second, John Slagle, Aug. 3, 1917. He was born March 16, 1863. They separated. Married, third, H. M. Shafer, April 7, 1921. He was born July 13, 1863, died in 1931.

V. 7. Malinda Fisher, born Feb. 17, 1862. Married Joseph George Washington Norris, Feb. 10, 1881. He was born July 15, 1860.

IV. 5. Children of CATHERINE HARKER, the 5th child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and THOMAS HALL.

V. 1. Margaret Hall, born Aug. 30, 1841, died Nov. 22, 1916. Married Reuben Dondleson in 1859. He was born in 1833, died in 1884. Both buried at Hatfield, Mo.

V. 2. Infant son, born Sept. 27, 1842. Died aged 1 day.

V. 3. Jemima Hall, born Sept. 10, 1843, died Dec. 25, 1916. Not married. Buried in New Burg Cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 4. Albert Hall, born Sept. 14, 1845, died Dec. 30, 1920; buried at Newburg, Pa. Soldier in Co. I, 125th Reg. Pa. Vol. Married Mary Green. She was born March 4, 1845, died Jan. 26, 1898; buried at Newburg, Pa.

V. 5. Susanna E. Hall, b. June 17, 1847, died Sept. 6, 1887. Married William Beaver, Jan. 4, 1870. He was born June 28, 1846, died Oct. 10, 1910. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Laban Hall, born Dec. 10, 1848. Killed or lost in the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864. Soldier in Co. O, 28th Reg. Pa. Reserves.

V. 7. Hannah Hall, born Oct. 30, 1849, died April 12, 1909. Married Milton Green, Dec. 27, 1866. He was born Jan. 12, 1847, died May 18, 1895. Soldier in Co. D, 205th Reg. Pa. Vol. Both buried in Newburg cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 8. Infant born and died in 1851.

V. 9. Thomas Jefferson Hall, b. April 29, 1852, d. June 21, 1919; buried at Entrekin cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Married Amanda Guinna Carr, Oct., 1877. She was born in 1863. They separated.

V. 10. Catherine Hall, born June 26, 1854, died March 11, 1932. Married William Henry Parks, Jan. 4, 1870. He was born Jan. 7, 1849, died March 9, 1932. Both buried in Entrekin cemetery, Pa.

V. 11. Infant born and died in 1856.

V. 12. Malinda Hall, born June 5, 1858, died Aug. 17, 1858.

V. 13. Emaline Hall, born June 19, 1859, died Nov. 14, 1926; buried in Rose Hill Cemtery, Altoona, Pa. Married Samuel E. Shoup, Dec. 19, 1882. He was born April 2, 1862. Soldier in Co. B, 5th Reg. In the Cuban War. A musician. ,P. O. 307 Howard ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 14. Mary J. Hall, born March 10, 1861, died May 10, 1861.

V. 15. Reuben E. E. Hall, born Dec. 15, 1861. Married Viola W. Baker, July 25, 1888. She was born July 6, 1867. Both living near Entrekin, Pa.

V. 16. Francis A. Hall, born Jan. 7, 1863, died April 7, 1863.

V. 17. Lucinda Hall, born May 9, 1864, died July 15, 1865.

V. 18. Ulysses Grant Hall, born June 8, 1866, died June 6, 1925. Married Grace Campbell, Jan. 14, 1895. She was born Nov. 1, 1871. P. O. Newery, Pa.

V. 19. Maria Hall, born June 6, 1867, died Aug. 6, 1867.

IV. 8. Children of SAMUEL HARKER, the 8th child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH HARTER.

V. 1. Jacob Harker, born July 25, 1852. Married Elizabeth Frederick, Sept. 16, 1879.

V. 2. Elizabeth Harker, born Aug. 14, 1857. Married William Justice, April 27, 1873. He was born Feb. 14, 1846, died Feb. 20, 1910; buried in Myers Cem. near Hunter's Park, Center Co., Pa.

V. 3. Catherine Harker, born Aug. 14, 1857, died March 4, 1924; buried in Altoona, Pa. Married, first, Isaac Keyler, Sept. —, 1876. He died May 12, 1881; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cem. Married, second, Charles Stanberg, July, 1894. He was born May 2, 1836, in Sweden. He died Oct. 31, 1913; buried in Hollidaysburg, Pa., cemetery. He was a soldier of the country of Sweden. Catherine and Elizabeth were twins and lived at 1701 9th street, Altoona, Pa.

IV. 9. Children ofHANNAH HARKER, the 9th child of Catherine Beaver and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and DAVID SHOUP.

V. 1. Mary Jane Shoup, born Feb. 5, 1850, died Feb. 14, 1850; buried in Plummer's Cemtery, near Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 2. Thomas Shoup, born April 10, 1851, died Aug. 12, 1851. Buried in Plummer's Cemtery, near Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 3. Martha Shoup, born July 8, 1852, died Jan. 25, 1934; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Anthony J. Beaver, Apr. 29, 1869, b. Sept. 27, 1832, d. Sept. 22, 1899; bur. Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. C, 53rd Reg. Pa. Vol. Lost his arm in Civil War.

V. 4. Jacob Shoup, born March 10, 1855. Married Sarah Ann Horton, Feb. 22, 1877. She was born April 27, 1847, died July 3, 1926. Address, Orlando, Florida.

V. 5. Henry H. Shoup, b. Apr. 26, 1857, d. Apr. 25, 1938; m. Mary Robertson, Nov. 4, 1880. She was born Dec. 11, 1861. Address Altoona, Pa.

V. 6. John Shoup, born Nov. 7, 1859 died Dec. 21, 1861; buried in Lutheran cemtery at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Infant; dead born 1861.

V. 8. Samuel Ellsworth Shoup, born April 2, 1862. Soldier in Co. B, 5th Reg. Pa. Vol. A musician in the Cuban War. Married, first, Emaline Hall, Dec. 19, 1882. She was born June 19, 1859, died Nov. 14, 1926. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married, second, Mrs. Mayme Kiser, maiden name McHugh, Sept. 27, 1928. She was born Aug. 16, 1882. P. O. 1500 3rd street, Altoona, Pa.

V. 9. Catherine Ann Shoup, born April 8, 1865, died Dec. 18, 1897; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married John Kaufman.

V. 10. Luther Allen Shoup, born Dec. 10, 1867. Married Elizabeth Benner, Dec. 1, 1890. She was born Jan. 31, 1865.

V. 11. Margeret Shoup, born May 6, 1871. Married Sylvester Glunt, Sept. 19, 1889. He was born Jan. 24, 1865, died Oct. 28, 1931. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Altoona. They separated in 1903.

IV. 10. Children of HENRY HARKER, the 10th child of Catherine BEAVER and Jacob Harker of the 3rd gen., and ROSANNA JACKMAN.

V. 1. George Harker, born Sept. 15, 1869.

V. 2. Phoebe Harker, born Oct. 2, 1872.

V. 3. Daniel Harker, born March 11, 1875.

III. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the second child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, his second wife of the second generation, and DAVID SHULTZ. They had 11 children and 79 grandchildren.

Elizabeth Beaver's first child was with Thomas Enyeart (a son of William Enyeart and Jane Norris). They were not married. The child was named Mary Ann Enyeart.

IV. 1. Mary Ann Enyeart, born May 8, 1815, died Sept. 29, 1850. She married Daniel Shultz, a son of Henry and Lorine, Jan. 1, 1834. Daniel Shultz was born August 26, 1809, died August 8, 1867. Both buried in Franklinville cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 2. Sarah Shultz, born Sept. 25, 1817, died May 12, 1894. Married first Solomon Moyer, Sept. 12, 1839. He was born April 15, 1814, died Feb. 28, 1853. Married second, Daniel Harnish. He was born in 1820, died April 2, 1897. All three buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 3. John A. Shultz, born Sept. 11, 1819, died April 28, 1902. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married Sarah Beaver. She was born Dec. 17, 1813, died Jan. 24, 1893; buried Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 4. Alexander Shultz, born Sept. 1, 1821, died Sept. 26, 1821.

IV. 5. Henry Shultz, born August 12, 1822, died April 29, 1897. Married Catherine Cyphers, Feb. 3, 1848. She was born April 3, 1826, died Feb. 22, 1889. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Henry was a soldier in Co. K. 78th Pa. Vol.

IV. 6. Susann Shultz, born August 18, 1824, died July 29, 1854. Married Daniel Harnish. He was born in 1820, died April 2, 1897. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 7. Anthony Shultz, born Nov. 5, 1826, died April 9, 1895. Soldier in Co. K, 78th Pa. Vol. Married Elizabeth Fouse. She was born Dec. 12, 1828, died April 19, 1890. She was a daughter of Rev. Theobald and Nancy (Shontz) Fouse. They resided during all their married life near Entrekin, Huntingdon Co., Pa. They were both members of the Reformed Church. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 8. Martin Shultz, born Feb. 14, 1828, died Jan. 5, 1889. Married Martha Heffner, March 15, 1855. She was born June 28, 1839, died August 19, 1881. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 9. George Washington Shultz, born Jan. 12, 1831, died Feb. 4, 1875. Soldier in Co. E, 102nd Pa. Vol. Married Sarah Cyphers, Nov. 4, 1852. She was born August 11, 1830, died August 3, 1895. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 10. David Shultz, born May 22, 1834, died Feb. 19, 1896. Married Sabina Johnston. She was born Jan. 27, 1845, died Oct. 31, 1889. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Elizabeth McDonnell.

IV. 11. Levi Shultz, born Sept. 22, 1837, died Dec. 29, 1850. Buried in Reformed Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 1. Children of MARY ANN ENYEART, the first child of Elizabeth Beaver and Thomas Enyeart (not married) of the 3rd gen., and DANIEL SHULTZ.

V. 1. Isabella Shultz, born August 15, 1834, died in childhood; buried in Franklinville cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 2. Sarah Shultz, born April 20, 1836, died Nov. 16, 1919; buried in Coon Creek cemetery, Grundy Co., Mo. Married George Griffiths, Dec. 14, 1853. He was born ——, died Feb. 22, 1888; buried at Union Church Cemetery, Grundy Co., Mo.

V. 3. Elizabeth Shultz, born Jan. 27, 1838, died June 4, 1912. Married Henry Summers, Feb. 3, 1857. He was born Feb. 22, 1836, died Dec. 6, 1902. Both buried at East Liberty, Ohio.

V. 4. Catherine Shultz, born March 26, 1839, died April 20, 1900. Married Samuel B. Parks, Jan. 3, 1856. He was born October 14, 1831, died Sept. 19, 1900. Both buried in City Cemetery, Chillicothe, Mo.

V. 5. Thomas Shultz, born Nov. 21, 1840, died Sept. 20, 1906; buried at Douglass, Arizona. Married Mrs. Illa Fisher, March 5, 1868. She was born May 26, 1848. Her P. O. is Box 836, Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

V. 6. Henry Clay Shultz, born Nov. 7, 1842, died October 28, 1924. Buried in Franklinville cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Margrite Crawford Isett, Feb. 1, 1866. She was born Apr. 12, 1850, died Feb. 3, 1926; buried at Franklinville, Pa. P. O. Franklinville, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 7. Angeline Shultz, born July 28, 1844, died Feb. 14, 1929. P. O. 601 Lafayette ave., Kansas City, Kans. Married, first, Sylvester W. Hazlett, Jan. 2, 1866. He was born Jan. 12, 1837, died July 13, 1870. Buried in Achison Co., Kans. Married, second, George E. Giles, Nov. 16, 1872, in Livingston Co., Mo. He was born July 12, 1838, died October 24, 1907. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Winedot Co., Kans.

V. 8. George W. Shultz, born Jan. 28, 1846, died July 21, 1904; buried in Franklinville, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Annie R.

Lytle, Dec. 16, 1869. She was born August 11, 1849, died August 10, 1928; buried at Franklinville, Pa., P. O. Spruce Creek, Pa.

V. 9. Daniel Shultz, born Nov. 22, 1847, died Jan. 28, 1916. Married Abigail L. Law, Nov. 22, 1876. She was born Aug. 23, 1846. Maiden name Fisher. P. O. Cora, Wyoming.

V. 10. Margaret Jane Shultz, born Feb. 1, 1850. P. O. Sebetha, Nemaha Co., Kans. Married Mahlon Miller, Feb. 27, 1868. He was born Dec. 9, 1840, died Dec. 1, 1899; buried in Pony Creek Cemetery, Brow Co., Kans.

IV. 2. Children of SARAH SHULTZ, the second child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and SOLOMON MOYER, first husband.

V. 1. Elizabeth Moyer, born June 25, 1840, died Aug. 25, 1855; buried Reformed Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Mary Ann Moyer, born October 5, 1841, died April 22, 1921. Buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa., Married John Wesley Potter, Feb. 28, 1861. He was born Nov. 15, 1836, died August 8, 1908; buried Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 3. David Moyer, born Nov. 23, 1843, died Jan. 6, 1928. Married Mary S. Dean, July 5, 1888; died October 11, 1898; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 4. Martin L. Moyer, born July 5, 1845, died Dec. 19, 1930. Soldier in Co. D, 22nd Pa. Cavelry; also Co. B, 208th Pa. Inft. Married, first, Jennie Morrison, Sept. 17, 1872. She was born 1840, died Oct. —, 1879. Both buried in Prior, Ga. Married, 2nd, Louise J. Eaves, maiden name Pope, August 9, 1896. She was born Feb. 26, 1869. P. O. Gadsden, Ala.

V. 5. William S. Moyer, born April 29, 1847, died July 5, 1926. Single. Soldier in Co. K, 78th Pa. Inft. P. O. 424 N. Main street, Wichita, Kans.

V. 6. Annie Moyer, born Oct. 7, 1849, died Oct. 15, 1934. Buried in Reformed Church Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Thomas M. Enyeart, Nov. 4, 1875. He was born Nov. 4, 1853. Died Nov. 4, 1935; buried in Reformed church cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Catherine Jane Hoyer, born August 20, 1852, died August 22, 1908. Married Harry Shadler. He was born Nov. 19, 1847, died Nov. 6, 1887. Both buried Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg.

IV. 2. Children of SARAH SHULTZ, the second child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and DANIEL HARNISH, second husband.

V. 8. Rachel Harnish, born Sept. 12, 1858, died March 5, 1929; married Reuben Myers. He was born Sept. 4, 1856, died Jan. 9, 1928. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 9. Infant born and died in 1861; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Children of ANNIE MOYER, the sixth child of Sarah Shultz and Solomon Moyer, of the 4th gen., and THOMAS M. ENYEART.

VI. 1. Wm. Harvey Enyeart, born Nov. 6, 1877, killed on the H. & BT. railroad Nov. 13, 1900; bur. in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

Vi. 2. Martin Wilson Enyeart, born Sept. 8, 1879, died Feb. 22, 1881; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

VI. 3. Franklin Milton Enyeart, b. Sept. 19, 1881. Living. Married Anna Mary Stone, maiden name Kyles, Oct. 6, 1906. She was born July 15, 1882, died Dec. 29, 1915; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

VI. 4. Mattie Enyeart, born Feb. 7, 1884, died Aug. 20, 1884; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN A. SHULTZ, the third child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen.,and SARAH BEAVER.

V. 1. David Henry Shultz, born March 4, 1843, died Jan. 16, in Lincoln, Neb. Buried in Rising City, Ill., cemetery. Married Sallie Aken, of Rushville, Neb., October 4, 1876. She was born April 4, 1843, died October —, 1881; buried in Pleasantville cemetery, east of Brons City, Neb. Married, second, Alice Crownover, June 30, 1883. She was born Feb. 29, 1836, near Shippensburg, Pa., died March 24, 1907. Buried in Potter Cemetery in Three Day City, Neb.

V. 2. Samuel Shultz, born Feb. 12, 1845, died May 10, 1930; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married Mary J. Rupert, Feb. 25, 1869. She was born March 13, 1849, died Jan. 3, 1913. Married, second, Matilda Hamilton. P. O. Altoona, Pa.

V. 3. Anthony B. Shultz, born August 26, 1847, died March 18, 1927. Married, first, Hattie Robb, Jan. 18, 1877; divorced in Wood Co. O, Dec. 12, 1898. Married, second, Malinda Shoftner, maiden name Malinda Clark, Sept.—, 1907.

V. 4. Martin Luther Shultz, born April 17, 1848, died Sept. 10, 1893; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married Elizabeth Ebbert. She was buried in Kirkwood Cemetery, Ill.

V. 5. Ann Elizabeth Shultz, born June 28, 1852, died June 21, 1914; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Milton Brenneman, March 19, 1891. He was born in 1838.

V. 6. Anna Mary Shultz, died Feb. 20, 1911. Married Percy Aurandt, Sept. 11, 1879. He was born May 31, 1856.

IV. 5. Children of HENRY SHULTZ, the fifth child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE CYPHERS.

V. 1. Elizabeth Ann Shultz, born October 19, 1848, died Dec. 13, 1919. Married Barton Myerly, Oct. 14, 1860. He was born March 12, 1846, died Sept. 9, 1911. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Mary Jane Shultz, born April 10, 1850, died Sept. 15, 1858; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 3. Jacob R. Shulltz, b. May 2, 1852, died April 4, 1932; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, first, Martha Jane Norris, Oct. 17, 1878. She was born May 30, 1857, died October 6, 1898; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Sarah Knode, June 5, 1905. She was born Jan. 1, 1860.

V. 4. Rachel Shultz, born July 23, 1854, died Septt. 20, 1858; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 5. John C. Shultz, born April 28, 1856, died June 6, 1906. Married Jennie Morrison. She was born May 3, 1860, died Sept. 7, 1903. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. David Shultz, born June 21, 1858. Married Clara Martin, Dec. 25, 1882. She was born Feb. 18, 1864, died June 17, 1931; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Sarah Ellen Shultz, born Sept. 11, 1860, died Nov. 24, 1892; buried McConnellstown, Pa., cemetery. Married Henry Bechtel.

V. 8. Daniel Shultz, born Dec. 21, 1862. Married Jane Myers, 1882. She was born Oct. 31, 1863.

V. 9. Alice Shultz, born Sept. 8, 1865. Married Franklin S. Fouse, Dec. 25, 1888. He was born June 15, 1862.

V. 10. Adaline Shultz, born March 2, 1868. Married John W. Kyler, Jan. 1, 1920. He was born April 29, 1872, died October 19, 1924; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 11. Clara May Shultz, born April 4, 1870, died Sept. 2, 1872; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 6. Children of SUSAN SCHULTZ, the sixth child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and DANIEL HARNISH.

V. 1. Elizabeth Harnish, born Oct. 8, 1846, died Oct. 25, 1927. Married Benjamin Smith, Dec. 25, 1865. He was born Nov. 3, 1839, died Feb. 2, 1925. Both buried in Lincoln, Neb. Soldier in Co. D, 22nd Pa. Cal.

V. 2. Martha Harnish, born Feb. 15, 1847, died May 10, 1924; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. Married William Heifner. He was born Jan. 7, 1834, died April 17, 1909; buried at Cleveland, O. P. O. 5807 St. Clair ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

V. 3. Sarah Harnish, born 1849.

V. 4. Zachariah Harnish, born Jan. 12, 1852, died July 30, 1931; buried in Cherry Grove Cemetery, Springfield township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married, first, Iszora Brown, Oct. 17, 1876. She was born March 19, 1857, died August 31, 1882; buried in Stoler's Cemetery, Bedford, Pa. Married, second, Sarah McNeil, maiden name Sarah Neede. She was born July 20, 1854.

V. 5. David W. Harnish, born July 12, 1854, died Sept. 1, 1910; buried in Willoughby Cemetery, Ohio. Married Ida Elizabeth Durland, of Congress, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 5, 1880. She was born Jan. 15, 1855. P. O. Willoughby, Ohio.

IV. 7. Children of ANTHONY SHULTZ, the 7th child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH FOUSE.

V. 1. Dewalt Shultz, born August 11, 1849, died May 6, 1913; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg. Married Margaret Greaser, Nov. 14, 1872. She was born March 11, 1842, died Aug. 14, 1930; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg.

V. 2. Nancy Jane Shultz, born Sept. 11, 1851, died March 20, 1925; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married John R. Lynn, Sept. 12, 1869. He was born April 16, 1845, died October 12, 1923; buried at Entrekin cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 3. Elizabeth Shultz, b. Feb. 4, 1853, died Feb. 19, 1907. Married Andrew R. Lynn, March 20, 1873. He was born Feb. 20, 1848, died October 25, 1928. P. O. Dayton, O.

V. 4. David H. Shultz, born August 5, 1854. Married Catherine Brumbaugh, Feb. 14, 1878. She was born Feb. 24, 1857.

V. 5. Reuben Fouse Shultz, born Oct. 31, 1855. Married Minnie Cook, May 24, 1887. She was born Sept. 22, 1866, at Phillipsburg,

Montgomery Co., O. Mr. Shultz worked on his father's farm and attended school in the old school house on the Summers farm. At the age of 15 he entered Juniata Collegiate Institute, Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., where he prepared himself for teaching. In 1872 he began the latter work and continued until June, 1880, when he went to Montgomery Co., O., and there taught six years. He also taught music, sometimes having as many as four classes at a time. He was also active in Sunday school work, as superintendent, etc. He continued teaching until 1885, when he entered Heidelberg Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio, taking a two-year course and graduating with the class of 1887. Rev. Reuben Fouse Shultz has filled pastorates as follows: Reedsburg, Wayne Co., O., 1887-1889; Fairfield, Ohio, 1889-1896; Springfield, 1896-1906. Mission work at Freeport, Ill., and Akron, Ohio, July, 1906-Jan., 1907; Germantown, Ohio, 1907-March, 1909. On the latter date he became secretary of the Board of Trustees of Central Theological Seminary. Rev. Shultz resided at 501 Oxford street, Dayton, O. He was born at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., died Oct. 12, 1935, at St. Petersburg, Florida, aged 79 years, 11 months and 12 days, being stricken suddenly on the morning after Mrs. Shultz and he arrived in Florida for the winter, following a safe motor journey from their home in Dayton. Services were held Oct. 14 in St. Petersburg, where he was widely known as the present president of the famed Three Quarters of a Century Club, and on Oct. 17 in Dayton, O., where his body was laid to rest in Woodlawn Cemetery. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Emil Shultz, born March 23, 1888, died Aug. 7, 1888; buried in Woodland Cemtery, Dayton, Ohio.

VI. 2. Lois Naomi Shultz, born Oct. 3, 1889, died March 5, 1920. Married Wallace K. Snyder, Jan. 28, 1913. He was b. May 24, 1886, died Dec. 27, 1927. Their children are:

VII. 1. Robert Warren Snyder, born Nov. 11, 1916.

VII. 2. Katherine Elizabeth Snyder, born Dec. 10, 1919, died May 15, 1920. All three buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, O.

VI. 3. Herman Shultz, born May 5, 1892, died June 12, 1923; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

VI. 4. Catherine Shultz, born May 2, 1894.

VI. 5. Thisbe Elizabeth Shultz, b. May 22, 1901. Married Rev.Purd E. Deitz, Dec. 1, 1919. He was born Oct. 22, 1897. Rev. Deitz is pastor of Trinity Reformed Church. Philadelphia. Their children are:

VII. 1. Barbara Jane Deitz, born July 16, 1926.

VII. 2. James Gilbert Deitz, born Dec. 10, 1928.

V. 6. Mary Ann Shultz, born April 24, 1857. Married John S. Beaver, April 5, 1885. He was born April 24, 1857, died Oct. 16, 1921; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Christina Shultz, born Sept. 28, 1858, died March 4, 1859; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 8. Catherine Shultz, born Dec. 17, 1859, died Sept. 28, 1914. Married Jacob Russell, Dec. 25, 1877. He was born Feb. 28, 1853, died April 17, 1900. Both buried in Russellville, Pa., cemetery. Married, second, David Wonderly, June 30, 1901. He was born March 12, 1849. Soldier in Co. M, 78th Pa. Vol.

V. 9. William Henry Shultz, born Sept. 17, 1861. Married, first, Maggie Summers, July 24, 1887. She was born May 15, 1868, died Dec. 10, 1887; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg. Mar-

ried, second, Minnie B. Simpson, Feb. 7, 1892. She died Nov. 5, 1905; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married, third, Malinda Enyeart, maiden name Malinda Detwiler, Oct. 13, 1907. She was born Sept. 10, 1862. William Henry Schultz died March 27, 1936, aged 74 years, 3 months, 10 days. Buried in Reformed church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Mr. Shultz taught the public school near Entriken, Pa., for 50 years. Elder in Reformed church there. The deceased is survived by his wife, Malinda Detwiler; a son, William, of Entriken; 3 daughters, Mrs. Jesse Rodgers, of James Creek, Pa., Mrs. Frank Gosnell, of Aitch, Pa., and Mrs. Clarence Litzenberger, of Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 10. Anna Maria Shultz, born Feb. 14, 1863, died Sept. 16, 1865; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 11. Sarah Shultz, born Feb. 18, 1865, died April 28, 1888; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 12. Margaret Ellen Shultz, born June 28, 1867. Married Albert Criswell, Sept. 23, 1890. He was born June 10, 1866.

V. 13. Anthony Howard Shultz, born May 23, 1870, died May 2, 1893. Not married. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg.

IV. 8. Children of MARTIN SHULTZ, the 8th child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and MARTHA HEFFNER.

V. 1. William Shultz, born October 20, 1856, died July 8, 1932; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Sadie Keith, Dec. 21, 1882. She was born Nov. 16, 1862, died April 9, 1934; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 2. Dewalt Shultz, born March 28, 1858, died March 5, 1920; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, first, Catherine Lynn, January 18, 1891. She was born May 22, 1872, died April 27, 1905; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg. Married, second, Laura Mench, maiden name Laura Bechtal, Oct. 7, 1906. She was born Oct. 10, 1874. P. O. Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 3. Martin Luther Shultz, born April 5, 1862, died Dec. 22, 1929; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Dessie Glasgow, Feb. 1, 1885. She was born Nov. 4, 1864.

V. 4. Lorenda Shultz, born Dec. 28, 1864, died Sept. 15, 1881; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg.

V. 5. Lewis Cass Shultz, born June 8, 1868. Married Lizzie Brumbaugh, Jan. 6, 1890. She was born April 22, 1874. P. O. Phillipsburg, Pa.

V. 6. Milton Shultz, born October 12, 1870. Single.

V. 7. John A. Shultz, born May 25, 1872. Married Ida Bechtel, Feb. 4, 1900. She was born Oct. 16, 1881. P. O. Williamsburg, Penna.

V. 8. Rachel Ann Shultz, born June 15, 1875. Married Isaac Grubb, Dec. 26, 1896. He was born October 9, 1866.

V. 9. Martha Bell Shultz, born Jan. 1, 1879. Married Ralph Shontz, March 14, 1901. He was born Feb. 20, 1877. P. O. Phillipsburg, Pa.

IV. 9. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON SHULTZ, the 9th child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and SARAH CYPHERS.

V. 1. John Albert Shultz, born June 29, 1854, died June —, 1912; Buried in Washington, D. C., cemetery. Married Rosa Hall.

V. 2. Elizabeth Jane Shultz, born Feb. 16, 1850, died March 16, 1867; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg.

V. 3. Barbara Ann Shultz, born June 6, 1857. Married John H. Householder, Nov. 1, 1880, born Jan. 3, 1855.

V. 4. Henry Irwin Shultz, born Feb. 6, 1859, Married Fannie Brooks.

V. 5. Catherine Bell Shultz, born Feb. 14, 1861, died Jan. 26, 1931; buried at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa., Married Eli Stine, Mar. 30, 1878. He was born Jan. 17, 1853, died Sept. 13, 1929; buried at Saxton, Pa.

V. 6. Jackson Beaver Shultz, born May 13, 1864, died Sept. 1, 1930; buried inEntrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married Ida Parks, Jan. 17, 1895. She was born March 15, 1870.

IV. 10. Children of DAVID SHULTZ, the 10th child of Elizabeth Beaver and David Shultz of the 3rd gen., and SABINA JOHNSTON.

V. 1. Emma Shultz, born in 1859; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Samuel Shultz, born in 1861; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 3. George Shultz, born April 8, 1863, died Dec. 20, 1903; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. Married Nancy Jane Snare, June 28, 1885. She was born Nov. 2, 1857, died Oct. 15, 1832; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. P. O. Altoona,Pa.

V. 4. Jane Shultz, born May 2, 1865, died April 3, 1892; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. Married J. Robert Port.

V. 5. Annie Shultz, born in 1871, died in 1891; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Daniel Shultz, born Sept. 22, 1873, died Sept. 7, 1909; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. Married Florence Hamer, Sept. 24. She was born April 13, 1871, died August 13, 1926; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Altoona, Pa. P. O. 513 6th ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 7. Sarah Alice Shultz, born Sept. 25, 1887. Married James E. Hill, June 8, 1895. He was born April 16, 1869. P. O. 5322 Marchant street, East Liberty, Pa.

V. 8. Lottie Shultz, born in 1883, died Sept. 9, 1895; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married William H. Swisher, Feb. 28, 1892. He was born April 12, 1864. P. O. Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 9. Maud Shultz, born March 1, 1885; buried in Liberty, N. Y. Married Dr. Roberts.

V. 10. Chalmer Shultz, born May 7, 1886. Single. Eng. Corps, Co. B, of the World War.

III. 3. Children of MARY BEAVER, the third child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, his second wife, of the 2nd gen., and JOHN SHULTZ. They had 13 children and 101 grandchildren.

IV. 1. Elizabeth Shultz, b. Jan. 30, 1816, d. April 20, 1882. Married William Johnson. He was born March 16, 1812, died Sept. 11, 1891. Both buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa.

IV. 2. David Shultz, born Jan. 10, 1818, died Feb. 23, 1880. Married Esther Paul, Nov. 5, 1839. She was born October 13, 1821,

died Feb. 7, 1896. Both buried in Bird Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington Co., Ind.

IV. 3. Samuel Shultz, born Sept. 15, 1819, died March 4, 1886. Married Nancy Paul, April 7, 1839. She was born Dec. 25, 1816, died July 7, 1906. Both buried in Lancaster cemetery, Huntington Co., Ind.

IV. 4. Rachel Shultz, born Julq 16, 1821, died Jan. 27, 1822; bur. in Shultz graveyard, Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 5. Margaret Shultz, born May 15, 1825, died March 30, 1898. Married John Doneldson, August 15, 1841. He was born April 22, 1821, died Jan. 27, 1887. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 6. John Shultz, born Feb. 17, 1827, died March 16, 1834; buried in Shultz graveyard, Hunttingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 7. Susann Shultz, born Nov. 8, 1828, died in Willington, Kans., May 24, 1892; buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Willington, Kans. Married John Sparr, March 15, 1849, at Williamsburg, Pa. He was born near Williamsburg, Pa., March 20, 1821, died May 13, 1865; buried in Sparr Cemetery, near Williamsburg, Pa.

IV. 8. Mary Shultz, born April 10, 1830, died March 3, 1900; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. Married, first, Thomas Hicks, Nov. 2, 1848. He was born May 19, 1825, died Sept. 28, 1859; buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Married, second, Samuel Johnson in 1866. He was born Sept. 6, 1821, died August 3, 1897; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. No tombstones.

IV. 9. Daniel Shultz, born June 22, 1832, died Aug. 29, 1846; buried in Shultz graveyard, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 10. Benjamin Shultz, born May 22, 1835, died Feb. 16, 1893. Married Mary Ellen Corbin, October 16, 1856. She was born April 1, 1839, died Jan. 21, 1888. Both buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

IV. 11. William Shultz, born Sept. 11, 1837, died Jan. 2, 1910; buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Huntington Co., Ind. Married Elizabeth Snowberger, May 8, 1868. She was born August 25, 1852. Remarried to William C. Barrett, July 14, 1912. William Shulttz was a soldier in Co. K, 78th Pa. Vol.

IV. 12. Annie Shultz, born May 27, 1840, died Nov. —, 1927; buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa. Married Robert Hamil Long, August 14, 1862. He was born Aug. 28, 1838, died Oct. 16, 1894. Soldier in Co. C. 3rd Reg. Pa. Vol. Buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

IV. 13. Lewis Shultz, born Nov. 30, 1844, died May 5, 1931; buried in Russellville Cemetery, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Amy Corbitt, July 19, 1868. She was born April 7, 1849. P. O. Duquesne, Pa.

IV. 1. Children of ELIZABETH SHULTZ, the first child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM JOHNSTON.

V. 1. James Johnston, born Sept. 26, 1835, died Jan. 17, 1904; buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa. Married, first, Caroline Oswalt, Feb. 19, 1861. She was born Dec. 20, 1841, died March 4, 1862; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Josephine Smith, maiden name Josephine Reed, Jan. 30, 1868. She was born in 1840, died Oct. 29, 1914; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 2. John S. Johnston, born June 9, 1837, died Feb. 19, 1922; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Eliza-

beth Grove, March 6, 1862. She was born Sept. 17, 1839, died Dec. 10, 1930; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 3. David Johnston, born June 19, 1839, died Dec. 28, 1925; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. Married Hannah Mentzer, Aug. 14, 1869. She was born August 19, 1855. P. O. Huntingdon, Penna.

V. 4. Sarah Johnston, born April 11, 1841, died August 20, 1909. Married James Skyles, Oct. 11, 1861. He was born July 11, 1835. died Nov. 4, 1911. Both buried in Martinsburg, Pa. No tombstones.

V. 5. Hannah Johnston, born Feb. 5, 1843, died April 13, 1895; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Benjamin Grove, March 1, 1860. He was born March 15, 1839, died June 5, 1918; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Mary Johnston, born April 11, 1845. Married Joseph Higgins, April 11, 1865. He was born July 3, 1839. P. O. Madera, Pa.

V. 7. Samuel Johnston, born June 4, 1847, died March 24, 1917; buried at Martinsburg, Pa. Married, first, Ella Wise. She was born August 22, 1851, died Feb. 28, 1874; buried in Lutheran cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa. Married, second, Sarah Zimmerman, March 1, 1877. She was born April 15, 1851. P. O. Martinsburg, Pa.

V. 8. Nancy Ann Johnston, born May 8, 1850. Married Michael Walker, Sept. 9, 1875. He was born Feb. 7, 1852. P. O. Hastings, Clearfield Co., Pa.

V. 9. Infant born and died in 1852.

V. 10. William Johnston, born May 22, 1854, died Feb. 15, 1900; buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa. He was a school teacher. Married Emma Parks, maiden name Emma Speck, Dec. 7, 1883. She was born March 7, 1864, died Sept. 11, 1926; buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Altoona, Pa.

V. 11. Jane Johnston, born in 1857. Married Arthur Rogers; married, second, Mr. Powell.

V. 12. Ella Margaret Johnston, born June 12, 1860, Married Lewis Norris. He was born Oct. 4, 1855, died Jan. 9, 1931; buried at Bowman's chapel near Cassville, Pa. P. O. Mt. Union, Pa.

IV. 2. Children of DAVID SHULTZ, second child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and ESTHER PAUL.

V. 1. Mary Shultz, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1840, died June 8, 1882; buried in Bird Cemetery, Lancaster, Ind. Married Andrew Snoberger, June 24, 1858.

V. 2. John F. Shultz, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1842. Soldier in Co. D, 51st Ind. Infanttry. Married Annie E. Burns, Dec. 27, 1866. Buried in Bird Cemetery, Lancaster, Ind. P. O. Huntington, R. 6, Box 12, Ind.

V. 3. Henry P. Shultz, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 20, 1844. Soldier in Co. F, 118th Ind. Infantry. Married Eliza Jane Burkett, May 6, 1866. P. O. Route 6, Box 12, Warren, Huntington Co., Ind.

V. 4. George P. Shultz, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 19, 1846. Soldier in 23rd Ind. Battery Light Artillery. Married Charlotte Fletcher, Dec. 16, 1866. P. O. Route 6, Box 12, Huntington, Indiana.

V. 5. Samuel Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Sept. 10, 1848. Married Mary Edwards, Septt. 18, 1870. P. O. Hartford City, Ind.

V. 6. Nancy E. Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1851. Married Riley Andrews, Aug. 18, 1870. P. O. Warren, Huntington Co., Ind.

V. 7. Jacob F. Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., March 21, 1853, died Sept. 1, 1913; buried in Kansas. Married Clara Weir, Feb. 10, 1880.

V. 8. Sarah J. Shultz, born March 28, 1855; buried in cemetery on farm where she lived. No P. O. given. Married Alexander Hosier, Jan. 18, 1871.

V. 9. Susanna C. Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., March 9, 1857, died in March, 1912; buried in Bird Cemetery, Lancaster, Ind. Married Samuel Updike, March 31, 1874.

V. 10. David M. Shulltz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., July 12, 1859. Married Lydia Tollis, Nov. 11, 1881. P. O. Warren, Ind.

V. 11. William Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1861. Married Josephine Landis, Oct. 20, 1883. P. O. St. Louis, Missouri.

V. 12. Lucinda Shultz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Sept. 21, 1863, died Oct. 21, 1863; buried in Bird Cemetery, Lancaster, Ind.

IV. 3. Children of SAMUEL SHULTZ, the third child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and NANCY PAUL.

V. 1. Susannah Shultz, born Feb. 26, 1840, died Oct. 22, 1866; buried in Lancaster cemetery, Ind. Married William Shaffer, August 16, 1855.

V. 2. John P. Shultz, born Sept. 4, 1841, died Aug. 3, 1893; buried in Lancaster cemetery, Ind. Soldier in Co. D, 130th Ind. Vol. Married Lucinda Bowman, Octt. 15, 1865.

V. 3. Catherine Shultz, born June 21, 1843, died June 13, 18997; buried in Lancaster cemetery, Ind. Married John Boyd, Oct. 18, 1860.

V. 4. Elizabeth Shultz, born March 2, 1845, died August, 1877; buried in Lancaster, Ind., cemetery. Married Joseph Bonervitz, January 31, 1866.

V. 5. Lucinda Shultz, born March 29, 1847. Married Jacob Ulrich, March 4, 1866. Soldier in Co. D, 130th Ind. Vol. P. O. Huntington, Ind., Route 6.

V. 6. Mary A. Shultz, born Sept. 15, 1849. Married John D. Barrett, May 3, 1868. P. O. Huntington, Ind., Routte 6.

V. 7. Isaac L. Shultz, born March 14, 1852. Married Elizabeth Ulrich, Feb. 10, 1877. P. O. Huntington, Ind., Route 6.

V. 8. George Shultz, born April 2, 1855. Married Corrinda Bowman, Nov. 11, 1875. P. O. Huntington, Ind., Route 6.

V. 9. Margaret Shultz, born April 26, 1857. Married John W. Heiney, Sept. 4, 1875. P. O. Huntington, Ind., Route 6.

V. 10. Nancy Shultz, born Feb. 25, 1860, died Feb. 17, 1861; buried in Lancaster, Ind., cemetery.

IV. 5. Children of MARGARET SHULTZ, the fifth child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and JOHN DONELDSON.

V. 1. Infant born in 1842. Died in infancy.

V. 2. Infant born in 1843. Died in infancy.

V. 3. Elizabeth Doneldson, born Jan. 12, 1845, died September, 1908; buried in Phillipsburg, Pa., cemetery. Married Christian Shontz, Jan. 10, 1867. P. O. Wigton, Clearfield Co., Pa.

V. 4. John Shultz Doneldson, born Oct. 28, 1846. Not married. Died March 26, 1925; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 5. Martin Doneldson, born Feb. 5, 1849, died Dec. 11, 1923; buried at Entrekin, Pa. Married Susan Shell, Dec. 22, 1878. She was born April 30, 1856. P. O. Entrekin, Pa.

V. 6. Mary Jane Doneldson, born Sept. 16, 1850, died April 30, 1908. Married Samuel S. Grove, Oct. 27, 1870. He was born April 10, 1848, died Nov. 1, 1902. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Catherine Ann Doneldson, born March 9, 1852, died Oct. 30, 1922; buried at Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Wm. Reeed, Nov. 9, 1875. He was born July 24, 1946, died Sept. 27, 1926.

V. 8. Reuben Doneldson, born Aug. 9, 1853. Committed suicide by cutting his throat with a razor, May 11, 1899. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 9. William Doneldson, born Oct. 14, 1856; buried in home cemetery on the farm on Raystown Branch, near Entrekin, Pa.

V. 10. Infant born 1857; buried in home cemetery on farm, Raystown Branch, near Entrekin, Pa.

V. 11. Infant born 1857; buried in home cemetery on farm on Raystown Branch, near Entrekin, Pa.

V. 12. Martha Ellen Doneldson, born July 6, 1858, died May 7, 1894. Married Jacoob S. Fouse, born May 28, 1855, died June 4, 1897. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 13. Mahala Doneldson, born March 15, 1860. Married, first, Porter Lincoln Wilson, Dec. 14, 1893. He was born in 1841, died Jan. 11, 1896. Soldier in Ca——. Buried in Edenville cemetery, Franklin Co., Pa. Married, second, Archey Clapper, Nov. 25, 1896. He was born Dec. 18, 1856. P. O. Clappertown, Blair Co., Penna.

V. 14. Samuel Wilson Doneldson, born Dec. 8, 1861, died Nov. 19, 1929; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Sadie Norris, Oct. 4, 1888. She was born Aug. 31, 1867. P. O. James Creek, Pa.

V. 15. Clara B. Doneldson, born April 7, 1864, died Nov. 19, 1883; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Wilmer Reed, April 26, 1883. He was born July —, 1856.

V. 16. Margaret Emma Doneldson, born Oct. 19, 1866, died Nov. 17, 1920; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married David B. Quarry, Nov. 18, 1883. He was born Oct. 22, 1861.

V. 17. Flora May Doneldson, born May 15, 1869. Married George T. Woomer, July 2, 1891. He was born August 31, 1861; killed Oct. 19, 1926; buried at Dudley, Pa.

IV. 7. Children of SUSAN SHULTZ, the 7th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and JOHN SPARR.

V. 1. Albert Sparr, born Feb. 11, 1850, died Nov. 2, 1917; buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Kans. Married Mary Frances Martin, April 25, 1878. She was born Dec. 25, 1856. P. O. Cherokee, Okla.

V. 2. Adaline W. Sparr, born July 14, 1851. Married Anthony Sykes, Sept. 8, 1878. He was born Sept. 14, 1848, died Sept. 24, 1903; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Kans. P. O. A. D. 216 Ash street, Wichita, Kans.

V. 3. Edmond Jones Sparr, born Dec. 30, 1852, died August 14, 1914. Married Ellen Bates, Oct. 9, 1894. She was born October 27, 1858. P. O. Route 3, Clearwater, Kans.

V. 4. Benjamin Franklin Sparr, born Sept. 8, 1854, died Oct. 12, 1917. Married Minerva Esther Gatliff, June 20, 1878. P. O. Willington, Kans.

V. 5. Anna Elizabeth Sparr, born Oct. 24, 1856. Married James Holliday, Feb. 1, 1875. He was born July 27, 1847, died Sept. 1, 1911; buried in Billingham cemterey, Wash. P. O. 1234 Grant street, Billingham, Wash.

V. 6. Martin Luther Sparr, born March 18, 1858. Married Sarah Ross, May 4, 1884. P. O. 426 Topeka ave., Wichita, Kans.

V. 7. Dora Isabella Sparr, born Jan. 10, 1860. Married Hugh Maxwell, Oct. 11, 1896. He was born July 12, 1835, died Feb. 13, 1911; buried in Seal Cemetery, Texas. P. O. University No. 1403, Wichita, Kans.

V. 8. Enora Sparr, born March 14, 1864, died April 14, 1864; buried in Sparr Cemetery, near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 9. John Ross Sparr, born June 14, 1865. Married Mandane V. Hubbard, Dec. 6. 1897. He was born Oct. 30, 1875. P. O. Billingham, Wash.

IV. 8. Children of MARY SHULTZ, the 8th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and THOMAS HICKS, first husband.

V. 1. Malinda Hicks, born Sept. 3, 1849. died April 6. 1878. Married Miles Johnston, Oct. 21, 1872. He was born June 16, 1850, died August 4t, 1900. Both buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

V. 2. Madison Hicks, born Jan. 6, 1851, died August 4, 1931. Married Margaret Kennedy. She was born Nov. 18, 1854, died April 25, 1900; buried in Methodist cemetery, Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 3. Anna Mary Hicks, born July 30, 1852, died August 20, 1859; buried at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

V. 4. Sarah Ellen Hicks, bor May 11, 1854. Married William Brison Barrick, born March 19, 1853, died June 12, 1921; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. P. O. 301 Lexington ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 5. Nancy Catherine Hicks, born June 21, 1856. Married Daniel Fagley. He was born Feb. 19, 1853, died Oct. 28, 1931; buried at Stone Church near Marklesburg, Pa. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 6. Dora Bell Hicks, born April 30, 1858, died March 5, 1933. Married George Moyer. He was born August 12, 1851, died Apr. 12, 1930. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. P. O. James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 8. Children of MARY SHULTZ, the 8th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and SAMUEL JOHNSTON, second husband.

V. 7. Mary Annie Johnston, born May 7, 1868. Married Harry Showalter, May 17, 1888. He was born March 9, 1867. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 8. Ida May Johnston, born August 15, 1865, died Jan. 7, 1872; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 10. Children of BENJAMIN F. SHULTZ, the 10th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and MARY ELLEN CORBIN.

V. 1. Martha Jane Shultz, born July 17, 1857. Married Sylvester Brown, July 5, 1874. He was born April 14, 1852. P. O. Bloontsville, Ind., Route 1.

V. 2. John A. Shultz, born Feb. 20, 1859. Married Annie R. Wolfkill, June 5, 1884. She was born Feb. 21, 1861. P. O. Roaring Springs, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 3. Irene Shultz, born Nov. 11, 1860. Married William Law, Sept. 27, 1883. He was born May 5, 1862. P. O. Martinsburg, Pa.

V. 4. Nancy A. Shultz, born May 8, 1862. Married William Edwards, July 22, 1886. He was born Sept. 25, 1864. P. O. Martinsburg, Pa.

V. 5. George W. Shultz, born May 20, 1864, died July 15, 1864; buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

V. 6. Abraham Shultz, born July 11, 1865, died July 23, 1932. Married Mary Stoler, Jan. 28, 1886. She was born Oct. 11, 1862. P. O. Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 7. Margaret P. Shultz, born Nov. 6, 1866. Married Charles Burket, Nov. 13, 1884. He was born August —, 1862.

V. 8. Clare A. Shultz, born Jan. 16, 1869. Married Simon Myers, June 25, 1892. He was born Sept. 26, 1870. P. O. Muncie, Ind.

V. 9. Mary E. Shultz, born April 11, 1871. Married Harry Treese, Dec. 16, 1890. He was born Aug. 6, 1866. P. O. Royer, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 10. Nora Elma Shultz, born Oct. 23, 1874. Married Edward Treese, Dec. 12, 1893. He was born June 2, 1874. P. O. Barbra, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 11. Daniel E. Shultz, born April 26, 1878, died July 21, 1878; buried at Martinsburg, Pa.

V. 12. Lizzie F. Shultz, born Dec. 13, 1881, died Feb. 16, 1902; buried a Martinsburg, Pa.

IV. 11. Children of WILLIAM SHULTZ, the 11th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH SNOWBERGER.

V. 1. Elmer E. Shultz, born April 26, 1870. Married Emma C. Shank, Oct. 11, 1891. She was born Sept. 7, 1870. P. O. Route 6, Huntington, Ind.

V. 2. Nancy E. Shultz, born April 4, 1872. Married, first, Henry Bailey, July 3, 1895. Married, second, Grant Whinney, Aug. 8, 1902. He was born March 15, 1866.

V. 3. Melvin E. Shultz, born July 6, 1875. Married Flo Ellis. She was born Jan. 15, 1882.

V. 4. Daisy Shultz, born June 21, 1881. Married H. Frank Bailey, Dec. 25, 1904. He was born Aug. 20, 1878.

IV. 12. Children of ANNIE SHULTZ, the 12th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and ROBERT HAMIL LANG.

V. 1. Lawrence Russell Lang, born Jan. 25, 1863. Married Alice Estep, Jan. 13, 1903. She was born Sept. —, 1867. P. O. Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 2. Lewis Shultz Lang, born April 9, 1865, died Oct. 19, 1865; buried in Spang's Cemetery near Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 3. Charles Shafer Lang, born Oct. 5, 1866, died May 2, 1877; buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 4. John Edgar Lang, born March 14, 1869. Married Jennie Gorman, July 3, 1891. She was born May 1, 1873. P. O. Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 5. Oscar Hamil Lang, born June 23, 1872. Married Della Dryne, August 4, 1899. She was born May 26, 1882. P. O. Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 6. Mary Elizabeth Lang, born July 29, 1875, died Oct. 20, 1875; buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 7. Sarah Edith Lang, born June 21, 1878. Married Samuel Miller, Oct. 31, 1899. He was born in 1880. P. O. Wiliamsburg, Penna.

V. 8. Grace Lang, born June 21, 1881, died Sept. 7, 1881; buried at Clappertown, Pa.

V. 9. Calvin Earl Lang, born Nov. 19, 1885. Married Azora Fry, Nov. 5, 1912. He was born May 26, 1888. P. O. Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

IV. 13. Children of LEWIS SHULTZ, the 13th child of Mary Beaver and John Shultz of the 3rd gen., and AMY CORBETT.

V. 1. Clarissa Shultz, born Dec. 20, 1869. Married Joseph Foreman, Dec. 25, 1888.

V. 2. Clinton Simon Shultz, born July 18, 1872. Married, first, Maggie Bell Rightenour, August 26, 1894. They were divorced. Married, second, Dora Sternen, June 20, 1898.

V. 3. Herman Marshall Shultz, born Nov. 10, 1874. Married Rosa Frank, Sept. 28, 1898.

V. 4. Elvin Stewart Shultz, born August 20, 1877, died March 3, 1880.

V. 5. Bertha Clementine Shultz, born August 26, 1880. Married James E. Manspeaker.

V. 6. Wesley Gring Shultz, born Aug. 20, 1883. Married Margaret Treese, Dec. 18, 1809.

V. 7. Minnie Hannah Shultz born Aug. 31, 1886. Married Serevill Myers, Aug. 19, 1908.

V. 8. Ada Jane Shultz, born Feb. 3, 1880. Single.

III. 5. Children of ANNIE BEAVER, the fifth child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, his second wife, of the second generation, and JOSEPH PARKS, her first husband; also JACOB SHOWALTER, her second husband. Annie Beaver was the mother of eight children and had 65 grandchildren.

IV. 1. George M. Parks, born Jan. 14, 1823, died Aug. 12, 1869. Married Christina Showalter, March 26, 1845. She was born Feb. 25, 1822, died Nov. 10, 1903. Both buried in Dunkard Cemetery near Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Anthony Parks, born August 31, 1826, died Nov. 18, 1898. Married Nancy Showalter. She was born Sept. 26, 1831, died April 28, 1869. Both buried in Dunkard Cemtery near Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 3. Joseph Parks, born in 1827, died Mty 9, 1893. Married Rebecca A. Showalter in 1850 or 1851. She was born Sept. 18, 1834, died June 3, 1905. Both buried in Dawn, Mo.

IV. 4. Alexander Parks, born May 11, 1829, died Dec. 10, 1912. Married Delila Snare, October 12, 1848. She was born Aug. 1, 1823, died Nov. 29, 1902. Both buried in Entrekin cemetery, Pa.

IV. 5. Samuel Parks, born Oct. 14, 1831, died Sept. 19, 1900. Married Catherine Shultz. She was born March 26, 1839, died April 20, 1900. Both buried in City Cemetery, Chillicothe, Mo.

IV. 6. James Parks, born Feb. 23, 1834, died Jan. 8, 1916. Married Barbara Buckwalter in 1853. She was born Oct. 15, 1830, died Feb. 28, 1909. Both buried at White Church on the ridge near Grafton, Pa.

IV. 7. Anna Parks, born July 8, 1836, died August 1, 1914. Married John Showalter. He was born Dec. 27, 1835, died Sept. 4, 1892. Both buried in Dunkard Cemetery at Corner Church on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa., No tombstones.

III. 5. Children of ANNIE BEAVER, the fifth child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, his second wife, of the second gen., and JACOB SHOWALTER, second husband.

IV. 8. Jane Showalter, born Feb. 22, 1848, died April 6, 1889. Buried at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa. Married John G. Garner, Dec. 31, 1863. He was born August 22, 1840, died Dec. 19, 1922. Buried in cemetery at Lutheran Stone Church, east of Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. C, 53rd Pa. Vol.

IV. 1. Children of GEORGE M. PARKS, the first child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and CHRISTINA SHOWALTER.

V. 1. Mary Ann Parks, born March 12, 1846, died June 18, 1907. Married William Garner, Jan. 2, 1866. He was born May 20, 1838, died Jan. 7, 1917; both buried in cemetery at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Nancy Parks, born July 1, 1847, died Nov. 15, 1914. Married Michael McCall, Jan. 17, 1867. He was born Nov. 18, 1838, died March 11, 1886. Both buried in Dunkard Cemetery, near Marklesburg, Pa. Soldier in Co. C, 53rd Reg. Pa. Vol.

V. 3. Margaret Jane Parks, born June 28, 1849, d. April 5, 1903. Married James Garner, Jan. 23, 1871. He was born April 7, 1846, died Jan. 20, 1903. Both buried at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Children of ANTHONY PARKS, the second child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and NANCY SHOWALTER.

V. 1. Mary Jane Parks, born October 15, 1848, died Sept. —, 1850. Buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 2. Daniel B. Parks, born August 12, 1849, died Sept. 30, 1851. Buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 3. Thomas N. Parks, born March 15, 1853. Married Annie Anderson.

V. 4. Bennie Parks, born in 1854, died in infancy. Buried in McConnellstown, Pa., cemetery.

V. 5. Isaac Parks, born March 31, 1856, died Nov. 7, 1908. Married Laura I. Gordon. Both buried in Beavertown cemetery, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 6. Annie Parks, born June 25, 1857, died in June, ——. Buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 7. Rebecca A. Parks, born April 28, 1860, died April 23, 1925; buried at Canton, Ohio. Married Lorrain Parks. He was born July 9, 1954, died Jan. 21, 1919; buried at Canton, Ohio.

V. 8. Samuel E. Parks, born March 16, 1862. Married Lottie McConasky, Dec. 23, 1885. She died Nov. 5, 1908.

V. 9. George W. Parks, born June 1, 1865. Married Elizabeth Parks.

V. 10. James W. Parks, born Sept. 3, 1867, died August 16, 1931; buried in Clover Creek Cemetery, near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Frey, August 13, 1893. She was born Sept. 3, 1874, died July 14, 1916; buried in Clover Creek Cemetery, near Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 11. Ida Parks, born March 15, 1870. Married Jackson B. Shultz, Jan. 17, 1895. He was born May 13, 1864, died Sept. 1, 1930; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery.

V. 12. Joseph Parks, born May 31, 1871, died May 31, 1871. Buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 13. Nancy J. Parks, born October 11, 1873, died Jan. 11, 1919; buried at Canton, Ohio. Married John Merritts. He was born May 31, 1869. P. O. Canton, Ohio.

IV. 3. Children of JOSEPH PARKS, the third child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and REBECCA A. SHOWALTER.

V. 1. Malinda Parks, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 9, 1851. Married Remic Snare at Kalona, Mo., March 14, 1872. She was born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 25, 1851. P. O. Chillicothe, Mo.

V. 2. Emsy Parks, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., in 1853, died March 4, 1914; buried in Pasadena, Calif., cemetery. Married S. Gascoigne in Chillicothe, Mo., in 1870.

V. 3. Isaiah Parks, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1855, died at Protection, Kans., March 13, 1912. Married Alvina Plaster in Clark Co., Ill. She was born Jan. 17, 1851, died Dec. 14, 1908. Both buried at Dawn, Mo.

V. 4. John E. Parks, born in Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 2, 1865. Single. P. O. Chillicothe, Mo.

IV. 4. Children of ALEXANDER PARKS, the 4th child og Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and DELILA SNARE.

V. 1. William Henry Parks, born Jan. 7, 1849, died March 9, 1932. Married Catherine Hall, Jan. 4, 1870. She was born June 26, 1854, died March 11, 1932. Both buried in Entrekin, Pa., cem.

V. 2. George Jackson Parks, born June 7, 1851, died Nov. 1, 1922. Buried in Dunkard Cemetery, east of Marklesburg, Pa. Married Mary Brumbaugh. She was born May 10, 1850, died April 20, 1911; buried in Dunkard Cemetery, east of Marklesburg.

V. 3. Ann Elizabeth Parks, born Nov. 30, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1864; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa., No tombstone.

V. 4. Margaret Jane Parks, born Nov. 28, 1859, died July 22, 1861; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg,Pa. No tombstone.

V. 5. John K. Parks, born May 7, 1861. Married Emma Johnston, Sept. 12, 1882. She was born Dec. 29, 1862, died May 19, 1917. Buried in Saxton, Pa., cemetery.

V. 6. Isophine Parks married a Mr. Shinogle. P. O. Doge City, Kansas.

V. 7. Josephine Parks married a Mr. McGuine. Isophine and Josephine were twins. P. O. Seattle, Wash.

Five others, younger, died in infancy and are buried at Kalona, Mo. Date of birth and death unknown.

IV. 5. Children of SAMUEL PARKS, the 5th child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE SHULTZ.

V. 1. Irvin Parks. Single. Last address, Big Springs, Tex.

V. 2. Daniel Parks. Single. Last address, Denver, Colo.

V. 3. Jennie Parks married George Salee. Last address, Boice City, Idaho.

V. 4. Mamie Parks married a Mr. Markee. Last address, Portland, Oregon.

IV. 6. Children of JAMES PARKS, the 6th child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and BARBARA BUCKWALTER.

V. 1. Daniel B. Parks, born June 23, 1854, died May 8, 1881; buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa. Married Emma Speck, June 28, 1877. She was born March 7, 1864.

V. 2. Amos Parks, born May 29, 1855, died in 1858; buried in the Jacob Grove Cemetery, near James Creek Mill, on the Jacob Grove farm.

V. 3. Annie J. Parks, born May 26, 1857, died June 6, 1880. Married Henry B. Norris. He was born Sept. 27, 1851, died Oct. 12, 1888. Both buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 4. Eliza J. Parks, born April 19, 1858, died May 31, 1897. Married George Reed. He was born Nov. 14, 1864, died March 19, 1908. Both buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 5. Wesley Parks, born July 21, 1859, died at the age of one year. Buried in Gap Cemetery, near Entrekin's Bridge, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

V. 6. Samuel Parks, born August 31, 1860, died June 18, 1930. Buried at White Church, near Grafton, Pa. Married Jennie Wilson, Sept. 16, 1884. She was born Aug. —, 1863.

V. 7. Joseph Parks, born July 30, 1862, died March 1, 1929. Married Almer Willus, Dec. 6, 1883.

V. 8. John Parks, born Feb. 18, 1864, died Nov. 3, 1933; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Minnie Gordon, Dec. —, 1884. She was born Dec. 17, 1864.

V. 9. William Wilson Parks, born May 12, 1872. Married Agnes Dean in 1890.

IV. 7. Children of ANNA PARKS, the 7th child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and JOHN SNARE. Not married.

V. 1. Mac Snare, born Oct. 27, 1853, died March 21, 1931; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Susan Weight, Aug. 13, 1873. She was born October 14, 1849, died Jan. 11, 1929; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. P. O. James Creek, Pa.

IV. 7. Children of ANNA PARKS, the 7th child of Joseph Parks and Annie Beaver, of the 3rd gen., and JOHN SHOWALTER.

V. 2. Samuel Showalter, born Feb. 8, 1856; buried at Dunkard Church at Corner on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa. Married Mary E. Bowman, October 7, 1880. She is buried in Germany Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., No tombstones.

V. 3. George Showalter, born Nov. 7, 1857. Married Sarah McConasky, October 7, 1880.

V. 4. Mary Showalter, born Oct. 22, 1859, died Sept. 1, 1931. Married Samuel Kipe. He was born in 1864, died June 17, 1919. Both buried in Sparr Cemetery, near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 5. Nancy Jane Showalter, born Jan. 11, 1862. Married Samuel Sidney Taylor. Both buried in I. O. OF. O. F. Cemetery at Mapleton, Pa.

V. 6. Isaac Showalter, born June 26, 1864, died Feb. 1, 1928. Buried in Shelly graveyard. Married Rosann Sulinberger, Jan 2, 1890. P. O. Shellytown, Blair Co., Pa.

V. 7. Hetty Showalter, born August 17, 1866. Married John Kyle, October 17, 1889.

V. 8. Julia Showalter, born Dec. 21, 1868. Buried at Dunkard Church, at Corner, on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa. Married Alfred Banks. No tombstones.

V. 9. Joseph Showalter, born July 15, 1870. Married Bertha Dodd. She died Feb. 18, 1878; buried at Dunkard Church on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 10. John J. Showalter, born Dec. 29, 1873, died Feb. 18, 1878; buried at Dunkard Church at Corner on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 11. Abram Showalter, born Dec. 28, 1874, died Feb. 17, 1878; buried at Dunkard Church at Corner on Raystown Branch, near Grafton, Pa.

V. 12. Hannah Showalter, born June 16, 1877. Married Frank Lower. P. O. Williamsburg, Pa.

V. 13. Henry B. Showalter, born June 16, 1879. Married Ellen Frey, maiden name Detweiler.

V. 14. Jacob Showalter, born October 2, 1883, died in infancy; buried in Hill Valley near Norris Farm.

IV. 8. Children of JANE SHOWALTER, the 8th child of Annie Beaver and Jacob Showalter, second husband of the 3rd gen., and JOHN GARNER.

V. 1. John Bunyan Garner, born Nov. 11, 1864, died Dec. 10, 1864. Buried at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Philip Ivan Garner, born Oct. 30, 1865, died Nov. 26, 1865; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery.

V. 3. Grant Garner, born Nov. 4, 1869, died Jan. 12. 1906; buried in Falkner's Cemetery at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. Married Minnie Smith, Oct. 29, 1894. She was born Sept. 9, 1871.

V. 4. Minnie May Garner, born March 6, 1875, died April 12, 1875; buried at Stone Church, near Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 5. Milton Garner, born May 28, 1876. Married Elizabeth Kyler, March 15, 1896. She was born July 25, 1874.

V. 6. Margaret Adaline Garner, born April 2, 1881. Married George E. Wallus, August 23, 1899. He was born Sept. 25, 1877.

III. 6. Children of ESTHER BEAVER, the 6th child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, of the 2nd gen., and GUSTAVUS CUNNINGHAM. Issue 12 children and 66 grandchildren.

IV. 1. Adolphus A. Cunningham, born June 21, 1826, died May 26, 1914. Married Mary Summers, March 25, 1858. She was born Dec. 2, 1833, died Jan. 30, 1894. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Alfred Cunningham, born in 1828, died at the age of one year and 6 months; buried at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.

IV. 3. Susannah Cunningham, born April 10, 1830, died May 16, 1923. Buried near Penn Station, Pa. Married David Harris, of Broad Top City, Pa., Sept. 25, 1857. He was born in Wales in 1820, died —— 30, 1869. Buried near Lilly Station, Pa.

IV. 4. Margaret Cunningham, born April 11, 1831, died Feb. 8, 1888. Married George Thomas Atkins, Feb. 25, 1857. He was born in England, April 15, 1834, died Feb. —, 1891. Both buried in Russellville, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 5. Marta Cunningham, born in 1833, died in 1833, aged six months; buried in Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa., cemetery.

IV. 6. Lancert Cunningham, born in 1835 died in 1857; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 7. Benjamin Cunningham, born in 1838. Killed in the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Soldier in Co. F, 125th Reg. Pa. Vol. Buried on battlefield near White Church.

IV. 8. George Washington Cunningham, born Dec. 13, 1840, died Sept. 10, 1915. Soldier in Co. K, 78th Reg. Pa. Vol. Buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married Isabella Gehret, Nov. 30, 1862. She was born Sept. 15, 1845, died April 8, 1932; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 9. Caroline Cunningham, born Oct. 16, 1843, died August 30, 1916. Married William Stapleton, June 1, 1859. He was born Sept. 13, 1827, died June 18, 1902. Both buried in Saxton, Pa., cem.

IV. 10. John Cunningham, born Oct. 1, 1844, died April 1, 1923. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery. Married Catherine Kreiger, July 4, 1869, She was born June 24, 1853.

IV. 11. Anthony Cunningham, born Oct. —, 1845. Married Nancy Moyer Jan. 26, 1873. She was born Nov. 21, 1849, died Feb. 26, 1933; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 12. Oliver Cunningham, born Oct. 12, 1848, died August 19, 1919; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married Charlotte Kreiger, June 22, 1877. She was born March 9, 1861.

IV. 1. Children of ADOLPHUS A. CUNNINGHAM, the first child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and MARY SUMMERS.

V. 1. John S. Cunningham, born Feb. 14, 1859, died April 24, 1912. Buried at Stone Church cemetery near Marklesburg, Pa. Married Elizabeth Garner, Jan. 1, 1889. She was born Sept. 6, 1860.

V. 2. Elizabeth Cunningham, born April 27, 1861. Married Grant Robertson.

V. 3. Nancy C. Cunningham, born July 25, 1862, died March 8, 1913; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married John N. Grubb, Jan. 1, 1881. He was born August 18, 1852, died Jan. 23, 1919. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 4. Jacob S. Cunningham, born July 2, 1864. Married, first, Irene Fulton, August —, 1886. She was born Sept. 1, 1868, died Nov. 26, 1900; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Bertha Brown, Dec. 21, 1902. She was born March 3, 1870, died May 7, 1914; buried in Beavertown, Blair Co., Pa., cemetery. Married, third, Ethel Trimble, maiden name Ethel Lilly, October 14, 1918, died July 15, 1925.

V. 5. Benjamin S. Cunningham, born Jan. 26, 1866. Married Estella Horton, March 29, 1917.

V. 6. Anthony A. Cunningham, born May 20, 1868, died July 14, 1906; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 7. Margaret Cunningham, born Jan. 11, 1874, died Jan. 27, 1933; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Not married.

IV. 3. Children of SUSANNAH CUNNINGHAM, the third child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and MR. STARR. Not married.

V. 1. Clara Lutissia Starr, born July 25, 1854. Married a Mr. Kable.

IV. 3. Children of SUSANNAH CUNNINGHAM, the third child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and DAVID HARRIS.

V. 2. Walter Harris, born July 25, 1858, died Feb. 28, 1860.

V. 3. Mary Ellen Harris, born August 12, 1860.

V. 4. Sarah Harris, born at Sawmill Run, across the Susquehanna River from Pittsburgh, Pa., July 25, 1862, died Nov. 30, 1875.

V. 5. John Harris, born Sept. 4, 1864, Jeannette, Pa.

V. 6. Richard Harris, born October 10, 1866.

V. 7. David Harris, born Jan. 31, 1869. P. O. Penn Station, Pa.

V. 8. Henry Gilmore Harris, born June 18, 1871. P. O. Penn Station, Pa.

V. 9. Benjamin Grant Harris, born August 7, 1873. Died.

IV. 4. Children of MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, the fourth child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE THOMAS ATKINS.

V. 1. Phoebe Ann Atkins, born Jan. 25, 1858, died Jan. 15, 1862. Buried in Russellville, Pa., cemetery.

V. 2. Carline Atkins, born Feb. 15, 1861, died Dec. 21, 1864; buried at Russellville, Pa., cemetery.

V. 3. George Ellsworth Atkins, born May 1, 1863. Married Grace M. Parks. She was born April 18, 1870.

V. 4. Esther Atkins, born March 7, 1866, died October 15, 1868; buried at Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa.

V. 5. Catherine Atkins, born May 7, 1869. Married Miles Garner.

V. 6. William Atkins, born March 14, 1871. Mar. Myrtle Lloyd.

V. 7. Lillie Ann Atkins, born Feb. 17, 1874. Married, first, Philip Morningstar, April 11, 1895. He was born April 12, 1876, died Nov. 10, 1900; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married, 2nd, William T. Dixon. He died July 1, 1927; buried at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.

V. 8. Samuel G. Atkins, born March 4, 1877. Single, at Entrekin, Pa.

IV. 8. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON CUNNINGHAM, the 8th child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and ISABELLA GEHRET.

V. 1. George Cunningham, born April 20, 1863. Married Bessie Brain. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

2. Oliver Cunningham, born Dec. 8, 1866, died June 5, 1827; buried at Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married Amey Treese. P. O. Saxton, Pa.

V. 3. Annie Cunningham, born July 25, 1869. Married James Farmer, Dec. 24, 1889. He was born Aubust 22, 1862. P. O. 1324 20th ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 4. John Cunningham, born Dec. 28, 1871. Single.

V. 5. Martha Cunningham, born June 19, 1874. Married Harry Hess, Dec. —, 1893. He was born Sept. 23, 1870. P. O. Entrekin, Penna.

V. 6. Lucy Cunningham, born March 14, 1877. Married William Wood, July 22, 1909. He was born Nov. 23, 1877.

V. 7. Franklin Cunningham, born August 28, 1879. Married Bessie Morningstar, June 20, 1905. She was born Sept. 22, 1881. P. O. Entrekin, Pa.

V. 8. Elsie Cunningham, born May 20, 1884. Married Samuel H. Beaver, October 29, 1819. He was born Jan. 11, 1878. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

IV. 9. Children of CAROLINE CUNNINGHAM, the 9th child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM STAPLETON.

V. 1. James Stapleton, born October 5, 1862. Married Jennie Bradley, May 12, 1894. She was born March 6, 1865, died May 6, 1924; buried in Odd Fellows cemetery near Saxton, Pa.

V. 2. John Stapleton, born June 13, 1864, died Sept. 10, 1865; buried in Russellville, Pa., cemetery.

V. 3. Jane Stapleton, born Sept. 2, 1865. Married John Showalter, October 26, 1890. He was born August 16, 1865, died Sept. 2, 1894; buried in Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., cemetery.

V. 4. William Stapleton, born Nov. 5, 1867, died Nov. 29, 1870; buried at Russellville, Pa.

V. 5. Esther Stapleton, born Jan. 24, 1869, died April 24, 1870; buried at Russellville, Pa.

V. 6. Orlady T. Stapleton, born March 26, 1872, died Dec. 9, 1878; buried at Russellville, Pa.

V. 7. Simon Stapleton, born Feb. 6, 1875, died Nov. 20, 1876; buried at Russellville, Pa.

V. 8.Isaac Stapleton, born June 24, 1876, died July 11, 1927; buried at Saxton, Pa. Married Blanch Zook, July 21, 1890. She was born April 20, 1876. They separated. P. O. 307 Willow ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 9. Edgar Stapleton, born Dec. 24, 1879. Single. P. O. Mt. Essen, Pa.

V. 10. Mary Stapleton, born May 30, 1881. Married Abbery Baker, Jan 13, 1904. He was born March 24, 1875. P. O. Riddelsburg, Pa.

V. 11. Chalmer Stapleton, born Dec. 29, 1883. Married Jeredean Troutman. P. O. Mt. Essen, Pa.

V. 12. Bessie Stapleton, born June 30, 1888. Married Dearban Huffman, June 10, 1913. He was born Dec. 9, 1885. P. O. 2510 11th street, Altoona, Pa.

IV. 10. Children of JOHN CUNNINGHAM, the 10th child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE KREIGER.

V. 1. Minnie M. Cunningham, born April 10, 1870. Married Samuel H. Fisher, Dec. 25, 1888. He was born March 30, 1861.

V. 2. Lorenza Dow Cunningham, born Seb. 13, 1872. Married Bridget McBucan, April 20, 1904.

V. 3. Clara Cunningham, born Feb. 13, 1874. Married Charles T. Reed, Nov. 15, 1894. He was born Sept. 23, 1873, died Sept. 3, 1906; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

V. 4. Edmund Cunningham, born Sept. 22, 1870. Married Iva Titus, Dec. —, 1904.

V. 5. Amanda Cunningham, born July 31, 1879, died August 18, 1880; buried in Russellville, Pa.

V. 6. Harriet Cunningham, born August 12, 1881. Married Herman Fouse. Dec. 27, 1900. He was born Feb. 16, 1878.

V. 7. James Cunningham, born March 6, 1884. Married Anna Mary Black.

V. 8. Blanch Cunningham, born Jan. 31, 1887. Married William McCartney.

V. 9. Rachel Cunningham, born April 4, 1890. Married William Boyle, Dec. 12, 1906. He was born Sept. 1, 1885, died July 15, 1921; buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 11. Children of ANTHONY CUNNINGHAM, the 11th child of Esther Beaver and Adolphus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and NANCY MOYER.

V. 1. William Cunningham, born Oct. 26, 1873. Married Jean Idell, Oct. 26, 1914.

V. 2. Thomas M. Cunningham, born Jan. 28, 1875, died August 8, 1915; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Florence Sipes, Feb. 22, 1910.

V. 3. Esther Cunningham, born April 16, 1878. Married Charles P. Mills, June 22, 1900.

IV. 12. Children of OLIVER CUNNINGHAM, the 12th child of Esther Beaver and Gustavus Cunningham, of the 3rd gen., and CHARLOTTE KREIGER.

V. 1.Bertha Cunningham, born Feb. 9, 1878. Married Joseph Crum, April 12, 1898. He was born Jan. 8, 1873. P. O. 517 17th street, Altoona, Pa.

V. 2. Gustavus Cunningham, born Feb. 2, 1880, died Oct. 29, 1892; buried at Entrekin, Pa.

V. 3. Ada Bell Cunningham, born March 26, 1882, died October 20, 1892; buried at Entrekin, Pa.

V. 4. Effiie Cunningham, born April 4, 1884, died August 19, 1885; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 5. Nannie Cunningham, born Dec. 31, 1886. Single.

V. 6. Harriet Cunningham, born Feb. 11, 1888, died Nov. 11, 1892; buried at Entrekin, Pa.

V. 7. Rachel Catherine Cunningham, b. March 16, 1889. Single.

V. 8. Frederick Cunningham, born October 11, 1891, died Nov. 19, 1892; buried at Entrekin, Pa.

V. 9. Ivan K. Cunningham, b. Sept. 16, 1893. P. O. Altoona, Pa.

V. 10. Joseph Kenneth Cunningham, born June 6, 1899. Single at home.

III. 7. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 7th child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, his second wife, of the 2nd gen., and CATHERINE GARNER.

John Beaver having been brought up on the farm, after his marriage he continued in the tilling of the soil, in which he was very successful, in Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa., near Entrekin, Pa. He was a man with a pleasing personality and prominent in all the movements which tended to better the condition of his fellow countrymen. He and his family were members of the Reformed Church at Marklesburg, Pa. He was the father of 11 children and had 34 grandchildren, viz.:

IV. 1. Mary Beaver, born August 30, 1832, died June 30, 1833; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Susanna C. Beaver, born April 14, 1834, died April 6, 1917; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. Married, first, Samuel H. Grove, August 4, 1868. He was born Feb. 1, 1826, died March 20, 1880; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. D, 205th Reg. Pa. Vol. Married, second, Isaac Dondleson, August 12, 1884. He was born Oct. 20, 1830, died Oct. 28, 1904; buried in Entrekin, Pa., cemetery. No heirs to this union.

IV. 3. Elizabeth Beaver, born May 4. 1836, died May 21, 1934. Married Henry Harrison Summers (son of Henry and Sarah (Boyer) Summers), Feb. 18, 1856. He was born June 2, 1834, died April 7, 1917. Both buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

Elizabeth (Beaver) Summers was Huntingdon county's oldest citizen. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Milton Myers, on Monday morning, May 21, 1934, at 8 o'clock. Death came suddenly from pneumonia and as a shock to her relatives and friends. She observed her 98th birthday on May 4th, 1934.

Her husband died at the age of 83. He was a veteran of the Civil War and engaged in school teaching and the mercantile business before he entered farming as an occupation. Mr. and Mrs. Summers reared their family of nine children on a farm one mile from Entriken, and continued to reside there until they retired and removed to James Creek.

Mrs. Summers was a remarkable woman. She was interested in anything for the betterment of the community. She was interested in the affairs of the state and nation and well versed on the topics of the day. Sh e was able to read without glasses, and could recite incidents occurring in the community over a period of seventy-five years. She gave the editor of the Beaver History some valuable information of the early Beavers of Huntingdon county. She was an ardent supporter of the Lutheran Church. Interment was made in the Union Cemetery at Marklesburg, Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. Summers had nine children. There are 28 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

IV. 4. Henry Beaver, born October 13, 1838, died June 25, 1886; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier

in Co. K, 78th Reg. Pa. Vol. Married Elizabeth Greaser, April 3, 1864. She was born Jan. 18, 1840, died March 7, 1925; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. No children.

IV. 5. Matthew G. Beaver, born March 17, 1841, died Aug. 26, 1915; buried at Fairfield, Ohio. Married, first, Mary A. Lynn, July 3, 1863. She was born April 15, 1846, died June 10, 1864; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Catherine A. Baker, October 21, 1869. She was born August 31, 1847, died Aug. 23, 1931; buried at Fairfield, O. P. O. Route, 4, Osborne, Ohio. Soldier in 78th Pa. Inf.

IV. 6. Sarah Ann Beaver, born Nov. 9, 1943, died March 12, 1929; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married John McCall, Nov. 3, 1870. He was born Aug. 17, 1837, died June 17, 1905; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. He was a soldier in Co. C, 78th Pa. Vol.

IV. 7. Rachel Beaver, born April 10, 1846, died Aug. 18, 1864; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 8. Samuel C. Beaver, born Dec. 18, 1848, died Jan. 8, 1853; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 9.Catherine Beaver, born July 16, 1851, died Sept. 2, 1899. Married, first, James Hixon. He was born July 25, 1842, died Apr. 5, 1897. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, a Mr. Kimes. No heirs to either union.

IV. 10. John S. Beaver, born Feb. 10, 1854, died October 16, 1921; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Mary Ann Shultz, April 5, 1885. She was born April 24, 1857. P. O. Entriken, Pa.

IV. 11. Anthony Wayne Beaver, born July 15, 1856, died Nov. 2, 1925; buried at Entriken, Pa. Married Margaret Ellen Grove, Dec. 25, 1876. She was born August 24, 1858. P. O. Entriken, Pa.

IV. 2. Children of SUSANNA C. BEAVER, the second child of John Beaver and Catharine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and JOSIAH HARRIS. Not married.

V. 1. Henry Irvin Harris, born Feb. 10, 1859, died June 1, 1918; buried at Entriken, Pa. Married Martha J. Grove, Feb. 19, 1878. She was born April 15, 1857, died May 8, 1925; buried at Entriken, Pa.,

---

IV. 2. Children of SUSANNA C. BEAVER, the second child of John Beaver and Catharine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and SAMUEL H. GROVE.

V. 2. Catherine Grove, born Sept. 15, 1869, died August 26, 1915; buried at Entriken, Pa. Married Daniel Baughman, May 26, 1889. He was born Dec. 11, 1869.

V. 3. Mary Grove, born April 24, 1872. Married Reuben Lynn, Oct. 11. 1900. He was born April 3, 1866. P. O. Entriken, Pa.

V. 2. Children of CATHERINE GROVE, the second child of Susanna C. Beaver and Samuel Hoover Grove, of the 4th gen., and DANIEL BAUGHMAN.

VI. 1. George Grove Baughman, born Jan. 22, 1890. Married Blanche Brallier, June 24, 1908. The following are their children: (1) Glen Otis Baughman, born April 26, 1909; (2) Pauline Esther

Baughman, born Feb. 2, 1912; (3) Ruth Louise Baughman, born May 11, 1914; (4) Wilmer Ray Baughman, born Aug. 14, 1918.

VI. 2. Charles Irvin Baughman, born August 19, 1891. Married Anna Belle Hoover. The following are their children: (1) Evelyn Rose Baughman, born Dec. 7, 1908; (2) Harold T. Baughman, born June 28, 1911; deceased; .3) Catharine R. Baughman, born Jan. 5, 1913; (4) Donald W. Baughman, born Dec. 11, 1914; (5) Edna M. Baughman, born Nov. 2, 1916; (6) Rose A. Baughman, born April 2, 1919; (7) Bobby Ray Baughman (twin), born Sept. 21, 1921; (8) Bebby Ruth Baughman (twin), born Sept. 21, 1921; (9) Clair E. Baughman, born Dec. 28, 1922; (10) Daniel G. Baughman, born July 2, 1924; (11) Charles J. Baughman, born Feb. 28, 1927; (12) Dolores Ann Baughban, born June 2, 1929.

VI. 3. Mary Ellen Baughman, born Jan. 9, 1893. Married Elmer Ellsworth Shultz, May 26, 1914. He died Jan. 30, 1924. The following are their children: (1) Catharine B. Shultz, born August 24, 1915; (5) Paul G. Shultz, born Nov. 15, 1916: (3) Elmer Ellsworth Shultz, born May 24, 1924.

Mary Ellen Baughman Shultz married, second, Jacob Moyer Kooker, Nov. 27, 1930. They live at Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa.

VI. 4. Samuel Grove Baughman, born Dec. 3, 1894. Married Martha Lynn, Dec. 29, 1915, died Oct. 27, 1918. The following the their children. Maude, Samuel, born January, 1919.

V. 3. Children of MARY GROVE, the third child of Susanna C. Beaver and Samuel H. Grove, of the 4th gen., and REUBEN LYNN.

VI. 1. Benjamin Grove Irvin Lynn, born June 9, 1895, died Mar. 9, 1916.

VI. 2. Franklin Arthur Lynn, born August 11, 1901. Married Hazel Powell, June 9, 1922.

VI. 3. Homer S. Lynn, born Nov. 27, 1902. Married Blanche Fouse, May 23, 1925. The following are their children: (1) Karl Ellwood Lynn, born Sept. 25, 1926; (2) Floyd Dean Lynn, born April 4, 1931.

IV. 3. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the third child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and HENRY HARRISON SUMMERS.

V. 1. Blair Summerfield Summers, born Nov. 3, 1859, died Aug. 2, 1890. Married Rachel Grove, March 8, 1888. She was born April 29, 1861, died Aug. 17, 1905; both buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. John H. Summers, born July 16, 1861. Married Margaret Latshaw, Sept. 28, 1886. She was born June 11, 1863. P. O. 436 Boynton ave., Altoona, Pa.

V. 3. Sarah Kathryn Summers, born Aug. 8, 1863, died July 2, 1915; buried in Union Cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married John Steinbach, Feb. 2, 1888. He was born March 29, 1865.

V. 4.David Melanchton Summers, born Nov. 14, 1866. Married Grace Lininger, March 22, 1894. She was born June 29, 1872. P. O. Entriken, Pa.

V. 5. Florence Summers, born August 30, 1868. Married Milton Myers, March 9, 1907. He was born Nov. 14, 1859. P. O. James Creek, Pa.

V. 6. Jane Summers, born June 9, 1870. Married Charles Hesson Boyer, March 2, 1892. He was born October 14, 1868. P. O. Boalsburg, Pa.

V. 7. Milton Summers, born July 2, 1874, died Dec. 7, 1875.

V. 8. Melchior M. Summers, born October 6, 1876. Married Agnes Smith, Dec. 25, 1900. She was born June 14, 1878. P. O. Alba.

V. 9. George H. Summers, born March 3, 1880. Married Reba Sipe, March 17, 1907. She was born July 30, 1888. P. O. Phila., Penna.

V. 1. Children of BLAIR SUMMERFIELD SUMMERS, the first child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and RACHEL GROVE.

VI. 1. Infant son born Feb. 4, 1889, died Feb. 7, 1889.

VI. 2. Clara Mae Summers, born Feb. 10, 1890. Married Isaiah Hurst, April 28, 1917. Their children are as follows:

VII. (1) Blair Summers Hurst, born Oct. 27, 1917; (2) Harold Elwood Hurst, born Dec. 1, 1920; (3) William Isaiah Hurst, born July 5, 1922; (4) John Henry Hurst, born October 14, 1924.

V. 2. Children of JOHN HENRY SUMMERS, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and MARGARET LATSHAW.

They had the following seven children: (1) Frank Latshaw Summers, (2) Katharine Summers, (3) Martha Summers, (4) Mary Summers, (5) Blair Simonton Summers, (6) Paul Summers, (7) Oscar Summers.

VI. 1. Frank Latshaw Summers, born Sept. 28, 1887. Married Anna Kathrin Hay, April 16, 1907. Res., Roaring Spring, Pa. The following are their children:

VII. 1. Melvin Hay Summers, born Feb. 8, 1908. Married Cathryn Rebeka Graybill, March 28, 1931.

VII. 2and 3. Clifford Latshaw Summers and Cletus Mentzer Summers (twins), born August 22, 1910. Clifford Latshaw Summers married Helen Pauline Fisher, Dec. 6, 1928. Their child is: Lillian Maxine Summers, born June 12, 1931.

VII. 4. Margaret Louise Summers, born June 6, 1917.

VII. 5. Dorothy Marie Summers, born Sept. 8, 1919.

VII. 6. Virgil Frank Summers, born May 24, 1921.

VII. 7. Herbert Sheldon Summers, born May 15, 1929.

VI. 2. Katharin Summers, born June 4, 1891, married John Blane Maurer. Res., Martinsburg, Pa. The following are their children:

VII. 1. John Byron Maurer, born July 15, 1015.

VII. 2. Ruth Naomi Maurer, born October 1, 1918.

VII. 3. Robert Lynn Maurer, born April 1, 1925.

VII. 4. Jean Lemira Maurer, born March 23, 1928.

VI. 3. Martha Summers (twin), born August 15, 1893, married Irvin Beers. Rec., Canton, O. Their children are:

VII. 1. Lourine Beers, born October 12, 1923.

VII. 2. Donald Beers, born Nov. 22, 1924.

VI. 4. Mary Summers (twin), born Aug. 15, 1893. Single. Res., Lakemont, Altoona, Pa.

VI. 5. Blair Simonton Summers, born May 28, 1897. Married Mamey June Sconier. Res., 553 S. Trenton ave.., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Their child is Virgil Simonton Summers, born May 3, 1922. Res., Lakemont, Altoona, Pa.

VI. 6. Paul Garner Summers, born Sept. 8, 1899. Res., Lakemont, Altoona, Pa.

VI. 7. Oscar Beaver Summers, born Jan. 4, 1904. Ses., Lakemont, Altoona, Pa.

V. 3. Children of SARAH KATHRYN SUMMERS, the third child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and JOHN STEINBACH.

VI. 1. Mary E. Steinbach, born Nov. 10, 1888.

VI. 2. Florence Violet Steinbach, born August 18, 1891. Married Samuel O. Garner, April 6, 1926. Their child is Sarah Rosanna Garner, born August 8, 1929.

VI. 3. Edna Grace Steinbach, born May 20, 1893, died June 24, 1893.

V. 4. Children of DAVID MELANCHTON SUMMERS, the 4th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and GRACE LININGER.

The following are their seven children: (1) Marion Blanche, (2) Lola Grace, (3) Elizabeth Irene, (4) Henry Solomon, (5) Ella Jane, (6) Sarah Alice, (7) Charlotte Luella.

VI. 1. Marion Blanche Summers, born March 24, 1895. Married Paul Z. Isenberg, June 23, 1915. Their child is Rheba Blanche Isenberg, born Dec. 11, 1922.

VI. 2. Lola Grace Summers, born March 17, 1900, died Nov. 7, 1929.

VI. 3. Elizabeth Irene Summers, born Aug. 30, 1901, died Jan. 26, 1932. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Fred K. Fouse, Nov. 24, 1921. The following are their children:

(1) Betty Jane Fouse, born Dec. 16, 1923, died Dec. 19. 1923.
(2) Ella Grace Fouse, born Feb. 28, 1925, died Jan. 7, 1930.
(3) Paul Eugene Fouse, born August 22, 1931, d. April 7, 1931.

VI. 4. Henry Solomon Summers, born Nov. 21, 1902.

VI. 5. Ella Jane Summers, born March 21, 1904. Married A. Ross Criswell, June 26, 1926.

VI. 6. Sarah Alice Summers, born June 9, 1906.

VI. 7. Charlotte Luella Summers, born Nov. 9, 1910.

V. 5. Children of FLORENCE SUMMERS, the fifth child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and MILTON MYERS.

VI. 1. Della Mae Myers, born July 19, 1908.

VI. 2. Elizabeth Catherine Myers, born May 24, 1910.

V. 6. Children of JANE SUMMERS, the sixth child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and CHARLES HESSON BOYER.

VI. 1. Infant son (twin) born March 20, 1893, died March 20, 1893.

VI. 2. Infant daughter (twin) born March 20, 1893, died March 20, 1893.

VI. 3. Martha Boyer, born Dec. 28, 1894. Married Harold D. Foster, June 17, 1922. Their child is Martha Jane Foster, born Dec. 26, 1929.

VI. 4. Merle Xerxes Boyer, born Sept. 20, 1900. died Oct. 9, 1918.

V. 8. Children of MELCHIOR MUHLENBERG SUMMERS, the 8th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and AGNES SMITH.

VI. 1. Howard N. Summers, born August 17 1902.

VI. 2. Ruth A. Summers, born June 9, 1904.

VI. 3. Leonard L. Summers, born July 21, 1906.

VI. 4. Eunice E. Summers, born April 1, 1911.

VI. 5. Minnie J. Summers, born July 28, 1913. Married Dean Shepherd, July 15, 1931.

VI. 6. Ralph R. Summers, born Oct. 26, 1915.

VI. 7. Quinten F. Summers, born Oct. 19, 1919.

V. 9. Children of GEORGE H. SUMMERS, the 9th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Harrison Summers, of the 4th gen., and REBA SIPE.

VI. 1. Dorothy Marie Summers, born Jan. 30, 1908.

VI. 2. George Homer Summers, born Jan. 15, 1909.

IV. 5. Children of MATTHEW G. BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and MARY A. LYNN, first wife, viz.:

V. 1. David Lynn Beaver, born May 31, 1864, died Aug. 25, 1864. Buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 5. Children of MATTHEW G. BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE A. BAKER, second wife.

(2) George W. Beaver, (3) Martha Jane Beaver, (4) John Franklin Beaver, (5) Chalmers G. Beaver. (6) Oscar W. Beaver, (7) Charles I. Beaver, (8) Elva Blanche Beaver.

V. 2. Rev. George W. Beaver, born Feb. 3, 1871, died May 14, 1931; buried in Lisbon City Cemtery, Ohio.

He was pastor of Jacob's Reformed Charge, Lisbon, Ohio, for 33 years. He graduated from the Heidelberg Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio, in 1898, was ordained and installed that year pastor of the above charge, his only pastorate. He was active in community service, and was known and highly esteemed over a wide section. He was married Sept. 5, 1895, to Miss Anna Burrows, of Fairfield, Ohio. She was born June 22, 1874. Her present residence, Lisbon, Ohio. One child, viz.:

VI. 1. Paul Henry Beaver, M. D., born March 28, 1897. Married Dorothy B. Stackhouse, Sept. 1, 1922, of Green Springs, O. She was born July 16, 1898. Residence, Leetonia, Ohio. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul Henry Beaver, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1925.

VII. 2. Georgeanna Kathryn Beaver, born Sept. 26, 1927.

V. 3. Martha Jane Beaver, born Jan. 7, 1875. Married Frank Graham, Feb. 11, 1897. He was born Feb. 4, 1871. Two children, viz.: (1) Arthur W. Graham, (2) Lena Gertrude Graham.

VI. 1. Arthur W. Graham, born Nov. 8, 1897. Married, April 5, 1921, Daisy Ellen Cobb. She was born July 1, 1902. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Naomi Catharine Graham, born Aug. 3, 1922.

VII. 2. Paul L. Graham, born Feb. 27, 1925.

VI. 2. Lena Gertrude Graham, born Au. 11, 1903. Married Geo. D. Deger, August 28, 1920. He was born Jan. 1, 1900. Four children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dewey Kenneth Deger, born April 28, 1921.

VII. 2. Fred Jay Deger, born June 22, 1926.

9 VII. 3. Freda Mae Deger, born June 22, 1926.

VII. Pauline Lucille Deger, born Oct. 24, 1927, died May 6, 1928.

V. 4. John Franklin Beaver, born Jan. 5, 1877. Married Amy G. Wolf, May —, 1916. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. John F. Beaver, Jr., born Jan. 26, 1917.

VI. 2. Harold A. Beaver, born March 21, 1919.

V. 4. John Franklin Beaver, divorced from Amy G. Wolf; married, second, Gladys Coffey, June 2, 1928. She was born May 9, 1897. One child: Joseph Matthew Beaver, born April 23, 1931.

V. 5. Rev. Chalmers G. Beaver, born Nov. 11, 1880. Married Sylvia A. Routzong, August 17, 1905. She was born April 13, 1883. Rev. Beaver is a minister of the Reformed Church. He graduated from Central Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, in 1908. Residence, Lancaster, Ohio. They have on child, viz.:

VI. 1. Emil R. Beaver, born March 29, 1907. Married Frances Hoover, Oct. 19, 1929. They have on child, viz.:

VII. 1. Emil R. Beaver, Jr., born July 23, 1930.

V. 6. Oscar W. Beaver, born June 20, 1883, died July 31, 1912. Married Bertha Funderburg, August 31, 1911. She was born Sept. 20, 1892, died August 1, 1922. No children.

V. 7. Charles I. Beaver, born Sept. 18, 1885. Married Virginia B. Achor, Dec. 28, 1911. She was born July 19, 1887. He is engaged in the real estate business in Dayton, Ohio. They have one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Eula Jeanne Beaver, born Jan. 27, 1914.

V. 8. Elva Blanche Beaver, born Nov. 24, 1890. Married George F. Pittman, June 6, 1912. He was born March 5, 1889. Residence, Fairfield, Ohio. They have one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Melvin Beaver Pittman, born Feb. 11, 1914.

IV. 6. Children of SARAH ANN BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and JOHN McCALL. One child, viz.:

V. 1. Ida Catharine McCall, born June 29, 1874, died June 17, 1929. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Ira Stone, Oct. 6. 1892. He was born Jan. 31, 1872, died May 24, 1925. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Five children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elva Catharine Stone, born Dec. 5, 1894, died April 22, 1906.

VI. 2. Harvey Glen Stone, born October 22, 1898.
VI. 3. Sarah Grace Stone, born July 5, 1903.
VI. 4. Mary Elizabeth Stone, born June 3, 1905.
VI. 5. James Orvill Stone, born Feb. 21, 1908.
VI. 2. Harvey Glen Stone married Edna Martha Maloney, Feb. 11, 1924. Four children, viz.:
VII. 1. Edna Grace Stone, born Nov. 12, 1924, died Nov. 12, 1924.
VII. 2. Ella Mae Stone, born March 7, 1926.
VII. 3. Mary Catharine Stone, born April 2, 1927.
VII. 4. Ralph Francis Stone, born Oct. 26, 1929.
VI. 3. Sarah Grace Stone married Howard Dewey Morningstar, Sept. 27, 1919. P. O. Aitch, Pa., Route 1. Their six children, viz.:
VII. 1. Flora Catharine Marningstar, born March 26, 1921, died March 26, 1921.
VII. 2. Ralph Eugene Morningstar, born April 20, 1922.
VII. 3. Clyde Stone Morningstar, born Dec. 16, 1923.
VII. 4. Howard Wayne Morningstar, born Sept. 16, 1925.
VII. 5. Grace Irene Morningstar, born Dec. 24, 1927.
VII. 6. Verna Marie Morningstar, born July 7, 1930.

VI. 4. Mary Elizabeth Stone married Paul Robert Moburg, Feb. 7, 1925. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Ruth Marie Moburg, born April 17, 1925.
VII. 2. Paul Allen Moburg, born July 28, 1927.

VI. James Orville Stone married Mabel Alice Weller, August 20, 1927.

IV. 10. Children of JOHN S. BEAVER, the tenth child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and MARY ANN SHULTZ. They had 6 children, viz.:

(1) Nannie S., (2) Catherine Elizabeth, (3) Meda Gertrude, (4) John Nevin, (5) Mary Alda, (6) Mabel Grace.
V. 1. Nannie S. Beaver, born April 11, 1886, married Harry Clayton Speck, May 1, 1907. He was born October 3, 1882. Two children: Milded Almeda and Edna Kathryn.
VI. 1. Mildred Almeda Speck, born Dec. 18, 1907, married Harold Boyer, June 23, 1928. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Janet Louise Boyer, born March 21, 1929.
VI. 2. Edna Kathryn Speck, born March 25, 1916.

V. 2.Catherine Elizabeth Beaver, born Dec. 20, 1887, married Harry Lorenz, June 29, 1909. He was born Oct. 7, 1886. Three children, viz.:
VI. 1. Mary Alberta Lorenz, born July 7, 1910.
VI. 2. Lois Helen Lorenz, born June 14, 1914.
VI. 3. Margaret Jean Lorenz, born March 10, 1923.

V. 3. Meda Gertrude Beaver, born Sept. 2, 1889, married Chester A. Reed, Nov. 27, 1929.

V. 4. John Nevin Beaver, born October 7, 1891, maried Georgia Dilling, Feb. 20, 1925. She was born October 31, 1903. P. O. Entriken, Pa. Three children, viz.:
VI. 1. John Shirley Beaver, born Dec. 20, 1925.
VI. 2. Betty Grace Beaver, born July 3, 1927.
VI. 3. Kathryn Joan Beaver, born July 20, 1929.

V. 5. Mary Alda Beaver, born April 10, 1894, married Earl C. Robb, Dec. 23, 1915. He was born May 20, 1888. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1.Earl C. Robb, Jr., born March 4, 1918.
VI. 2. Hazel Almeda Robb, born May 27, 1921.
VI. 3. Lewis Leroy Robb, born July 20, 1926.

V. 6. Mabel Grace Beaver, born March 23, 1897, died March 24, 1897.

IV. 11. Children of ANTHONY WAYNE BEAVER, the 11th child of John Beaver and Catherine Garner, of the 3rd gen., and MARGARET ELLEN GROVE.

V. 1. Rachel Beaver, born Jan. 18, 1878, died Feb. 8, 1878; buried Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Benjamin Neff Beaver, born Nov. 26, 1878, married Sarah Edith Garner, May 12, 1906. P. O. South Huntingdon, Pa., Five children.

V. 3. Samuel Levant Beaver, born May 6, 1880, married Lida Bessie Stone, Feb. 28, 1900. She was born July 20, 1883. Five children. P. O. Hesston, Pa., Route 1.

V. 4. Franklin G. Beaver, born Feb. 8, 1883, married Maye Frank, June 15, 1910. P. O. James Creek, Pa. One child, viz.:
VI. 1. Franklin Gerald Beaver, born May 1, 1913.

V. 5. Rev. Reuben Shultz Beaver, born July 16, 1884, married Margaret Hartman, October 7, 1913. Rev. Beaver is a minister of the Reformed Church. He graduated from Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, Dayton, Ohio, in 1913. Residence, Barberton, Ohio. Four children.

V. 6. Edna Grace Beaver, born August 3, 1886, married Charles Atwood Marine, Dec. 18, 1919. He was born October 19, 1879. P. O. Sharpstown, Md.

V. 7. Henry Strock Beaver, born August 15, 1894, died Dec. 16, 1902; buried at Entriken, Pa.

V. 8. Martha Jane Beaver, born Feb. 3, 1896, married Edmund Leon Holsoppel. P. O .32 Tazerville ave., Bluefield, Va.

V. 2. children of BENJAMIN NEFF BEAVER, second child of Anthony Wayne Beaver and Margaret Ellen Grove, of the 4th gen., and SARAH EDITH GARNER. Five children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nellie Grace Beaver, born July 29, 1900, married Harold Guy Isett, June 6, 1925. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Sarah Margaret, born Feb. 27, 1927.
VII. 2. Harold Richard, born Dec. 25, 1929.
VI. 2. Carl Franklin Beaver, born August 15, 1913.
VI. 3. Allen Levant Beaver, born May 6, 1925.
VI. 4. James Robert Beaver, born August 16, 1927.
VI. 5. Joe Edward Beaver, born Dec. 30, 1929.

V. 3. Children of SAMUEL LEVANT BEAVER, 3rd child of Anthony Wayne Beaver and Margaret Ellen Grove, of the 4th gen., and BESSIE STONE. Five children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alda Grace Beaver, born Feb. 27, 1901, died Jan. 19, 1902.
VI. 2. Benjamin Glen Beaver, born Nov. 2, 1902, married Gertrude Viola Lorenz, March 28, 1931.

VI. 3. Paul Franklin Beaver, born Nov. 1, 1904, married Beulah Frances Robb, Jan. 17, 1925. Their two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Margaret Jean Beaver, born August 29, 1925.
VII. 2. Frances Pauline Beaver, born October 23, 1929.

VI. 4. Ralph Henry Beaver, born Sept. 9, 1911, married Ethel May Beck, Dec. 14, 1928. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Donald Lavance Beaver, born May 24, 1929.
VII. 2. Yvonne Beaver, born October 10, 1930.
VI. 5. Margaret Jane Beaver, born June 1, 1918.

V. 5. Children of REV. REUBEN SHULTZ BEAVER, the fifth child of Anthony Wayne Beaver and Margaret Ellen Grove, of the 4th gen., and MARGARET HARTMAN.

VI. 1. Gladys Winifred Beaver, born Nov. 19, 1914.
VI. 2. Helen Margaret Beaver, born July 28, 1916.
VI. 3. Samuel Wayne Beaver, born July 2, 1918.
VI. 4. Harold Hartman Beaver, born July 24, 1925.

V. 6. Children of EDNA GRACE BEAVER, the 6th child of Anthony Wayne Beaver and Margaret Ellen Grove, of the 4th gen., and CHARLES ATWOOD MORINE.

VI. 1. James Wayne Morine, born Oct. 9, 1926.
VI. 2. Harold Atwood Morine, born Feb. 8, 1924.

V. 8. Children of MARTHA JANE BEAVER, the 8th child of Anthony Wayne Beaver and Margaret Ellen Grove, of the 4th gen., and EDMUND LEON HOLSOPPEL. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen Jane Holsoppel. born Jan. 18, 1926.
VI. 2. Robert Levant Holsoppel, born August 12, 1930; died same day.

III. 8. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, Sr., the eighth child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, second wife, of the 2nd gen., and HANNAH SHULTZ.

Samuel Beaver, Sr., the grandfather of Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa., who compiled the Beaver Family History and Genealogy, was a cooper and carpenter. He resided in Penn township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. He owned and farmed over 100 acres of land, on which he built a large three-story log house against an embankment. The first floor was the kitchen and cellar, the second floor contained the living room and two bed rooms, the third floor bed rooms. The logs were hewn on both sides, skillfully mortised and pinned together with wooden pins. There was a large porch extending clear across the front. It made a very attractive appearance in those days. (In this house Rev. I. M. Beaver was born. Mr. Beaver also built a large log barn and other outbuildings. These buildings are still standing today, although over one hundred years old. This farm is still owned by the estate of the late William S. Beaver, who was the youngest son of Samuel Beaver.

Samuel Beaver took a great interest in the education of the youth, and was a member of the School Board for a number of years. He and his family were members of the Reformed Church

at Marklesburg, Pa. He was the father of thirteen children and had 39 grandchildren, viz.:

IV. 1. Sarah Ann Beaver, born March 8, 1830, died young. Buried on the Kissinger farm, near James Creek Mill, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 2. Jackson S. Beaver, born Sept. 27, 1831, died June 30, 1874. Single. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa

IV. 3. Anthony J. Beaver, born Sept. 27, 1832, died Sept. 22, 1899. Married Martha Shoup, April 29, 1869. She was born July 8, 1852, died Jan. 25, 1934. Both buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

Anthony continued on the home farm until he reached his majority. The war of the Union then broke out. He enlisted in September, 1861, in Co. C, 53rd Penna. Volunteers, under Col. J. R. Brooke. He was in most of the engagements fought by the Army of the Potomac—the Seven Days' Battle, Fair Oaks, Peach Orchard, Harrison's Landing, the Second Bull Run, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg and other skirmishes. In the retreat from Rapidan he was struck by a piece of shell which caused the loss of his right arm, and was in the hospital at Grace Church, Alexandria, Va., from that time on, October 14, 1863, until the following March. He was then attached to the Veteran Reserve Corps and remained in Washington, D. C., until August, 1865. Mr. Beaver was then discharged and returned to his home in Penn township, Huntingdon Co., Pa. In the same year he was elected Associate Judge on the Republican ticket, by a vote which, in his own township, only lacked a single one of being unanimous. He served two terms in this office; then, in 1871, he bought a farm of 205 acres in Penn township, which he tilled for twelve years, building upon it a dwelling house, etc., and planting an orchard. In 1884 he left the farm and purchased a home at Aitch, Pa., where he resided until his death and where his widow resided until her death. His widow, Martha Beaver, was a daughter of David Shoup, a stone mason, of German descent. Issue of four children: (1) Milton Shoup Beaver, (2) Anna May Beaver, (3) Samuel Henry Beaver, (4) Mary Irene Beaver.

IV. 4. John Beaver, born April 11, 1834, died in infancy.

IV. 5. Susan Beaver, born April 11, 1837, died Aug. 13, 1887; buried in Reformed cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Henry Hess, Dec. 26, 1861. He was born Feb. 17, 1838, died Feb. 1, 1926; buried at Cooper, Iowa.

IV. 6. Henry Beaver, born Dec. 9. 1837, died in infancy. Buried in Shultz cemetery in Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 7. David Beaver, born August 1, 1840, died May 17, 1881. Married Charlotte Enyeart, October 11, 1866. She was the 8th child of Thomas Enyeart and Mary W. Glasgow. She was born Oct. 2, 1847, died Sept. 22, 1904. Both buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 8. Infant; born dead in 1842.

IV. 9. Samuel Beaver, Jr., born Jan. 7, 1844, died August 7, 1918. Married Sarah Adaline Stauffer, Dec. 26, 1867. She was born Jan. 14, 1850, died Aug. 19, 1919. Both buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa. To this union were born four children, viz.: (1) Irvin Milton, (2) Elmer Samuel, (3) Clara Alice, (4) Ella Florence.

Samuel Beaver, Jr., was educated in the public and subscription schools in Penn township, Huntingdon Co. He continued assisting

his father on the farm until the Civil War broke out. He, like the rest of the stalwart young patriots of the community, was all aglow and touched with the same spirit of patriotism, enlisted in Co. D, 205th Penna. Infantry, Capt. Reed; was in a number of battles, including Fort Stedman, Petersburg, etc. The company was mustered out of service August 9, 1865, after being present at the grand review, Washington, D. C. He then returned to his home without receiving a single wound during the war. He, however, was laid up with a severe attack of rheumatism for more than three months, in Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C. He always said he contracted this disease by lying on the ground at night wrapped in his army blanket. He carried the effects of this rheumatism all through his life, at times suffering excrutiating pain. After the war he married and for some years was employed by the Huntingdon and Broad Top Railroad. Later he moved to Williamsport, Pa., and was engaged in the wholesale and retail produce business. Until a few years before his death he lived retired.

Adaline Stauffer was born in Douglass township, Montgomery Co., Pa. She was baptized by Rev. Nero Strasburger, pastor of the Reformed church at Amityville, Pa. Witness, Susanna Krouse. Adaline Stauffer was a daughter of Isaac Stauffer. He was born October 15, 1821, died May 20, 1902; and his wife, Sarah Ann Krouse, was born Jan. 25, 1821, died October 23, 1901. Both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Pa.

Isaac Stauffer was a son of Jacob Stauffer and Mary Miller. Sarah Ann Krouse was a daughter of Jacob Krouse and wife Susannah. Susannah Krouse was born March 21, 1794, died Dec. 25, 1874. She is buried at Falkner Swamp Reformed church, east of Boyertown, Pa. He is buried in the old Mennonite graveyard northeast of Boyertown, Pa.

IV. 10. William S. Beaver, born June 28, 1846, died October 10, 1910. Married, first Susanna E. Hall, Jan. 4, 1869. She was born June 17, 1847, died Sept. 6, 1887. Both buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Elizabeth Ann Rupert, Jan. 24, 1893. She was born Nov. 16, 1853. Living.

William S. Beaver was a tiller of the soil and lived on his own farm of over 100 acres until the time of his death. This was his father's farm, and still belongs to the William S. Beaver estate.

IV. 11. Infant; born dead in 1848.

IV. 12. Mary Jane Beaver, born Feb. 28, 1849, died March 2, 1929; buried at Marklesburg, Pa. Married Franklin Snare, March 7, 1878. He was born Sept. 15, 1855; living.

IV. 13. Hannah Catharine Beaver, born Jan. 17, 1852; died young; buried in the Shultz Cemetery, Lincoln township, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 3. Children of ANTHONY BEAVER, the third child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and MARTHA SHOUP. Four children, viz.:

V. 1. Milton Shoup Beaver, born Nov. 5, 1869. Married Rosamond Gary, May 28, 1895. She was born Nov. 15, 1870. Printer; lives at Reading, Pa.

V. 2. Anna May Beaver, born June 7, 1872. Married Joseph E. Beatty, July 16, 1895. He was born July 4, 1864.

V. 3. Samuel Henry Beaver, born Jan. 11, 1878. Married Elsie Cunningham, Oct. 29, 1918. She was born May 20, 1884. Samuel Henry Beaver is an ex-sheriff of Huntingdon Co.; lives at Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 4. Mary Irene Beaver, born Sept. 1, 1880, died Jan. 9, 1933. Buried in Reformed Church cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Thomas T. Wills, Sept. 16, 1903. He was born July 17, 1874. They lived at Bayone, N. J.

IV. 5. Children of SUSAN BEAVER, the fifth child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz of the 3rd gen., and HENRY HESS.

V. 1. Annie M. Hess, born Aug. 7, 1863, died Feb. 19, 1898; buried at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. Married Frank P. Lautzer, Feb. 19, 1882. The following are their children: (1) Robert, (2) William, (3) Clarence, (4) Joseph, (5) Mary.

V. 2. Henry Irvin Hess, born Nov. 3, 1864. Married Dora Simmerman, March 12, 1891. She was born Sept. 29, 1870. They live at Cooper, Iowa.

V. 3. Hanna Alice Hess, born May 18, 1866. Married William B. Plummer, June 6, 1886. She died later; buried in cemetery at Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 4. Martha J. Hess, born Nov. 16, 1867. Married James Fuller, Oct. 4, 1888. He was born October 2, 1863. They live at Toulon, Ill.

V. 5. Emma Hess, born June 25, 1869, died June 25, 1894; buried at Williamsburg, Pa. Married A. R. Lautzer, Sept. 10, 1893. No children.

V. 6. Wm. Grant Hess, b. Mar. 12, 1871, d. June 11, 1938,m. Elizabeth S. Collins, July 4, 1900. She was born Dec. 5, 1880. P. O. Hesston, Pa.

V. 7. Clarissa A. Hess, born Feb. 19, 1873, died Dec. 21, 1877; buried in Reformed Church cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 8. Margaret E. Hess, born April 12, 1875, died July 31, 1897; buried in Reformed Church cemetery, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Frank Salkeld, Sept. 18, 1895. No children.

V. 9. Adeline Hess, born Feb. 10, 1877, died Dec. 11, 1898; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 10. Samuel E. Hess, born Sept. 3, 1878, died Aug. 20, 1897; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 11. John E. Hess, born Jan. 12, 1881, died Nov. 5, 1910; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Mary J. Norris, May 14, 1908. She was born March 23, 1888. Two children were born to this union, viz: Grace and Joseph.

IV. 7. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the seventh child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and CHARLOTTE ENYEART.

V. 1. Horatio Beaver, born Jan. 3, 1867. Not married; lives at Saxton, Pa.

V. 2. Mary Grace Beaver, born June 23, 1870, died Jan. 23, 1901; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Milton Myers, Nov. 10, 1892. He was born Nov. 14, 1859. He was a son of Abram Myers and Catherine Garner.

V. 3. Cora Beaver, born June 13, 1876. Committed suicide by hanging herself Nov. 28, 1904. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 9. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, Jr., the 9th child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and SARAH ADALINE STAUFFER. Four children, viz.:

V. 1. Rev. Irvin Milton Beaver, born Nov. 25, 1868, at James Creek P. O., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Was baptized August 15, 1872, by Rev. Theodald Fouse, pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Marklesburg, Pa. He was confirmed in this church October 21, 1883, by Rev. H. F. Long. Married, first, Aletta Louise Wilt, June 2, 1892. She was a daughter of George W. and Mary Araminta (Smith) Wilt, of Fremont, Ohio. She was born Nov. 20, 1868. She died in an overturned automobile accident, October 24 1919. In this accident Rev. Mr. Beaver had several broken ribs and a cracked shoulder, from which he fully recovered. He married, second, Miss Hattie E. Ganster, born Nov. 24, 1889, daughter of George Allen and Emma Rebecca Ganster, of Reading, Pa., Nov. 24, 1921.

Rev. Beaver first attended the public and select schools of his native town. Then, when he was about sixteen years old, he taught a three months' summer school at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa. The following fall and winter he taught with remarkable success the Bechtel school near Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa. This school contained more than fifty pupils from six to nineteen years of age. He then moved with his parents to Williamsport, Pa. He then entered Heidelberg University at Tiffin, Ohio, at the age of only seventeen years, and was graduated from the Theological Department of that institution May 13, 1891. He was licensed to preach the gospel May 22, 1891, by Tiffin Classis, Synod of Ohio. A unanimous call was later extended to Licentiate I. M. Beaver, then at Williamsport, Pa., from the Grindstone Hill Charge, near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. At that time the charge consisted of three congregations. This call was accepted, and he entered upon his duties August 1, 1891. At a special meeting of Mercersburg Classis, held in Zion's Reformed Church, Chambersburg, he was received from Tiffin Classis and enrolled a member of Mercersburg Classis. The call was confirmed and the following committee was appointed to ordain and install him: Revs. J. B. Shontz, George B. Russell, D. D., and J. W. Knappenberger. On Sunday morning, Nov. 1, 1891, he was ordained and installed pastor of the above charge. The services were held in Heidelberg Reformed Church, Marion, Pa. Rev. George B. Russell, D. D., preached the ordination sermon, Rev. J. W. Knappenberger delivered the address to the congregation and Rev. J. B. Shontz conducted the ordination and installation services. All three ministers participated in the laying on of hands. During his pastorate here of ten years he built a new parsonage at Marion, remodeled the churches at Fayetville and Grindstone Hill. At Marion he remodeled the church and built the adjoining Sunday school building. During his pastorate here the membership was more than doubled and the Fayetville congregation detached from the charge.

He received a unanimous call from St. John's Reformed Church, Bangor, Pa., which was accepted. He entered upon his duties Sept. 1, 1901. During the first and second years of his pastorate here the fine large church was built and a handsome pipe organ in-

stalled. The new church was dedicated June 7, 1903, and is valued today at $80,000. During this pastorate the membership of the congregation was nearly doubled. He took post graduate work in the National School of Elocution and Oratory in Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in the class of May 23, 1904. He resigned this pastorate Dec. 31 ,1907, to accept a unanimous call from Olivet Reformed Church, Reading, Pa. Here he began his pastorate Jan. 1, 1908. During this pastorate the church was remodeled and the ground dug out from the basement and a fine Sunday school room was made for the Beginners' and Primary Departments. The membership of the church was largely increased.

Several months prior to Rev. Beaver's coming to Reading he became the owner of the printing and publishing plant of the *Reformed Church Record*, theretofore conducted by Daniel Miller, at that time located at 121 N. Sixth street, where Mr. Miller had been active for more than forty years. After a time the old plant became entirely inadequate and in 1922 he purchased a three-story building, remodeled it and added a new two-story building in the rear. It is 21x230 feet in ground dimensions and stands at 222 N. Sixth street. With modern machinery he is fully equipped to do all kinds of book and general job printing. He also is the author and published of a special and artistic line of marriage, baptismal and confirmation booklets and certificates of every kind. Owing to his increasing duties as editor of the *Reformed Church Record*, a weekly Church paper, published in the interest of the Reformed Church in the U. S., and the general management of the printing plant, he felt compelled to resign the pastorate of Olive Reformed Church, Dec. 31, 1918, and since that time he has devoted his attention wholly to his editorial and publishing interests. At present Mr. Beaver is the president of the Beaver Family Reunion and the compiler of the Beaver History and Genealogy.

He is a member of both the National and State Societies, *Sons of the American Revolution.* The numbers are as follows: National No. 55662, State No. 2741. Eligible through his great-great-grandfather, Nicholas Beaver, 1739-1812.

V. 2. Elmer Samuel Beaver, born June 29, 1870, baptized Aug. 15, 1872, by Rev. Theobald Fouse, pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Marklesburg, Pa.; died August 28, 1872; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 3. Clara Alice Beaver, born Nov. 22, 1873, baptized Sept. 24, 1874, by Rev. John Sykes, pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Marklesburg, Pa. Died October 8, 1874; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 4. Ella Florence Beaver, born Dec. 14, 1875, baptized June 11, 1876, by Rev. John Sykes, pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Marklesburg, Pa. Married Robert Owen Schooley, Williamsport, Pa., May 14, 1901. He was born Feb. 1, 1873. They were married by her brother, Rev. I. M. Beaver, then at Marion, Pa.

IV. 10. Children of WILLIAM S. BEAVER, the tenth child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and SUSANNA E. HALL.

V. 1.Ida Catharine Beaver, born May 21, 1870, died August 13, 1889. Not married. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 2. Albert Clay Beaver, born Sept. 27, 1871. Married Myrtle M. Emigh, Sept. 15, 1897. She was born Sept. 12, 1879. P. O. Altoona, Pa.

V. 3. Laura Grace Beaver, born Aug. 21, 1873, died April 17, 1903. Buried at Williamsburg, Pa. Married Charles R. Allender in November, 1897. One son was born to them, viz., Luther R. Allender.

V. 4. Samuel S. Beaver, born April 30, 1875. Married, in 1896, Viola Manspeaker. P. O. Martinsburg, W. Va.

V. 5. Mary H. Beaver, born May 24, 1877. Married Henry Z. Wolfe, March 10, 1895. He was born April 24, 1875. They have one daughter, Fern Wolfe, born in 1897. They live in Baltimore, Maryland.

V. 6. Thomas Hall Beaver, born August 2, 1879, died Dec. 17, 1928. Buried at Huntingdon, Pa. Married Alverda Chilcote, Sept. 2, 1902. Soldier in Co. H, 8th Reg. Pa. Inft. in the Philippine War.

V. 7. William Ira Beaver, born July 12, 1881. Single.

V. 8. Edith Gertrude Beaver, born July 16, 1883. Married Roy D. Riley, Aug. 17, 1904. He was born Feb. 11, 1883. P. O. Altoona, Pa.

V. 9. Reuben E. Beaver, born Aug. 28, 1885. Married Laura Shultz Isenberg in 1896. They have one son, Edwin, born in 1927.

IV. 10. Children of WILLIAM S. BEAVER, the 10th child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH ANN RUPERT, second wife. One child, viz.:

V. 10. Infant son born dead, April 25, 1893; buried in Reformed Church cem.,, Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 12. Children of MARY JANE BEAVER, the 12th child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE FULTON. Not married.

V. 1. Irene Fulton, born Sept. 1, 1868, died Nov. 26, 1900; buried in Reformed Church cem., ,Marklesburg, Pa. Married Jacob Summers Cunningham, Aug. —, 1886. He was born July 2, 1864. His present address is Lewistown, Pa.

IV. 12. Children of MARY JANE BEAVER, the 12th child of Samuel Beaver, Sr., and Hannah Shultz, of the 3rd gen., and FRANKLIN SNARE.

V. 2. Clara Bertha Snare, born Sept. 2, 1878. Married George A. Liveringhouse, March 2, 1898. He was born Nov. 25, 1874, died Dec. 24, 1926.

V. 3. Howard Bertin Snare, born Nov. 11, 1880, died May 12, 1888. Buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 4. Samuel Harvey Snare, born Jan. 9, 1883, died Jan. 31, 1933; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Single.

V. 5. George William Snare, born Aug. 2, 1885, died Sept. 11, 1911; buried in Reformed Church cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 6. Anna Mary Snare, born Jan. 2, 1888. Married John S. Lynn, Jan. 1, 1908. He was born March 14, 1880.

V. 7. Flora May Snare, born October 28, 1890. Married James Harvey Grove, Jan. 8, 1913. He was born May 5, 1890.

V. 1. Children of MILTON SHOUP BEAVER, the first child of Anthony J. Beaver and Martha Shoup, of the 4th gen., and ROSAMOND GARY.

VI. 1. Dorothy Beaver, born May 30, 1896. Single. Registered nurse, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. 2. Richard Gary Beaver, born April 2, 1898. Married Millie Marshowa. He is a machinist; lives in Reading.

VI. 3.. Mildred Beaver, born July 5, 1900. Married Harry Moser. They had one child, Robert Beaver Moser, born Sept. 17, 1921. Her second husband, John S. Gring, to whom a daughter, named Barbara May Gring, was born May 13, 1930. P. O. West Reading, Pa.

VI. 4. Irvin Milton Beaver, born July 9, 1902. Married Ruth Zerbe. P. O. Reading, Pa.

VI. 5. Arthur Gary Beaver (twin), born May 24, 1904; died Nov. 17, 1917.

VI. 6. Leslie Gary Beaver (twin), born May 24, 1904. Married Catherine Wells. P. O. Reading, Pa.

VI. 7. Martha Melissa Beaver, born Dec. 11, 1906. Married David J. Miller. Their children are:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Rosamond Miller, born Dec. 31, 1927.

VII. 2. Richard David Miller, born Dec. 5, 1929.

VII. 3. Dorothy Ann Miller, born May 5, 1931. Res. R. D. 1, Fleetwood, Pa.

VI. 8. William Gary Beaver, born April 11, 1909. Married Jessie Edith White, who died Aug. 29, 1935. They had one son, Gary Martin Beaver, b. Sept. 29, 1932. His second wife, Lucile Andreas, to whom a son, named Charles Milton Beaver, was born July 20, 1937. P. O. Reading, Pa.

VI. 9. Rosemary Beaver, born Jan. 17, 1915.

V. 2. Children of ANNA MAY BEAVER, the second child of Anthony J. Beaver and Martha Shoup, of the 4th gen., and JOS. E. BEATTY.

VI. 1. Minola May Beatty, born May 2, 1896. Married Barnet Craig. They have one daughter, Jane Louise Craig, born April 20, 1920.

VI. 2. Martha Susan Beatty, born Sept. 3, 1897, died Feb. 17, 1898.

VI. 3. Elliott Beaver Beatty, born Jan. 2, 1899, died Jan. 14, 1899.

VI. 4. Samuel Allen Beatty, born Sept. 16, 1902. Married Cora Swope. They have one daughter, Martha Winifred, born Feb. 27, 1922.

VI. 5. Alda Pearl Beatty, born Aug. 29, 1906. Married Harry Schaeffer.

VI. 6. Annetta Beaver Beatty, born Nov. 11, 1911.

VI. 7. Edna Floryne Beatty.

V. 3. Children of SAMUEL HENRY BEAVER, third child of Anthony J. Beaver and Martha Shoup, of the 4th gen., and ELSIE CUNNINGHAM.

VI. Martha Elaine Beaver, born Sept. 3, 1920.

VI. 2. Ethel Joan Beaver, born June 11, 1925.

V. 4. Children of MARY IRENE BEAVER, fourth child of Anthony J. Beaver and Martha Shoup, of the 4th gen., and THOS. J. WILLS.

VI. 1. Anna Irene Wills, born Sept. 7, 1904, m. Bernard Johnson. Res. New York City.

VI. 2. Robert Treverton Wills, born Jan. 5, 1908. Married Ruth Riley.

VI. 3. Byron Beaver Wills, born July 22, 1910, died October 4, 1914.

VI. 4. Allen Reynolds Wills, born Sept. 16, 1912.

V. 2. Children of HENRY IRVIN HESS, second child of Susan Beaver and Henry Hess, of the 4th gen., and DORA SIMMERMAN.

VI. 1. Euston W. Hess, born March 12, 1892. Married Bernice Walker, Aug. 27, 1924.

VI. 2. Viola M. Hess, born June 7, 1894. Married L. W. Lee, July 23, 1913. They have two children, viz,: Athelda J., born June 9, 1915; Verle W., born Aug. 30, 1917.

VI. 3. Emerson E. Hess, born Nov. 29, 1896. Married Kittie Sherwood, Oct. 28, 1920. She died April 11, 1925.

VI. 4. Elvin A. Hess, born March 28, 1899, died Aug. 2, 1911.

VI. 5. Verna G. Hess, born Jan. 28, 1905. Married Cleo E. Foster, Jan. 14, 1925. They have three children, viz.: Dean E., born April 3, 1927; Freda Arlene, born Jan. 30, 1929; Doris Anita, b. Feb. 15, 1931.

VI. 6. Wilford A. Hess, born April 19, 1911. Married Irma Mason, Feb. 15, 1931.

V. 4. Children of MARTHA J. HESS, the 4th child of Susan Beaver and Henry Hess, of the 4th gen., and JAMES FULLER.

VI. 1. Edna M. Fuller, born Dec. 9, 1889. Married George F. Corriell, June 20, 1917. No children.

VI. 2. Nellie W. Fuller, born Dec. 24, 1901. Married Henry S. Oliver, Jan. 26, 1911. Their children, viz.:

VII. 1. Martha Jean Oliver, born Nov. 24, 1911.

VII. 2. Helen Oliver, born May 17, 1913.

VII. 3. Thomas Oliver, born June 17, 1916.

VI. 3. Don Orange Fuller, born March 4, 1894, died Jan. 11, 1898.

VI. 4. Sadie V. Fuller, born March 1, 1898. Married Lester Martin, October 18, 1917. No children.

VI. 5. Elsie E. Fuller, born Sept. 12, 1900. Married William G. Jones, Sept. 15, 1923. One child,, Janet, born May 25, 1924.

VI. 6. Henry Arthur Fuller, born Jan. 25, 1903. Unmarried.

VI. 7. Robert G. Fuller, born June 6, 1905. Married Helen Butler, March 23, 1930.

VI. 8. James Chester Fuller, born Oct. 29, 1907, died Aug. 16, 1928.

VI. 9. Ruth May Fuller, born May 9, 1911.

V. 6. Children of WILLIAM GRANT HESS, the sixth child of Susan Beaver and Henry Hess, of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH S. COLLINS.

VI. 1. Ellis M. Hess, born May 2, 1902.

VI. 2. Ralph G. Hess, born May 6, 1904. Married Florence Gachan, Dec. 26, 1925. They have one daughter, Mabel, born Jan. 27, 1927.

V. 1. Children of REV. IRVIN MILTON BEAVER, first child of Samuel Beaver, Jr., and Sarah Adaline Stauffer, of the 4th gen., and HATTIE E. GANSTER, second wife.

VI 1. Kathleen Ruth Beaver, born Sunday, 1 a. m., June 17, 1923. Weight, 6 lbs. and 2 oz. She was baptized March 23, 1924, in St. John's Reformed Church, Reading, Pa. She was the first child baptized in the newly renovated church, by Rev. Thomas H. Leinbach, D. D., pastor.

VI. 2. Elsbeth Arlene Beaver, born Thursday, 10 a. m., Oct. 9, 1924. Weight, 5 lbs. and 4 oz. She was baptized March 15, 1925, by Rev. Thomas H. Leinbach, D. D., pastor of St. John's Reformed Church, Reading, Pa.

V. 4. Children of ELLA FLORENCE BEAVER, fourth child of Samuel Beaver, Jr., and Sarah Adaline Stauffer, of the 4th gen., and ROBERT OWEN SCHOOLEY.

VI. 1. Kenneth Elwood Schooley, born Jan. 28, 1903. Married Beatrice Amanda Grier, Dec. 4, 1924. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jeanne Louise, Schooley, born Feb. 28, 1929.

VII. 2. Robert Grier Schooley, born Nov. 24, 1930.

V. 2. Children of ALBERT CLAY BEAVER, the second child of William S. Beaver and Susanna E. Hall, of the 4th gen., and MYRTLE M. EMIGH. P. O. Altoona, Pa.

VI. 1. Meriam Manola Beaver, born June 9, 1898. Married Geo. Potter, Jan. 14, 1926. Two children were born to them, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Jerome Potter, born Oct. 9, 1926.

VII. 2. Polly Jo Potter, born May 25, 1929.

VI. 2. Pauline Verona Beaver, born Jan. 20, 1900. Married Jas. R. Howell, June 16, 1924. Two children were born to them, viz.:

VII. 1. Jack Dudley Howell, born June 16, 1927.

VII. 2. Marini Jill Howell, born Dec. 8, 1929.

VI. 3. William Warren Beaver, born Dec. 27, 1908. Married Miss Anetta Lytle, March 4, 1931.

VI. 4. Bernice Lucile Beaver, born March 31, 1913.

V. 4. Children of SAMUEL S. BEAVER, the fourth child of Wm. S. Beaver and Susanna E. Hall, of the 4th gen., and VIOLA MANSPEAKER.

VI. 1. Nora May Beaver, born August 21, 1897. Married Edward W. Dockeney. They have one son, Edward W. Dockeney, born Sept. 22, 1915.

VI. 2. Edith Pearl Beaver, born August 2, 1899. Married F. R. Moore. She died Sept. 6, 1928.

V. 6. Children of THOMAS H. BEAVER, the sixth child of Wm. S. Beaver and Susanna E. Hall, of the 4th gen., and ALVERDA CHILCOTE.

VI. 1. Winifred Beaver, born Feb. 23, 1908.

VI. 2. Kathryn Isabel Beaver, born August 9, 1910.

VI. 3. Ethelyn May Beaver, born August 24, 1912.
VI. 4. Thomas Blythe Beaver, born Jan. 16, 1921.

V. 8. Children of EDITH GERTRUDE BEAVER, the eighth child of William S. Beaver and Susanna E. Hall, of the 4th gen., and ROY D. RILEY.

VI. 1. Florence Beaver Riley, born Jan. 11, 1907.
VI. 2. Elwood Riley, born Jan. 26, 1909.

V. 1. Children of IRENE FULTON (born out of wedlock), the first child of Mary Jane Beaver, of the 4th gen., and JACOB SUMMERS CUNNINGHAM.

VI. 1. Infant daughter; died young.
VI. 2. Chalmer Earl Cunningham, born Nov. 27, 1889. Married Ella Grace Haffly, April 12, 1916. She was born Dec. 27, 1891. The following are their children, viz.:
VII. 1. Donald H. Cunningham, born Oct. 29, 1917.
VII. 2. Anna Marjorie Cunningham, born Feb. 14, 1920.
VII. 3. Evelyn Louise Cunningham, born April 24, 1922.
VII. 4. Helen Florine Cunningham, born March 23, 1925.
VII. 5. Kenneth Earl Cunningham, born Sept. 16, 1928.
VI. 3. Levi Blandon Cunningham, born June 17, 1891. Married Minnie Belle Fisher, March 12, 1913. She was born June 21, 1891. The following are their children, viz.:
VII. 1. Mildred Irene Cunningham, born Feb. 1, 1914.
VII. 2. Walter Clarence Cunningham, born June 30, 1915.
VII. 3. Frances Mae Cunningham, born Jan. 2, 1917.
VII. 4. Marie Blanche Cunningham, born Oct. 11, 1918.
VII. 5. Earl Blandon Cunningham, born October 12, 1922.
VII. 6. Virginia Fae Cunningham, born May 21, 1926.
VII. 7. Zoe Edna Cunningham, born August 26, 1928.
VI. 4. William Golden Cunningham, born Sept. 12, 1892. Married Ruth Edna Hoover, Feb. 15, 1917. She was born Dec. 2, 1891. The following are their children, viz.:
VII. 1. Loraine Evelyn Cunningham, born August 24, 1917.
VII. 2. Fred Wilberdean Cunningham, born Feb. 16, 1922.
VI. 5. Frank Carl Cunningham, born March 2, 1896. Married Grace Shultz, April 19, 1919. She was born Sept. 1, 1901. P. O. Willamsburg, Pa. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Kenneth Eugene Cunningham, born August 6, 1924.
VII. 2. Doris Marjorie Cunningham, born Dec. 19, 1927.

V. 2. Children of CLARA BERTHA SNARE, the second child of Mary Jane Beaver and Franklin Snare, of the 4th gen., and GEORGE A. LIVERINGHOUSE.

VI. 1. Earl Dewey Liveringhouse, b. July 21, 1898, died Feb. 5, 1900.
VI. 2. Myrtle Pearl Liveringhouse, born Oct. 7, 1900. Married Ralph E. Eisenhuth, April 12, 1920. He was born August 3, 1902. The following are their children, viz.:
VII. 1. Fred Leroy Eisenhuth, born June 11, 1920.
VII. 2. Jean Elizabeth Eisenhuth, born July 20, 1922.
VI. 3. Clemma May Liveringhouse, b. Sept. 19, 1909. Married Harry Leroy Hetrick, March 3, 1927. He was born October 30, 1900. The following are thier children, viz.:

VII. 1. Isabelle Louise Hetrick, born Aug. 10, 1927.
VII. 2. Charles Dean Hetrick, born Dec. 27, 1928; twin.
VII. 3. Clara Jean Hetrick, born Dec. 27, 1928; twin.

V. 6. Children of ANNA MARY SNARE, the sixth child of Mary Jane Beaver and Franklin Snare, of the 4th gen., and JOHN S. LYNN.

VI. 1. William Harold Lynn, born Dec. 21, 1908.
VI. 2. Hazel Marie Lynn, born March 13, 1913.
VI. 3. Gladys Irene Lynn, born July 23, 1922, d. April 14, 1926.
VI. 4. Ralph Eugene Lynn, born Feb. 18, 1927.

V. 7.. Children of FLORA MAY SNARE, the 7th child of Mary Jane Beaver and Franklin Snare, of the 4th gen., and JAMES HARVEY GROVE.

VI. 1. Mary Florence Grove, born October 30, 1914; deceased.
VI. 2. Ralph Leroy Grove, born Oct. 6, 1916, died Oct. 3, 1934.
VI. 3. Allen Dean Grove, born Nov. 21, 1918.
VI. 4. Franklin Snare Grove, born July 7, 1930.
VI. 5. Clair Richard Grove, born Jan. 20, 1933.

III. 9. Children of ANTHONY BEAVER, the ninth child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, second wife of the second gen., and SARAH BARRICK. Issue 8 children and 35 grandchildren.

Anthony Beaver was born Sept. 12, 1815, died Sept. 4, 1892. He married, first, Sarah Barrick, Dec. 30, 1841. Anthony Beaver and wife were natives of Woodcock Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was a carpenter, cabinet make and undertaker. He was one of the founders of Marklesburg, Pa. He built the third house in the village and resided there over forty years. He was an influential citizen, always zealous in promoting the welfare of the community in which he lived. He was for many years justice of the peace, and was a strong supporter of the free school system. He was killed in trying to stop a runaway team of horses. The following are their eight children, viz.:

IV. 1. Malinda Beaver, born Nov. 10, 1842, died March 15, 1912. Married James Dingle. He died Feb. 8, 1893. Both buried at South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa.

IV. 2. Margaret Ann Beaver, born March 19, 1844, died March 27, 1924. Married Allison Heffner (son of Benjamin Heffner), April 15, 1869. He was born June 21, 1848, died April 26, 1895. Soldier in Co. K, 78th Reg. Pa. Vol. Both buried at McConnellstown, Pa.

IV. 3. Martha Grace Beaver, born Dec. 24, 1845, died July 2, 1913. Married William E. Spang, of Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., in 1865. He was born March 25, 1944, died April 16, 1907. Soldied in Co. I, 137th Pa. Vol. Both buried in Huntingdon, Pa. cemetery.

IV. 4. Oliver C. Beaver, born August 28, 1848, died Nov. 17, 1915. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married Martha Harriet Hyssong, Dec. 25, 1877. She was born Oct. 27, 1858. Separated in 1892. Her residence is 1513 4th street, Altoona, Pa.

IV. 5. Laura Jane Beaver, born March 10, 1851, died Feb. 9, 1907. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married

Jacob A. Grove, first, October 9, 1873. He was born Feb. 1, 1845, died August 19, 1860; buried in Union Cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Married, second, Jacob Stone, May 16, 1889. He was born June 17, 1843, died April 20, 1917. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa. Soldier in Co. K, 78th Pa. Vol.

IV. 6. Albert Beaver, born Nov. 14, 1852, died Aug. 13, 1853; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

IV .7. John Geissinger Beaver, born June 25, 1854, died March 5, 1907. Married Ada Ernst Reiter, Feb. 23, 1882. She was born March 26, 1861, in Wayne Co., O. She was a daughter of Rev. C. H. and Nancy Reiter. Rev. Reiter was pastor of the Reformed church at Marklesburg, Pa., in 1882. She died Aug. 6, 1934. Both buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cem. Mr. Beaver graduated from the State Normal Schools, Shippensburg, Pa., and Indiana, Pa. He was for some time teacher in the common schools of his native township, at Marklesburg, Huntingdon and Millersburg, Pa. Later he was in the retail grocery business at Marklesburg and on Oct. 1, 1895, entered into partnership with J. Franklin Bayer, firm name Bayer & Beaver, in the wholesale branch of the business in Huntingdon, Pa. Residence, Mifflin street, Huntingdon, Pa.

IV. 8. Benjamin Franklin Beaver, born Nov. 11, 1856, died Jan. 18, 1931. Married Mary Sixte, Feb. 20, 1884. She was born in April, 1856, died in November, 1924. Both buried in Woodland Cem., Philadelphia Pa.

IV. 1. Children of MALINDA BEAVER, the first child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and JAMES DINGLE.

V. 1. Lillian Beaver Dingle, born Oct. 6, 1869, died Dec. 23, 1929. Married John Mugridge, May 22, 1890. He died Jan. 4, 1928. Residence, South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa. Their children under 6th generation.

V. 2. William James Dingle, born Dec. 5, 1871. Not married. Residence, North Hill, Akron, Ohio.

V. 3. Mary Florence Dingle, born Dec. 5, 1874, died Jan. 15, 1885. Buried in Lutheran cemetery, Summer Hill, Pa.

V. 4. Laura Rosena Dingle, born Feb. 8, 1877. Married August 20, 1913, to Henry J. Lewis. He was born March 11, 1877. Residence, South Fork, Pa. Children under 6th generation.

V. 5. Olive Louisa Dingle, born June 22, 1879. Married W. Irvin Croyle, Jan. 9, 1899. Residence, Heilwood, Pa. Children under 6th generation.

V. 6. John Albert Dingle, born Jan. 9, 1881, died Feb. 7, 1883. Buried in Lutheran cem., Summer Hill, Cambria Co., Pa.

V. 7. Joseph Edward Dingle, born Nov. 8, 1883. Married Ethel Pearl Davis, April 19, 1908. Residence, South Fork, Pa. Children under 6th generation. The children live at Kent, Ohio.

V. 1. Children of LILLIE BEAVER DINGLE, the first child of Malinda Beaver and James Dingle, of the 4th gen., and JOHN MUGRIDGE, viz.:

VI. 1. James Thomas Mugridge, born March 25, 1891. Married, June 18, 1913, to Mary Reese. She was born Jan. 14, 1889. Residence, Holsopple, Pa., Occupation, merchant. Six children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Norma Mugridge, born April 23, 1914.

VII. 2. John Evan Mugridge, born May 2, 1918.
VII. 3. James Robert Mugridge, born Sept. 14, 1922.
VII. 4. Mary Jeanne Mugridge, born Feb. 27, 1925.
VII. 5. Lillian Ruth Mugridge, born July 28, 1928.
VII. 6. Doris Gwendolon Mugridge, born March 9, 1930.

VI. 2. Norma Mugridge, born Feb. 2, 1893. Married, May 4, 1916, Michael A. Kirkpatrick, born Nov. 7, 1890. Residence, 206 S. Mantus street, Kent, Ohio. One child, viz., Kathryn Kirkpatrick, born January 12, 1918. Members of the Methodist Church.

VI. 3. John Mugridge, born Oct. 9, 1896, died winter of 1901.

VI. 4. Laura Mugridge, born Dec. 27, 1897. Married John J. Byrne. Residence, Stowe, Ohio.

VI. 5. W. Kenneth Mugridge, born Sept. 20, 1903.

VI. 6. Glen Mugridge, born Nov. —, 1908, died Mearch —, 1910.

V. 4. Children of LAURA ROSENA DINGLE, the fourth child of Malinda Beaver and James Dingle, of the 4th gen., and HENRY J. LEWIS.

VI. 1. H. Blaine Lewis, (twin), born July 10, 1914.
VI. 2. Jewell D. Lewis (twin), born July 10, 1914.

VI. 3. Warren Kenneth Lewis, born April 12, 1916. Residence, South Fork, Pa.

V. 5. Children of OLIVE LOUISA DINGLE, the 5th child of Malinda Beaver and James Dingle, of the 4th gen., and W. IRVIN CROYLE.

VI. 1. Eugene Croyle.
VI. 2. Gerald Croyle.
VI. 3. Regenald Croyle.
VI. 4. Maria Gall Croyle.
VI. 5. Pearl Jusko Croyle.
VI. 6. Donald Croyle.
VI. 7. Fay Croyle.

V. 7. Children of JOSEPH EDWARD DINGLE, the 7th child of Malinda Beaver and James Dingle, of the 4th gen., and ETHEL PEARL DAVIS.

VI. 1. Arleen, born July 14, 1908.
VI. 2. Helen, born May 30, 1910.
VI. 3. Ione, born May 3, 1911.
VI. 4. Taye, born April 2, 1913.
VI. 5, Evelyn, born April 12, 1916.
VI. 6. Billy, born August 27, 1919.
VI. 7. June, born October 10, 1921.
VI. 8. Deane, born June —, 1923.

IV. 2. Children of MARGARET ANN BEAVER, the second child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and ALLISON HEFFNER.

V. 1. Herman Claude Heffner, born Feb. 15, 1870. Married Mabel Missouri Kelley, June 12, 1897. She was born Dec 27, 1876. Residence, Washington, D. C.

V. 2. Carrie May Heffner, born May 23, 1873. She is deceased. Married William Hirst, Nov. 25, 1897. He was born October 23,

1872. They have 3 children: Mabel, Paul and Floyd. Last address was Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 3. Mary Edna Heffner, born Nov. 15, 1875. Single.

V. 4. Florence Grace Heffner, born Feb. 6, 1881, died Feb. 11, 1915. Single. Buried at McConnelstown, Pa.

V. 5. Laura Mabel Heffner, born Feb. 21, 1884. Married Charles Ward Vaughn, June 8, 1911. He was born in Millersburg, Pa., May 8, 1886. Residence, 314 Ontario street, Akron, Ohio. They have four children, viz.:

VI. 1. Harold Allison Vaughn, born June 2, 1913.

VI. 2. Kenneth Ward Vaughn, born April 5, 1916.

VI. 3. Ralph Heffner Vaughn, born Nov. 6, 1919.

VI. 4. Paul Wharton Vaughn, born Jan. 12, 1922.

V. 1. Children of HERMAN CLAUDE HEFFNER, the first child of Margaret Ann Beaver and Allison Heffner, of the 4th gen., and MABEL MISSOURI KELLEY. 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Earl Allison Heffner, born June 17, 1899. Married Pearl Shindel, June 30, 1920. Their two children are:

VII. 1. James Herman Heffner, born July 1, 1929.

VII. 2. Jeanne Lois Heffner, born June 11, 1930.

VI. 2. Eidth Virginia Heffner, born Nov. 19, 1901. Married Clyde Davis Black, May 16, 1928. Their daughter, Joyce Kathryn, born Jan. 28, 1930.

VI. 3. Cordelia Heffner, born Sept. 6, 1903. Married Ralph Wells Brown, Jan. 31, 1923. Their two children are:

1. Ralph Wells Brown, Jr., born July 10, 1926.

2. Joseph Kelly Brown, born Dec. 2, 1929.

VI. 4. Harold Vanwert Heffner, born October 16, 1905. Married Pauline Dodson, Feb. 12, 1928. Their daughter, Jacqueline Heffner, born Feb. 16, 1929.

VI. 5. Kelly Beaver Heffner, born Dec. 15, 1906.

IV. 3. Children of MARTHA GRACE BEAVER, the third child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM SPANG.

V. 1. Eva Leona Spang, born Feb. 17, 1866. Baptized by Rev. Theobald Fouse. Married B. L. Africa, of Huntingdon, Pa., June 23, 1887.

V. 2. Herman Elmer Spang, born June 26, 1867, died April 15, 1892. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 3. James Beaver Spang, born July 28, 1869, died October 19, 1875. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 4. William Bridge Spang, born Oct. 31, 1871. Married Olive Housman, of Alexandria, Pa., August 26, 1915. She was born March 13, 1890. One child, viz., Mary Grace Spang, born Jan. 9, 1919. Residence, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 5. George Henry Spang, born Oct. 22, 1873. Married Elizabeth Chilcote, October 2, 1896, by Rev. M. L. Smith, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 6. Julia Viola Spang, born Sept. 8, 1876. Married Lewis Patterson, of Altoona, Pa., in 1905. She died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1920.

V. 7. Albert Brown Spang, born Jan. 26, 1879, died March 17, 1879; buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

V. 8. Charles Garfield Spang, born Oct. 26, 1880, died Dec. 25, 1933. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cem. Married Bertha M. Cochran, of Huntingdon, Pa., in 1910. Two children were born to this union: (1) Mae Spang, (2) Carlton Spang, deceased.

V. 9. Arthur Moore Spang, born April 25, 1884, died Dec. 27, 1921. Not married; living in Huntingdon, Pa., at time of his death. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

IV. 4. Children of OLIVER S. BEAVER, the fourth child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and MARTHA HARRIET HYSSONG.

V. 1. Elsie Beaver, born Dec. 12, 1878. Married James Burk, Nov. 23, 1914. Residence, 1914 S. Bonivor, Phila., Pa.

V. 2. Owen H. Beaver, born Nov. 13, 1881. Single. P. O. 1513 4th street, Altoona, Pa.

V. 3. Austin Beaver, born July 10, 1887, died August 10, 1910; buried in Fairview Cem., Altoona, Pa., Single.

IV. 5. Children of LAURA JANE BEAVER, the 5th child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and JACOB A. GROVE, first husband.

V. 1. Flora Agnes Grove, born October 11, 1874. Married Luther Elmer Weller. He was born Feb. 7, 1873. Residence, Markleburg, Pa.

V. 2. John Henry Grove, born Jan. 1, 1877. Married Rozena G. Miller, March 24, 1898. She was born April 21, 1875. Residence, Tyrone, Pa.

V. 3. Verna Irene Grove, born April 19, 1878. Married Joseph Clemens, July 28, 1898. He was born Sept. 26, 1873. Residence, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 4. Jacob Andrew Grove, born April 6, 1881. Married Jemima McClincy at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., June 22, 1904. She was born June 1, 1888.

V. 1. Children of FLORA AGNES GROVE, first child of Laura Jane Beaver and Jacob Grove, of the 4th gen., and LUTHER ELMER WELLER.

VI. 1. Laura May Weller, born April 30, 1898. Married Paul J. Taylor, Washington, D. C., July 19, 1924. One child, viz., Elmer James Taylor, born Feb. 22, 1925, died May 31, 1925.

VI. 2. Raymond Glen Weller, born July 27, 1900. Married Elsie Jane Rogers, Dec. 22, 1923. One child, viz., Norman Glen Weller, born April 13, 1927.

VI. 3. Edythe Alberta Weller, born April 11, 1903. Married Clyde N. Snyder, August 22, 1928.

VI. 4. Mabel Alice Weller, born Sept. 10, 1907. Married James Orville Stone, August 20, 1927.

VI. 5. Catherine Irene Weller, born Oct. 29, 1909.

VI. 6. Harold Clair Weller, born March 14, 1912.

VI. 7. Irma Ruth Weller, born Sept. 16, 1914.

V. 2. Children of JOHN HENRY GROVE, the second child of Laura Jane Beaver and Jacob Grove, of the 4th gen., and ROZENA G. MILLER.

VI. 1. Carl Leslie Grove, born Jan. 3, 1898. Married Elizabeth Wilt. The following are their children, viz.:

VII. 1. Betty Lee Grove, born May —, 1924.
VII. 2. Carl Leslie Grove, born Nov. —, 1928.
VI. 2. Glen Miller Grove, born Dec. 23, 1898. Married Alburta Cupper. Their child, Bertha Ann Grove, born April —, 1929.
VI. 3. William Franklin Grove, born Aug. 10, 1901, died Nov. —, 1918.
VI. 4. Dale Addison Grove, born July 12, 1906. Married Elizabeth Ripple. Their child, Dale Addison Grove.
VI. 5. Mabel Gertrude Grove, born March 29, 1908.
VI. 6. John Howard Grove, born Sept. 3, 1910.
VI. 7. George Andrew Grove, born April 2, 1913.
VI. 8. Blanche Elizabeth Grove, born May 27, 1915.
VI. 9. Samuel Jacob Grove, born Nov. 12, 1917.

V. 3. children of VERNA IRENE GROVE, the third child of Laura Jane Beaver and Jacob Grove, of the 4th gen., and JOS. CLEMENS.

VI. 1. Benjamin Franklin Clemens, born Sept. 8, 1899. Married Marian Enders, Dec. 28, 1922. One child, viz., Lois Marian Clemens, born January 5, 1924.
VI. 2. Joseph Roy Clemens, born Jan. 10, 1902. Married Hazel Enders, May 20, 1923. The following are their children, viz.:
VII. 1. Louis Genevieve Clemens, born Jan. 5, 1924.
VII. 2. Mary Virginia Clemens, born October 8, 1926.
VII. 3. Joseph Miles Clemens, born October 4, 1929.
VI. 3. John Homer Clemens, born Feb. 28, 1904, died March 1, 1921.
VI. 4. Ethel May Clemens, born June 1, 1906, died July 26, 1928.
VI. 5. Sarah MargaretClemens, born Jan. 23, 1911.
VI. 6. George Beaver Clemens, born April 16, 1914.

V. 4. Children of JACOB ANDREW GROVE, the 4th child of Laura Jane Beaver and Jacob Grove, of the 4th gen., and JEMIMA McCLINCY.

VI. 1. Francis Elton Grove, born October 6, 1905. Married Helen Pletcher.
VI. 2. Margaret Irene Grove, born Oct. 1, 1907. Married Robert K. Gillaspie.
VI. 3. Marian Alta Grove, born June 28, 1912. Married Grant Miller. Their child is Donna Marline Miller.
VI. 4. Jacob Andrew Grove, born May 27, 1917.
VI. 5. Thomas Eugene Grove, born March 17, 1920.
VI. 6. Harold Robert Grove (twin), born Dec. 27, 1923.
VI. 7. Helen Ruth Grove (twin), born Dec. 27, 1923.

IV. 5. Children of LAURA JANE BEAVER, the 5th child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and JACOB STONE, second husband.

V. 1. Ada Marjorie Stone, born March 4, 1890, died Nov. 7, 1930; buried in Oak Ridge Cem., Altoona, Pa. Married Daniel H. Osman, Oct. 12, 1922. One child, Eugene Stone, born March 22, 1926, died March 22, 1926.
V. 2. Ruth Emma Stone, born Feb. 4, 1892. Married Hamilton T. Reynolds, May 28, 1910. The following are their children, viz.:

VI. 1. Reba Ellen Reynolds, born Feb. 4, 1911. Married Rev. J. T. T. Cummings, April 21, 1930. Their child is John Hamilton Cummings, born March 29, 1931.

VI. 2. Dean Hamilton Reynolds, born Feb. 4, 1911.

VI. 3. Hiram Perry Reynolds, born Dec. 19, 1916.

VI. 4. Richard Stone Reynolds, born Feb. 28, 1923.

IV. 7. Children of JOHN GEISSINGER BEAVER, the 7th child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and ADA ERNST REITER.

V. 1. Mabel Nancy Beaver, born Sept. 15, 1882. Married Dr. Cloy G. Brumbaugh, May 23, 1912. He was born Feb. 4, 1884. One child, Helen Beaver Brumbaugh, born Jan. 3, 1916. Residence, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 2. Edwin Anthony Beaver, born Feb. 12, 1884, died Feb. 1, 1933. Single. Buried in Huntingdon, Pa., cemetery.

V. 3. Anna Mary Beaver, born Dec. 31, 1886. Married Dean Dewalt Strickler, Oct. 31, 1912. He was born June 23, 1889. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Edwin Beaver Strickler, born Jan. 26, 1914.

VI. 2. Ada Jean Strickler, born Aug. 23, 1919.

V. 4. Laura Mae Beaver, born Feb. 26, 1888. Single. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 5. Ada Sarah Beaver, born July 20, 1892. Married Carl F. Brown, Oct. 21, 1920. He was born March 6, 1895. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Carl F. Brown, Jr., born June 23, 1921.

VI. 2. John Beaver Brown, born July 23, 1923.

VI.. 3. Richard Brown, born Nov. 17, 1929.

IV. 8. Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEAVER, the eighth child of Anthony Beaver and Sarah Barrick, of the 3rd gen., and MARY SIXTE.

V. 1. Isabella Beaver, born Oct. 13, 1885, died October 14, 1885.

V. 2. Laura Cope Beaver, born Dec. 21, 1886, died March 15, 1887.

V. 3. Mildred Florence Beaver, born Dec. 6, 1890, died July 19, 1891.

III. 10. Children of HANNAH BEAVER, the 10th child of Anthony Beaver and Susanna Clapper, of the 2nd gen., and JACOB STOVER. Issue 12 children and 37 grandchildren.

IV. 1. Albert E. Stover, born Aug. 26, 1836, died Aug. 26, 1836; buried in Frank's cem., near Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Mary Stover, born Sept. 14, 1837, died June 26, 1923. Married Peter Heffner, Oct. 30, 1856. He was born Sept. 23, 1833. He died April 16, 1915. They had 9 children. Both buried in McConnellstown, Pa., cem.

IV. 3. George W. Stover, born Dec. 8, 1839, died Sept. 10, 1903. Buried in the Aurora cem., Neb. Married Martha Colestock, Mar. 15, 1866. She was born in Huntingdon, Pa., Jan. 3, 1838. No children. Soldier in Co. G, 151st Pa. Vol.

IV. 4. Samuel B. Stover, born Oct. 14, 1841, died in Andersonville prison, Aug. 23, 1864. No of grave, 6523. Soldier in Co. F, 49th Pa. Vol. Taken prisoner May 10, 1864.

IV. 5. Annie C. Stover, born Sept. 17, 1843, died Aug. 23, 1922. Married Samuel W. Gill, August 15, 1865. He was born Nov. 22, 1838, died Feb. 23, 1919. Both buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, now Hesston, Pa. Soldier in Co. C, 53rd Pa. Vol. Taken prisoner at Ream's Station August 25, 1864. Paroled from Libby Prison at Richmond, Va., March 9, 1865.

Mr. Samuel W. Gill was a son of Robert and Lydia (Norris) Gill. Robert Gill was a native of the northern part of Ireland, near Belfast. He was a blacksmith. At the age of twenty-one he came to this country with his brother William in a sailing vessel, landing in Philadelphia after a voyage of six weeks. Among his twelve children was Samuel W. Gill, who married Annie C. Stover, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Beaver) Stover. The following is Mr. Gill's Civil War record:

On September 16, 1861, occurred one of the greatest events of his life, his enlistment at Marklesburg in Company C, 53rd Penna. Volunteers, Col. J. R. Brooke, Capt. John H. Wintrode. He was in the battle of Fair Oaks, the Seven Days, the second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg. At the last named place he received a bullet wound in the arm, and was in the hospital at Washington, D. C., for one month.

After a fifty days' furlough he rejoined his regiment at Falmouth, Va. He was in the battle at Chancellorsville. He was also in the battle of Gettysburg, where he was wounded in the leg. He spent three months in the hospital at Baltimore, after which he again joined his regiment and re-enlisted for three years. Mr. Gill was detailed for picket duty on the Rappahannock; was under fire for two weeks in the Wilderness, and at Spottsylvania School House was taken prisoner, but rescued by comrades. He took part in the battle of North Ann, South Ann and Poe River. At Cold Harbor he was under fire for two weeks, day and night. During that fight, the Union army being repulsed, Mr. Gill was left alone on the field, and was obliged to hide in a picket hole, where he passed three days with no nourishment but ten crackers. In March, 1864, Mr. Gill was made corporal; at Cold Harbor he received his promotion to the rank of sergeant. At Ream's Station, August 21, 1864, Sergt. Gill was captured and taken to Petersburg, where everything in his possession at the time was taken from him, and he was sent to Libby Prison. Three weeks later he was sent to Belle Isle, where he was held for six weeks and then again transferred to Salisbury, N. C., where he spnt a weary five months. Wasted by hardships and privation, having lost sixty pounds in weight, he was reduced to a walking skeleton. Mr. Gill was at length paroled and after spending many weeks in hospitals, he then rejoined his regiment at Alexandria, Va., and after three weeks was discharged, June 18, 1865, as a prisoner of war. He died in his eighty-first year.

Mr. Gill is one of those to whom the country owes a deep debt of gratitude.

Ten children were born to this union, all of whom are living at this date, October 1, 1934, the youngest of whom is past 50 years.

IV. 6. Susan A. Stover, born Nov. 9, 1845, died August 2, 1900. Buried in Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa. Mar-

ried Frederick Dorman, June 20, 1867. He died Jan. 29, 1915. Buried at Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. Nine children.

IV. 7. David R. Stover, born Feb. 24, 1849, died April 4, 1917. Married Ella Montague, Jan. 27, 1881. She was born October 16, 1853, died Aug. 18, 1914. Both buried in East Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 6 children.

IV. 8. Andrew A. Stover, born Nov. 23, 1851, died Aug. 22, 1863. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 9. Jacob Stover, born Aug. 27, 1853, died June 28, 1854. Buried in Shinafelt's Cem. on the Raystown Branch, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

IV. 10. Hannah A. Stover, born Oct. 1, 1855, died Aug. 28, 1863. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.

IV. 11. Rebecca Stover, born March 7, 1861, died March 7, 1934. Buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa. Married, first, Horatio Forshey, Sept. 22, 1887. He was born Feb. 9, 1862. They were divorced in 1908. He died Sept. 15, 1911. Buried at White Church on the ridge, near Grafton, Pa. They had 2 children. Married, second, Calvin T. Walker, Feb. 25, 1909. He was born July 4, 1848, died Sept. 29, 1930. Buried in Fairview Cem., Huntingdon, Pa. Soldier in Co. C, 49th Pa. Vol. No heirs to last union.

IV. 12. Emma R. Stover, born Nov. 1, 1865. Married George S. Grove, Dec. 22, 1887. He was born March 3, 1864. Three children. Residence, 1303 10th street, Altoona, Pa.

IV. 2. Children of MARY STOVER, the second child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover, of the 3rd gen., and PETER HEFFNER.

V. 1. W. Wilson Heffner, born Oct. 18, 1857, died Feb. 23, 1932. Married Margaret Guyer, Feb. 14, 1902. She was born March 12, 1864. P. O. McConnellstown, Pa. No further record of this family.

V. 2. Martha Ann Heffner, born July 20, 1859. Single. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 3. Emma R. Heffner, born April 7, 1861, died May 6, 1932. Married Charles L. Garner, October 27, 1892. He was born Nov. 14, 1860. P. O. Hesston, Pa., Route. Two children, Samuel and Flora Grace.

V. 4. Andrew M. Heffner, born May 16, 1863. Married, first, Mary Jane Fritchey, October 28, 1886. She was born May 23, 1864, died May 28, 1911. Four children. Married, second, Anna Margaret Meckbush. She was born Dec. 1, 1863. P. O. Huntingdon, Pa. No further record.

V. 5. Samuel, deceased.

V. 6. Abram Baker Heffner, born Nov. 11, 1866. Married Elizabeth Laughlin, Dec. 25, 1890. She was born Jan. 7, 1872. She died May 20, 1931. Three children. P. O. McConnellstown, Pa.

V. 7. Harry Heffner, born March 19, 1869. Married Gertrude Patterson, April 29, 1890. She was born Dec. 27, 1866. Three children.

V. 8. Rev. John Scott Heffner, b. Sept. 3, 1871. Married Mary Kleindenst, April 21, 1920. She was born May 6, 1889. Two

children. Rev. Heffner is a minister of the Reformed Church. Residence, 214 Market street, Camp Hill, Pa.

V. 9. Mary Bertha Heffner, born Nov. 23, 1874. Married Rev. Irvin S. Ditzler, Dec. 2, 1909. He was born near New Oxford, Pa., August 16, 1879. The son of Daniel H. and Mary Ruff Ditzler, the former having become a prominent teacher and citizen of Hanover, Pa. Rev. Ditzler died suddenly from heart trouble, Sept. 10, 1934, at his home in West Milton, Pa. Buried in the cem. at Hanover, Pa.

He received his early education in the public schools of York Co., Pa. Graduated from the York Collegiate Institute. He entered Ursinus Theological Seminary, then located at Phila., graduating in 1906. In the same year he was ordained and licensed to preach the Gospel in the Reformed Church.

He was modest, unassuming and retiring. He proved to be a good preacher, a faithful pastor and an acceptable minister of the Gospel in the different charges he served. He made many friends and retained such friendships to a remarkable degree. He spoke one of the addresses at the 1934 Beaver Family Reunion, which was enthusiastically received. The funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church, West Milton, Pa., one of the churches of the White Deer Charge of which he was pastor.

Mary Bertha Heffner and Rev. Irvin S. Ditzler had three children. (See 6th generation.)

IV. 5. Children of ANNIE C. STOVER, the 5th child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover, of the 3rd gen., and SAMUEL W. GILL. Ten children.

V. 1. Clara Jane Gill, born Dec. 29, 1866. Married Andrew T. Meritt, June 5, 1885. He was born Jan. 1, 1866. Eleven children. P. O. Mt. Union, Pa.

V. 2. Frank Stevens Gill, born Jan. 28, 1868. Married Maud E. Edwards,Dec.17,1891. She was born Nov. 22, 1873. Four children. Residence, 1214 Moore street, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 3.James Milton Gill, born Sept. 4, 1869. Married Mary Elizabeth Grove, Jan. 25, 1906. She was born August 11, 1878. 7 children. P. O. Hesston, Pa.

V. 4. Mary Bertha Gill, born April 1, 1871. Married Isaac Gahagan, Dec. 11, 1890. He was born April 10, 1861, died March 10, 1908. Buried at McConnellstown, Pa. Married, second, Lloyd Whitecotton, Dec. 2, 1917, from whom she is divorced and now uses her former marriage name, viz., Mary B. Gahagan. P. O. 1213 Washington street, Huntingdon, Pa. No children to either marriage.

V. 5. Wesley N. Gill, born August 26, 1872. Married Maud I. Sargent, March 5, 1901. She was born Jan. 21, 1878. Four children. P. O. Bonner Springs, R. 2. Kansas.

V. 6. Clement Watson Gill, born Aug. 28, 1874. Married Mertie Stewart, March 6, 1898. She was born April 4, 1874. Three children. P. O. 114 15th street, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 7. Hannah Lydia Gill, born July 2, 1876. Married Shirley Green, Sept. 22, 1897. He was born Nov. 30, 1866. Five children. P. O. Route 4, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 8. Anna Cora Gill, born Nov. 15, 1878. Married George W. Shell, Nov. 16, 1898. He was born Nov. 25, 1860. One child. P. O. Aitch, Pa.

V. 9. John Jacob Gill, born Feb. 21, 1881. Married Edwina Pearl Speck, May 14, 1903. She was born Sept. 4, 1876. Three children. Residence, 910 Washington street, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 10. Andrew W. Gill, born Feb. 1, 1882. Married Viola Pearl Renker, October 16, 1907. She was born Feb. 13, 1887. Nine children. P. O. McConnellstown, Pa.

IV. 6. Children of SUSAN A. STOVER, the 6th child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover, of the 3rd gen., and FREDERICK DORMAN. Residence, Williamsport, Pa. Nine children, viz.:

V. 1. Frank Dorman, born Dec. 26, 1867, died April 1, 1869. Buried in Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 2. Elmer Dorman, born June 22, 1870. Married Kathryn Buller. No children. Residence, Scott street, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 3. Harry Dorman, born July 21, 1872. Married Maude Wilbane. No children. Residence, Wilson street,Williamsport,Pa.

V. 4. Abbie Dorman, born Aug. 20, 1874, died Nov. 20, 1906. Buried in Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 5. Blanche Dorman, born August 3, 1876, died Sept. 3, 1876.

V. 6. Arthur Dorman, born July 26, 1877. Residence, Route 2, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 7. Mabell Dorman, born Nov. 3, 1879. Married, first, Chas. Cogley in 1902. They had one child, viz., Louis Cogley, born Dec. 22, 1903. She divorced him August 31, 1909. Married, second, William L. Freidel. They have two children, viz., Ruth G. Freidel, born Feb. 2, 1912, and Hazel May Freidel, born March 7, 1915. Residence, 1138 Memorial avenue, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 8. Howard Dorman, born Nov. 21, 1881. Residence, 862 First street, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 9. Homer Dorman, born August 8, 1884. Married Jennie McMullen. Residence, 862 First street, Williamsport, Pa. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel Frederick Dorman, born March 17, 1914.

VI. 2. Jane Marie Dorman, born March 31, 1917.

V. 1. Children of CLARA JANE GILL, the first child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill of the 4th gen., and ANDREW T. MERITT. Issue 11 chidren, viz.:

VI. 1. A. Maude Meritt, b. Apri 5, 1886, m. first, Aug. 23, 1900, to James Hamilton. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara Hamilton, b. Jan. 19, 1902, d. Oct. 31, 1921, m. Benjamin Shields. Two children, Charles and Nelson.

VII. 2. Infant deceased.

VII. 3. Burket Hamilton, m. Oct. 9, 1924, to Bertha Musser, d. March 30, 1931.

VII. 4. Bertha Hamilton, m. Oscar Pollick. Six children, viz., Fern, Gladys, Thelma, David, Bertha, Oscar, Jr.

A. Maude Meritt Hamilton m. second David Isenberg.

VI. 2. Mary C. Meritt, b. Oct. 19 1887, m. Dec. 16, 1905, to Oscar W. Grove, b. Dec. 7, 1878. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Grove, b. Dec. 24, 1906, m. July 9, 1927, to Mabel I. Marshall, b. June 17, 1909. Issue 3 children, viz., Raymond, b. Oct. 5, 1928; Robert C., b. Feb. 22, 1930; Viola M., b. Feb. 21, 1932.

VII. 2. Ethel P. Grove, b. April 23, 1908, m. Nov. 20, 1923, to Wilbur K. Myers, b. Oct. 17, 1903. Issue 5 children, viz., Samuel W., b. Aug. 2, 1924; Carl B., b. July 22, 1925; Eleanor M., b. Sept. 26, 1926; George C., b. July 4, 1928; Thelma J., b. June 23, 1930.

VII. 3. Anna M. Grove, b. Aug. 31, 1909, d. Jan. 6, 1911.

VII. 4. Charles W. Grove, b. Feb. 28, 1912

VII. 5. Lee G. Grove, b. April 11, 1915.

VII. 6. Grace B. Grove, b. May 16, 1918.

VII. 7. Hazel M. Grove, b. Feb. 27, 1923, d. March 11. 1924.

VI. 3. Emma Meritt, b. Jan. 21, 1889. d. same date.

VI. 4. Frank N. Meritt, b. Dec. 16, 1889, d. July 17, 1890.

VI. 5. Pearl G. Meritt, b. April 23, 1892, m. David Wasson. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Samuel B. Wasson, born Sept. 24, 1910.

VII. 2. Anna Mae Wasson, born Jan. 8, 1913.

VII. 3. Phyllis Irene Wasson, born Jan. 20, 1918.

VII. 4. Warren H. Wasson, born August 2, 1921.

VII. 5. Glen Kenneth Wasson, born Sept. 8, 1923.

VI. 6. Earl S. Meritt, born May 1, 1893.

VI. 7. Mary B. Meritt, born Sept. —, 1895, died Dec. 13, 1895.

VI. 8. Lena D. Meritt, born Sept. 6, 1898.

VI. 9. Glen A. Meritt, born July 12, 1901.

VI. 10. Ethel E. Meritt, born October 31, 1903. Married Orville O'Donnell. He was born August 11, 1898. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Evelyn M. O'Donnell, born April 30, 1920.

VII. 2. LaVonda M. O'Donnell, born April 3, 1929.

VI. 11. Cecil B. Meritt, born April 14, 1909. Married William E. Myers, June 22, 1923. He was born Sept. 4, 1904. Five children, viz.:

VII. 1. William S. Myers, born April 14, 1925.

VII. 2. Betty Mae Myers, born Sept. 9, 1926.

VII. 3. Jean Mabel Myers, born June 15, 1928.

VII. 4. Lena Anna Myers, born March 11, 1930.

VII. 5. Thomas Gerald Myers, born Dec. 21, 1931, died August 16, 1932.

V. 2. Children of FRANK STEVENS GILL, second child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and MAUD E. EDWARDS. Four children, viz.:

VI. 1. David Cloyd Gill, born May 26, 1893. Married Nancy Elizabeth Hinkle, Jan. 15, 1916. She was born Aug. 9, 1895, died Aug. 15, 1934. Three children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence C. Gill, born August 5, 1916.

VII. 2. Marie M. Gill, born August 8, 1919.

VII. 3. Marion Mildred Gill, born April 16, 1927.

VI. 2. Mary Grace Gill, born October 17, 1897, died July 22, 1898.

VI. 3. Mildred Marguerite Gill, born July 12, 1902. Married Blair William Garner August 17, 1927. He was born Feb. 14, 1900.

VI. 4. Almeda Marie Gill, born March 10, 1904. Married David Irvin McCall, July 7, 1921. He was b. Feb. 23, 1900. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Ralph David McCall, born May 11, 1922.

V. 3. Children of JAMES MILTON GILL, the third child of Annie C. Stover and and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and MARY ELIZABETH GROVE. Seven children, viz.:

VI. 1. Aden Grove Gill, born Oct. 25, 1906.
VI. 2. John Paul Gill, born June 9, 1908.
VI. 3. Thomas Wesley Gill, born June 9, 1909.
VI. 4. Daniel Samuel Gill, born April 14, 1911.
VI. 5. Robert Wilson Gill, born March 16, 1913.
VI. 6. Catherine Edith Gill, born May 21, 1916.
VI. 7. James Allen Gill, born March 19, 1918.

V. 5. Children of WESLEY N. GILL, the fifth child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and MAUD I. SARGENT. Four children, viz.:

VI. 1. George S. Gill, born Dec. 18, 1901.
VI. 2. Cecil M. Gill, born July 16, 1905. Married Thomas E. Cheney, April 15, 1923. He was born Feb. 6, 1902. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Arlene May Cheney, born April 15, 1925.
VI. 3. Fern A. Gill, born Nov. 9, 1909. Married Franklin Malcom, May 2, 1928. He was born July 21, 1906.
VI. 4. Hazel N. Gill, born Sept. 17, 1911. Married Rodger Ellingworth, May 4, 1930. He was born Oct. —, 1903.

V. 6. Children of CLEMENT WATSON GILL, the sixth child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and MERTIE STEWART. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Della Cloe Gill, born Oct. 16, 1898, died April 25, 1900.
VI. 2. Clarence Elliott Gill, born June 8, 1901, died Feb. 1, 1906.
VI. 3. Bertha Marie Gill, born Oct. 15, 1903, died July 25, 1929.

V. 7. Children of HANNAH LYDIA GILL, the 7th child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and SHIRLEY GREENE. Five children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ada Marie Greene, born June 27, 1899, died Sept. 12, 1899. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.
VI. 2. Raymond Wesley Greene, born May 21, 1901, died Aug. 26, 1901. Buried in Reformed cem., Marklesburg, Pa.
VI. 3. John S. Greene, born July 12, 1902. Married Esther Strong, May 12, 1926. She was born July 2, 1898. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Carrie Louise Greene, born July 25, 1930.
VI. 4. Esther Greene, born March 8, 1906. Married Peyton Shippe, June 12, 1929. He was born Dec. 30, 1907.
VI. 5. Clair Greene, born Oct. 25, 1908. Married Blanche Grove, May 3, 1932. She was born May 29, 1915. No children.

V. 8. Children of ANNA CORA GILL, the 8th child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and GEORGE SCHELL. One child, viz.:

VI. 1. Lahmer Harold Schell, b. July 2, 1899.

IV. 7. Children of DAVID R. STOVER, the 7th child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover, of the 3rd gen., and ELLA S. MONTAGUE.

V. 1. George L. Stover, born April 30, 1992. Married Katherine Wilson, June 22, 1907. Residence, 1305 E. 3rd street, Williamsport, Pa. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Dorothy Stover, born March 29, 1908.

VI. 2. Kathryn Stover, born March 10, 1909.

V. 2. John W. Stover, born Feb. 3, 1885, died Nov. 28, 1893. Buried East Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.

V. 3. Irvin Stover, born March 16, 1887. Married Fannie Wheeler, Sept. 2, 1916. Residence, 877 Memorial ave., Williamsport, Pa. One child, viz.:

VI. 1.Darle Eleanor Stover, born June 10, 1917.

V. 4. W. Bruce Stover, born Nov. 22, 1888. Married Bertha Stock, Sept. 25, 1917. No children. Residence, 1567 Southern ave., So. Williamsport, Pa.

V. 5. Charlotte Stover, born July 7, 1894, died Aug. 24, 1897. Buried in East Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.

V. 6. Mildred Stover, born May 21, 1896. Married Benjamin Meck, May 19, 1917. Residence, 1400 Watson street, Williamsport, Pa. Two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Betty Meck, born Sept. 22, 1919.

VI. 2. Phyllis Meck, born October 30, 1924.

IV. 11. Children of REBECCA JANE STOVER, the 11th child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover, of the 3rd gen., and HORATIO FORSHEY, first husband. Two children, viz.:

V. 1. Hannah Forshey, born Nov. 1, 1888. Married, first, Geo. K. Bagshaw, Nov. 18, 1906. He was born March 9, 1886, died April 26, 1910. One child, viz.:

VI. 1. Ernest F. Bagshaw, born Nov. 17, 1908.

V. 1. Hannah Forshey Bagshaw married, second, Charles Creswell, August 15, 1915. He was born Sept. 1, 1892. 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Owen Ralph Criswell, born June 7, 1916.

VI. 2. Kenneth Ray Criswell, born Dec. 16, 1919.

VI. 3. Furman Calvin Criswell, born Aug. 2, 1922.

VI. 4. Winifred Loretta Criswell, born October 4, 1924, died April 1, 1926.

VI. 5. Edith Audrey Criswell, born April 4, 1927.

V. 2. Emma Lena Forshey, born Jan. 5, 1891, died July 15, 1931. Married Jacob Furman Hoover, May 30, 1910. He was born Nov. 24, 1887. Four children, viz.:

VI. 1. Helen Rosella Hoover, born October 3, 1910. Married Harry Sneberger, April 15, 1931. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Phyllis Jean Sneberger, born October 7, 1931.

VI. 2. Charlotte Mae Hoover, born May 4, 1015.

VI. 3. Russel Ford Hoover, born Jan. 24, 1923, d. Feb. 26, 1923.

VI. 4. Betty Jane Hoover, born Dec. 31, 1924.

IV. 12. Children of EMMA R. STOVER, 12th child of Hannah Beaver and Jacob Stover of the 3rd gen., and GEO. S. GROVE.

V. 1. Homer S. Grove, born Oct. 17, 1888. Married Martha J. Notestine, May 20, 1912. She was born in Lewistown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1892. Seven children, viz.:

VI. 1. Donald Stover Grove, born Jan. 26, 1913.
VI. 2. Dorothy Catherine Grove, b. Feb. 27, 1914. Married July 16, 1934, to Melvin Kelley, b. Aug. 4, 1912. Res., 112 E. 25th ave., Altoona, Pa. Issue one child, viz., David Edward Kelley, b. June 24, 1935.
VI. 3. Dean Notestine Grove, born Oct. 15, 1916.
VI. 4. Anna Marjorie Grove, born May 3, 1918.
VI. 4. Homer S. Grove, Jr., born Dec. 3, 1920.
VI. 6. Alice Frances Grove, born Sept. 17, 1922.
VI. 7. George Frederick Grove, born July 25, 1933.
V. 2. Ella Mae Grove, born August 26, 1889. Married Ray C. Palmer, Feb. 3, 1917. One child, viz.:
VI. 1. Allen Wayne Palmer, born October 11, 1919.
V. 3. Alda Martha Grove, born March 1, 1893. Single; live at home, 1303 10th street, Altoona, Pa.

V. 4. Children of ANDREW M. HEFFNER, the 4th child of Mary Stover and Peter Heffner, of the 4th gen., and MARY JANE FRITCHEY, first wife. Four children, viz.:

VI. 1. Samuel H. Heffner, born July 28, 1888. Married Meda Calhun, May —, 1914. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Mary Jane Heffner, born March 14, 1916.
VI. 2. Edward Heffner, born June 6, 1892.
VI. 3. Anna Heffner, born June 26, 1895.
VI. 4. John Heffner, born Dec. 22, 1898.

V. 6. Children of Abram Baker Heffner, the 6th child of Mary Stover and Peter Heffner, of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH LAUGHLIN. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Allen Heffner, born Feb. 8, 1892. Married Cloe Leininger, Nov. 10, 1920. She was born July 9, 1893.
VI. 2. Mary C. Heffner, born January 14, 1904.
VI. 3. Robert B. Heffner, born Nov. 11, 1913.

V. 7. Children of HARRY HEFFNER, the 7th child of Mary Stover and Peter Heffner, of the 4th gen., and GERTRUDE PATTERSON. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ruth Heffner, b. Jan. 23, 1893. M. Horace G. Smith.
VI. 2. Jackson Heffner, born Nov. 13, 1898. Married Alice Foster. One child, viz., Mary Heffner.
VI. 3. Eugene Heffner, b. July 23, 1905. M. Helen Haughawout.

V. 8. Children of REV. JOHN SCOTT HEFFNER, 8th child of Mary Stover and Peter Heffner, of the 4th gen., and MARY KLEINDENST. Two children.

VI. 1. Marie Eleanor Heffner, born Nov. 23, 1921.
VI. 2. Jean Louise Heffner, born Sept. 23, 1924.

V. 9. Children of MARY BERTHA HEFFNER, the 9th child of Mary Stover and Peter Heffner, of the 4th gen., and REV. IRVIN S. DITZLER. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Irvin H. Ditzler, born Nov. 1, 1910. Graduate of Bucknell, 1930; with American Telephone and Telegraph Co., N. York.
VI. 2. Mary Catherine Ditzer, b. Nov. 9, 1911; grad. Bucknell, '30.
VI. 3. John R. Ditzler, born Sept. 23, 1915.

VI. 1. Lahmer Harold Schell, born July 2, 1899.

V. 9. Children of JOHN JACOB GILL, the 9th child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and EDWINA PEARL SPECK. Three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rachel Emma Gill, born Feb. 16, 1904.
VI. 2. Esther Muriel Gill, born Jan. 23, 1906.
VI. 3. Martha Doveland Gill, born Nov. 27, 1909.

V. 10. Children of ANDREW W. GILL, the 10th child of Annie C. Stover and Samuel W. Gill, of the 4th gen., and VIOLA PEARL RENKER. Nine children, viz.:

VI. 1. Marie E. Gill, born March 31, 1909. Married Edgar L. Grove, Sept. 28, 1926. He was born Sept. 5, 1902. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Evelyn Grove, born July 25, 1927.
VII. 2. Carl Grove, born June 20, 1929.
VI. 2. Clyde Gill, born Feb. 21, 1911.
VI. 3. Charles Gill, born Feb. 7, 1914.
VI. 4. Lahmer Gill, born July 28, 1916.
VI. 5. George Gill, born October 1, 1918.
VI. 6. Nora Gill, born April 30, 1920.
VI. 7. Mildred Gill, born May 13, 1923.
VI. 8. Leonard Gill, born March 13, 1928.
VI. 9. Edith Gill, born May 31, 1930.

II. 3. Benjamin Beaver, born about 1763, died 1830. He was the third child of Nicholas Beaver and Mary Wathkim, first wife. Married Caroline Snyder. Issue 4 children, viz.: David, John, Hannah and Jacob. We have no further record of Jacob.

In order to get his Revolutionary War record correct, the compiler (Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.) wrote to A. D. Hiller, assistant to Administrator, Veterans' Administration, Washington, D. C., and received the following reply January 8, 1934:

"Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War record of Benjamin Beaver, a pensioner. The record of Benjamin Beaver is furnished herein as shown in the papers on file in his claim for pension, S. 39990, based upon his services in the war. Benjamin Beaver enlisted in Franklin Co., Penna., date not stated, served as a private in Captains Campbells' and Christies' Companies Colonel Craig's Penna. Regiment, length of service two years."

He was allowed a pension on his application executed April 23, 1823, at which time he resided in Franklin Co., Pa. He was then 60 years of age, the date and place of his birth and name of his parents not stated.

In 1823 the soldier stated that he had a family of children, all married, none living at home, but did not give their names or the name of his wife.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, name of person paid and possibly the date of death of the soldier, you should apply to the Controller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, citing the following: Benjamin Beaver, Certificate No. 18962, issued May 15, 1823, rate $8.00 per month, commenced April 23, 1823, Act of May 18, 1818, Penna. Agency.

Very truly yours,
A. D. HILLER,
Assistant to Administrator."

The compiler then wrote to the General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C. This office replied as follows: "General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1934. Rev. I. M. Beaver, 222 N. 6th street, Reading, Pa. Sir: In reply to your letter of Jan. 11, 1934, wherein you request information concerning Benjamin Beaver, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 18962, Penna. Agency, you are advised the last payment of pension covering the period from March 4, 1829, to Sept. 4, 1829, was made to Joseph Boyd at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 3, 1829, as attorney for the pensioner.

"On September 5, 1829, the pensioner certified that he had resided in Franklin Co., Pa., for a period of sixty-one years, and previous thereto he had resided in Chester Co., Pa. No further information has been found on record in this office.

Respectfully,
W. W. RICHARDSON,
Chief, Records Division."

Benjamin Beaver's record in the Revolutionary War speaks for itself. We refer you to the Penna. Archives for detailed information. He was in Col. Craig's regiment and was in all the battles that notable regiment was engaged in. We refer you to but one as recorded in Penna. Archives, Old Style, Vol. 9, page 503—a letter that Col. Thomas Craig sent to President Moore, giving an account of ther march to Charleston, S. C.

Camp Ponpon, Feb. 26, 1782. Sir—Enclosed is a return of the deserters that have deserted from the detachment under my command since I left Penna. until the present period. It will doubtless alarm your Excellency and that of the Honorable Counsil to see it, but when we consider

that these men were marched away in a linen hunting shirt, overalls and vest of the same, the season extremely severe, many without shoes or stockings and obliged to perform forced marches of 15 to 20 miles a day (sometimes upwards) through a country that afforded them but indifferent supplies, etc., I can with pleasure inform your Excellency that only four men have deserted from us since our arrival on the enemy's lines, three of whom have since been taken and are now in confinement, etc.

The enemy (in my opinion) are tired fighting. They keep in Charles Town and its Vicinity.

THOMAS CRAIG, Colonel,
Command P. Brigade.

Directed, His Excellency,
WILLIAM MOORE, Esq.,
President of the State of Pennsylvania.

Benjamin Beaver was in the battle of Cowpens, Eutaw Springs; bombardment of Fort Moultrie, at Charleston, Savannah, Ga., and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

In this connection we will record what we have found in the records at the Franklin Co., Court House. Chambersburg, Pa. Deed Book 11, p. 598, we find Benjamin Beaver of Antrim township made a transfer of some of his property to David Beaver, June 24, 1815. Recorded Dec. 28, 1815. In the same Deed Book on the same page we find Benjamin Beaver of Antrim township, on the 24th of June, 1815, sells to David Beaver for a consideration of $130.00 all his right title, share, interest and whatsoever in and to the estate of his father, Nicholas Beaver, late deceased, both real and personal, the same being situate and lying part in Franklin and part in Adams counties, Pa., and now under the direction of David Eby and Abraham Bingamin as administrators. End of quote. The compiler believes this David Beaver was the son of Benjamin Beaver. Evidently Benjamin Beaver could not write, as this deed was signed by his X mark.

Letters of administration on the estate of Benjamin Beaver were granted to David Beaver, March 31, 1830. Estate No. 2622. Inventory filed April 24, 1830. Daniel Dull and Frederick Dull were securities for David Beaver in this estate in the sum of $300.00. Franklin Co. Will Book, D, p. 131. Since the estate was not over $300.00 no final report is on file.

III. 1. David Beaver, son of Benjamin Beaver, born May 12, 1792, died Jan. 27, 1838, aged 45 years, 6 months, 15 days. Buried old graveyard at Quincy, Pa. The following inscription is on his slab marker:

Kind angels watch the sleeping dust,
Till God shall come to Raise the Just.
Then may he wake with sweet surprise,
And in his Savior's Image Rise.

He married Susanna, nee —— David, at the beginning of the War of 1812, having inherited the patriotism and love for a soldier's life from his father, he ran away from home, went to Baltimore and enlisted for the balance of the war.

June 24, 1815, David Beaver, son of Benjamin, paid Benjamin $130 for all the latter's rights to both real and personal estate of Nicholas Beaver, dec. May 20, 1818, this David Beaver and wife Susanna sold to Samuel Fisher the share which had been Benjamin's to a tract earlier owned by Nicholas. In the meantime, on March 11, 1817, Philip Beaver, son of Nicholas, came into Orphans' Court and contracted to buy from the other heirs of Nicholas Beaver (having already bought the share of Anthony) a tract of 150 acres lying partly in Franklin Co. and partly in Adams Co., and adjacent to Snaggy Ridge. He obligated himself to pay $54.58½ with interest to each of the heirs and Nov. 17, 1825, Samuel Fisher receipted for this obligation (primarily due to Benjamin) to Philip.

We find in the Chambersburg, Pa., Court House records, on May 20, 1818, David Beaver and Susanna his wife sell to Samuel Fisher the Benjamin Beaver share of the Nicholas Beaver estate for $150.00.

See Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 7, page 118. David Beaver was a private in the War of 1812, Capt. Flannigan's Co., Penna. Volunteers. He afterwards engaged in the distilling business, married and raised a respectable family. Seven children were born to this union, viz.: (1) David W. Beaver, (2) Jacob, (3) Jerome, (4) Susannah, (5) Eliza, (6) Mary, (7) Polly.

IV. 1. David W. Beaver, born Aug. 12, 1818, died Dec. 23, 1872. Buried at Grindstone Hill cemetery, 6 miles south of Chambersburg, Pa. He married Margaret Cook. She was born Feb. 22, 1724, and died Jan. 17, 1792, aged 67 years, 10 months and 25 days. Buried also at Grindstone Hill. Fourteen children were born to this union, viz.:

(1) Sarah Jane, born Oct. 6, 1843, died Jan. 16, 1849.
(2) Columbus W., born Sept. 24, 1844, died Jan. 16, 1849.
(3) Martha A., infant, died Sept. 18, 1849.

Five children, not named, died in infacy.

(9) Mary E., born May 28, 1846, died Sept. 5, 1915; never married.

(10) James A., born Sept. 21, 1847, died June 5, 1900; buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Waynesboro, Pa. He married Margaret Miller. They had eight children, viz.: Effie, Harry, Bertha, Ida, Snively, Mrs. Jessie Kauffman, Mrs. Daisy Brechbill, Mrs. Elsie Henson.

11. William C. Beaver, born Sept. 17, 1850, died Oct. 11, 1933. Buried at Grindstone Hill. Never married.

12. Laura V. Beaver, born Jan. 19, 1857, died Jan. 6, 1933. Married William McKelvy. They had 5 children, viz.: Bessie, Norman, Mrs. Nancy Docktor, Mrs. Susie Garman.

13. Ida B. Beaver, born Oct. 4, 1864, died Aug. 5, 1915. Buried in Catholic cemetery, Chambersburg, Pa. She married Frank Brooks. They had two children, viz., James and Francis.

14. Margaret A. Beaver, born Nov. 30, 1867, married Wm. Appel on Nov. 8, 1888, by Rev. P. Allison Long, Chambersburg, Pa., who was the pastor of the Grindstone Hill Reformed Church. Ten children were born to this union, viz.: Twins, John W. and George B. Appel, Mrs. Dora Smith, Charles Appel, Ruth Appel, Mary Appel, Lester Appel, Mrs. Frances Upperman, Mrs. Catharine Martin, Hazel Appel.

The above information of David Beaver and his descendants given by Mrs. Margaret A. Beaver Appel, Route 1, Chambersburg, Pa.

III. 2. John Beaver, son of Benjamin Beaver and Caroline Snyder. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1793, d. Dec. 14, 1868; married Elizabeth ——, b. Sept. 17, 1805, d. Nov. 12, 1873. Both have stones; buried in Delaware Run cemetery, about 1½ miles from Dewart, Northumberland Co., Pa.

After his marriage he lived in Berks Co., Pa., for a time. About 1849 he moved to Alvira, Union Co.. Pa. They lived there until 1866, when they moved to Stony Batter, about two miles north of Dewart, Northumberland Co., Pa., where they died. He was a bridge builder and both belonged to the Lutheran Church. Issue 3 children, viz.: John, Lydia and Moses.

IV. 1. John Beaver, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1820, likely in Berks Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 25, 1901; married Hester Moyer, b. Dec. 22, 1825, likely in Lebanon Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 18, 1909. Both buried in Delaware Run cemetery, near Dewart, Pa. They belonged to the Evangelical Church. Tradition is that John Beaver was a cobbler in Berks Co., Pa., before his marriage and that Hester Moyer came barefooted to his shop to have a pair of shoes made. This acquaintance led to their marriage. Later he was a carpenter and farmer. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

JOHN BEAVER'S WILL.

Will Book II, P. 372. File No. 851.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa.

I, John Beaver of Delaware twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Last will, etc. (names of beneficiaries only). Note to Hetty Beaver for $300.00 to be paid first after all expenses and debts are paid. The children to share alike, viz., Emanuel Beaver, A. F. Beaver, William Beaver, H. Sarah, married to Wilson H. Heiney, and Mary Etta and Carrie Smith, children of my daughter Mary Beaver, deceased, intermarried with McClellan Smith, the mother's share.

Signed JOHN BEAVER.

Will dated January 23, 1900.

Wm. H. Beaver and A. F. Beaver, my sons, to be executors.
John Beaver died Nov. 25, 1901. Will filed Dec. 3, 1901.
Hester Beaver's est., Alfred F. Beaver, adm., filed Sept. 1, 1909.
Sarah J. Beaver est., executor, Emanuel M. Beaver, Nov. 9, 1905.

IV. 2. Lydia Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1822, d. April —, 1897; buried Elimsport, Pa. Married first about 1848 to Adam Bair. Mr. Bair went to the Civil War and did not return. The widow never learned how he met his death. They lived near Elimsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Issue 10 children. (See genealogy.)

Mrs. Lydia Beaver Bair married second to Michael Khunse (Koons). No issue.

IV. 3. Moses Beaver, b. —, d. —. Married to Sarah Jane Gross, b. —, d. —. Both buried in Delaware Run cem. on the John Beaver lot; no stones. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

IV. 1. Children of JOHN BEAVER, Jr., the first child of John Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth —— of the 3rd generation, and HESTER MOYER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Emanuel M. Beaver, b. April 24, 1850, d. April 4, 1926. Married first, April —, 1875, to Louisa Blemly, b. July 22, 1858, d. Aug. 22, 1885. Farmer and lived at Dewart, Pa. Buried in Delaware Run cemetery. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

Emanuel M. Beaver married second, Nov., 1886, to Sarah Blemly, b. Sept., 1856, d. Aug. 15, 1896; buried Delaware Run cem. No issue.

Emanuel M. Beaver married third time, Nov. 22, 1898, to M. Eleanor McWilliams, b. July 5, 1860. No issue. The widow lives at Watsontown, Pa.

V. 2. Sarah Beaver, married to Wilson Heiney. P. O. Garfield, Kans. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Carrie Heiney. Married Paul Highty, Garfield, Kans.

V. 3. Alfred F. Beaver, b. Nov. 6, 1856, d. March 18, 1933. Married June 8, 1877, to Susan Maurer, b. Feb. 25, 1861, d. Nov. 7, 1933. Both buried Delaware Run cemetery. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 4. William H. Beaver, b. Jan. 15. 1859. d. Aug. 25. 1936. Married, Jan. 8, 1885, to Elizabeth Kamp, b. June 8, 1868. The widow resides at Turbotville, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Edna Beaver, b. Oct. 2. 1889. Married. July 25. 1914, to Charles Howard, b. March 1, 1885. Res. Dayton, O., R. 2, Box 78. No issue. Occu., stationery engineer.

V. 5. Mary (Mazie) Beaver, b. Oct. 2, 1864, d. June 17, 1891. Buried Delaware Run Lutheran Church cemetery. Married, July 3, 1884, to Stephen McClellan Smith, b. June 15, 1863. Issue 3 children, viz.: Edna, Austin and Carrie. (See genealogy.)

Mr. Smith married second, March 8, 1893, to Esther E. Welshaus, b. June 21, 1872, d. June 22, 1928. Issue one son, Boyd W. Smith. Mr. Smith married third, Feb. 14, 1929, to Ruth H. Perry, b. Sept. 8, 1894. Issue one son, Charles R. Smith, b. April 9, 1931. P. O. Watsontown, Pa.

V. 1. Children of EMANUEL M. BEAVER, the first child of John Beaver, Jr., and Hester Moyer of the 4th generation, and LOUISA BLEMLY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. H. Norman Beaver. b. March 2. 1877. Res. 212 King street, Olean, N. Y. Married to Susan Kramer, b. July 31, 1903. Issue 9 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Harry W. Beaver, b. Feb. 27, 1879. Married, May 10, 1906, to Fannie Fogelman, b. April 26, 1877. Mr. Beaver is a farmer and lives near Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. He has 80 million employees. He pays them nothing and don't even supply them with food. His sole duty toward his large and lucrative family is to provide roofs over their heads. In return they supply him with tons of food, packed tightly in marketable boxes, which he sells at prices that provide him with a fine home, abundant edibles, transportation and the necessities of a comfortable living. He is generally called in the trade "The Bee King of Bradford Co., Pa." Some even go further and say, "The Bee King of Pennsylvania." Any man who can sell honey by the ton is certainly working in a big way. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Vera A. Beaver, b. Aug. 17, 1909. Married. Aug. 18, 1934, to J. Victor Ellenberger. Res. Foxburg, Pa.,

VI. 3. Blanche M. Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1883, d .July 3, 1904. Buried Delaware Run cemetery.

VI. 4. Margaret Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1885, d. Nov. 11, 1885. Bur. Delaware Run cemetery.

VI. 1. Children of H. NORMAN BEAVER, first child of Emanuel M Beaver and Louisa Blemly of the 5th generation, and SUSAN KRAMER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hester Beaver, b. June 10, 1904. Mar., Sept. 25, 1924, to George F. Rose. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. June Rose, b. June 16, 1925. Res. Olean, N. Y.

VII. 2. Eleanor Beaver, b. Feb. 9, 1906, d. March 3, 1931. Buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Olean, N. Y. Married, June 28, 1930, to John Saversky. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Saversky, Jr., b. March 3, 1931.

VII. 3. Norma Beaver, b. May 4, 1908. Married, Nov. 11, 1932, to Wm. Buddell. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Louise Buddell, b. June 30, 1934.

VIII. 2. Lorno Buddell, b. Aug. 2, 1935. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 4. Phoebe Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1909. Married, July 3, 1933, to Joseph Truby. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Truby, b. June 10, 1934. Lives at Olean, N. Y.

VII. 5. William Beaver, b. Aug. 18, 1911. Lives Olean, N. Y.
VII. 6. Harry Beaver, b. April 20, 1913. Res. Olean, N. Y.
VII. 7. Clyde Beaver, b. Aug. 21, 1915. Res. Olean, N. Y.
VII. 8. Louise Beaver, b. Feb. 26, 1918. Res. Olean, N. Y.
VII. 9. Charles Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1922. Res. Olean, N. Y.

V. 3. Children of ALFRED F. BEAVER, the third child of John Beaver, Jr., and Hester Moyer of the 4th generation, and SUSAN MAURER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Estella Beaver, b. Sept. 18, 1877. Married to Aaron Kirk, b. —. P. O. Ambler, Pa., Star Route. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VII. (1) Estella Kirk, (2) William Kirk, (3) Edwin Kirk, (4) Lewis Kirk.

VI. 2. Bertha Beaver, b. April 8, 1879. Married first, May 28, 1896, to John Stauffer, b. Oct. 2, 1873, d. —. Married second, in 1915, to Harry P. Shank, b. —, d. in 1930. No children. Res. Watsontown, Pa., R. 1.

VI. 3. John Beaver, b. May 13, 1881. Married to Florence Royer, b. —, d. —. No children. P. O. Montgomery, Pa., R. 2.

VI. 4. Herbert Beaver, (twin), b. July 1, 1887. Married, Feb. 6, 1909, to Ocie Egli, b. Oct. 22, 1885. P. O. Watsontown, Pa., R. 1. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1. George Alfred Beaver, b. April 10, 1910.
VII. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Oct. 15, 1911.
VII. 3. Goldie Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1914.
VII. 4. Herbert Beaver, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1919.

VI. 5. Chester Beaver (twin), b. July 1, 1887. Married, Sept. 14, 1921, to Athea Cashner, b. Aug. 15, 1900. P. O. Montgomery, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VII. (1) Cleon Alfred, (2) Leumella, (3) Chester, Jr., (4) Rolland Ruben, (5) Willis, (6) Genevieve, (7) Effie Aletha.

V. 5. Children of MARY (MAZIE) BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver, Jr., and Hester Moyer of the 4th generation, and STEPHEN McCLELLAN SMITH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Edna Smith, b. March 9, 1886. Mar., June 22, 1905, to Harvey Merrill, b. May 24, 1887. Lives at 675 Orange street, Northumberland, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Lois Mabel Merrill, b. Sept. 19, 1905. Married, June 1, 1933, to Neal Wormly, b. July 20, 1903. No issue.
VII. 2. Howard Merrill, b. March 20, 1907. Single.

VI. 2. Austin Smith, b. June 19, 1888, d. June 6, 1892. Bur. Delaware Run cemetery.

VI. 3. Carrie Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1889. Married, April 11, 1912, to Reuben Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1889. Res. 312 Market street, So. Williamsport, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. Ned Reuben Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1920.

IV. 2. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth —— of the third generation, and ADAM BAIR. Issue 10 children. At this writing we only have the names of four, viz.:

V. 1. John A. Bair, b. Sept. 9, 1851, d. Feb. 12, 1918. Mar., April 29, 1875, to Elizabeth Blemley, b. July 22, 1858, d. Nov. 7, 1886. Buriel Elimsport, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 2. Alfred Bair, b. March 29, 1857, d. Jan. 4, 1929. Mar. to Hattie Ames, b. Oct. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1935. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 3. Samuel Bair, b. —, 1861, d. Sept. 14, 1935. Married twice; first to Hannah Williamson. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.) Samuel Bair married second to Nettie Trostle, b. May 30, 1877. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 4. Edward R. Bair, b. Nov. 9, 1865. Married —, to Mary Alice White, b.April 25, —, d. Aug. 12, 1926. Mr. Bair resides Highland ave., New Berry, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 1. Children of JOHN A. BAIR, the first child of Lydia Beaver and Adam Bair of the 4th generation, and ELIZABETH BLEMLY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Laura Bair, b. Oct. 10, 1876. Married, Oct. 22, 1910, to W. P. Gallagher, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1876. They reside at McKee Rocks, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Lauretta Gallagher, b. July 25, 1912.

VI. 2. Anna Bair, b. Sept 2, 1878. Married, June 2, 1898, to Frank Barton, b. April 16, 1867. Res. 317 Pine street, Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Homer L. Barton, b. March 12, 1899. Married, April 3, 1924, to Hilda Heyler, b. March 24, 1903. No issue. Res. 1608 W. 4th street, Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 2. Bertha May Barton, b. July 20, 1900. Married, April 2, 1925, to Harold Crist, b. Sept. 6, 1900. Res. 348 Maple street, Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Durward Crist, b. June 19, 1926.

VII. 3. Gladys Esther Barton, b. June 25, 1903. Married, Oct. 1, 1923, to Clarence Cupp, b. July 31, 1891. Res. 97 Kent street, Albany, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Coleta May Cupp, b. June 2, 1926.

VIII. 2. Frederick Barton Cupp, b. Oct. 26, 1930.

VII. 4. Lester C. Barton, b. July 16, 1906. Married, June 3, 1934, to Wilda Rae Ott, b. July 31, 1902. No issue. Residence Confluence, Pa.

VII. 5. Buros F. Barton, b. Oct. 28, 1908. Res. Jersey Shore, Penna.

VII. 6. Luther K. Barton, b. Oct. 3, 1912. Residence Jersey Shore, Pa.

VII. 7. Helen L. Barton, b. Oct. 14, 1915. Res. 97 Kent street, Albany, N. Y.

V. 2. Children of ALFRED BAIR, the 2nd child of Lydia Beaver and Adam Bair of the 4th generation, and HATTIE AMES. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Maud Bair, b. Aug.—, 1886.
VI. 2. John Bair.
VI. 3. Lydia Bair, b. Nov. 6, 1892, d. July —, 1931.
VI. 4. Chester Bair, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
VI. 5. Earnest Bair, b. June 18, —.
VI. 6. George Bair, b. July 24, 1888.

V. 3. Children of SAMUEL BAIR, the 3rd child of Lydia Beaver and Adam Bair of the 4th generation, and HANNAH WILLIAMSON, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. (1) Hardy Bair, (2) Raymond Bair, (3) Esther Bair, (4) Earl Bair.

V. 3. Children of SAMUEL BAIR, the 3rd child of Lydia Beaver and Adam Bair of the 4th generation, and NETTIE TROSTLE, second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Caroline Bair, b. Nov. 12, 1900.
VI. 2. Warren Bair, b. Feb., 1905.
VI. 3. Alvaretta Bair, b. Aug. 13, 1908.
VI. 4. Goldie Bair, b. Aug. 11, 1910.
VI. 5. Margaret Bair, b. Feb. 10, 1913, d. Feb. 3, 1916.
VI. 6. Albert Bair, b. Sept. 24, 1916.

V. 4. Children of EDWARD R. BAIR, the 4h child of Lydia Beaver and Adam Bair of the 4th generation, and MARY ALICE WHITE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Aletha Bair, b. March 18, 1886, d. Oct. 5, 1905.
VI. 2. Margaret May Bair, b. Nov. 27, 1888.
VI. 3. Joseph Frank Bair, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
VI. 4. F. Leroy Bair, b. April 16, 1898.
VI. 5. Laura Bair, b. May 10, 1905, d. Aug. 10, 1905.

IV. 3. Moses Beaver, b. —, d. —. Married Sarah Jane Gross, b. —, d. —. Both buried at Delaware Run cemetery, at the foot of John Beaver's lot. No stones. Issue 8 children.

IV. 3. Children of MOSES BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth —— of the 3rd generation, and SARAR JANE GROSS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Beaver. Married to Lizzie Ritter. Both dead. Several children. Lived at Mifflinburg, Pa.
V. 2. Emma Beaver. Married to Jack Reese. Both dead.
V. 3. Lizzie Beaver. Married to Mack Miller. Both dead.
V. 4. Arthur Beaver, deceased; 21 years.
V. 5, 6, 7. Three infants deceased.
V. 8. Rebecca Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1868. Married Feb. 3, 1891, to Bert Clark, b. June 30, 1872. Res. Nisbet, Lycoming Co., Pa. Issue 4 boys:

VI. 1. W. Calvin Clark, b. July 29, 1891. Lives in Flint, Mich.
VI. 2. Harvey Elwood Clark, b. May 27, 1893. Lives in Williamsport, Pa.
VI. 3. Elmer Edison Clark (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1903. Lives at Oval, Lycoming Co., Pa., Nisbet P. O.
VI. 4. Charles Arthur Clark (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1903. Lives at Oval, Lycoming Co., Pa., Nisbet P. O.

III. 3. Hannah Beaver, born Sept. 29, 1795, died April 21, 1867, daughter of Benjamin Beaver and Caroline Snyder. Married in 1813 to Samuel Fisher. He was born Aug. 4, 1787, died May 11, 1856.

Samuel Fisher's father and mother are buried in the old Quincy, Pa., graveyard. The following is on their tombstones:

"Frederick Fisher (son of the original Fisher), born Dec. 27, 1747, died July 27, 1810; Susannah Fisher, born Dec. 15, 1847, died Nov. 9, 1817."

Samuel Fisher was a major in the War of 1812, and at that time resided in Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa. He was for many years engaged in the milling business in connection with farming and operating a large distillery; but becoming involved financially, sold his property and moved to Springfield, Ill., Nov. 13, 1840.

SAMUEL FISHER, The following excerpt taken verbatum from the History of the Early Settlers of Saugamon county, Ill., "Centennial Record," by John Carroll Power, assisted by his wife, Mrs. S. A. Power, under the auspices of the Old Settlers' Society, Springfield, Ill. Edwin A. Wilson & Co., 1876. The reader will please bear in mind that this sketch of the Samuel Fisher family was written about 60 years ago.

Samuel Fisher, born August 4, 1787, in Franklin Co., Pa. His parents were Protestants, from Germany. His father was a soldier in the Revolution. They had thirteen children there and moved to Springfield, Ill., Nov. 13, 1840. Of their children

1. Alexander, born March 12, 1815, in Pennsylvania, was married October 7, 1847, in Sangamon Co., Ill., to Elizabeth Hershy. She died July 5, 1853, in Wabash Co., Ill. Mr. Fisher was married in 1854 to Elizabeth Field, who died July 11, 1858, and he was married April 18, 1859, to Mrs. Permelia Skinner. Alexander Fisher was elected Associate Judge of Logan county in 1865, and resides in Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

2. George, born April 30, 1816, in Pennsylvania, was married in Sangamon Co., Ill., to Mary Hendricks. They reside near Belle Plain, Sumner Co., Kansas.

3. Samuel B. was born October 27, 1817, in Franklin Co., Pa., was married Dec. 18, 1844, in Springfield, to Melvina Alvey. They had thirteen children in Springfield. Edmund R. resides with his parents. Samuel A. is a salesman in a dry goods house in Cincinnati. Frederick F. was married in Jacksonville, Ill., May 7, 1876, to Lou Gorham. He is clerk in Coleman's store, and resides in Springfield. Fannie resides with her parents. Emma died Dec. 30, 1870 aged about 16 years. Ida, Bertha, Kate, Melvina, Irving, William, Anna W. and Laura reside with their parents. S. B. Fisher has been, since 1844, engaged in mercantile pursuits, and now resides in Springfield.

4. Lauisa, born March 4, 1819, in Pennsylvania, was married in Springfield to Avery Constant. See his name. They reside in Williamsville.

5. William, born Feb. 20, 1821, in Pennsylvania, was married July 3, 1856, in Athens, Ill. to Susannah Reed, who was born Dec. 5, 1832, in Franklin Co., Pa. They have five children: Hannah M., Frank R., Carrie B. and Willie C., the latter twins, and

Julia C. William Fisher has been, since 1871, employed in the U. S. Revenue Department, and resides in Springfield.

6. Charles, born Dec. 24, 1822, in Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa., came with his parents to Springfield Nov. 13, 1840. He was married October 22, 1850, to Sarah T. Moffitt, who was born in Springfield, a daughter of John F. Moffitt, one of the early settlers. They have two children: George T., born July 28, 1851, is a draftsman and architect and resides in Springfield. Lillie resides with her father. Mrs. S. T. Fisher died Feb. 16, 1854. Charles Fisher is a carpenter and builder. He erected the First Presbyterian Church, and superintended the woodwork of the United States Court House. He resides in Springfield.

7. Caroline, born Sept. 16, 1824, in Franklin Co., Pa., was married Feb. 17, 1948, in Springfield, Ill.,, to Phares A. Dorwin, who was born Sept. 10 1820, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. They had three children: Henry F., Charles G. and Shelby, C.; all reside with their mother. Mr. Dorwin was engaged in the tinware and stove business the greater part of his life, in Springfield, except during the Rebellion, when he was in the Quartermaster's Department, stationed at one post all the time, in Kentucky. He died in Springfield, Feb. 17, 1870. His widow and three sons reside at 511 N. Sixth street.

8. Susannah, born Sept. 3, 1826, in Pennsylvania, was married in Springfield, Ill., to Cyrus Culbertson. They reside at Sumner, Lawrence Co., Ill.

9. Mary, born Dec. 14, 1828, in Pennsylvania, died in Springfield July 4, 1852.

10. Hannah M., born May 14, 1831, in Penna., was married Dec. 12, 1855, in Springfield to Shelby M. Cullom, b.Nov. 22, 1829, d. Jan. —, 1914. They had two children, Ella and Carrie, both of whom are graduates of the Bettie Stuart Institute. Mrs. Cullom died March 18, 1861, in Springfield, Ill. (See genealogy.)

11. Kate resides with her brother Charles.

12. Julia, born March 28, 1835, in Franklin Co., Pa., was married in Springfield, May 5, 1863, to Hon. Shelby M. Cullom. Mr. Cullom was born Nov 22, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ky., and taken by his parents to Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1830. His father, R. N. Cullom, represented Tazewell county for several years in the State Legislature, part of the time in the House and a portion in the Senate. Shelby M. came to Springfield in 1854, and studied law in the office of Stuart & Edwards. He was admitted to practice in 1855, and soon after elected City Attorney of Springfield. In 1856 he was elected as one of the representatives of Sangamon county in the State Legislature, and again elected in 1860. On the assembling of the Legislature he was chosen Speaker of the House. In 1864 Mr. Cullom was elected to represent the Eighth District of Illinois in the United States Congress, and was elected for two successive terms. During that time he was chairman of the Committee on Territories, and as such reported a bill, of which he was the author, for the suppression of poligamy in the territory of Utah, which became a law. He also secured the appropriations for the erection of the United States court house and postoffice in Springfield, at a cost of $320,000. In 1872 and 1874 he was elected to represent the county in the State Legislature.

At a former term he was chosen Speaker of the House. Mr. Cullom is a practicing lawyer, is president of the State National Bank and resides in Springfield.

At the Republican State Convention held in Springfield May 24, 1876 — the largest, most intelligent and most harmonious convention ever held in the State of Illinois—Hon. Shelby M. Cullom was unanimously nominated as the candidate of the party for Governor of the State. Although the writer does not claim to be a prophet, nor the son of a prophet, it is deemed safe to predict—June 1, 1876—that unless death should intervene, he will be triumphantly elected in November, and inaugurated in January, 1877.

13. Victoria resides with her sister, Mrs. Cullom.

Samuel Fisher died May 11, 1856, and Mrs. Hannah Fisher died April 21, 1867, both in Springfield. Issue 13 children, viz.:

IV. (1) Alexander, (2) George, (3) Samuel Beaver, (4) Louisa, (5) William, (6) Charles, (7) Caroline, (8) Susannah, (9) Mary, (10) Hannah, (11) Kate, (12) Julia, (13) Victoria.

* Indicates more information farther on.

IV. 1. Alexander Fisher, born March 12, 1815, at Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa., died Dec. 18, 1891. Married October 7, 1847, to Elizabeth Hershy in Sagamon Co., Ill. She died July 5, 1853, in Wabash Co., Ill. Married second in 1854 to Ann Elizabeth Field. She died July 11, 1858. Married third July 11, 1859, to Mrs. Permelia Skinner, who survived him. No issue. Resided at Pulaski, Ill.

IV. 2. George Fisher, born April 30, 1816, at Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa. Married in Sagamon Co., Ill., to Mary Hendricks. They resided near Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kans.

The Petition for Probate of Will of the late Victoria Fisher, who died Jan 24, 1916, gives the names of the following heirs, who were undoubtedly the descendants of George Fisher:

Rola Fisher, Longdale, Okla.; Alex Fisher, Shawnee, Okla.; Sue Fisher, Belle Plaine, Kansas; Bert Fisher, Louisville, Ky.; Iva Fisher Smith, Haileyville, Okla.; George Guinn, Belle Plaine, Kans.; Joseph Elden Guinn. Belle Plaine, Kans.; Mabel Fisher Nicholson, Dexter, Kans.; Elsie Fisher Wilkinson, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Jesse Fisher, Edmond, Okla.

IV. 3. Samuel Beaver Fisher, bor in Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa., October 27, 1817, died May 22, 1878. Married Dec. 18, 1844, to Melvina Alvey. She was born in Springfield, Ill, July 22, 1826, died Jan. 17, 1918. He was a prominent merchant of Springfield, Ill. Issue 13 children, viz.:

V. (1) Edmund Ross, (2) Emma, (3) William W., (4) Frederick F., (5) Anna W., (6) Samuel Alvey, (7) Melvina, (8) Ida, (9) Bertha, (10) Fannie, (11) Katherine, (12) Laura P. (13) Irving Fisher.

V. 1. Edmund Ross Fisher, died Feb. 12, 1916. No issue.

V. 2. Emma Fisher, died Dec. 30, 1872. No issue.

V. 3. William W. Fisher, born Jan. 29, 1862, died May 6, 1916, in Chicago. Married in 1889 to Laura Belle Nesbitt in Springfield, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Irving William Fisher, Chicago, Ill. Married Kathryn Von Tessmer. Issue one child, viz., Kathryn Elizabeth Fisher.

VI. 2. William Irving Fisher, Wilmette, Ill. Married Marie Maier. Issue 2 children, viz., Patricia Marie Fisher, Gloria Jean Fisher.

VI. 3. Samuel Nesbitt Fisher, Chicago, Ill. Unmarried.

VI. 4. Laura Belle Fisher. Married Robert Scott Prosser. Reside Arlington Heights, Ill. No issue.

V. 4. Frederick F. Fisher, born March 7, 1852, died October 3, 1921. Married Mary Maxcy, of Springfield, Ill. Lived in St. Paul, Minn. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1.Frederick F. Fisher, accountant, Buffalo, N. Y. Wife, Irene. No children.

VI. 2. James R. M. Fisher, accountant, Tacoma, Wash. Married Vivian Broom. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harriet Fisher.

VII. 2. James R. M. Fisher, Jr.

VI. 3. Elbert E. Fisher, newspaper publisher, St. Paul, Minn. Married Margaretha Hosch. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marjorie Fisher.

VII. 2. Mary Maxcy Fisher.

VII. 3. Doreen Fisher.

VII. 4. Elbert E. Fisher, Jr.

V. 5. Anna W. Fisher, died October 17, 1921. No issue.

V. 6. Samuel Alvy Fisher, born Jan. 17, 1850, died Nov. 25, 1927, in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he married and raised his family. Married Anna Coleman, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Forden Fisher, died at 16 years of age.

VI. 2. Frances Fisher. Married Robert Hosea, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Now resides in New York City. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frances Anna Hosea, of New York City.

VII. 2. Virginia Lee Hosea. Married Lieut. Walter Gale Ebert of the U. S. Navy.

VI. 3. Henry Irving Fisher, of Los Angeles, Calif. Artist, singer and composer. Unmarried.

VI. 4. Stuart C. Fisher, of Los Angeles, Calif. Unmarried.

V. 7. Malvina Fisher Brotherton, died March 23, 1929. No issue.

V. 8. Ida Fisher, born Sept. 6, 1860, died Feb. 2, 1933, in Chicago, Ill. Married Oscar A. Watson in Springfield, Ill. He died in 1892. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. Helen Watson. Married Leonard J. 'Huking, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

VI. 2. Malvina Watson. Married David Tripp, of Chicago. One son, David Tripp, Jr.

V. 9. Bertha Fisher, died August 9, 1933, without issue.

V. 10. Fannie Fisher, of Springfield, Ill. Unmarried.

V. 11. Katherine Fisher, of Springfield, Ill. Unmarried.

V. 12. Laura P. Fisher, of Springfield, Ill. Unmarried.

V. 13. Irving Fisher. Resides at Waltham, Mass. Unmarried.

IV. 4. Louisa Fisher, born March 4, 1819, died ———Married to Avery G. D. Constant, born June 8, 1821, in Kentucky. died March 6, 1858. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ellen E. Constant, died 1858. Unmarried.

V. 2. Albert R. Constant, died 1856. Unmarried.

V. 3. Avery G. Constant, died 1884. Unmarried.

V. 4. Charles A. Constant, died 1899. Unmarried.

V. 5. Isaac F. Constant, born 1853, died 1930 at Buhl, Idaho. Married Miss Florence Andrew in 1882. Two sons, viz.:

VI. 1. Avery Garfield Constant. Married Eleanor Fletcher. Issue one child, viz.: Avery Fletcher Constant.

VI. 2. Shelby Andrew Constant.

V. 6. Julia A. Constant, born Jan. 2, 1849, died May 31, 1934, at Springfield, Ill. Married Dec. 16, 1868, to James M. Bates, born June 19, 1848, died Jan. 14, 1913. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elmer Ross Bates, died 1871. No issue.

VI. 2. Ethel Constant Bates. Unmarried.

VI. 3. Gitano Bernice Bates. Married Claude McGee, N. E., of Williamsville, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gilbert Constant McGee, died Dec. 7. 1914.

VII. 2. Julia Uldene McGee.

VI. 4. Louise Ellen Bates, bornMay 26, 1880, died Jan. 21, 1920. Married Ilert F. Wieties, Springfield, Ill. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Shelby Uffie Wieties. Married Anna Muscat. Issue 1 child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Louise Ellen Wieties,

VI. 5. Florence Ida Bates. Married Claude Harwood, Williamsville, Ill. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gerald Eldo Harwood. Married Julia Bock. No children.

VII. 2. John Carl Harwood.

VII. 3. James Milton Harwood. Married Mary Evans. No children.

VII. 4. Julia Irene Harwood. Married Geo. Moore. No children.

VII. 5. Josephine Ella Harwood.

VI. 6. Alva May Bates. Married Anton G. Bea, Springfield, Ill. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Virginia Bea, student at Illinois State Normal School.

IV. 5. *William Fisher, born Feb. 20, 1821, died Feb. 11, 1910. Married Susannah Reed. (See genealogy.)

IV. 6. *Charles Fisher, born Dec. 24, 1822, died July 1, 1911. Married Sarah Taylor Moffett. (See genealogy.)

IV. 7. Caroline Fisher (daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Beaver) Fisher, born Sept. 16, 1824, died 1895. Married Feb. 17, 1848, to Phares A. Dorwin, born Sept. 10, 1820, died Feb. 17, 1870, Springfield, Ill. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Hannah Dorwin, born 1848, died 1850.

V. 2. Clark Eric Dorwin, born 1851, died 1852.

V. 3. William Phares Dorwin, born 1852, died 1854.

V. 4. Harry Fisher Dorwin, born 1855, died 1917. Married Bertha Buck, of Springfield, Ill. He was business manager Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Ill. No issue.

V. 5. Charles Gilbert Dorwin, born 1857. Wife died. He resides in Los Anegeles, Calif. No issue.

V. 6. Shelby Cullom Dorwin, born Sept. 5, 1860, died April 23, 1933, in Honolulu. Married Grace Van Duyn, of Springfield, Ill. She died in 1931. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Carolyn Dorwin. Married Lieut. E. O. Holtzworth of the U. S. Army, stationed at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

IV. 8. *Susannah Fisher, born Sept. 3, 1826, died Jan 6, 1885. Married Cyrus Culbertson. (Seen genealogy.)

IV. 9. Mary Fisher, born Dec. 14, 1828, d. July 4, 1852, Springfield, Ill. Single.

IV. 10. Hannah Fisher, born May 14, 1831, died March 18, 1861. Married Dec. 12, 1855, to Shelby M. Cullom, born Nov. 22, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ky., died Jan. —, 1914. (She was his first wife.)

He was chosen Speaker in the Illinois Legislature in 1860, was a member of the WarCommission at Cairo in 1862 and a member of Congress from 1865 to 1871, Governor of Illinois for two terms, January, 1877-1883. As chair man of the Republican Convention he placed General Grant in nomination in 1872 and General Logan in 1884; and U. S. Senator for 30 years, from 1883 to 1913.

Issue two children, viz.:

V. 1. Carrie Cullom, born Sept. 25, 1858, in Illinois, died May 17, 1894, in Massachusetts. Married Robert Gordon Hardie, artist, Nov. 14, 1888, in Illinois. No children.

V. 2. Ella Cullom, born Nov. 27, 1856, in Illinois, died June 22, 1902, in Baltimore, Md. Married William Barret Ridgely, born July 18, 1858, died in Baltimore, Md. Issue two children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine Ridgely, born Nov. 17, 1883. Married Oct. 24, 1907, to Phelps Brown, born Nov. 26, 1882, died June 1, 1934. Res., Springfield, Mass. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eleanor Ridgely Brown, born Sept. 22, 1908. Married June 8, 1929, to Reynolds Geltman Clark. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Reynolds G. Clark, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1931.

VIII. 2. John Phelps Clark, born Sept. 28, 1932.

VII. 2. Shelby Cullom Brown, born May 18, 1910. Married J. Scott Parrish, Jr., Oct. 13, 1928. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Ellen Parrish, born March 5, 1930.

VIII. 2. J. Scott Parrish, 3rd, born Jan. 20, 1933.

VII. 3. Ridgely Phelps Brown, born April 4, 1912. Now Phelps Brown, Jr. Married Dec. 28, 1934, Elizabeth June Caffee.

VI. 2. Eleanor Ridgely, born Jan. 3, 1889, died May 31, 1926. Buried Arlington, Va. Married Nov. 22, 1912, to Dr. H. P. Parker, Washington, D. C. No children.

IV. 12. Julia Fisher, born March 28, 1835, in Penncylvania, d. Aug. 18, 1909, in D. C. Married May 5, 1863, to Shelby Moore Cullom. (She was his second wife; her sister, Hannah Fisher, was his first wife.) Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Richard Northcraft Cullom, born Aug. 14, 1865, in Ill., died Aug. 20, 1865, in Wisconsin.

V. 2. Elizabeth Coffey Cullom, born Aug. 21, 1869, in Illinois, died March 8, 1871, in D. C.

IV. 13. Victoria Fisher, born Jan. 1, 1837, died Jan. 24, 1916. Unmarried.

GENEALOGIES.

IV. 5. Descendants of WILLIAM FISHER, the 5th child of Hannah Beaver (daughter of Benjamin Beaver and Caroline Snyder) and Samuel Fisher of the third generation and SUSANNAH REED.

(This information was furnished by Frank R. Fisher, 702 S. 4th street, Springfield, Ill.)

IV. 5.* William Fisher, born Feb. 20, 1821, died Feb. 11, 1910. Married Susannah Reed, July 31, 1856. Mrs. Fisher died April 15, 1886. To this marriage were born five children, viz.:

V. 1. Hannah M. Fisher, born May 12, 1857, died June 28, 1933. Not married.

V. 2. Frank R. Fisher, born March 2, 1859. Married Cynthia Spaulding.

V. 3. Caroline D. Fisher, twin, born October 26, 1866, died Oct. 28, 1906. Not married.

V. 4. William C. Fisher, twin, born October 26, 1866, died April 28, 1931.

V. 5. Julia Fisher, born April 5, 1873. Residence, Springfield, Illinois.

V. 2. Children of FRANK R. FISHER, the second child of William Fisher and Susannah Reed of the 4th generation and CYNTHIA SPAULDING, viz.:

VI 1. Reed S. Fisher, born Dec. 24, 1889. Married Grace Spensley July 15, 1929. No children. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

VI. 2. Ewing B. Fisher, born Nov. 17, 1895. Maarried Ilene Smith, Nov. 14, 1917. One child, viz., Cynthia Jean Fisher, b. Nov. 8, 1920. Residence, Springfield, Ill.

IV. 6*. Charles Fisher, born Dec. 24, 1822, died July 1, 1911. He was a merchant in Springfield. Ill, On Oct. 22, 1850, he married Sarah T. Moffett. She was born Dec. 23, 1829, d. Feb. 16, 1854. The following are their 2 children:

V. George Thomas Fisher, born July 28, 1851, died July 7, 1928. Married first Laura Ricks, Taylorsville, Ill. She died 1923. Married second, Nov. 13, 1895, Clara J. DeLay. She was born June 1, 1862, died Sept. 6, 1901. He married third time, May 4, 1903, Ellenia Blair, born Jan. 1, 1873.

V. Lillie Fisher, born Nov. 9, 1853. Single. Died April 7, 1935, at Ames, Iowa.

V. George Thomas Fisher and Laura Ricks (1st wife) had the following 3 children:

VI. Geneive Fisher, born Aug. 24, 1878. Single, resides at Sullivan, Ill.

VI. Harry Dorwin Fisher, born July 26, 1880, died June 24, 1881.

VI. Loretta Fisher, born Sept. 19, 1883, died Feb. 1, 1916. Married McFadden.

V. George Fisher and Clara J. DeLay (2nd wife) had the following 2 children:

VI.* Flossie Fisher, born Oct. 8, 1896. Married Justus Henry Lotzgeselle, Dec. 23, 1918.

VI. Sarah Taylor Fisher, born Sept. 8, 1898. Single, resides at home.

V. George Fisher and Ellenia Blair (3rd wife) had no children.

VI.* Flossie Fisher, who married Justus Henry Lotzgeselle, have the following children:

VII. Florence Lotzgeselle, born June 23, 1920, died same date.

VII. Fidelia Ellenia Lotzgeselle, born July 2, 1921.

VII. Elizabeth Louise Lotzgeselle, born Jan. 16, 1923.

VII. George Justus Lotzgeselle, born May 24, 1924.

VII. Carl William Lotzgeselle, born Sept. 5, 1925.

VII. Robert Eugene Lotzgeselle, born March 22, 1930.

VII. Justus Henry Lotzgesselle, born Feb. 21, 1932.

IV. 8. Descendants of *SUSANNAH FISHER, 8th child of Hannah Beaver (daughter of Benjamin Beaver and Caroline Snyder) and Samuel Fisher of the third generaation and CYRUS CULBERTSON.

(This information was furnished by John Culbertson, Sumner, Ill., second child of Susannah Fisher. Mr. Culbertson is now 74 years old. Is a Republican and Presbyterian.)

IV. 8. Susannah Fisher, born Sept. 3, 1826, died Jan. 6, 1885. Married Dec. 25, 1854, to Cyrus Culbertson at Springfield, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Cyrus Culbertson, born Dec. 19, 1830, died Feb. 4, 1900. Cyrus Culbertson's father, John Culbertson, was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1792. Emigrated to Wooster, Ohio, where Cyrus was born, and later in 1839 to Lawrence Co., Ill., where he died in 1846.) To this marriage were born eight children, four having died in infancy. Others: Lou Anna, John, Ella and Lillie Fisher Culbertson. Residence, Sumner, Ill.

V. 1. Lou Anna Culbertson, born April 1, 1858, died Dec. 13, 1918. Married Nov. 5, 1878, to Herbert Alexander Piper, farmer and oil prospector, Sumner, Ill. Mr. Piper was born in Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1854, and was killed in a car accident Jan. 4, 1920, by R. R. train. Residence, Sumner, Ill. To this marriage were born five sons: James Cyrus, Shelby Herbert, Clark Culbertson, Harry Bruce and Charley Fisher Piper.

VI. 1. James Cyrus Piper, farmer and Jersey cattle breeder, was born July 31, 1880. Married August 7, 1910, to Mabel Clair Adamson. They had six children, all unmarried, viz.: (1) Perry Eugene, born June 12, 1911 (in college); (2) Lewis Clark, born Sept. 3, 1913; (3) Margaret Lou, born Nov. 29, 1915; (4) Herbert Shelby, born June 21, 1918; (5) Clair Adamson, born Jan. 1, 1921; (6) Rose Hall, born Feb. 21, 1923. Residence, R. D. 3, Sumner, Ill.

VI. 2. Shelby Herbert Piper, born July 8, 1883. Married Daisy McNece. Occupation, rural carrier. Killed together with his wife and only child in same accident in which his father was killed Jan. 4, 1920.

VI. 3. Clark Culbertson Piper, born Oct. 18, 1886. Married Frances Brian, June 9, 1920. Two children: Barbara Ann and

Thomas Brian. Occupation, practicing physician. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

VI. 4. Harry Bruce Piper, born Nov. 17, 1890. Married July 30, 1913, to Nettie Pearl Lathrop. Two sons, viz., Harry Bruce, Gale Lathrop. Occupation, hardware merchant; Olney, Ill.

VI. 5. Charley Fisher Piper, born June 6, 1893. Married Mar. 28, 1919, to Elizabeth L. McVickar. Five children, viz., Charles Robert, Frances Eloise, Betty Lou, Rose Mary, Kathryn Ann.

V. 2. John Culbertson (second child of Susannah Fisher), b. Jan. 23, 1861. Married April 3, 1887, to Chloe Olive Stoltz. Residence, Sumner, Ill. Occupation, retired. Was postmaster at Sumner, Ill., from Oct. 1, 1897, to June 30, 1914. Insurance business. Mr. Culbertson was appointed by President McKinley and served under Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson. The Sumner Press of July 2, 1914, says: "Through Mr. Culbertson's efforts our town has six routes established out from this city, more than any other town in the county. He has been an accommodating and obliging official and he spared no pains to satisfy his patrons in the discharge of his duties. He retires with the good will and respect of all the people of the community. He will look after his farming and other interests." To this union were born three children, viz.:

VI. 1. Pansy Olive Culbertson, born Jan. 13, 1888. Married Dec. 25, 1908, to Guilford Henry Couchman, attorney. One son, Guilford Henry Couchman, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1913. In Law School. Residence, Hoopeston, Ill.

VI. 2. Edna Sue Culbertson, born Dec. 5, 1889. Married October ——, 1912, to Fred Oswold Rueckert, druggist. Two sons: Frederick Culbertson Rueckert, born Oct. 29, 1913. In Law School. Richard Paul Rueckert, born Feb. 3, 1924. Residence, Kankakee, Illinois.

VI. 3. Ella Augusta Culbertson, born May 30, 1894. Married July 18, 1912, to Paul Beesley Staninger, stocks and bonds salesman, born Feb. 7, 1894. One son, John Culbertson Staninger, born July 31, 1916. In school. Residence, Lawrenceville, Ill.

V. 3. Ella Culbertson, (third child of Susannah Fisher), born May 2, 1862. Married Sept. 23, 1885, to Rev. Allen W. Connett. No children. Died August 18, 1888. Residence, Terre Haute, Ind.

V. 4. Lillie Fisher Culbertson (fourth child of Susannah Fisher), born April 10, 1866. Married May 25, 1891, to Clinton H. Candle. Residence, Sumner, Ill., Route 3. Seven children, viz.:

VI. 1. Leo H. Candle, born March 20, 1892. Married Oct. 16, 1915, to Odesa Myrl Beard. Two children, viz., (1) Nathylee Lucile, born Dec. 26, 1916, and (2) Helen Marsaline, born March 6, 1921. Residence, Oklahoma, Okla.

VI. 2. Marion Culbertson Candle, born April 3, 1894, died May 10, 1914.

VI. 3. Anna Sue Candle, born April 1, 1896. Resides at home, Sumner, Ill.

VI. 4. Emil Clinton Candle, born June 13, 1898. Married Vera Eugenia Jacobs. Two children: Patricia Ann, born July 21, 1933, and Charles Clinton, born Sept. 11, 1934. Occupation, oil operator. Residence, Oklahoma, Okla.

VI. 5. Ella Belle Candle, born Sept. 27, 1900. Married Sept. 25, 1929, to Wm. F. Cunningham. No children.

VI. 6. Lou C. Candle, born Sept. 21, 1902. Married August 14, 1923, to Prof. Olin C. Roberts. Twin daughters: Veda Lillie and Freda Lou, were born to this marriage. Residence, Bridgeport, Illinois.

VI. 7. Herbert V. Candle, born April 9, 1905. Married Oct. 14, 1928, to Thelma Maxine Shields. No children. Residence, Lawrenceville, Ill.

N. B.—The most of the information of the descendants of Hannah Beaver and Samuel Fisher has been furnished by V. 12. Laura P. Fisher, Springfield, Ill., daughter of IV. 3, Samuel Beaver Fisher. We are also indebted to Mrs. George T. Fisher, 811 N. 8th street, Springfield, Ill., and Mrs. R. S. Prosser, Arlington Heights, Chicago, Ill., for their assistance.

III. 4. Jacob Beaver, b. about 1797, son of Benjamin Beaver and Caroline Snyder. At this date, 1935, we have no record of this Jacob Beaver.

II. 4. Jacob Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1767, d. April 21, 1839. He was the 4th child of Nicholas Beaver and the first child of Katharine Simmr (Zimmer), his second wife. He m. Dorothy (surname not known), b. March 8, 1769, d. Jan. 7, 1844. Both bur. at Jacob's Church graveyard, near Waynesboro, Pa. They have stones. He resided in Washington twp., on the south edge of Franklin Co., Pa., about 4 miles southwest of Waynesboro, near what was called "the Marsh." See his will.

JACOB BEAVER'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen. I, Jacob Beaver of Washington Township, Franklin County in the State of Pennsylvania, being in perfect health of body and of sound and disposing mind and memory and understanding considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the discreation of my Executors hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral expenses are all paid and my wifes third taken out I devise and bequeath as follows: I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Dolly Beaver the one third (during her natural life) of all my estate, real and personal, and also a House and Lott now occupied by George Barnhartt, to be by her occupied during her natural life. And it is my will and desire that my Executors hereinafter named shall dispose of all my property, real and personal, to the best advantage, in one year after my death, and the proceeds arising from said sale to be equally divided among my six children, to wit: Kathrin, now the wife of John Mentzer, John Beaver, Elizabeth, now the wife of George Barnhart, Christian Beaver, Philip Beaver and Jacob Beaver to share and share alike after deducting from each one the accounts that stand in the book against them. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Henry Jacobs and John Jacobs of the Township and county above written, to be sole executors of this my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all former

wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty third day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight.

his
Jacob X Beaver (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by Jacob Beaver the above named Testator as for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto the day and year above written.

George Switzer
Jacob Flaugher
Jos. Gabby

Jacob Beaver's proper genealogical lineup with the immigrant ancestor George Bieber is:

I. George Bieber, 1698-1775.
II. 1. Dietrich Bieber, 1719-1787.
III. 1. Nicholas Beaver, 1739-1812, and Katharine Simmer, his second wife.
IV. 4. Jacob Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1767, d. April 21, 1839; m. Dorothy ------ Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 4th child of Nicholas Beaver and Katharine Simmer, his second wife, and DOROTHY (surname not known). Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Katherine Beaver, b. about 1794, m. John Mentzer. Not traced.

V. 2. John Beaver, b. April 30, 1786, d. July 25, 1881; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. m. twice; m. first, Aug. 19, 1819, to Dorothy Mowen, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Snodderly) Mowen. She was a woman of character and ability: d. Jan. 12, 1838, aged 36 years and 14 days. Bur. at Jacob's Church, near Waynesboro, Pa. Nine children were born to this union, viz., Daniel, Augustus, Helen, Barbara, Mary Ann, Amanda, Eveline, Catherine and George. At the birth of the last named the mother was taken, and the child later followed his mother in death. Seven of the children grew to manhood and womanhood. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

John Beaver, a farmer, schoolmaster and justice of the peace in Washington twp., Franklin Co., Pa. During the early part of his career as a young man he was active in the local debating socicy, of which he was secretary. He was a man of fine presence and strong personality. He was commonly known as Esquire John Beaver, remarried after a time and moved to Germantown, O. Taught school a number of years and was elected county surveyor of Montgomery Co., O. From here, about 1861, he moved to Ft. Wayne, Ind., where his son Augustus lived, and died there.

John Beaver m. second Miss Elizabeth Howser. She survived her husband and after his death she with her daughter Sarah, who m. William Wickham, moved to Miamisburg, O., where Mrs. Elizabeth Howser Beaver is bu. To this second marriage six children

were born, viz., Elizabeth, Wm. Henry, Eugene. John, Sarah and one name unknown at presett. (See gen.)

V. 3. Elizabeth Beaver, b. about 1798, m. George Barnhart. Not traced.

V. 4. Samuel Beaver, b. 1801. Killed accidently. Died Feb. 18, 1823, in the 22nd year of his age. Bur. at Jacob's Church, near Waynesboro, Pa.

V. 5. Christian Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. March 25, 1883; m. Lydia (surname not known), b. July 7, 1802, d. March 24, 1846, aged 43 years, 8 m., 14 d.

In Jacob's Church graveyard is this inscription on grave stone: "Lydia Beaver, wife of Christian Beaver, d. March 24, 1846, age 43 y., 8 m., 14 d." In the will of Christian Beaver, as recorded at Chambersburg, Pa., his wife Mary and the following children are mentioned: Catharine, Rebecca, Malinda, Elizabeth, John Calvin, Alice May, David Wesley, Samuel, Augustus and the heirs of my deceased daughter Susan. This will was made March 22, 1883, jus three days before he died, according to the date given on his tombstone in Jacob's Church graveyard. He signed his name to the will with his X mark, evidently too weak to write.

The compiler is of the opinion that Lydia Beaver was his first wife, since there were thirty-seven years that elapsed since the death of Lydia Beaver until Christian Beaver died. This would indicate that Mary Jane Beaver was his second wife. But as yet we have not found the place where Mary Jane Beaver is buried. The court house records in Chambersburg, Pa., show that Christian Beaver bought lands in Washington twp. in 1830, 1840 and 1878. Family not traced except

VI. Alice May Beaver, daughter of Christian Beaver and Mary J. Beaver, was b. Aug. 14, 1865, m. Dec. 30, 1886, to Silas W. Mong, b. July 30, 1866, d. Jan. 10, 1932. Res. Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jessie B. Mong, b. Oct. 28, 1888, m. a Mr. Carmack.
VII. 2. Mattie F. Mong, b. Aug. 1, 1890, m. a Mr. Hollenberry.
VII. 3. Alice May Mong, b. Oct. 5, 1892, d. June, 1898.
VII. 4. Hazle Mong, b. May 4, 1898, m. a Mr. Noll.
VII. 5. Joseph C. Mong, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

CHRISTIAN BEAVER'S WILL.

I, Christian Beaver of Washington township in the County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First, I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid out of my personal estate if there be sufficient, if there be not sufficient personal estate then I direct that they be paid out of the realty.

Second, after the payment of my just debts I direct that the residue of my personal estate shall be left to my beloved wife Mary Jane Beaver for her use and benefit absolutely.

Third, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Jane Beaver the use improvements and income of my real estate for the term of her natural life, and at her death I direct that the said real estate shall be divided share & share alike among all my children namely: Catharine, Rebecca, Malinda, Elizabeth, John Calvin,

Alice May, David Wesley, Samuel Augustus and the heirs of my deceased daughter Susan.

I appoint John Harbaugh Jr. of Washington Township County and State aforesaid the executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of March A. D. 1883.

his
Christian X Beaver (SEAL)
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Christian Beaver as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

JACOB J. MILLER
HENRY BARKDOLL

V. 6. Philip Beaver, b. Jan. 25, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1888; m. Barbara Ann Snodderly, b. Dec. 11, 1812, d. June 27, 1881. Both bur. Jacob's Church, near Waynesboro, Pa. Philip resided on the old homestead. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Jacob Beaver, Jr., b. March 8, 1808, d. July 30, 1850; m. Mary Caharine (surname not known), b. Dec. 9, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1846. Boh bur. Jacob's Church, near Waynesboro, Pa. No issue.

V. 2. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Jacob Beaver and Dorothy (surname not known) of the 4th gen., and DOROHY MOWEN, his first wife. Issue 9 children, viz.:

1 Daniel Spira, 2 Augustus, 3 Helen, 4 Barbara, 5 Mary Ann, 6 Amanda, 7 Eveline, 8 Catherine, 9 George.

VI. 1. Daniel Spira Beaver, b. May 3, 1820, near Waynesboro, Pa., d. Dec. 9, 1888, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne. m. first, Oct. 13, 1846, to Sarah Adelia Lamb, b. Feb. 21, 1818, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., d. April 3, 1849, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Beecher Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1848, d. Jan. 24, 1923,; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Feb. 17, 1869 ,o Mary A. Markley, b. Feb. 27, 1847, in Franklin Co., Pa., d. May 21, 1911; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Daniel Spira Beaver m. second, Oct. 17, 1850, to Ann Brainard Nichols, b. July 8, 1818, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 16, 1851, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; bur. Lindenwood Cem. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Brainard M. Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1851, Ft. Wayne, d. Nov. 11, 1851. Bur. Lindenwood Cem.

Daniel Spira Beaver m. third, April 3, 1854, to Agnes Morgan Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1826, West Stockbridge, Mass., d. March 20, 1877, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; bur. Lindenwood Cem. Issue 3 childen. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of CHARLES BEECHER BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Spira Beaver and Sarah Adelia Lamb, his first wife, of the 6th gen., and MARY A, MARKLEY. Issue 6 child.:

VIII. 1. Minnie May Beaver, b. Feb. 12, 1871, in Allen Co., Ind.; m. Oc. 15, 1891, to James A. Foster, b. July 4, 1869. Occ.

retired R. R. man; worked for Penna. R. R. Co. 40 years. Res. 5812 Magnolia ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VIII. 2. Hugh M. Beaver, b. Aug. 2, 1873, m. to Adelia Snyder. No issue. Res. 502½ W. 17th street, Davenport, Iowa.

VIII. 3. Harry C. Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1874, d. May 21, 1937; bur. Green Lawn Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. m. Aug. 9, 1905, to Eva Lesch (widow), b. April 13, 1874. No issue. His widow's P. O. 802 Greenlawn ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VIII. 4. Katie Marie Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1877, d. Sept. 26, 1878.

VIII. 5. Freddie Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 23, 1877, d. Nov. 23, 1877.

VIII. 6. Frank Lamb Beaver, b. March 25, 1879, at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Single. Res. 540 Briar Place Apt., Chicago, Ill.

VIII. 1. Children of MINNIE MAY BEAVER, the first child of Charles Beecher Beaver and Mary A. Markley of the 7th gen., and JAMES A. FOSTER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Charles Earl Foster, b. April 10, 1899, m. May 21, 1919, to Marguerite S. Kanning. Issue 2 children, viz.:

X. 1. Charles Foster, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1919.

X. 2. Mary May Foster, b. March 29, 1924.

Charles Earl Foster divorced his first wife; m. second, April 2, 1934, to Hattie E. Schuland, b. April 12, 1906. No issue.

IX. 2. Charlotte Louise Foster, b. Jan. 27, 1913, m. July 28, 1934, to Earnest Leon Lornton. Divorced. No issue. Still single.

VI. 1. Children of DANIEL SPIRA BEAVER, the 1st child of John Beaver and Dorothy Mowen, his first wife, and AGNES MORGAN HAMILTON, his 3rd wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edwin Lester Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1855, Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. Dec. 29, 1927; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Nov. 18, 1880, to Emma Cooper, b. Aug. 12, 1858. Lives 75 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Agnes Beaver, b. June 19, 1887, m. June 12, 1911, to Everett Fisher, b. June 8, 1888, d. Feb. 15, 1932.; bur. Ridge Lawn Cem., Gary, Ind. Res. 820 W. 145th street, East Chicago, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Virginia Fisher, b. Oct. 16, 1913.

IX. 2. Lorraine Fisher (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1918.

IX. 3. Elaine Fisher (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1918.

VIII. 2. Edna Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1890, m. January, 1910, to Leander Stratton, d. Aug. 18, 1917; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one living son, viz.:

IX. 1. Mark Elliott Stratton, b. Oct. 19, 1912.

VII. 2. Frank Morgan Beaver, b. July 17, 1857, Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. Feb. 6, 1876; bur. Lindenwood Cem. Single.

VII. 3. Minnie Agnes Beaver, b. Aug. 8, 1863, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Single. She furnished the compiler most of the descendants of Danel Spira Beaver. She lives 1217 Washington Blvd., W., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VI. 2. Augustus C. Beaver, b. April 19, 1822, d. May 7, 1904, bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. m. three times; m. first,

1848, to Mary Maples, d. 1853; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Katherine Beaver, b. 1850, d. 1935; m. 1872 to Ed. I. Kimball, dec. They lived at Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one daug.:

VIII. 1. Clara Bell Kimball, b. 1874, m. twice, m. first a Mr. Waters. Issue one daughter, Irene. She m. a Mr. Travis; divorced. She lives with her mother.

Clara Bell m. second a Mr. Brown. She lives 160-41 Highland ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

Augustus C. Beaver m. second, 1855, to Carrie Spence, d. 1858; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara E. Beaver, b. 1859, d. 1926; m. Frank Miller. No issue. They lived in Ft. Wayne, Ind., a while in Tennessee, Ohio and California. Frank Miller still lives in Calif.

Augustus C. Beaver m. third, 1861, to Mary Emily Parks, b. Aug. 3, 1822, d. Jan. 22, 1903; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion Beaver, b. 1862, d. 1865; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VII. 2. Montgomery G. Beaver, b. April 10, 1867, m. Jan. 10, 1893, to Edith R. Cushall, b. Jan. 3, 1873. Prop. Ft. Wayne Lumber Co. Res. 542 Beechwood Drive, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Melvin M. Beaver, b. Jan. 4, 1894, m. 1920 to Carrie Bogart, b. 1900. Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue one daughter:

IX. 1. Billie Lou, b. May 26, 1922.

VII. 3. Florence Emily Beaver, b. 1870, m. 1897 to Watson Nicholson, b. 1866. No issue. Res. So. Haven, Mich.

VI. 3. Helen Beaver, b. May 21, 1824, d. about 1852; m. to Jonathan (John) Webb, a school teacher, who died about 1852. They lived in Alexandria, O. Issue 5 children, viz., Helen, Rufus, Marion; 2 boys, a child of 2 years and an infant, both of whom died of cholera at the time their mother died of the same disease. At the time the mother died, Helen was 8, Rufus 6 and Marion 4 years of age. Helen and Rufus were taken into the family of a neighbor (Quakers) by the name of Phillips in Alexandria, Ohio. The boy of four, Marion Webb, was taken by Augustus C. Beaver of Ft. Wayne, Ind., who came by horseback to Alexandria, shortly after his sister's death. Augustus C. Beaver took care of Marion Webb until the death of his first wife, Mary Sophia Maples Beaver. Marion was then taken into the family of Daniel S. Beaver. Helen and Rufus lived with the Phillips family (who had been friends and neighbors of their parents in Alexandria, O.) until the Civil War. Rufus was then 12 years of age and entered the army as a drummer boy. He never returned. Helen continued to live with the Phillips family, who moved to Indiana, finally settling in Ft. Wayne, where they opened a small hotel, called the Phillips House, where Helen helped with the work, waiting on tabls, etc. A reurned soldier by the name of George Davis stopped at the Phillips House. Helen and George Davis became interested in each other, married and settled in Ft. Wayne for a while, later moved to Chicago, Ill.

VII. 1. Helen Webb, b. ----, d. Dec. 23, 1933; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. George Davis, d. about 1918, bur. in

Chicago. Issue 2 sons, the older dying at the age of 4 years; the younger, viz.:

VIII. 2. Marion Edward Davis, m., issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. Helen Virginia, who was 4 years old when her father died very suddenly. Helen Virginia Davis was reared by her grandmother, Mrs. George Davis.

VII. 2. Rufus Webb at the age of 12 years entered the Civil War as a drummer boy. He never returned.

VII. 3. Marion A. Webb, b. March 29, 1846, at Germantown, O., d. Aug. 25, 1902; m. May 9, 1871, to May I. Hamilton, b. May 10, 1851, d. Feb. 20, 1930, Both bur. Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne.

May I. Hamilton was a step-daughter of Daniel S. Beaver and a daughter of Mrs. Agnes Morgan Hamilton, who m. Daniel S. Beaver in 1854 (Daniel S. Beaver's third marriage). Mrs. Agnes Morgan Hamilton had two children, May and Hugh, before she married D. S. Beaver. Mr. Hamilton d. when the children were quite small. Hugh Hamilton d. aged 4 after his mother and D. S. Beaver were married. Marion A. Webb's father and mother both died when he was a small child. Marion was raised in his uncle's home, Daniel S. Beaver. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clara M. Webb. b. May 16, 1878. Living 1217 W. Washington Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Occ. County Dept., Public Library, Ft. Wayne.

VIII. 2. Marian A. Webb, b. Nov. 24, 1880. Living 1217 W. Washington Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Occ. head of Children's Work, Public Library.

VI. 4. Mary Ann Beaver, b. May 1, 1828, near Hagerstown, Md., d. Jan. 1, 1867; m. March 16, 1850, at Hagerstown, Md., to John Christopher Michael, b. Jan. 1, 1824, in Stuttgart, Pr. of Wuertemberg, Germany, d. May 2, 1902, in Ft. Wayne, Ind., at the home of his daughter, May Alida Michael Philley, where he spent the last 12½ years of his life. Both bur. in Lindenwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

John Christopher Michael came to America with his parents and two brothers, John Gottlieb and John Jonathan, when he was nine years of age. The family settled in Williamsport, Md. Here a daughter was born and named Mary Virginia and a son, William Henry. The Michael family then moved to Hagerstown, Md., where John Christopher (Christ Michael) met and married Mary Ann Beaver.

In the spring of 1855 the family, consisting of John Christopher and Mary Ann Beaver Michael and two young sons, Jonathan Augustus (b. April 26, 1851) and William Henry (b. Oct. 22, 1852) left Hagerstown for the West. They came by covered wagon across the mountains from Hagerstown to Toledo. O., and from Toledo to Ft. Wayne, Ind., by boat on the old Erie Canal. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Barbara Ann Beaver, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., April 19, 1829, d. June 5, 1908; bur. Keithsburg, Ill.; m. May 2, 1844, to Charles J. Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1823. d. May 10, 1898. Mr. Simpson, upon arriving in Keithsburg, Ill., established the town's first jewelry store, later going into other lines of business.

Charles and Barbara Beaver Simpson also took into their home and family a niece, Agnes E. Michael, at the age of 6 years (orphaned by the death of her mother, Mary Ann Beaver Michael). Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Amanda Beaver, b. July 28, 1830, d. March 27, 1908; m. July 22, 1847, to George Troupe, b. Aug. 2, 1823, d. April 14, 1897. Both bur. at Dayton, O.

From their family Bible, now in possession of George A. Smart, 449 E. 6th street, Dayton, O., the following births are recorded:

Father, George Troupe, b. Aug. 2, 1823.

Mother, Amanda Troupe. b. July 28, 1830.

Children----

1. Charles A. Troupe, b. April 27, 1848.
2. Clara Troupe, b. March 1, 1850.
3. Fannie Troupe, b. Sept. 10, 1851.
4. Winfield S. Troupe, b. March 16, 1853.
5. Ida Troupe, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
6. Edward Troupe, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
7. William Troupe (twin), b. March 14, 1860.
8. Lillian Troupe (twin), b. March 14, 1860.
9. Harry Troupe, b. Aug. 4, 1865.
10. Frank Troupe, b. Sept. 1, 1867.
11. Joseph Troupe, b. May 4, 1871.
12. John Troupe (twin), b. May 22, 1873.
13. David Troupe (twin), b. May 22, 1873.

Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Evelyn Beaver, b. May 1, 1833, d. June 13, 1914; m. March 14, 1854, to Henry Omwake, b. Dec. 6, 1830, d. Jan. 4, 1910. Both bur. Greencastle, Pa.. cem.

Evelyn Beaver was about four years old when her mother died. This little girl was taken into the home of an aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs, where she remained for five years. At the age of nine she entered the home of other relatives, Rudolph and Barbara Spielman. Here she more than earned her keeping. Ere she entered upon her teens, her Aunt Barbara died, and the care of the home devolved upon her. The heavy duties of the household interfered with her further schooling, and her education thenceforth was gotten in the school of practical life. She inherited strong intellectual gifts and grew up to be a woman of judgment, taste and refinement. At the age of twenty she attended catechetical lectures in Trinity Reformed Church, Waynesboro, Pa., and on Oct. 16, 1853, was confirmed by Rev. Henry W. Super.

Henry Omwake in 1849, when he was nineteen years of age, became a teacher and followed this profession for sixteen years. By industry and frugal management, in which teaching and farming were carried on contemporaeously, they advanced to larger holdings, finally establishing themselves, in 1867, on the Peter Witmer farm, known better as Indian Creek Farm, near Greencastle, Pa. For a time after he had discontinued teaching, Mr. Omwake devoted his attention entirely to scientific farming. Later he entered largely into fruit growing, planting a considerable portion of his farm in orchards. In 1894 he erected a home in the town of Greencastle and removed there. He however continued oversight of the farm and the full management of his orchards until his death in 1910. He took an active interest in civic affairs, was a school director for three consecutive terms, a county commissioner of Franklin Co. Like his ancestors, he was a devoted member of the Reformed Church, and threw much of his energy into the life of the congregation of which he and his family were members, serving many years as an elder and frequently repre-

senting the Church in its Classical and Synodical meetings. Throughout his mature life he was a teacher in the Sunday school and for many years served as superintendent of Heidelberg Reformed Church, Marion, Pa. In 1891, when Rev. I. M. Beaver (the compiler of the Beaver History) accepted a call to this congregation, Henry Omwake was one of the leading elders who signed the call. Rev. Beaver was the pastor of this splendid family for the first ten years of his Christian ministry and confirmed several of the members of this family. Mr. Omwake was a ready speaker and he was sought to address many public meetings. He contributed largely to secular and religious papers, his writings covering a wide range of subjects. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Catherine Beaver, b. March 27, 1836, d. April 10, 1836.

VI. 9. George Beaver, b. Jan., 1838, d. in infancy. At the birth of George the mother died.

VI. 4. Children of MARY ANN BEAVER, the 4h child of John Beaver and Dorothy Mowen, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and JOHN CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jonathan Augustus Michael, b. April 26, 1851, in Hagerstown, Md., d. Feb. 15, 1908; m. May 15, 1873, to Martha Ann Shively. at her home on the Shively farm, near Markle, Ind., by Rev. William Hamilton. She was b. March 24, 1852, d. Sept. 13, 1934. Both bur. in Odd Fellows Cem. near Huntington, Ind. She was a daughter of Jacob Shively, a pioneer farmer of the State of Indiana, large land owner. German from Penna., b. 1812. J. A. Michael and wife lived in Markle for a while, then moved to Bluffton, Ind. He was a shoe manufacturer (made shoes for cripples) in Bluffton for many years. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. William Henry Michael, b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Hagerstown, Md. Now living in Markle, Ind. Married three times.; m. first in 1873 to Jane Rich, b. 1855, d. 1874. Bur. Zanesville, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eugene Michael, b. 1874, d. 1874, aged 3 weeks. Mother d. one week later.

William Henry Michael m. second, 1879, to Harriet (Hattie) Zink, b. 1859, d. Aug. 29, 1889; bur. at Markle, Ind. Issue one son. (See gen.)

William Henry Michael m. third, Sept. 28, 1891, to Stella Stults, b. Oct. 6, 1868. Issue 4 chidren. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Anna Virginia Michael, b. July 16, 1855, in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Now living in Long Beach, Calif., 82 years. m. Winfield S. Troup, b. March 16, 1853. (Son of George and Amanda Troup, Dayton, O.) m. in Clinton, Iowa, March 5 (?), 1906. They were living in Chicago, Ill., at the time of their marriage, later moved to Florida. Lived in Florida severa years and returned North. Lived in Ft. Wayne 2 or 3 years, then moved to Long Beach, Calif., 310 Cherry ave., where they are still living.

VII. 4. May Alida Michael, b. Aug. 19, 1857. Now (1938) living "The Elms," R. R. 10, Ft. Wayne, Ind., aged 80 years. (The compiler is indebted to her for furnishing most of the descendants of Mary Ann Beaver and John Christopher Michael.)

Married Dec. 28, 1881, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., to Hiram A. Philley, b. Nov. 10, 1857, at Ft. Wayne, son of Charles Henry and Martha Miller Philley. Martha Miller was the daughter of Rev. U. B. Miller, Baptist minister, and Annie Reese Miler, his wife. Charles

H. Philley was the son of Hiram A. Philley and Amanda Stratton Philley, his wife, a pioneer family who purchased the 80-acre Philley farm, 3 miles south of Ft. Wayne in 1833 of the Government. President Andrew Jackson signed the original deed. Hiram A. and May Alida Michael Philley and family reside in their home on the south five acres of the original Philley Farm. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Johnny B. Michael, b. Jan. 1, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1860.

VII. 6. Agnes Eloda Michael, b. April 22, 1861, d. Oct. 10, 1936, in Moline, Ill. m. to Truman Childs in Keithsburg, Ill. Issue one daughter, Geneva Miriam Childs. P. O., 846 15th st., B, Moline, Ill. Geneva is a public school teacher.

VII. 7. Lillian Michael, b. March 17, 1864, d. April 11, 1864.

VII. 8. Harry Beaver Woodworth Michael, b. July 11, 1865, d. in Atlanta, Ga., about 1915; m. Emma Arsig in Chicago, Ill., about 1903 or 1904. Issue one son:

VIII. Harry Arsig Michael.

N. B.----After the death of Mary Ann Beaver Bichael on Jan. 1, 1867, the children ranged in age as follows: Gustus 15, Billy 13, Anna 11, Alida 9, Agnes 4½, Harry 18 months, and were placed in the homes of several relatives. Gusus and Billy with Uncle J. Jonathan Michael, a shoe manufacturer in Zanesville, Ind.; Anna Virginia with an uncle, D. S. Beaver (Beaver Mills), Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Alida with an uncle, A. C. Beaver, lumber merchant, Ft. Wayne, Ind. The two youngest children, Agnes and Harry, first went with their faherfi J. C. Michael, to live with Grandfather John Beaver and his second wife, Elizabeth Howser Beaver. When Agnes was six years of age, uncle and aunt, Charles and Barbara Beaver Simpson of Keithsburg, Ill., wanted her. They came to Ft. Wayne and took her home with them. When Harry was five years old, his father took him to Zanesville, Ind., to Jonathan Michael.

VII. 1. Children of JONATHAN AUGUSTUS MICHAEL, the first child of Mary Ann Beaver and John Christopher Michael of the 6th gen., and MARY ANN SHIVELY. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Verna Celeste Michael, b. March 26, 1874, m. Feb. 12, 1896, to John Hiza Collier, b. Feb. 27, 1867, d. Aug. 21, 1930. They were m. in Bluffton, Ind., by Rev. Hawk of the Presbyterian Church. He is bur. Maplewood Cem., Anderson, Ind. Widow res. 404 Madison ave., Anderson, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Graydon Wakefied Collier, b. Sept. 16, 1901, m. Dec. 12, 1928, to Ruth McNeale Gookins, Veedersburg, Ind., b. Nov. 13, 1902. Res. Anderson, Ind. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

X. 1. Graydon Wakefield Collier II, b. Sept. 15, 1931.

X. 2. John Gookins Collier, b. Feb. 23, 1933.

VIII. 2. Florence Grace Michael, b. Aug. 12, 1875, d. July 1, 1878.

VIII. 3. John Jacob Michael, b. Dec. 9, 1876, at Markle, Ind.; m. Oct. 25, 1911, at Warren, Ind., to Edna Hoover, b. Sept. 1, 1883. Res. Bluffton, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Elizabeth Michael, b. July 27, 1912, at Mount Ayr, Ia.; m. July 28, 1934, to Morgan Foster in Kankakee, Ill. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Sally Joan Foster, b. July 14, 1935.

IX. 2. Robert Michael, b. July 3, 1916. Now in college.

VIII. 4. Augusa May Michael, b. Jan. 21, 1883, m. June 2, 1907, to Thurlow Weed Morgan, b. June 6, 1882. Res. 214 Albion ave., Park Ridge, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Wendell Morgan, b. Oct. 11, 1908, m. July 22, 1933, to Eleanore P. Olley, Syracuse, N. Y. Res. 418 Lake ave., Park Ridge, Ill. He is a graduate of Syracuse Univ., 1931; majored in Finance. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Ann Holley Morgan, b. July 29, 1935.

IX. 2. Gertrude May Morgan, b. June 11, 1911, m. 1936, to Dr. Guy Anderson Lee, Worcester, Mass.

Mrs. Lee, graduate North Western University, Evanston, Ill, 1933, School of Speech. Taught 2½ years as speech correction teacher. Mr. Lee, instructor in American History, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

VIII. 5. Frederick G. Michael, b. Feb. 8, 1885, d. Oct. 18, 1885.

VII. 2. Children of WILLIAM HENRY MICHAEL, the 2nd child of Mary Ann Beaver and John Christopher Michael of the 6th gen., and HARRIET (HATTIE) ZINK, his second wife. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rudolph Michael, b. April 20, 1881, m. Dec. 9, 1900, to Dora Cunningham, b. July 22, 1881. Res. Canton, Ill. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Georgia Lee Michael, b. Aug. 21, 1902, m. Dec. 9, 1923, to Rey Porter, b. May 13, 1902. Res. Farmington, Ill. Issue one son, viz.:

X. 1. James Ralph Porter, b. Feb. 16, 1925.

VII. 2. Children of WILLIAM HENRY MICHAEL, the 2nd child of Mary Ann Beaver and John Christopher Michael of the 6th gen., and STELLA STULTS, his third wife. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Day Stults Michael, b. March 5, 1894, m. Nov. 1, 1921, to Almeda Jackson (formerly Almeda Hanson). No issue. Res. 502 Woodward ave., Chippewa Falls, Wis.

VIII. 2. Clark Dwight Michael, b. Nov. 2, 1897, m. 1920 to Mary Vachon, b. Aug. 1, 1900. Res. Huntinfton, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. John Vachon Michael, b. Nov. 2, 1925.

VIII. 3. Juniata Michael, b. July 28, 1901. Sinfle. P. O.. Markle, Ind.

VIII. 4. Martha Michael, b. Jan. 13, 1905. Single. P. O., Markle, Ind. Occ., public school teacher.

VII. 4. Children of MAY ALIDA MICHAEL, the 4h child of Mary Ann Beaver and John Christopher Michael of the 6th gen., and HIRAM A. PHILLEY. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Martha Evelyn Philley, b. Jan. 7, 1883, d. Aug. 26, 1936. Was an invalid for 20 years; single.

VIII. 2. Mary B. Philley, b. Oct. 20, 1884. Single; res. at home.

VIII. 3. Grace Chetwood Philley, p. July 18, 1886, m. Nov. 10, 1936, to James Blaine Philley (her second cousin).

VIII. 4. Anna Virginia Philley, b. March 31, 1890, m. March, 1915, to Chester Withey (movie director). No issue.

VIII. 5. Clara Emily Philley, b. June 26, 1892. Single.
VIII. 6. John Beaver Philley, b. April 16, 1894. Single.

VI. 5. Children of BARBARA ANN BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Dorothy Mowen, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and CHARLES J. SIMPSON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laura Ann Simpson, b. May 30, 1845, at Camden, O., d. Sept. 28, 1930, at Galesburg, Ill.; bur. at Keithsburg, Ill. Single. She was crippled; double ankle bones.

VII. 2. Daniel Augustus Simpson, b. July 22, 1847. at Camden, O., d. July 16, 1907; bur. at Keithsburg, Ill. Age of 16 joined Co. G, 30th Ill. Vol.; took part in battles of Kenesaw Mt. and Atlanta, being captured at the latter place on July 22, 1864, his 17th birthday. He was taken prisoner to Andersonville, where he was held 61 days before being exchanged. He was mustered out of service July 17, 1865. Member of Masonic Lodge and G. A. R. Occ. R. R. dispatcher.

VII. 3. William Burr Simpson, b. July 10, 1849, Camden, O., d. June 17, 1882; bur. Keithsburg, Ill. Joined Navy in summer of 1864 at 14 years of age; returned home July, 1865.

VII. 4. Pauline Gertrude Simpson, b. June 20, 1851, at Camden, O.; m. Nov. 25, 1873, to Eustace Albert Loosley, b. Sept. 1, 1846, at Wiltshire, England, d. Jan. 10, 1885; bur. Keithsburg, Ill. He was accidentally killed while his children were quite small. The widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. James Weston Carney. at 1055 N. Prairie street, Galesburg, Ill. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Children of PAULINE GERTRUDE SIMPSON. the 4th child of Barbara Ann Beaver and Charles J. Simpson of the 6th gen., and EUSTACE ALBERT LOOSLEY. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Gertrude Loosley, b. Feb. 9, 1875, at Keihsburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 8, 1908, to James Weston Carney, attorney, b. March 2, 1862, at Galesburg, Ill., d. Oct. 10, 1936; bur, Galesburg, Ill. Graduate Lombard College, Galesburg, and of Tufts College, Boston, Mass. Practiced law in Galesburg. Widow lives 1055 N. Prairie street, Galesburg, Ill. No issue.

VIII. 2. Charles Albert Loosley, b. Nov. 2, 1876, d. Aug. 29, 1925, at Enterprise, Ore.; bur. Portland, Ore.; m. Sept. 28, 1899, at Burlington, Iowa, to Nina Fern Baner, b. Feb. 28, 1877, at New Boston, Ill. Widow lives 2929 S. E., 66th ave., Portland, Ore. Issue one son, viz:

IX. 1. Donald Eustace Loosley, b. Oct. 9, 1900, at New Boson, Ill., m. Sept. 1, 1924, at Redding, Calif., to Ollie Ellen Caton, b. April 23, 1901. Res. 2805 N. E., 35th Place, Portland, Ore. No issue.

VIII. 3. Geneva R. Loosley, b. Sept. 11, 1881, Keithsburg. Ill., m. June 18, 1902, to Clair Fred Drury, b. May 27, 1878. Graduate of University of Illinois. Began practice of architecture in Moline, Ill., going to Oklahoma to fill chair of Archiecture in the University of Oklahoma at Stillwater. Now in private practice in Oklahoma City. Res. 1201 N. W., 41st street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gladys Loraine Drury, b. March 23, 1903, at Evanston, Ill.; m. Nov. 2, 1935, to Arlie Clair Marvel, b. June 21, 1904.

Rec. 1234 N. W., 45th street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Janet Clair Marvel, b. Aug. 14, 1937.

IX. 2. Eustace Loosley Drury, b. Feb. 4, 1905, at Moline, Ill., m. March 3, 1934, to Velva Mae Wallace, b. April 25, 1909. Res. 1820 N. W., 36th ctreet, Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Betty Lue Drury, b. Jan. 26, 1935.

IX. 3. Clarius Frances Drury, b. Jan. 25, 1906, at Moline, Ill., m. first, Dec. 21, 1927, to Conran W. Doyle, b. Nov. 8, 1902, d. April 13, 1932; bur. Davenport, Iowa. m. second, Jan. 8, 1938, to Lew E. Libby, b. June 21, 1895. Res. 1314 Massachusetts ave., Washington, D. C.

VI. 6. Children of AMANDA BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver and Dorothy Mowen, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and GEORGE TROUPE. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles A. Troupe, b. April 27, 1848, d. Oct. 18, 1880. Painter and decorator. He fell from a scaffold and died of his injuries. m. Dec . 18, 1876, to Laura Reed. Not raced.

VII. 2. Clara Troupe, b. March 1, 1850, d. July 9, 1936; m. April 22, 1869, to George M. Smart, b. June 6, 1847, d. Aug. 17, 1919. Both bur. Dayton, O. He was secretary for the Artificial Gas and Coke Co., Dayton, for 30 years. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VII 3. Fanny Troupe, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Sept. 18, 1908, m. 1870 to Harvey Clayton Baker, b. June ----, 1851. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Charles W. Baker, b. March 3, 1872, m. ---- to Claudia Chapman. Res. Youngstown, O. Issue:

IX. 1. Worthington C. Baker, R. 2, Poland, O. Issue 3 child:

X. Georginana, Charlotte, Worthington, Jr.

VIII. 2. Clara M. Baker, b. April 20, 1875. Single. Res. 334 Orizaba ave., Long Beach, Calif.

VIII. 3. Arthur L. Baker, b. Feb. 12, 1878. Single. Res. 334 Orizaba ave., Long Beach, Calif.

VII. 4. Winfiell S. Troupe, b. March 16, 1853, m. Anna Virginia Michael, March (5?), 1906. No issue. Living 310 Cherry ave., Long Beach, Calif.

VII. 5. Ida Troupe, b. Jan. 17, 1855, d. May 11, 1920, m. April 8, 1880, to Robert Wickham, b. ----, d. Oct. 17, 1916. Both bur. Dayton, O. Issue 3 sons:

VIII. 1. Harry Wickham (drowned).

VIII. 2. Alonzo Wickham. Res. 2216 Eldrid ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

VIII. 3. Oscar Wickham, deceased.

VII. 6. Edward Troupe, b. Jan. 17, 1857, d. July 4, 1927, m. Oct. 18, 1880, to Lillie Aufuldish. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Troupe.

VIII. 2. Mattie Troupe.

VIII. 3. Bessie Troupe.

All living in Dayton, O.

VII. 7. William B. Troupe (twin), b. March 14, 1860, m. May 29, 1884, to Esther Swallow, b. ----, d. Aug. 25, 1926. No issue. He res. 991 Washington street, Dayton, O.

VII. 8. Lillian Troupe (twin), b. March 14, 1860, d. Jan. 27, 1933; m. first, Oct. 27, 1886, to Frank Tribet. m. second to Mr. Cunningham. No issue to either marriage. Lillian is bur. Dayton, Ohio.

VII. 9. Harry E. Troupe, b. Aug. 4, 1865, m. Jan. ----, 1891, to Cora Degginger, b. April 28, 1871, d. ----, He res. wih his daughter, Mrs. Lester Lucier, 4116 Virginia ave., Kansas City, Mo. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 10. Frank Troupe, b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. first, Nov. 6, 1888, to Mary Huber, b. Sept. 9, 1867. Divorced about 1908. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

Frank Troupe m. second, Oct. 21, 1916, Alice Wood Whitney. No issue. Res. Hollywood, Calif.

VII. 11. Joseph Troupe, b. May 4, 1871, m. Nov. 24, 1900, to Emma N. Nipgen, b. March 13, 1875. Res. 3219 Charlotte street, Kansas City, Mo. Issue 3 sons. (See gen.)

VII. 12. John Troupe (twin), b. May 22, 1873, d. Aug. 17, 1916; m. 1893 to Frankie Allen. Issue 2 children, twin girls. Pauline and Irene; both d. at the age of 14 months.

VII. 13. David R. Troupe (twin), b. May 22, 1873, m. Oct. 4, 1920, to Mary Huber, b. Sept. 7, 1869. No issue. Res. 1227 Jackson street,N. St. Petersburg, Fla.

VII. 2. Children of CLARA TROUPE, the 2nd child of Amanda Beaver and George Troupe of the 6th gen., and GEORGE M. SMART. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Estella Smart, b. Feb. 8, 1870, d. Dec. 23, 1936. m. April 26, 1893, to Ross Titlow. P. O. Tacoma, Wash. Issue 5 children, viz., Ione. Constance, Marcelle, Lucile and Marcus.

VIII. 2. George A. Smart, b. Dec. 22, 1879, m. April 26, 1906, to Edna F. Niswonger, b. Feb. 7, 1884. Res. 449 E. 6th street, Dayton, O. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

IX. 1. Geneivra Smart, b. June 29, 1907, m. Sept. 2, 1931, to Carl E. Guss, b. Ajril 13, 1906. Res. Wooster, O. Issue 2 sons:

X. 1. George Philip Guss. b. July 19, 1932.

X. 2. Henry Sater Guss, b. March 9, 1937.

IX. 2. Hawilla Smart, b. Nov. 30, 1909. Res. 449 E. 6th st., Dayton, O.

VIII. 3. Alberta Smart, b. Jan. 31, 1877, m. Oct. 3, 1906, to Charles Rasor, b. Oct. 30, 1872. Res. 371 W. First street, Dayton, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marcelle Rasor, b. Aug. 7, 1907, m. Aug., 1937, to Stewart Muir. Res. Tacoma, Wash.

IX. 2. Virginia Rasor, b. Jan. 9, 1909. Res. Dayton, O.

IX. 3. Edgar Rasor, b. Feb. 19, 1916. Res. Dayton, O.

VIII. 4. William Smart, b. Oct. 9, 1878, m. April 15, 1900, to Grace King, of Grand Rapids, Mich. No issue. Divorced about 1910. He lives in New Orleans, La.

VII. 9. Children of HARRY E. TROUPE, the 9th child of Amanda Beaver and George Troupe of the 6th gen., and CORA DEGGINGER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Troupe, b. Feb. ----, 1892, m. about 1911 to Frederick Fellers. Res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Issue 5 children, one dead.

The following was sent to the compiler:

IX. 1. Melvin Fellers, b. 1912. Married.
IX. 2. Norman Fellers, b. 1914. Married.
IX. 3. Fred James Fellers, b. 1919.
IX. 4. Loraine Fellers, b. 1921.

VIII. 2. Irma Troupe, b. 1900, d. 1912.

VIII. 3. Muriel Troupe, b. 1903, m. first, 1919, to Archibald Goff; divorced 1930. Issue one child, Ioma, b. 1920. Muriel m. second, 1932, to Lester Lucier. Issue one child, b. 1934. Res. 7116 Virginia ave., Kansas City, Mo.

VIII. 4. Eugene Troupe, b. 1906, m. first. 1925, to Eula Fillibaum; divorced 1931. Issue one child, Jeaneve, b. 1930. Eugene Troupe m. second in 1932 to Hester Keith. No issue. Res. 3915 Paser, Kansas City, Mo.

VII. 10. Children of FRANK TROUPE, the 10th child of Amanda Beaver and George Troupe of the 6th gen., and MARY HUBER, his first wife. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Elizabeth Troupe, b. Sept. 21, 1892, m. Feb. 18, 1920, to James Arthur Boyd, b. June 18, 1882. Res. Larned, Kans. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. James Robert Boyd, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
IX. 2. Catherine Louise Boyd, b. Dec. 4, 1922.
IX. 3. Robert Calvin Boyd, b. June 27, 1925.

VII. 11. Children of JOSEPH TROUPE, the 11th child of Amanda Beaver and George Troupe of the 6th gen., and EMMA N. NIPGEN. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald F. Troupe, b. Nov. 21, 1901, m. Dec. 22, 1923, to Violet Roberts. No issue. Res. 107 E. 79th street. Kansas City, Mo.

VIII. 2. Clifford D. Troupe, b. June 10, 1903, m. Oct. 10, 1927, to Opal Davis. No issue. Res. 121 E. 79th street, Kansas City.

VIII. 3. Vernon D. Troupe, b. July 4, 1905, m. June 21, 1933, to Josephine Abbick. No issue. Res. 293 S. Fremont street, Kansas City, Kans.

VI. 7. Children of EVELYN BEAVER, the 7th child of John Beaver and Dorothy Mowen, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and HENRY OMWAKE. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Omwake, b. Jan. 13, 1855, m. first Carrie A, Brough; m. second Theresa Josephine Iredell. Mr. Omwake was b. near Greencastle, Pa. On becoming of age he quit the farm; he settled in Cincinnati, O. He embarked in the printing and lithographing business, both of which, under his experienced leadership, have come to occupy high rank in the business world. At the present time he is chairman of "The United States Playing Card Company," Cincinnati, O. He is active in the civic affairs of the city. His home is on Grandin Road in the suburb of East Walnut Hills. Issue one daughter, viz.:

Evelyn Brugh Omwake, b. June 4, 1891; daughter of John and Carrie Brugh Omwake; m. Erwin Parsons Bosworth. They have 2 children: Evelyn Omwake Bosworth, b. Feb. 24, 1917; John Omwake Bosworth, b. April 10, 1925.

VII. 2. William Tell Omwake, b. May 23, 1856, d. July 2, 1934, after three months' illness from a fracured hip. m. Mary Lundie Snively; res. Waynesboro, Pa. For many years he was a highly respected attorney. Much of his practice was in corporation work. He always maintained a keen interest in civic affairs. He was a member of Trinity Reformed Church. He was m. May 4, 1887, to Mary L. Snively, now dec. They had one child, Matilda Mitchel Omwake, b. March 7, 1889, who m. Samuel F. Newman, and is the mother of these 5 children:

Mary S. Newman, b. June 9, 1919.

Emma F. Newman, b. May 4, 1921.

Barbara Newman, b. Oct. 3, 1925.

Margaret Mitchel Newman.

VII. 3. Susanna Rebecca Omwake, d. April 15, 1860.

VII. 4. Charles Henry Omwake d. Oct. 31. 1871, at the age of 11 years.

VII. 5. Mary Catherine Omwake, b. July 15, 1862. She lives in the family residence in Greencastle.

VII. 6. Augustus Beaver Omwake, b. March 30, 1865, m. Lulu M. Tait. Res. 1854 Ontario Place, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the real estate firm of Tait, Omwake & Co. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

Katherine Tait Omwake, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

Mildred Evelyn Omwake, b. Jan. 4, 1905.

Mary Louise Omwake, b. Jan. 19, 1907.

VII. 7. James Edward Omwake, b. March 30. 1867, near Greencastle. m. first Harriet Netcher Snyder; m. second Jessie Haslet Spielman. Res. Greencastle, Pa. He is engaged in the grain, coal and feed business with his late brother, Chalmers P. Omwake, under the name of Omwake Bros. They also have a branch house at Lemaster, Pa. Mr. Omwake has always been interested in community affairs and local enterprises. He is president of the Citizens National Bank, a member of the Board of Directors of Hood College, Frederick, Md., etc., etc. In 1914 Mr. Omwake m. Jessie H. Spielman. Both are active in Grace Reformed Church.

VII. 8. Jeremiah Simon Omwake, b. March 14, 1869, m. Mary Catharine Rummel; res. Shippensburg, Pa. He is a graduate of the Shippensburg Normal School and the Dickinson Law School. He was admitted to the Bar of Cumberland Co. in June, 1896. A few weeks later he was admitted to the Franklin Co. Bar, and on the 15th of July opened his office in Shippensburg. Since then he has enjoyed a lucrative law practice. He is the vice president of the People's National Bank and one of its founders. He is conneced with a number of other enterprises in the town. Mr. Omwake was m. on the 2nd day of June, 1904, to Mary Catharine Rummel. They have one daughter, Dorothy Alice, b. March 25, 1907, who graduated from Wilson College, her mother's Alma Mater, in June, 1928, the next year at Drexel Institute and is now a member of the active staff of the Public Library on Mount Vernon Square, Washington, D. C. Mr. and Mrs. Omwake are members of the Presbyterian Church.

VII. 9. George Leslie Omwake, b. July 13, 1871, m. first Bessie May Landis; m. second Sophie Hendricks Casselberry. Res. Collegeville, Pa.

He was b. on the Indian Spring Farm, near Greencastle. He taught school for three years, graduated from Shippensburg Normal School, at Mercersburg Academy, where he completed his preparation for college, graduated from Ursinus College in the classical course in 1898 and at Yale University, where he was a student in the Divinity School and in the Graduate School, completing his work in 1901. At Ursinus he was granted degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts in course, and at Yale the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. These earned degrees were supplemented later by honorary degrsee, viz., Doctor of Pedagogy. Doctor of Laws. Upn completing his course at Yale in 1901, he accepted a position in the faculty of Ursinus College. Later he was chosen as Dean; later he became Vice President of the institution. He was elected President in 1912 and was inducted into office Oct. 7, 1913, and has served continuously since then.

Dr. Omwake takes a prominent interest in the work of the Church. For more than twenty-five years he has been the supt. of Trinity Reformed Sunday school, Collegeville. In 1920-21 he was president of the Council of Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in America. He is associated with a number of religious and educational societies.

Mr. Omwake was m. first, June 18, 1902, at Hummelstown, Pa., to Bessie May Landis, who d. Feb. 10, 1904. He was m. second to Sophie Hendricks Casselberry at Oaks, Pa., on Aug. 28, 1906. Dr. and Mrs. Omwake have two children: Stanley, b. March 15, 1908, and Evelyn Beaver, b. Oct. 1, 1911.

Since the above was set in type Dr. Omwake died Feb. 3, 1937, after a period of failing health. The funeral was held Feb. 5 in Trinity Reformed Church, Collegeville, Pa. Interment, Collegeville.

VII. 10. Chalmers Payson Omwake, b. Nov. 15, 1873, d. June 16, 1934. He passed away very suddenly, death being due to an acute heart atack.

Mr. Omwake m. Nellie Cornelia Snively; res., Shady Grove, Pa. He was engaged in the grain, coal and feed business with his brother, J. Edward, under the name of Omwake Bros. They also have a branch house at Lemaster, Pa.

Mr. Omwake was confirmed Jan. 9, 1892, in Heidelberg Reformed Church, Marion, Pa., by Rev. I. M. Beaver.

VII. 11. Howard Rufus Omwake, b. May 1, 1878, m. Frances Lauretta Geiger; res., Salisbury, N. C.

Mr. Omwake took a preparatory course at Mercersburg Academy, from which he graduated in 1897, and at Princeton University he received the A. B. degree in the year 1901 and in 1904 he received from that institution the A. M. degree. He later pursued graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania, specializing in the Department of Education. Temple University has conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy. After he completed his schooling he became an instrucor in English and Bible at the Syrian Protestant College, now known as the American University of Beirut in Syria. He was also head of the Latin Department at Mercersburg Academy until the year 1908, when he became Senior Master at Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa., when he was elected Dean of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., which position he held until 1931, when he was elected President of Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.

Mr. Omwake was confirmed March 13, 1892, in Heidelberg Reformed Church, Marion, Pa., by Rev. I. M. Beaver, and has continued a staunch supporter of the Reformed Church ever since. He is connected with a number of clubs and fraternity organizations. On June 20, 1906, he was united in marriage with Frances Lauretta Geiger, of Shippensburg, Pa. They have four children: Henri Geiger, b. Oct. 4, 1907, now m. to Dorothy Lotta Jones, of Merchantsville, N. J.; Anna Evelyn, b. March 9, 1910; Mary Katharine, b. Oct. 19, 1911, and Eleanor Long, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

V. 2. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Jacob Beaver and Dorothy (surname not known) of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH HOWSER, his second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. ----, d. when 12 years old. This child was an unusually intelligent, beautiful, etherial, spiritual child. Her early death was a severe blow to her father.

VI. 2. William Henry Beaver, b. ----, d.---- while serving in Civil War.

VI. 3. Eugene Beaver, b. ----, d. ----; m. Agnes Cook. Large family; can name only 6:

VII. 1. Harry Beaver.

VII. 2. Maude Beaver, m, Mr. Baird; live 448 Grafton ave., Dayton, O.

VII. 3. Bessie Beaver, m., large family, live in Dayton, O.

VII. 4. Nina Beaver, m., live in Dayton, O.

VII. 5. Eugene Clyde Beaver, lives in Dayton, O.

VII. 6. Alice Beaver.

VI. 4. John Beaver, b. Nov. 11, 1846, dec.

VI. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1849, d.; m. William Wickham (a brother of Ida Troup's husband, Robert Wickham). Sarah Beaver and Wm. Wickham also had a large family, 4 of whom Ola, May, Jessie and John, were b. in Ft. Wayne, while Sara and Will were living with Grandfather and Grandmother Beaver (John Beaver). Then in 1881, after John Beaver died, Elizabeth Howser Beaver and Will and Sarah Wickham and family moved to Miamisburg, O., to live. After leaving Ft. Wayne, four or five sons were b. to the Wickhams. Elizabeth Howser Beaver d. in Miamisburg, O.

VI. 6. Name unknown at present.

V. 6. Children of PHILIP BEAVER, he 6th child of Jacob Beaver, Sr., and Dorothy ------- of the 4th gen., and BARBARA ANN SNODDERLY. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine E. Beaver, b. Dec. 18, 1833, d. Jan. 30, ----,; m. to Henry Wolfkill. Lived at Altoona, Pa. Issue 3 children: Alice, Minnie, Annie Wolfkill; has a daughter, Ella Shultz; last address, Roaring Spring, Pa.

VI. 2. Lucinda Beaver, b. Oct. 11, 1835, in Franklin Co., Pa., near Waynesboro, d. Feb. 3, 1919, aged 84 y., 3 m., 22 d.; m. Nov. 22, 1855, at Ringold, Washington Co., Md., in presence of Cyrus Shryver and Miss Anna Mentzer by John Heck, Lutheran minister, to Mathias Hoffman, b. June 1, 1831, d. Oct. 18, 1915. Both bur. Heath Cem., Washington twp., Henry Co., O. (address, Liberty

Center, O). About 1874 Mr. Hoffman and family moved from Ringold, Md., to Bascom, Seneca Co., O. A year later moved to near Colton, O., in Washington twp. In 1882 he bought an adjoining farm of 200 acres, mostly timber of virgin growth, which was cleared, drained, fenced and new buildings erected, so that today it is one of the best farms in that section, and is now owned by his son Charles Philip Hoffman. In Aug., 1916, Charles took his family and his mother Lucinda by automobile to visit her brother Jacob Beaver and sister Lavanda in Maryland, whom she had not seen in forty years. The aged mother enjoyed the trip to the utmost. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Barbara Beaver, b. July 11, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1904; m. Christian Funk, dec. No issue. Lived at Bascom, O.

VI. 4. George A. Beaver, b. Sept. 11, 1839, d. Aug. 8, 1915; m. January, 1862, to Amanda C. Hicks, b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. Dec. 22, 1926. Both bur. at Coatesville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary Jane Beaver, b. Nov. 21, 1841, d. May 7. 1909! m. March 24, 1864, to David Nigh, b. June 9, 1841, d. Aug., 1819. rest in Mausoleum, Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Lavanda Beaver, b. 1841, d. 1926; m. Hiram Middlekauf. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Issue 2 children, d. young, both bur. Leitersburg, Md.

VI. 7. Jacob Beaver, b. 1847, at Waynesboro, Pa., d. 1928; m. 1868 to Anna Maria Eberly, b. 1846 in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 1926. Both bur. Green Hill Cem., Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of LUCINDA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Philip Beaver and Barbara Ann Snodderly of the 5th gen., and MATHIAS HOFFMAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jacob Beaver Hoffman, b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. Dec. 25, 1923; m. April 2, 1882, to Minerva Catherine DeLong, b. July 25, 1854, d. Dec. 26, 1915. Both bur. at Bascom, O. Occ. section foreman, B. & O. R. R. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Clara Alice Hoffman, b. Sept. 6, 1860, at Ringold, Md., m. 1881 to Adam Gramling, b. April 2, 1859, d. Sept. 14, 1914; bur. Mohler Cem., near Liberty Center, O. Occ. farmer. Widow lives Liberty Center. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. John Henry Hoffman, b. Sept. 4, 1862, d. Oct. 20, 1866.

VII. 4. Samuel Milton Hoffman, b. Nov. 8, 1864, near Ringold, Md., d. Aug. 19, 1933; m. Aug. 20, 1891, to Ada Irene Davis, b. May 6, 1868, d. Sept. 6. 1934. Both bur. Heath Cem., near Liberty Center, O. Occ. farmer. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Anna May Hoffman, b. Jan. 2, 1868, near Ringold, Md., d. Nov. 19, 1932; m. Nov. 4, 1885, to Hezekiah Gramling, b. Jan. 24, 1863, d. March 4, 1932. Both bur. Mohler Cem., near Liberty Center, O. Occ. farmer. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Charles Philip Hoffman, b. Aug. 8, 1871, near Ringold, Md., d. Aug. 10, 1935; bur. Heath Cem. m. Nov. 12, 1890, to Myrtle May Holford, b. April 7, 1873. Occ. farmer. Res. Liberty Center, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of JACOB BEAVER HOFFMAN, the first child of Lucinda Beaver and Mathias Hoffman of the 6th gen., and MINERVA CATHERINE DeLONG. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Cloyd Stover Hoffman, b. Oct. 24, 1884, d. Nov. 14, 1884.

VIII. 2. Lolah Mabel Hoffman, b. June 10, 1886, m. April 3, 1910, at Bascon, O.. to Burdett Creager. Res. Luverne, Minn. Occ. merchant. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Richard Hoffman Creager, b. Sept. 3, 1911.

IX. 2. Nina Louise Creager, b. April 2, 1915, m. Dec. 27, 1937, Luverne, Minn., to Leighton Long.

IX. 3. Dorothy Christine Creager, b. Jan. 4, 1919.

IX. 4. Iva Arlene Creager, b. May 4, 1920.

VIII. 3. Nina May Hoffman, b. July 26, 1887, m. July 3, 1912, at Bascom, O., to Bert R. Crain, P. O. 623 Foster street, Fostoria, O. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert William Crain, b. June 7, 1919.

VII, 2. Children of CLARA ALICE HOFFMAN, the 2nd child of Lucinda Beaver and Mathias Hoffman of the 6th gen., and ADAM GRAMLING. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bertha May Gramling, b. June 8, 1882, m. March 10, 1918, to Sherman Sidle, b. July 12, 1882, d. March 17, 1935; bur. Heath Cem., near Liberty Center, O. Farmer. Issue 3 children:

IX. 1. Alice Louise Sidle, b. June 29, 1919.

IX. 2. Ida Lucille Sidle, b. Oct. 31, 1920.

IX. 3. Josephine Sidle, b. Jan. 28, 1922.

VIII. 2. Ernest Charles Gramling, b. June 2, 1887, d. Nov. 19, 1918, m. June 2, 1908. to Mayme Gerst, b. June 30, 1890. Issue one child, viz..

IX. 1. Irvin C. Gramling, b. Jan. 1, 1911, m. May 4, 1934, to Drucella Pierce. Issue one son, viz.:

X. 1. James Robert Gramling, b. July 31, 1937.

VIII. 3. John Mathias Gramling, b. Jan. 25, 1889, m. Nov. 30, 1911, to Florence Onieta Jennings, b. May 13, 1889. Res. Liberty Center, O. Issue 5 children. viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Oneita Gramling, b. Dec. 11, 1917, m. Nov. 23, 1935, to Cecil Strock, b. May 15, 1917.

IX. 2. Glen Alfred Gramling, b. May 29, 1919.

IX. 3. Nina May Gramling, b. Feb. 27, 1921.

IX. 4. Harry Jenning Gramling, b. Dec. 13, 1923.

IX. 5. Phyllis Eileen Gramling, b. Jan. 15, 1929.

VII. 4. Children of SAMUEL MILTON HOFFMAN, the 4th child of Lucinda Beaver and Mathias Hoffman of the 6th gen., and ADA IRENE DAVIS. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Opal Edna Hoffman. b. June 15, 1895, m. Aug. 1, 1911, to Asa Reighard, b. April 21, 1892. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Paul Reighard, b. Aug. 22, 1912, m. Oct. 7, 1934, to Virginia Ross, b. June 27, 1917. Res. Napoleon, O.

IX. 2. Dorothy Marie Reighard, b. June 16, 1915, m. Jan. 7, 1936, to Leland Underhill, b. Dec. 7, 1911. Res. 2153 Ashland ave., Toledo, O.

IX. 3. Deloris Margaret Reighard, b. June 29, 1916.

VIII. 1. Opal Edna Hoffman Reighard was divorced. She m. second Clarence Rodesiler. Res. Napoleon, O.

VII. 5. Children of ANNA MAY HOFFMAN, the 5th child of Lucinda Beaver and Mathias Hoffman of the 6th gen., and HEZEKIAH GRAMLING. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ethel Welma Gramling, b. Nov. 22, 1890. m. June 1, 1917, to Howard Clayton Guyer, b. Dec. 22, 1891. Occ. farmer, Henry Co. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Gramling Guyer, b. July 20, 1919.

VIII. 2. Leota Lucinda Gramling, b. Sept. 2, 1899, m. Feb. 9, 1918, to Charles William Houts, b. Oct. 10, 1899. Occ. farmer. Res. Liberty Center, O. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mildred Herma Houts, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
IX. 2. Anna Maria Houts, b. July 3, 1920.
IX. 3. Helen Ruth Houts, b. Nov. 21, 1922.
IX. 4. Bernard Royce Houts, b. May 22, 1924.
IX. 5. Bessie Arlene Houts, b. April 3, 1929.
IX. 6. Charles Houts, Jr., b. March 31, 1931.
IX. 7. Betty June Houts, b. June 19, 1932.
IX. 8. Patsy Ann Houts, b. March 15, 1934.

VII. 6. Children of CHARLES PHILIP HOFFMAN, the 6th child of Lucinda Beaver and Mathias Hoffman of the 6th gen., and MYRTLE MAY HOLFORD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lonnie Hoffman, b. March 8, 1901, d. March 10. 1901.

VIII. 2. Edna Bell Hoffman, b. July 20, 1905, m. Feb. 12, 1927, to Jett Clayton Bryan, b. Feb. 2, 1895. Occ. merchant. Res. Liberty Center, O.

VIII. 3. Irene May Hoffman, b. May 25, 1908, m. Oct. 21, 1927, to Verne B. LaPlante, b. Jan. 15, 1906. Res. 2238 Hollywood ave., Toledo. O.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE A. BEAVER, the 3rd child of Philip Beaver, Sr., and Barbara Ann Snodderly of the 5th gen., and AMANDA C. HICKS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Waler M. Beaver, b. Oct. 8, 1862, d. March 22, 1901. Bur. Coatesville, Pa.

Abstract of Will.----Walter M. Beaver, Coatesville, Pa. Papers No. 27033. Date, March 28, 1901. Widow: Anna A. or Annie E. Beaver. Adm., George A. Beaver.

VII. 2. May Catherine Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1864, m. Jan. 17, 1889, to Harry W. K. Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1863, d. Dec. 21, 1930. Bur. Coatesville, Pa. Res. 562 E. Chestnut street, Coatesville. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Zelma Beaver Scott, b. March 29, 1892. Single.

VIII. 2. Ruth Beaver Scott, b. Nov. 8, 1893, m. March, 1920, to Truman W. Jones. Res. Coatesville, Pa. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Ruth E. Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

VIII. 3. May Catharine Scott, b. Nov. 13, 1896, d. July 6, 1897, aged 8 months.

VIII. 4. Dr. Harry G. Scott, b. Dec. 8, 1901. Single. Dentist. Res. 213 E. Lincoln Highway, Coatesville, Pa.

VII. 3. Harry C. Beaver, b. Sept. 8, 1866. d. Jan. 31, 1938. Interment at Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa. m. Nov. 19, 1901, to Susan

E, Hoffman, b. Jan. 13, 1878. No issue. Res. 530 Elm street, Coatesville, Pa.

VII. 4. Minta C. Beaver, b. March 25, 1872, d. Aug. 31, 1897. Bur. Coatesville, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of MARY JANE BEAVER, the 4th child of Philip Beaver and Barbara Ann Snodderly of the 5th gen., and DAVID NIGH. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ida Nigh, b. ----, m. Joseph Barkdoll. Issue 4 children:
VIII. 1. Earl Barkdoll, m. Daisy Hartle. Issue 3 sons.
VIII. 2. Herman Barkdoll, m. Katherine Sheffler. 15 children.
VIII. 3. Ada Barkdoll, m. Cyrus Stauffer. 8 children.
VIII. 4. Albert Barkdoll, m. Hazel Beard. 3 children.

VII. 2. Anna Nigh, b. Dec. 5, 1866, d. Feb. 14, 1927; m. Nov. 23, 1887, to Otto Smith, b. March 18, 1867, d. Dec. 7, 1936. Both bur. Green Hil Cem., Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 5 children; anly 3 are nmed, viz.:

VIII. 1. May Smith, b.Mach 14. 1890, m. Feb. 9, 1916, to C. Boyd Holtzman. No issue.

VIII. 2. Edna Smith, b. June 16, 1899, m. Aug. 10, 1925, to Austin Toms. No issue.

VIII. 3. Charles Edgar Smith, b. April 23, 1889, d. May 10, 1889.

VII. 3. May Lydia Nigh, b. Aug. 21, 1869, m. Dec. 18, 1895, to Harry Middlekauff Lehman, b. May 31, 1868, d. Oct. 21, 1930 (appoplexy). Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 6 girls, viz.:

VIII. 1. Iva May Lehman, b. Feb. 27, 1897, m. Sept. 1, 1925, to Wayne Ferry Crider. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. John Roland Crider, b. Oct. 3, 1927.
IX. 2. Mary Jane Crider, b. Jan. 9, 1929.
IX. 3. Wayne Stewart Crider, b. May 30, 1932.

VIII. 2. Mary Katherine Lehman, b. Dec. 8, 1900, m. Aug. 12, 1926, to Walter Leslie Freiy, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

VIII. 3. Anna Hazel Lehman, b. March 29, 1903, m. April 3, 1929, to Daniel J. Montague. b. Oct. 1, ----. Issue 2 children:
IX. 1. Barbara Ann Montague, b. Aug. 29, 1930.
IX. 2. Daniel Junkin Montague, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1937.

VIII. 4. Edna Blanche Lehman, b. March 28, 1905. Single.

VIII. 5. Ruth Helen Lehman, b. March 17, 1907, m. Aug. 8, 1935. to Robert Edwin Miller, b. Nov. 7, 1907. No issue.

VIII. 6. Florence Luella Lehman, b. July 12, 1909, m. Nov. 12. 1931, to Ralph McClellan Long. Issue 2 chidren, viz.:
IX. 1. Judith Lehman Long, b. Feb. 5, 1933.
IX. 2. Thomas McClellan Long, b. Oct. 24. 1937.

VII. 4. Charles B. Nigh, b. Nov. 21, 1871, m. Jan. 21, 1891, to Rena V. Neikirk, b. Jan. 12. 1869. Res. 25 Wayside ave., Hagerstown, Md. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edgar Nigh. d. in infancy.

VIII. 2. Eva Pearl Nigh. b. June 1, 1892, m. Dec. 20, 1912, to C. Wolfe. One son.

VIII. 3. Ethel M. Nigh, b. Aug. 16, 1893, m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Earnest L. Dayhoff. 2 children.

VIII. 4. Carl K. Nigh, b. Aug. 30, 1894, m. Dec. 7, 1917, to Theodosia Hemphill. 7 children.

VIII. 5. Albert D. Nigh, b. Nov. 20, 1895, d. Sept. 18, 1896.

VIII. 6. Charles Howard Nigh, b. Feb. 22, 1898, m. Martha Delanter. 5 children.

VIII. 7. Victor Nigh, b. Aug. 16, 1899, m. Catherine Hamersla. 2 daughters.

VIII. 8. Erma May Nigh, b. Feb. 3, 1901, m. June 3, 1922, to Paul Butterbaugh. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Butterbaugh, b. Sept. 17, 1924.

VIII. 9. Leroy B. Nigh, b. Feb. 7, 1903, m. Genevieve Miller. One son and one daughter.

VIII. 10. George Boyd Nigh, b. April 8, 1905. m. Oct. 19, 1921, to Thelma Lee Allen, of North Carolina. One son and one daughter.

VIII. 11. Velma Katherine Nigh, b. Oct. 1, 1909, d. Jan. 5, 1916.

VIII. 12. Elis Nigh, b. Sept. 29, 1913, m. Feb. 6, 1932, to Audrey Jocylin Mullendore. One son, Jerry.

VII. 5. Edward Nigh, b. May 17, 1873, m. Fannie Full, dec.; bur. Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. Res. Leitersburg. Md. No issue.

VII. 6. Albert Nigh, b. July 4, ----, m. Ethel Weeler. Res. Hagerstown, Md. Issue one daughter.

VII. 7. William Keller Nigh, b. Sept. 2, 1877, m. March 29, 1905, to Sarah S. Mowen. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marion Ruby Nigh, b. Sept. 1, 1907, m. Sept. 2, 1929, to Wm. J. Gilbert.

VIII. 2. Lucille Lavanda Nigh, b. June 27, 1912, m. July 16, 1934, to Irvin K. Bloom. One son, Gerall Nigh Bloom, b. June 26,1935.

VIII. 3. Wm. Keller Nigh, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Feb. 29, 1936, to Eliz. Mary Henry. No issue.

VII. 8. Emma Nigh, b. Nov. 13, 1879, d. Aug. 30, 1923; bur. Green Hill Cem., Waynseboro, Pa.

VII. 9. One child d. in infancy.

VI. 7. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 6th child of Philip Beaver and Barbara Ann Snodderly of the 5th gen., and ANNA MARIA EBERLY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Beaver. b. Oct. 23, 1870, m. Aug. 4, 1888, to C. William Fuss, b. March 7, 1869. Res. 307 Fairview ave., Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Philip Beaver, b. Feb. 9, 1872, m. 1896 to Margaret Oster, b. Aug. 8, 1870. Res. Washington, D. C.

VII. 3. Carrie Beaver, b. Feb. 1, 1878, m. April 30, 1896, to Ellis B. Maun, b. Jan. 11, 1874. Res. Waynesboro, Pa. Issue one child, viz., Lloyd B. Maun, b. Nov. 14, 1901, d. Nov. 5, 1902.

VII. 4. Lottie Beaver, b. June 23, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1900, to Calvin I. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1876. Res. Waynesboro, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. LeMar C. Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1918. Res. Waynesboro, Pa.

VII. 1. Children of ANNIE BEAVER, the first child of Jacob Beaver and Anna Maria Eberly of the 6th gen., and C. WM. FUSS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Guye George Fuss, b. April 2, 1890, m. Nov. 27, 1911, to Hattie Sheffler, b. Aug. 15, 1890. Res. 266 Park street, Waynesboro, Pa. Issue 3 boys.

VIII. 2. Aletta Pearl Fuss, b. Sept. 29, 1892, d. Nov. 27, 1934. Bur. Green Hill Cem., Waynesboro, Pa. Single.

VIII. 3. Gilson E. Fuss, b. Feb. 15, 1897, m. July 24, 1915, to Evangeline Sheeley, b. April 29, 1900. Issue 4 children, 2 boys and 2 girls. Res. Hagerstown, Md.

VIII. 4. Margaret Fuss, b. July 15, 1900, m. July 5, 1918, to William F. Kelly, b. March 31, 1900. Res. Hagerstown, Md. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Geraldine Louaine Kelly, b. Sept. 17, 1919.

VIII. 5. Ennis J. Fuss, b. March 26, 1903, m. July 21, 1922, to Thelma Myers, b. Aug. 19, 1904. Res. Leitersburg, Md. Issue 4 children; living 2 boys, 2 girls, one boy dec.

VIII. 6. Oneita B. Fuss, b. March 10, 1909, m. Sept. 1, 1928, to Howard H. Cline. b. Sept. 9, 1906. Res. Waynesboro, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Gloria Jeanine Cline, b. Jan. 25, 1932.

VIII. 7. Hilla M. Fuss, b. Jan. 2, 1911, m. Nov. 27, 1930, to Harry E. Davies, b. Feb. 24, 1908. Res. Waynesboro, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Shirley Ann Davies, b. May 27, 1933.

JACOB'S CHURCH GRAVEYARD

Near Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa.

Jacob Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1767, d. April 21, 1839, aged 71-5-16.

Dorothy Beaver, wife of Jacob Beaver, b. March 8, 1769, d. Jan. 7, 1844, aged 74-9-29.

Jacob Beaver, b. March 8, 1808, d. July 30, 1850, aged 42-4-22.

Samuel Beaver, departed this life Feb. 18, 1823, in the 22nd year of his age.

Dorothy Beaver, wife of John Beaver, d. Jan. 12, 1838, aged 36-0-14.

Christian Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. March 25, 1883, aged 79-4-15.

Isaac Newton Beaver, son of Christian and Mary J. Beaver, d. June 12, 1878, aged 1-8-29.

Florence H. Beaver, daughter of Christian and Mary J. Beaver, d. May 16, 1875, aged 4-8-12.

Philip Beaver, b. Jan. 5, 1806, d. Dec. 27, 1888, aged 82-11-22.

Barbara A., wife of Philip Beaver, b. Dec. 11, 1812, d. June 27, 1881, aged 68-6-16.

William H., son of John C. and Margaret E. Beaver, d. Jan. 22, 1863, age 1 mo., 8 days.

Mary Catharine Beaver, consort of Jacob Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1814, d. Feb, 4, 1846, aged 31-1-26.

Lydia Beaver, wife of Christian Beaver, d. March 24, 1846, aged 43-8-14.

II. 5. Elizabeth Beaver, 5th child of Nicholas Beaver and Katharine Simmer (Zimmer), his second wife, born Aug. 18, 1769, died Nov. 22, 1843.

Bur. at Grindstone Hill Church graveyard, Franklin Co., Pa. The wording on her tombstone is: "Sacred to the

Memory of Elizabeth Beaver, who departed this life on the 22nd of November, 1843, age 74 yrs., 3 mo. and 4 days." She was never married. Her grave is located about 60 feet north from the gate of the cemetery, near the iron fence, along the highway. The 12 foot space between her grave and the iron fence is where her father and mother, Nicholas Beaver and his wife Katharine Simmer Beaver are buried. A large tree now stands on the edge of their graves. Originally Nicholas and wife had ordinary sandstones to mark their graves, but through the years these have disappeared, and when the old stone wall was removed in 1890 and the iron fence replaced it, these sandstone markers were hauled away with the other stones of the old wall.

II. 6. Mary Beaver, 6th child of Nicholas Beaver and Katharine Simmer (Zimmer), his second wife, born about 1772. Married William Gray. They moved to Botetourt Co., Va., and after residing there for some years removed to Springfield, Mo. No further record of this family.

II. 7. Margaret (Peggy) Beaver, the 7th child of Nicholas Beaver and Katharine Simmer (Zimmer), his second wife, born about 1774. (She survived her husband some years.) Married in 1796 to Dr. George Stover, b. 1748, d. July 12, 1826. They moved from Franklin Co., Pa., to New Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Va., where he engaged in farming and the practice of medicine. There is no will at Fincastle, Va., or any record concerning his estate, save a will of son John Stover, 1827, says, "The power of attorney I hold for my step-mother Margaret Beaver I leave it her."

Dr. Stover was married twice. The first time to Catherine Price, daughter of John Price. She died about 1792. Issue 11 children, viz.:

III. 1. John Stover, born about 1772, died —. Will proved, Botetourt Co., Va., 1827. Widow Catherine.

III. 2. Elizabeth Stover, b. about 1774, d. —. Married a Mr. Neff,

III. 3. Jacob Stover, b. about 1776, d. —.

III. 4. Daniel Stover, b. about 1778, d. —. Marriage licence, Fincastle, Va., Daniel Stover to Polly Frantz, April 8, 1806. They lived in Treble Co., O., near Winchester. He was a Dunkard preacher; he was also a farmer and in good circumstances. His only son, Jacob, lived on the farm after his father's death.

III. 5. Susan Stover, b. about 1780, d. —. Married Joseph Solinburger, June 26, 1799. Marriage license, Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va.

III. 6. Mary Stover, b. about 1782, d. —. Married a Mr. Noffsinger.

III. 7. David Stover, b. about 1784, d. —.

III. 8. George Stover, b. about 1786, d. —. Will 1836, Botetourt Co., Va. Widow Barbara.

III. 9. Catherine Stover, b. about 1789, d. —. Married a Mr. Lung.

III. 10. Hannah Stover, b. about 1791, d. — . Married a Mr. Adams.

III. 11. Abraham Stover, b. about 1793, d. —. Lived near Salem, Ind.

Dr. George Stover married second time, 1796, to Margaret (Peggy) Beaver. Issue 10 children, viz.:

III. 1. Susannah Stover, b. about 1797, d. —.

III. 2. Anna Stover, b about 1799. d. 1827. Married July 10, 1821, to Hugh Cooper. Four children. Two died young. George lived at Ladoga, Ind.

III. 3. Rebecca Stover, b. about 1801, d. —. Married a Mr. Mitchell.

III. 4. William Stover, b. about 1803, d. — . He was a Methodist minister in southern Virginia.

III. 5. Sarah Stover, b. about 1805, d. —. Married a Mr. Perfator.

III. 6. Nancy Stover, b. about 1807, d. —.

III. 7. Joseph Stover, b. about 1809, d. —, age 28; single.

III. 8. *Emanuel Stover, b. Oct. 11, 1811, at New Amsterdam, Va., died March 28, 1870, at Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa. He was a Justice of the Peace, 1848-56 at Quincy, Pa. Married twice; first to Ann Katherine Crabill. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.) Married second time, March 15, 1853, to Ellen Shank. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

III. 9. Joel Stover, b. Jan. 16, 1818, d. 1898 in Butler Co., O. He was an architect and an excellent man. During the War of the Rebellion he was active in organizing a regiment in Wayne Co., Ind. Resided then in the city of Richmond. He rose from a private to a major. He was a Mason and a member of the Episcopal Church. He married a Miss Leonard of Richmond, Ind., an only daughter and very wealthy. He afterwards moved to Indianapolis, Ind., and through bad investments lost considerable of his property. Leaving Indianapolis, he located in Hamilton, Butler Co., O. He and his son were engaged in the architectural business; the father died there at the age of 80 years.

III. 10. Infant, died young.

III. 8. *Children of EMANUEL STOVER, 8th child of Margaret (Peggy) Beaver and Dr. George Stover, of the second generation, and ANN KATHERINE CRABILL, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Mary Elizabeth Stover, b. May 5, 1842, d. —; single.

IV. 2. Catherine Virginia Stover, b. Jan. —, 1744, d. —.

IV. 3. Sarah Ellen Stover, b. Dec. 20, 1847. Married Wm. Reed, of Mont Alto, Pa. Died about 1920.

IV. 4. George Washington Stover, b. Jan. —, 1850.

III. 8. *Children of EMANUEL STOVER, the 8th child of Margaret (Peggy) Beaver and Dr. George Stover, of the second generation, and ELLEN SHANK, his second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Margaret Ann Stover, b. Jan. 18, 1854, d. March 1, 1882. at Quincy, Pa. Married May 28, 1874, to James Anderson Kepner, of Quincy, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

IV. 2. Joel Harkey Stover, b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. March 15, 1909, at Hydro, Okla. Married June, 1879, to Emmma Carl, b. June 21, 1860. Mrs. Stover now lives at 300 Arapaha street, Waterford, Okla. Issue 3 sons. (See genealogy.)

IV. 3 and 4. Twin boys, b. Nov. 27, 1857, d. Dec. 15 and Dec. 23, 1857.

IV. 5. Emanuel Harmon Stover, b. Feb. 3, 1859, d. about 1927. Married Rose May Hany, deceased. Has daughters Nellie and Louise and 2 sons, Lewis and Harry.

Address, Mrs. E. H. Stover, 814 Summit ave., Moors, Del.

IV. 6. Jacob Ellsworth Stover, b. March 16, 1861. died April 1, 1916. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Hinneapolis, Minn. No children. Mrs. Stover lives at 4924 Chicago ave., Minneapolis.

IV. 1. Children of MARGARET ANN STOVER, the first child of Emanuel Stover and Ellen Shank, his second wife, of the 3rd generation and JAMES ANDERSON KEPNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Alison Kepner, b. July 9, 1875. Married March 29, 1910, Lida, daugh. of Rev. Wm. Berrin Hooper and his wife Lida Jeanette Allerton, of New York City. He is professor of Biology at the University of Virginia; past president of the Va. Academy of Science; author of several scientific books and lecturer. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 2. Weldon Stover Kepner, b. Dec. 25, 1877, d. April 17, 1929. Married June 14, 1905, to Alma Titus, b. Feb. 21, 1885; living. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. J. William Weldon Kepner, b. June 15, 1906. A lawyer at Norwich, N. Y. Married Dec. 1, 1928, to F. Evelyn Harwood, b. Nov. 15, 1905. Issue 1 daughter, viz.:

VII. Gail Kepner, b. June 14, 1933.

V. 1. Children of WILLIAM ALLISON KEPNER, the first child of Margaret Ann Stover and James Anderson Kepner, of the 4th generation, and LIDA HOOPER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Hooper Kepner, b. Jan. 21, 1911. Graduate student at the University of Virgina.

VI. 2. William Berrien Hooper Kepner, b. Aug. 23, 1914. In School of Engineering at University of Virginia.

VI. 3. Lida Allerton Kepner, b. Feb. 20, 1919.

IV. 2. Children of JOEL HARKEY STOVER, the second child of Emanuel Stover and Ellen Shank, his second wife, of the 3rd generation, and EMMA CARL. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

V. 1. Weldon E. Stover, b. April 7, 1882. Married first, Oct. —, 1907, to Minnie Olin, b. Aug. 22, 1873, d. Feb. 5, 1920. Married secondtoLula May Faulhaber, of Cleveland, O. Issue 2 children with first wife, viz.:

VI. 1. Joel Olin Stover, b. Oct. 4, 1909, at Hydro, Okla., and resides there.

VI. 2. Carl Nelson Stover, b. March 6, 1912, at Hydro, Okla. Issue 2 children with second wife, viz.:

VI. 1. Doris May Stover, b. Aug. 11, 1924, at Cleveland, O.

VI. 2. Weldon Elmer Stover, Jr., b. May 16, 1934, at Lansing, Mich.

The parents reside at 1339 W. St. Joe, Lansing, Mich.

V. 2. Merrill E. Stover, b. Oct. 22, 1885, at Afton, Iowa. Married 1907 to Pearl Mary Folsom, Ashland, Neb., b. Aug. 29, 1890, at South Bend, Neb. They reside at 802 Hickory street, Atlantic, Iowa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VI. 1. Mrs. Ruth Pease, b. Jan. 30, 1908. Lives at Denver, Colorado.

VI. 2. Mrs. Esther Harnham, b. Feb. 8, 1910. Lives at Allantic, Iowa.

V. 3. George A. Stover, b. May 21, 1892, at Beatrice, Neb. Married to Hazel ——. They live at Watonga, Okla. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Max Stover, b. Feb. 14, 1913, d. —, 1934.

VI. 2. Geraldine Stover, b. Jan. —, 1934.

Marriage Licenses of Rockbridge Co., Va.

Abraham Beaver married Margaret Hurnest, Jan. 9, 1816. (Could be Harnest.)

David Beaver married March 14, 1810, Esther—no last name given. (The clerk said that it might be that she was a Beaver too.)

II. 8. Philip Beaver, son of Nicholas Beaver, born March 3, 1780, in Baker's Valley, Franklin Co., P., died Feb. 17, 1853, in Dayton, Ohio. When a young man he left home and engaged in farming about two miles west of Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa., where he married first a Miss Piper, who lived but a short time. About 1812 he married a second time, Mrs. Rule, whose maiden name was Susanna Nichodemus. She was born Dec. 31, 1782, in Franklin Co., near Waynesboro, Pa.; her father was Frederick Nichodemus. She died in Dayton, Ohio, May 27, 1848. Mrs. Rule was a widow with three daughters, viz., Catharine Rule, Susanna Rule and Margaret Rule.

Catharine Rule, born April 20, 1806, in Franklin Co. near Waynesboro, Pa., died near Liberty, Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 22, 1881. Married, August 28, 1834, to Samuel Keller, a major in the War of 1812, a farmer of Franklin Co., by Rev. J. N. Hoffman of the Lutheran Church, Chambersburg, Pa.

Susanna Rule, born April 5, 1810, near Waynesboro, Pa., died January 1, 1881, in Liberty, Union Co., Ind. Married, Dec. 8, 1831, David Layman, a bricklayer of Clear Spring, Md., by Rev. F. Tanhausen of the German Reformed Church of Chambersburg, Pa. They had two daughters, viz., Mrs. M. Jarrell and Mrs. William Altick, both of Dayton, Ohio.

Margaret Ann Rule, born June 21, 1812, near Waynesboro, Pa. Married Jacob Slentz, of Dayton, Ohio.

In 1838 Philip Beaver migrated to Dayton, Ohio. Leaving the farm was brought about by losses incurred because he endorsed for a cousin named Nicodemus, who was a miller at Baltimore, Md.

There is a tablet in the First Lutheran Church at Dayton, Ohio, on which are the names of seven men showing Philip Beaver and Major Samuel Keller as charter members.

In Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., Court House, in Deed Book 15, page 396, we find that

On April 11, 1831, Philip Beaver, of Guilford township, Franklin Co., Pa., and Susannah his wife for the sum of seven thousand dollars sold to George Dull a tract of land containing 166 acres and 36½ perches with the usual allowances. Bounded by lands of the heirs of Edward Crawford, deceased, John Wingert's land and John Renfew's land.

Together with all the buildings or improvements made or erected thereon. It being the same tract of land which Johnston R. Crawford, William Bleakney and Ann his wife and William Ross and Maria his wife by their deed dated March 28, 1820, sold to Philip Beaver; subject nevertheless to the payment of the interest of $3027.81 to Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford on the first day of April annually hereinafter during her life and to the payment of the said sum of $3027.81 to the said Philip Beaver at the death of the said Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford.

PHILIP BEAVER (Seal)

JOHN NELL
J. J. RIDDLE

her
SUSANNAH X BEAVER (Seal)
mark

Recorded August 4, 1831.

The above farm has been known for many years as the Crawford farm, located near Turkey Foot, now known as Duffield, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Wingert live there at the present time; Route 6, Chambersburg, Pa.

Philip Beaver and Susanna Nicodemus Rule, his second wife, had four children, viz.:

III. 1. David Beaver, born Feb. 22, 1815, died April 27, 1899.

III. 2. Julian Beaver, born Nov. 3, 1817, died June, 1897.

III. 3. John Nicholas Frederck Beaver, born Feb. 2, 1820, died August 19, 1856.

III. 4. Benjamin Nicodemus Beaver, born June 10, 1822, died July 30, 1905.

III. 1. David Beaver, born Feb. 22, 1815. Married Miss Elizabeth Brown, of Franklin Co., Pa. He was born two miles west of Waynesboro, on the old homestead of his grandfather, Frederick Nichodemus. It was a large stone house and stone barn. The house was two stories and base-

ment, in which there was a large spring of pure cold water flowing through a tank in which milk and butter were kept pure and sweet in warm weather. A more delightful place than this is not to be found in the Cumberland Valley, says David Beaver. This is the David Beaver who wrote the old family history previously mentioned and from which the Rev. I. M. Beaver, of Reading, the publisher of this volume has secured considerable information. We now give you his history in his own words: "When I was a boy I was fond of reading the Scriptures and often thought I would like to be a minister of the gospel, but my timidity always stood in the way. Though I trust I have not been fruitless in leading others in the way of truth. After remaining with father on the farm until 16 years of age, I was by him advised to learn a trade, as I was not robust enough for a farmer. I chose the printing business and in 1831 indentured myself to Ruby & Hartwick, the publishers of the 'Chambersburg Telegraph,' a Democratic paper and the organ of that party in the county. I remained with them three years and nine months. In the summer and fall following I accepted a position as traveling solicitor for a book in the eastern part of the State. I remained there during the winter and taught school. In the spring I returned home. In the summer I commenced reading medicine and in the fall taught school at Grindstone Hill and from there to my uncle, Dr. J. J. Oelling. During the winter, in connection with my medical studies, took Latin instruction with an ex-priest, John McFarland. Having no means of my own and father having failed in business, I was compelled to give up the expectation of attending medical lectures at Baltimore College. But having considerable practical knowledge during my nearly three years' stay with my uncle and expecting to emigrate West, I might be able to succeed in practice. In October, 1838, I married Miss Elizabeth Brown and shortly after moved to Dayton, Ohio, arriving there Nov. 9, 1838. One year after that time I moved 12 miles northwest of Dayton, teaching school for four months at $22.00 per month. In the meantime I got sufficient practice to pay my family expenses, and in the spring, about the first of April, 1840, I had $100.00 clear and finally concluded to move to Winchester, Preble Co., Ohio. I rented a small house near the business centre that had a small store room, where I determined to lay in a small stock of drugs, paints, etc. In the latter part of May I rode on horseback to Cincinnati, Ohio, to purchase a small stock of medicine, etc. The trip took two days. With a small prac-

tice and the sales from my stock of goods I was able to make a living. This was the year Gen. W. H. Harrison was elected President. About this time some of my friends got up a petition to have me appointed postmaster, but the Democrats got up a remonstrance and the Postmaster General ordered an election. The result was that I had three votes to their one, and I got the appointment. The office, though not very remunerative, yet was a help in bringing customers and increasing my income. At the close of Tyler's administration and the election of Polk, an effort was made to have me removed, but I was re-appointed and held the office until the spring of 1847, when I resigned and sold my drug store and house and lot and moved to Liberty, Union Co., Ind. About two years before leaving Winchester I lived in rented property and unexpectedly I was notified to vacate. There was no business property then unoccupied and I was in trouble and had only ten days to get a place to move into. Providentially Messrs. Abraham and Christian Neff heard of my difficulty. They had a property on a side street a short distance from the business part of the town for sale. A large double house in good condition which they were anxious to sell. They offered to sell to me at my own price and time to pay for it. The house contained 10 rooms with a hall in the center. They sold me the property for $800.00, payable in 8 years without interest. That encouraged me and was the beginning of my meagre prosperity. God bless the Neff brothers! That was in 1844. On the 12th day of May, 1847, I removed to Liberty, Ind., having previously purchased property there, for which I gave $450, part cash and balance in payments, $100.00 annually." The foregoing was written by David Beaver, son of Philip Beaver. This David Beaver was a grandson of Nicholas Beaver. This David Beaver was the father of Mrs. Frances Carrie Beaver Seeds, now living at 3050 R. street, N. W., Washington, D. C., who was kind enough to loan her copy to Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa., publisher of this volume.

David Beaver was a brother of Benjamin Nichodemus Beaver, who wrote the balance of that old manuscript, and he says, "At this point the writer, my brother David," appears to have stopped writing. He quit business and after the death of his wife removed to Columbus, Ohio, and made his home for twelve years with his daughter, Mrs. Frances Carrie Seeds. He died April 27, 1899 and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

III. 1. David Beaver, born Feb. 22, 1815, in Franklin Co., Pa., died April 13, 1899, in Columbus, O. Married, Oct. 4,

1838, Miss Elizabeth Frances Brown, of Franklin Co., Pa. Born June 13, 1820, in Baltimore, Md., died May 20, 1887. On Nov. 9, 1838, he and his wife and two brothers moved to Dayton, Ohio. Eight children were born to this union. 4 died young. Edmond, 1st born, died at the age of 11. We name the following: Luther, Emma Ophelia, Frances Carrie.

IV. 1. Luther M. Beaver, born May 25, 1842, in Winchester, Ohio, died April 30, 1885: buried at Liberty, Ind. Married Annie Snyder. Luther served 4 years in the Civil War, Co. I, 15th Reg., Ind., Ft. Vol., 2nd Brigade, 1st Div., 21st Army Corps. Dept. of the Cumberland Medical Purveyors Office in Civil War. One child, Emma May Beaver, b. May 16, 1869, at Liberty, Ind.; married.

IV. 2. Emma Ophelia Beaver, born May 12, 1845, at Winchester, O., died June 30, 1885. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, O. Married John Holoomk. Two children: Richard Holoomk, Columbus, O., and Harold Holoomk, deceased.

IV. 3. Frances Carrie Beaver, born in Liberty, Ind. Married to E. W. Seeds; moved to Columbus, Ohio, in 1880. Issue, two sons, Karl Beaver Seeds and Edgar Williard Seeds. Mr. E. W. Seeds died March 24, 1912; buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, O.

V. 1. Karl Beayer Seeds, born Oct. 18, 1879, in Liberty, Ind., going to Columbus, Ohio, at age of one year; died Nov. 5, 1931, in Washington, D. C.,; buried at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married Hazel Milar. In 1915 the family moved from Columbus, Ohio, to Washington, D. C. They had two children, viz., Elizabeth Milar Seeds and Elmore Williard Seeds.

VI. 1. Elizabeth Milar Seeds, b. Nov. 24, 1910, at Jamestown, N. Y. Married Aug. 6, 1932, to Lieut. H. K. Whalen, graduate West Point. Lives at Fort Bragg, N. C. Issue one son, Donald Payton Whalen, b. Sept. 27, 1935.

VI. 2. Elmore Willard Seeds, b. April 13, 1912, at Jamestown, N. Y. Single. He graduated at Annapolis and then went to Philadelphia with the Marines and received his commission after a year with them, and just now is on the battleship Tennessee stationed at San Pedro, Cal.

V. 2. Edgar Williard Seeds, born Oct. 10, 1886, at Columbus, Ohio, died Dec. 18, 1913, at Enid, Okla.; buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, O. Married.

The following was written by

IV. Frances Carrie Beaver Seeds, daughter of David Beaver.

Between the years of 1890 and 1899 my father, David Beaver, who was the son of Philip Beaver, whose grand-

father was Nicholas Beaver, wrote all that he could remember of the previous history of his family. After his death, April 13, 1899, my uncle, Benjamin Beaver, wrote something in regard to his family and that of Uncle John's. I have two copies in type writing, one for each of my grandchildren.

My father, David Beaver, known as Dr. Beaver, died April 13, 1899, in our home, Columbus, Ohio, corner of Franklin and Parsons ave. He lived with us 12 years.

My mother was Elizabeth Frances Brown, whose brothers years ago started the furnaces and iron works in Youngstown, Ohio, known later as the Brown Bonnell Iron Works. My parents had eight children in all, four dying in infancy; Edmond lived to the age of eleven years.

My brother Luther, at the age of nineteen, ran away to the Civil War. At that time we lived in Liberty, Ind. He belonged to Company I, 15th Regiment, ft. Volunteer, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division and 21st Army Corps, and Department of the Cumberland. Much of the time during the war he was in the medical purveyors office. He was seriously wounded at one time and with seven others drank poison water; six died at once, another lived two years. He fought in several battles, and at the close of the war returned home never knowing a well day. He married and had one child, a daughter, Emma May Beaver. He died at the age of 43 in Liberty, Ind. He rests there in West Point Cemetery.

My sister Emma Ophelia Beaver married Mr. John Holoomk, of Youngstown, Ohio. They had two chilren, Richard and Harold. She rests in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Frances Carrie Beaver, born in Liberty, Ind., married E. W. Seeds, going to Columbus, Ohio, where she made her home for many years. A short history of her husband will be found in Ohio History. They had two sons, Karl Beaver Seeds and Edgar Williard Seeds; Edward dying in Oklahoma at the age of twenty-seven. He rests in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. Karl born in Liberty, Ind., Oct. 18, 1879, going to Columbus, Ohio, at the age of one year. He married Hazel Milar, of New Philadelphia, Ohio. In 1915 moved to Washington, D. C., where he lived until his death, Nov. 5, 1931. He was employed by the government in the Agricultural Department. During the World War they sent him for four years to Atlanta, Ga., and later, after his return to Washington, he became a major with the Reserve officers. He had two children, Elizabeth Milar Seeds

and Elmore Williard Seeds. Elizebeth married Lieut. H. K. Whalon, now living in Fort Bragg, N. C. Elmore Williard is now in Anapolis at the Naval Academy and will graduate next year, 1934.

In 1931 I had the pleasure of visiting in Waynesboro, Pa., going to the old home of my father when he was a boy, near Turkey Foot, now known as Duffield, Pa., on the old Crawford Farm. Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Wingert live there now. (Route 6, Chambersburg, Pa.) My father was not born there, but my uncle John was, who was the father of Frederick Beaver, who now lives in Dayton, Ohio.

I also visited the old church and the school house near by where my father taught school many years ago. The church is now known as Solomon's Reformed and Lutheran Church founded in 1766. An old log church at first, a very pretty brick church now with cemetery connected. This cemetery is known as the Old Grindstone Hill Cemetery. While my father says that my grandparents are buried there, their stones could not be found—David W. Beaver, born Aug. 12, 1818, died Dec. 23, 1872; his wife, Margaret Beaver, and Elizabeth Beaver died in 1843, age 74. (Note by Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa. This Elizabeth Beaver was a daughter of Nicholas Beaver. Nicholas Beaver and his wife are buried by the side of Elizabeth next to the iron fence. They have no grave stones. The David Beaver mentioned was a grandson of Benjamin Beaver, the Revolutionary soldier, and Benjamin was a son of Nicholas.)

My father told me that his mother, Susanna Nichodemus Rule Beaver, was one of three sisters, Mrs. Olellig and Mrs. Adams. Their brother John Nichodemus, who was the father of Courtney, who was the father of Mrs. Emma Warfield, who was the wife of Governor Warfield of Maryland.

The above was written by Mrs. Frances Carrie Beaver Seeds, daughter of David Beaver. Mrs. Seeds now living (June 1934) in Washington, D. C., where she came with her son in 1915. Mrs. Seeds together with her cousin, Frederick Philip Beaver, of Dayton, Ohio, attended the Beaver Reunion in 1931 at Hershey, Pa.

III. 2. Julia Ann Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1817, mar. Jas. B. Oliver. They lived on a farm 3 miles east of U. Sandusky, O. They had 2 children. Chas. Oliver, the eldest, was a brave soldier in the Union army; had a leg shot off at Petersburg, Va., but lived and married and moved to South Dakota and lived on a farm and died there in June, 1897.

Philip Oliver, the other son, lived at Finley, Ohio. He was also in the Union army in 100-day service; was cap-

tured at Monocasy, Md., and was held a prisoner for six months at Salisbury, N. C.

III. 3. John Nicholas Frederick Beaver, born Feb. 2, 1820, at the old homestead in Franklin Co., Pa., died Aug. 19, 1856, in Dayton, Ohio; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

He was named after his two grandfathers. After residing at Turkey Foot, Franklin Co., Pa., he moved with his father and brother David and the rest of the family in November, 1838, to Dayton, Ohio. At first he wa engaged as a salesman by David Asborn and later with Mr. Crosby. He afterward formed a partnership with Jacob Coffman, first in candy and afterward in the wholesale notion business, in which he remained until his death. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and an active and prominent worker in the cause of our Savior. In politics he was a Whig and Anti-Slavery, of which he was a zealous advocate.

He married Miss Caroline Snyder, born Dec. 23, 1821, in Montgomery Co., O. She died March 25, 1861, of cancer of the stomach. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, O. Issue 5 children, viz.: (1) Frederick Philip, (2) Edward Crosby, (3) Harriet Ann, (4) Charles Henry, (5) Alice Ida.

IV. 1. Frederick Philip Beaver, born Nov. 29, 1845, in Dayton, O., died Jan. 4, 1936, at his home, 127 N. Perry street, Dayton, O., past 90 years of age. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton. He is survived by his widow, Mary Thresher Beaver, four nephews, Walter Crebs and H. B. Canby, of Dayton, and Marry and Ray Crebs, California, and a niece, Mrs. Charles G. Lathrop, also of California. He was the last son of John Nicholas Frederick Beaver, and since his death the Philip Beaver line in the Beaver name has runout.

He was an exceptionally well preserved man and enjoyed good health until slightly more than a year before his death, when he was stricken with paralysis which confined him to his room and from which he never recovered.

The funeral services were held at the First Baptist church, of which he was a leading member for 77 years and a liberal supporter as was his father before him. He was an officer of the church and Sunday school, a teacher of a boys' class, treasurer of the congregation for many years, an active member of all important committees, notably that of the building committee in the erection of the present house of worship, member and officer of local, state and national committees and organizations of his denomination.

Except for two relatively brief business connections in other cities, his entire life was spent in Dayton, in whose growth from the village of 1845 to the great important industrial city of today he had an active part. He died within a few steps of the

place where he was born. Few persons live to become nonagenarians and fewer still stretch over that long span with such activities, attainments and interests as those for which he will be remembered.

To him is given credit for encouraging and assisting young men in preparing for and establishing their careers, with a college course not infrequent. He often remarked that in almost every instance he was repaid by those in whom he reposed his trust. He was active in assiting young men in their theological courses, and from them he neither expected nor received payment on account of having devoted their lives to the Christian ministry.

Mr. Beaver was educated in the Dayton public schools and later completed a business course in the Miami Commercial College, having earned his tuition in and for the school. He received his diploma May 22, 1863. Immediately he became a book-keeper in a clothing concern. May 2, 1864, when 18 years of age, he enlisted in the Civil War, and was the sole survivor of his company of 101 men. After his discharge he resumed his business connection with Chamber & Parker. In 1869 he was sent by his firm to Toledo, where he conducted their store under his own name. Upon leaving this association, he went for one year to Hopkinsville, Ky., as a member of the firm of Brownell, Orr & Co. in the operation of a planing mill. Upon returning to Dayton he purchased the interest of Edward Sweet in the firm of Chadwick & Sweet, which was engaged in the furniture business, remaining five years as junior member of the firm of Chadwick & Beaver. His next business venture was in the Silver Star Baking Powder Co., which he organized. This business was closed at a considerable loss. Shortly after he established the Beaver Soap Co., with which he was connected until 1907, when he gave up active business life and retired.

The beginning of the soap business was of small proportions, but he continued the business under his own management and saw it grow into the huge proportions which he left it when he retired. One of the famous brands manufactured was the 'Grand Pa Wonder Soap" used extensively throughout the United States. The present name of the company is Beaver-Remmers-Graham Co.

He was not only a successful business man, but he was a benefactor, not only of individuals, but of institutions of various kinds. Contributions other than the Church came within his scope, including substantial amounts for both the Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. of Dayton. Included among the larger gifts was one of $100,000 to Denison University, on an annuity basis, with Shepherdson College as the particular beneficiary. He was a member of the Board of Denison for 24 years. Negro churches in Dayton were also among his beneficiaries, as was the Home for Aged Ministers and Missionaries at Fenton, Mich., with which he served as a member of the Board for a number of years.

He was of inestimable help to numerous struggling concerns, whom he assisted in practical ways. One of his latest public benefactions was the setting aside, with Mrs. Beaver, of $10,000 with which to preserve the Newcomb log cabin by encasing it.

The donation was made through the Dayton Historical Society. The work has not yet been begun at this writing, Feb. 1, 1936.

Mr. Beaver's benevolence reached far and wide. His accumulations meant to him only so much as the use he could make them serve. To education, to religion, to manifold forms of human service his money went. He lived to see the fulfillment of his wealth in the work he made it serve. With all this went the sparkling personality, the unfailing friendliness and kindness which led one of the oldest associates of his long life to say, with tears, as he viewed the form of his translated friend: "There lies the best man I ever knew."

Mr. Beaver was greatly interested in the publication of this volume of the Beaver History and Genealogy, and he assisted the compiler, Rev. Beaver, in gathering considerable of the material of the descendants of his father and grandfather. In 1931 he and his wife and a cousin, Mrs. Frances C. Seeds, of Washington, D. C., attended the Beaver Reunion at Hershey Park, Pa. In 1934 he and his wife again attended the Beaver Reunion at Long's Grove, near Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Pa. He had planned to attend the reunion last year, but owing to his illness was not able to attend; but as usual, when not present, he sent a generous contribution toward the reunion expenses.

He married first Emma Thompson, Nov. 29, 1893. She was a daughter of Ralph Thompson, of Terre Haute, Ind. She was born in Dayton, O.; died Jan. 3, 1901, aged 50 years; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, O. She was D. A. R. Member No. 11724. desc. of Thomis Davis, etc. D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 12, 1896. Pub. 1900.

He married second, Feb. 16, 1903, Mary M. Thresher, b. Jan. 3, 1865; daughter of Eban Thresher, founder of what is now Barney & Smith Car Co. and Thresher Varnish Co., Dayton, O. No children were born to either union.

Mr. Beaver was a member of the Dayton Country Club; winter place, Deland, Florida, and resided at 127 N. Perry street, Dayton, O.

IV. 2. Edward Crosby Beaver, born 1848, died April 13, 1924. Married, Feb. 1, 1873, Amanda Gaster. They had one daughter, Pearl. Mr. Beaver was in the railroad business in Frankfort, Ind.

IV. 3. Harriet Ann Beaver, born May 8, 1850, Dayton, O., died April 16, 1924, Dayton, Ohio. Married, Nov. 5, 1873, in Frankfort, Ind., John Augustus Crebs, born April 12, 1850, Dickinsonville, Pa., died, Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1889. Four children: (1) Harry Frederick Crebs, (2) Walter David Crebs, (3) Raymond Beaver Crebs, (4) Margaret Ruth Crebs.

V. 1. Harry Frederick Crebs, born April 11, 1875, Frankfort, Ind. Married, Dec. 28, 1911, Clara Estelle Wells, Denver, Colo. Both now Yucapia, Calif. Issue one child:

VI. 1. Frederick Harry Crebs, born Jan. 28, 1913, Los Angeles, Calif. Married, Jan. 30, 1934, to Betty Manning. Both at Los Angeles, Calif.

V. 2. Walter David Crebs, born June 3, 1877, Frankfort, Ind. Married, Nov. 6, 1902, Edith Henrietta Currier, Dayton, O. Residence, 71 Oxford ave., Dayton, Ohio. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Frederick Warren Crebs, born October 31, 1908, Dayton, Ohio.

VI. 2. Harriet Frances Crebs, born Feb. 1, 1911, Dayton, Ohio.

VI. 3. David Parker Crebs, born Jan. 27, 1912, died April 14, 1913, Dayton, Ohio.

V. 3. Raymond Beaver Crebs, born May 9, 1879, Frankfort, Ind. Married, July 28, 1904, Mary Hamilton, Dayton, Ohio. Both now at 30 Grand ave., Oakland, Calif. He is with the Auditor of Disbursements, S. P. Co., San Francisco, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eleanor Ruth Crebs, born Aug. 28, 1906, Dayton, O. Married, in 1928, Dr. Kenneth Howard Boyer. Both now at 1472 Shenandoah street, Los Angeles, Calif. They have one child, viz., Kenneth Howard Boyer, II, born April 11, 1934.

VI. 2. Charlotte Hamilton Crebs, born May 28, 1909, Los Angeles, Calif. Married Orlando P. Anderson. They have one child, viz., Charlotte Jean Anderson, born Feb. 26, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.

V. 4. Margaret Ruth Crebs, born June 11, 1885, Dayton, O. Married, March 26, 1934, Harry William Kingman, Los Angeles, Calif. Both now at 362 S. Commonwealth ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

IV. 4. Charles Henry Beaver, born in Dayton, Ohio, died in infancy July 9, 1853. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

IV. 5. Alice Ida Beaver, born Sept. 16, 1854, died May 12, 1931. Mar. Sept. 28, 1876, to Edward Canby, born Nov. 16, 1850. Mr. Canby, who after a struggle like many others in the mercantile business, succeeded in accumulating vast property and became quite wealthy. The whole family made a tour of the world in 1903. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Harry Beaver Canby, born Dec. 21, 1877. Married to Hannah Perrine Forgy, born March 6, 1880. Mr. Canby is president and secretary of the Crawford, McGreggor & Canby Co., manufacturers of golf goods, Dayton, Ohio. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annette Dumaux Canby, born Jan. 20, 1907.

VI. 2. Edward II. Canby, born June 16, 1908.

VI. 3. Alice Ida Canby, born July 14, 1919.

V. 2. Bertha Canby, born Feb. 22, 1880. Married May 28, 1907, to Charles G. Lathrop, born April 5, 1880. Residence, Pasadena, Calif.

The following was written by

III. 4. Benjamin Nicodemus Beaver was born June 10, 1822, in Franklin Co., Pa., died July 30, 1905. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, O. "Came West with the family and arrived in Dayton Nov. 9, 1838. I am the youngest and only remaining member of the family living at the age of 80 years. (This part of the Beaver History was written in 1903.) This was during the Presidency of Martin Van Buren, and I think the hardest times we had in the last 65 years; laboring men were then working for 40 cents a day, best carpenters got 62½ cents per day. I had a desire to learn the carpenteer trade, but could not find an opening; so I shoveled gravel where the east end of the City Hall now stands, and being a boy of 16 years got only 30 cents a day. But this job did not last long, and I hired to a canal boat captain and drove team on the towpath of the Miami and Erie Canal for two months, when it froze up and I was again out of work. Then I hired out in a tan yard to grind bark, and in the fall of that year, 1839, started to learn the carpenter trade with Morrison. Arnold & Humphreyville, who were then the prominent builders of Dayton. I got $50.00 a year and boarded. Served three years and worked one year as journeyman, then commenced business for myself and in 1845 commenced the manufacture of sash, doors, etc., in connection with building, which was the pioneer sash and door factory of Dayton. I remained in the business until 1888, having built many prominent buildings of Dayton and other cities of the State. After toiling all these years and strict attention to business, I accumulated a fortune, but through the treachery of persons who assumed to be my friends I lost all. I went to Colorado, but returned to Dayton penniless. My nephew, Frederick Philip Beaver, purchased my old factory building and gave me the superintendency of it. This kind act will always be remembered and cherished in my memory as the one who has lifted a load from my burdened heart. God bless him for his kindness; he will be rewarded.

On June 10, 1846, I married Annie L. Stoneberger. We had three children: Leonidas, born 1847, died 1905; Edmund N., born 1851, died 1868; Sannie. Leonidas married Miss Mary Boyle, of Dayton. They are now residing in Knoxville, Tenn. He is an architect and designed many of the best buildings of Dayton, Ohio, Knoxville, Tenn., and of

Jacksonville, Fla., and a number of other places. He served in the 100-day service during the Rebellion, 131st Ohio Regiment, Col. John G. Lowe. He has one child, Mrs. E. L. Hall, who now lives at Gulftort, Mississippi. They have two children, Mary and Layman Hall. My second son, Edmund, died at the age of 17 years. My daughter Sannie married Dr. George B. Evans and lives in a beautiful home on Wilkinson street, Dayton, Ohio. (Sannie (Beaver) Evans was born 1857,(died March 15, 1917.)

This brings to a close the history of the family of Philip Beaver, born March 3, 1780, and his descendants up to 1903.

But I feel that I cannot close without paying a tribute of respect and love to the memory of our father and mother, and I would here say that in my long life of observation and travels all over the United States, Canada and the West Indies, where I have been in the homes of all classes of people, I have never seen a father and mother who I think came as near being the ideal Christian parents. My angel mother, who early taught me to lay my head in her lap and taught me my evening prayer. A mother who I never heard say a harsh word, but ruled a family of seven children by loving words. Oh! may we all be permitted to meet that father and mother in a better world, is the wish of the last surviving and lonesome member of the family, B. N. Beaver, Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1903.

III. 4. Benjamin Nicodemus Beaver and Annie L. Stoneberger had 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Leon Beaver, born in Dayton, Ohio, died March 3, 1905, aged 58 years. Had a daughter, Mrs. E. D. Hall, Jacksonville, Fla.

IV. 2. Eddie (Edmund M.) Beaver, born in Dayton, O., died Dec. 9, 1868, aged 19 years.

IV. 3. Sannie Beaver lives in Dayton, O. Married Dr. George L. Evans.

II. 9. Catharine Beaver, born July, 1781. Daughter of Nicholas Beaver and wife Katharine. Married Abraham Bingaman. After the death of Nicholas Beaver in 1812, Catharine, aged 21 years, or upwards, and her husband, in 1913, petitioned the Court of Franklin Co. to settle up the estate of Nicholas Beaver, as some of the children wanted their money. Letters of administration had been granted May 18, 1812, to David Ebby and Abraham Bingaman. Will Book C, p. 62. Nicholas Beaver did not leave a widow or will. At the time of settlement 164 acres only were appraised at $7.20 per acre. This netted the children $88.94½

each. Later 150 acres were bought by Philip Beaver, son of Nicholas, at $4.60 per acre. A balance of $398.02 remained in he hands of the accountants after the settlement, of which court records do not show the disposition. On October 21, 1813, Anthony sold his rights to his father's estate to Philip Beaver for $130.00 according to the records of the Orphans' Court.

Mr. Bngaman and wife raised a large family and nearly all emigrated to Ohio in the forties.

We have record of only one daughter, Elizabeth, said to have been a very beautiful woman. Married George Walburn, a farmer. Her record follows:

III. Elizabeth Bingaman, born Oct. 30, 1804, died Oct. 12, 1860, aged 55 years, 11 months, 12 days. She is buried in the northeastern part of Cedar Hill Cemtery, Greencastle, Pa. She married George Walburn, a farmer. He was born Sept. 2, 1798, d. Feb. 9, 1869. George was the son of Peter Walburn, who was born Feb. 22, 1759, died March 27, 1832. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Peter and his son George are buried side by side in Grindstone Hill Church Cemetery. George Walburn and his wife Elizabeth Bingaman had four children, viz.:

(1) George, married and lived in West Virginia.

(2) Frank, never married.

(3) William A. Walburn.

(4) Emma E. Walburn, near 81 years, born in March, 1849, died Jan. 30, 1930; buried at Benevala, Md. Member of the U. B. Church. She married Geary Siminsen.

IV. William A. Walburn, born Jan. 15, 1843, died Jan. 3, 1910. Married Margaret Peiffer, born Dec. 25, 1843, died Dec. 21, 1899. Both buried in Grindstone Hill cemetery.

They had four children. The oldest son died in infancy. Second son, Benjamin Small Walburn, born June 23, 1873, died Sept. 15, 1912. Buried in Grindstone Hill Church cemetery. He married Jennie Snyder Hassler. They have one son, Orville Hassler Walburn, a lawyer in Washington, D. C., and lives with his mother. The third chidl, *Lulu E. Walburn, married David Herbert Zarger. The fourth child, Emma V. Walburn, married Raymond S. Coover.

V. *3. Lulu E. Walburn, born March 30, 1877, married David Herbert Zarger, born July 27, 1876. Were married by their former pastor, Rev. I. M. Beaver, on April 17, 1902, at Bangor, Pa. Mr. Zarger is a son of Thomas G. Zarger and Mary A. (Seilhamer) Zarger. The father, Mr. Thomas G. Zarger, born May 21, 1844, died May 27, 1937, aged 92 years and 6 days. He was the father of John S. Zarger,

Marion, Pa., David H. and Shirly J. Zarger, both of Chambersburg, Pa. Elder Thomas G. Zarger was a descendant of Ulrich Zarger, who emigrated to this country from Rotterdam, landing in Philadelphia Sept. 23, 1752, and later settled near Derry Church, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. David H. Zarger live in Chambersburg, Pa., and are members of Zion Reformed Church. They have three children:

1. Janet Lucile Zarger, born Nov. 7, 1908, graduate of Chambersburg High School and Shippensburg State Teachers' College. Now a Latin and French teacher in the Chambersburg High School.

2. Mary Louise Zarger, born Dec. 22, 1911, graduate of Chambersburg High School, class of 1929, and of Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C.

3. Glen Walburn Zarger, born March 28, 1917, and recently graduated from Chambersburg High School.

V. 4. Emma V. Walburn, born Sept. 19, 1885; married Raymond S. Coover. They live at New Franklin, Pa. They have four children:

1. Margaret Kathryn Coover, born Sept. 2, 1907. She married Walter M. Seilhamer. They have one son, Richard Leon Seilhamer, born June 26, 1933.

2. Warren Walburn Coover, born Dec. 17, 1909; married Lela M. Fahrney. They have one daughter, Dorris Joan Coover Fahrney, born March 29, 1932.

3. and 4. Twins, Josephine and Jeanetta Coover, born Sept. 21, 1927.

II. 10. Anne Beaver, born about Nov. —, 1782. Married George Karbaugh (Carbaugh), a farmer. The family consisted of two sons and two daughters. The descendants live in Clark and Champain Co., Ohio.

II. 11. John Beaver, born April 19, 1784, died June 17, 1855. He was the eleventh child of Nicholas Beaver. He was the grandfather of William Stull, Route 1, Waynesboro, Pa., who has assisted the compiler splendidly in gathering information from the Court House records in Franklin Co. and other sources. He is in possession of his grandfather's Bible, from which valuable information has been obtained. John Beaver was a cooper and farmer.

John Beaver was married to Mary Strang, March 24, 1811, by Rev. Mr. Paxton. She was born Sept. 6. 1787, died Feb. 3, 1868. They had the following children: Samuel, Sarah, Margaret, Julian, Mary, Katharine, John, Jacob, Ann Elizabeth.

John Beaver and wife resided on a little farm of 20 acres at Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa. He bought this farm from Samuel Fisher, of Washington township, Franklin Co., on March 29, 1827. Here he lived and died. In the old graveyard adjoining he and his wife are buried. He has an inscription marker, but she has none. They belonged to the Lutheran Church. Later this little farm came in the possession of William Stull, who had married Ann Elizabeth Beaver, daughter of John Beaver. It is now owned by the United Brethren Orphanage of Quincy, Pa.

III. 1. Samuel, born June 26, 1812, baptized by Rev. James Hoffman, died Aug. 13, 1884. He married Elizabeth McCush, June 2, 1842. They had one child named Sarah.

All these buried in old graveyard at Quincy, Pa.

III. 2. Sarah Beaver, daughter of John Beaver and wife Mary, born Dec. 17, 1813, died Jan. 24, 1893. Married John Shultz in April, 1842. Do not have a record of any children.

III. 3. Margaret Beaver, born Aug. 2, 1817, died Aug. 2, 1842. Married Benjamin Palmer, Aug. 28, 1841.

III. 4. Julian Beaver, born Oct. 8, 1820, died Sept. 13, 1885; baptized by Rev. John Ruthrauf. Married Henry Height, Sept. —, 1841.

III. 5. Mary Beaver, born Sept. 4, 1822, died Oct 2, 1861; baptized by Rev. John Ruthrauf. Married first Daniel Hade in 1849, who lived only a short time. Second, J. H. Larker. He died May 16, 1886. Mary is buried in the graveyard at Quincy, Pa.

III. 6. Katharine Beaver, born Sept. 28, 1824, died July 28, 1905; baptized by Rev. John Ruthrauf. Married Jacob Rinehart, Oct. 17, 1875. He was born July 4, 1819, died April 11, 1898; buried at Quincy, Pa.

III. 7. John Beaver, born Dec. 25, 1826, died Jan. 2, 1898; baptized by Rev. John Ruthrauf. Married Rosan Clapper, March, 1851. Went to Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., settled there and died there. "They had only one daughter, who died shortly after her father. The widow survived her husband about ten years and a sister lived with her. John Beaver was the pastor of the old country Lutheran Church from 1858 to 1860. This old church was in Indiana Co. about four miles from Bolivar and near the old Beaver home. This old church was later merged with the church in Robinson, Pa., just across the river from Bolivar. Our people well remember that he was a preacher." So writes Rev. George G. Ruff, the present pastor, 1935.

III. 8. Jacob Nicholas Frederick Beaver, born Sept. 16, 1829, d. Nov. 25, 1910. Married, Sept. 17, 1854, Sarah Maria Shive, born April 5, 1835. She died Sept. 20, 1920.

He was a fine man, but stern. Taught singing, had a fine tenor voice. Was a boss carpenter and belonged to the Lutheran Church. Both buried in River View Cemetery, Huntingdon, Pa. The following are their ten children, many of whom reside around Huntingdon, Pa.

IV. 1. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, born July 4, 1855. Married R. H. Meek. At present they live at Clarence, Centre Co., Pa. The following are their 8 children: Harriet Jane, born Sept. 9, 1873; Zoebida Luta, born Feb. 9, 1875; Finis Vivian, born March 18, 1878; Anna Winifred, born Sept. 25, 1880; Mabel, born Sept. 16, 1883, died Oct. 1, 1907; Luella Maud, born June 16, 1885; Clifton Dewitt, born April 25, 1888; Donald, born Nov. 14, 1886, died Dec. 17, 1886.

This family belongs to the M. E. Church.

V. 1. Harriet Jane Meek married Robert Lucas in 1894. 3 children: Ramond Jacob Lucas, Reuben Victor Lucas, Wendell Sydney Lucas.

V. 3. Finis Vivian Meek married Charles Watson. Their 8 children are: Lulu Vivian, Cecil May, Dorothy (deceased), Paul, Ralph, Jean, Henrietta, Reynold.

V. 4. Anna Winifred Meek married John Russell. Their eleven children are: Seth Winfield Russell (M. E. minister), Vaugh Meek Russell (teacher), Elizabeth Russell, Eugene Russell, Jack Russell (deceased), Hazel Barry Russell, Zae Russell, Josephine Russell, Maxine Russell, Richard Russell, Vivian Neill Russell.

V. 6. Luella Maud Meek married Emil Krone. Their children: Eugene Krone, Phillis Krone (deceased), William Krone, Lenore Krone, Benn Edison Krone, Mabel Krone (deceased), Abida Don Krone, Elizabeth Zaugler Krone.

IV. 2. Sarah Jane Beaver married John Miles. They live at Petersburg, Pa. Their 11 children are: Nancy Miles, Vivian Alice Miles, Ella Miles, Carrie Emma Miles, Ethel Miles (deceased), James Clarence Miles, John Port Miles, Marian Miles, Istella Miles (deceased), Paul Miles, Walter Miles.

IV. 3. Theo. McClure Beaver, b. in Henderson twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1859, d. Dec. 26, 1925. Married, March 4, 1884, to Mary J. McCracken, b. Aug. 4, 1856, d. May 2, 1917. Issue 4 children living, one dead, viz.:

V. 1. Bessie May Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1884. Married June 23, 1904, to James Grove, b. April 20, 1881; truck farmer. Lives at Millcreek, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Roxie Grove, b. Feb. 10, 1905. Married Sept. 12, 1928, to Paul Pleasant, b. July 17, 1904. They live at Canton, O. No children.

V. 2. Frank Beaver, born Sept. 25, 1886. Married May 15, 1924, to Catharine Smith. No children. Res., Route 3, Huntingdon, Pa.

V. 3. Anna Beaver, b. Oct. 19, 1895; single. Res., Penn's Grove, N. J.

V. 4. Harry Beaver, b. April 23, 1897. Married Aug. —, 1923, to Mary Kelly. Res., Huntingdon, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., Mary and Teddy. Occu., Guard, Industrial School, Huntingdon, Pa.

IV. 4. John Elmer Beaver, born March 3, 1862, married Agnes Shutt, March 26, 1885. They live at Saunemin, Ill. They attend the Methodist Church. They have 5 children:

V. 1. Carlyle Elmer Ellsworth Beaver, born March 18, 1886. Married and lives in Merced, Calif. Carlyle has one child, Jimmie.

V. 2. Pearl Agnes Beaver, born Dec. 15, 1888 (deceosed).

V. 3. Ruth Kerlin Beaver, born Sept. 26, 1890, married William J. Morrison. They have these children: Pearl, Esther Laura, Eugent and Dorothy.

V. 4. Royce Edward Beaver, born Sept. 21, 1892. Married Laura Benn. Their children are: David Elmer, Mabel, Alice.

V. 5. Esther Maria, born Nov. 3, 1895, married Glen Hollandsworth. One child, Wilbur.

IV. 5. Alice Flora Beaver married D. A. Miles. Lived at Huntingdon, Pa. Three children:

Elmer Davis Miles.

Elsie Maria Miles. Married D. M. Moore, R. 1, Huntingdon, Pa.

Jerome Jacob Miles.

IV. 6. Samuel Essington Beaver, born Aug. 7, 1866, died March 16, 1919. Married Elizabeth E. Denisar, May 30, 1888. Both members of the U. B. Church. Mr. Beaver was a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Beaver lives at 112 7th ave., Juniata, Altoona, Pa.

IV. Emma Harriet Beaver married W. C. Gardner. They did live at Bellevue, Ohio. They had ten children: John Frederick, Jesse Elma, Katharine (deceased), Flora Alpha, Marie Omega (deceased), Amelia Leah, Roy, Thomas and two that died in infancy.

IV. Area Regina Beaver, born April 8, 1872, married J. B. Spriggles, March 12, 1890. They live in Huntingdon, Pa.,

and belong to the Missionary Alliance Church. They had 11 children:

Charles, born Sept. 26, 1891.
Benjamin, born April 28, 1893.
Leroy, born Oct. 24, 1894.
Sarah, born March 11, 1896.
Edith Marie, born April 27, 1897.
Oscar Stoops, born Oct. 25, 1899.
Howard, born Feb. 20, 1909.
Glen, born Nov. 11, 1913.
William, born May 11, 1898, died May 1, 1901.
Power Delancy, born Feb. 13, 1902, died March 23, 1902.
One infant dead.

V. 2. Benjamin Spriggles married Grace Barrack. One child, Frank Albert.

V. 3. Leroy Spriggles married Mary Holt. One child, Geraldine Marie.

V. 4. Sarah Spriggles married Clyde Long. Four children: Carl, Lucille, Leonard, John.

V. 6. Oscar Spriggles married Amber Wertz. Two children: Eugent, Lois.

V. 7. Howard Spriggles married Edna Eichelberger. Two children: Kenwood, Betty.

IV. 9. Lucinda Ella Beaver, born June 12, 1874, married Stewart Hollingshead, Sept. 14, 1893. They live at Cassville, Pa., and attend the Church of God at Beavertown, Pa. They have one child. Stewart Mitchel.

V. 1. Stewart Mitchel Hollingshead, born Feb. 1, 1894, Married Adaline Corbin. Four children: Franklin, Luella, David, Dorothy.

IV. 10. Marion Isadore Beaver married W. B. Kaufman. Lived in Huntingdon, Pa., No children.

III. 9. Ann Elizabeth Beaver, born May 18, 1832, died March 2, 1922, married William Stull, born Sept. 27, 1831, d. Jan. 24, 1923. Buried at Quincy, Pa. Six children:

(1) Mary Jane, born April 11, 1857, died Oct. 11, 1863, of diphtheria.

(2) Susan Stull, born June 27, 1859, died Sept. 30, 1863, of diphtheria.

(3) Ann E. Stull, born Feb. 7, 1862, died Oct. 14, 1863, of diphtheria.

(4) Catharine Rebecca Stull, born May 8, 1864. Single; lives near Mont Alto, Franklin Co., Pa.

(5) Daniel Stull, born Jan. 29, 1866, died Feb. 23, 1866, of inward spasms.

(6) William Seymore Stull.

IV. William Seymore Stull, born Sept. 25, 1868, lives R. 1, Box 47A, Waynesboro, Pa. He is a machinist. The compiler, Rev. Beaver, wishes to express his gratitude for the valuable assistance that Mr. Stull rendered in looking up the records in the Court House of Franklin Co. and visiting the old burial grounds of the county in the the interest of the Nicholas Beaver line.

Mr. Stull married Emma Kate Gossard, Nov. 19, 1891. They are the parents of 8 children:

(1) *Effie Viola Stull.

(2) Harry William Stull, born Nov. 13, 1894, died Oct. 17, 1918. Single; died from influenza.

(3) *John Theodore Stull.

(4) George Calvin Stull, born June 13, 1899. Single; trade carpenter; lives at home.

(5) Charlie Martin Stull, born April 20, 1901. Single; auto mechanic; lives in Quincy, Pa.

(6) *Luther Jacob Stull.

(7) Franklin David Stull, b. May 24, 1904. Electrician. Married, Dec. 11, 1935, to Edna Harriet Zimmerman by Rev. Frank Mentzer, Hagerstown, Md. Home, Route 1, Waynesboro, Pa.

(8) James Robert Stull, born April 24, 1906. Single; lives at home; trade, auto mechanic.

V. (1) *Effie Viola Stull, born Oct. 25, 1892, married to Herbert Franklin Oyer, born July 20, 1888. Issue four children:

(1) Rosalie May Oyer, born April 14, 1914. Single; lives at home, 418 S. Main street, Chambersburg.

(2) Emma Pauline Oyer, born Sept. 27, 1916. At home.

(3) Harry Woodrow Oyer, born April 7, 1919. At home.

(4) Frances Jane Oyer, born Oct. 27, 1920. At home.

V. 3. *John Theodore Stull, born May 23, 1897, married Ethel Meak Cohill, born May 18, 1899. Married May 20, 1918. Issue two children.

(1) John William Stull, born in Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 27, 1919. At home; lives at 14 E. Green street, Mechanicsburg, Penna.

(2) Robert Stanley Stull, born in Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 4, 1921. Lives at home in Mechanicsburg, Pa.; trade, carpenter.

V. 6. *Luther Jacob Stull, born April 10, 1903, married Dec. 21, 1932, Effie Mae Trite, b. Nov. 30, 1901. Trade, electrician.

II. 12. Joan Beaver, born about 1786. Daughter of Nicholas Beaver and wife Katharine. Married John Karbaugh (Carbaugh). No further record of this family.

III. 3. Children of CAPT. GEORGE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Dietrich Bieber and Elizabeth Kieffer of the 2nd generation, and CATHARINE KIEFFER. Issue 12 children, viz.:

IV .1. Rev. Peter Beaver, born in Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1782, died in Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1849. Married twice, first in 1801 to Elizabeth Gilbert, Lebanon Co., Pa., born Jan. 10, 1780, died Feb. 7, 1818, aged 38 years. She was a daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Saul) Gilbert, of a large Penna. Dutch connection. To the first union the following eight children were born, viz.: George, Samuel, Jacob, Sarah, Jesse, Thomas, Peter, Eliza. (See genealogy.)

Rev. Peter Beaver married second, September, 1818, to Hannah Gilbert, b. 1788, d. Sept. 29, 1852, aged 64 years. All three bur. at New Berlin, Pa. See, further on. inscriptions on monument.

To this union the following 5 children were born, viz.: Catherine, Mary, Lydia, Amanda and Elmira. (See genealogy.)

Peter Beaver was ordained in 1809 at Elkton, Md., by Bishop Asbury, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. For many years he preached in both the English and German languages, so that all his congregation might be equally benefitted. When Peter Beaver became of age he established himself in business in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. He was a tanner by trade, but after a time gave up that occupation and engaged in mercantile pursuits and was at the same time a local preacher. He was made a deacon March 4, 1809, by Bishop Asbury. On April 25, 1810, he was made an Elder by Bishop William McKendree. For years he labored in the ministry without pay, throughout Lebanon, Berks, Dauphin and Perry counties. He moved from Lebanon county to Perry county about the year 1810. In Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co., he was also engaged in mercantile pursuits and continuing his tours of preaching. He was a much respected citizen, but in the struggle of those early days did not accumulate much in the way of worldly goods.

Issue 13 children, viz.: George, Samuel, Jacob, Sarah, Jesse, Thomas, Peter, Elijah, Catherine, Mary, Lydia, Amanda and Elmira. (See genealogy.)

IV. 2. Mary Beaver, b. July 16, 1784, d. June 14, 1847. Mar. Sept. 4, 1800, to George Goodykoontz, II, b. April 23, 1773, died Sept. 13, 1824. Both buried "Goodykoontz Graveyard," Floyd Co., Va. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

Note.—Three sons of Hans Yerg (John George) Goodykoontz, the immigrant who landed at the port of Philadelphia in 1750, married three Beaver sisters. Jacob, the eldest son, married Margaret (Peggy); Daniel married Hannah; George married Mary. These marriages must have taken place at Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., where George Beaver lived. Hans Yerg (John George) Goodykoontz, the immigrant ancestor, came from Heiterbach, Wurtemberg, Germany; fought through the Revolution; settled in Northampton Co., Pa.

IV. 3. Samuel Beaver, born about 1786, died in South America. His son, Wm. M. Beaver, died Nov. 13, 1854, aged 22 years, and

is buried on the Rev. Peter Beaver lot in New Berlin, Pa. No further record of this family.

IV. 4. Hannah Beaver, b. —, 1791, d. Sept. 13, 1842 Married about 1807 to Daniel Goodykoontz, born —, 1784, died Sept. 17, 1843. Both buried West Maplewood Cemetery, near Anderson, Ind. Issue 13 children. (See genealogy.)

IV. 5. Elizabeth Beaver, b. April 15, 1792, d. Sept. 23, 1861. Married July 21, 1814, to James S. Edwards, born Jan. 27, 1792, at Mercersburg, Pa., died Nov. 27, 1859. Both buried at Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue 10 children. (See genealogy.)

James S. Edwards was a son of Ephraim Edwards and Elizabeth St. Clair. Elizabeth St. Clair was a daughter of Arthur St. Clair.

1734-1818. "Arthur St. Clair came to America as a British soldier in 1758. He served under Gen. Amherst at Louisbourg and distinguished himself at Quebec. Joining the American cause, he accompanied Gen. Sullivan in the expedition to Canada in 1776. He commanded a brigade at Trenton and Princeton. He was appointed Major General and succeeded General Gates at Ticonderoga, which he surrendered in 1777. He fought at Yorktown. He represented Pennsylvania in the Continental Congress from 1785 to 1787 and was Governor of the Northwest Territory from 1789 to 1802."—Dictionary of U. S. History by J. Franklin Jameson, Ph. D.

IV. 6. Margaret (Peggy) Beaver, born about 1794. Married about 1810 to Jacob Goodykoontz, born 1784. Both buried in West Maplewood Cem., near Anderson, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Story Goodykoontz. Died in California and left no family. No record.

V. 2. Bess Goodykoontz, single, lives (1936) at Anderson, Ind., but to ill to give any details. No further record of this family.

IV. 7. George Beaver, born Dec. 17, 1796, near Rocky Spring, Franklin Co., Pa., died June 21, 1767. Married, January, 1819, to Sarah A. Shetter, born Sept. 5, 1803, died June 26, 1850. Both buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, Pa. They were members of the Bethel Church of God, Shippensburg, Pa. Issue 10 children. Four died quite young; have no names or dates of those that died young. (See genealogy.)

IV. 8. Sarah Beaver, born about 1798. Married James Delaney. Both buried at Tuscarawas, O. No further record of this family at this date.

IV. 9. Daughter died in infancy; name not known.

IV. 10. David Beaver, born May 28, 1804, at Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., died Jan. 6, 1867. Married Anna Clapsaddle, born July 1, 1801, died July 25, 1891. Both buried at Romney, Ind. He was a farmer. About 1845 he moved from Pennsylvania to a farm near Circleville, O. Shortly before 1870 he moved to a farm near West Point, Ind., where he continued to farm until his death. After his death in 1804 his widow took up her residence with her daughter, Margaret Shelby, who lived not very far from Romney, Ind., where she lived until her death. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

IV. 11 and 12. Two daughters died in infancy; names not known at present.

IV. 1. Children of REV. PETER BEAVER, the first child of George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd generation, and ELIZABETH GILBERT. Issue 13 children, viz.:

V. 1. George Beaver, born Sept. 24, 1802, died Dec. 31, 1878. Married April 15, 1827, Maria Catharine Long. They lived in Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co., Pa., where they are buried. He was a tanner and farmer. The following is taken from "Biographical Encyclopedia of Juniata Valley, Pa.," pub. 1897, p. 1283: "George Beaver was born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1802, but soon removed to Perry Co., Pa. After receiving an education in the public schools he learned the trade of tanner at Stumptown in his native county and then conducted business in Pfoutz Valley, Perry Co. In 1830 he purchased the farm now the home of his son Samuel and continued to devote his energies to its cultivation until his death, Dec. 31, 1878. One year before his death he also bought the farm on which his son George now resides; both places had, about 1800, been owned by John Long, grandfather of Mrs. Beaver. Mr. Beaver was a Democrat until 1854, belonged to the Know Nothing Party during its brief existence and then became a Republican. In company with several others he at one time conducted an independent Democratic Journal, which afterwards became the Republican 'People's Advocate and Press.' Mr. Beaver served as County Commissioner in 1833-36 and also served efficiently in the State Legislature, being elected in 1841. He was married April 15, 1827, to Maria Catharine, daughter of Jonathan Long." They had 9 children. (See genealogy.)

V. .2 Samuel Beaver, born in 1804, died March 20, 1834. Mar. Maria Lehman. Issue one son, William Beaver. No further record of this family.

V. 3. Jacob Beaver, born Nov. 28, 1805, at Jonestown, Pa., died at Millerstown, Pa., Aug. 17, 1840. Married Ann Eliza Adams. A few years after the birth of Jacob, his father, Rev. Peter Beaver, removed his family to Perry Co., whre he became engaged in a fairly successful country business. The construction of the Pennsylvania Canal opened a great highway of trade and venture, and when Jacob Beaver grew up he followed the family bent for merchandising, and went into business at Millerstown, where he was afterward joined by his brother Thomas. Jacob Beaver was the first to turn to account a system of transportation that was the wonder and admiration of that early time. To the general merchandising business the Beavers added heavy shipments of grain, and fortune favored them. Jacob Beaver married Ann Eliza Addams, of Millersburg, daughter of Abraham Addams, who had come from Berks Co. to Perry Co. about 1811 and purchased a tract of land upon which Millersburg grew up. The greater part of this purchase is still in the family. At the upper end of Millerstown stands a large stone house, which in its time was considered a stately mansion. This Abraham Addams built and here he spent his last days. Jacob and Ann Eliza (Addams) Beaver had four children, one of whom was James Addams Beaver, who became Governor of Pennsylvania. (See genealogy.)

V. 4. Sarah Beaver, morn Nov. 25, 1808, died Sept. 13, 1892, in Delaware, O. Married, Nov. 12, 1833, to Aaron C. Nevius, b. Aug. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 2, 1857. Both buried Frederickstown, Ohio. Issue 9 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 5. Jesse Beaver, born March 8, 1811, died Dec. 9, 1892. Mar. Oct. 2, 1833, to Mary Ann Swartz, born July 2, 1813, diad Jan. —, 1893. Both buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Danville, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 6. Thomas Beaver, born Nov. 16, 1814, died May 19, 1891, in Danville, Pa. Married, Jan. 23, 1838, Elizabeth Wilkins, born April 20, 1817, died Dec. 27, 1884. (She was a daughter of Robert B. Wilkins, Phila., Pa., born Sept. —, 1789, died Jan. 9, 1830. He married Cassy Wilkins Berryhill, Harrisburg, Pa., born Dec. 4, 1789, died July 30, 1871.) Thomas Beaver and wife buried at Lewisburg, Pa.

Thomas Beaver engaged in mercantile pursuits at Millerstown, Pa., with his brother Jacob. He was afterward a member of the wholesale firm of Bancroft, Beaver & Co. of Phila., Pa. He was also an ironmaster. He afterward removed to Danville, Pa. He was an uncle of ex-Governor James Addams Beaver. He became quite wealthy and philanthropic, having made large donations to different institutions of learning outside of his own denomination (Presbyterian). One day in passing the old Methodist church in Lewisburg, Pa., noticing a number of ladies going into the basement, he inquired what was going on and they replied that they were making fancy work which they intended to sell to raise money to build a new church. They invited him to come in, and after looking over the old dilapidated building he at once resolved to erect a memorial building in honor of his father, Rev. Peter Beaver, a life-long Methodist. The church and parsonage cost over $100,000; was dedicated May —, 1890. He also gave $25,000 to Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., also a Methodist institution. In 1887 he endowed a public library in Danville, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See generalogy.)

V.7. Peter Beaver, born June 28, 1816, died Jan. 31, 1890. Buried Lewisburg, Pa. Married first Eliza Gundaker Dale Simonton, born in 1821, died 1861, aged just 40 years. (She was a descendant of the MacGregors of Scotland and born at Dales' Hill, near Mifflinburg, Pa. Res. Lewisburg, Pa. They had 7 children. (See genealogy.)

Peter Beaver married second, April 7, 1863, Mrs. Mary Armstrong Elliott, born Sept. 9, 1823, died March 9, 1912; buried at Lewisburg, Pa. (This information was furnished by Mrs. T. R. Woodcock, 843 Maryland ave., Syracuse, N. Y., a granddaughter of Mrs. Mary Armstrong Elliott Beaver.) To this union two children were born. A daughter, Lois, died at the age of seven months and William Preston Beaver. (See genealogy.)

V. 8. Eliza F. Beaver, born Feb. 1, 1818, died Aug. 5, 1906. Single.

V. 9. Catherine Beaver, born June 25, 1819. Married Rev. Archibald Greenlee. No further record.

V. 10. Mary Beaver, born Nov. 22, 1920, died Jan. 15, 1904. Married Henry Miller, born April 9, 1923, died April 5, 1895. No further record.

V. 11. Lydia Beaver, born 1824, died 1825.

V. 12. Amanda Beaver, born 1825, died 1826.

V. 13. Elmira Beaver, born May 9, 1831, died Dec. 13, 1859.

On the monument erected on the Peter Beaver lot in the cemetery near New Berlin, Pa., the following inscriptions appear on

the four sides: On the east side—Revd. Peter Beaver, born Dec. 25, 1782, died Aug. 26, 1849. Elizabeth Gilbert, wife of Peter Beaver, died Feb. 7, 1818, aged 38. Perpetual care.

On the north side—Hannah Gilbert, wife of Peter Beaver, died Sept. 29, 1852, aged 64. Elmira Beaver, died Dec. 13, 1859, aged 28.

On the west side—Henry Miller, born April 9, 1823, died April 5, 1895. Mary Beaver, wife of Henry Miller, born Nov. 22, 1820, died Jan. 15, 1904.

On the south side—Wm. M. Beaver, son of Samuel, died Nov. 13, 1854, aged 22. Eliza F. Beaver, born Feb. 1, 1818, died Aug. 5, 1906.

V. 1. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the first child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th generation, and MARIA CATHARINE LONG. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ann Beaver, born Jan. 29, 1828, died Jan. 2, 1859.

VI. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, born July 22, 1829, died July 11, 1856. Buried Millersburg, Pa. Married, Jan. 11, 1850, to George Brubaker, born 1824, died Oct.—, 1891. Buried at Millersburg, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Samuel L. Beaver, born March 2, 1831, died Jan. 26, 1911. Buried in Pfoutz Valley, Pa. Married Mary E. Kipp, June 12, 1862. She was born Oct. 14, 1838, died March 2, 1901.

Samuel L. Beaver was born in an old log house on the farm which he later owned, which was the old Beaver homestead. When he was 15 years old he helped to carry the bricks for the new house. He attended the common schools, held for four months in the winter season, but his schooling was somewhat shortened by his being called upon to do extra work on the farm. He continued at home until he was 21 years of age, when he became a clerk in the store of his brother-in-law at Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. His tastes naturally inclined him to mercantile business, and he might perhaps have found his life occupation in that line; but at the end of seven months spent in the store, the hay harvest came with its urgent demand for additional help on the farm and his father sent for him to come home. His return proved to be the determining move of his life, for he never left the farm, but continued with his father, and took charge of the farming operations until he was 31 years old. This brought him to the important event of his marriage, which occurred June 12, 1862, when he was united to Miss Mary E. Kipp. After their marriage Mr. Beaver conducted the old home farm for three years. He then bought a farm of 100 acres in Perry Valley, which he cultivated for twelve years; he then returned and purchased and occupied the old homestead, taking care of his parents as long as they lived. He served acceptably as school director and as county auditor. Formerly he was connected with the Methodist Church, but later he became a member of the United Brethren Church and always contributed generously to the cause of benevolence and religion. Issue 10 children. (See genealogy.,

VI. 4. Saloma Beaver. Died in infancy.

VI. 5. Sarah Catherine Beaver, born Nov. 27, 1834, died July 29, 1850. Buried in Pfoutz Valley, Pa.

VI. 6. Peter Beaver, born Nov. 29, 1837, died Jan. 5, 1859. Buried in Pfoutz Valley, Pa.

VI. 7. Sophia Alice Beaver, born March 21, 1839, died Aug. 21, 1911. Buried in Millersburg, Pa. Married, June 20, 1872, David M. Rickabaugh, born July 2, 1833, died March 6, 1921. Resided Millerstown, Pa. Both buried in Riverview Cemetery, Millerstown. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 8. George Edwin Beaver, born Sept. 23, 1843, died Nov. 20, 1924. Married Elizabeth Sieber, born Dec. 1, 1845, died Jan. 11, 1921.

George Edwin Beaver was born in Liverpool township, Perry Co., Pa. He was a very influential citizen because of his sound judgment and integrity. He was a supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which his wife was a consistent member.

Mr. Beaver's lot, in his boyhood, was that of the majority of farm boys, busy days of farm work in summer and a few months of study in the common schools in the winter. In addition to this schooling, it was his good fortune to enjoy for a time more extended tuition in the Bloomfield Academy. These means of education were diligently employed, and other sources of information were found in a few good books and periodicals which fell into his hands. He reached manhood with a fair amount of intelligence and with habits of industry which made for a good degree of success.

George E. Beaver married Miss Elizabeth Sieber Jan. 19, 1870. Fortunately for the young people there was room and employment for them on the farm of his father, and there they lived prosperously for nine years. By the exercise of wise economy they accumulated a fund which, added to the means received from Mr. Beaver's father, enabled them to purchase a good piece of land, upon which he built the ncessary buildings with conveniences and comforts adequate to their wishes and tastes. They have been blessed with a family of 6 bright children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 9. Ellen Jane Beaver, born Feb. 13, 1845, died Jan. 2, 1885. Buried in Thompsontown, Pa. Married Uriah Shumm, born Oct. 28, 1838, died Dec. 3, 1914. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the second child of George Beaver and Maria Catharine Long of the 5th generation, and GEORGE BRUBAKER. Issue 4 chillren, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara B. Brubaker, born Feb. 2, 1851, died Jan. 10, 1893. Married in 1878 to James B. Moyer, born in 1848, died in 1915. Both buried in Millersburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Roy Moyer, born Nov. 22, 1879, died Sept. 17, 1927. Buried at Millersburg, Pa., Not married.

VIII. 2. James Eugene Moyer, born Nov. 11, 1884. Not married. Resides at Pennsylvania Hotel, 39th and Chestnut streets, Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. George Beaver Brubaker, born March 20, 1852, died Sept. 8, 1908. Buried at Lykens, Pa. Married, May 27, 1875, to Annie Bowman, born May 15, 1855. Resides with her son. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Weldon Bush Brubaker, born March 11, 1878. Mar. to Martha Newman Coward on Oct. 3, 1912. She was born

March 12, 1882. Res. 1503 Adams ave., Scranton, Pa., Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Anne Beaver Brubaker, born Feb. 17, 1914.

IX. 2. Cynthia Underwood Brubaker, born Jan. 12, 1929.

VII. 3. Mary Gertrude Brubaker, born Sept. 21, 1853, died June 24, 1924. Married Feb. 22, 1877, to Titus Berst, born April 10, 1847, died June 30, 1933, Erie, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Brubaker Berst, born Feb. 1, 1878. Single. Resides 655 Brown ave., Erie, Pa.

VIII. 2. Clara Lois Berst, born March 14, 1881. Single. Reside Erie, Pa.

VII. 4. Charles Wesley Brubaker, born July 16, 1855, died March 4, 1915. Married Mary Jane Hopple (Millerstown, Pa.), born May 24, 1855, died July —, 1926. Both buried Ivy Hill Cem., Mount Airy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Randall Beaver Brubaker, born Jan. 10, 1880. Mar. May 7, 1929, to Amy B. Roegge, Seymour, Ind. Born Aug. 12, 1889. Occupation, Accountant Corporate Finance. Church, Presbyterian. No children. Res. 531 East Lincoln ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

VIII. 2. Emma May Brubaker, born Aug. 15, 1882. Married —, to William M. Edwards, Phila., Pa. Church, Presbyterian. No children. Res. 5136 Greene street, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

VI. 3. Children of SAMUEL L. BEAVER, the third child of George Beaver and Maria Catharine Long of the 5th generation, and MARY E. KIPP. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas K. Beaver, born Jan. 8, 1864. Married, Dec. 11 ,1884, Fannie M. Sieber. After farming six years in Fayette twp., Juniata Co., Pa., moved to Academia and engaged in the mercantile business in April, 1891, at which he was engaged for 37 years until 1928. He was postmaster at Academia at different times, excepting about five years, for a period of 32 years. In 1896 he was elected county auditor and in 1900 he was elected to the House of Representatives from Juniata Co. After selling out his mercantile business he has been engaged part of the time at clerking Farm and Bazaar Sales, which he has followed for the past fifty years. He is secretary and treasurer of Roard Supervisors and at present he is the president of the Juniata County Fair Association. He is the present chairman of the Executive Committee of the Beaver Reunion Clan. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 2. Willam A. Beaver, born May 5, 1865. Married Dec. 22, 1886, Emma Troutman. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 3. Laura B. Beaver, born Nov. 22, 1866, died June 14, 1894. Buried in Pfoutz Valley. Married Lewis H. Ziegler. No issue.

VII 4. George E. Beaver, born June 10, 1868. Married Jennie McLinn. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 5. Jennie Beaver, born May 25, 1871. Died in infancy.

VII. 6. Samuel Gilbert Beaver, born Aug. 6, 1873. Married Jennie Sieber. Merchant, Port Royal, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 7. Bessie Beaver, born Aug. 1, 1875. Died in infancy.

VII. 8. Mary Ellen Beaver, born Nov. 2, 1877. Married Dec. 12, 1901, Harvey L. Ulsh. Farmer, Route, Newport, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 9. Elizabeth Beaver, born Dec. 1, 1880. Married, Oct. —, 1904, Isaac N. Rinehart. She died Aug. 7, 1931. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 10. Minnie Catherine Beaver, born Aug. 8, 1884. Married, Dec. 7, 1918, Edgar D. Deckard. Farmer, Route, Newport, Pa. No issue.

VII. 1. Children of THOMAS K. BEAVER, the first child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and FANNIE M. SIEBER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Mary Beaver, born Sept. 13, 1885. Married, Aug. 12, 1909, Rev. Orie E. Sunday, born Feb. 1, 1882, minister of the Lutheran Church. Res. Montoursville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Harold Beaver Sunday, born June 4, 1910. Medical student at Temple University, Phila., Pa.

IX. 2. Thomas Ralph Sunday, born March 6, 1914.

IX. 3. Ora Jane Sunday, born Aug. 3, 1922.

VIII. 2. Samuel S. Beaver, born June 29, 1887 Married Margaret Frankhouse. He died Dec. 9, 1932; bur. at Port Royal, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. .1 Eleanor F. Beaver, born Oct. 24, 1913.

IX. 2. Charles Thomas Beaver, born May 5, 1922.

IX. 3. Richard A. Beaver, born Nov. 4, 1926.

VIII. 3. Harry H. Beaver, born May 22, 1889, died June 16, 1892. Buried at St. Paul's Cem., Nook, Pa.

VIII. 4. Edgar Luther Beaver, born Jan. 22, 1891. Married Ruth Groninger. Merchant, Port Royal, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 5. Charles Walter Beaver, born Feb. 16, 1892, died Jan. 7, 1919, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant. Bur. St. Paul's Lutheran Cem., Nook, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of WILLIAM A. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and EMMA TROUTMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Roy Beaver, born March 17, 1888. Married, Sept. —, 1917, Helen Casper. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Helen May Beaver, born Nov. 7, 1918.

IX. 2. Mninie Beaver, born April 20, 1922.

VIII. 2. Linda M. Beaver, born Jan. 3, 1891. Married, Feb. 22, 1917, James L. Innis. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Miriam Ruth Innis, born Oct. 18, 1920.

IX. 2. Jessie Alma Innis, born July 4, 1924.

VIII. 3. Jesse Troutman Beaver, born Jan. 24, 1896. Married, Aug. 26, 1920, Pearl Groninger. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Carl William Beaver, born May 18, 1921.

IX. 2. James Roy Beaver, born April 15, 1929.

IX. 3. Jesse Troutman Beaver, born Sept. 13, 1931.

IX. 4. Pearl Groninger Beaver, born Feb. 27, 1933.

VII. 4. Children of GEORGE E. BEAVER, the 4th child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and JENNIE McLINN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell Beaver, born May 12, 1904. Married, July 20, 1929, Jane Rauck.

VIII. 2. Julia E. Beaver, born April 11, 1905.

VIII. 3. Mary Gertrude Beaver, born April 5, 1907. Married, March 12, 1932, M. Robert Zink.

VIII. 4. Bruce E. Beaver, born Jan. 8, 1911.

VIII. 5. Irene M. Beaver, born Feb. 9, 1913.

VIII. 6. George Clyde Beaver, born Feb. 27, 1914.

VIII. 7. Edith Beaver, born Sept. 20, 1915.

VII. 6. Children of SAMUEL GILBERT BEAVER, the 6th child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and JENNIE SIEBER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Sieber Beaver, born Aug. 19, 1906. Married, Aug. 23, 1931, Mary E. Romley.

VIII. 2. Henrietta M. Beaver, born June 5, 1908. Res. Port Royal, Pa., She is the secretary of the Beaver Reunion.

VIII. 3. Chester L. Beaver, born May 14, 1909.

VIII. 4. Jean M. Beaver, born May 11, 1911, died Jan. 21, 1912.

VII. 8. Children of MARY ELLEN BEAVER, the 8th child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and HARVEY L. ULSH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Leonard Beaver Ulsh, born May 25, 1902. Married, Oct 21, 1931, Eleanor Greenover. Dr. Leonard B. Ulsh nnd wife are in South Sudan, Africa, in charge of Hospital of American Mission, Nasir, Sobat River.

VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Ulsh, born Oct. 30, 1905. Married, June 23, 1932, Charles Hostetter. One child, viz.: Jean E. Hostetter, born April 19, 1934.

VIII. 3. Florence H. Uish, born April 19, 1909.

VIII. 4. Minnie Catherine Ulsh, born May 31, 1914.

VII. 9. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 9th child of Samuel L. Beaver and Mary E. Kipp of the 6th generation, and ISAAC N. REINHART. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary S. Reinhart, born Nov. 27, 1905. Married, Nov. 17, 1928, Clyde Troutman.

VIII. 2. Harry Beaver Reinhart, born Sept. 6, 1907.

VIII. 3. Manerva Catherine Reinhart, born Oct. 7, 1909. Mar., July 29, 1930, Paul E. Briner. Their son, Paul E. Briner, Jr., born Jan. 11, 1933.

VIII. 4. Williard G. Reinhart, born March 17, 1912.

VIII. 5. Frances Margaret Reinhart, born Nov. 26, 1913, died Sept. 20, 1914.

VIII. 6. Ethel May Reinhart, born Aug. 29, 1915.

VI. 7. Children of SOPHIA ALICE BEAVER, the 7th child of George Beaver and Maria Catharine Long of the 5th generation, and DAVID M. RICKABAUGH. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Kramer Rickabaugh, born April 15, 1873. Married, June 25, 1902, to Dr. Thomas Preston Cochran, born Oct. 25, 1866. Res. 2301 Salisbury streea, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 2. Kathryn Long Rickabaugh, born July 3, 1874. Single. Res. Millerston, Pa.

VII. 3. George Beaver Rickabaugh, born Feb. 7, 1876. Married first, Jan. 26, 1905, to Elizabeth Olivia Brown, of Reading, Pa. She was born Dec. 11, 1875, died Jan. 10, 1922. Buried Riverview Cemetery, Millerstown, Pa. They resided at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. He married second, Nov. —, 1929, Amanda Clemens, of Sunbury, Pa. She was born March 6, 1876. No children to second marriage. Res. Millerstown, Pa. Two children to first marriage. (See genealogy.)

VII. 4. Alice Sophia Rickabaugh, born March 1, 1878. Res. Millerstown, Pa.

VII. 5. Sarah Neagley Rickabaugh, born March 5, 1880. Res. Millerstown, Pa.

VII. 6. David Gilbert Rickabaugh, born Nov. 6, 1882. Res. Millerstown, Pa.

VII. 1. Children of MARGARET KRAMER RICKABAUGH, the first child of Sophia Alice Beaver and David M. Rickabaugh of the 6th generation, and DR. THOMAS PRESTON COCHRAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1.. Thomas Preston Cochran, born June 21, 1903, died July 6, 1903.

VIII. 2. George Andrew Cochran, born Dec. 19, 1904, died Jan. 2, 1929.

VIII. 3. Robert David Cochran, born Nov. 29, 1906, died Dec. 2, 1906.

VIII. 4. Gilbert Howard Cochran, born Sept. 18, 1908, died Sept. 21, 1908. The above four children buried in Riverview Cemetery, Millertown, Pa.

VIII. 5. James Edward Cochran, born Feb. 23, 1914.

VII. 3. Children of GEORGE BEAVER RICKABAUGH, the 3rd child of Sophia Alice Beaver and David M. Rickabaugh of the 6th generation, and ELIZABETH OLIVIE BROWN, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles David Rickabough, born Ost, 1, 1905.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Rickabaugh, born Dec. 8, 1909. Married, May 30, 1931, to Robert W. Ingwers, of Mt. Union, Pa., born Dec. 27, 1903. Two children, viz.:

IX. 1. Elizabeth Katharine Ingwers, born Jan. 13, 1933.

IX. 2.. Robert Rickabaugh Ingwers, born March 2, 1934.

VI. 8. Children of GEORGE EDWIN BEAVER, the 8th child of George Beaver and Maria Catharine Long of the 5th generation, and ELIZABETH SIEBER. Issue 6 childrtn, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Beaver, born Dec. 30, 1870. Married Rev. G. W. Sherrick. He died Oct. 6, 1918. No issue.

VII. 2. James S. Beaver, born Jan. 28, 1872. Married twice. Married first Kathryn Gayman, Oct. 17, 1894. She died June 11,

1912. Issue 6 children to this union. (See genealogy.) Married second, Oct. 8, 1913, Minnie Rumbaugh. No issue to this union.

VII. 3. Mary Beaver, born Nov. 7, 1873. Married, Nov. 6, 1895, to J. W. Kearns, born Nov. 14, 1867. Lives Route 3, Lewistown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 4. Katherine Beaver, born Sept. 14, 1876. Married Calvin F. Herr. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 5. Charles E.. Beaver, born Aug. 30, 1879. Married Mabel Dimm. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 6. George G. Beaver, born Jan. 14, 1881. Married, Nov. 21, 1906, to Minerva Dimm. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 2. Children of JAMES S. BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Edwin Beaver and Elizabeth Sieber of the 6th generation, and KATHRYN GAYMAN, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph Beaver, born Sept. 9, 1895. Married Rillie T. McMillen.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, born May 13, 1899. Married, Oct. 27, 1920, to J. Orville Rumbaugh. Their children are: Betty, Orville, Jr., and Patrecia Ann.

VIII. 3. James F. Beaver, born Aug. 2, 1901. Married, Oct., 1925, Dorothy Ziegler. Their children are: James, Jr., Maxine, Mildred and Glen.

VIII. 4. Kathryn Beaver, born Oct. 27, 1903. Married, June 18, 1930, James Troutman. Their children are: James Theodore and Kathryn Ann.

VIII. 5. J. Edwin Beaver, brn Aug. 29, 1906. Married, June 9, 1934, Helen M. Frey.

VIII. 6. Lenora Beaver, born Dec. 16, 1908. Married, June 22, 1932, Carbon Heckert.

VII. 3. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 3rd child of George Edwin Beaver and Elizabeth Sieber of the 6th generation, and J. W. KEARNS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. G. Edwin Kearns, born Dec. 5, 1896. Married, Feb. 8, 1919, to Ruth Mertz, born June 21, 1901. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gladys Kearns, born Dec. 31, 1920.

IX. 2. Dorothy Kearns, born Jan. 16, 1924.

IX. 3. Mary Kearns, born June 15, 1927. P. O. Route 3, Lewistown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Paul W. Kearns, born April 5, 1899. Married, March 18, 1925, to Hazel Stine, born May 30, 1899. Res. 448 W. 4th street, Lewistown, Pa. No children.

VIII. 3.. Edith M. Kearns, born Sept. 18, 1900. Married, June 28, 1927, to Charles G. Schnee, born March 3, 1887. Res. Soute 3, Lewistown, Pa. No children.

VIII. 4. E. Calvin Kearns, born April 21, 1902. Married, June 24, 1921, to Kathryn Steinberger, born May, 1903. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. J. Wendell Kearns, born March 25, 1922, died Feb., 1925.

IX. 2. John William Kearns, born April 17, 1926.

IX. 3. Donald C. Kearns, born March 16, 1928. All reside East Walnut street, Lewistown, Pa.

VIII. 5. Hugh Beaver Kearns, born Jan. 20, 1911. Married, June 4, 1930, to Pauline Landis b. Aug. 7, 1911. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

IZ. 1. Ralph P. Kearns, born Nov. 25, 1932.

IX. 2. Karl Hugh Kearns, born Sept. 9, 1935. All reside Route 3, Lewistown, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of KATHERINE BEAVER, the 4th child of George Edwin Beaver and Elizabeth Sieber of the 6th generation, and CALVIN F. HERR. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Herr, born June 11, 1902.

VIII. 2. Everett Beaver Herr, born Nov. 11, 1908.

VII. 5. Children of CHARLES E. BEAVER, the 5th child of Geoorge Edwin Beaver and Elizabeth Sieber of the 6th generation, and MABEL DIMM. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lewis E. Beaver, born July 17, 1905. Married, Feb. 6, 1827, Margaret Witmer. One child, Marjory, born Sept. 16, 1929.

VIII. 2. C. Kenneth Beaver, born March 8, 1908.

VIII. 3. Joyce E. Beaver, born Dec. 2, 1909. Married, June 16, 1932, David L. Swartz. One child, Sandra Ann, born Sept. 25, 1933.

VIII. 4. Clementine Beaver, born March 6, 1914.

VII. 6. Children of GEORGE G. BEAVER, the 6th child of George Edwin Beaver and Elizabeth Sieber of the 6th generation, and MINERVA DIMM. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen C. Beaver, born Sept. 6, 1907. Married, Nov. 21, 1929, Ivan Ziegler. They have one child, Nancy Jane, born May 25, 1934.

VIII. 2. Marian E. Beaver, b. Sept. 1, 1908, d. Sept. 29, 1932.

VIII. 3. Gilbert D. Beaver, born June 16, 1910.

VIII. 4. Ross E. Beaver, born Feb. 18, 1918.

VIII. 5. G. Wendell Beaver, born Dec. 6, 1918.

VI. 9. Children of ELLEN JANE BEAVER, the 9th child of George Beaver and Maria Catharine Long of the 5th generation, and URIAH SHUMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie Alice Shuman, born Dec. 13, 1863, d. Aug. 26, 1918. Married, April 17, 1890, to Rev. Barnett Hamilton Hart, born Oct. 25, 1864. Home, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 2. Arthur Beaver Shuman, born July 6, 1865. Married, Dec. 6, 1894, to Hannah Patton, born Sept. 8, 1864, died July 10, 1917. Home, Lewistown, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 3. Anna Catharine Shuman, born Oct 19, 1867. Married, March 4, 1904, to Charles M. Mauk.

VII. 4. Lloyd Rohrbach Shuman, born Nov. 9, 1871. Married March 2, 1897, to Mary Stewart Gallaher. Home, Millerstown, Pa. Issue one son. (See genealogy.)

VII. 5. George Andrew Shuman, born Feb. 12, 1873, died July, 1899. No issue.

VII. 6. Carrie Lovina Shuman, born Feb. 12, 1875. Married, March, 1904, to Gilbert Haven Franker. Home, Newport, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1 Gilbert Haven Franker, Jr., born 1908.

VII. 7. Mary Miller Shuman, born Seb. 8, 1877. Married, June 14, 1900, to Edmund Russel Isenberg, born March 3, 1900. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edmund Russel Isenberg, born Dec. 23, 1907.

VII. 1. Children of MINNIE ALICE SHUMAN, the 1st child of Ellen Jane Beaver and Uriah Shuman of the 6th generation, and REV. BARNETT HAMILTON HART. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Uriah Shuman Hart, born Aug. 21, 1892. Married Dorothy Wilson, April 20, 1921. No issue.

VIII. 2. Miriam Winifred Hart, born March 27, 1897. Mar., March 2, 1921, to W. Earl Knauff, born Aug. 10, 1896, Williamsport, Pa. They live at Howard, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Maxine Hart Knauff, born Jan. 22, 1925.
IX. 2. Joan Held Knauff, born March 29, 1926.
IX. 3. Shuman Earl Knauff, born April 6, 1927.
IX. 4. Pauline Cathryn Knauff, born April 8, 1931
IX. 5. Carolyn Elizabeth Knauff, born July 28, 1933.
IX. 6. Charles Hamilton Knauff, born July 21, 1935.

VII. 2. Children of ARTHUR BEAVER SHUMAN, the 2nd child of Ellen Jane Beaver and Uriah Shuman of the 6th generation, and HANNAH PATTON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lillian Shuman, born July 14, 1896. Married, Jan. 13, 1920, to John Clifford Beward. Home, Lewistown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Arthur Shuman Beward.

VIII. 2. Uriah Sidney Shuman, born Dec. 3, 1897. Married, Jan. —, 1930, to Edith Douglass. Home, Phila., Pa. No issue.

VII. 4 Children of LLOYD ROHRBACH SHUMAN, the 4th child of Ellen Jane Beaver and Uriah Shumano of the 6th generation, and MARY STEWART GALLAHER. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Stewart Shuman, born Aug. 15, 1899. Mar., Jan. 1, 1918, to Joye Musser, boorn July 18, 1900. Home, 2350 Ellerslie street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Doroothy Musser Shuman, born Jan. 8, 1919.
IX. 2. Virginia Musser Shuman, born Feb. 13, 1922.

V. 2. Chilldren of JACOB BEAVER, the 3rd child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th generation, and ANN ELIZA ADDAMS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lydia Beaver, born about 1833; died young.

VI. 2 . Ann Eliza Beaver, born about 1835. Married Rev. J. W .White, a Presbyterian minister of Milroy, Pa. They had 3 children, viz., Harry, Gilbert and William. No further record.

VI. 3. James Addams Beaver, born Oct. 21, 1837, at Millerstown, Pa., died Jan. 31, 1914, at Bellefonte, Pa. Married, Dec. 25, 1865, to Mary Allison McAlister, born Sept. 26, 1842, died March 6, 1926. Both buried Union Cem., Bellefonte, Pa.

James Addams Beaver was born at Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa., on the banks of the Juniata and there he spent the first

few years of his life. His father died at the age of 35 years, when the son James was but three years old. When the father died at Millerstown, Pa., leaving a young family of four children to be brought up by the mother, a good woman of noble character and intellectual vigor, who made herself the companion of her children, and taught them by example of an undeviating Christian walk.

In 1845 the widow of Jacob Beaver married Rev. S. H. McDonald, a Presbyterian clergyman of Millerstown, Pa.

In April, 1846, the family moved with Rev. McDonald to Belleville, Miifflin county. Most of the year 1849 James spent with his grandfather, in Millerstown, where he attended school. In school he was accounted a gentlemanly boy, of high principle. His grandfather dying at the close of the year, James rejoined the family at Belleville, a change which was altogether to his advantage. It brought him once more into daily contact with a mother whose counsel and encouragement were ever helpful to him, and placed him under the genial developing influence of a good step-father, who was an exemplary Christian and a scholar. Mr. McDonald became his father, friend and tutor; and to his loving, painstaking labors with the boy the man owes the groundwork upon which was afterwards erected a solid and liberal education. James was not in the best of health, but it was his mother's desire that he should have a good classical education; she felt that his frail physique was not well fitted for rugged pursuits; and she felt that he had natural capacity to succeed in a profession.

While pursuing his preparatory course, James was not a stranger to manual labor. He cheerfully did such work on neighboring farms as a boy of his age and strength could do, often taking his place in the harvest field, and keeping up with "the hands" through the long hot summer day. The first money he earned, a bright silver dollar, his mother kept for many years as a memento of his youthful industry.

In the latter part of 1852 he was entered at the Pine Grove Academy. Improved in health, under a teacher who inspired him with enthusiasm, he went to his books with animation and delight. His progress was so rapid that before he was seventeen years of age he was able to enter the Junior Class of Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, and held his own with his classmates. He graduated with honor in 1856, before he reached his 19th year.

Leaving college, young Beaver settled at Bellefonte, and entered the law office of Hon. H. N. McAllister, a distinguished lawyer of that place. He applied himself with such assiduity to his studies that when he had barely reached his majority he was admitted to the Bar of Centre Co. He was so thoroughly grounded in the principles of the law, so painstaking in his work, so ready in speech and forcible in argument, that he at once made an impression, and was accounted a young lawyer of more than ordinary promise. His preceptor, recognizing his merit, and having need of such assistance as he could render in a large and important practice, took him into partnership. The law firm was known as McAllister & Beaver.

Despite the disparity of years, the partners found each other genial companionship, which ripened into friendship of great warmth.

While preparing himself for the Bar, Beaver joined the Bellefonte Fencibles, Captain Andrew G. Curtin, soon to become famous as Pennsylvania's War Governor. He took great delight in this organization, was attentive, obedient, and before long had attained great proficiency in drill. He gave much attention to the study of tactics, and, an opening occurring, he was made second lieutenant of the company. Here the war found him. Andrew G. Curtain, the captain of the Fencibles, had been made Governor of Pennsylvania, and from him young Beaver had received a promise that if troops were needed to save the Union, this should be the first company called by Pennsylvania.

The firing on Sumpter aroused the loyal North. The President issued his call for 75,000 volunteers to defend Washington, and nowhere was the response more prompt than in the little Pennsylvania town of Bellefonte. The echoes from Sumpter had not died away before the Fencibles assembled to march to the national defence. The officers of the company promptly laid down their commissions and entered the fight as common soldiers. When the election of company officers took place, John B. Mitchel, who had been first lieutenant, was made captain. Beaver, the young lawyer, who had been second lieutenant of the militia, and was not yet twenty-four years of age, was made first lieutenant, and Charles H. Hale second lieutenant. On the 18th of April, 1861, the Bellefonte Fencibles proceeded to Harrisburg. They became Company H, 2nd Regiment, P. V., in the three months' service. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 45th P. V. July 22, 1861, and promoted to Colonel of the 148th P. V. Sept. 4, 1862. He participated in nearly all the important battles of the Army of the Potomac, and was wounded at Chancellorsville in the abdomen. His life was saved by a gutta-percha pencil which turned the bullet. He was later wounded in the thigh at Petersburg, which cost him his leg. He was brevetted Brigadier-General for particularly important service at Cold Harbor while commanding a brigade.

After the war General Beaver took an active part in politics. He was the Republican candidate for Governor of Pennsylvania, but was defeated owing to a factional division in the party. He was again nominated in 1886 and elected, serving the full term of four years, 1887-1891. In 1895 he was appointed a Judge of the Superior Court of Pennsylvania and was elected for a full term of ten years at the following election.

General Beaver was an active and devoted member of the Presbyterian Church, and as enthusiastic a general in the Sabbath school work of the State as he was in the army of his country. He married, Dec. 25, 1865. Mary Allison McAllister, daughter of his partner and preceptor, Hugh N. McAllister, and Henrietta (Orbison) McAllister, of Bellefonte, Pa. She was a young lady of rare accomplishments. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Jacob Gilbert Beaver, born about 1840. Was killed in the battle at Antietam, where Lee's army made that desperate charge on the stone bridge. Hartranft's regiment suffered severely. Among the slain was Lieutenant J. Gilbert Beaver at the head of his company. He was the younger and only brother of Colonel James A. Beaver.

VI. 3. Children of GOVERNOR JAMES ADDAMS BEAVER, the 3rd child of Jacob Beaver and Ann Eliza Addams of the 5th generation, and MARY ALLISON McALLISTER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nelson McAllister Beaver, born Nov. 11, 1866. Dec'd.

VII. 2. Gilbert Addams Beaver, born Jan. 1, 1869. Married twice; first, May, 1896, to Anne Mack Simonton, born Oct. —, 1870, died July, 1919. Issue one daughter, viz., Katharine Simonton Beaver, born Nov., 1897, died Nov., 1918. Gilbert A. Beaver married second, June, 1925, to Jean Calderwood Keir, born Feb., 1890. Res. Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., N. Y.

VII. 3. Hugh McAllister Beaver, born March 29, 1873, died Aug. 2, 1897. Single. Buried Bellefonte, Pa.

VII. 4. Thomas B. Beaver, born April 8, 1875. Married Millicent Prince, born March 21, 1890. Res. Beaver Farms, Bellefonte, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Addams Beaver, born March 4, 1914.
VIII. 2. Margaret McAffee Beaver, born April 14, 1917.
VIII. 3. Katharine Beaver, born Jan. 4, 1919.
VIII. 4. Thomas Beaver, Jr., born March 31, 1923.
VIII. 5. Mary Allison Beaver, born June 25, 1925.

V. 4. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 4th child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th generation, and AARON C. NEVIUS. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ralph Nevius, born Aug. 31, 1834, died Feb. 10, 1836.

VI. 2. Eliza Nevius, born March 15, 1841, died May —, 1918. Married, Sept. 10, 1867, to B. N. Gillette. They had one daughter. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Mary Armstrong Nevius, born Oct. 5, 1847, died Oct. 4, 1897. Married, Sept. 27, 1869, to John F. Gray. They had one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Nevius, deceased. She married Charles H. Clarke.

VI. 4. William L. Nevius, born Oct. 27, 1838, died March 4, 1919. Married, Jan. 1, 1862, to Cecelia Howe. They had two children, Helen and William.

VI. 5. Emory Gilbert Nevius, born June 8, 1852, died —. Mar. Edith Simpson. They have 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 6. Laura Nevius, born Dec. 26, 1849, died Sept. 13, 1931. Married Aug. 27, 1874, to Edw. Martin Hall, born Oct. 31, 1845. died June 20, 1916. Both buried Delaware, O. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 7. Laird Wilson Nevius, born Oct. 5, 1845, died Aug. 1, 1915. Married Viola I. Neal. They have 2 children, viz., Edith, married Charles S. Dickey; George is deceased.

VI. 8. Durbin I. Nevius, married Alice Hall. They have one child, Arthur Nevius. Res. Dayton, O.

VI. 9. Thomas Beaver Nevius, born Oct. 23, 1836, died Sept. 11, 1843.

VI. 2. Children of ELIZA NEVIUS, the 2nd child of Sarah Beaver and Aaron C. Nevius of the 5th generation, and B. N. GILETTE. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Alice Gillette, who died June 12, 1935, in an automobile accident in Los Angeles, Calif. She married Clifford C. Whitmore. They have one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Gillette Whitmore.

VI. 5. Children of EMORY GILBERT NEVIUS ,the 5th child of Sarah Beaver and Aaron C. Nevius of the 5th generation, and EDITH SIMPSIN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edith Nevius. Married Charles Quincy Adams. Res. Anacortes, Wash.

VII. 2. Simpson Nevius. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

VII. 3. Blake Nevius. Resides in Winona, Minn.

VII. 4. Blake Nevius. No record.

VI. 6. Children of LAURA NEVIUS, the 6th child of Sarah Beaver and Aaron C. Nevius of the 5th generation, and EDW. MARTIN HALL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Aletheia Hall, born in Fredericksburg, O. Married, Aug. 27, 1902, in Delaware, O., to Prof. Philo Melvin Buck, Jr., born in Morristown, N. J., Feb. 18, 1877, son of Rev. Philo Melvin Buck and Caroline (MacMillan) Buck. He was educated at Gettysburg, Pa., College 1893-5 A. B. Ohio Wesleyan 1897, A. M. 1898; A. M. Harvard, 1900. At present he is chairman of the Department of Comparative Literature in the University of Wisconsin. Author and editor of various text books. Res. 1852 Summit ave., Madison, Wis. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward MacMillan Buck. Married Irma Fellwock. They have one son, Edward Louis.

VIII. 2. Caroline Laura Buck. Married William Harvey Reeves.

VII. 2. Edwin Hall, married Claire Randall. Reside in Cleveland, O. They have one child, Barbara Claire Hall.

VII. 3. Mary Hall died March 2, 1893.

V. 5. Children of JESSE BEAVER, the 5th child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th generation, and MARY ANN SWARTZ. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Theodore Gilbert Beaver, born Sept. 20, 1834, at Millerstown, Pa., died Sept. 12, 1906, at Niles, Mich. Married twice. Married first, Sept. 22, 1863, to Frances M. Twombly, by Rev. Alfred Bryant. She was born Dec. —, 1845, in Detroit, Mich, died March 29, 1879, at Niles, Mich. Both buried in Silver Brook Cem. Two children born to this union, viz., Theodore and Frank Twombly Beaver. (See genealogy.)

Theodore Gilbert Beaver married second Miss Lodema Dragoo, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 20, 1884. Married at Niles, Mich. Divorced 1895 at Niles, Mich. The divorce was caused by her becoming interested in a religious cult, but she did not stay long with them. Her step-daughter says she was a lovely lady. Her present address is Gillingham, England. No children with this union.

VI. 2. Margaret Beaver, born Feb. 15, 1837, died Oct. 2, 1911. Married, 1857, to John K. Kremer, born Feb. 21, 1838, died Dec. 23, 1920. Both buried at Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 7 children .(See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Thomas William Beaver, born Nov. 17, 1839, died April 1907. Married 1862 to Isabel Vanslyke, born Aug. 3, 1855, died March 27, 1872. Thomas is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Danville, Pa. Isabel is buried in San Francisco, Calif. Issue one daughter. (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Mary Jane Beaver, born Sept. 12, 1842, died Oct. 12, 1913. Married 1867 to Wilson M. Gearhart, born Jan. 23, 1844, died Feb. 25, 1896. Buried at Danville, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 5. Marion Beaver, born March 25, 1844, died July 31, 1925. Married, Oct. 12, 1868, to John William Gaskins, born March 1, 1844; deceased. They resided at Kingston and Danville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 6. Clara Beaver, born March 5, 1846; died single. Buried Danville, Pa.

VI. 7. Charles Swartz Beaver, born June 7, 1848, died Aug. 18, 1919. Married twice. Married first, April 19, 1870, to Carrie S. Cremer, born —, 1851, died —, 1877. Issue 3 children. See genealogy.) Married second, 1879, to Jeanette R. Bogle, born 1850, died 1925.

Charles S. Beaver, at the age of 15 enlisted as private in Co. C, 187th Regiment P. V., commanded by ex-Governor Stone. Saw service in the Army of the Potomac, attached to the 5th Army Corps for 19 months. At Camp Cadwalader he was detailed as body guard to the remains of ex-President Abraham Lincoln and stood guard at the bier of the ex-President's remains at Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the U. S. Railway Mail Service in 1877 and opened the first Military U. S. Post Office in Havana, Cuba, Dec. 15, 1898, and continued as postmaster until March 5, 1899, when he requested to be returned to the States as then the Cuban Government was set up. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 8. Jesse Lee Beaver, b. Nov. 1, 1850, died Dec. 5, 1919. Married, Feb. 15, 1877, Anna Thompson, born March 4, 1852, died May 16, 1931. Lived at and bur. at Danville. Pa. Issue 5 children:

VII. 1. Jessie Arabella Beaver, born March 1, 1878. Mar., Oct. 23, 1901, to Russell Evans Kelly, b. Oct. 26, 1869, d. Jan. 7, 1915. Buried Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jess Kelly, born Dec. 8, 1902. Single.

VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Kelly, born Nov. 10, 1912. Single. Both daughters live with their mother at Strafford, Pa.

VII. 2. Laura DeWitt Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1880, d. Jan. 12, 1886.

VII. 3. Mary Ann Beaver, born Jan. 10, 1883. Single. Lives at Ardmore, Pa.

VII. 4. Josephine Beaver, born Danville, Pa., April 3, 1885. Mar., April 22, 1913, to Edward Harding McIntire, born in Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1866. They live 2975 N. Congress Road, Fairview Village, Camden, N. J. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Thompson Beaver McIntire, born Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1915. Single.

VIII. 2. Honor Francis McIntire, born Phila., Pa., April 3, 1918. She was named for her great-great-grandmother, Honor Francis Bulkeley, wife of a descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, founder of the city of Concord, Mass.. also descendant of Elder Brewster, spiritual leader of the Pilgrim band.

VIII. 3. Barbara Lee McIntire, born Phila., Pa., April 30, 1923. All live at home.

VII. 5. Sara Edna Beaver, born April 20, 1887. Married, April 4, 1916, Harold Wilson Furness. Res. 623 Hillcrest ave., Westfield, N. J. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Josephine Beaver Furness, b. Mar. 21, 1917. Single.

VI. 9. Emelene Beaver, b. Jan. 25, 1852, at Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa., d.Nov. 29, 1934; m. Oct. 24, 1877, to John Raker Rote, b. Aug. 16, 1850, at Snydertown, Northumberland Co., Pa., d. Sept. 9, 1933. Both interred at Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. John Andrew Beaver, born —, 1855, died —, 1909. Mar., 1886, Bessie Bentley; divorced 1893. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John A. Beaver, Jr., born 1887. Lives in Bermuda.

VII. 2. Katharine, born 1889; deceased.

VI. 10. John A. Beaver, born 1855, married second, 1895, to Lucie C. Richter. She died 1908. One daughter, Margaret, now married; name not given.

VI. 1. Children of THEODORE GILBERT BEAVER, the 1st child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and FRANCES M. TWOMBLY, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Theodora Beaver, born Jan. 1, 1871, in Chicago, Ill. Married in Niles, Mich., April 18, 1894, to William E. Vanderlyn. He was born in Galien, Mich., Nov. 9, 1868. They reside at Seneca, Mo. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Royal Beaver Vanderlyn, b. in Niles, Mich., April 29, 1895, died April 25, 1896, Niles, Mich. Buried in Silver Brook Cemetery.

VIII. 2. Charles Theodore Vanderlyn, born Jan. 7, 1901, Niles, Mich.

VIII. 2. Frank Twombly Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1873, d. March 30, 1923, at Kaukakee, Ill. Buried Silver Brook Cem., Niles, Mich. Married ——; name of wife not given. No children.

VI. 2 .Children of MARGARET BEAVER, the 2nd child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and JOHN K. KREMER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Arthur Kremer, born Aug. 18, 1860. Married, Feb. 18, 1885, to Jean Rishell, born April 21, 1866, died Feb. 28, 1906. Arthur Kremer lives in San Diego, Calif., 3945 8th street. Issue one daughter. (See genealogy.)

VII. 2. Jesse Kremer, born —, 1863, died Feb. 10, 1930. Mar. Florence Hoy of Milton. She died 1928. Both buried at Lewisburg, Pa., No issue.

VII. 3. Mary Frances Kremer, b. —, 1865; deceased, m. Jan. 27, 1886, to Frank Beckley, born Oct. 25, 1859, died Dec. —, 1912. Buried New Britain, Conn. Issue one daughter. (See genealogy.)

VII. 4. Charles S. Kremer, born Jan. 18, 1867, died Feb. 17, 1923. Buried at Lewisburg, Pa. Married, July, 1902, to Margaret Hasslyn, born April 4, 1869. Resides at Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 2children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 5. Marjoria Kremer, born April 20, 1870, died Nov. 13, 1934. Married first to Ralph Strawbridge, deceased. Mar. second to John W. Howard. No children.

VII. 6. Martha W. Kremer, born July 4, 1876, died April 8, 1881. Buried Lewisburg, Pa.

VII. 7. Elizabeth Kremer, born April 4, 1879, died June 2, 1923, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Buried at Lewisburg, Pa.

VII. 1. Children of ARTHUR KREMER, the first child of Margaret Beaver and John K. Kremer of the 6th generation, and Jean Rishell. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jessie Kremer, born Oct. 9, 1888. Married March 17, 1915, to Nathaniel P. Grayson, born Dec. 6, 1866. Reside Shippensburg, Pa. No children.

VII. 3. Children of MARY FRANCES KREMER, the 3rd child of Margaret Beaver and John K. Kremer of the 6th generation, and FRANK BECKLEY. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katharine Beckley, born June 18, 1887. Married, June 14, 1916, to Rev. Ernest Neumann, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born Dec. 9, 1886. Res. 38 Rider ave., Patchogue, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Jane Neuman, born July 26, 1918.

IX. 2. J. Kremer Neumann, born Nov. 26, 1920.

VII. 4. Children of CHARLES S. KREMER, the 4th child of Margaret Beaver and John K. Kremer of the 6th generation, and MARGARET HASSLYN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Kremer, born March 26, 1906. Married, June 2, 1927, to Harwood M. Herbert, born 1905. Teacher of chemistry in high school. Res. Maplewood, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Herbert, born July 5, 1930.

IX. 2. Cynthia Gail Herbert, born April 12, 1935.

VIII. 2. Geraldine Kremer, born Nov. 26, 1904. Single. Position with Industrial School for Women at Muncy, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of THOMAS WILLIAM BEAVER, the 3rd child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and ISABEL VANSLYKE. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Estell Scott Beaver, born Jan. 15, 1864. Married, Dec. 24, 1844, to Horace Cass Blue, born Oct. —, 1857, died 1930. Res. 400 E. Front street, Danville, Pa. Issue 3 children, (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Children of MARY JANE BEAVER, the 4th cihld of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and WILSON M. GEARHART. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jesse Beaver Gearhart, b. Oct. 23, 1868, d. January 20, 1931.

VII. 2. Lois Martin Gearhart, born Aug. 25, 1873. Married, Oct. 2, 1895, to John Robins Sharpless. Res. 20 W. Spring st., Hazleton, Pa., They have 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Robins Sharpless, Jr., b. March 8, 1904.

VIII. 2. Jean Sharpless, born Aug. 20, 1899. Married, Oct. 20, 1927, to Dr. Henry T. Garriss. Living in Richmond, Va.

VII. 3. Emeline Stuart Gearhart, born Oct. 18, 1877, died Jan. 13, 1905.

VI. 5. Children of MARION BEAVER, the 5th child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and JOHN WILLIAM GASKINS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Beaver Gaskins, born Dec. 3, 1871. Married, April 20, 1897, to John Gearhart Brown, born Feb. 29, 1852, at Danville, Pa. ,He died June 1, 1934. Mrs. Brown now resides at 314 E. Main street, Meriden, Conn. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marion Brown, born March 7, 1898. Married G. A. Snow, Oct. 9, 1923. Res. 384 Liberty street, Meriden, Conn.

VIII. 2. John Gearhart Brown, Jr., born June 15, 1902. Married, Dec. 17, 1934, to Barbara Cole.

VII. 2. Bertha W. Gaskins, born Jan. 20, 1874. Single. Occ. Deputy Registrar and Recorder. Res. Danville, Pa.

VII. 3. William Hurley Gaskins, born May 11, 1876, died Feb., 1903. Single.

VII. 4. John Ralph Gaskins, born Jan. 20, 1879. died July ,5 1911. Single.

VI. 7. Children of CHARLES SWARTZ BEAVER, the 7th child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 6th generation, and CARRIE S. CREMER, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz:

VII. 1. George C. Beaver, b. Nov. 17, 1871, at Danville, Pa. Married, Jan. 19, 1905, to Viola Pouder, born May 23, 1880. Res. 1630 Laura street, Jacksonville, Fla. They have one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carolyn Beaver, born Jan. 8, 1906. Married, Nov. 24, 1926, to M. L. Holland. No children.

VII. 2. Wilson G. Beaver, born May 5, 1873, died July 6. 1873.

VII. 3. Jessie Beaver, born Oct. 2, 1874, died July 19, 1875.

VII. 1. Children of ESTELL SCOTT BEAVER, the first child of Thomas Wm. Beaver of the 6th generation, and HORACE CASS BLUE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Isabell M. Blue, born Oct. 30, 1885. Married, 1918, to Hiram Miles Smith. Res. Danville, Pa. No children.

VIII. 2. Edith Beaver Blue, born Sept. 3, 1888. Married, Oct. 16, 1912, to Capt. Horace Franklin Hahn, born Oct. 24, 1884. Res. 741 E. 4th street, Chatanooga, Tenn. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marian Estelle Hahn, b. Aug. 13, 1914, m. to Bertrand A. Damewood. Jr. Res. 3537 1st ave., S. St. Petersburg, Fla.

IX. 2. H. Franklin Hahn, Jr., b. May 8, 1916.

VIII. 3. Abigail Blue, born Nov. 8, 1902. Married, Nov. 1, 1921, to Carl Fryling, b. March 9, 1902. Res. Danville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marystelle Fryling, born July 24, 1922.

IX. 2. Carl Frederick Fryling, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1924.

IX. 3. Alan Eugene Fryling, born Sept. 2, 1928.

VI. 9. Children of EMELENE BEAVER, the 9th child of Jesse Beaver and Mary Ann Swartz of the 5th generation, and JOHN RAKER ROTE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Stuart Beaver Rote, born June 17, 1879. Married, Sept. 30, 1913, to Johanna M. Rhody, b. June 13, 1880, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. Res. 11 Monroe ave., East Orange, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Raker Rote, born June 28, 1915, in Pittsburg, Penna.

VIII. 2. Stuart Beaver Rote, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1919, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

VII. 2. Margaretta Rote, b. Sept. 26, 1883, at Danville, Pa.; m. April 20, 1910, to Benjamin Frank Nead, b. Dec. 27, 1877, at Harrisburg, Pa., d. Oct. 23, 1926; interred at Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emelene Beaver Nead, b. Nov. 18, 1911, at Harrisburg, Pa. Single. Res. Harrisburg, Pa.

VIII. 2. Benjamin Matthias Nead, b. March 11, 1913, at Harrisburg, Pa. Single. Res. 208 Lewis street, Harrisburg, Penna.

VII. 3. Jesse Gilbert Rote, b. June 21, 1893, at Danville, Pa. Single. Res. Harrisburg, Pa.

V. 6. Children of THOMAS BEAVER, the 6th child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th generation, and ELIZABETH WILKINS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI 1. Emily Beaver, born Oct. 4, 1840, died July 13, 1899. Married Jan. 1, 1863, to William H. Chamberlin, born March 14, 1828, died Aug. 10, 1876; buried Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Arthur Wilkins Beaver, born Sept. 17, 1842, died Oct. 10, 1889. Married Alice Diehl, born Aug. 1, 1849, died June 17, 1908. No children.

VI. 3. Alice Beaver, born Oct. 12, 1844, died July 23, 1930. Married, Dec 16, 1869, to W. H. Browne, born 1840, died 1906. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Laura Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1846, d. June 10, 1892; m. Rev. John DeWitt, b. Oct. 10, 1842, d. Nov. 19, 1923. No children.

VI. 5. Charle Augustus Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1848, d. June 26, 1848.

VI. 6. Jessie Beaver, b. April 9, 1849, d. Oct. 6, 1850.

VI. 7. Elizabeth Stewart Beaver, b. Feb. 9, 1853, d. May 22, 1922; m. March 11, 1880, to Lemuel Edward Wells, b. Aug. 30, 1852, d. March 19, 1908. Both bur. Woodlawn, N. Y. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of EMILY BEAVER, the 1st child of Thomas Beaver and Elizabeth Wilkins of the 5th generation, and WILLIAM H. CHAMBERLIN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jesse Chamberlin, b. March 6, 1864, d. Feb. 9, 1869.

VII. 2. William Beaver Chamberlin, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1891, to Alice Leslie Rea, b. Jan. 26, 1865. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.) Res. Torresdale, Phila., Pa.

VII. 3. Thomas B. Chamberlin, b. Oct. 12, 1866, d. May 5, 1867.

VII. 4. John B. Chamberlin, b. June 9, 1868, d. Sept. 9, 1868.

VII. 5. Elizabeth Chamberlin, b. June 14, 1870; m. Joseph Seaman. Lockwood P. O., San Antonio, Tex. No children.

VII. 6. Mary Chamberlin, b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. May 26, 1909, to Rev. Oliver Hart Bronson, D. D., b. March 26, 1870. Minister Montecito Presbyterian Church. Home, 149 Middle Road, Santa Barbara, Calif. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Emily Chamberlin, b. Oct. 25, 1872, d. Dec. 23, 1919; m. Dr. G. Paull Marquis, b. Sept. 12, 1868, d. Dec. 22, 1933. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Chicago, Ill. Issue 1 child. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Laura Chamberlin, b. May 10, 1875; m. first W. DeWolf Dimock, b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. Nov. 12, 1919. M. second, June 29, 1931, to Stephen C. Wolcott, b. March 21, 1876, d. June 9, 1934. Widow lives Nuttall, Gloucester Co., Va. Issue one daughter to first marriage, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emily Chamberlin Dimock, b. Oct. 20, 1899; m. to George W. Heath.

VII. 2. Children of WILLIAM BEAVER CHAMBERLIN, the 2nd child of Emily Beaver and Wm. H. Chamberlin of the 6th generation, and ALICE LESLIE REA. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Beaver Chamberlin, Jr. (twin), b. July 7, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1924, to Grace B. Norris. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William Beaver Chamberlin, III, b. Aug. 22, 1925.

IX. 2. Alice Rea Chamberlin, b. July 26, 1929. Res. Torresdale street, Phila., Pa.

VIII. 2. John Rea Chamberlin (twin), b. July 7, 1895; m. June 20, 1917, to Blanche M. Patterson, b. Jan. 13, 1894. Res. St. Davids, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John Rea Chamberlin, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1918.

IX. 2. Alexander Rea Chamberlin, b. Feb. 1, 1921.

IX. 3. Leiper Patterson Chamberlin, b. March 3, 1922.

IX. 4. Joseph Lockwood Chamberlin, b. July 3, 1925.

VII. 6. Children of MARY CHAMBERLIN, the 6th child of Emily Beaver and Wm. H. Chamberlin of the 6th gen., and REV. OLIVER HART BRONSON, D. D. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Philips Bronson, b. May 6, 1912. Single.

VII. 7. Children of EMILY CHAMBERLIN, the 7th child of Emily Beaver and Wm. H. Chamberlin of the 6th gen., and DR. G. PAULL MARQUIS. Issue 1 child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Marquis, b. Oct. 6, 1900; m. June 17, 1925, to Arthur Dixon III, b. Jan. 23, 1895. Res. Green Bay Road, Lake Forrest, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Emily Ann Dixon, b. Nov. 11, 1926.

IX. 2. Dora Elizabeth Dixon, b. Oct. 30, 1928.

VI. 3. Children of ALICE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Thomas Beaver and Elizabeth Wilkins of the 5th gen., and W. H. BROWNE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Browne, b. July 24, 1872; m. May 18, 1899, to Rev. Chas. L. Candee. Home, 1006 Westover Road, Wilmington, Del. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Thomas Beaver Browne, b. Sept. 28, 1875, deceased Widow lives Rose Lane, Haverford, Pa.

VII. 3. Charles Browne, M. D., b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. April 30, 1913, to Georgeanna Gibbs, b. at Hacketstown, N. J. Res. Princeton, N. J. Four children; all adopted. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Children of ELIZABETH STEWART BEAVER, the 7th child of Thomas Beaver and Elizabeth Wilkins of the 5th gen., and LEMUEL EDWARD WELLS. Issue 5 children, biz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Beaver Wells, b. June 12, 1881; m. March 11, 1904, to Blanche Myers, b. Dec. 7, 1883. Home, 25 Upper Mountain ave., Montclair, N. J. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Christian Wells, b. Aug. 3, 1882, d. when a child.

VII. 3. Lemuel Stewart Wells, b. March 13, 1885. P. O. care of Earl D. Deremer, Esq., 27 William street, N. Y. City.

VII. 4. Elizabeth Wells, b. Jan. 27, 1887; m. first to John DeGraff Berkey, b. March 18, 1880, St. Paul, Minn. M. second to Henry C. Davis, Colonel U. S. M. C., b. April 11. 1877, d. Dec. 21, 1928; bur. at Arlington Cem., Va. Elizabeth is the mother of 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Jos. Stickney Wells, b. Aug. 8, 1890, d. Nov. 26, 1926.

VII. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BROWNE, the 1st child of Alice Beaver and W. H. Browne of the 6th gen., and REV. CHAS. L. CANDEE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Candee; m. Cecil F. Backns.

VIII. 2. William S. Candee.

VII. 3. Children of CHARLES BROWNE, M. D., the 3rd child of Alice Beaver and Wm. H. Browne of the 6th gen., and GEORGEANNA GIBBS. Four children; all adopted, viz.:

VIII. 1. Colston H. Browne, b. Oct. 24, 1922.

VIII. 2. Anthony deH. Browne, b. June 3, 1924.

VIII. 3. Charles B. Browne, b. April 30, 1927.

VIII. 4. Archibald A. Browne, b. April 30, 1927.

VII. 1. Children of THOMAS BEAVER WELLS, the 1st child of Elizabeth Stewart Beaver and Lemuel Edward Wells of the 6th gen., and BLANCHE MYERS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lemuel Edward Wells, b. N. Y. C. March 8, 1905; m. June 15, 1928, to Grace King, of Orange, N. J. Home, 81 Alexander ave., Mont Clair, N. J. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Richard Edward Wells, b. in Mont Clair, N. J., May 20, 1930.

VIII. 2. Francis Bailey Wells, b. Spring Lake, N. J., July 14, 1907. Single, lives at home.

VII. 4. Children of ELIZABETH WELLS, the 4th child of Elizabeth Stewart Beaver and Lemuel Edward Wells of the 6th gen., and JOHN DEGRAFF BERKEY, first husband. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Barbara Berkey, b. Feb. 14, 1912; m. Nov. 30, 1934, to Lt. Frank Donovan Owers; d. April 23, 1935.

VII. 4. Children of ELIZABETH WELLS BERKEY DAVIS, the 4th child of Elizabeth Stewart Beaver and Lemuel Edward Wells of the 6th gen., and HENRY C. DAVIS, her 2nd husband. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Louise Davis, b. Feb. 6, 1923. Both daughters are living with their mother, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Davis, 756 Ave. J, Coronado, Calif.

V. 7. Children of PETER BEAVER, the 7th child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th gen., and ELIZA GUNDAKER DALE SIMONTON, his first wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jennie M. Beaver, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. July 13, 1929; m. Dec. 28, 1865, to Cline G. Furst, b. March 13, 1827, d. Nov. 29,, 1907. "He was a noted land lawyer, four of whose cases are preecedents in the Statute Books of Pa." Resided in Lock Haven, Pa.

Jennie M. Beaver was a graduate of Lewisburg, Pa., Seminary and later post graduate of Newbury, Vt., where she went for French and painting. She sang and played in public. She taught a Sunday school class for 71 years. An account was written of her by Philip Howard of the S. S. Times; when it was published she received letters from East to West, but 47 years was the longest term mentioned by any one. She was 23 years Presby'l Secretary of Northumberland. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Anna Dale Beaver, b. at Millerstown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1844, d. July 18, 1906; bur. at Phila., Pa.; m. Col. Wm. Hewey Harrison, of Philadelphia, whose uncle Joseph Harrison, built the first R. R. in Russia for the Czar Alexander. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Alfred Beaver, d. aged 2 years.

VI. 4. John Beaver, d. in infancy.

VI. 5. Margaret Simonton Beaver, b. at Millerstown, Pa., June 25, 1846. At this writing (1935) she is in her 89th year. M. Oct. 11, 1879, to Wm. H. Cassidy, b. April 3, 1840, d. May 14, 1919. Mrs. Cassidy resides at 622 St. James street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mrs. Cassidy is a member of the D. A. R., No. 2032. Descendant of Capt. George Beaver of Penna., a private in Caleb North's Company, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. He was in the engagement at Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776, when Gen. Thompson was captured. Later he was a captain of a company of Berks Co. Associators. D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 3, 1893, p. 12. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Edith Beaver, b. Sept. 22, 1852, d. July 18, 1930; m. Oct. 18, 1883, to Wm. H. Woolverton, b. Jan. 3, 1842, d. Jan. 23, 1914. Res. Alexandria, Pa., Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Miriam Beaver, b. —, d. Nov. 25, 1933, buried at Lewisburg, Pa.; m. Henry F. Tilge, of Germantown, Pa., dec. No issue. Miriam and Edith Beaver were educated in Germany along with the daughters of Thomas Beaver, of Danville, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of JENNIE M. BEAVER, the 1st child of Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Dale, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and CLINE G. FURST. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sidney Dale Furst, b. Oct. 19, 1866, d. April 30, 1925; m. Aida Dunn, b. Nov. 30, 1874. Her father was Washington Dunn, who built the Harlem Division of the N. Y. New Haven & Hartford R. R. and the Rocky Mountain Division of the Northern Pacific R. R. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Edith Furst, b. Aug. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 8, 1933.

VII. 3. Dean Beaver Furst, b. July 10, 1870, d. April 10, 1926; m. Margaret Fredericks. She d. April 27, 1934.

VII. 4. Mabelle Furst, b. Jan. 18, 1873; m. Charles Henry Greenleaf, June 25, 1915. He was b. Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841. d. April 8, 1924. Sixty years resident and President of Profile House in Franconia Notch, N. H., Senator, Rep. Colonel on Governor Lane's Staff, active during Roosevelt Treaty between Japan and Russia, called "Peace of Portsmouth," N. H., and who was said to be "the most beloved man in New England" and a cousin of John Greenleaf Whittier.

Mrs. Mabelle Furst Greenleaf bought and run for 17 years her own mission to the Indians in Guatemala and reached six tribes for Christ. She has been three times around the world, and was presented and had tea with His Majesty Haile Selassie of Ethiopia in April, 1933, at Abbas Abeba. She has been five times in Japan and wrote the compiler of the Beaver History, Nov. 29, 1934, when she sent most of the genealogy of the descendants of V. 7, Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Dale Simonton, his first wife; saying that she would sail again Dec. 12, 1934, on the King's business, but hoped to be back again in the U. S. by June 1, 1935. She has no forwarding address. Letters will reach her, however, if sent to 622 St. James street, Pittsburgh, Pa., care of Mrrs. Margaret Cassiday.

Mrs. Greenleaf is the historian of the Furst Family and has pursued that line over into Switzerland and met many relatives and have a true and complete connection even to ship and ship master, etc. Her father was pure Swiss and a descendant from Walter Furst, first of the four patriots, and William Tell married his sister Susanna.

Mr. and Mrs. Greenleaf had one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edith Greenleaf, d. April 6, 1916, in infancy.

VII. 1. Children of SIDNEY DALE FURST, the 1st child of Jennie M. Beaver and Cline G. Furst, of the 6th gen., and AIDA DUNN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sidney Dale Furst, m. Jan. —, 1931, to Esther Carolin McCormick. One child, Carolin, born April 20, 1934.

VIII. 2. Phillip Wolcott Furst. Studying for the ministry; third year (1934), now at Princeton Seminary.

VI. 2. Children of ANNA DALE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Dale Simonton, his first wife, and WM. HENRY HARRISON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dale Harrison, a son died at the age of 9 years.

VII. 2. Margaret Harrison, b. July 2, 1875; m. Howard Orne Price, of Baltimore, Md. Living there.

VII. 3. Emily McAlister Harrison, d. aged 17 years.

VI. 5. Children of MARGARET SIMONTON BEAVER, the 5th child of Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Dale Simonton, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and WM. H. CASSIDY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Porter Cassidy, b. July 3, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1915, to Mary Harris Irvin, b. at Newport, Pa., Dec. 7, 1890. Res. 6 Colonial Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue one dughter. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Ella C. Cassidy, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. June 21, 1913, to Matthew Tayler, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1869. Res. 622 St. James street, Pittsburgh, Pa., Issue 3 daughters. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of James Porter Cassidy, the 1st child of Margaret Simonton Beaver and Wm. H. Cassidy of the 6th gen., and MARY HARRIS IRVIN. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anne Cassidy, b. Jan. 14, 1922.

VII. 2. Children of ELLA C. CASSIDY, the 2nd child of Margaret Simonton Beaver and Wm. H. Cassidy of the 6th gen., and MATTHEW TAYLER. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Tayler, b. Aug. 7, 1914.
VIII. 2. Barbara Tayler, b. April 7, 1918.
VIII. 3. Jean Ronald Tayler, b. Sept. 18, 1919.

VI. 6. Children of EDITH BEAVER, the 6th child of Peter Beaver and Eliza Gundaker Dale Simonton, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and WM. H. WOOLVERTON. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Ethel Woolverton, b. June 19, 1885; m. Nov. 17, 1908, to Frederick H. Cone, b. Jan. 17, 1876. Res. 439 E. 51st street, New York City. No issue.

VII. 2. William H. Woolverton, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1891; m. July 28, 1917, to Frances Curtis, b. July 28, 1896. Res. Alexandria, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Children of WILLIAM H. WOOLVERTON, the 2nd child of Edith Beaver and Wm. H. Woolverton of the 6th gen., and FRANCES CURTIS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Hugh Curtis Woolverton, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
VIII. 2. William H. Woolverton, Jr., b. April 23, 1920.
VIII. 3. John Frederick Woolverton, b. July 14, 1926.

VI. 7. Children of PETER BEAVER, the 7th child of Rev. Peter Beaver and Elizabeth Gilbert of the 4th gen., and MRS. MARY ARMSTRONG ELLIOTT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. A daughter, Lois Beaver, died at the age of 7 months.

VI. 2. William Preston Beaver, b. Sept. 5, 1865, at Lewisburg, Pa., d. Feb. 5, 1927, at 104 E. 40th street, New York City; m. Jan. 8, 1895, to Ellen Brooks, of East Orange, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1871, at Scranton,Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miriam Beaver, b. Nov. 16, 1895, d. Feb. 24, 1898.

VII. 2. William Preston Beaver, Jr., b. May 29, 1901, d. Jan. 14, 1904.

VI. 3. Gilbert Brooks Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1903, d. Jan. 27, 1904.—The above information was furnished by Mrs. Ellen Brooks Beaver, 104 E. 40th street, New York City.

IV. 2. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 2nd child of Captain George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE GOODYKOONTZ II. Issue 4 children, viz.:

Archibald, Ham, David, George III.

V. 1. Archibald Goodykoontz, bur. M. E. cem., Caledonia, Mo. Among his children was a son, viz.:

VI. Hamilton Wade Goodykoontz, b. in Roanoke, Va., Jan. 25, 1835, d. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 12, 1904. bur. at Neosho, Mo. Married first (name not given). Issue 2 daughters and 1 son, viz,: Madge, Letitia and Joseph, all now dead. He m. second Sophia Jane Eggleston, b. in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1833, d. July 12, 1905. Issue 5 children, viz.: Louis, Walter, Norval, Lucia and Jennie.

VII. Jennie Goodykoontz, the youngest, was b. at Neosho, Mo., Sept. 13, 1877. She was christened as Jennie, but at her mother's death she adopted her mother's name of Jane Eggleston and has since been so known as Jane Eggleston Goodykoontz. Home, 225 W. 8th street, Kansas City, Mo. Owing to serious and continuous illness for over a year and because of her frail condition and the unavailability of her records, her secretary writes it is impossible for her to send complete data. 326 Glover Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

V. 2. Ham Goodykoontz. No further record.

V. 3. David Goodykoontz. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. William McKendree Goodykoontz; m. Lucinda Woolwine. Issue a son, viz.:

VII. Wells Goodykoontz, b. near Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va., June 3, 1872; m. Irene Hooper of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1898. He was educated Oxford (Va.) Academy; studied law under Judge Z. T. Dobyus, of Floyd C. H., Va., and at Washington & Lee U., practiced at Williamson, W. V., since 1894; mem. of firm of Goodykoontz & Slaven; mem. W. Va., Ho. of Delegates, 1911-12, Senate, 1914-18; (Rep. floor leader, 1915-16, pres. of Senate, 1917-18); the only one of the presidents of W. Va., Senate concerning whose rulings no appeal was ever taken; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th W. Va. Dist. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Williamson, mem. W. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18); chrm. committee of lawyers that directed W. Va. Bar in assisting registrants in connection with the draft and in aiding soldiers, sailors and their families. Mason. Home, Williamson, W. Va.—"Who's Who in America."

V. 4. George Goodykoontz III, b. 1812, d. 1888; m. about 1840 to Sarah Williamson, b. 1822, d. 1890. Both bur. (also Archibald) in Methodist cem., Caledonia, Mo. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Children of GEORGE GOODYKOONTZ III, 4th child of Mary Beaver and George Goodykoontz II of the 4th gen., and SARAH WILLIAMSON. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Letty Goodykoontz m. Judge Charles C. Bland. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Vivian or Virginia Bland died in early childhood. Mother and daughter bur. in Methodist cem. at Caledonia, Mo.

VI. 2. *William Redman Goodykoontz, b. Feb. 10, 1847, d. May 7, 1928; m. first Amanda Block, deceased; both bur. in Presbyterian cem., Caledonia, Mo. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Rollie Goodykoontz m. Thomas Holman. P. O. Farmington, Mo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Holman, deceased; bur. Fairview Cem., Flat River, Mo.

VIII. 2. George Holman, m. Bertha Roper. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. William Goodykoontz Holman, b. Aug. 11, 1934.

VIII. 3. Mary Holman m. Henry Zapf, Bismark, Mo. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jane Zapf, b. Aug. 20, 1930.

IX. 2. John Henry Zapf.

VI. 2. *William Redman Goodykoontz m. second May 1, 1901, to Effie Ramsey, b. July 21, 1872. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Effie Goodykoontz, b. June 14, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1927, to Farrell Francis Burns, b. April 4, 1902. Issue 1 son, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Goodykoontz Burns, b. Aug. 23, 1935.

Mrs. Sarah E. Burns resides at 220 S. Third street, Vaudalia, Ill., and supplied considerable of the information of the descendants of III. 2, Mary Beaver and George Goodykoontz II.

VI. 3. Thomas Goodykoontz, b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. Aug. 20, 1930; m. Oct. 25, 1876, to Mollie Knox, of Bloomfield, Mo. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Knox Goodykoontz, b. Oct. 11, 1879; m. Jan. 14, 1908, to Edna Montgomery, b. Jan. 4, 1890. Address 4541 Laclede street, St. Louis, Mo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edna Mae Goodykoontz, b. Oct. 24, 1908, d. Jan. 25, 1909.

VIII. 2. Mary Lee Goodykoontz, b. Aug. 1, 1910. Single; resides with parents.

VIII. 3. Edith Louise Goodykoontz, b. March 28, 1915, d. Feb. 20, 1934.

VII. 2. Letty Goodykoontz, b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. April 7, 1919, to Ben Herrington, b. Feb. 22, 1881. Address St. Louis, Mo. No children.

VII. 3. Mae Goodykoontz, b —; m. — to Arthur Scott, b. —. No children. Address, Alexandria, La.

VII. 4. Ruth Goodykoontz, b. March 29, 1892; m. —, 1921, to W. H. Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1890. No children. P. O. St.Louis, Mo.

VII. 5. Florence Goodykoontz, b. Feb. 7, 1899; m. June 3, 1934, to Fred Berkett, of Ulverton, England. Address, 4535 Loudell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. No children.

VI. 4. Clark Goodykoontz, deceased. Single. Bur. Methodist cem., Caledonia, Mo.

VI. 5. Mary Goodykoontz, b. —, 1855, d. —, 1921; m. 1889 to Charles C. Bland (brother-in-law), b. —, 1837, d. —, 1918. Both bur. in Rolla, Mo., cem. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Clark C. Bland, m. to Mary Shaw. Address, 108 Bwdy street, St. Louis, Mo. Issue 2 sons, viz.: Clark and Richard.

IV. 4. Children of HANNAH BEAVER, the 4th child of Captain George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and DANIEL GOODYKOONTZ. Issue 13 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jacob Goodykoontz, b. May 19, 1809, d. June 21, 1888; m. twice. Married first Mary Ward, issue 12 children. (See gen.) After her death he married, second, Mrs. Sarah Raymond Bossard. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Simon Goodykoontz, b. —, 1810, m. Polly ——.

V. 3. Leah Goodykkoontz, b. —, 1811, d. May 16, 1892; m. Zedie Cracroft.

V. 4. Harvey Goodykoontz, b. Jan. 25, 1813, d. May 23, 1882; m. Eliza E. Wood.

V. 5. Oma Goodykoonaz, b. Aug. 17, 1815, d. Dec. 4, 1904; m. Thomas Ward.

V. 6. John Goodykoontz, b. April 9, 1817, d. Sept. 14, 1875; m. first Amanda Blacklidge. After her death he married second Elizabeth Blacklidge, a sister.

V. 7. Hannah Goodykoontz, b. —, 1818, d. 1869; m. to — Longacre.

V. 8. Sanford Goodykoontz, b. —, 1820, d. —, 1824.

V. 9. Abram Goodykoontz, b. Dec. 9, 1822, d. Nov. 13, 1894; m. first Margaret Phillips; m. second Mrs. Margaret Ann Ross.

V. 10. Joanna Goodykoontz, b. 1824, d. March 1, 1901; m. — Taylor.

V. 11.. Margaret Goodykoontz, b. 1826, d. 1856.

V. 12. William Goodykoontz, b. April 26, 1829.

V. 13. Jonathan Goodykoontz, b. 1830. (Had his name changed to Goodman.) Died June 3, 1892. Never married.

V. 1. Chidren of JACOB GOODYKOONTZ, the first child of Hannah Beaver and Daniel Goodykoontz of the 4th gen., and MARY WARD, his first wife. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rebecca J. Goodykoontz, b. Oct. 8, 1831, d. 1849.

VI. 2. Thomas J. Goodykoontz. b. Oct. 8, 1834, d. Dec. —, 1895; m. Lucretia Bean.

VI. 3. Daniel F. Goodykoontz, b. Jan. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Elizabeth Moose.

VI. 4. Caroline Beaver Goodykoontz, b. Aug. 23, 1838, d.. May 13, 1906; m. Jan. 24, 1858, to Wilson Spencer, b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. Feb. 22, 1926. Both buried Boone, Iowa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Naomi M. Goodykoontz. b. Aug. 11, 1841, d. June —, 1904; m. Egbert Robbins.

VI. 6. Elizabeth Ward Goodykoontz, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. 1877; m. John Torey. She was his first wife.

VI. 7. Ansel E. Goodykoontz, b. May 15, 1846, d. 1888; m. Jane Hole.

VI. 8. Floyd M. Goodykoontz, b. Feb. 26, 1849, d. 1927; m. Jennie ——.

VI. 9. Noble J. Goodykoontz, b. April 24, 1851, d. 1866.

VI. 10. Emma Goodykoontz, b. Feb. 17, 1854. Still living. M. Harry Wilson.

VI. 11. Minnie Goodykoontz. b. April 3, 1856. Still living. M. John Torey. This was his second wife.

VI. 12. Dora Virginia Goodykoontz, b. April 4, 1858. Still living. M. Thomas Dooley.

V. 1. Children of JACOB GOODYKOONTZ, the first child of Hannah Beaver and Daniel Goodykoontz of the 4th gen., and MRS. SARAH RAYMOND BOSSARD, second wife. Two children to this union, viz.:

VI. 1. Delia Goodykoontz, b. May 1, 1868, d. 1869.
VI. 2. Lola Goodykoontz, b. Apri 4, 1870. Living.

VI. 4. Children of CAROLINE BEAVER GOODYKOONTZ, the 4th child of Jacob Goodykoontz and Mary Ward, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and WILSON SPENCER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alvah Jacob Spencer, b. Nov. 13, 1858, d. Dec. 7, 1934; m. Oct. 30, 1888, to Adaline Lowery at Box Butte, Neb. She was b. Feb. 22, 1854, d. 1913. Both bur. Pasadena, Calif. Mr. Spencer m. Aug. 21, 1919, his second wife, Mrs. Maggie Utterback, in Los Angeles, Calif. She was born Oct. 5, 1860, in Murray, Ky. One daughter was born to the first union; name not given.

VII. 2. Flora Elnora Spencer, b. in Rice Co., Mo., Feb. 28, 1860; m. July 28, 1891, to Alonzo J. Barkley, b. in Linn Co., Ia., March 27, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1922. Bur. Boone, Iowa. No children.

Mrs. Barkley resides at 326 Boone street, Boone, Iowa. She furnished most of the Goodykoontz-Beaver genealogy. She is a member of the D. A. R. (1905). She has two bars. The eligibility for one, the services of Capt. George Beaver, the other Hans George Gutekunst (original spelling). She is also a member of the District of Columbia Daughters of America Colonists (D. A. C.). And has two bars, eligibility for one being the services of Hans George Goodykoontz as a surveyor in colonial times; the other for services of George Beaver, the immigrant ancestor, who served in the colonial wars, and was a Huguenot. She is a member of the Huguenot Society of Penna.

VII. 3. Ernest Richard Spencer, b. Dec. 1, 1861, living in Eugene, Oregon;m. Feb. 23, 1887, in Hay Springs, Neb., to Nellie Goddard. Issue 4 sons. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Infant, died at birth.

VII. 5. Wiliis Elmer Spencer, b. Nov. 23, 1866, d. Dec. 24, 1932; bur. Alliance, Neb; m. Dec. 25, 1887, to Ada Baumgardner in Box Butte Co., Neb. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Carrie Belle Spencer, b. Nov. 10, 1870, d. June 22, 1919, at Norfolk, Neb. Bur. at Dallas, S. Dak. Married to Stillman Lewis. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Carlton Thomas Spencer, b. April 2, 1873, d, Nov. 8, 1878.

VII. 8. Ruth Emma Spencer, b. Sept. 4, 1880, d. Aug. 4, 1887.

VII. 3. Children of ERNEST RICHARD SPENCER, the 3rd child of Caroline Beaver Goodykoontz and Wilson Spencer of the 6th gen., and NELLIE GODDARD. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carlton E. Spencer, b. at Alliance, Neb., April 21, 1889. He is head of the Law Department of the Law School, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon.

VIII. 2. Elmer Russell Spencer, b. at Hay Springs, Neb., Aug. 5, 1892.

VIII. 3. Clarence Douglas Spencer, b. at Ainsworth, Neb., March 30, 1897.

VIII. 4. Kenneth B. Spencer, b. at Wheatland, Wyoming, Feb. 25, 1902.

VII. 5. Children of WILLIS ELMER SPENCER, the 5th child of Caroline Beaver Goodykoontz and Wilson Spencer of the 6th gen., and ADA BAUMGARDNER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Vera B. Spencer, b. at Ainsworth, Neb., Aug. 26, 1892.
VIII. 2. Earl Barkley Spencer, b. Norfolk, Neb., Nov. 9, 1894.
VIII. 3. Donald Willis Spencer, b. at Norfolk, Neb., Oct. 22, 1897. Deceased.
VIII. 4. Mrs. Flora Belle Spencer Strong, b. at Alliance, Neb., Jan. 3, 1904.

VII. 6. Children of CARRIE BELL SPENCER, the 6th child of Caroline Beaver Goodykoontz and Wilson Spencer of the 6th gen., and STILLMAN LEWIS. Issue 4 chilldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph Spencer Lewis (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1899.
VIII. 2. Ruth Emma Lewis (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1899.
VIII. 3. Lillian Belle Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
VIII. 4. Howard Stillman Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1904.

IV. 5. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 5th child of George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and JAMES S. EDWARDS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Joseph George Edwards, b. April 12, 1815, d. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Jan. 9, 1838, to Anna Rudisill, b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. Nov. 9, 1898; bur. Linwood cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V .2. James Beaver Edwards, b. Dec. 27, 1816, d. Sept. 1, 1885;m . Dec. 5, 1843, to Rebecca Thompson, b. —, 1845, d. Sept. 1, 1885. Both bur. at Columbia City, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Sarah Ann Edwards, b. Jan. 18, 1819, d. in 1902; m. Nov. 5, 1833, to Andrew Mayse Morrison, b. Oct. 22, 1808, d. May 16, 1867. Both bur. at Columbia City, Ind. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. *Barbara Ann Edwards, b. Oct. 13, 1820, d. July 17, 1858, bur. North Liberty, Johnson Co., Ia. M. Oct. 1, 1839, to Jos. B. Hassler, b. Feb. 2, 1814, at Chambersburg, Pa., d. Oct. 5, 1869, at Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Elizabeth St. Clair Edwards, b. May 9, 1823, d. Feb. 27, 1863; m. June 19, 1838, to Jacob Wunderlich, b. April 2, 1814, d. Nov. 8, 1892. Both bur. Columbia City, Ind. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. *Margaret Ann Edwards, b. June 10, 1825, at St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa., d. May 5, 1887; m. March 22, 1843, at Fort Wayne, Ind., to Ammon Fox, b. June 18, 1815, at Norwich, Vt., d. May 31, 1886. Both bur. at Kent City, Mich. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 7. Christopher Columbus Edwards, b. July 7, 1827, d. —; m. Dec. 24, 1846, to Elizabeth Grable, b. —, d. April 27, 1859. Moved out West. No further record.

V. 8. Hannah Mary Rebecca Edwards, b. July 20, 1830; died in infancy.

V. 9. William Read Humphreys Edwards, b. March 19, 1833, d. Sept. 12, 1908; m. Jan. 18, 1860, to Olive Ann Fairfield, b. July 23, 1839, d. June 23, 1906. Both bur. Fort Wayne, Ind.

Occupation: Minister, lawyer, teacher, poet-writer, trailblazer to gold fields of California, Colorado and Montana, miner, legislator and historian. He was called "the grand old man of Montana." The following is one of his poems:

THE PROSPECTOR.

By W. R. H. EDWARDS.

Who is it first explores the hills,
Who is it suffers half the ills,
Explores the canyons and the rills?
The Prospector.

Who is it finds and makes the trails,
Who that exposes the hidden vales,
Whose brawny arm and heart ne'er quails?
The Prospector.

Who first sinks shafts upon the streams,
Who ever hopes and ever dreams,
Of finding yet some rich quartz seams?
The Prospector.

From Rio Grande to the great Yukon,
Has tramped the mountains there upon,
'Till now he's old and grey and wan,
The Prospector.

His blankets and his pick and pan
With scanty grub for working man,
Are always foremost in the van,
The Prospector.

By day he climbs the rugged steeps
In search of leads from which he reaps
Rich harvests which he never keeps,
The Prospector.

His hope is great, his faith is grand,
His great big heart will still expand,
As he spies out the golden land,
The Prospector.

And if the placer claim or lead
Won't furnish wherewith for his need,
He soon is ready to stampede,
The Prospector.

Always hopeful and untiring.
Though his years are fast expiring,
I can't quite keep from admiring,
The Prospector.

Though some may dub him but a crank
And say 'twas a pity that he drank,
And make his faults extremely rank,
Poor Prospector.

Well, if he an angel had been,
He'd ne'er explored the mountain glen,
Found gold for you and other men,
This Prospector.

So, my dear friends, when next you meet
This grey-haired man upon the street,
Please spurn him not but kindly treat,
This Prospector.

And if you find these pioneers
Dead from exposure's aged years:
Please place them gently in their biers,
These Prospectors.

Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Charles St. Clair Wythe Edwards, b. Dec. 14, 1835, d. 1902. He was a drum major in the 30th Ind. Reg., Civil War, 1862. He m. Elizabeth White, b. Jan. 8, 1846, in Liverpool, England, d. April 27, 1889. They are bur. at Roanoke or Columbia City, Ind. Issue one daughter Anna died young at Roanoke, Ind.

V. 1. Children of JOSEPH GEORGE EDWARDS, the 1st child of Elizabeth Beaver and James S. Edwards of the 4th gen., and ANNA RUDISILL. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charlotte Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1838, d. Feb. 11, 1913; m. April 2, 1856, to Christian Pfeiffer, b. Wertenburg, Germany, April 17, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1906. Bur. at Buffalo, N. Y. Occu., stock commissioner. Came to America in 1832. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Joanna Edwards, b. March 19, 1841, d. Sept. 2, 1924; m. Feb. 6, 1862, to William Holmes. Issue 4 children; names not given. One of them is Mrs. George P. Morris, Gainesville, Fla.

VI. 3. Hannah Edwards, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. Oct. 10, 1899. Single. Bur. Linwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VI. 4. Sara Frances Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1845, d. March 26, 1932. Single. Bur. Linwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VI. 5. Rebecca L. Edwards, b. June 2, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1895; m. 1878 to Bem Kossuth Hassler, b. Aug. 17, 1849, d. March 19, 1912. Both bur. Cedar Grove Cem., Chambersburg, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Joseph Edwards, b. Jan. 16, 1854, d. Nov. 25, 1920; m. Nov. 17, 1886, to Julia R. Livingston. No children. Both dec.

VI. 7. Etta Edwards, b. Dec. 19, 1858, d. Jan. 11, 1889. Single. Bur. Linwood Cem., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VI. 8. George B. Edwards, b. March 26, 1862. Lives at Roanoke, Ind.; m. Oct. 21, 1889, to Martha J. Highlands, b. Nov. 24, 1867; living. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of CHARLOTTE EDWARDS, the first child of Joseph George Edwards and Anna Rudisill of the 5th gen., CHRISTIAN PFEIFFER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry W. Pfeiffer, b. June 11, 1859, d. Sept. 17, 1906. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Julia Klinck in 1884. Issue 2 children (See gen.)

VII. 2. Amelia R. Pfeiffer, b. Jan. 6, 1862. Single. Res. 6 Granger Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 3. Charlotte M. Pfeiffer, b. Dec 8, 1864. Single. Res. 6 Granger Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 4. Stephen Pfeiffer, b. May 29, 1866, d. Aug. 18, 1933. Res. Buffalo; single

VII. 5. Anna Pfeiffer, b. July 18, 1868; m. June 6, 1893, to Charles P. Rogers. Res. 101 Windsor ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII 6. Joseph C. Pfeiffer, b. Aug. 29, 1871 m. Oct. 7, 1896, to Anna Belle Redman, b. Sept. 9, 1875. They live 2582 Pratt st., Omaha, Neb. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Eliza Pfeiffer, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. March 18, 1925, to George C Laub. No children. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 8. Frederick Pfeiffer, b. July 27, 1877, d. March 17, 1894. Single; bur. Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 9. Florence Pfeiffer, b. July 30, 1879; m. June 1, 1909, to Walter F Wegener. Res. 204 Loveing ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Allen F. Wegener, b. May 24, 1911. Single.

VIII. 2. Ruth E. Wegener, b. May 15, 1916. Single.

VII. 1 Children of HENRY W. PFEIFFER, the first child of Charlotte Edwards and Christian Pfeiffer of the 6th gen., and JULIA KLINCK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Hazel Pfeiffer, b. June 19, 1886; m. July 22, 1908, to Doctor John Mcfarland. Issue 3 children, viz:

IX. 1. Frances Elizabeth Mcfarland, b. Aug. 11, 1914

IX. 2. Scott Mcfarland, b. Jan. 19, 1917.

IX. 3. Jean Mcfarland, b. Jan. 8, 1920. They reside 580 W. Ferry street, Buffalo, N. Y.

VIII. 2. Ruth M. Pfeiffer, b. Nov. 28, 1888, d. March —, 1893.

VII. 5. Children of ANNA PFEIFFER, the 5th child of Charlotte Edwards and Christian Pfeiffer of the 6th gen., and CHARLES P. ROGERS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marion Rogers, b. Sept. 11, 1896; m. Sept. 22, 1921, to Edward Rowland Dumesnil, b. Dec. 19, 1893. Issue 3 children, viz,:

IX. 1. Ann Rogers Dumesnil, b. July 15, 1922.

IX. 2. Edward R. Dumesnil, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1925.

IX. 3. Jean Dumesnil, b. Jan. 31, 1927.

They reside 1711 Sulgrath Road, Louisville, Ky.

VIII. 2. J. Frederick Rogers, b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Sept. 25, 1926, to Jean Baker. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Joan Baker Rogers, b. 1930.

IX. 2. Charles P. Rogers, b. 1932.

Reside 16 Claroden Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 6. Children of JOSEPH C. PFEIFFER, the 6th child of Charlotte Edwards and Christian Pfeiffer of the 6th gen., and ANNA BELLE REDMAN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Pfeiffer, b. Feb. 2, 1899; m. Avril 7, 1917, to Robert S. Odell. They have one son and reside in Menlo Park, Calif.

VIII. 2. Alice Pfeiffer, b. Sept. 17, 1905; m. Sept. 3, 1927, to A. A. Hanicke.

VI. 5. Children of REBECCA L. EDWARDS, the 5th child of Joseph George Edwards and Anna Rudisill of the 5th gen., and BEM KOSSUTH HASSLER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elberon Kossuth Hassler, b. Aug. 16. 1881; m. Jan. 23, 1907, to Eva May Glunt, b. Sept. 22, 1887. No children. Rec. 1116 Reddour street, N. S. Pittsburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Clarence Edwards Hassler, b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. 1909 to Beatrice Pearl McCutcheon, b. Sept. 17, 1885. Res. 454 Greensburg ave., East McKeesport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Edwards Hassler, b. April 5, 1910. Single.

VIII. 2. Harold McCutcheon Hassler, b. March 14, 1915. Jr. student at U. of Pittsburgh. Both living at home.

VI. 8. Children of GEORGE B. EDWARDS, the 8th child of Joseph George Edwards and Anna Rudisill of the 4th gen., and MARTHA J. HIGHLANDS. Issue 7 children, viz.

VII. 1. George Curtis Edwards, b. Feb. 11, 1890. Res. Roanoke, Ind.

VII. 2. Arietta Mary Edwards, b. Feb. 11, 1892; m. Sept. 20, 1916, to Elbert Lee Wormington. Live at Ft. Wayne, Ind. One daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jane Elberta Wormington, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

VII. 3. James Newell Edwards, b. Aug. 12, 1893, d. Aug. 8, 1896. Bur. Glenwood Cem., Roanoke, Ind.

VII. 4. Kenneth Lynn Edwards, b. Aug. 27, 1895; m. to Naomi N. McFadden, May 25, 1935. They live R. R. 1, Roanoke, Ind.

VII. 5. Floyd Northcott Edwards, b. Sept. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1920, to Edith Richard. Lives in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucille Evelyn Edwards, b. Nov. 21, 1921.

VIII. 2. George Jonathan Edwards, b. Feb. 14, 1923.

VIII. 3. Carl Norman Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1929.

VII. 6. Cullen Sheldon Edwards, b. July 23, 1904; m. Oct. 9, 1926, to Catherine Brown. Lives in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Cullen Edwards, b. Sept. 5, 1927.

VIII. 2. Robert Wayne Edwards, b. Aug. 14, 1929.

VII. 7. Martha Helene Edwards, b. Aug. 12, 1906; m. July 18, 1931, to William John Pryer. Lives in Toledo, Ohio.

V. 2. Children of JAMES BEAVER EDWARDS, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Beaver and James S. Edwards of the 4th gen., and REBECCA THOMPSON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles William Edwards, b. Aug. 17, 1854; m. Mary E. Gachatle. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Maude E. Edwards, b. Oct. 21, 1879; m. Aug. 29, 1908, to William B. Gillmore, b. March 21, 1880. Res. 419 S. Sycamore street, Lansing. Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Virginia Gilmore, b. July 18, 1912, d. Nov. 4, 1912.

VIII. 2. Richard Edwards Gilmore, b. March 1, 1916.

VIII. 3. Margaret Jane Gilmore, b. March 21, 1919.

VI. 2. Thomas Beaver Edwards, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1883, to Emma Jane Crider, b. Nov. 23, 1866. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Grace Edwards, b. May 15, 1885; m. Sept. 19, 1924, to Frank Peter J, Maul, b. Sept. 19, 1886. No children. Res. Bancroft Manor, 216 W. Bancroft street, Toledo, O.

VII. 2. Charles Beaver Edwards, b. Dec. 18, 1899. Single.

V. 3. Children of SARAH ANN EDWARDS, the 3rd child of Elizabeth Beaver and James Edwards of the 4th gen., and ANDREW MAYSE MORRISON. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ann Elizabeth Morrison, b. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 11, 1837, d. June 12, 1918, in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. May 29, 1866, inColumbia City, Ind., to Dr. James S. Gregg, b. Dec. 16, 1830, d. Jan. 18, 1890. Issue 3 children. (See gen.

VI. 2. James Morrison, b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. March 22, 1883; m. first, June 13, 1889, to Hannah Robinson, b. Oct. 22, 1844, d. June 2, 1870. Both bur. at Van Wert, O. To this union one daughter was born, viz.:

VII. 1. Hanna M. Morrison, b. April 9, 1870; m. March 29, 1894, to Thomas W. Humphrey, b. at Brookville, Ont., Can., Aug. 12, 1867. They live at Hilgar, Mont.

James Morrison married second March 21, 1872, to Catherine A. Ervine, deceased. One son was born to this union, viz.:

VII. 1. James Edward Ervine Morrison, b. May 17, 1874. Single. Lives 208 1st ave., N. St. Petersburg, Fla.

VI. 3. Harriet Virginia Morrison, b. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 19, 1841, d. July ----, 1926; m. June 3, 1873, to Millard Fillmore Anderson, b.Jan. 25, 1849, d. Sept., 1925. Both bur. Richmond, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Sarah Jane Morrison, b.—.; m. William Yountz. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maud Yountz Holman, Galveston, Ind.; dec.

VII. 2. Walter Yountz, Pierceton, Ind.

VII. 3. Anna Black, Chicago.

VI. 5. Mays Morrison was killed in Dillon, Mont. No desc.

VI. 6. Harry Morrison. Supposed that he died at sea. No details.

VI. 7. William Morrison migrated to Arkansas. Dead. No trace of him or descendants, if any.

VI. 8. Christopher Columbus Morrison. Dead. Numerous descendants in Blackstone Co., Arkansas. No further record in 1936.

VI. 1. Children of ANN ELIZABETH MORRISON, the first child of Sarah Ann Edwards and Andrew Mayse Morrison of the 5th gen., and DR. JAMES SANSOM GREGG. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fannie Endora Gregg, b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 29, 1867. d. April 11, 1870.

VII. 2. Stella Mayse Gregg, b. Dec. 14, 1873, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Feb. 2, 1903, to George Clarence Heckman, b. April 25, 1880. (Mrs. Stella Gregg Heckman, 7514 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood, Calif., has furnished most of the descendants of IV. 5, Elizabeth Beaver.) She is a member of the D. A. R. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Barbara Hanna Heckman, b. at San Luis Obispo, Calif., Aug. 1, 1909. Single, d. Aug. 12, 1935, result of auto accident.

VIII. 2. Alice Elizabeth Heckman (called Betty), b. at Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 26, 1911; m. Aug. 31, 1932, to Theodore Carter. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

IX. 1. Gail Neves Carter, b. April 7, 1934.

IX. 2. Barbara Gincy Carter, b. Aug. 25, 1935.

VII. 3. Fred Morrison Gregg, b. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 26, 1865, d. in1900.

VI. 3. Children of HARRIET VIRGINIA MORRISON, the 3rd child of Sarah Ann Edwards and Andrew Mayse Morrison of the 5th gen., and MILLARD FILLMORE ANDERSON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fred Sansom Anderson, b. —, d. in Richmond, Ind. No children.

VII. 2. Georgia Jean Anderson, b, —; m. — to —— Davies. Res. 559 S. W. Third street. Miami, Fla. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jean Davies, b. Sept. 14, 1917.

VIII. 2. Winifred Davies, b. Sept. 10, 1919.

VII. 3. Mabel Estelle Anderson, b. Sept. 20, 1883; m. Sept. 29, 1908, to Leslie Irving Van Epps, b. May 9, 1883, d. Feb. 24, 1931. Home, 2266 Lee Road, Cleveland, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia Van Epps, b. July 5, 1909, at Trevorton, Pa.; m. May 29, 1930, to Judson Scott Cross. Home, 800 Sheridan Rd., Glencoe, Ill.

VIII. 2. John Noahes Van Epps, b. Feb. 9, 1911, at Shamokin, Pa.; m. Nov. 28, 1934, to Helen Marie Cougdon. Home, Liberty street, Painesville, O.

V. 4. Children of BARBARA ANN EDWARDS, the 4th child of Elizabeth Beaver and James S. Edwards of the 4th gen., and JOSEPH B. HASSLER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Beaver Edwards Hassler. b. Aug. 27, 1840; m. Mollie H. Hart. Died in Tennessee.

VI. 2. Mary Elizabeth Hassler, b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1869, to Thomas H. Keyes. She d. Dec. 31, 1907. No issue.

VI. 3. Charles Westley Hassler, b. Nov. 19, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1861.

VI 4. Ann Eliza Filson Hassler, b. Sept. 7, 1847, d. Aug. 2, 1890, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. Feb. 8, 1871, to Edward Timothy Davis. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Edward Greeg Davis, b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. July 5, 1924; m. to ----. Widow lives Springfield, Ill. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virgina Davis.

VI. 5. Rebecca Hamilton Hassler, b. May 18, 1852, d. Dec.—, 1930. Bur. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Single. Lives at 1327 W. Main street, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VI. 6. Dr. Sarah Frances Hassler, b. Jan. 15, 1854, Chambersburg, Pa., d. Dec. 7, 1932, at Omaha, Neb. M. Aug. 30, 1876, to Harry Turner, b. April 7, 1849, at Leek-Stofforshire, England, d. Jan. 26, 1912. Both bur. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Joseph William Hassler, b. Aug. 18, 1856. d. —, 1872.

VI. 8. Martha Jane Hassler, b. July 20, 1857, d. Oct. 8, 1857.

VI. 6. Children of DR. SARAH FRANCES HASSLER, the 6th child of Barbara Ann Edwards and Joseph B. Hassler of the 5th gen., and HARRY TURNER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Royal Edgar Turner; died in infancy.

VII. 2. Myrtle Ethelyn Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1906, to Dr. Joseph Calvin Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1882, at Upper Sandusky, O. Res. 4812 Farnam street, Omaha, Neb. Mrs. Lawrence is actively identified with the Woman's Club, D. A. R., Eastern Star, Art Guild, Drama League, Red Cross, etc., etc. An influential member of the Central Congregational Church. She has assisted the compiler in gathering part of the genealogy of the Edwards family. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dr. Joseph Calvin Lawrence, Jr., b. June 23, 1909; m. June 3, 1933, to Frances Pauline Lehman, of Omaha, Neb. Res. Cleveland, O.

VII. 3. Floyd Thomas Turner, b. Aug. 7, 1886, d. Aug. 11, 1934. Bur. Ft. Wayne, Ind. M. April, 1911, to Edna Wood. She d. April, 1921. M. second, 1926, to Catherine Sheridan, Columbus, Ohio. No children.

V. 5. Children of ELIZABETH ST. CLAIR EDWARDS, the 5th child of Elizabeth Beaver and James S. Edwards of the 4th gen., and JACOB WUNDERLICH. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James E. Wunderlich, b. March 19, 1841, d. Nov. 5, 1871. Single. Bur. Columbia City, Ind.

VI. 2. Mary Ellen Wunderlich, b. Aug. 3, 1843, in Franklin Co., Pa. Came in 1844 to Columbia City, Ind.;m. Aug. 30, 1866, to Theolore Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1843, d. Oct. 7, 1926. Mrs. Reed, now 92 years of age, lives 1723 W. Nora ave., Spokane, Wash. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Joseph M. Wunderlich, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. Eva E. Hall, b. Jan. 14, 1856 (Columbia City, Ind.) Issue 8 children. (See gen.(

VI. 4. Frances M. Wunderlich, b. Nov. 30, 1852, d. Aug. 24, 1854.

VI. 5. Anna Elizabeth Wunderlich, b. Aug. 11, 1854. d. —, 1919; m. Henry H. Heyer. Res. Columbia City, Ind. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha E. Heyer, b. March 13, 1874, d. Aug. —, 1875. Mrs. Heyer claimed "the St. Clair that appears frequently should be Sin Clair and comes from the Edwards side of the family."

VI. 6. Effie Jane Wunderlich, b. July 11, 1857, d. Sept. 9, 1893; m. 1880 to William F. McNagny, b. 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1923; bur. Columbia City, Ind. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Ida Belle Wunderlich, b. Aug. 14, 1859, d. May 24, 1871.

VI. 8. Charles St. Clair Wunderlich, b. Sept. 2, 1861; m. Lida Knight. Res. Columbia City, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.::

VII. 1. Mary E. Wunderlich, b. May 26, 1892, d. June —, 1894.

VII. 2. Tom Reed Wunderlich, b. June 24, 1895; m.; 3 children. Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

VII. 3. Sheldon S. Wunderlich, b. July 2, 1900. Res. Columbia City, Ind. No children.

VI. 2. Children of MARY ELLEN WUNDERLICH, the 2nd child of Elizabeth St. Clair Edwards and Jacob Wunderlich of the 5th gen., and THEODORE REED. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie Esther Reed, b. June 26, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1869.

VII. 2. Harry D' Courcy Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. July 30, 1872.

VII. 3. Lyman Carr Reed, b. April 7, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, to Glenna B. Swadener, b. Nov. 20, 1877. No issue. Mr. Reed is a banker, Old National Bank, Spokane, Wash.

VII. 4. Theo Ellen Reed, b. Dec. 9, 1880, d. Aug. 24, 1881.

VI. 3. Children of JOSEPH M. WUNDERLICH, the 3rd child of Elizabeth St. Clair Edwards and Jacob Wunderlich of the 5th gen., and EVA E. HALL. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wirt Wunderlich, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. Maude Oldfather. Res. Plymouth, Ind. Issue 2 children. ((See gen.)

VII. 2. Winifred St. Clair Wunderlich, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Samuel F. Trembley. Res. Columbia City, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Willard Wunderlich, b. June 7, 1876. d. Aug. 24, 1877.

VII. 4. Byrl J. Wunderlich, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. Hattie R. Earnheart, b. Oct. 1, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill. No children.

VII. 5. Frances M. Wunderlich, b. Feb. 1, 1883; m. Frank M. Northam. Res. Columbia City, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Helen Wunderlich, b. July 15, 1884; m. Herbert B. Clugston. (Columbia City, Ind.) Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. William Wunderlich, b. Oct. 4, 1888, d. April 19, 1911. Single.

VII. 8. Lieut. Col. Frederick R. Wunderlich, b. April 20, 1892; m. Anna Winslow. Issue 4 children, viz.: Frederick, Barbara, Robert and John Winslow Wunderlich.

VII. 1. Children of WIRT WUNDERLICH, the first child of Joseph M. Wunderlich and Eva E. Hall of the 6th gen., and MAUDE OLDFATHER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Winifred Wunderlich, b. April 29, 1900.

VIII. 2. Robert Hall Wunderlich, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

VII. 2. Children of WINIFRED ST. CLAIR WUNDERLICH, the 2nd child of Joseph M. Wunderlich and Eva E. Hall of the 6th gen., and SAMUEL F. TREMBLEY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jean Wunderlich Trembley, b. Dec. 24, 1906; m. Harris Grant Nelson, b. Feb. 19, 1906. No children.

VIII. 2. John Samuel Trembley, b. June 11, 1908; m. Margaret Louise Lough, b. Jan. 19, 1916. No children.

VII. 5. Children of FRANCES M. WUNDERLICH, the 5th child of Joseph Wunderlich and Eva E. Hall of the 6th gen., and FRANK M. NORTHAM. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Kenneth Northam, b. July 8, 1909. Single.

VIII. 2. Lt. William Northam, b. Oct. 14, 1911.

VIII. 3. Frances Marion Northam, b. March 8, 1916. Single.

VII. 6. Children of HELEN WUNDERLICH, the 6th child of Joseph Wunderlich and Eva E. Hall of the 6th gen., and HERBERT B. CLUGSTON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Hugh Clugston, b. July 12, 1907; m. Helen Merrifield. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert William Clugston, b. Feb. 6, 1930.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth A. Clugston, b. July 12, 1907. Single. Res. Elkhart, Ind.

VIII. 3. David B. Clugston, b. Nov. 20, 1916. Res. Columbia City, Ind. Single.

VIII. 4. Helen Lois Clugston, b. Sept. 12, 1915.

VI. 6. Children of EFFIE JANE WUNDERLICH, the 6th child of Elizabeth St. Clair Edwards and Jacob Wunderlich of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM F. McNAGNY. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Rob Reed McNagny, b. Feb. 2, 1884. He is Judge, 33rd Judicial District, Columbia City, Ind. M. Oct. 30, 1912, to Helen V. Kirkpatrick, b. Nov. 12, 1883. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII.. 1.. Marilyn McNagny, b. June 13, 1915.

VIII. 2. Rob R. McNagny,Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1916.

VIII. 3. DeWitt Kirk McNagny, b. Nov. 18, 1924. All unmarried. Columbia City, Ind.

VII. 2. Philip M. McNagny, b. Feb. 27, 1886; m. April 7, 1920, to Lucy Cole,b.Sept. 20, 1901. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. William F. McNagny, b. Jan. 21, 1922.

VIII. 2. Phil M. McNagny, Jr., b. July 16, 1924.

VIII. 3. Bayard C. McNagny, b. Aug. 4, 1930. All at 2007 Forrest Park Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

V. 6. Children of MARGARET ANN EDWARDS, the 6th child of Elizabeth Beaver and James Edwards of the 4th gen., and AMMON FOX. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Deborah Fox, b. Jan. 2, 1844, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. Feb. 23, 1917, at Reed City, Mich.; m, to D. C. Richards, deceased. Issue 3 children. One daughter d. in infancy, one son died later. The other son works for a railroad company and is located somewhere inTennessee.

VI. 2. William E. Fox, b. Feb. 7, 1846, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. March 4,1925.

VI. 3. Joseph G. Fox, b. Aug. 10, 1848, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., d. April 30,1873, at Springfield, Allen Co., Ind.

VI. 4. Sylvester W. Fox, b. June 14, 1851, at Springfield, Allen Co., Ind., d. Aug, 25, 1889, at Kent City, Mich. Single.

VI. 5. James Ammon Fox, b. July 30, 1853, at New Haven, Allen Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 11, 1880, to Susie M. Dunley, at Sparta, Mich., b. Sept. 12, 1858. They reside at 12 Morrison ave., Wethersfield, Conn. They formerly lived at Kent City, Mich., until 1930, when they came East to reside with their daughter. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Coila May Fox, b. Oct.. 7, 1884; married Oct. 11, 1911, in Grand Rapids, Mich., to Nelson P. Worley, b. Sept. 7, 1884. Res. 12 Morrison ave., Wethersfield, Conn. Occupation: State Agent for the London Assurance Co., has Rhode Island, Connecticut, west half of Massachusetts and Vermont. His wife, Coila Fox Worley, is also insurance agent under her husband. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nelson Pope Worley, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1919, in Mason City, Iowa, d. May 25, 1928, Hartford, Conn.

VIII. 2. Kenneth Fox Worley, b. April 30, 1925, in Hartford, Conn.

VI. 6. Lua C. Fox, b. Nov. 22. 1858, at Springfield, Allen Co,, Ind., d. Sept. 12, 1929, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Single.

VI. 7. Maggie Adella Fox, b. June 20, 1866, at Hartland, Allen Co., Ind., d. Nov. —, 1927; m. A. L. Power. He died soon after his wife, in asylum. No children.

V. 9. Children of WILLIAM READ HUMPHREYS EDWARDS, the 9th child of Elizabeth Beaver and James S. Edwards of the 4th gen., and OLIVE ANN FAIRFIELD. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles William Edwards, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Aug. 31, 1862, d. Coffeyville, Kans., Feb. 6, 1904; m. April 3, 1894, to Catalina Ponee (Cuban) at San Luis Potosi, Mexico. She died 10 months later.

VI. 2. James Montana Edwards, b. Banneck City, Mont., Sept. 5, 1864, d. April 5, 1881.

VI. 3. George Holeman Edwards, b. Dry Cottonwood, Mont., Oct. 19, 1866. Lives at Fortuna, Calif; has a large family. No record sent.

VI. 4. Cora D. A. Lean Edwards, b. June 15, 1868, in German Gulch, Mont.; m. Sept. 18, 1884, to Theodore Hartz, born in Germany, Dec. 4, 1865. Came to Montana at the age of 9 years and was raised there. Mr. Hartz died in March, 1919. Mrs. Hartz, the widow, now resides 2911 Cedar street, Everett, Wash. Mrs. Hartz writes: "As far as I know I was the second white girl born in Montana. Montana Mogue was the first. She passed away a few years ago." Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5.: German Morrison Edwards, b. Sept. 25, 1870, inGerman Gulch, Deer Lodge C., Mont.; m. first Feb. 22, 1898, to Olive R. Right; m. second to Anna Grace Wadelow, March 2, 1901, at Cripple Creek, Colo. She was b. Feb. 28, 1872. Lives 1832 Elm street, Butte, Mont. No further record.

VI. 6. Sarah Anette Meranda Edwards, b. March 13, 1873, near Stewart, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.; m.Aug. 29, 1898, to James Alexander Steele at Anaconda, Mont. He was b. Dec. 8, 1861, at Prince Edward Island, Can., d. March 5, 1935. Mrs. Steele lives at 1926 George street, Butte, Mont. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Edward Everett Edwards, b. April 21, 1875, at Willow Creek, Deer Lodge Valley, Mont., d. same place, April 7, 1878.

VI. 8. Leroy Robert Edwards, b. April 7, 1877, at Wiillow Creek, Deer Lodge Valley, Mont.; m. twice. First, Feb. 4, 1903, at Butte, Mont., to Ella Josephine Hanson, b. July 24, 1885, at Ishpeming, Mich. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

Leroy Robert Edwards m. second, Aug. 30, 1910, to Emily Jane Medlyn, b. Feb. 3, 1888, in England. They live 1735 Grand ave., Butte, Mont. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Olive Levina Edwards, b. Nov. 1, 1878, at Willow Creek, Mont., d. March 2, 1907, at Twin Mountain, Mont.; m. in 1898 to Prof. N. A. Nelson (a balloon arenautic). Issue one son. The father took the boy and left for parts unknown and was never heard from since.

VI. 10. Melinda Belle Edwards, b. Aug. 21, 1882, at Willow Creek, Mont.; m. to John Iverson. They live at 2465 Honolulu street, Montrose, Calif. No further record.

VI. 4. Children of CORA D. LEAN EDWARDS, 4th child of Wm. Read Humphreys Edwards and Olive Ann Fairfield of the 5th en., and THEODORE HARTZ. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Theodore Hartz, b. Feb. 25, 1886, d. Jan. 25 —. He was "over seas," having put in 18 months in the service.

VII. 2. John Lee Roy Hartz, b. Nov. 4, 1888. Missing since 1919, his whereabouts unknown.

VII. 3. Florence Belle Hartz, b. Oct. 22, 1900, d. Sept. 25, 1913.

VII. 4. George Stevens Hartz, b. Feb. 22, 1902. Res. 644 N. Superior street, Spokane, Wash.

VII. 5. Eddie Orval Hartz, b. April 3, 1904. Res. 2914 Pine street, Everett, Wash.

VII. 6. Harry Matthew Hartz, b. June 22, 1910, d. March 11, 1934.

VI. 6. Children of SARAH ANETTE MERANDA EDWARDS, the 6th child of Wm. Read Humphreys Edwards and Olive Ann Fairfield of the 5th gen., and JAMES ALEXANDER STEELE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frances Margurite Steele, b. July 6, 1899, d. May 19, 1932, at Butte, Mont.; m. to Henry Klugkist, Nov. 18, 1920.

VII. 2. Clarice Irene Steele, b. July 7, 1901, at Butte, Mont.; m. to Walter W. Frey (radio engineer), Jan. 18, 1930. Live at Basalt, Colo.

VII. 3. Leslie Allan Steele, b. August 19, 1904; m. Elizabeth Grant, June 3, 1932, at Butte, Mont. Issue one son, viz,:

VIII. 1. Leslie Allan Steele, b. Feb. 28, 1934. Res. 1826 George street, Butte, Mont.

VI. 8. Children of LEROY ROBERT EDWARDS, 8th child of Wm. Read Humphreys Edwards and Olive Ann Fairfield of the 5th gen., and ELLA JOSEPHINE HANSON, his first wife. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Ethel Ezella Edwards, b. Nov. 6, 1905; m. to M.W. Moore. Lives at 217 S. Greene street, Spokane, Wash. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Eugene Moore, b. June 6, 1935.

VI. 8. Children of LEROY ROBERT EDWARDS and EMILY JANE MEDLYN, his second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Viola Juanita Edwards, b. Sept. 27, 1911; m. Wilbert Cecil Tarrow, Jan. 31, 1933. He was b. July 31, 1909, in Butte, Mont. Res. 4 W. Front street, Butte, Mont. Issue one son, viz.: Wilbert Cecil Tarrow, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1934.

VII. 2. Harold Leroy Edwards, b. Aug. 7, 1916.

VII. 3. Verna Cecelia Edwards, b. March 22, 1913.

VII. 4. Dorothy Virginia Edwards, b. July 19, 1919.

VII. 5. Bessie Lenora Edwards, b. March 19, 1928.

VII. 6. Robert Wayne Edwards, b. April 11, 1930.

IV. 7. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 7th child of Capt. George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and SARAH A. SHETTER. Issue 10 children, viz. (Four died quite young):

V. 1. Caroline Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1920; deceased; single. No dates on her stone. Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

V. 2. Barbara Ann Beaver, b. July 27, 1821, d. Jan. 6, 1903; m. March 7, 1844, to Samuel C. Hollar, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. Nov. 8, 1899. Both bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. They were members of the Presbyterian Church, Shippensburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Infant, died young.

V. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. Sept. 25, 1827, d. Aug. 31, 1904. Single. Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

V. 6. David Beaver, b. Aug. 4, 1830, d. Aug. 31, 1904; bur. Sp'g Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa. M. Mary Butts, b. 1830, d. 1899. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. George Beaver, b. Sept. —, 1833, d. June 12, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.; m. Alice Parks. Issue 2 children; all dead.

V. 8. Infant, died young.

V. 9. Infant, died young.

V. 10. William Rankin Beaver, b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Aug. 6 1912; m. Jan. 10, 1864, to Mary Coleman. Bur. Shippensburg, Pa. No further record.

V. 2. Children of BARBARA ANN BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Beaver and Sarah A. Shetter of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL C. HOLLAR. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Hollar, b. Dec. 21, 1844, d. Nov. 13, 1882. Single. Buried Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

VI. 2. Sarah Ann Hollar, b. Oct. 12, 1847, d. Nov. 21, 1948. Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

VI. 3. Anna Elizabeth Hollar, b. March 21, 1850, d. March 19, 1934. Single. Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

VI. 4. George Beaver Hollar, b. Dec. 31, 1851, d. April 8, 1891; m. Jan. 11, 1888, to Sadie Caster. Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pa.

VI. 5. Frank Ellsworth Hollar, b. Oct. 17, 1862; m. March 3, 1897, to Rachel Boyd Craig, b. Sept. 23, 1872. Members of the Presbyterian Church, Shippensburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank E. Hollar, b. Nov. 11, 1910. Single. Res. Shippensburg, Pa.

V. 6. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 6th child of George Beaver and Sarah A. Shetter of the 4th gen., and MARY BUTTS. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George Beaver, deceased.

VI. 2. Arthur Beaver, deceased.

VI. 3. Mary Beaver, b. Nov. 20, 1870, d. Dec. 20, 1900.

VI. 5. John Beaver, deceased.

VI. 5. Edna Beaver, deceased.

VI. 6. Catherine Beaver, living Shippensburg, Pa.

IV. 10. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 10th child of Capt. George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and ANNA CLAPSADDLE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V 1. George Washington Beaver, b. July 20, 1825, about 10 miles from Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa. He says: "'My father, David Beaver, was the youngest of ten children born to George Beaver and Catharine Kieffer."

George Washington Beaver died May 6, 1900, in San Francisco, Calif.; m. in 1851 to Mary Miller at Circleville, O. She was b. at New Berlin, Pa., in 1830, d. Sept. 29, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif. Both bur. in Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco.

Mr. Beaver spent his childhood and boyhood on a farm, availing himself to the full of the educational advantages presented

by the surrounding country and qualified as a teacher. He taught for a period in the country schools, "boarding around" in the homes of his pupils, as was the custom at that time. He was ambitious to become a physician, but his higher education was dependent upon his earnings. He soon concluded he must find a more lucrative calling than that of teaching in order to carry out his plans. Later he found employment in the leading store at Circleville, O. This experience laid the foundation for his success in his first venture in California. He had saved enough to make a start in professional study when his father met with reverses and failed in health. He then abandoned his ambition to study medicine and spent his savings in establishing his father on a farm purchased in Ohio. He devoted himself to a business career.

In 1851 he had two excellent opportunities, one to go with the firm of Waterman & Beaver (Thomas Beaver, of Danville, Pa., uncle of James A. Beaver and first Cousin of George Washington Beaver), the other to found in California a branch commission house for the New York firm of James Patock & Co. He had but recently been married, and he and his wife decided to cast their fortunes with the pioneers of the sparsely settled Pacific Coast, choosing the more adventurous opening in California. They journeyed by stage and canal to New York and there embarked for California by the Aspinwall and Panama route. The trip across the isthmus alone occupied a week on mule back. They arrived in San Francisco July 15, 1851. He placed his firm on a successful footing and conducted it until it dissolved in the sixties. Subsequently he devoted himself to various corporations engaged in developing the resources of the rapidly growing State. He served several years as vice president of the Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Calif.; was an organizer and one of the largest owners of the Calif. Cotton Mills; vice president and director of Savings Union Bank and Trust Co., now the American Trust Co.; a director in the Spring Valley Water Co., supplying San Francisco with water, and a member of the Board of the Pacific Gas and Electric Co. To these various firms he brought a firm grasp of business conditions, sound judgment and a brilliiancy of mind that combined to make him an outstanding figure in any assemblage. He was keenly interested in promoting the interests of San Francisco and of the State, his name being constantly associated with various public-spirited enterprises. He was one of the early members of the famous Bohemian Club, a life member of the old Mercantile Library and a member and generous supporter of the San Francisco Y. M. C. A.

His wife was also a loyal and devoted supporter of San Francisco. Possessed of a fine mind and broadly cultivated tastes, kindly, generous, hospitable, she, like her husband, was long an outstanding figure in San Francisco life. It was quite in keeping with her vivacious spirit that, at 70, she accompanied her daughters on a trip around the world.

Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Samuel Edward Beaver, b. about 1828, d. in San Francisco, Calif. Single.

V. 3. Margaret Beaver, b. Nov. 26, 1831, d. Dec. 5, 1906; m. April 23, 1861, to John Shelby, b. Sept. 23, 1827, d. Aug. 23,

1922. Farmer. Both bur. in Spring Vale Cem., La Fayette, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Sarah Ellen Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1833, d. Aug. 30, 1922, in the care of her daughter, Sarah Ellen Rarey, at Valporaiso, Ind., and is bur. there. She was a wonderful woman, a typical American, independent, serene, sense of humor, never excited and loved by all who knew her well. Married twice; first to George Huff, who died by accident in Ohio. Issue one daughter, d. many years ago and bur. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sarah Ellen Beaver Huff. M. second, March 6, 1860, to Charles Rarey, d. 1874, bur. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., in a country graveyard at Raub Station. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Rebecca Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1836, d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Tuswell Johnson. Both dead. No issue.

V. 6. Elizabeth Beaver, b. about 1839; m. Amos Stout. Issue one child, Ethel Stout. Lived near Amanda, O. All deceased.

V. 7. David Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1843, in Franklin Co., Pa., d. Nov. 10, 1892; m. Oct. 8, 1866, to Matilda Grove, near Circleville, O., b. June 28, 1840, d. Feb. 25, 1918. Both bur. at Romney, Ind. David was about two years old when his parents moved from Penna. to a farm near Circleville, O. Shortly after David married he moved on a farm near New Richmond, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON BEAVER, the first child of David Beaver and Anna Clapsaddle of the 4th gen., and MARY MILLER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Wheaton Beaver, b. June 1, 1852, in San Francisco, Calif. Graduate Vassar College, 1873. D. A. R. No. 10298 (1895). Single. Resides now 1940 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif. Miss Beaver has traveled extensively throughout Europe, France and other countries. Note what she says under the first chapter of this book, .'The Original Family Name." We here quote in part:

"de Beauvoir was the original family of Huguenots in France. After the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685 the Huguenots were driven out ofFrance and with other French Protestants, part went to Germany, Dux Pouts, Alsace, and there to take a German equivalent of their names. Alsace was then German. The change was easy and desirable. de Beauvoir, French, was changed to Bieber, German, or Beaver, English. Tonnellier, French, was changed to Kieffer, German, or Cooper, English. Part of the family went to England and part came to America. Our branch came to America."

VI. 2. George Lincoln Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1854, in San Francisco, Calif., d. Jan. 6, 1922. Graduate of Yale, 1874; m. Ella Lovell, Santa Clara, Calif., daughter of Ira Lovell. She was b. June 18, 1857. Resides now at 912 Waverly street, Palo Alto, Calif. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Kate Woodward Beaver, b. Dec. 15, 1857, San Francisco, Calif., d.Sept. 11, 1929, in San Francisco. Single.

VI. 4. Ethel Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1860, d. Dec. 17, 1931, San Francisco, Calif. Single.

VI. 5. Mary Miller, Beaver, b. July —, 1862, d. April 10, 1865.

VI. 6. William Miller Beaver, b. Jan. —, 1964, d. March 31, 1866.

VI. 7. Frederick Hope Beaver, b. May 8, 1868, San Francisco, Calif., d. July 23, 1918; m. Florence Pierce, b. March 27, 1868, at Santa Clara, Calif., daughter of James Pierce, of Santa Clara; born in San Francisco and lives there. Frederick Hope Beaver for a time was on the Board of Directors of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Calif. and was cashier of the company.

In 1891 he and John M. Kilgarif resigned their office positions and established the first German Agency in Calif., at San Francisco.

He succeeded his father as director in the Savings Union Bank and Trust Co. and at the same time became one of the chief owners of the California Cotton Mills. He was largely interested in the Pacific Manufacturing Co. of Santa Clara, Calif., and other concerns. He was prominent in the club and social life of his native city and was a former president of the San Fracisco Golf and Country Club. He was a member of the Bohemian Club and the Union Club.

His fine relations of a business and social character were a large asset in his business and secured for his agency much high class business. For over 25 years he was one of the prominent business and insurance men of San Francisco, although he had only just passed his 50th birthday.

Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of GEORGE LINCOLN BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Washington Beaver and Mary Miller of the 5th gen., and ELLA LOVELL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Lovell Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1893; m. 1923 to Florence Ardinelle George, b. July 3, 1894. Have one adopted daughter, Marian George Beaver, b. Dec. 7, 1929. Res. 1813 Sanoma ave., Berkley, Calif.

VII. 2. Mildred Beaver, b. July 25, 1896, San Francisco, Calif. Now High School teacher, San Luis Obispo, Calif. Res. 912 Waverly street, Palo Alto, Calif.

VII. 3. Mary Ann Beaver, b. Jan. 4, 1895, San Francisco. Now High School teacher, Eureka, Calif. Res. 912 Waverly st., Palo Alto, Calif.

VI. 7. Children of FREDERICK HOPE BEAVER, the seventh child of George Washington Beaver and Mary Miller of the 5th gen., and FLORENCE PIERCE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Grace Isabel Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1892, San Francisco; m. Aug. 21, 1915,, San Francisco, to John Eldrige Cushing (son of Sydney Cushing, Sr.), b. Nov. 20, 1887. With Am. Harv. S. S. Co., San Francisco. Res. 2525 Webster street, San Francisco. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Frederick Hope Beaver II, b. Sept. 5, 1894; m. 1st Anne Dibbler; divorced. M. second, 1935, Mildred Bradley, Toronto, Ont., Can. He was lieut. in A. E. F. in France. Address, 1101 Heimaudt Bldg., Dundas Square, Toronto, Ont., Can. He is the father of two children with his first wife, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick Hope Beaver, Jr., III.

VIII. 2. Albert James Beaver.

VII. 3. Miriam Woodward Beaver, b. Sept. 28, 1897, ex. 27 Stanford University. M. April 23, 1918, to Horace Davis Van Sicklen, b. May 4, 1894. Res. 3409 Pacific ave., San Francisco, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Davis Van Sicklen, b. June 1, 1925.

VIII. 2. Peter Lyman Van Sicklen, b. July 1, 1929.

VII. 4. Peter Pierce Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1904, ex. 26 Stanford University; m. Marian Mace (daughter of Dr. Lewis Sayre Mace.) She was born Aug. 5, 1905. Res. 2064 Jackson street, San Francisco. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jean Frances Beaver, b. April 16, 1927.

VIII. 2. Peter Pierce Beaver, b. May 9, 1933.

VII. 1. Children of GRACE ISABEL BEAVER, the first child of Frederick Hope Beaver II and Florence Pierce of the 6th gen., and JOHN ELDRIDGE CUSHING. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Eldridge Cushing, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1916, San Francisco. Attending University of California.

VIII. 2. Frederick Sydney Cushing, b. Dec. 17, 1918, at New York.

VIII. 3. Florence Beaver Cushing, b. Aug. 19, 1921, San Francisco.

VIII. 4. Grace Eldridge Cushing, b. April 5, 1924, San Francisco.

V. 3. Children of MARGARET BEAVER, the 3rd child of David Beaver and Anna Clapsaddle of the 4th gen., and JOHN SHELBY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George B. Shelby, b. May 3, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1890, to Martha L. Haywood, b. April 23, 1869. They reside at 1507 Central street, La Fayette, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Jessie Shedby, b. March 26, 1866; m. March 17, 1892, to George M. Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. Jan. 7, 1914. Bur. at Spring Vale Cem., La Fayette, Ind. Issue 3 daughters. See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of GEORGE B. SHELBY, the first child of Margaret Beaver and John Shelby of the 5th gen., and MARTHA L. HAYWOOD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Evan Shelby, b. Feb. 6, 1892; m. Elizabeth Bryan. They live 9 miles N. W. of Romney, Ind. They have 9 children; no record.

VII. 2. Francis Haywood Shelby, b. Nov. 5, 1894; m. Bernice Crowden. Res. Norfolk, Va. They have 2 children; no record.

VII. 3. Ellen Jo Schelby, b. April 10, 1898; m. John H. Skinner. Reside in West La Fayette, Ind. No children.

VI. 2. Children of JESSIE SHELBY, the 2nd child of Margaret Beaver and John Shelby of the 5th gen., and GEORGE M. MARTIN. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Jessie Gladys Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1892; m. Jan. 20, 1916, to J.F. Hammer, b. April 4, 1894. Farmer. Res. 4½ miles N. W. of Romney, Ind. They have 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Ann Hammer, b. Feb. 12, 1917.
VIII. 2. George Frederick Hammer, b. June 3, 1920.
VIII. 3. Jean Elizabeth Hammer, b. Oct. 7, 1921.
VIII. 4. Phyllis Lee Hammer, b. Aug. 18, 1923.
VIII. 5. Barbara Jane Hammer, b. Nov. 17, 1927.
VIII. 6. Patsy Jo Hammer, b. March 1, 1934.

VII. 2. Leona Shelby Martin, b, July 6, 1897; m. Oct. 25, 1923, to I. V. Fulks, electrician. Res. in La Grange, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Shirley Ann Fulks. b. April 24, 1927.
VIII. 2. Sidney Warren Fulks, b. Feb. 10, 1931.

VII. 3. Martha Margaret Martin, b. May 13, 1900. Single. Resides with her mother at La Fayette, Ind.

V. 4. Children of SARAH ELLEN BEAVER, the 4th child of David Beaver and Anna Clapsaddle of the 4th gen., and CHARLES RAREY, her second husband. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Frederick Rarey, b. Dec. 23, 1860, at Groveport, Ohio. Married, has family. reside Paxton Hotel, 323 W. 5th street, Los Angeles, Cal. No report.

VI. 2. Annie Elizabeth Rarey, b. Oct. 6, 1862, at Groveport, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1886, to William Labaree, b. Feb. 21, 1863. They live at Julesburg, Colo. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Sarah Ellen Rarey, b. April 17, 1864. Single. Resides at 460 Locust street, Valparaiso, Ind.

VI. 4. William Tagwell Rarey, b. May 27, 1866, d. Jan. 13, 1928. Lived at Wenatchee, Wash. Wife and child also dead.

VI. 5. Charles W. Rarey, b. Nov. 14, 1867, at Julesburg, Colo. Resides there.

VI. 2. Children of ANNIE ELIZABETH RAREY, the 2nd child of Sarah Ellen Beaver and Charles Rarey of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM LABAREE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles William Labaree, b. Dec. 20, 1888, at South Raub, Ind.; m. June 14, 1911, to Hazel Winterbothan. They have one son, Philip, b. May 4, 1912.

VII. 2. Joseph Frederick Labaree, b. Aug. 10, 1892, at Julesburg, Colo. Single. Resides at Julesburg.

VII. 3. Eleanor Catherine Labaree, b. Jan. 19, 1895, at Julesburg, Colo.; m. June 30, 1920, to C. L. Nelson, b. Feb. 8, 1890. Re. Solvang, Calif. Issue 3 daughters. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Annie Laura Labaree, b. Nov. 17, 1896, at Julesburg, Colo.; m. Nov. 24, 1921, to Philip M. Parker, b. April 10, 1896, at Fort Collins, Colo. They reside at 308 Bement ave., W. New Brighton, New York. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Persis Ruth Parker, b. Sept. 28, 1922.
VIII. 2. Jean Elizabeth Parker, b. March 18, 1925.

VII. 5. Lewis Vaughn Labaree, b. May 6, 1904, at Julesburg, Colo.; m. Marguerite Tennant, Oct. 26, 1925. Reside Julesburg, Colo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marguerite Jean Labaree, b. Nov. 8, 1926.
VIII. 2. Joseph Hardinbom Labaree, b. May 13, 1932.
VIII. 3. Zora Jane Labaree, b. Ict. 15. 1934.

VII. 3. Children of ELEANOR CATHERINE LABAREE, the 3rd child of Annie Elizabeth Rarey and William Labaree of the 6th gen., and C. L. NELSON. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:
VIII. 1. Eleanor Ann Nelson, b. July 12, 1921.
VIII. 2. Esther Marie Nelson, b. March 17, 1923.
VIII. 3. Mabel Josephine Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1924.

V. 7. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 7th child of David Beaver and Anna Clapsaddle of the 4th gen., and MATILDA GROVE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rose Lincoln Beaver, b. on farm near New Richmond, Ind., July 22, 1871; m. first, Oct. 2, 1890, to George Fox Holmes, b. near Romney, Ind., Dec. 4, 1863, d. April 5, 1895. They lived on farm near Romney, Ind. Rose L. Beaver m. second to Edgar Walts, b. near New Albany, Ind., April 18, 1867. They reside at New Richmond, Ind. Three children were born to the first marriage, viz.: George R., Harry Stephen and David Beaver Holmes. One child was born to the second marriage, viz.: Clyde E. Walts. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Stephen J. Beaver, b. Aug. 8, 1874; m. March 13, 1896, to Llewella Cowan, b. Oct. 11, 1878. Reside at Romney, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ROSE LINCOLN BEAVER, the first child of David Beaver and Matilda Grove of the 5th gen., and GEORGE FOX HOLMES, her first husband. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George R. Holmes, b. Jan. 28, 1895. Chief of International News Service, 1162-1172 National Press Bldg., Washington, D. C. M. April 23, 1922, to Mary Catherine Early, of Charlottesville, Va. She was born March 10, 1894. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Harry Stephen Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1892; m. July 25, 1911, to Myrta Bogan, b. Sept. 7, 1887, Veedersburg, Ind. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind. They have one child. (See gen.)

VII. 3. David Beaver Holmes, b. Aug. 2, 1891; m. Oct. 9, 1912, to Anna E. Klein, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 16, 1888. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gene Holmes, b. Sept. 8, 1916; m. Oct. 12, 1933, to Eric Ivany, of Battle Creek, Mich. They live there.

VII. 1. Children of GEORGE R. HOLMES, the 1st child of Rose Lincoln Beaver and George Fox Holmes, her first husband, of the 6th gen., and MARY CATHERINE EARLY. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Mary Catherine Holmes, b. Sept. 11, 1922.
VIII 2. Kathryn Early Holmes, b. Sept. 4, 1931.

VII. 2. Children of HARRY STEPHEN HOLMES, the 2nd child of Rose Lincoln Beaver and George Fox Holmes, her first husband, of the 6th gen., and MYRTA BOGAN. Issue one child, vix.:

VIII. 1. Winifred Holmes, b. Feb. 4. 1914; m. June 25, 1934, to Dana Hannan. Res. Michigan City, Ind.

VI. 1. Children of ROSE LINCOLN BEAVER HOLMES, the 1st child of David Beaver and Matilda Grove, of the 5th gen., and EDGAR WALTS, her second husband. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde E. Walts, b. May 27, 1900, in New Richmond, Ind.; m. Aug. 17, 1922, to Lola C. Croft, b. May 30, 1903, of Largo, Florida. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

VI. 2. Children of STEPHEN J. BEAVER, the 2nd child of David Beaver and Matilda Grove of the 5th gen., and LLEWELLA COWAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion Charles Beaver, b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. Dec. 31, 1927, to Ruby Belle Frakes. No children.

VII. 2. Mary Arden Beaver, b. March 13, 1898; m. May 16, 1926, to Oscale Le Roy Nelson. No children.

VII. 3. Mabel Rose Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1900. Single.

I. George Bieber, 1698-1775, and wife Margaret.

II. Dietrich Bieber, 1719-1787, and wife Elizabeth Kieffer.

III. Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber, 1756-1826, and Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer).

III. 4. Children of THEOBALD (DEWALT) BIEBER, the 4th child of Dietrich Bieber and Elizabeth Kieffer of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH BEYER (BOYER). Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Susanna Bieber, b. Nov. 30, 1780, d. Feb. 24, 1850; m. May 26, 1801, Peter Butz, b. Oct. 29, 1775, d. Feb. 17, 1839. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. John Dewalt Bieber, b. Feb. 30, 1782, d. young.

IV. 3. John Bieber, b. April 10, 1783, d. Oct. 26, 1862; m. March 25, 1815, Catherine Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. Aug. 23, 1789, d. March 20, 1867. She was a daughter of George Peter Schaeffer and wife Christina Schwalm. Both bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Abraham Bieber, b. March 19, 1786, d. July 11, 1869; m. twice; m. first Maria Peter, b. May 26, 1787, d. Dec. 27, 1858. Issue 13 children, 12 of whom died under 20 years of age. The only surviving child was Elizabeth. (See gen.)

Abraham married second a widow, named Salome (Federolf) Bieber, b. Oct. 5, 1804, d. Jan. 1, 1877. No issue.

This Salome Federolf married three times, and each time a Mr. Bieber. She married first John Bieber, b. 1793, descendant of Dewalt. Second, John Bieber, b. 1795, descendant of Dewalt. Third, Abraham Bieber, b. 1786, descendant of George Bieber.

Will of Abraham Bieber, recorded Will Book, Vol. 12, p. 158;

I, Abraham Bieber of the Borough of Kutztown, Pa., give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth intermarried to Egedius Butz and to her heirs and assigns forever. I appoint my daughter sole executor of my estate.

Witnesses: HENRY WANNER
J. D. WANNER

ABRAHAM BIEBER (SEAL)

IV. 5. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 19, 1788. No record.

IV. 6. Esther Bieber, b. Feb. 22, 1791. No record.

IV. 7. Catherina, d. Sept. 22, 1793. in infancy.

IV. 8. Lydia Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1793, d. Dec. 28, 1880; m. a Mr. Hollingshead, b. about 1792. Issue a daughter, viz.:

V. 1, Ellen B. Hollingshead; m. —— (name not stated). Issue a son Harry and a daughter Ellen. The daughter married and had three children. No further record.

IV. 9. Benjamin Bieber, b. April 12, 1795, d. July 2, 1872; m. Lydia Sharadin of near Kutztown, Pa., b. Oct. 18, 1798, d. Dec. 28, 1866. Both bur. at Catawissa, Pa. Shortly after marriage they evidenty moved to Catawissa, Pa. We find in the baptismal record of the union church there, Reformed and Lutheran, that Benjamin Bieber and wife Lydia had three children baptized there, viz., Ephraim, Elnora and Petrus. We also note that they later had nine children baptized whose names with dates of birth are recorded at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of SUSANNA BIEBER, the first child of Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber and Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer) of the 3rd gen.. and PETER BUTZ. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Samuel Butz, b. about 1801.
V. 2. Peter Butz, b. about 1802.
V. 3. Louisa Butz, b. about 1803.
V. 4. Kate Butz, b. about 1804.
V. 5. Egedius Butz, b. Sept. 30, 1805, d. May 21, 1890; m. Elizabeth Bieber, b. July 10, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1870. She was a daughter of Abraham Bieber. Abraham was a brother of the above named Susanna. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Children of EGEDIUS BUTZ, the 5th child of Susanna Bieber and Peter Butz of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH BIEBER. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Abraham Butz. d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Mary Butz, b. March 28, 1829, d. Feb. 19, 1913; m. David Kemp, b. Oct. 18, 1827, d. June 20, 1897. He was a son of Geo. G. Kemp and a grandson of Capt. George I. Kemp, who served in the Revolutionary War. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Fayanna C. Butz, b. Jan. 12, 1832, d. 1836.

VI. 4. Susanna B. Butz, b. Dec. 15, 1833, d. 1836. Both bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa.

VI. 5. Lovina B. Butz, b. June 11 1835; m. Ernst Kastenhuber. of Jersey City and New York City. Both deceased. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Alfred, 2 Edwin. 3 Katie, 4 William, 5 Clara, 6 Ernst 7 Lovina (Winnie), 8 Peter Kastenhuber.

VI. 6. Lewis B. Butz, b. Jan. 27, 1837, deceased.; m. Catherine Kieffer, b. 1838, deceased. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 6 children. See gen.)

VI. 7. Sarah Ann Butz. b. about 1839; m. Henry Kohler, b. about 1838. Both bur. Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 8. Peter Samuel Butz, b. May 19, 1841.

VI. 9. Anna Elizabeth Butz, b. June 18, 1843, d. Jan. 5, 1917; m. William DeTurk, 1829-1898. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VII. 1 Alvin, 2 Lewis, 3 Eugene DeTurk.

VI. 10. Louise Catherine Butz, b. about 1843; m. Jeremiah R. Levan, M. D., Phila., Pa. Bur. Laurel Hill Cem.. Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children.. (See gen.

VI. 11. Caroline Bieber Butz, b. about 1845; m. J. Daniel Sharadin, b. about 1843. Both deceased; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 12. Clara Matilda Bieber Butz, b. about 1850; spinster. Res. Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 13. Elmira Bieber Butz, b. 1853-1923. Bur. Fairview Cem. Kutztown, Pa. M. Henry Roth, b. Feb. 2, 1850. Res. Kutztown, Pa. Issue a son. viz.:

VII. 1. Irvin B. Roth, b. 1878-1913; m. Ella Heffner, b. about 1878, Dryville, Pa., a daughter of Wm. Heffner, of Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa.

VI. 2. Children of MARY BUTZ, the 2nd child of Egedius Butz and Elizabeth Bieber of the 5th gen., and DAVID KEMP. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Cyrus Kemp, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Susan Elizabeth Kemp, b. May 25, 1850. She is still living at this date. March 20, 1935, by herself and doing most of her housework. M. Jacob M. Hoch, b. 1851. d. 1925. Was senior member of the firm of Hoch Bros. of Lyons, Pa., dealers in grain, feed, flour, lumber and coal. He is bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Hannah Kemp, b. 1853; deceased; single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa..

VII. 4. Sarah Ann Kemp, b. June 29. 1854, d. April 30. 1921; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. M. June 2, 1876, James Keller Bieber, b. July 3, 1853. He is one of the Historians of the Bieber-Beaver Family Reunion and the compiler is indebted to him for valuable assistance. Res. Lyons Station, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Lewis A. Kemp, b. 1856; m. Mary Storkman, b. about 1857. Res. 111 W. 9th street, Mt. Carmel. Ill. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. George W. Kemp, b. April 29, 1861, d. May 27, 1926. Single.

VII. 7. Louisa C. R. Kemp, b. April 23, 1863, d. Nov. 31, 1932; spinster; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 8 Charles, 9 Morris and 10 Milton Kemp. These three brothers died of fever when quite young. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of SARAH ANN KEMP, the 4th child of Mary Butz and David Kemp of the 6th gen., and JAMES KELLER BIEBER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles K. Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. March 2. 1900, Kate B. Schoedler, b. July 6, 1876, daughter of Henry P. Schoedler and wife Amanda, nee Billman, Bowers, Pa. Res. 316 N. 11th street, Reading. Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VIII. 2. Mary K. Bieber, b. Dec. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 30, 1899, Frank Wendling, Bowers, Pa., son of Edward Wendling and wife Catherine, nee Ziegler, b. Nov. 10. 1876. Res. 635 Gordon street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Elizabeth K. Bieber, b. July 3, 1880; m. —, 1908, Paul R. Dreisel, b. June 23, 1879, in Germany. No issue. Res. 6642 N. 20th street, Phila., Pa.

VIII. 4. Bertha K. Bieber, b. Jan. 6, 1885; m. Dec. 9, 1913, Harry H. Mack, b. Nov. 16, 1879, d. July 3, 1922;bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Son of Rev. Peter S. Mack. dec. Lutheran pastor, Hummelstown, Pa. Res. Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VIII. 1. Children of CHARLES K. BIEBER, the 1st child of Sarah Ann Kemp and James Keller Bieber of the 7th gen., and KATE B. SCHOEDLER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Leah May Bieber. b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. March 4, 1925, David Nein, b. March 7, 1897. Auto mechanic. Res. 214 Park ave., Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

X. 1. David Earl Nein, b. Oct. 3, 1925.
X. 2. Jane Alma Nein, b. Oct. 17, 1927.
X. 3. Betty Lou Nein, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

IX. 2. Anna Rebecca Biebe,r b. July 27, 1911; m. Aug. 14, 1934, Leo Keller; no issue. Res. Reading, Pa.

IX. 3. Henry James Bieber, b. May 11, 1913, d. April 4, 1914.

IX. 4. Robert Jacob Bieber, b. May 5, 1920. Reading Sr. High School student and a prominent musician. Res. at home.

VIII. 2. Children of MARY K. BIEBER. the 2nd child of Sarah Ann Kemp and James Keller Bieber of the 7th gen., and FRANK WENDLING. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Homer B. Wendling, a full-fashioned hosiery machinist, b. Sept. 10, 1902; m. Jan. 4, 1933, Edna Sunday, of Lenhartsville, Pa., daughter of Irvin Sunday (printer) and wife, b. July 4, 1899. Res. 104 W. 35th street, Reiffton, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

X. 1. Bruce Edward Wendling. b. March 5, 1935.

IX. 2. Catherine May Wendling, b. Oct. 14. 1907. Single. Res. 635 Gordon street, Reading, Pa.

VIII. 4. Chidren of BERTHA K. BIEBER, the 4th child of Sarah Ann Kemp and James Keller Bieber of the 7th gen.. and HARRY H. MACK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Anna Ruth Mack, b. March 11, 1915. At home; occ. rural school teacher.

IX. 2. Robert Ivan Mack. b. April 8. 1919. At home.

VII. 5. Children of LEWIS A. KEMP, the 5th child of Mary Butz and David Kemp of the 6th gen., and MARY STORKMAN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ada Kemp, b. 1878; m. Everett Keler, b. 1877. Res. 216. E. 6th street. Mt. Carmel, Ill. Issue 5 children; all at home. (See gen.)

VIII. 2. Clara Kemp. b. 1880; m. Bernard Mayer, b. 1875. Res. 221 W. 6th street, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Issue 4 chilldren; all at home. (See gen.)

VIII. 1. Children of ADA KEMP, the 1st child of Lewis A. Kemp and Mary Storkman of the 7th gen., and EVERETT KELLER. Issue 5 children, viz,.

IX. 1 1 Mary Alice, 2 Clara Ann, 3 Anna Ruth, 4 John, 5 Georgia Ray Keller.

VIII 2. Children of CLARA KEMP, the 2nd child of Lewis A. Kemp and Mary Storkman of the 7th gen., and BERNARD MAYER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Lewis Henry, 2 Bernardine, 3 Mary Ann, 4 Ada Louise Mayer.

VI. 6. Children of LEWIS B. BUTZ, the 6th child of Egedius Butz and Elizabeth Bieber of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE KIEFFER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amos K. Butz, b. about 1858; m; Mary McGorgy, b. about 1859. Res. Main street, Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 2. John K. Butz, b. about 1860; deceased. Penna. R. R. employee, Phila., Pa.

VII. 3. Ella K. Butz, b. about 1862; deceased; m. Seldon Gernert, b. about 1860; deceased. Both bur. Allentown, Pa.

VII. 4. Alfred K. Butz, b. about 1864. A physician, practicing in Phia., Pa. No record of family.

VII. 5. Ida K. Butz, b. about 1866; m. William Smith, b. about 1866, Phila., Pa.

VII. 6. Lizzie K. Butz, b. about 1868; m. twice. M. first Mr. Mengel; second Mr. Swope. Res. not known.

VI. 10. Children of LOUISE CATHERINE BUTZ, the 10th child of Egedus Butz and Elizabeth Bieber of the 5th gen., and JEREMIAH R. LEVAN. Issue 3 children, viz.;

VII. 1. Sallie E. Levan, 1865-1881.

VII. 2. Franklin Levan, M. D., Phila., Pa., b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Ella M. Johnson, b. July 17, 1873. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Louise Levan, b. 1899; m. Thomas Scott Evanson. Phila.. Pa.

VIII. 2. Kathryn Levan, b. 1916.

VI. 11. Children of CAROLINE BIEBER BUTZ, the 11th child Egedus Butz and Elizabeth Bieber of the 5th gen., and J. DANIEL SHARADIN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Catherine M. Sharadin, b. about 1866.

VII. 2. Prof. Harry W. Sharadin, b. about 1867; State Teachers College, Kutztown, Pa.; m. Lou Neff, Kutztown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Ella M. Sharadin; m. Mr. Frank C. Miller. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 4. Howard S. Sharadin, Esq., a Justice of the Peace, Kutztown, Pa. M. Miss ——.

VII. 5. Francis E. Sharadin, huckster; m. Sarah Lewis. Issue a son John. Res. Main street, Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 6. Dr. Ralph C. Sharadin, b. 1875; m. Miss —, of Allentown, Pa.

VII. 7. Clarence B. Sharadin; died young.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 3rd child of Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber and Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer) of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE ELIZABETH SCHAEFFER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth Bieber, b. March 15, 1816, d. Dec. 26, 1886. Single. Bur. at Bowers, Pa. Issue one daughter; the father a Mr. DeLong. (See gen.)

Will of Elizabeth Bieber of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. Will Book, Vol. 15, p. 629. Court House, Reading, Pa.

I will and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter, Fianna Carl, her heirs and assigns forever, all my property real and personal and mixed etc.. etc., she to pay thereout my just debts and funeral expenses. I appoint my Granddaughter Fianna Carl sole executrix. Signed Oct. 23, 1879.

Witnesses—J. D. WANNER.
JOHN HUMBERT.
ELIZABETH BIEBER (SEAL)

V. 2. Catherine Bieber, b. March 31, 1818, d. June 14, 1874. Single. Bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa.

V. 3. Mary Bieber, b. Feb. 28, 1820, d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. twice; m. first John Mertz, b. Oct. 4, 1813, d. Jan. 24, 1855. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

M. second Benn. Boyer, b. Oct. 15. 1827, d. Feb. 13, 1902. All three are bur. at Dryville, Pa. No issue to second marriage.

V. 4. Sara Bieber, b. Oct. 1, 1821, d. Nov. 2, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Aaron DeLong. b. Feb. 10, 1823, d. March 13. 1872. Both bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Jacob Bieber, b. Oct. 19, 1824, d. June 22, 1879. Occ. farmer; single. Bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa.

His will. Vol. 13, p. 745. Written Oct. 9, 1873. Heirs: Sisters Elizabeth and Catherine and after their decease, decrees to Fianna Carl, granddaughter of said sister Elizabeth. Sister Mary, m. to Benn Boyer (m. 1st Mr. Mertz), sister Sarah, widow of Aaron DeLong, Susanna, wife of John G. Schofer.

Executors—JOHN G. SCHOFER.
BENN BOYER.

Signed
JACOB BIEBER
Maxatawny

V. 6. Susanna Bieber, b. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Dec. 3, 1848, John Gottlieb Schofer, b. Feb. 8, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1901. Son of John George Schofer and wife Regina Dorothea Bader in Wurtemberg, Germany, and a grandson of Ferdinand Schofer. Both bur. Zion's Union Church, Maxatawny, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 1st child of John Bieber and Catherine Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 4th gen., and a MR. DeLONG, not married. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Fyanna DeLong, b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1854; m. David Carl, b. May 2, 1830, d. June 20, 1916. Issue one daughter. viz.:

VII. 1. Fyanna Carl, b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Aug. 27, 1881, William Keiser, b. Oct. 19, 1853, d. Nov. 20, 1914. Bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. Rev. Clarence Elwood Keiser, b. Oct. 12, 1884; m. June 24, 1914, Eva May Heilman, of Allentown, Pa., b. June 28, 1883. Rev. Dr. Keiser is engaged in archaeological research, frequently preaches for pastors on special occasions or when they need help. Res. Lyons Station, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.::

IX. 1. William Edwin Keiser, b. Aug. 25, 1919.

IX. 2. Russell Elwood Keiser, b. Dec. 28, 1921.

V. 3. Children of MARY BIEBER, the 3rd child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 4th gen., and JOHN MERTZ, first husband. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Susanna Catherine Mertz, b. May 8, 1846, d. in 1930; m. Alfred Neff, b. about 1844. Both bur. at Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lou. Neff; m. Harry Sharadin. Res. Main street, Kutztown, Pa., No issue.

VII. 2. Mary Neff; m. Francis Berkemeyer, a druggist, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Berkemeyer, b. July 21, 1892.

VIII. 2. Magdalene Berkemeyer, b. Oct. 10, 1894.

VI. 2. William Philip Mertz, b. June 14, 1848, d. Sept. 26, 1852. Bur. Dryvile, Pa.

VI. 3. Sara Bieber Mertz, b. Dec. 20, 1850, d. June 6, 1921; m. William Deysher, b. about 1848. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laura M. Deysher, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

VII. 2. Earl Grey Deisher, b. Jan. 3, 1894.

VII. 3. William Ross Deisher, b. March 16, 1895.

VII. 4. Theodore Deisher, b. March 31, 1897.

VII. 5. W. Kermit Deisher, b. June 28, 1901.

VII. 6. Marietta Deisher, b. Aug. 21, 1898; m. Jeremiah Angstadt, b. about 1897. He is a son of the late Capt. Wm. Angstadt. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Grey Angstadt.

VIII. 2. William Ross Angstadt.

VI. 4. John Henry Mertz, b. April 14, 1855, d. Feb. 2, 1929. Bur. at Dryville, Pa. M. Sara Deisher, b. about 1855. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Rebecca Mertz. b. Aug. 22, 1878. Single. Residing at home.

VII. 2. Oneida Mertz, b. March 20, 1882; m. Wiliam Rothermel, b. about 1881; merchant, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Warren S. Rothermel, b. June 11, 1911.

VIII. 2. John M. Rothermel, b. April 30, 1912.

VIII. 3. Harold G. Rothermel, b. May 16, 1923.

VII. 3. Wm. Henry Mertz, b. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Hettie Nora Kieffer, b. Nov. 12, 1884, d. Jan. 19, 1930; bur. at Dryville, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Vera Jerosa Mertz, b. Aug. 18, 1905; m. April 12, 1925, Wm. Henry Carl.

VIII. 2. John Peter Mertz, b. Nov. 16, 1907; m. April 19, 1930, Mildred Rahn. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Wiliam James Mertz, b. 1931.

VIII. 3. Anna Arlean Mertz, b. June 27, 1909; m. Oct. 20, 1928, Raymond Christman. Two children, viz:

IX. 1. Betty May Christman, d. in infancy.

IX. 2. Beatrice Jane Christman, b. July —, 1930.

VIII. 4. Hettie Louise Mertz, b. Nov. 24, 1913, d. April 11, 1916; bur. at Dryville, Pa.

V. 4. Children of SARA BIEBER, the 4th child of John Bieber and Catherine Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 4th gen., and AARON DeLong. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Dewalt DeLong. b. Feb. 23, 1849, d. 1936. Married twice; m. first, Aug. 20, 1870, Rebecca Angstadt, b. May 23, 1849, d. May 16,, 1901. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Married second Sara Amanda Scheler. No issue named.

VI. 2. Rebecca Amanda DeLong, b. Oct. 7, 1850, d. June 19, 1923; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Wiiliam Geist, b. Oct. 16, 1851. d. Nov. 20, 1898. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Sallie, 2 John Geist, Mertztown, Pa., R. 1

VI. 3. Adam Bieber DeLong, b. June 24, 1852, in Longswamp twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Dec. 10. 1928, at Lewistown, Pa. M. three times. M. first, June 24, 1852, Caroline Hoch, b. Aug. 12, 1851, d. May 6, 1880, at Lyons, Pa.; bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Daughter of the late Jeremiah Hoch, of Rockland twp., Berks Co., near Dryville. Pa. Occ. cabinet maker. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Adam B. DeLong, after the death of his first wife in 1880, removed to central Penna., residing at different times in different localities in Snyder and Mifflin counties. Here he m. second, May 8, 1881, Amelia Jane Helfrich, b. 1849, d. 1926; a direct descendant of Rev. Johann Heinrich Helfrich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Homer Josiah DeLong, b. Nov. 2, 1882, d. Jan. 27, 1895.

VII. 2. Raymond Lester DeLong, b. Dec. 23, 1885. Doctor of Osteopathy, practicing in Wichita. Kans.

Adam B. DeLong m. third, in 1927, Mrs. Phillippina Chrictina Maria Hanson. nee Pronn, the widow of John Martin Hanson, of Butte, Mont., a native of Kadolsburg. near Nuernberg, Germany, who survived her late husband. No issue.

VI. 4. Benneville Bieber DeLong, b. April 12, 1854, d. Dec. 7, 1918; m. July 17, 1875, Josephine Bast Keller, b. Jan. 23, 1856. d. in 1930; daughter of George N. Keller and wife Louise. nee Bast. Both bur. St. Luke's cem., Alentown, Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Catherine Anna DeLong, b. June 30, 1856, d. May 2, 1858; bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Berks Co., Pa.

VI. 6. Wylson Bieber DeLong, b. June 5, 1859, d. May 16, 1870; bur. Bowers, Pa.

VI. 7. Jonathan Bieber DeLong, b. June 14. 1861. d. May 13. 13, 1926; m. Mary A. S. Weiser, b. July 2. 1864, d. March 2,, 1890; a daughter of Elijah Weiser (1812-1889) and wife Esther, nee Bieber (1822-1882), and a granddaughter of Dewalt Bieber and wife Catherine, nee Yeager (Hunter). Mr. and Mrs. DeLong both bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of DEWALT DeLONG, the first child of Sara Bieber and Aaron DeLong of the 5th gen., and REBECCA Angstadt, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jennie DeLong. b. about 1872; m. Jacob Brintzeghoff. b. about 1871. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Warren, 2 Charles, 3 Harold. 4 John, 5 Mildred Brintzeghoff.

VI. 3. Children of ADAM B. DeLONG, the 3rd child of Sara Bieber and Aaron DeLong of the 5th gen., and CAROLINE HOCH, his first wife. Issue 5 chidren, viz.:

VII. 1. Rev. Irvin Hoch DeLong. Ph. D., D. D., Orientalist; b. near Bowers. Berks Co, Pa., May 11. 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Mary R. Meister, b. Jan. 18, 1880. daughter of Rev. Dr. Emil Meister, Lancaster, Pa. Keystone State Normal School, Pa., 1889-91; Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1894-5; A. B.. Franklin and Marshal College, Pa., 1898. A. M., 1901; grad. Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in U. S., 1901, etc., etc. Research in Palestine and Jerusalem; studied Univ. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1905. Traveled extensively in Palestine, Egypt, Asia Minor, Greece and Europe, etc. Author and writer. See Who's Who In America. Now Prof. of Hebrew and Old Test. Science in Theo. Sem. of the Reformed Church, Lancaster, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Sarah H. DeLong. b. Sept. 17, 1874; m. Oct. 1, 1909, Eugene Stoddard Willis, b. Oct. 20, 1868, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Home, Columbus, O.

VII. 3. Emma H. DeLong, b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. Dec. 8, 1896, Erie F. Goss, b. May 8, 1875. Home, Lewistown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. John H. DeLong, b. May 2, 1877; m. twice; m. first, April 10, 1900, Rhoda Ellen Goss, b. 1879, of Huntingdon, Pa. Divorced Oct. 28, 1911. M. second, June 21. 1913, Elsie May Shaffer, b. June 26, 1892. Home, Huntingdon, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Adam DeLong, b. April 25, 1920.

VII. 5. Prof. Howard H. DeLong. b. June 1, 1879. Grad. Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown. Pa., F. and M. College, Lancaster, Pa., University of Pittsburgh, Penna. State College. M. Nov. 19, 1918, Eleanor Jane Colborn, b. Jan. 23, 1888, Somerset, Pa.; daughter of Louis Colborn (1850-1930). Res. Somerset, Penna.

VII. 1. Children of REV. IRWIN HOCH DeLONG, Ph. D., D. D., the first child of Adam B. DeLong and Caroline Hoch of the 6th gen., and MARY R. MEISTER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Eleanor DeLong, B. A., b. March 21, 1909. A member of Donegal Chapter, D. A. R.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Meister DeLong. b. March 17, 1914.

VIII. 4. Emilie Meister LeLong, b. May 30, 1916.

VIII. 4. Mary Meister DeLong, b. Jan. 7, 1920.

VII. 3. Children of EMMA H. DeLONG. the 3rd child of Adam B. DeLong and Caroline Hoch of the 6th gen.. and ERIE F. GOSS. Isseue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lester Elroy Goss, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
VIII. 2. Howard Irwin Goss, b. Feb. 4, 1900.
VIII. 3. Sarah Sophia Goss, b. April 2, 1904.
VIII. 4. Marvin Allen Goss, b. Aug. 4, 1906.

VI. 4. Children of BENNEVILLE BIEBER DeLONG, the 4th child of Sara Bieber and Aaron DeLong of the 5th gen., and JOSEPHINE BAST KELLER. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles K. DeLong, b. about 1875; m. Rose B. Fenstermacher, a dougter of John K. Fenstermacher and wife Catherine Y., nee Bieber, late of New Jerusalem. Berks Co.. Pa. Mr. and Mrs. DeLong reside 346 Washington ave., Sellersville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Herbert DeLong. b. about 1877; m. Minnie Schubert, of Allentown. Pa. Res. 127 W. Federal street, So. Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Arlean and 2 Margaret; at home.

VII. 3. Maggie DeLong, b. about 1879; m. William Apple, of Alentown, Pa. Res. 614½ Fulton street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Leroy, 2 Paul. 3 Helen. 4 Gladys, 5 Myrtle Apple. All at home.

VII. 4. John DeLong, b. about 1881; m. Hannah Diehl, of Allentown, Pa. Res. R. D. 5. Allentown, Pa. Issue 7 chil., viz.:

VIII. 1 Josephine, 2 Benneville, 3 Alfred, 4 Susan, 5 Elizabeth, 6 Verna. 7 Jacob DeLong. All at home.

VII. 5. Annie DeLong, b. about 1883; m. Peter Sell, of Allentown, Pa. Res. 1038 Maple street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Warren and 2 Pauline Sell.

VII. 6. Lillie DeLong, b. about 1884. m. Harry Graeff, b. about 1883. Res. Souderton. Pa. Issue 4c hildren. viz.:

VIII. 1 Vernon, 2 Elizabeth, 3 Gerald and 4 Louise Graeff. All at home.

VII. 7. George DeLong, b. about 1886; blind; poet. Single. Deceased.

VII. 8. Michael DeLong, b. about 1888; m. Verna Searles, of Lehigh Co., Pa. Res. R. D. 5, Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Kermit, 2 Theodore and 3 Edna. All at home.

VII. 9. Paul DeLong, b. about 1890; m. Eva Moll, of Allentown, Pa. Issue 8 children, the mother having died shortly after the youngest child was born; the children ranging from two to thirteen years of age.

VII. 10. Kate DeLong, b. about 1892; m. Alfred Epler, East Greenville, Pa. No record of issue, if any.

VII. 11. Mame DeLong, b. about 1894; m. Wm. McKinaly, of Chicago, Ill. No record of issue, if any.

VII. 12. Ida DeLong, b. about 1896; m. Wm. Walsh, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VII. 1. Chilldren of CHARLES K. DeLONG, the first child of Benneville Bieber DeLong and Josephine Bast Keller of the 6th gen., and ROSE B. FENSTERMACHER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arthur DeLong, b. about 1895; m. Matilda Phoenix, b. about 1894. Res. 346 Washington ave., Sellersville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Russell and 2 May DeLong.

VIII. 2. Virgie DeLong, b. about 1897; m. Wm. Moyer, b. about 1896.Res. 1040 Maple street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 5 chil., viz.:

IX. 1 Leon, 2 Doris, 3 Gladys, 4 Geenie and 5 Janice. All at home.

VIII. 3. Walter DeLong, b. about 1899; single; at home in Sellersville, Pa.

VIII. 4. Stella DeLong, b. about 1901; single in 1932, at Athens, N. C.

VI. 7. Children of JONATHAN BIEBER DeLONG, the 7th child of Sara Bieber and Aaron DeLong of the 5th gen., and MARY A. S.WEISER. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Frederick A. DeLong, b. April 17, 1886. Single. Res. Bowers, Pa.

VII. 2. Richard Elijah DeLong, b. Nov. 4, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Ella Susan Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1888. Reside near Bowers, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII.. 1. Ruth M. DeLong, b. March 6, 1908, d. April 6, 1908. Bur. at Bowers, Pa.

VIII. 2. Richard Miller DeLong, b. May 19, 1915.

V. 6. Children of SUSANNA BIEBER, the 6th child of John Bieber and Catherine Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 4th gen., and JOHN GOTTLIEB SCHOFER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Henry Schofer, b. Dec. 16, 1851, d. Dec. 12, 1928; m. twice; m. first Lucinda Leibensperger, 1852-1893; bur. Zion's Union Cem., Maxatawney, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

Married second, March 17, 1894, Mrs. Hettie Trollinger, nee Fox. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Louisa Ann Elizabeth Schofer, b. 1856; m. Wm. D. Fisher. b. about 1854. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Cyrus J. Schofer, b. Oct. 1, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1859.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN HENRY SCHOFER, the first child of Susanna Bieber and John Gottlieb Schofer of the 5th gen., and and LUCINDA LEIBENSPERGER, his first wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jacob John Schofer, b. Jan. 1, 1879. Popular undertaker and furniture dealer at Topton, Pa. M. Jan. 13, 1900, Ellen J. Titlow, a daughter of George H. Titlow and Amelia Merkel. Issue 2 children, John and Pauline. Mae Schofer, b. Jan. 10, 1907, is an adopted daughter.

VIII. 1. John Schofer, b. July 30, 1900; m. Minnie Dierolf, b. April 10, 1902. Mr. Schofer is engaged in business with his father. Res. Topton, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jacob John Schofer, b. Nov. 11, 1923.

IX. 2. George Franklin Schofer, b. Feb. 12, 1929.

VIII. 2. Pauline Schofer, b. June 9, 1919.

VII. 2. Susan Caroline Schofer, b. March 18. 1880; m. Nov. 1913, Alfred Siezholtz, b. about 1879. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. 1. Jacob S. Siezholtz, b. March 26, 1914.
VII. 3. Cyrus Alfred Schofer, b. about 1882; m. Sept. 11, 1918, Minnie Weaknecht.
VII. 4. Franklin James Schofer, b. about 1884; m. April 14, 1921, Evelyn Hannon.
VII. 5. Mary Jane Schofer, b. Aug. 15, 1887. d. 1912.
VII. 6. A daughter, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1890.
VII. 7. Andrew Clayton Schofer, b. May 29, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1914, Lilian Dierolf, b. Aug. 22, 1888; a daughter of Frank Dierolf and Ellen, nee Fegely. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. An unnamed son, b. Jan. 15, 1915.
VIII. 2. Minnie M. Schoffer, b. Nov. 19, 1919.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN HENRY SCHOFER, the first child of Susanna Bieber and John Gottlieb Schofer of the 5th gen., and MRS. HETTIE TROLLINGER, nee Fox, his second wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. An unnamed daughteer, b. Oct. 17, 1900, d. Oct. 18, 1900. Bur. Maxatawny, Pa.
VII. 2. Ellen Victoria Schofer, b. Jan. 9, 1895, d. Feb. 15, 1920; m; Clarence Leiby.
VII. 3. Eva Alice Schofer, b. Oct. 7, 1897.
VII. 4. Emer Henry Schofer, b. May 1, 1899; m. Daisy Mest, b. Feb. 16, 1918. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Lillian Schofer, b. April 22, 1918, d. 1919.
VIII. 2. Kermit Schofer, b. May 3, 1923.
VIII. 3. Melba Jean Schofer, b. July 19, 1928.

VI. 2. Children of LOUISA ANN ELIZABETH SCHOFER, the 2nd child of Susanna Bieber and John Gottlieb Schofer of the 5th gen., and WM. D. FISHER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. An unnamed son, b. and d. July 11, 1889.
VII. 2. Harry Milton Fisher, b. Feb. 12, 1890; m. July 14, 1918, Stella May Yeakel. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Harry W. U. Fisher, b. Aug. 22, 1919.
VIII. 2. Warren H. Fisher, b. Nov. 19. 1920.
VIII. 3. Robert C. Fisher, b. July 30, 1922.
VIII. 4. Earl E. Fisher, b. Feb. 13, 1924.
VIII. 5. Lucy Jane Fisher, b. April 3, 1925.
VIII. 6. Ivan M. Fisher, b. Jan. 13, 1927.
VIII. 7. Allen H. Fisher, b. May 30, 1928.
VII. 3. Edna Salome Fisher, b. Dec. 25, 1898, daughter of Wm. D. Fisher; m. June 1, 1930, Mr. E. Riegel, Route 1, Palmyra, Pa. No further record.

IV. 4. Children of ABRAHAM BIEBER, the 4th child of Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber and Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer) of the 3rd gen., and MARIA PETER, his first wife. Issue 13 children, 12 of whom died under 20 years of age. The only surviving child was:

V. Elizabeth Bieber, b. July 10, 1810, d. Oct. 16, 1870; m. Egedius Butz, b. Sept. 30, 1805, d. May 21, 1890.

For family see Susan Bieber (sister to Abraham) and Peter Butz. We note that Egedius Butz and Elizabeth Bieber were cousins.

IV. 9. Children of BENJAMIN BIEBER, the 9th child of Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber and Elizabeth Beyer (Boyer) of the 3rd gen., and LYDIA SHARADIN. Issue 12 children, viz.:

The following 3 are recorded union church, Catawissa, Pa.:

V. 1. Ephraim Bieber, b. Jan. 20, 1815.
V. 2. Elnora Bieber, b. Sept. 2, 1819.
V. 3. Petrus Bieber, b. Jan. 18, 1822.

The following 9 are recorded at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.

V. 4. Abraham Bieber, b. May 6, 1826.
V. 5. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Sept. 27, 1827.
V. 6. Anna Lydia Bieber, b. Dec. 17, 1829.
V. 7. Daniel Bieber, b. Nov. 16, 1830, m. about 1858 to Miss ----. Issue one daughter, Lydia. (See gen.)
V. 8. Benjamin Bieber, b. Oct. 14, 1833, m. Miss ----. Death notice, Reading Adler, Nov. 15, 1859: "In Washington twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., on Oct. 17, 1859, Benjamin Bieber, son of Benjamin and Lydia Bieber, aged 25 y., 11 mo., 3 d.,formerly of Berks Co., Pa." Issue a son, viz.:
VI. 1. Ephraim Bieber, b. April 11, 1860.
V. 9. Rebecca Bieber, b. Feb. 1, 1836.
V. 10. Maria Anna Bieber, b. Dec. 6, 1838.
V. 11. Maria Sylphia Bieber, b. Nov. 1, 1842.
V. 12. Joanna Bieber, b. Dec. 21, 1846.

V. 7. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 7th child of Benjamin Bieber and Lydia Sharadin of the 4th gen., and MISS——. Name of wife not known. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Lydia Beaver, b. March 12, 1860; m. Isaac Levan, b. Feb. 24, 1856, of Bloomsburg, Pa. She was from Ashland. Pa. Issue 10 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Sarah Beaver Levan, b. 1878; m. Wm. Pensyl, b. about 1877. Issue 10 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Laura L., 2 Velma, 3 Ethel, 4 Henry, 5 Gut. 6 Allen, 7Leon, 8 Ruth, 9 Edward, 10 Chester Pensyl.
VIII. 1. Laura L. Pensyl, b. 1878, m. Wm. Snyder, of Paxinos, Pa.
VIII. 2. Velma Pensyl, b. about 1900, m. Leon Dietz, b. about 1899. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1 Sara, 2 Kenneth Dietz.
VIII. 3. Ethel Pensyl, b. about 1902, m. Mr. M. F. Merkel. b. about 1900.
VII. 2. William Austin Beaver Levan, b. about 1880, m. Linnie Crabtree, b. about 1881. Issue a daughter, viz.:
VIII. 1. Edna Alberta Levan, b. about 1901.
VII. 3. Laura Alice Beaver Levan, b. about 1882, m. Kimber Raub, b. about 1880, of Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Lee Raub, b. March 4. 1904.
VIII. 2. Harry Raub, b. Oct.—, 1906.
VIII. 3. Ethel Alberta Raub, b. Oct. 6, 1911.
VIII. 4. Paul Allen Raub, b. May 5, 1920.

VII. 4. Abbie Cevilla Levan, b. 1882, m. George Smith. Issue a child, b. April —, 1924.

VII. 5. Lulu Beaver Levan, b. about 1899, m. Clarence Levan. No issue reported.

VII. 6. Otto Levan, b. Nov. —, 1892, d. March 5, 1913. Bur. Numidia,Pa.

VII. 7. Newton Levan, b. Oct. 23, 1894, m. Estella Peters, of Allentown, Pa.

VII. 8. Flossie Levan, b. 1895, m. Charles Hornberger, b. about 1894. Issue:

VIII. 1 George Homer, 2 Ruth Irene, 3 Fred Lewis Hornberger.

VII. 9. Kate Levan, b. Oct. 18, 1894.

VII. 10. Earl Levan, b. about 1898, m. Flo Johnson. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1J. Leroy, 2 Earl Clare Levan.

N. B.----For further Genealogy of Benjamin Bieber and Lydia Sharadin see chapter on the Biebers of Columbia Co., Pa.

I. George Bieber, 1698-1775, and wife Margaret.

II. 1. Dietrich Bieber, 1719-1787, and wife Elizabeth Kieffer.

III. 6. Catherina Bieber, 1764-1833, and Abraham Kieffer, 1758-1855.

We herewith give the descendants of Abraham Kieffer, family showing their connection with Dietrich Bieber's son, Captain George Beaver, and Dietrich's daughter, Catherine Beaver.

I. Abraham Kieffer, immigrant to Pennsylvania from Zweibruecken, Germany, landing in Phila., Pa., Sept. 15, 1748.

II. Dewalt Kieffer, born in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany (son of Abraham Kieffer), raised near Kutztown, Pa., moved to Franklin Co., Pa., laid out the town of Upper Strasburg, Pa., in 1789, married Hannah Fox. Issue 10 children, viz.:

III. 1. Abraham Kieffer. b. Nov. 28, 1758, d. Aug. 18, 1855; m. to Catherine Beaver, b. Nov. 19, 1764, d. Aug. 10, 1833. Both bur. at Kieffer's church, Franklin Co., Pa. Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

Berks and Schuylkill Journal, Saturday, August 18, 1855: "Died in Letterkenny Township, Franklin Co., Pa., Mr. Abraham Kieffer, Sr., in the 96th year of his age. He was born in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co.. Pa., in the year 1760 and when about 30 years of age he removed to Franklin Co., where he lived for 65 years. He was twice in the early Revolution, first as a substitute for his father and afterwards on his own account. He was married 74 years at the age of 21 and survived the wife of his youth 22 years."

Adler, Tuesday, Sept. 18, 1855: "Died in Franklin Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1855, Abraham Kiefler, formerly from Berks Co., Pa., in his 96th year."

III. 2 Peter Kieffer, 3 Dewald, 4 Gideon. 5 Ludwig.

III. 6. Jacob Kieffer, b. Sept. 21, 1780, d. May 1, 1818. Went to Bedford Co., Pa. M. Elizabeth Houser, b. Sept. 9, 1783, d. Feb. 2, 1835. Issue 7 children, viz.:Ludwig, Sophia, Lydia, Jacob, Hannah. Abraham and William Maclay Kieffer.

III. 7. Christian Kieffer.

III. 8. Hannah Kieffer m. Peter Keffer.

III. 9. Catharine Kieffer, m. 1781 or 1782 to Capt. George Beaver, b. May 1, 1755, d. Jan. —, 1836. Both bur. at Keefer's church, Franklin Co., Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen. under Capt. George Beaver.

III. 10. Rebecca Kieffer m. David Shearer.

For further early Kieffer history see

III. 6. Catherine Beaver who married Abraham Kieffer. She was a daughter of Dietrich Bieber and a sister of Capt. George Beaver.

III. 6. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER(the 6th child of Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeth Kieffer of the 2nd gen., and ABRAHAM KIEFFER. Issue 14 children, viz.:

IV. 1. John Kieffer, b. about 1782, m. Rebecca Cressent. Migrated to Ohio. No further record.

IV. 2. Joseph Keefer (so spelled by him), b. Aug. 22, 1784, d. Oc.t 5, 1849; m. Hannah (family name unknown). Resided near Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., later at Shepherdstown, W. Va. Both bur. at Kieffer's church, Franklin Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Hannah Kieffer, b. about 1785, m. Benjamin Keffer. No further record.

IV. 4. Savilla Kieffer, b. about 1787, m. Christian Keffer. No further record.

IV. 5. Mary Kieffer, b. about 1789, m. Stephen Keffer. No further record.

IV. 6. Abraham Kieffer, b. about 1791. No further record.

IV. 7. Daniel Kieffer, b. about 1793. m. and moved to Indiana. He had issue. viz.: Lucinda, William, Dewald, Calvin and Daniel. No further record.

IV. 8. Rebecca Kieffer, b. about 1795. No record.

IV. 9. Lewis Kieffer, b. about 1797. No further record.

IV. 10. Elizabeth Kieffer, b. April 27, 1799, d. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1820, to John Walker Owen, b. April 22, 1786. in Franklin Co., Pa., d. Dec. 18, 1854. Both bur. at Ft. Louden, Franklin Co., Pa.

John Walker Owen was a school teacher in Franklin Co., Pa., for forty years. He was a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue 9 children. Note.----Five of these became ministers of the Gospel. We doubt if this proportion can be duplicated in any family. (See gen.)

IV. 11. Simon Kieffer, b. about 1801, m. Elizabeth Espy. He was a farmer at Reedsburg, O. Had issue: Corvan, Frank. Catherine, Mary Louise, Sarah Matilda, Elizabeth Alice, Carry Ida and Laura Jeannette. No further record.

IV. 12. Dewalt Kieffer, b. Oct. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1836; single.

IV. 13. Catherine Kieffer, b. 1804, d. 1845; m. 1828 William C. Grim, a merchant at Wooster, O. Issue: Abraham Kieffer, Henry Kieffer, William and Catharine Grim. No further record.

IV. 14. Susan Kieffer, b. about 1806, m. Gideon Kieffer. No further record.

Note.—Mrs. Charles Henry Greenleaf, Hotel Carpenter, Franconia, N. H., a great-great-granddaughter of Capt. George Beaver, whose genealogy will be found under the Rev. Peter Beaver descendants, writes the compiler: "I can tell you that the pioneer Kiefer family were Huguenots in France by name of TONNELIER, who when chased into Alsace translated the name into Kiefer, and some of their line who followed translated it from Kiefer into Cooper."

BURIED AT KEEFER'S CHURCH, FRANKLIN CO., PA.

On September 30, 1937, the compiler spent about three hours in the cemetery at Keefer's Church, about six miles north of St. Thomas and about four miles south of Upper Strasburg, in Franklin Co., Pa. This cemetery is kept in excellent condition, enclosed with a modern iron fence. The compiler examined every stone in the cemetery and the inscriptions were very legible. There are two ways of spelling Keefer, viz., Keefer or Kieffer. He found all those that are buried there spelled it Keefer.

We herewith give the inscriptions as copied from their stones. The following are in the same row:

In memory of Abraham Keefer, who died Aug. 18, 1855, aged 96 years and 10 months. A soldier of the Revolution.

In memory of Catharine Keefer, consort of Abraham Keefer, who was born Nov. 9, 1763 and departed this life Aug. 10, 1833, aged 69 years, 9 mo. and 1 day. The baptismal record of Catharine Keefer, nee Bieber (Beaver), as recorded at Dryville, Pa., says she was born Nov. 19, 1764. There is a discrepency here of one year and 10 days.

In memory of Joseph Keefer, b. Aug. 22, 1784, d. Oct. 5, 1849, aged 65 years, 8 mo., 14 days.

In memory of Dewalt Keefer, b. Oct. 8, 1803, d. Dec. 23, 1835, aged 33 years, 2 mo.. 15 days.

Jeremiah Keefer, Co. K, Ohio National Guards, d. July 24, 1886, aged 62 years.

Next row.—In memory of Isaac Keefer, d. March 14, 1842, aged 61 years, 10 mo., 10 days.

In memory of Nicholas Keefer, b. Aug. 20, 1811, d. July 13, 1850, aged 38 years, 10 mo. 24 days.

In memory of John A., son of Henry and Elizabeth Keefer, d. Sept. 6, 1851, aged 2 years, 9 mo., 23 days.

In the second row near the gate, George Beaver, b. in Chester Co., Pa., May 1, 1755, d. in Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. —, 1836. He served his country in the struggle for American Independence as a member of Captain Church's Company, 4th Penna. Battalion, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. The compiler was informed that this fine monument was erected by his grandson, James A. Beaver, when he was Governor of Penna. There is no stone marking the grave of his wife, Catharine Keefer Beaver, although there is room on either side.

In the same row—Peter Keefer, b. June 24, 1766, d. May 18, 1833, aged 66 years, 10 mo., 24 days. Soldier War of 1812.

Jacob Keefer, b. July 3, 1814, d. Oct. 24, 1889, aged 75 years, 3 mo., 21 days. By his side, Rosanna, wife of Jacob Keefer, d. April 23, 1851, aged 26 years and 16 days.

Charlotte, wife of Jacob Keefer, b. Sept. 11, 1830, d. July 11, 1881, aged 50 years and 10 mo.

Near the gate is a beautiful white marble double stone.—Our father, Dewalt Keefer, b. May 12, 1794, d. June 7, 1866. Our mother, Rebecca Keefer,b. Aug. 31, 1803, d. Aug. 17, 1862. James Bard, 2nd son of Dewalt and Rebecca Keefer, d. Sept. 2, 1850, aged 22 years, 2 mo., 25 days.

John Dewalt, 5th son of Dewalt and Rebecca Keefer, d. May 5, 1836, aged 26 days.

Thomas Alexr. 7th son of Dewalt and Rebecca Keefer, d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 10 years and 28 days.

Horace Dewalt, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Keefer, d. March 18, 1856, aged 2 years and 11 mo.

Margaret, wife of Isaac J. Keefer, b. Jan. 14, 1849, d. Oct. 26, 1887, aged 38 years, 9 mo., 12 days.

Jacob W., son of Isaac and Maggie Keefer, d. Aug. 16, 1870, aged 10 months.

Joseph Keefer, d. Jan. 29, 1861, aged 67 years, 7 mo., 29 days. By his side is a stone, upper half broken off. All I could read was: —— Keefer, b. Oct. 17, 1802, d. Aug. 24, 1876.

In same row.—In memory of David, son of Joseph and Mary Keefer, d. July 18, 1850, aged 18 years and 19 days.

In memory of Frances R., daughter of Joseph and Mary Keefer, d. Aug. 2, 1850, aged 16 years, 6 mo. and 9 days.

In memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Keefer, d. Feb. 21, 1845, aged 9 years, 11 mo., 29 days.

Isaac Keefer, d. April 10, 1854, in the 32nd year of his age.

Hannah Keefer, wife of Jacob Grouver, d. Sept. 17, 1875, aged 77 years and 3 mo.

Infant son of Jacob and Charlotte Keefer, 1857.

Infant son of Jacob and Charlotte Keefer.

Rachel R., daughter of Jacob and Charlotte Keefer, d. Nov. 13, 1860, aged 7 years, 14 days.

Infant son of Jacob and Charlotte Keefer.

Maggie Irene, daughter of Jacob and Charlotte Keefer, d. Dec. 24, 1864, aged 10 months.

My husband, William H. Keefer, d. Aug. 24, 1881, aged 22 yrs., 8 mo., 5 days.

William I., son of Wm. H. and Alice Keefer, d. July 19, 1881, aged 3 years, 1 mo., 4 days.

IV. 2. Children of JOSEPH KEEFER, the 2nd child of Catherine Beaver and Abraham Kieffer of the 3rd gen., and HANNA ——. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Josiah Keefer, b. July 15, 1810.

V .2. Ephraim Keefer, b. Jan. 17, 1812, d. May 11, 1871; m. twice. M. first to Eleanor Spangler, d. June —. 1847. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Ephraim Keefer (spelling changed by him to Kieffer) m. second, in 1848, to Margaret M. Linn. Issue 8 children. We have no record of them.

V. 3. Maria Keefer, b. Aug. 19, 1814. No record.

V. 4. Stephen Keefer, b. Nov. 24, 1816. No record.

V. 5. Justus Keefer, b. Aug. 13, 1819. No record.

V. 2. Children of EPHRAIM KIEFFER, the 2nd child of Jos. Keefer and Hanna —— of the 4th gen., and ELEANOR SPANGLER, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hannah Maria Kieffer, b. Jan. —, 1838. No further record.

VI. 2. John Brainerd Kieffer, b. Oct. 20. 1839. No further record.

VI. 3. Joseph Spangler Kieffer, .b Feb. 3, 1842, in Mifflinburg, Pa., d. May 16, 1919; m. Nov. 11, 1869, to Mary M. Clark. Rev. J. Spangler Kieffer was pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Hagerstown. Md., at the time of his death, for a period of 54 years. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Lydia Jane Kieffer, b. Dec. 29, 1843. No further record.

VI. 5. Henry Martyn Kieffer, b. Oct. 5, 1845. No further record.

VI. 6. Benjamin Ephraim Kieffer, b. June —, 1847. No further record.

VI. 3. Children of REV. JOSEPH SPANGLER KIEFFER, D. D., the 3rd child of Ephraim Kieffer and Eleanor Spangler of the 5th gen., and MARY M. CLARK. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Buffington Kieffer, b. Aug. 22, 1870, m. William A. Lewis.

VII. 2. John Brainerd Kieffer, b. July 9, 1872.

VII. 3. James Clarke Kieffer, b. June 24, 1874.

VII. 4. Eleanor Spangler Kieffer, b. Oct. 19, 1876, m. S. Geo. White.

VII. 5. Henri Louis Grandlienard Kieffer, b. July 24. 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1906, to Margaret A. Roulette. Rev. Henri L. G. Kieffer, D. D., is pastor of the Evangelical Reformed Church, Frederick, Md. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Paul Kieffer, b. July 16, 1881.

VII. 7. Richard Fulton Kieffer, b. June 15, 1886.

VII. Children of REV. HENRI L. G. KIEFFER, D. D., 5th child of Rev. J. Spangler Kieffer, D. D., and Mary M. Clark of the 6th gen., and MARGARET A. ROULETTE. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VIII. 1. Katharine Roulette Kieffer, b. Oct. 17, 1909, m. Chas. R. Rogers.

VIII. 2. Joseph Spangler Kieffer, b. Jan. 7, 1914.

VIII. 3. Margaret Grandlienard Kieffer, b. Jan. 24,1919.

IV. 10. Children of ELIZABETH KIEFFER, the 10th child of Catherine Beaver and Abraham Kieffer of the 3rd gen.. and JOHN WALKER OWEN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Rev. Alexander Owen, b. Oct. 22, 1820. d. Dec. 3. 1861; bur. in the U. B. graveyard, Orrstown, Franklin Co., Pa. M. twice; first to a Miss Baughman. She lived only about a year after marriage. Married second in 1847 to Rebecca Howenstine, of Plainfield, Cumberland Co., Pa. She d. May 8, 1907. They had 8 children. (See gen.)

Rev. Owen was a minister of the United Brethren in Christ. He was licensed in 1842; served important charges in Penna.

Conference; was Presiding Elder of York District, 1852-1853; delegate to the General Conference in 1853; president Mt. Pleasant College, 1855; editor of "Unity Magazine" and Sunday School Literature, 1857; president of Otterbein College, 1858-1860.

V. 2. Rev. Abraham Kieffer Owen, b. Feb. 19, 1825, d. June 25. 1904; bur. near Ada, O. M. Oct. 3, 1847, to Margaret Brubaker, of Ashland Co., O. She died in 1908. He was for a number of years an active minister of the North Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. During part of this time he was a Presiding Elder and also served as secretary of the Educational Society of that Conference. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Rev. Wilson Owen, b. April 25, 1827, d. April 2, 1876; bur. at Orrstown, Pa. He was educated at Gettysburg, Pa., and was a minister of the Pennsylvania Conference of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. His career was cut short by an untimely death. Married first Catherine Hemminger; after her death he married Margaret Ann Thompson. Issue 2 sons and 2 daughters, all dying in infancy except John Wilson Owen. (See gen.)

V. 4. Rev. William Otterbein Owen, b. May 26, 1830, in Franklin Co., Pa., d. April 19, 1911; bur. Baptist Church cem., Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. M. Sept. 28, 1857, to Rebecca Mc. Ferren, a daughter of George McFerren, of Franklin Co., Pa.

The Owens are of Welsh descent and the family was planted in America before the Revolutionary War. The paternal grandfather of Rev. William O. Owen was a native of Wales and m. a Miss Walker, who was a native of England.

Rev. William Otterbein Owen was one of five brothers all of whom entered the Christian ministry. He received his early education in the common schools and leared the printing trade in the office of the "Repository and Transcript." Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. Later he entered the Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg, Pa., where he took a regular course, lacking one of graduation. After leaving college he engaged in teaching for a short time. He was first licensed to preach in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, later transferred to the Church of God (Winebrennarian) and finally joined the Baptist Church. He served as a minister in the Church of God for about 10 years, and in the Baptist Church for 40 years, preaching at Colerain in Lancaster Co., Pa., for 5 years; at Drumore, which congregation he organized, 6 years; in Lancaster City, at the First Baptist Church, one year, and at Parkersburg and Pughtown, Chester Co., during the last six years. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Catherine Owen, b. Feb. 7, 1832, d. —; m. George F. Stone; moved to Horseshoe Bend, Idaho. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Eleanor Owen, b. Nov. 18, 1833, d. in 1880 in Kansas City, Mo.; m. John Leady and moved to McKinney, Texas. Issue 5 children, viz.: Selena E., Balm, Anna, Emma and Charles. No further record.

V. 7. Selena Owen, b. May 11, 1835, d. in 1894; m. Peter Kuhn and moved to La Grande. Ore. Issue 6 children, 4 living. (See gen.)

V. 8. Rev. Stephen Walker Owen, D. D., LL. D., b. Sept. 13, 1837, d. April 16, 1916; m. Cordelia A. Levers. He was educated at the Lutheran Institute, Selinsgrove, Pa. After serving several minor pastorates, accepted the pastorate of St. John's Lutheran Church, Hagerstown, Md., which he served very acceptably for a period of 47 years until his death in 1916. He was president of the Board of Trustees of the Selinsgrove Lutheran Institute, was several times president of the Maryland Synod and once president of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Rebecca Owen, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. March 21. 1849.

V. 1. Children of REV. ALEXANDER OWEN, the first child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and REBECCA HOWERSTINE, his second wife. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Louise Owen, b. July 2, 1922; m. L. O. Porter. Issue 7 children, viz.: Gertrude, Mamie, Minnie, Jessie, Olin, Rebecca and Alexander.

VI. 2. Emma C. Owen, b. —, d. April 29, 1922; m. Edw. A. Burkert. b. —, d. 1904. Issue 3 children, viz., Harry Owen, Jessie and Helen (Mrs. Oliver W. Upson).

VI. 3. Thomas Lohr Owen. Lives retired at Carlisle, Pa., with second wife (Ada).

VI. 4. Mary Eleanor Owen, b. —, d. Dec. 5, 1933.

VI. 5. John Alfred Owen, b. —, d. March 26, 1933. Issue 3 children: Mabel, William and Alfred (a physician ot Rockford, Ill.)

VI. 6. William Alexander Owen, b. —, d. 1885. Issue 2 children, viz., Florence and William.

VI. 7. Anna Kate Owen, b. —. d. April 23, 1934; m. Rev. S. R. Seese.

VI. 8. Joseph Hursh Owen, m. Margaret Porter; lives in Toledo, Iowa.

V. 2. Children of REV. ABRAHAM KIEFFER OWEN, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and MARGARET BRUBAKER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Martha Owen, b. Oct. 25, 1848, d. Sept. 4, 1901; m. Rev. W. B. Taggart. Issue 2 children, viz., Mabel and Laureme.

VI. 2. Samuel L. Owen, b. April 30, 1851, d. March 22. 1852.

VI. 3. William Bryant Owen, b. July 30, 1853, d. Aug. 30, 1928. A prominent educator. M. twice; m. first Miss Sarah Maynard. She died in 1913. Later married Gertrude Roach. By his first wife, issue 4 children, now living. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Rev. Francis Arthur Owen, b. Nov. 4, 1855, d. April 23, 1886. Issue 2 children, Paul and Sybil.

VI. 5. Edwin Houghton Owen, b. April 26. 1858, d. Aug. 25, 1899. Issue one son, George.

VI. 6. George Emory Owen, b. Nov. 15, 1860, d. Dec., 1916. Also an educator; at one time president of the University of Oregon. M. Hattie Kuhn; had one son, Edwin.

VI. 7. Harry A. Owen, b. March 25, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1880.
VI. 8. Mary Owen, b. June 17, 1865, d. June 17, 1865.

VI. 3. Children of WILLIAM BRYANT OWEN. the 3rd child of Rev. Abraham Kieffer Owen and Margaret Brubaker of the 5th gen., and SARAH MAYNARD, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Carl Maynard Owen, b. in 1878; (a prominent lawyer in New York City). M. Shirley Barnes. Issue 3 children, viz., Shirley Barnes, David and Richard Owen.

VII. 2. Leroy Percival Owen (Chicago), b. 1881; m. Edna Pratt. Issue 6 children, viz., Susie and Horace died in infancy, Maynard, Helen, Sherwood, Marianna.

VII. 3. Lois Owen, b. 1886; m. Clyde S. Martin. They live in Cleveland. O. Issue 2 children, viz., William Owen Martin, d. 1913, Virginia Martin.

VII. 4. Edna Lucille Owen, b. 1894; m. Lester Lamb. Issue 2 children, viz., Barbara and Lois Lamb.

V. 3. Children of REV. WILSON OWEN, the 3rd child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and MARGARET ANN THOMPSON, his second wife. Issue 4 children; 3 died in infancy.

VI. 1. Rev. John Wilson Owen, A. M., D. D. He began his ministerial work in 1894, serving a number of charges in Pennsylvania and Maryland, including a four year pastorate in Baltimore City. During this time he served several years at statistical secretary and two years as recording secretary of the Pennsylvania Conference. He also served a number of years as a trustee of Lebanon Valley College. He was a delegate to the General Conference of 1913, and that same year was elected Associate Editor of the Sunday School Literature of his Church. He served in this capacity until 1925, when he was elected Editor-in-Chief. For five successive quadrenniums he has been chosen to edit the Discipline of the Church. Married in 1899 to Minerva Wantz (1871-1930), of Baltimore, Md. Residence, Dayton, Ohio. Isseu 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Children of REV. WILLIAM OTTERBEIN OWEN, the 4th child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and REBECCA McFERREN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Catherine Owen, b. June 29. 1858. d. April 4, 1895; m. Oct. 24, 1882, to Wm. Douglass Chandler, b. July 3, 1858. d. Feb. 27, 1932. He was a druggist at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was married second to Lizzie Gilbert Hauser. Some years after their marriage moved to Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was Burgess of Mt. Joy at the time of his death. Issue 4 children to the first union. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Rev. George M. Owen, b. Dec. 27, 1859; living. He was educated at Selinsgrove, Pa., Institute, graduated from Crozier Theological Seminary. Minister of the Baptist Church. He m. Hanna C. Mace, of Delaware Co., Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. William A. Owen, b. Jan. 31, 1862; living. M. Sadie Bicker. They have one child, viz., Elizabeth Owen. Mr. Owen is a printer and resides in Phila., Pa.

VI. 4. Edith V. Owen, b. Jan. 27, 1865. M. in 1889 to John Parmley, deceased. Mrs. Parmley resides at Doylestown, Pa., care of Dr. George Cressman. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary E. Owen, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. June 21, 1929.

VI. 6. Sadie R. Owen, b. June 10, 1870, m. Schuyler Wily. No children.

VI. 7. Anna J. Owen, b. Nov. 11, 1872, deceased. M. Isaac Scholl. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of REV. JOHN WILSON OWEN, the first child of Rex. Wilson Owen and Margaret Ann Thompson of the 5th gen., and MINERVA WANTZ. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Milton Owen, b. March 13, 1900. A physician in Dayton, O. M. Miriam Faith Studebaker. Issue one daughter, viz., Miriam Dianne.

VII. 2. Charlotte Margaret Owen, b. March 2, 1905. She m. 1930 Robert H. Erisman, a High School teacher. Issue one son, David Owen, b. Sept. 18, 1932.

VI. 1. Children of EMMA CATHARINE OWEN, the first child of Rev. William Otterbein Owen and Rebecca McFerren of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM DOUGLASS CHANDLER, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna Pearl Chandler, b. Dec. 23, 1883. Graduate nurse; single. Res. Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII. 2. Verna Clare Chandler, b. June 25, 1886, m. to George Escott. Res. Sumner, Oregon. They have 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Jean Escott.

VIII. 2. Janet Clare Escott.

VII. 3. Ella Marie Chandler, b. March 17, 1894, m. to Paul Smith, b. March 13, 1891. He died in 1927. She resides in Mt. Joy, Pa. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Owen William Smith, m. Mathilda Conrad. They have one child, viz., Owen Conrad Smith.

VIIII. 2. Donald Eugene Smith.

VIII. 3. Janet Elizabeth Smith.

VII. 4. Miriam Fedalma Chandler, b. March 17, 1897, m. to Harold Shearer. Res. Ida Grove, Iowa. They have 3 children:

VIII. 1. Vivian Cchadler Shearer.

VIII. 2. Harold William Shearer.

VIII. 3. Charles Raymond Shearer.

VII. 1. Vivian Odetta Chandler (a daughter of William Douglass Chandler and Lizzie Gilbert Hauser, his second wife) m. Harry Brenner. He was b. 1892, d. Nov. —, 1931. Two children:

VIII. 1. William Chandler Brenner.

VIII. 2. Edward Gilbert Brenner.

VI. 2. Children of REV. GEORGE M. OWEN, the 2nd child of Rev. William Otterbein Owen and Rebecca McFerren of the 5th gen., and HANNA C. MACE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

We have only the name of one, viz.:
VII. 1. Reba Owen; m. Alison Cameron. They had two children, viz., Eugene Cameron and Owen Cameron.

VI. 4. Children of EDITH V. OWEN, the 4th child of Rev. Wm. O. Owen and Rebecca McFerren of the 5th gen., and JOHN PARMLEY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dorothy Owen Parmley. b. Sept. 28, 1889, m. William Byers, June 21, 1913. One son, viz.:
VIII. 1. George William Byers, b. Sept. 26, 1920.
VII. 2. Martha Selena Parmley, b. Dec. 31, 1892, m. George Cressman, July 27, 1918. At present principal of the public schools at Doylestown, Pa. Two children, viz.:
VIII. 1. George Parmley Cressman, b. Oct. 7, 1919.
VIII. 2. Earl Rupert Cressman, b. Jan. 24, 1923.

VI. 7. Children of ANNA J. OWEN, the 7th child of Rev. Wm. O. Owen and Rebecca McFerren of the 5th gen., and ISAAC SCHOLL. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herbert Scholl, m. Elsie Rieger. They have 2 children: Muriel and Eleanor.
VII. 2. Frances Scholl, m. Joseph Trego. They have 2 children: Warren and Alice M.
VII. 3. Raymond Scholl, m. Elizabeth O. Kief. No children.
VII. 4. John Scholl, single.
VII. 5. Alice Scholl (twin), single.
VII. 6. Beatrice Scholl (twin), m. A. Newell Pickles. They have 5 children, viz., Albert N., Ruth B., Charles H., Robert D., Jean H.
VII. 7. Edith Scholl, m. Edward W. Humphreys. They have 5 children, viz., Edward M., Kenneth J., Wesley I., June, E. Nanette.

V. 5. Children of CATHERINE OWEN, the 5th child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and GEORGE F. STONE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hattie Bell Stone, m. Samuel Pattison. Issue 2 children.
VI. 2. Ella May Stone, m. Mr. Mitchell. Issue one son.
VI. 3. Francis Edwin Stone, m. Anna Webster. Issue 5 children.

V. 7. Children of SELENA OWEN, the 7th child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and PETER KUHN. Issue 6 children, 4 lovig, viz.:

VI. 1. Hattie Kuhn, m. her cousin, George E. Owen. Lives in Chicago.
VI. 2. Eve Kuhn, m. M. D. Scott. Their son, Owen L. Scott, is a popular newspaper writer.
VI. 3. William Owen Kuhn died in 1927; was employed on the "Portland Telegraph."
VI. 4. Will O. Kuhn lives in Seattle.
VI. 5. Cora Kuhn (Mrs. Porter), a widow.
VI. 6. Syra Kuhn (Mrs. Norwick), a widow.

V. 8. Children of REV. STEPHEN WALKER OWEN, D. D., LL. D., the 8th child of Elizabeth Kieffer and John Walker Owen of the 4th gen., and CORDELIA A. LEVERS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John (1863-1869).

VI. 2. Clarence Owen died in 1916. M. Alcesta J. Renfrew. They had one child, viz.. Stephen Walker Owen, b. 6, 24, 1916.

VI. 3. Eva Owen m. Newton J. Brandt, a banker, Hagerstown, Md. They have 5 children.

VI. 4 Newton Spaener Owen m. May Monath. He was for 25 years employed in the legal department of Swift & Co., offices, Chicago, and is now retired.

III. 9. Johann Dietrich Bieber, 1776-1858, and wife Margaretta Ulrich, 1782-1842. The Lebanon Co., Pa., Beaver, Bieber line

---

III. 9. Children of JOHANN DIETRICH BIEBER (BEAVER), the 9th child of Dietrich Bieber and wife Elizabeh Kieffer of the 2nd gen.,and MARGARETTA ULRICH. Issue 4 children:

IV. 1. "Son b. 8th day of December, 1800, died at 6 o'clock."

IV. 2. Samuel Biever, b. Nov. 14, 1801, d. Feb. 23, 1865. Member Lutheran Church; bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville. Pa. M. twice. First, May 4, 1824, to Sarah Fauber, b. —, d. Aug. 8, 1834. She is probably bur. at Campbellstown, Lebanon, Co., Pa., where they lived at that time before coming to Annville. Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

Samuel Biever m. second to Susan Grumbine, b. Aug. 26, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1881; bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa. Occ., general store and postmaster, Annville. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Salome Biever, b. Feb. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1834. Single. Bur. old cem., Reformed and Lutheran church, Annville, Pa.

IV. 4. John D. Beaver, Jr., b. June 5, 1812, d. April 5, 1880; m. Rebecca Miller, b. July 24, 1812, d. June 7, 1883. Both bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa. Issue 2 children, Louise who d. in infancy. Lovina M. died when 6 years old.

John D. Beaver was a valued and faithful member of the Lutheran church at Annville. He donated the parsonage during his lifetime and left $3000 by his will for the erection of a sexton's house. For 40 years he was the Sunday school superintendent and rarely missed a session, while for about 50 years he assumed a directing and sustaining influence in the congregatio.n

---

IV. 2. Children of SAMUEL BIEVER, the first child of John Dietrich Biever and Margaretta Ulrich of the 3rd gen., and SARAH FAUBER, first wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. William F. Biever, b. May 6, 1825, d. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Rebecca Ulrich, b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. Dec. 28, 1902. Both bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. John Fauber Biever, b. Oct. 26, 1826. Went to Dayton, O. No descendants. No further record.

V. 3. Lucinda Catherine Biever, b. June 27, 1828, d. March 28, 1900; m. March 4, 1849, to Peter Graybill, b. Sept. 30, 1824, d. Sept. 4, 1910. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Henry Dietrich Biever, b. near Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1830, d. July 20, 1900; m. —, 1852, to Rosa A. Cooper, b. Oct. 28, 1833, daughter of Dr. Daniel L. and Mary Ann (Hoke) Cooper, of Lebanon, Pa. D. Nov. 22, 1914. Both bur. West End Cem., Allentown, Pa. He assisted his father in the conduct of a general store near Harrisburg. He remained with his father until 1854, when he removed to Allentown, Pa., and engaged in the grocery business on Hamilton street. Later he sold his business and entered the employ of Joseph Young, a hardware dealer, where he remained a trusted employee for 28 years. He and his wife were members of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, Allentown. He was an elder and trustee for many years. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Sarah Barbara Biever, b. April 26, 1831, d. June 23, 1903; m. Oct. 30, 1856, to Reuben Heilman, b. Nov. 6, 1833, d. Oct. 21, 1909. Both bur. at Hill Church, Lebanon Co., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Samuel F. Biever, b. Sept. 24, 1832. Went to New Orleans, La., died there from yellow fever. Single; cabinet maker.

V. 7. George Biever, b. Jan. 12, 1834. No further record. Evidently died young.

IV. 1. Children of SAMUEL BIEVER, the first child of John Dietrich Biever and Margaretta Ulrich of the 3rd gen., and SUSAN GRUMBINE, second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Isaac Biever, b. Aug. 11, 1836, d. July 25, 1919; m. June 26, 1860, to Susan A. Bair, b. Feb. 3, 1840, d. Nov. 4, 1905. She was a daughter of George Bair, of Annville. Isaac Biever was born in Lebanon Co. and became one of the enterprising merchants of Annville. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years. He changed the spelling of his name from Biever to Beaver about 1860. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Philip Biever, b. Feb. 5, 1838, d. Jan. 10, 1842.

V. 3. Sirus Biever, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. Jan. 12, 1842.

V. 4. Margaret Biever, b. May 21, 1841, d. Aug. 23, 1841.

V. 5. Caroline Biever, b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. March 21, 1925;m. David Raudebauch. No issue. Both bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa.

V. 6. Annie Biever, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. —; m. John Black. Both bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa. Three children bur. there. Grandson survives, William Black Lewars. Lives at 42 W. Albemarl ave., Lansdown, Pa.

V. 1. Children of WILLIAM F. BEAVER, the first child of Samuel Beaver and Sarah Fauber, first wife, of the 4th gen., and REBECCA ULRICH. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John William Beaver, b. Jan. 27, 1856, d. April 30, 1924; m. to Lizzie Klinger,. No issue.

VI. 2. Daniel Beaver, b. April 22, 1857, d. July 4, 1857.

VI. 3. Sarah Jane Beaver, b. June 5, 1858, d. Oct. 6, 1926. Single.

VI. 4. Samuel Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1859, d. Feb. 18, 1929. Single.

VI. 5. George W. Beaver, b. March 7, 1861, d. Aug. 13, 1933; m. in 1881 to Mary P. Henry, b. April 30, 1861, d. Dec. 3, 1885. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Wm. Beaver, d. Aug. 6, 1882, in infancy.

VII. 2. Effie May Beaver, b. Nov. 13, 1884, m. Nov. 10, 1934, to Thomas M. Trout, Annville, Pa. No issue.

VI. 6. Rebecca M. Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1862, m. Dec. 13, 1884, to B. F. Patschke, b. Aug. 10, 1861. Res. 607 Guilford street, Lebanon, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Violet Patschke, b. Nov. 25, 1893, m. June 12, 1919, to Warren G. Leiby, b. March 11, 1887. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Eleanor Patschke, b. Feb. 22, 1924, d. Jan. 30, 1932.

VIII. 2. Earl Patschke, b. July 17, 1826.

VIII. 3. Mary Grace Patschke, b. Feb. 4, 1930.

VI. 7. Anna Marie Beaver, b. Jan. 5, 1865, d. Dec. 5, 1925; m. May 27, 1890, to Sylvester S. Bodenharn, b. May 14, 1862, d. Dec. 11, 1926. Both bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. E. Irene Bodenharn, b. Dec. 12, 1890. Res. Annville, Pa.

VII. 2. Harry Beaver Bodenharn, b. July 12, 1892. Res. Upper Darby, Pa.

VII. 3. Helen A. Bodenharn, b. July 24, 1897. Res. Annville, Pa.

VII. 4. Sylvester Lee Bodenharn, b. Sept. 8, 1899. Res. Annville, Pa.

VII. 5. Evelyn Rebecca Bodenharn, b. Sept. 1, 1900. Res. Manchester, Conn.

VII. 6. Wm. Beaver Bodenharn, b. March 29, 1902, d. July 4, 1902.

VII. 7. Ned Valentine Bodenharn, b. Feb. 4, 1904, d. July 30, 1910.

VII. 8. Ann Jeanette Bodenharn, b. July 19, 1905, m. Oct. 3, 1928, to Richard Longacre. Res. Wayne, Pa. Their daughter, Ann Marie Longacre, b. July 28, 1929.

VI. 8. Emma F. Beaver, b. May 26, 1867, d. in infancy.

VI. 9. Lavina M. Beaver, b. April 16, 1869. Single. Res. Annville, Pa.

VI. 10. Franklin M. Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1872, d. July 5, 1933. Single.

VI. 11. Edward M. Beaver died in infancy.

VI. 12. Ella E. Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1877, d. Aug. —, 1901; m. —— Saylor. One daughter.

V. 3. Children of LUCINDA CATHERINE BIEVER, the 3rd child of Samuel Biever and Sarah Fauber, first wife, of the 4th gen., and PETER GRAYBILL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Henry Graybill, b. Aug. 6, 1850, at Annville, Pa. M. May 31, 1883, to Mary Virginia Moore, b. Dec. 25, 1852, d. April 20, 1886. Bur. Dayton, O. Presbyterian minister. Res. Harrisburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert B. Graybill, b. April 6, 1884, m. Aug. 5, 1913, to Bessie J. Lamb, b. April 15, 1884. Res. 1950 Bellevue Road, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ellen Virginia Graybill, b. Oct. 31, 1914, d. Sept. 11, 1916.

VIII. 2. Margaret Verda Graybill, b. June 22, 1918, d. Feb. 22, 1933.

VI. 2. William Peter Graybill, b. March 8, 1853, at Annville, Pa., d. May 6, 1926; m. June 17, 1886, to Clara A. Huiet, b. —, 1863, d. Nov. 29, 1901. Bur. Woodland Cem., Dayton, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clifford A. Graybill, b. Jan. 3, 1888, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 10, 1919, to Leonce Fern Brauch, b. July 25, 1901. Lives 646 Ridgedale Road, Dayton, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Miriam Ann Graybill, b. June 2, 1924.

VIII. 2. Clifford Allen Graybill, b. May 13, 1926.

VIII. 3. Mary Jane Graybill, b. Dec. 31, 1927.

VII. 2. John Beaver Graybill, b. Nov. 17, 1889, at Dayton, Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1928, to Edith F. Rees, b. Nov. 13, 1906, at Dayton, O. Lives at 2517 St. Charles ave., Dayton, O. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Rees Graybill, b. Dec. 2, 1934.

VII. 3. Samuel Graybill. b, Aug. 14, 1892, at Dayton, O.; m. July 15, 1915, to Bertha M. Spein, b. Sept. 7, 1889, at Dayton, O. Lives at 421 Peach Orchard Road, Oakwood, Dayton, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Martha Louise Graybill, b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Dayton, O.

VIII. 2. Samuel H. Graybill, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1924, at Dayton, Ohio.

VII. 4. William P. Graybill, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1895, at Dayton, Ohio; m. March 25, 1926, to Bessie M. Whitesell, b. April 18, 1901. Lives 429 Peach Orchard Road, Oakwood, Dayton, Ohio. They have taken into their home twin girls, Ruth and Ruby, b. July 13, 1933, with the intention of adoption.

VI. 3. Samuel B. Graybill, b. July 19, 1855, at Annville, Pa. Single. D. Aug. 15, 1922, at Annville, Pa.

VI. 4. Mary C. Graybill, b. Sept. 3, 1857, d. March 25, 1889, at Annville, Pa. Single.

VI. 5. Annie Graybill, b. Sept. 7, 1860, d. Aug. 2, 1862, at Annville, Pa.

VI. 6. Susan L. Graybill, b. April 28, 1863, d. Feb. 4, 1936, at Annville, Pa. Single. Bur. U. B. cem., Annville, Pa.

V. 4. Children of HENRY DIETRICH BIEVER, the 4th child of Samuel Biever and Sarah Fauber, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and ROSA A. COOPER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ellen (Mame) Biever, b. Jan. 14, 1856, d. March 18, 1899. Single. Bur. West End Cem., Allentown, Pa.

VI. 2. Daniel Henry Biever, b. June 15, 1859, d. April 9, 1910; m. to Louisa Kern, b. May 9, 1865, d. Feb. 22, 1901; bur. West End Cem., Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry K. Biever. b, Nov. 29, 1886, d. March 24, 1906; m. and had one daughter, Marion.

VII. 2. Claude Cooper Biever, b. Dec. 8, 1890, d. July 3, 1915; m. March 23, 1911, to Florence Moyer, b. March 23, 1893, daughter of Samuel Moyer. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roseann Biever, b. May 12, 1912. Lives 33 N. 11th street, Allentown, Pa.

V.5. Children of SARAH BIEVER, the 5th vhild of Samuel Biever and Sarah Fauber, first wife, of the 4th gen., and REUBEN HEILMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma L. Heilman, b. July 24, 1859, d. Dec. 15, 1914; m. June 12, 1886, to Harvey D. Matz, b. May 16, 1857, d. April 15, 1932. Both bur. Annville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Heilman Matz, b. Nov. 12, 1886, m. Sept. 30, 1916. to Amy L. Applegate. Res. Tallmadge, O. No issue.

VII. 2. William Ulrich Matz, b. July 2, 1889, d. Sept. 11, 1932; m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Annie Keller, b. April 15, 1896. Widow lives at Annville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Allen Matz, b. Jan. 1, 1915.

VI. 2. Henry Biever Heilman, Sr., b. April 8, 1861, d. Aug. 24, 1928; bur. at the Hill Church, Lebanon Co., Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1887, to Mary Zerbe, b. July 29, 1871. Living on the old Reuben Heilman farm, Heilman Dale, R. 4, Lebanon Co., Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Mary E. Heilman, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. Jan. 5, 1890; bur. at Hill Chuch cem. Mar. — to John D. Fegan, b. Oct. 26, 1856, d. June 29, 1913. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of HENRY BIEVER HEILMAN, the 2nd child of Sarah Biever and Reuben Heilman of the 5th gen., and MARY ZERBE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Infant son, b. Feb. 22, 1889, d. same day.

VII. 2. Sarah Emma Heilman, b. April 5, 1890, d. March 16, 1892.

VII. 3. Mary Ellen Heilman, b. Oct. 17. 1891, d. Dec. 19, 1895. All three bur. Hill Church cem.

VII. 4. Annie Laura Heilman, b. March 23, 1893. b. June 16, 1921, to Martin G. Gockley, b. Sept. 23, 1878. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Gockley, b. March 19, 1922, d. March 20, 1922.

VIII. 2. Josephine May Gockley, b. Jan. 26, 1923. All living at Avon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

VII. 5. Elizabeth Rebecca Heilman, b. March 31, 1895, m. Oct. 13, 1917, to Ray H. Light, b. Aug. 12, 1891. Live at Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Heilman Light, b. April 14, 1918.

VIII. 2. Warren Edgar Light, b. Aug. 3, 1919.

VIII. 3. Kathryn Louise Light, b. Nov. 2, 1929.

VII. 6. Cora Grace Heilman, b. Oct. 25, 1896, m. Dec. 22, 1917, to V. Earl Light, b. Jan. 9, 1892. Living near Annville, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Grace Light, b. July 21, 1921.

VIII. 2. V. Earl Light, Jr., b. July 29, 1923.

VIII. 3. John Henry Light, b. Dec. 15, 1924.

VIII. 4. Ruth Eleanor Light, b. Aug. 1, 1928.

VIII. 5. Anna Louise Light, b. Feb. 17, 1930.

VIII. 6. James Frederick Light, b. Nov. 17, 1931.

VII. 7. Kate Myra Heilman, b. June 1, 1900, m. Sept. 18, 1918, to Boyd O. Wieland, b. Jan. 19, 1897. Live at Palmyra, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz..

VIII. 1. Donald Heilman Wieland, b. July 9, 1920.

VIII. 2. Richard Lynn Wieland, b. Dec. 16, 1922, d. Jan. 16, 1923.

VIII. 3. Mary Jane Wieland, b. Aug. 13, 1924.

VIII. 4. Grace Elizabeth Wieland, b. Oct. 5, 1926.

VII. 8. Henry Biever Heilman, Jr., b. March 26, 1908. Single. Living on farm with his mother, widow, Mary Zerbe Heilman, Route 4, Lebanon, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of MARY E. HEILMAN, the 3rd child of Sarah Biever and Reuben Heilman of the 5th gen., and JOHN D. FEGAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lucy May Fegan, b. Aug. 30, 1886. d. Oct. 13, 1886.

VII. 2. Clarence H. Fegan, b. Feb. 21, 1888, d. Dec. 3, 1896.

VII. 3. Reuben H. Fegan, b. Dec. 26, 1889, d. Dec. 24, 1896. All bur. at the Hill Church cem. with their parents.

V. 1. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the first child of Samuel Biever and Susan Grumbine, second wife, of the 3rd gen., and SUSAN A. BAIR. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Abbie E. Beaver, b. July 16, 1861, d. Dec. 26, 1916. Single. She lived in Allentown, Pa. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa.

VI. 2. William B. Beaver, b. Oct. 3, 1864, m. Dec. 24, 1892, to Mary J. Oneill, b. Sept. 12, 1872. Res. 102 Spring street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde E. Beaver. b. Oct. 21, 1894, m. July 16, 1920, to Edna Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1889. No issue. Res. Aldan, Del. Co., Pa.

VII. 2. James I. Beaver, b. July 17, 1897. Single. Res. 216 S. 50th street, Phila., Pa.

VI. 3. Rosie Beaver, b. Feb. 20, 1866, m. Aug. 24, 1905, to Oscar O.Crall, b. Dec. 29, 1862. Members of Reformed Church. No issue. Both are living at Masonic Home, Elizabethtown, Pa.

VI. 4. Edwin Beaver, b. Aug. 6, 1869, m. Aug. 21, 1900, to Lillian Viola Dickerson, b. July 25. 1882. Res. 2330 Forest st., Easton, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Charles Beaver, b. in Allentown, Pa., March 27, 1903; m. Oct. 12, 1928, to Amelie Rissmiller. Res. Bound Brook, N. J. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Peggy Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1931.

VII. 2. Ruth Madeline Beaver, b. in Catasauqua, Pa., July 17, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1935, to Clark Carty, of Raubsville, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Mildred Estella Beaver, b. in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1909. Single.

VII. 4. Grace Lillian Beaver, b. in Easton, Pa., Nov. 29, 1915.

All members of Reformed Church.

VI. 5. Ira E. Beaver, b. March 10, 1871; m. in 1893 to Lillie Lehman (daughter of Rev. Amos J. and Annie Lehman, pastor U. B. Church, Reading, 1893), b. June 27, 1871. Res. 453½ W. Broadway, Long Beach, Calif. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1894; m. 1915 to Ralph Bond. Res. Glendale, Calif. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Hudson Bond, b. Nov. 19, 1917.

VIII. 2. Richard Bond, b. Sept. 14, 1919.

VII. 2. Dorothy Beaver, b. Dec. 4, 1896, d. May 15, 1900.

VII. 3. Helen Beaver, b. May 17, 1899; m. in 1922 to Ben. J. Swart. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

VII. 4. Margaret Beaver, b. Dec. 2, 1910; m. 1930 to Irving Bacon. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frank Bacon, b. Oct. 21, 1932.

VI. 6. Carrie Beaver, b. May 1, 1874, d. July 16, 1915. Single. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Annville, Pa.

VI. 7. Henry Arthur Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m. in Reading, Pa., 1929 to Agnes Des. Mond Shackleton, b. Nov. 4, 1879, in Conshohocken, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Shackleton and wife Mary Des. Mond, of Canada. Her father was born in England and raised in Canada. Agnes was raised in Phila. She is a graduate nurse. No issue. Res. 651 N. 5th street, Lebanon, Pa.

VI. 8. Mary Beaver, b. June 22, 1879, d. Oct. 1, 1885.

I. George Bieber, 1698-1775, and wife Margaret inMaxatawny.

II. 2. John Bieber (Beaver) 1722-1777, and wife Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner, Chester Co., Pa.

II. 2. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Bieber and wife Margaret of the 1st gen.. and MARGARET BARBARA STEINBRENNER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

III. 1. Maria Catherine Beaver. b. July 15, 1746. See Dryville, Pa., baptismal record. M. Rutter —; not traced.

III. 2. John Bieber, b. May 1, 1748; see Dryville. Pa., bap. record. Died April 17, 1844, aged 96 years. M. Aug. 24, 1773, to Elizabeth Schaeffer, daughter of George Schaeffer, of Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa., b. June 1, 1752, d. April 20, 1824. Both bur. Hope Cem.. Kutztown, Pa. Copied from their stones.

At an early age John emigrated from Chester Co., Pa., to Berks Co., locating in Maxatawny twp., where his father, John Beaver, Sr., owned 237¾ acres of land which he had bought Feb. 9. 1760. On Feb. 23, 1784, Margaret Beaver, the mother of John, Jr., deeded this land to her son John in consideration of the sum of 450 pounds lawful money. (See will and deed.) This land was located about two miles east of Kutztown, Pa. There he farmed successfully for a number of years. Subsequently he purchased a farm just beyond the northern limits of Kutztown; there he died. His son, John S. Bieber, remained on the farm. Later this farm was owned by Rev. B. E. Kramlich. John Bieber served as court martial officer in the 5th Company, Capt. Casper Smeck, Berks Co. Malitia, May 17, 1777. John Bieber was an influential and prominent citizen of Maxatawny twp. It is said he was of a jovial disposition and a generous nature. His funeral was attended by a vast concourse of people. Both were members of the Lutheran Church, Kutztown.

Revolutionary War----rank and organization: 5th Co., 2nd Batt., Berks Co. Militia; in Captain Smeck's and Col. Udree's Company; private. Muster Roll 1777. Penna. Archives: 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279; Berks County in Revol., p. 61.

John Bieber, Jr., and Elizabeth Schaeffer, according to the record at the old Eagle School House graveyard in Chester Co., Pa., have two children buried there, viz., "Joseph Beaver, son of John, Jr., aged 43 years. Unmarked." "Margaret Beaver, daughter of John, Jr., d. 1795. Unmarked."

This would make their issue 10 children, but in the absence of complete dates of the above two we trace in detail 8 children, 33 grandchildren and 51 great-grandchildren. (See gen.)

III. 3. Devault Beaver (bap. record Dryville, Pa, Debald Biber), b. July 28, 1756, d. Oct. 13, 1837, aged 81 years, 2 m., 15 days. M. Nov. 27, 1779, to Margaret Schaeffer (a sister of Elizabeth Schaeffer). Margaret d. Jan. 22, 1843, aged 85 yrs. and 11 months. (See grave stones.) Both bur. old Eagle school house, Stafford, Chester Co, Pa.

Devault Beaver was one of the early settlers of Chester Co., Pa., living near Valley Forge prior to the Revolution. There he owned a large tract of land consisting of 1000 acres, and was extensively engaged in agricultural pursuits.

Devault Beaver was on the muster roll for Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1784. See Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. III, p. 273. His will is recorded in Will Book 17. pp. 153-5. Written June 2, 1835. Will probated Nov. 1, 1837, Chester Co., Pa., court house. Issue 11 children. (See gen)

III. 4. Christina Biber, b. May 7, 1759 (Dryville bap. record), d. Marrh 8, 1841; m. John Henry Huyett, b. April 28, 1759, d. Nov. 17, 1816. Both bur. Schwarzwald, Berks Co., Pa. Not traced.

III. 5. Margaret Beaver (Bieber), b. Sept. 3, 1762, d. Dec. 9, 1854; m. about 1784 to Charles Steinmetz, son of Casper Steinmetz and wife Ann Catharine, b. March 7, 1756, d. in Cocalico twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1832. Both bur. Mohler's Meeting House, near Ephrata. Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

III. 6. Malinda or Magdalena Bieber (Magdalena Sibilla, Dryville record), b. Sept. 5, 1764, d. Nov. 4, 1842; m. first Ludwig Huyett, b. 1761, d. Sept. 30, 1799; bur. Trinity Lutheran Church, Reading, Pa., under chaped. M. second, Sept. 27, 1811. to Daniel Gicker, b. Feb. 4, 1761, d. Nov. 27. 1844. Magdalena (Bieber) Gicker is buried with Daniel at Bern Church, Berks Co., Pa. Not traced.

III. 7. George Beaver, b. June 27, 1767, d. Sept. 21, 1848. aged 81 years, 2 m., 24 days. In Zion's Lutheran Church, one mile south of Spring City, Chester Co., Pa., George's baptism is recorded, the day of the month, however, does not agree. Copy: ('Johannes Bieber—Barbara, Joh. Georg. b. June 6, 1767, Sp., Parents." George Beaver m. Susanna Housman, b. 1769, d. Dec. 1, 1847, aged 78 years, 4 m. Both bur. Great Valley Baptist graveyard, Centerville (Berwyn), Pa. The old Valley Baptist Church was built on land adjoining the Beaver homestead. This land was given by the Beavers.

In the will of George Beaver, Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., filed Oct. 12, 1848, six children are mentioned, viz., Elizabeth, Susan, Charles, Samuel, Mary Ann and John.

Issue 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. (See gen.) We only have the names of 6.

BIEBER—SCHAEFFER.

THE SCHAEFFER FAMILY IN AMERICA.

The pioneer of this family was named George Schaeffer and his parents were John Schaeffer and wife, who lived in Germany and did not come to America.

GENEALOGY.

I. George Schaeffer was b. in the southern part of Germany, north of the river Rhine about 1725, d. 1792 in Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa. He qualified in Philadelphia Aug. 13, 1750. He settled on a tract of land in Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa.. the land still being owned by his descendants. He was naturalized March 6, 1761. During the Revolutionary War he served in the Continental Army. He was commissioned second lieutenant of the German Regiment, 4th Battalion, July 17, 1776, and participated in the battles of Long Island and Trenton under Col. Hanssoger; m. Sept. 17, 1751, to Maria Catherine Ruehl, daughter of John Ruehl, who came from Germany in 1732 and was of Richmond twp., Berks Co.. Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

II. 1. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. June 1, 1753, d. April 20, 1824; m. Aug. 24. 1773, to John Bieber, b. 1748-1844.

II. 2. Margaret Schaeffer, b. Jan. —, 1758, d. Jan. 22, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1779, Devault Bieber, b. July 29, 1756, d. Oct. 13, 1837.

II. 3. Anna Maria Schaeffer, m. Michael Christman.

II. 4 Peter Schaeffer, m. Polly Hoffman; settled in Montgomery Co.. Pa.

II. 5. Philip Schaeffer, b. June 7, 1770, d. 1853; m. Sept. 5, 1797, to Elizabeth Federolf, b. March 29, 1776, d. 1849. Philip Schaeffer and wife had issue as follows:

III. 1 George, 2 Perter (Peter), 3 Isaac, 4 Jonathan.

III. 5. Daniel Schaeffer, b. July 12, 1805. m. Margaret Sell.

III. 6 William, 7 Philip, 8 *David, b. 1820, m. Esther Christ; 9 Sarah, m. Jacob Delong; 10 Elizabeth, m. Solomon Yoder, uncle and aunt to Sarah Ann Kemp, wife of James Keller Bieber, Lyons, Pa. 11 Anna, m. Isaac Merkel; 12 Esther, m. Francis DeLong.

III. 8. *David Schaeffer, son of Philip Schaeffer, Sr., was m. to Esther Ann Christ, a daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Bieber) Christ. (Elizabeth Bieber Christ, b. 1826, d. 1903, was a great-aunt to Rev. Milton J. Bieber and to Dr. U. S.G. Bieber.) Issue of David Schaeffer and wife Esther Ann, were as follows:

IV. 1. Rev. Dr. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Supt. of Public Education of Pennsylvania.

IV. 2. Rev. Dr. William C. Schaeffer, Teacher of Theology in Seminary at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.

IV. 3. D. Nicholas Schaeffer, a leading member of the Bar, Reading, Pa.; m. Kate Grim, a daughter of the late Jonathan Grim and wife Susan, nee Kemp. They are the parents of

President Judge Paul N. Schaeffer, of Berks Co. Court, Reading, Pa. (1937).

IV. 4. Charles D. Schaeffer, M. D., Surgeon-in-chief at the Allentown Hospital, Allentown, Pa.

IV. 5. James Schaeffer, a highly respected and prominent farmer on the old homestead farm in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., R. F. D., Kutztown, Pa.

III. 2. Children of JOHN BIEBER, Jr., the 2nd child of John Bieber, Sr., and Maragaret Barbara Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH SCHAEFFER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Elizabeth Bieber, b. July 21, 1774, d. April 21, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1796, to Peter Dunkel, b. Dec. 31, 1768, d. Oct. 1, 1828. Both bur. Dunkel's Church, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Isaac Bieber, b. Dec. 23, 1775, d. Sept. 29, 1829. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. M. twice; fist, Nov. 26, 1803, to Anna Maria Kemp. On Isaac's tombstone it is stated that he was the father of 11 children. We have only found 9, the other 2 evidently died young. To the first marriage the following 8 children were born, viz.: John K., George, Daniel, Jonathan, Maria, Susanna, Sallie, Annie (See gen.)

Married second, Nov. 27, 1825, to Mrs. Christina Shollenberger, nee Christ. To this union one daughter was born, Floranda, m. to Adam Stein (all dead) and the grandfather of Charles Stein, of Kutztown, Solomon Stein, of Reading, and others.

IV. 3. John Dewald Bieber, b. Aug. 5, 1777, d. Oct. 18, 1827; m. May 5, 1806, to Elizabeth Sassaman, b. March 14, 1788, d. July 12, 1837. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. He was a prominent merchant of Kutztown. He lived in an age when railroads were unknown. He frequently conveyed his produce by four-horse team to Philadelphia, Pa., a distauce of over 50 miles, where his produce was exchanged for merchandise with which to replenish his stock. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. George Bieber, b. Sept. 29, 1779, d. Jan. 1, 1857; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. M. to Sarah Christman, b. March 19. 1790, d. May 14, 1885; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown. She was a daughter of Michael Christman and Anna Maria Schaeffer, the youngest of the three daughters of the Pioneer Schaeffer; hence they were first cousins. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Maria May (Magdalene) Bieber, b. July 13, 1781, d, Nov. 30, 1840; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Single.

IV. 6. Catherine Bieber, b. July 9, 1785, d. Nov. 1, 1820; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Single.

IV. 7. Daniel Bieber (Capt.), b. April 13, 1796, d. May 25, 1872; m first Anna Heist, b. April 18, 1805, d. Aug. 29, 1830. Issue 2 children, viz., Dr. Edwin and John D. M. second Catherine Heist, b. June 18, 1809, d. July 27, 1895. Issue 3 children: Newton K., Clinton and Anna. Daniel and both wives are bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. (See gen.)

IV. 8. John S. Bieber, b. Jan. 14, 1788, d. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Hannah Kieffer, b. March 23, 1804, d. April 5, 1893. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the first child of John Bieber and Eliz. Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and PETER DUNKEL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Maria M. Dunkel, b. June 5, 1802, d. April 8, 1872; m. Capt. George Heinley, b. Aug. 19, 1796, d. June 16, 1869. Both bur. Dunkel's Church. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Adam Heinley, b. Jan. 3. 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1917; m. Priscilla Adams, b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. Jan. 7, 1926. Both bur. Dunkel's Church.

VI. 2. Amos Heinley, b. July 30, 1838, d. July 29, 1895; m. S. Elizabeth Dreibelbis, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Nov. 24, 1922. Both bur. Dunkel's Church.

V. 2 John Dunkel, b. July 7, 1798, d. May 18, 1875; m. Elizabeth Carig, b. April 14, 1818, d. Nov. 15, 1891. Issue 5 girls and 5 boys. They had a son James, choir leader for years of the Moselem Church.

V. 3. Annie Dunkel, m. John G. Sell. Lived near Moselem Lutheran Church. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William. Single.
VI. 2. George, m. Caroline Deisher.
VI. 3 Hettie, m. Daniel Kutz.
VI. 4. John. Single.
VI. 5. Mary. Single.
VI. 6. Lucy. Single.
VI. 7. Reuben Sell, m. Sara Weidenhammer.

V. 4. Betsey Dunkel, m. Jacob Stein. Lived near St. Peter's Churches. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Stein, married, 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1 Alice, 2 George.
VI. 2. Susanna Stein, m. —— Miller.
VII. Maria, m. Simon Strasser.
VI. 3. Hettie Stein, m. —— Schrayer. Two children, viz., Elizabeth and John Schrayer.
VI. 4. Benneville Stein, m.; 2 children, viz.:
VII 1. Rebecca.
VII. 2. Sarah Matilda, m. —— Burns.
VI. 5. Jacob Stein, m. Mary Wanner; 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1 Daniel, 2 Charles, 3, William, 4 Alice.
VI. 6. George Stein.
VI. 7. William Stein.
VI. 8. Royle Stein. Single.

IV. 2. Children of ISAAC BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and ANNA MARIA KEMP, first wife. Issue 8 childreu, viz.:

V. 1. John Kemp Bieber, b. June 19, 1805, d. Julv 24. 1865: m. Annie S. Bieber, b. Oct. 19, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1865. Both bur. Hope Cem.,Kutztown, Pa. She was a daughter of John Wentz Bieber, 1795-1863, a grandson of the ancestor Dewalt I. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Annie Bieber, b. March 19, 1807, d. Sept. 22. 1849: m. David DeLong, b. Oct. 11, 1805, d. Jan. 14, 1878. ,Lived near Bowers, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. George Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Hannah Sunday, b. Nov. 4, 1813, d. May 7, 1882. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 4. Daniel Bieber (Biever), b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. Nov. 21, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1833, to Rachel Christ, b. April 23, 1814, d. Feb. 24, 1869. Both bur. Lingelstown, Dauphin Co., Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Maria Bieber, b. April 7, 1813, d. May 5, 1875; m. Jacob Sunday, b. Nov. 26, 1807. d. July 9, 1880. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Amelia Sunday, m. George Kemp. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Emma Kemp. Single.

VII. 2. Pierce Kemp. m. Jennie Bair.

VII. 3. Jacob Kemp. All dead. Maria's family is extinct.

V. 6. Jonathan (Jonas) Bieber, b. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Aug. 16. 1856 (Stone.) M. Esther Gresemer. Jonathan was married only 6 months before his death.

V. 7. Sallie Bieber m. Gideon Sunday. No record.

V. 8. Susannah Bieber m. David Heffner. No issue.

IV. 2. Children of ISAAC BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and MRS. CHRISTINA SHOLLENBERGER, his second wife. Issue one daughter, viz.:

V. 1. Floranda Bieber, b. March 12, 1827, d. March 30. 1882: m. Adam Stein b. Dec. 18, 1819. d. March 30, 1897. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William B. Stein, b. 1847.

VI. 2. Isaac B. Stein, b. 1848.

VI. 3. Lewis Stein.

VI. 4. A daughter m. a Mr. Dietrich, Kutztown.

VI. 5. A daughter m. a Mr. Dietrich, brother of the above.

VII. Howard Dietrich was the only issue.

V. 1. Children of JOHN KEMP BIEBER, the first child of Isaac Bieber and Anna Maria Kemp of the 4th gen., and ANNIE S. BIEBER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William A. Bieber, b. 1842, d. 1901; m. Sophia Bobst, b. 1840, d. 1926. Both bur. Mt. Peace Cem., Phila., Pa. Issue 5 children., (See gen.)

VI. 2. Isaac Bieber, b. Oct. 18, 1844, d. May 24, 1929; m. Louisa Christman, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. June 27, 1888. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Nathan Bieber, 1848-1852. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 4. Mary Bieber, b. 1850; m. David Sharadin, dec. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Sharadin, b. about 1870, Kutztown, Pa.; m. Virginia Kline. b. about 18871. Issue a son, Francis Arlington Sharadin.

VII. 2. Emma Sharadin, m. Clement B. Way. Two children; no names given.

VII. 3. Edgar Sharadin, deceased.

VII. 4. Son lived ten days.
VII. 5. John Sharadin, single (deceased).
VII. 6:. Irvin Sharadin, single (deceased).
VI. 5. Catherine Bieber, b. 1852, m. Dr. Abraham Johnson, a son:
VII. 1. Dr. Edgar B. Johnson, dentist, Reading, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM A. BIEBER, the 1st child of John Kemp Bieber and Annie S. Bieber of the 5th gen., and SOPHIA BOBST. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ida Ann, 1866-1904; m. 1886 to Dr. Elmer K. Hottenstein; moved to Akron, O., in 1886. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Clara B. Hottenstein, m. Mr. Evans, Akron, O.
VIII. 2. William Edward Hottenstein, m. Amelia Von Alt, Akron, O.
IX. 1. William Edward Hottenstein, Jr.
VII. 2. Edwin J. Bieber, 1867-1933.. Bur. Mt. Peace Cem., Phila., Pa.; m. Belle, nee (?). No issue.
VII. 3. Alvin Bieber, b. 1870, m. Elizabeth Ida Hicks. Res. 5929 67th ave., Phila., Pa.,Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Alvin Chester Bieber, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. Matilda Smolens.
VIII. 2. Miriam Grace Bieber, b. Oct. 28, 1903.
IX. Four grandchildren: Richard, Roan and Alvin Bieber and John Hicks, 3rd.
VII. 4. William B. Bieber, 1872-1930; bur. Mt. Peace Cem., Phila. Single.
VII. 5. Rosa B. Bieber, b. about 1875. Single. Res. 5330 Chestnut street, Phila., Pa.

VI. 2. Children of ISAAC BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Kemp Bieber and Annie S. Bieber of the 5th gen., and HANNAH CHRISTMAN. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Elizabeth Bieber, m. John Bieber, a son of Abraham Bieber. No issue.
VII. 2. George Bieber, b. about 1878. Route 1, Kutztown, Pa. M. Carrie Long. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Oscar L. Bieber, b. 1900; m. Laura Miller, b. 1901.
VIII.2. Elda L. Bieber, b. about 1914; m. Stanley Bucks, b. 1913. A son:
IX. Willard Bucks, b. 1933. Route 1, Kutztown, Pa.
VIII. 3. Eva L. Bieber, m. Francis Schwoyer. A child:
IX. —— Schwoyer, Kutztown, Pa.
VIII. 4. Charles H. Bieber, b. about 1913; m. Ida Miller, b. 1913. A daughter of Martha and the late John Miller.
IX. A daughter, b. 1933, Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 3. Hettie (Esther) Bieber, b. about 1872. Single; Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 4. Kate C. Bieber. Single; Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 5. Thomas Bieber, b. 1876. East Texas, R. D., Macungie, Pa. M. Kate Leiby, b. about 1877. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Paul Bieber, m. Sallie Snyder. Two children.
VIII. 2 George, 3 Mark, 4 Ray, 5 Homer, 6 Pauline, 7 Myrtle Bieber; m. Walter Seidel, a son of Irwin Seidel, Breinigsville, Pa.

VII. 6. Charles Bieber, m. Bertha Kemp, R. 1, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Herbert, 2 Lester, 3 Luther, 4 Paul, 5 Russell, 6 Max, 7 Isaac, 8 Carl, 9 Arlean, 10 Anna, 11 Hattie, 12 Jean Bieber.

VII. 7. John Bieber, b. about 1874, Kutztown, Pa.; m. Lizzie Fisher. b. July 7, 1874, d. Feb 27, 1909; a daughter of William Fisher. Three children:

VII. 1 Bruce, 2 Blasius, 3 John Bieber; m. Miss Prince. Issue a son.

VII. 8. Lottie Bieber, m. Daniel Gaby. Route 2, Angelic, N. Y. Six children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Daniel, 2 Lester, 3 Frances, 4 Woodrow, 5 John, 6 Rachel Gaby.

VII. 9. Stella Bieber, m. Harry Miller, Kutztown, Pa. Issue:

VIII. 1 Helen, 2 Laura, 3 Charles, 4 Allen Miller. Names not given for No. 5 and 6.

VII. 10. Jacob Bieber, died young.

VII. 11. Jennie Bieber, m. Uriah Geist. 631 N. 9th street, Allentown, Pa. Issue viz.:

VII. 1 Clarence, 2 Flora Belle, 3 Jeanet, 4 Margaret Geist. Flora Belle and Jeanet are twins.

VII. 12. Vallie Bieber, m. James Shoemaker, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Hilda Shoemaker, m. Charles Bauer.

VIII. 2. Benjamin Shoemaker, Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 13. Elenora Bieber, m. Logan Dreibelbis, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Miriam Dreibelbis, m. Howard Oswald.

IX. Lucy Oswald.

VIII. 2. John Dreibelbis, Kutztown, Pa.

V. 2. Children of ANNIE BIEBER, the 2nd child of Isaac Bieber and Anna Maria Kemp of the 4th gen., and DAVID M. DeLong. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Maria DeLong, b. Jan. 19, 1833, d. Sept. 23, 1894; m. Jacob Kutz, b. July 3, 1826, d. March 4, 1904. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edwin Kutz, b. May 9, 1856, m. Marietta Deisher, b. Sept. 5, 1861. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Daisy Kutz, b. July 8, 1883, d. May 27, 1917; m. William Wessner. Issue 5 children, viz., Irene, John, Esther, Daisy, Edwin Wessner.

VIII. 2. Edwin I. Kutz, b. June 14, 1885, m. Susan Heffner, b. June 12, 1885. Issue 9 children, viz., Edna, Mabel, Laura, Grace, Edwin, Jacob, Helen, Mildred, Margaret.

VIII. 3. George Kutz, b. Feb. 15, 1893, m. Amy Kunkle, b. Dec. 13, 1897. Issue 4 children, viz., Arthur, Paul, Dorothy, George Kutz, Jr.

VIII. 4. Helen Kutz, b. Aug. 10, 1898, m. Herbert Spohn. b. Aug. 14, 1897. Issue 4 children, viz., Catharine, Ruth E., Donald H., Warren Spohn.

VII. 2. Isaac Kutz. b. Nov. 6, 1857, d. March 9, 1903; m. Madora Kutz, b. Nov. 5, 1857. No issue.

VII. 3. David Kutz, b. Dec. 6, 1863. Single.

VI. 2. Alinda DeLong, b. April 5, 1834, d. Dec. 27, 1901; m. Nov. 20, 1855, to Elias Merkel, b. Nov. 22, 1833, d. March 4, 1913. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Andora M. Merkel, b. Feb. 15, 1857, d. Jan. 15, 1903, m. Jan. 3, 1882, to Henry H. Yoder, b. 1850, d. Jan. 12, 1919. No issue. Lived at Oley, Pa. Bur. Friedensburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Louisa C. Merkel, b. May 17, 1859, d. Jan. 26, 1903; m. Jan. —, 1887, to Oscar O. Sell, b. 1860, d. July 7, 1930. Lived at Kutztown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Edwin Merkel, b. Oct. 27, 1861, d. Jan. 5, 1932; m. Nov. 15, 1890,to Annie G. Trexler, b.July 18, 1868. Lives Lyons, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles E. Merkel, b. May 21, 1892, m. June 17, 1920, to Lumra M. Grim, b. July 21, 1892. Res. Lyons, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Annie M. Merkel, b. July 22, 1923.

IX. 2. Barbara I. Merkel.

VII. 4. Ida C. Merkel, b. July 11, 1865, m. Nov. 25, 1886, to Alvin J. Miller, b. July 11, 1863. Res. Topton, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Harvey J. Miller, b. Feb. 19. 1890, m. Apr. 21, 1920, to Helena R. Guldin, b. Sept. 20, 1893. Rev. Miller is pastor of Zion Reformed Church, Womelsdorf, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Joseph Henry Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1925.

VII. 5. Annie A. Merkel, b. Dec. 11, 1867, m. Nov. 14, 1896, to William Schaeffer, b. Feb. 27, 1871. No issue. Res. Topton, Pa.

VI. 3. Fianna DeLong, m. Edward Schuey. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Schuey, m. Edward F. Wolfe. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. Edna May, Schuey Earle, Mary Fianna, William Edward, Lillian Arlene, Ralph Arthur, Yale Harold Wolfe.

VII. 2. Ida Schuey m. Harry H. Brooks.

VII. 3. Andora Schuey, m. Harvey Houser.

VI. 4. Amanda DeLong m. John Kohler. He was the owner of Crystal Cave before it was commercialized.

VI. 5. Edwin DeLong m. Cornelia Swoyer and Susan Deisher.

VII. 1. Annie DeLong m. Charles Kleine.

VII. 2. David DeLong m. Ada Biery.

VII. 3. Helen DeLong, single.

VII. 4. Edwin DeLong m. Caroline Luden.

V. 3. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 3rd child of Isaac Bieber and Anna Maria Kemp, first wife, of the 4th gen., and HANNAH SUNDAY. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Sophia Bieber, b. about 1830, d. Dec. 6, 1900; m. John F. Kohler, b.about 1828. Issue one son:

VII. 1. George B. Kohler, b. about 1860, Kutztown, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Deisher, b. about 1861. 2 children:

VIII. 1. Edna D. Kohler, b. Sept. 7, 1893, d. July 23, 1917.

VIII. 2. John C. Kohler, m. Linda Wotring, Kutztown, Pa. Living.

V. 4. Children of DANIEL BIEBER (BIEVER), the 4th child of Isaac Bieber and Anna Maria Kemp, first wife, of the 4th gen., and RACHEL CHRIST. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Isaac Bieber, b. Sept. 21, 1835, d. March 15, 1838.

VI. 2. Sarah Ann Bieber, b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. March 23, 1838.

VI. 3. Susanna Bieber, b. Jan. 15, 1839, d. —. Single.

VI. 4. Henry Bieber, b. July 12, 1840, d. —; m. Malinda Rowland. One child, Emma Bieber, m. Cyrus Oberholtzer. Now in Wyomissing, 1156 Lincoln ave.

VI. 5. Anna Bieber, b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. —; m. Feb. 23, 1859, to John Horst. Two children: Sarah and Harry.

VI. 6. Amanda Bieber, b. March 11, 1844, d. —; m. Oct. 25, 1866, to John M. Zimmerman. Five children.

VI. 7. Jonathan D. Bieber, b. Jan. 30, 1846, d. April 5, 1923; m. about 1875 to Margaret May Hess, b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. Aug. 8, 1918. Both bur. Pennbrook cem., Pennbrook, Pa. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Mary Ann Bieber, b. July 6, 1848, m. Jacob Zeider. No issue.

VI. 9. Jacob William Bieber, b. Feb. 3, 1851, m. Wilhelmina Christman. No issue.

P. S.—The above names were copied from Daniel Bieber's Bible. His children's names were all spelled Bieber.

VI. 7. Children of JONATHAN D. BIEVER, the 7th child of Daniel Bieber and Rachel Christ of the 5th gen., and MARGARET MAY HESS. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. William Horace Biever, b. Oct. 12, 1878, d. Dec. 31, 1928. Bur. Pennbrook cem., Pennbrook, Pa. M. April 10, 1902, in Harrisburg, Pa., to Grace Emily Donson, b. Aug. 21, 1880. Now living in Hagerstown, Md. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Miriam Margaret May Biever, b. March 14, 1903; m. March 1, 1927, to Forest DeEste Patrick, b. Feb. 24, 1898. Res. 1048 Baltimore ave., Darmont, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Forrest DeEste Patrick, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1930.

IX. 2. Ann Louise Patrick, b. April 12, 1934.

VIII. 2. James Donald Biever. b. April 13, 1905; m. July 29, 1933, to Anne Louise Cutter, b. Aug. 26, 1907. Res. 24 W. Levering Mill Road, Cynwyd, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. James Gardner Biever, b. Dec. 2, 1935.

VIII. 3. William Horace Biever, b. Aug. 4, 1914. Single. Res. 24 W. Levering Mill Road, Cynwyd, Pa.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN DEWALD BIEBER, the 3rd child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH SASSAMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Eliza S. Bieber, b. Jan. 5, 1808, d. June 26, 1880; m. Jan. 19, 1829, to John Bechtel, of Pottsville, Pa., b. Oct. 6, 1798, d. Jan. 3, 1873. Both bur. First Presbyterian cem., Pottsville, Pa.

John Bechtel moved to Pottsville, Pa., in 1847. Four years later to Middleport, where he became postmaster under the ad-

ministration of Pierce, Buchanan and Johnson. He married the second time Eliza S. Bieber. The ancestors of John Bechtel, 1798-1873, were:

I. Hans Jacob Bechtel, b. —, m. —, d. 1738.

II. George Bechted, b. —, d. 1768; m. May 3, 1738, to Magdalena Kolb, b. May 10, 1710, d. April 10, 1787.

III. Martin Bechtel, b. Jan. 13, 1735, d. April 5, 1777; m. about 1759 toAnn Reeser, b. about 1740, d. about 1826,

IV. John Bechtel, b. Feb. —, 1761, d. Dec. 13, 1839; m. about 1788 to Mary Bryan, b. Sept. —, 1763, d. Feb. 13, 1841.

V. John Bechtel, b. Oct. —, 1798, d. Jan. 3, 1873; m. Jan. 19, 1829, to Eliza S. Bieber, b. Jan. 5, 1808, d. June 26, 1880. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Louisa (Lucy) Bieber, b. Dec. 29, 1809, d. Aug. 23, 1899; m. July 2, 1820, William Heidenreich, b. Sept. 4, 1800, at Catawissa, d. Feb. 9, 1877, in Reading, Pa. Both bur. in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.

He was a cabinet maker, lived for a short time in Northumberland Co., Pa., then moved to Kutztown, Pa., and there engaged in mercantile business; was then elected Associate Judge of the Courts of Berks Co., Pa.;served for five years; was city treasurer of Reading for eight years. He was a tall, handsome man of commanding appearance, and recognized for his high moral principles. No children.

V. 3. Maria Ann (Mary) Bieber, b. Oct. 26, 1811, d. April 12, 1832, age 20, 5, 16. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. M. March 10, 1831, to Stephen Balliet, Jr., b. March 25, 1809, d. July 13, 1860. Bur. Unionville, Pa. He was a son of Stephen Balliet, Sr. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Dr. Lewis A. Balliet, b. Feb. or March, 1832. His mother died from the effects of his birth. Mr. Stephen Balliet married again and had 5 or 6 children. Dr. Lewis Balliet lived in Allentown, Pa., had one daughter m. to Rev. Kohler. No further record.

V. 4. Dr. William Bieber, b. Feb. 16, 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Judith Kutz, b. July 4, 1818, d. Aug. 20, 1907. Both bur. Hope Cem.. Kutztown, Pa. Issue 5 sons. (See gen.)

V. 5. Joshua Sassaman Bieber, b. Aug. 1, 1816, d. March 26, 1884; m. Mary Bast, b. Dec. 11, 1822, d. April 12, 1895. Daugh. of Samuel Bast. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown.

Joshua S. Bieber relinquished farming pursuits and became a prosperous merchant of Kutztown. He established his business in the fifties and upon his death the old stand passed into the hands of his son, Walter B. Bieber.

Issue 8 sons, 4 of whom were never married, and one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 6. Esther (Hettie) Bieber, b. Sept. 30, 1818, d. Dec. 29, 1839; m. April 12, 1839, to Gideon Broucher, b. May 10. 1812, d. Aug. 30, 1841. Both bur Hope Cem, Kutztown, Pa. Esther died from the effects of childbirth. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. James Broucher, b. Dec. —, 1839; m. a sister or niece of Adam Stein. No further record.

V. 7. Catherine E. Bieber, b. Jan. 19, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1825, aged 4 weeks. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 1. Children of ELIZA S. BIEBER, the first child of John Dewald Bieber and Elizabeth Sassaman of the 4th gen., and JOHN BECHTEL. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Bryant Bechtel, b. May 10, 1830, d. Nov. 6, 1872. District Attorney of Berks Co., Pa. Married ——. Both dead, leaving a son, Wm. B. Bechtel, lawyer and bachelor of Reading, Pa. Both bur. in Reading.

VI. 2. Louise E. Bechtel, m. Col. Sam L. Young. Both dead, bur. Reading, leaving a son Daniel, died in Chicago.

VI. 3. Ellen Caroline Bechtel, d. March 28, 1836, aged 2 m. 7 d.; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 4. Alfred Bieber Bechtel, dead, leaving 2 sons. Harry and Halsey, and 2 daughters, Grace and Maude.

VI. 5. Elmira J. Bechtel, m. George L. Medlar; dead, leaving 2 sons, Howard and Oliver, and one daughter, Emma.

VI. 6. Hettie Bieber Bechtel, m. Dr. David F. Ritter, lived Middlepoint, Pa. Issue 3 children.

VI. 7. Francis William Bechtel. lawyer, Pottsville, Pa.; 2 sons, one civil engineer, other lawyer, Pottsville, Pa.

VI. 8. Hiram A. Bechtel. No record.

VI. 9. Theodore Bechtel; one son, Charles H. Bechtel.

VI. 10. Oliver Perry Bechtel, b. Jan. 31, 1842, at Watsontown, Pa., d. Sept 22, 1919, at Pottsville, Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1868, to Mary Elizabeth Von Epting, b. June 27, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1915. Oliver attended Middleburg College. In 1873 he was elected to State Senate. In 1878 Judge of the Schuylkill Co. Courts for 30 years. Retired Jan., 1908, and was elected president of the Merchants National Bank of Pottsville, Pa., which position he occupied at the time of his death. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Children of OLIVER PERRY BECHTEL, the 10th child of Slizabeth S. Bieber and John Bechtel of the 5th gen., and MARY ELIZABETH VON EPTING. Issue one son:

VII. 1. Hon. Harry Oliver Bechtel, b. Jan. 7, 1872, Pottsville, Pa.; m. June 26, 1899, to Bessie Adams Seidell. Harry Oliver Bechtel, Judge of Schuylkill Co. for 20 years from January, 1908. Res. Pottsville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Josephine Adams Bechtel, b. 1901 at Pottsville, Pa.; m. Sept. 12, 1928, to Joseph Anthony Krugler, b. Dec. 25, 1899. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Patricia Elizabeth Krugler, b. Oct. 14, 1929, at Easton, Pa.

VIII. 2. Hilorez Eleanor Von Epting Bechtel, b. Oct. 7, 1908; m. Oct. 7, 1931, to Frank Clyde Kuich, b. Oct. 20, 1899.

V. 4. Children of DR. WILLIAM BIEBER, the 4th child of John Dewald Bieber and Elizabeth Sassaman of the 4th gen., and JUDITH KUTZ. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. Oliver David Bieber, b. 1843, d. 1873; single; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 2. Dr. Lewis Daniel Bieber, b. April 6, 1845, d. Feb. 26, 1906; m. June 4, 1864, to Louisa Reppert, b. March 30, 1848, d. June 7, 1931. Bur. at Easton, Pa. Lived at Philipsburg, N. J. Issue 4 daughters. (See gen.-

VI. 3. Silas W. Bieber, b. Dec. 4, 1846, d. Dec. 12, 1910;m. Sept. 2, 1873, to Amelia Adam, b. Sept. 13, 1853, d. May 4, 1923. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Wilfred Bieber, b. about 1848; bur. at Friedensburg, Pa. M. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. John W. Bieber.

VII. 2. Jospeh Bieber.

VI. 5. George E. Bieber, b. about 1850.

VI. 6. Dewalt F. Bieber, b. April 7, 1853, d. July 25, 1896; m. Aug. 30, 1879, to Ellen Bloch, b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Dec. 5, 1933; bur. Kutztown. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. George W. Bieber, b. Jan. 13, 1880, m. Oct. 17, 1914, m. to Esther Angstadt, b. April 12, 1893. Res. Kutztown, Pa. Issue a son, viz.:

VIII. 1. George D. Bieber, b. July 20, 1915. Single.

WILL MADE BY JUDITH KUTZ BIEBER.

Will Book, Vol. 24, pp. 95-96, Court House, Reading, Pa. This shows names of beneficiaries only.

I Judith Bieber, of Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., give and bequeath:

1. To son Dewalt F. Bieber (deceased) to have a tombstone. To his wife, Ellen (Bloch) Bieber.
2. To son, Silas Bieber.
3. To son, George Bieber, and grandson, Geo. W. Bieber.
4. To son, Wilfred Bieber (deceased(, and his two sons, John W. and Joseph Bieber.
5. To son, Dr. Lewis Bieber, Phillipsburg, N. J.

Signed and sealed May 15, 1905. Signed

JUDITH BIEBER (SEAL)

Executor: The widow, Ellen B. Bieber, Kutztown, Pa.

Witnesses:

S. L. MARX.

J. H. MARX.

VI. 2. Children of DR. LEWIS DANIEL BIEBER, the 2nd child of Dr. William Bieber and Judith Kutz of the 5th gen., and LOUISA REPPERT. Issue 4 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary A. Bieber, b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. May 17, 1894, to John F. Kramer, b. March 7, 1861. Home 397 S Main st., Phillipsburg, N. J. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lewis B. Kramer, b. Nov. 17, 1896. Single.

VII. 2. Leanda R. Bieber, b. Oct. 2, 1869; deceased; single.

VII. 3. Sallie L. Bieber, b. July 20, 1873; m. Feb. 1, 1905, to Frank M. Duckworth, b. Dec. 19, 1869. Home R. D., Phillipsburg, N. J. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Louisa Duckworth, b. Oct. 30, 1905; m. Oct. 16, 1927, to Alfred Purcell, b. March 17, 1906. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Alfred Purcell, Jr., b. May 16, 1929.

IX. 2. Daniel Duckworth Purcell, b. Sept. 12, 1935.

VIII. 2. Laneda B. Duckworth, b. Aug. 31, 1912; m. Feb. 1, 1930, to Herbert J. Baer, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

VII. 4. Agnes Judith Bieber, b. Feb. 10, 1876. Single. Home 397 S. Main street, Phillipsburg, N. J.

VI. 2. Children of SILAS W. BIEBER, the 2nd child of Dr. William Bieber and Judith Kutz of the 5th gen., and AMELIA ADAM. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary E. Bieber, b. Oct. 21, 1873; single. Res. Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 2. Catharine J. Bieber, b. March 29, 1875, d. Sept. 29, 1926. Single. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 3. Oliver W. Bieber, b. Oct. 3, 1876, d. Nov. 19, 1888. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 4. John W. Bieber, b. April 6, 1879; m. Aug. 13, 1897, to Jennie Weidenhammer. Res. Kutztown, Pa. Issue one son, Earl G. Bieber, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII. 5. Howard E. Bieber, b. April 28, 1881, d. April 26, 1932. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. M. Dec. 7, 1908, to Minnie Brensinger. Issue one daughter, Catharine A. Bieber.

VII. 6. Florence A. Bieber, b. Oct. 20. 1893. Single. Res. Kutztown, Pa.

V. 5. Children of JOSHUA SASSAMAN BIEBER, the 5th child of John Dewald Bieber and Elizabeth Sassaman of the 4th gen., and MARY BAST. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eugene Dewalt Bieber, b. June 6, 1843, d. Oct. 3, 1878; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown; m. June 13, 1872, to Sarah (Sabina) Strasser, b. Oct. 27, 1849, d. July 8, 1938, at Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Walter B. Bieber, b. Sept. 23, 1845, d. July 13, 1910; m. June 1, 1876, to Ella C. Mickley, b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. Jan. 26, 1921. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown.

Walter succeeded his brother in the merchandizing business and his store was known to all in the community far and wide. He was one of the most genial and warm-hearted men. He was a candidate for Congress. It is said he resembled in personal appearance his paternal ancestor John, the one who came up from Chester Co., Pa. He was one of the organizers of Trinity Lutheran Church, Kutztown. For many years he was supt. of the Sunday school. He was one of the organizers of the Kutztown National Bank; one of its directors and served as secretary for many years. In politics he was a Democrat, served several times as chief burgess of Kutztown. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Beulah M. Bieber, b. about 1874; m. William Crane. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Crane.

VIII. 2. Walter Crane. Res. Clinton Ave., Apts., 3A., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VI. 3. Rev. Irvin W. Bieber, Lutheran clergyman, b. Nov. 23, 1847, d. Oct. 16, 1909; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Mar. M. J. Catherine Hinterleiter, b. July 27, 1853. Living at 629 N. Linden st., Bethlehem, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Agnes Elizabeth Bieber, b. April 20, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1852.

VI. 5. Elton S. Bieber, b. Feb. 28, 1852, d. Dec. 4, 1905. Single. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown.

VI. 6. Rev. William John Bieber, Lutheran clergyman, b. at Kutztown, Dec. 20, 1854, d. at Hellertown, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906.

M. Lillie Barbara S. Mader, b. at Kutztown, Sept. 14, 1861, d. at Allentown March 7, 1935. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Henry Heidenreich Bieber, b. Sept. 28, 1857, d. Dec. 25, 1917. Single. Job printer in Reading, Pa. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown.

VI. 8. Caleb Joshua Bieber, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. April 10, 1932. Single. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Caleb was a highly esteemed member of the Berks Co. Bar. Resided in Reading, Pa.

VI. 9. Alfred Herman Bieber, b. Jan. 10, 1864, d. May 23, 1925.. Single. Assisted his brother Walter in the store business. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown.

VI. 1. Children of EUGENE DEWALT BIEBER, the first child of Joshua Sassaman Bieber and Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and SARAH (SABINA) STRASSER. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Rev. Herbert Walter Bieber, D. D., b. Sept. 16, 1875. Minister of Presbyterian Church. M. June 1, 1904, to Kathryne Glaser, b. Nov. 28, 1878, at Reading, Pa. They reside Bala-Cynwid. Pa. Issue one daughter, viz:;

VIII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

VII. 2. Stella Bieber, b. July 25, 1873; m. Aug. 14, 1902, to Robert Alsover, b. Dec. 18, 1872. Res. Big Stone Gap, Va. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Louise Alsover, b. May 27, 1906.

VIII. 2. Robert Herbert Alsover, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

VI. 1. Sarah (Sabina) Bieber, widow of Eugene Bieber, m. second Chas. Messersmith, of Fleetwood, b. ----, 1846, d. ----, 1889. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. George Strasser Messersmith, Fleetwood, b. Oct. 24, 1883. U. S. Minister to Austria. M. 1914 to Marion Lee Mustard. No issue.

VII. 2. Robert Eugene Messersmith, Major of Marines, b. Oct. 24, 1885, d. June 29, 1929.

VI. 3. Children of REV. IRWIN W. BIEBER, the 3rd child of Joshua Sassaman Bieber and Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and M. J. CATHERINE HINTERLEITER. Issue 13 children, viz.

VII. 1. Florence A. Bieber, b. Oct. 5, 1874, d. May 31, 1932; bur. Nisky Hill Cem., Bethlehem, Pa. M. A. O. G. Mack, b. June 12, 1857 (living). No children.

VII. 2. Warren J. Bieber, M. D., b. Dec. 28, 1875. Single. Res. 1808 W. Broad st., Bethlehem, Pa.

VII. 3. Lottie I. Bieber, b. July 10, 1877; m. Elmer J. Bender, b. Aug. 28, 1873. Res. 816 No. New street, Bethlehem, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katharine E. Bender, b. Jan. 11, 1904; m. Harry J. Schaeffer, b. June 1, 1903. No issue.

VIII. 2. Elmer J. Bender, Jr.. b. July 8, 1910; m. Thelma Anderson, b. July 23, 1911. Res. 711 First Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. No issue.

VII. 4. Agnes H. Bieber, b. July 29, 1879, d. Oct. —, 1904. Bur. Fairview Cem., Bethlehem, Pa.

VII. 5. Gertrude C. Bieber, b. —, 1881, d. 1883; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 6. Arthur Irwin Bieber, b. 1883, d. 1884. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 7. Bertha S. Bieber, b. March 24, 1885, d. April 30, 1922.; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 8. Mabel Bieber, b. Jan. 20, 1887, d. June, 1893; bur. Nisky Hill Cem., Bethlehem, Pa.

VII. 9. Raymond L. Bieber, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. Edna Knauss, b. Aug. 13, 1887. Res. 1808 W. Broad street, Bethlehem, Pa. Issue:

VIII. 1. Warren L. Bieber, b. April 15, 1923.

VII. 10. Blanche E. Bieber, b. Nov. 30, 1890. Single. Res. 629 Linden st., Bethlehem, Pa.

VII. 11. Miriam E. Bieber, b. Sept. 27, 1892. Single. Res. 629 Linden st., Bethlehem, Pa.

VII. 12. Truman I. Bieber, b. Sept. 11, 1894; m. Alma C. King, b. Sept. 24, 1893. Res. 75 Greenwich st., Bethlehem, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jeannette Alma Bieber, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

VIII. 2. Robert King Bieber, b. Aug. 21, 1925.

VIII. 3. Gerald Jerome Bieber, b. Nov. 19, 1927.

VIII. 4. Joyce King Bieber (twin), b. Nov. 28, 1933.

VIII. 5. Phyllis King Bieber (twin), b. Nov. 28, 1933.

VII. 13. Ruth M. Bieber, b. Oct. 31, 1891. Single. Res. 629 Linden st., Bethlehem, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of REV. WILLIAM JOHN BIEBER, the 6th child of Joshua Sassaman Bieber and Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and LILLIE BARBARA SNADER. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Clara Mary Bieber, b. May 6, 1884, at Hellertown, Pa.; m. Aug. 8, 1912, at Allentown, Pa., to William Biery, b. at Allentown, Sept. 27, 1887, d. April 18, 1918; bur. West End Cem., Allentown. Widow resides at 330 N. 13th st., Allentown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Charles Biery, b. March 11, 1913; single.

VII. 2. Hattie Elizabeth Bieber, b. Oct. 1, 1885, at Hellertown, Pa.;m. Oct. 27, 1908, to Rev. Robert Schlotter, b. Jan. 14, 1882, at Spring Valley, Pa. Res. at 195 Jefferson street, Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katherine Irene Schlotter, b. May 15, 1913, at Perth Amboy, N. J.

VII. 3. Prof. Ralph Paul Bieber, b. at Hellertown, Pa., May 9, 1894; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1925, to Ida Louise Parker, b. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 29, 1900. Reside Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. They have 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Evelyn Bieber, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1927.

VIII. 2. William Parker Bieber, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1933.

IV. 4. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 4th child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and SARAH CHRISTMAN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Caroline E. Bieber, b. Dec. 30, 1827, d. Sept. 18, 1914; m. to Daniel Snyder, b. Feb. 4, 1827, d. May 3, 1903. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Charles Bieber, b. Feb. 27, 1829, d. Nov. 11, 1869. Single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 1. Children of CAROLINE E. BIEBER, the first child of George Bieber and Sarah Christman of the 4th gen., and DANIEL SNYDER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Adeline Snyder, b. March 8, 1853, d. March 24, 1916; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Married twice; first to Jacob F. Breininger, b. June 5, 1845, d. April 14, 1886; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.

VII. 1. Freddie W. Breininger, d. May 25, 1875, aged 5 mo., 8 days; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown.

VII. 2. Florence Breininger.

Mary Adeline Snyder Breininger married second to Joseph Lambert. Lived at Kutztown. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph Lambert, Jr.

VII. 2. Walter Lambert.

VI. 2. Caroline Elizabeth Snyder, b. July 10, 1861, d. March 21, 1928. Single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 3. George B. Snyder, b. —; living in Kutztown; m. to Florence Bast. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Snyder, m. Carl Miller.

VII. 2. Olive Snyder. m. William Hintz.

VII. 3. Jean Snyder.

VI. 4. Walter C. Snyder, b. Jan. 12, 1871, d. Sept. 17, 1920; m. Vesta Brock. Issue 4 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Miriam Snyder, b. Sept. 7, 1900, d. Sept. 27, 1915. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown.

VII. 2. Infant son, b. Oct. 14, 1901; d. sixth day.

VII. 3. Sarah Snyder, m. George Dunkelberger.

VII. 4. Helen Snyder, at home.

VI. 5. Morris Snyder, b. March 7, 1871, d. April 10, 1871; bur. Fairview.

VI. 6. Lizzie Snyder; single.

IV. 7. Children of DAINEL BIEBER (Capt.), the 7th child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and ANNA HEIST, first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Dr. Edwin Bieber, b. May 18, 1825, d. Nov. 3, 1881; m. Angeline Waage; d. aged 65 years. Both bur Hope Cem., Kutztown. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Bieber, b. March 31, 1862; m. George Conklin, b. —, 1862. No issue. Lived Lebanon, N. J. Both deceased.

V. 2. John D. Bieber, b. Feb. 18, 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1861.

"Reading, Pa., Gazette and Democrat, issue of Jan. 18, 1862: Died Dec: 29, 1861, at Bellefonte, Pa., John D. Bieber, son of Daniel Bieber, of Kutztown, Pa., aged 31 y., 5 m., 12 d. Bur. Jan. 3, 1862, in Hope Cem., Kutztown, with Masonic honors."

John D. Bieber was the private secretary of Andrew Curtin while he was Governor of Pennsylvania. Single.

IV. 7. Children of DANIEL BIEBER (Capt), the 7th child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE HEIST, second wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anna Bieber, b. —, 1832, d. Dec. —, 1910, aged 78 yrs.; m. 1853 to Reuben Dewalt, b. —, 1827, d. —, 1898, aged 71 years. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Arthur G. Dewalt, b. Oct. 11, 1854, d. Oct. 26, 1931; bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa. A prominent lawyer and statesman, representing Lehigh Co. for several terms in Congress. Lived in Allentown, Pa. M. April 30, 1923, to Mrs. Fannie Ritter, widow of C. Templeton Ritter, b. Easton, Pa. Widow lives in Allentown, Pa. No issue.

V. 2. Newton K. Bieber, b. 1840, d. 1909. Single. Bur Hope Cem., Kutztown.

V. 3. Clinton Bieber, b. about 1852; m. Catherine L. Bieber, b. 1851, Kutztown, Pa. She was a daughter of Danel Bieber and wife Caroline, nee Lichtenwalner. Both deceased. Issue one son and one daughter (may be more).

VI. 1. Clinton B. Bieber.

A daughter, Mrs. Rose Purcell, lives at Manassas, Va., R. 2. Part of Clinton's family is said to reside in Montana.

IV. 8. Children of JOHN S. BIEBER, the 8th child of John Bieber and Elizabeth Schaeffer, of the 3rd gen., and HANNAH KIEFFER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

Will made by John S. Bieber, Will Book, Vol. 10, pp. 20, 21, Reading, Pa. (Shows beneficiaries only.)

John S. Bieber and wife Hannah (Kieffer), of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., had issue:

1. Nathan Bieber.
2. Marian, m. Mr. Fisher.
3. Sophia, m. Rev. B. E. Kramlich.
4. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Schimer.

Wm. S. Bieber (a nephew) and George Bieber (a son of brother Isaac.)

Will signed Sept. 3, 1852.

JOHN S. BIEBER (SEAL)

Witnesses:
GEORGE BIEBER,
WILLIAM S. BIEBER.

V. I. Annie Bieber, b. July 26, 1826; died aged 5 days.

V. 2. Nathan Bieber, b. Sept. 30, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1882. Single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 3. Mary K. Bieber, b. April 1, 1834, d. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1858, to Hiram Henry Fisher, b. Aug. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 22, 1889. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John J. Fisher, b. June 14, 1859, d. July 4, 1914; bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa.

VI. 2. Mary Fisher, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1895, to Henry Fitch Coleman, b. Dec. 6, 1864. Living in Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

VI. 3. Wm. B. Fisher, b. Feb. 23, 1863, d. Sept. 26, 1866; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 4 Infant (Stone), b. Nov. 30, 1836.

V. 5. Sophia Bieber, b. Aug. 25, 1838, d. Nov. 11, 1927; m. May 12, 1863, to Rev. Benjamin F. Kramlich, b. Oct. 7, 1831, d. Jan. 1, 1900; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie J. Kramlich, b. June 17, 1864, d. Oct. 2. 1865; bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 2. Rev. William Wilberforce Kramlich, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. Nov. 27, 1927; m. June 12, 1894, to Ida G. Ahrens, b. Aug. 14, 1870, d. March 21, 1924; bur. Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara Virginia Kramlich, b. Sept. 25, 1897; m. Sept. 23, 1930,, to Harlan Watkins Major, b. Sept. 4, 1889. P. O. Amityville, N. Y. No issue.

VII. 3. Mary M. Kramlich, b. Feb. 16, 1868, d. June 13, 1870.

VI. 4. Ella E. Kramlich, b. Feb. 8, 1870, d. April 7, 1929. Single.

VI. 5. Prof. George E. Kramlich, b. Oct. 3, 1873, d. Feb. 5, 1926. Single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown.

VI. 6. Charles Herbert Kramlich (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1876, d. March 14, 1876.

VI. 7. Herbert Charles Kramlich (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1876, d. June 28, 1876.

VI. 8. Charlotte B. Kramlich, b. Jan. 22, 1879. Single. Res. Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 9. Rev. John Frederick Kramlich, b. Aug. 21, 1871, d. April 29, 1934. Single. Was pastor Lutheran church, Royersford, Pa. Bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 6. Lydia Elizabeth Bieber, b. April 5, 1842, d. June 15, 1924; m. Alex. Shimer, b. Aug. 15, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1906; both bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Laura B. Shimer, b. Aug. 7, 1867, d. June 23, 1885. Single. Bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa.

III. 3. Children of DEVAULT BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver and Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and MARGARET SCHAEFFER. Issue 11 children, viz.:

IV. 1. David Beaver, b. in Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1780, d. Oct. 9, 1827, in New Berlin, Pa., and is bur. there. See Letters of Adm. on his estate, Nov. 2, 1827. M. June 8, 1809. to Catherine Hiester, daughter of General John Hiester and Hannah Pawling Hiester. Catharine was b. Sept. 17, 1780, d. Oct. 18, 1836. She is bur. in Great Valley Presbyterian cem,, Chester Co., Pa. This marriage is recorded in St. James Episcopal Church, Perkiomen, Montgomery Co., Pa. See Penna. Arch., Second Series, Vol. III, p. 171. David Beaver resided in Chester Co., Pa., owner of the Great Valley Flour Mills, also a productive farm. He was also an iron master. While building an iron furnace at New Berlin, Pa., he fell seriously ill and died at the Union Hotel and was buried there before his wife, who traveled on horseback, could reach him. See further details under the biography of David R. Beaver, M. D. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. George Beaver. b. May 2, 1783, d. Aug. 5, 1868. His

will was recorded Sept. 1, 1868. M. April 8, 1813, Ann Llewellyn, b. Sept. 8, 1789, d. Feb. 1, 1873. Both bur. in Great Valley Presbyterian cem., located 3 miles north of Malvern, Chester Co., on Sweisford Road (one mile north of Paoli). He was a farmer. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Ann Llewellyn was a daughter of David Llewellyn, a Welshman, one of the early settlers of Chester Co., who owned a thousand acres of land about 3 miles from Paoli. As the county became settled, he sold five farms, retaining the "Diamond Rock" tract of land of about 117 acres. It took its name because it contained a piece of rough boulders of extreme hardness, lined with beautiful crystalized quartz, like diamonds, and will cut glass. William Penn was so impressed with the idea of precious metal being there that he withheld title, until an agreement of 20 per cent. of the output, at the mouth of the shaft, would be paid to the Penn heirs by David Llewellyn. But there never was any precious metal. The daughter Ann Llewellyn used to say, that farm after farm was sold until only the home place was left, "Diamond Rock, with the old log house and stables,, and as George Beaver wanted it, I just thought I would marry him and stay on, for I always liked it here." In 1817 George Beaver built a big stone house, where they lived over 60 years, each dying there at the age of 85 years.

George Beaver was interested in the education of the youth, called a meeting of his neighbors, planned a school building, donating a plot of ground for school purposes for 999 years. The school house was built and used in 1818 by the children of the neighborhood. The building was eight-cornered. The teacher of the school was boarded around at the parents' homes. At the close of the Civil War the old eight square had become too small. A new school house was built at Walkers to the east and one at Salem to the west. The old building was abandoned, reverting to the farm by the terms of the original agreement. No use was made of the building and the ravages of time made it a wreck. Then began a movement to restore it as a relic of the past. An organization was formed known as the "Diamond Rock" School Association, consisting today of the descendants of the children who attended the old school. Here they hold reunions.

The only daughter of George Beaver, Ann Elizabeth Beaver, married George Wersler, and in 1869 he became the owner of the "Diamond Rock" farm. After the death of George Wersler and wife, this farm came into the possession of their children, Miss M .Ella Wersler and George B. Wersler. They were among those who attended the school. They were the fourth generation on the farm; both died in 1933. The "Diamond Rock" farm now reverts to sixteen nephews and nieces.

IV. 3. Isaac Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1785, d. May 5, 1845; m. Nov. 4, 1813, Sarah Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1789, d. July 8, 1853. Bur. Vincent Baptist Church. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. John Beaver. His stone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Deacon John Beaver, who departed this life Nov. 5, A. D. 1845. aged 63 years. 11 months and 14 days. M. Deborah Reiff." Her stone reads: "Sacred to the memory of Deborah, wife of John Beaver and daughter of George and Rachel Reiff, who departed this life June 30. 1866, aged 76 years, 6 months and 7 days." Members of Radnor Baptist Church. corner Conestoga Road and W. Wayne ave., Wayne. Chester Co., Pa. Both bur.

there. Their stones are large and in good condition. See his will. Issue one son. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Daniel Beaver, b. May 6, 1789, d. Oct. 22, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1822, to Catharine Detweiler, b. Feb. 14. 1796, d. Feb. 5, 1871. Both bur. at Old Valley Episcopal Church at Cedar Hollow, Pa. See will. Issue 4 childen. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Sarah Beaver, b. about 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1812, George Weber.

N. B.—The reader will note that since the above Sarah Beaver was set in type we have found her complete record. She was not the 6th child, as supposed, but the 4th child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer,, b. July 30, 1786, d. July 9, 1846, bur. at Mercersburg, Pa. m. Nov. 17, 1812, to George Weber, b. April 12, 1790, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. June 21, 1861; bur. near Como, Ill. (For the genealogy of this family see Chapter IV on the Weber-Beaver Family.

IV. 7. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1793, d. Nov. 30, 1853; bur. Old Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa. She is buried near her father and mother, Devault Beaver. Her stone reads: "Elizabeth Beaver, 1793-1853." M. Nov. 25, 1827, to Samuel Beaver, b. Oct. 28, 1796. d. Dec. 4, 1872. Samuel Beaver was her first cousin, a son of III. 7—George Beaver and Susanna Housman. In the old graveyard at Eagle School House two children are bur. by her side. Their stones read: "Charles Beaver, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. April 15, 1838, age 8 y., 2 m., 7 d." "William Beaver, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. May 1, 1837, age 3 y., 8 m., 9 d."

In addition to the above two other children were born to this union, viz., Amanda Melvina, who m. Thomas Knapp, and Margaret H., who married Jacob Knapp, a brother of Thomas Knepp. For gen. of these two daughters, who after marriage moved to Illinois and Iowa, see gen. under IV. 3—Samuel Beaver, the 3rd child of George Beaver and Susanna Housman of the 3rd gen.

IV. 8. Mary (Polly) Beaver, b. about 1795; m. Dr. Samuel Hiester. No issue. No further record.

IV. 9. William Beaver, b. Nov. 8, 1796, d. July 6, 1816, aged 19 y., 7 m., 28 d. Youngest son of Devault and Margaret Beaver. Bur. Old Eagle School House.

IV. 10. Catharine Beaver, b. about 1798; m. late in life, after the death of her mother, to John Daufield. No issue.

IV. 11. Margaret Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1800, d. July 24, 1819, aged 18 y., 10 m., 24 d. Youngest daughter of Devault and Margaret Beaver. Single. Bur. Old Eagle School House.

(Part of the above information furnished by Emma Clemens, Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.)

OLD EAGLE SCHOOL HOUSE.

Strafford, Chester Co., Pa.

First building was logs; second building, still standing, stone, one-story high, about 20x30 feet. Built 1788. Stone in gable above door. It has a small covered porch over the door. Building in good state of preservation, with board shutters over the windows; 3 windows on each side.

From early records of Chester Co. we learn that there was a log building on this location, which building was established as

a Lutheran church. This was said to have existed as early as 1767 and was used for church and school purposes.

The graveyard, about 150x300 feet, nearly square, enclosed with a stone fence in real fair condition. Many large trees. There are possibly 50 gravestones that can be read. Many red sandstones and other ordinary stone markers with no inscriptions. A number of Revolutionary War soldiers are buried here that have no stones. On a large boulder in this burial ground is a bronze plate with this inscription:

"In unmarked graves within this ancient Burial Ground were laid the bodies of many soldiers of the American Revolution whose names so far as known are inscribed upon this boulder in grateful remembrance of the common debt due these humble patriots. This memorial was dedicated anno domini MCMV on the one hundred and twenty-ninth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence."

In this ancient burial ground the following 12 Beavers are bur. all in one row, in the middle of the cem., with the following inscriptions on their stones:

In
Memory of
John Beaver
who Departed this Life
December the 15th, 1777
Aged 55 years.

In
Memory of
Margaret, Relict
of John Beaver
who died
March 9, 1816
Aged 90 years, 6 mo. and 25 d.

By his side is buried his wife. This John Beaver was a soldier of the American Revolution, who died of camp fever at Valley Forge. He was the son of George Bieber, 1698-1775, and wife Margaret, who are bur. at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa. Then follow four graves marked only by small pieces of field stone.

PART
of this
Mortal Life
is dedicated to
the memory of
Devault Beaver
who departed this life
October 13th, A. D. 1837
Aged 81 yrs., 2 mo.
and 15 days
(3 four-line verses of a hymn on bottom of stone.) Can't be read.

PART
of this
Mortal Life
is dedicated to
the memory of
Margaret Barbara
Consort of Devault Beaver
who departed this life
Jan. 22, A. D. 1843
aged 85 y., 11 mo.
(3 four-line verses of a hymn on bottom of stone.) Can't be read.

This stone is about 3x6 feet, lies flat, about 2 feet off the ground, is supported by 6 marble posts about 5 inches square, which rest on a solid marble slab that lies flat on the ground. Devault's inscription is on the right and Margaret's on the left side of the stone. The inscriptions are badly worn by the elements and should be recut.

This Devault Beaver was the third child of the above John Beaver, Sr., and wife Margaret.

"William Beaver, youngest son of Devault and Margaret Beaver, died July 6th, 1816, aged 19 yrs., 7 mo., 28 days."

"Margaret Beaver, youngest daughter of Devault and Margaret Beaver, died July 24, 1819, aged 18 yrs., 10 mo., 24 days."

"Elizabeth Beaver, 1793-1853." (Stone erected about 1900. She married Samuel Beaver, a cousin.) The following two children buried by her side:

"William Beaver, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. May 1, 1837, aged 3 y., 8 mo., 9 d."

"Charles Beaver, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, d. April 15, 1838, aged 8 yr., 2 mo., 7. days."

Jacob Beaver, son of John W., d. 1792. Unmarked.

Joseph Beaver, son of John, Jr., aged 43 years. Unmarked.

Margaret Beaver, daughter of John, Jr., d. 1795. Unmarked.

The above Joseph and Margaret are evidently children of John Bieber, Jr., and Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Kutztown, Pa.

Any one wishing to go to old Eagle School House burial ground, Strafford, Chester Co., Pa., from Reading, Pa., take Route 422 to Pottstown, there turn right on Route 100 "Pottstown and West Chester," at Exton Cross Roads turn left on Route 30 "Lincoln Highway" to Strafford, there at "Covered Wagon Inn" turn left on Old Eagle road, go about one-eighth mile to this ancient burial ground and school house on the right. From Harrisburg take Route 30, "Lincoln Highway."

IV. 1. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the first child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and CATHARINE HIESTER. Issue 4 children. viz.:

V. 1. Daniel Hiester Beaver, b. July 15, 1810, d. July 2, 1843; bur. in Great Valley Presbyterian cem., Chester Co., Pa. M. July 17, 1834, to Hannah Essick, b. Sept. 23, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Jan. 12, -1890. Bur. in White Hall, Montour Co., Pa. They lived in Chester Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Samuel Beaver, b. Dec. 27, 1813, d. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1840, to Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1815, d. April 13, 1879. Both bur. Presbyterian cem., Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. John Beaver, b. July 6, 1815, d. Sept. 27, 1815.

V. 4. David Beaver, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1816, d. June 9, 1841. Single. He died while attending Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., and was buried there.

Note,—Part of the information of the descendants of IV. 1, David Beaver and wife Catherine Hiester, has been furnished by Claudia Bernice Guie, 745 Bellevue ave., Seattle, Wash. Names and dates taken from Bible records, the accumulation of more than 40 years. and are authentic.

V. 1. Children of DANIEL HIESTER BEAVER, the first child of David Beaver and Catharine Hiester of the 4th gen., and HANNAH ESSICK. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Zeruiah Catherine Beaver, b. July 22, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Nov. 5, 1908; m. April 17, 1861, to Edwin Bicking Guie, b. July 25, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Nov. 6, 1919. Both bur. in Greenwood Cem., Catawissa, Pa. They lived in Trenton, N. J., Chester Co., Pa., and Catawissa, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Samuel Hiester Beaver, b. March 11, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Nov. 3, 1900. Bur. in Springfish, South Dakota. Twice married; first Elizabeth Brandt; second, Eliza Baird. No children.

VI.3. Sarah Ann Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1838. in Chester Co., Pa., d. July 28, 1888, in Oxford Junction, Iowa. Bur. in White Hall, Montour Co., Pa. M. to Dr. George R. Moore. Lived in Oxford Junction, Iowa. No children.

VI. 4. Ann Alona Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Aug. 19, 1923. Bur. Mt. Peace Cem., Minersville, Pa. M. Feb. 4, 1862, to Andrew Jackson Crawford, b. April 15, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1910. Lived in Minersville, Pa. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Norval Beaver Crawford, b. Nov. 20, 1862, in White Hall, Pa., d. Oct. 13, 1865. Bur. White Hall, Pa.

VII. 2. Norma Darling Crawford, b. July 23, 1866. Lives in Minersville, Pa.

VII. 3. Samuel Grant Crawford, b. Aug. 27. 1868, in White Hall, Pa.; m. April 26, 1906, to Fannie Moore Lawrence, b. Dec. 7, 1869. Lives in Minersville, Pa. No issue.

VI. 5. Henry Morgan Beaver, b. Aug. 29, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1869. Bur. White Hall, Montour Co., Pa. Single.

VI. 1. Children of ZERUIAH CATHERINE BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Hiester Beaver and Hannah Essick of the 5th gen., and EDWIN BICKING GUIE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Enola Beaver Guie, b. March 27, 1862, in Trenton, N. J. Resides at 745 Bellevue ave., North, Seattle, Wash.

VII. 2. Claudia Bernice Guie, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Trenton, N. J. Res. at 745 Bellevue ave. North, Seattle, Wash.

VII. 3. Edwin Hiester Guie, b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa. He was an attorney-at-law, d. Oct. 28, 1931. Bur. in Lake View Cem., Seattle, Wash. M. March 20, 1893, to Hettie Belle Dean. b. Feb. 24, 1875. Lived in Seattle, Wash. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Hiester Dean Guie, b. June 1, 1896, in Seattle, Wash.; lives in Yakima, Wash.; m. Geraldine Coffin, b. 1898.

VIII. 2. Sarah Catharine Guie, b. Aug. 28, 1908, in Seattle, Wash.; m. Aug. 13, 1927, to Lt. William C. Sprenger, U. S. N. Lives in Bremerton, Wash. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Sally Carole Sprenger, b. March 13, 1932, in Cambridge, Mass.

VII. 4. Zua Beatrice Guie, b. April 9, 1870, in Catawissa, Pa., d. Feb. 5, 1909; bur. in Greenwood Cem.. Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 5. Samuel Welrose Guie, b. Nov. 11, 1872, in Catawissa, Pa., d. Jan. 26, 1878; bur. in Greenwood Cem., Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 6. James Alexis Guie, b. Nov. 23, 1874, in Catawissa, Pa. Attorney-at-law; lives at 745 Bellevue ave. North, Seattle, Wash.

VII. 7. Earl Garfield Guie, b. Sept. 16, 1878, in Catawissa, Pa., d. Jan. 18, 1882; bur. in Greenwood Cem., Catawissa, Pa.

V. 2. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, the 2nd child of David Beaver and Catharine Hiester of he 4th gen., and ELIZABETH BROWN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. David Richardson Beaver (physician), b. April 18, 1842, in Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., d. Nov. 17, 1923, on his 54th wedding anniversary. M. Nov. 17, 1869, to Mary Eliza Patterson, b. March 12, 1850, d. Nov. 13, 1921. Lived at Conshohocken, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

David at the age of 13 years removed to Norristown, Pa., with his parents. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in March, 1864, and at once entered the service of the United States Government as assistant surgeon of the 12th Reg., Penna. Reserves. On the mustering out of his regiment Dr. Beaver was re-appointed assistant surgeon of the 191st Reg., Penna. Volunteers, from which he was later detached and placed as surgeon in charge of the 5th Corps Artillery. Early in the spring of 1865 he was relieved from this and appointed Assistant Medical Purveyor of the Army of the Potomac, retaining this position until the close of the war. Returning to civil life he located in Reading for a brief period, then removed to Norristown, but immediately chose Conshohocken as a desirable field, where he was actively engaged in his profession and enjoyed a lucrative practice. He was a member of the Montgomery Co. Medical Society, the Penna. Medical Society and the American Medical Society.

VI. 2. John Brown Beaver, b. July 22, 1844, d. Jan. 4, 1903; m. Oct. 4, 1877, to Amelia C. Schall, b. —, d. July 14, 1934. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ella Beaver, died in infancy.

VII. 2. David Brown Beaver, b. Jan. 27, 1880, d. Aug. 27, 1912; M. Oct. 5, 1909, to Ethel Van Hostrand. No issue.

VI. 3. Mary Ella Beaver, b. Jan. 24, 1847, d. Jan. 4, 1918; m. June 19, 1879, to William W. Craig, b. Sept. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 20, 1918. Both bur. Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Faires Beaver Craig, b. July 8, 1880, in Norristown. Pa. Single. P. O. 4509 Locust st., Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Alda Beaver Craig. b. June 15, 1884, d. May 2, 1924. Single. Bur. Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VI. 4. Rachel Anna Beaver, b. May 12, 1851, d. Nov. 8, 1923. Lived in Norristown, California and Phila., Pa. M. Dec. 20, 1883, to Aaron F. Baker, b. Dec. 8,1845, d. Aug. 29, 1903. Both bur. Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Feaster Baker, b. Oct. 9, 1884. Lives at 4248 Chestnut st., Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Feaster Baker. b. June 15, 1886, d. June 16, 1886. Bur. Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VII. 3. Caroline Baker, d. in infancy. Bur. in above cem.

VII. 4. Ella Beaver Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1888. Resides at 4248 Chestnut st., Phila., Pa.

VII. 5. Cornelius Simonson Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1891. Res. 4248 Chestnut st., Phila., Pa.

VI. 1. Children of DAVID RICHARDSON BEAVER, the first child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Brown of the 5th gen., and MARY ELIZA PATTERSON. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Douglass Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1870, d. Oct. 1, 1884; bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VII. 2. Reid Beaver, b. Sept. 25, 1872, d. Aug. 3, 1873; bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VII. 3. Eugene Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1874, d. July 2, 1910; bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VII. 4. Burd Patterson Beaver, b. Dec. 5, 1876, d. June 2, 1911; bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa.

VII. 5. Mary Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1879, m. Lindley Crowther. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Beaver Crowther, b. April 30, 1906, in Conshohocken, Pa.

VIII. 2. Mary Rachel Crowther, b. Dec. 23, 1915.

VII. 6. Margaret Shippen Beaver, b. April 29, 1884, m. Stuart Benton Molony, b.. —. Res. Conshohocken, Pa. No children.

VII. 7. David Richardson Beaver, b. April 15, 1886, d. August 20, 1886.

IV. 2. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and ANN LLEWELLYN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. David Llewellyn Beaver, M. D., b. Dec. 5, 1814, in Great Valley, Chester Co., Pa.. d. in Reading, Pa., May —, 1899; m. Nov. 29, 1842, to Rebecca Rothermel, of Muhlenberg twp., Berks Co., Pa., b. July 8, 1821, d. —. Both bur. in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children. (Se gen.)

Dr. Beaver was a pioneer physician of Reading, having located in the city in 1848, when it boasted of but fifteen doctors, whereas there are now over two hundred. Dr. Beaver was educated in the public schools of Chester Co. and West Chester State Normal School. He graduated in the spring of 1841 from the Penna. Medical College. He first practiced at Temple, Berks Co., Pa., for a year and a half, then practiced at Leesport, Berks Co., for five years, prior to locating permanently in Reading in 1848. He was an able and efficient physician, having a large general practice, and during his residence in Reading he assisted at the birth of over 4000 children. He resided at 321 N. 5th street and engaged in his profession up to the time of his death. His name was familiar throughout the entire county and he was accorded the most profound respect and esteem for the many good deeds and the honorable and upright life that he maintained.

V. 2. George Robinson Beaver, b. Sept. 8, 1817, d. 1877; m. Mary Rickabaugh. Both bur. Great Valley Presbyterian cem., Chester Co., Pa. Wife preceded him in death. No issue. See his will.

V. 3. John Milton Beaver, b. July 2, 1820, d.—; m. Martha Schofield. Both bur. Great Valley Presb. Cem., Chester Co., Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Ann Elizabeth Beaver, b. Sept. 22, 1824, d. Feb. 14, 1904; m. Feb. 17, 1846, to George Wersler, b. Feb. 1, 1816, d. May 15, 1894. Both bur. Great Valley Presby. Cem., Chester Co., Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Mary Louise Beaver, b. —, d. July 2, 1820.

V. 1. Children of DR. DAVID LLEWELLYN BEAVER, the first child of George Beaver and Ann Llewellyn of the 4th gen., and REBECCA ROTHERMEL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George Benton Beaver, b. —, d. —;m. first Nellie Homes, no issue; m. second Gertrude Ermentrout, b. June 22, 1856, d. Sept. 26, 1928, in Atlantic City, N. J. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI.2. Helen Ann Elizabeth Beaver, b. —, 1846. Living in Reading, Pa. M. 1863 to John Frederick Witman, b. Dec. 22, 1841, d. March 8, 1926. For many years he was the ticket agent at the P. & R. R. office at Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Debora Louise Beaver, dec. Dec.—, m. E. R. Artman, dec. One child, Pauline. dec. All bur. West Laurel Hill Cem., Phila.

VI. 1. Children of GEORGE BENTON BEAVER, the first child of Dr. David Llewellyn Beaver and Rebecca Rothermel of the 5th gen., and GERTRUDE ERMENTROUT. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herbert Beaver, b. April 27, 1880, m. Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of John W. and Catharine (Gosser) Johnson, Dec. 1899. Elizabeth Beaver died Feb. 5, 1934. Herbert Beaver now lives in New York. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eleanor E. Beaver, b. May 17, 1901, in Atlantic City, N. J.; m. Arthur I. Behm, July 17, 1924. Now living at Esterly, Pa. No children.

VIII. 2. John William Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1906, in New York City; m. Dec. 25, 1926, to Ethel Mae Ritter. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. James W. Beaver, b. July 21, 1927.

VII. 2. Gertrude Beaver, b. —, 1892; m. Walter Hamm Deyhle in 1920 in Phila. Walter Hamm Deyhle d. in Washington, D. C., May 16, 1934. Widow and three children now living in Washington, D. C.

VIII. 1. Yvonne Gertrude Deyhle, b. May 31, 1921.

VIII. 2. Jean Eleanor Deyhle, b. Jan. 29, 1923.

VIII. 3. Walter Hamm Deyhle, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1928.

VII. 3. George Beaver, b. 1893. Now living in St. Louis, Mo.

VI. 2. Children of HELEN ANN ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Dr. David Llewellyn Beaver and Rebecca Rothermel of the 5th gen., and JOHN FREDERICK WITMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry L. Witman, b. Feb. 22, 1864, m. first Mollie McCann, dec.; m. second Ida Oberly. No children.

VII. 2. Edwadeen E. R. Witman, b. Dec. 7, 1865, d. —, 1870.

VII. 3. Mary Debora Witman, b. April 18, 1872, m. Dec. 7, 1899, to C. F. Rhoads. No further record.

VII. 4. John Fred Witman, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1874, m. Oct. 10, 1898, to Ella B. Helman. Lives in Reading, Pa. Occ. draftsman. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Debora Witman, b. July 25, 1899, m. Marvin H. Mill. Issue one child, James.

VIII. 2. John Frederick Witman III, b. Sept. 28, 1901; m. Irene Sweigert. Two children, Myriam L. and Doris E.

VIII. 3. David Llewellyn B. Witman, b. May 16, 1906; m. Helen Beard.

V. 3. Children of JOHN MILTON BEAVER, the 3rd child of George Beaver and Ann Llewellyn of the 4th gen., and MARTHA SCHOFIELD. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, dec.
VI. 2. Ellen Beaver, dec.; m. George Rommel. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Charles K. Rommel; married.
VII. 2. Gertrude Rommel, m. G. Searing Wilson. 4 children.
VII. 3. G. Walter Rommel; married.
VII. 4. Earl G. Rommel; married.
VI. 3. Susan Beaver, dec.; m. Nicholas Moore.
VI. 4. William Beaver.
VI. 5. George Beaver.
VI. 6. Laura Beaver, m. Edgar Lamborn. Issue one daugh., viz.:
VII. 1. Gertrude Lamborn, m. John Stafford. Two sons.

V. 4. Children of ANN ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 4th child of George Beaver and Ann Llewellyn of the 4th gen., and GEORGE WERSLER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Louisa Wersler, b. Sept. 1, 1847, d. Feb. 9, 1928; m. July 30, 1872, to David R. Clemens. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Mary E. Clemens. Single.
VII. 2. Helen Elizabeth Clemens. m. Aug. 4, 1921, to A. Brown Price, of Morgantown, W. Va. Two children:
VIII. 1. David Gardner Price.
VIII. 2. Robert Brown Price.
VI. 2. Anne May Wersler, b. May 17, 1849, d. July 22, 1909; m. Feb. 22, 1872, to David Detweiler. Issue 8 children. See gen.
VI. 3. Ida Rebecca Wersler, b. March 2, 1852, d. Feb. 1, 1900. Bur. Great Valley Presby. Cem., Chester Co., Pa. M. Sylvester Tyson, b. Aug. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 29, 1903. Bur. Oakland Cem., Phila., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)
VI. 4. Elizabeth Helen Wersler, b. July 1, 1854, d. May 21, 1918; m. William H. Swearer. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)
VI. 5. Clara Terese Wersler, b. March 2, 1856, d. May 2, 1921; m. Archie A. Catanach. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. Royden Wersler Catanach, m. Anna Gegg. Two children: Anna Clara and Elizabeth Louise.
VI. 6. George B. Wersler, b. March 2, 1856, d. May 2, 1921; m. 1882 to Alice Finch. No children.
VI. 7. Emma Wayne Wersler, b. Dec. 29, 1861, d. Nov. 5, 1923. Single.
VI. 8. John Gulden Wersler, b. Feb. 1, 1867, d. —, 1872.

VI. 2. Children of ANNE MAY WERSLER, the 2nd child of Ann Elizabeth Beaver and George Wersler of the 5th gen.. and DAVID DETWILER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George A. Detwiler, m. Lulu Snyder. Issue 4 children:
VIII. 1. Joseph S Detwiler.
VIII. 2. David Detwiler.
VIII. 3. George A. Detwiler, Jr.
VIII. 4. Ralph Wersler Detwiler.

VII 2. May Detwiler, m. Embury E. Green. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William S. Green; m. —.

VIII. 2. David D. Green m. Josephine Carson. Issue 2 children. viz.:

IX. 1. James Carson Green.

IX.2. Evelyn Green.

VII. 3. Frank L. Detwiler m. Manola Stauffer. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Calvin S. Detwiler, m. Dorothy Cunningham.

VII. 4. Harriet Montgomery Detwiler, m. Ralph Thomas. Four children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilbur D. Thomas.

VIII. 2. Robert Stewart Thomas.

VIII. 3. Rogers Thomas.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Annemay Thomas.

VII. 5. D. Walter Detwiler, b. —, 1882, d. —, 1902.

VII. 6. Elizabeth Long Detwiler, m. E. Claude Rogers.

VII. 7. Mary Louise Detwiler, m. Frank V. Herron. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Herron.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth R. Herron.

VII. 8. Sara Ella Detwiler. m. Archibald B. Fairbairn. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claudia Fairbairn.

VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Fairbairn.

VIII. 3. Archibald B. Fairbairn, Jr.

VI. 3. Children of IDA REBECCA WERSLER, the 3rd child of Ann Elizabeth Beaver and George Wersler of the 5th gen., and SYLVESTER TYSON. Issue 5 children, viz..

VII. 1. Frank A. Tyson, b. 1877.

VII. 2. Howard Wersler Tyson, b. 1882, m. Anna Schofield. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert S. Tyson, b. July 3, 1913.

VII. 3. Rev. Frederick A. Tyson, b. Dec. 13, 1888, m. June 26, 1914. to Eunice Blackburn, b. March 17, 1894.,No issue. Pastor Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, Darby, Pa.

VII. 4. Nellie May Tyson, b. May —, 1884. Single.

VII. 5. Edward Hart Tyson, b. Dec. 18. 1893. m. June 4, 1924, to Marion Eisenhart. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward H. Tyson Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1926.

VIII. 2. William Reynier Tyson, b. June 5, 1931.

VI. 4. Children of HELEN WERSLER, the 4th child of Ann Elizabeth Beaver and George Wersler of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM H. SWEARER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Helen Swearer, m. Daniel Hughes. Eight children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Hughes, m. Jennie Bleacher. Four children, viz., Jean, John, Beatrice, Elijah.

VIII. 2. Jessie Hughes, m. Frank Shend, dec. Children: Dorothy and Mildred.

VIII. 3. Anna Hughes, single, died 1920.

VIII. 4. William Harrison Hughes.

VIII. 6. Florence Hughes, m. Paul Phillippy. Five children, viz., Paul, Jr., Daniel, Norman, Shirley, June.

VIII. 7. Ruth Hughes, m. Norman Rader. Two children, Norman and Clarence.

VIII. 8. Grace Hughes.

VII. 2. Herbert Dayne Swearer, b. Feb. 13, 1893; killed in action in France, Oct. 1, 1918, while with Machine Gun Batalion, 28th Division. M. Annette Bogan. Three children, Richard, Robert. Helen.

IV. 3. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the 3rd child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and SARAH MOORE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. Margaret Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1819, d. Feb. —, 1883. Single.

V. 2. Debora Beaver, b. Sept. 14, 1821. Single. D.—.

V. 3. William Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1824, d. June 27, 1902; m. first Louise Beltz. Issue one son, viz., David L. Beaver. M. second, Feb. 7, 1867, to Catharine DeHaven, b. July 5, 1839, d.—. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Catharine Beaver, b. March 29, 1827, d. —. Bur. Vincent Baptist Church.

V. 5. Sarah A. Beaver, b. Jan. 31, 1830, d. Nov. 22, 1900; m. Dec. 25, 1850, to George Still, b. Feb. 15, 1817, d. Feb. 17, 1886. Both bur. Vincent Church cem., Chester Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Children of WILLIAM BEAVER, the 3rd child of Isaac Beaver and Sarah Moore of the 4th gen., and CATHARINE DeHAVEN, his second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Lester Beaver, b. Jan. 12, 1868, d. March 26, 1868.

VI.2. Emma L. Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1868, d. March 31, 1879.

VI. 3. Sarah Elen Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1871, d. April 4, 1879.

VI. 4. George V. Beaver, b. June 18, 1874, d. March 31, 1879.

VI. 5. Sylvanius F. Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1875, d. March 31, 1879.

V. 5. Children of SARAH A. BEAVER, the 5th child of Isaac Beaver and Sarah Moore of the 4th gen., and GEORGE STILL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Margaret Still, b. Nov. 14, 1853, d. July 31, 1882. Single.

VI. 2. Mary Ella Still, b. Sept. 26, 1854, d. Nov. 15. 1862. Both bur. Vincent Church Cem., Chester Co., Pa.

VI. 3. John Franklin Still, b. April 8, 1856, d. July 18, 1922; m. April 27, 1876, to Annie LaRue Guldin, b. May 28, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1900. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Annie M. Still, b. Jan. 14, 1859; m. March 29, 1881. to William S. Markley, b. April 21, 1858, d. June 11, 1917. Bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa. The widow lives at 1848 Perkiomen ave., Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. William B. Still, b. March 2, 1864, d. Oct. 24, 1881. Single.

VI. 3. Children of JOHN FRANKLIN STILL, the 3rd child of Sarah Beaver and George Still of the 5th gen., and ANNIE LaRUE GULDIN. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jennie LaRue Still, b. Dec. 31, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1889. Single.

VII. 2. John Franklin Still, b. Jan. 3, 1879, m. July 8, 1903, to Bertha H.Mauger, b. Feb. 21, 1881, in Pottstown, Pa. Res. 21 E. 4th st., Pottstown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Franklin C. Still, b. Nov. 12, 1914, m. May 26, 1936, to Mary Evelyn Groff, b. Nov. 17, 1916, at Pottstown, Pa.

VII. 3. George Guldin Still, b. Feb. 24, 1881, d. Oct. 16, 1882.

VII. 4. Charles Custer Still, b. Sept. 17, 1883, d. July 13, 1901. Single.

VII. 5. Edsie Elizabeth Still, b. Nov. 1, 1885, d. Nov. 2, 1899.

VII. 6. Henry Coppee Still, b. April 22, 1888, d. June 14, 1915; m. Emma Bertolet, of Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. Widow lives Route 2, Spring City, Pa.

VII. 7. Sadie Beaver Still, b. Oct. 10, 1890, d. Nov. 30, 1899.

VII. 8. Ralph Essick Still, b. Dec. 21, 1894, m. June 10, 1920, to Helen Elizabeth Casey, b. Jan. 19, 1899, at Emmonsburg, N. D. Res. 1603 S. 5th st., Nampa, Idaho. Isseue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Ralph Still, b. April 19, 1921, at Nampa, Idaho.

VIII. 2. Patricia Ann Still, b. Feb. 27, 1926, at Nampa, Idaho.

VII. 9. Russell Conwell Still, b. Aug. 15, 1897, d. Aug. 6, 1900.

VII. 10. Jay Tyson Still, b. Feb. 23, 1900, d. July 13, 1900.

VI. 4. Children of ANNIE M. STILL, the 4th child of Sarah A. Beaver and George Still of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM S. MARKLEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Leon A. Markley, b. July 26, 1882, m. to Florence Frentzel, b. Nov. 27, 1881. Res. 330 S. 17th st., Reading, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell M. Markley, b. Aug. 28, 1906. Single.

VIII. 2. Henry William Markley, b. Aug. 20, 1911, m. to Miriam Keich, b. Jan. 15, 1912.

VII. 2. Effie C. Markley, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. to J. Herbert Hiester, b. Aug. 12, 1887. No issue. Res. 732 N. Front st., Reading, Pa.

VII. 3. Ava W. Markley, b. May 6, 1892. Single. Res. 1848 Perkiomen ave., Reading, Pa.

VII. 4.Irma O. Markley, b. June 13, 1898, m. to Stanley P. Heist, b. July 6, 1898. No issue. Res. 314 W. Oley street, Reading, Pa.

IV. 4. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 4th child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and DEBORAH REIFF. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. Aaron Beaver, b. 1806, d. 1864; m. Ruth Wells, b. 1819, d. 1902. Bur. West Pikeland Reformed Church, Chester Co., Pa. Occ. wheelright. Issu 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lydia Beaver, b. 1845, d. 1922; m. Samuel N. Olewine, b. 1836, d. 1917. Bur. West Pikeland, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert L. Olewine. Lives in Phila., Pa.

VI. 2. John Wells Beaver, b. 1847, d. 1916; m. Lydia ——. Bur. West Pikeland, Pa. No issue.

VI. 3. Matthew Roberts Beaver, b. 1851, d. 1874. Single. Bur. West Pikeland, Pa.

IV. 5. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 5th child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and CATHARINE DETWILER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Devault Beaver, b. Feb. 26, 1825, d. May 23, 1893; m. Feb. 13, 1855, to Ann Elizabeth Young, b. Feb. 27, 1822, d. June 23, 1901. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 2. Joseph Beaver, b. March 17, 1827, d. Oct. 17, 1877; m. Lydia Wells. She died May 17, 1893, aged 69 y. 3 m., 13 d. Bur. West Pikeland, Pa. They had a son, Daniel W. Beaver. He was a lunatic. Died Nov. 15, 1919, aged 60 years, at Chester Co. Home. Single.

V. 3. Jacob D. Beaver, b. March 1, 1831, d. April, 1890; m. Eliza Colehower, b. 1831, d. 1918. He was one of the organizers of the Lutheran church at Kimberton, Pa. Eliza Beaver died at the residence of her granddaughter at Cynwyd, Pa. Both bur. Morris Cem., Phoenixville, Pa. Issue one son. (See gen.)

V. 4. John D. Beaver, b. May 25, 1833, m., lived in Coatesville, Pa. Had at least two sons; one named Jacob, at one time a conductor on the trolley line from Coatesville to West Chester, Pa. No further record.

V. 1. Children of DEVAULT BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Beaver and Catharine Detwiler of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH YOUNG. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida Jane Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1858, d. Sept. 3, 1932; m. Sept. 26, 1879, to Zachary Taylor Chrisman, b. Dec. 10, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1903. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alverda Beaver Chrisman, b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. May 8, 1932.

VII. 2. Joseph Corbin Chrisman, b. May 31, 1883, d. Dec. 11, 1918. Single.

VII. 3. Isaac Devault Chrisman, b. Sept. 8, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1908, to Lucretia Sigman, b. June 13, 1881. P. O. Route, Elverson, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Sigman Chrisman, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

VIII. 2. Devault Beaver Chrisman, b. March 20, 1916.

V. 3. Children of JACOB D. BEAVER, the 3rd child of Daniel Beaver and Catharine Detwiler of the 4th gen., and ELIZA COLEHOWER. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Frank Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1857; living. M. Jan. 22, 1879, to Elenora Shippley Rowland, b. May 26, 1855, d. July 12, 1914. Mr. Beaver was for many years a well-known farmer and highly esteemed citizen, residing on the old Beaver homestead near Vincent P. O. for many years. This farm he has owned for many years, and it is one of the best in that section. He is a member of the East Vincent Reformed Church. He now lives retired at Bangor Road, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Eliza Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1881, m. Sept. 9, 1908, to Arthur H. Clerenger, of Phila. He was b. Jan. 5, 1880. Occ., insurance. They reside 305 Bangor Road, Bala-Cynwyd, Pa. No children.

VII. 2. J. Lynford Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Henrietta Elizabeth McClatchy, of Phila., Pa. Res. 402 High st., Bethlehem, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Payse Beaver, b. May 24, 1911.
VIII. 2. Margaret Walker Beaver, b. July 1, 1912.
VIII. 3. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 4, 1915.
VIII. 4. Ann Harrison Beaver, b. April 24, 1920.

III. 5. Children of MARGARET BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and CHARLES STEINMETZ. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Catharine Steinmetz, b. Jan. 5, 1786, d. March 6, 1859; m. John Cover. Not traced.

IV. 2. Charles Steinmetz, b. Oct. 3, 1789, d. April 7, 1868; m. Mary Schwar. Not traced.

IV. 3. John Steinmetz, b. Nov. 19, 1791, d. Nov. 26, 1879; m. Nancy Withers (daughter of George Withers and Catharine Graybill), b. Feb. 8, 1791, d. Nov. 9, 1882. Both bur. Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (Seee gen.)

IV. 4. Samuel Steinmetz, b. Aug. 3, 1793, d. Jan. 27, 1886; m. first Eva Miller; m: second Catharine Geib. Not traced.

IV. 5. Sarah Steinmetz, b. Dec. 31, 1795, d. Aug. 16, 1887; m. Andrew Bushong. Not traced.

IV. 6. Jacob Steinmetz, b. July 29, 1799, d| June 7, 1851; m. Catharine Gross. Not traced.

IV. 7. Isaac Steinmetz, b. June 30, 1803, d. May 29, 1888; m. Mary Brubaker. Not traced.

IV. 8. David Steinmetz, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 18, 1873; m. Mary Becker. Not traced.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN STEINMETZ, the 3rd child of Margaret Beaver and Charles Steinmetz of the 3rd gen., and NANCY WITHERS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jeremiah Steinmetz, m. Harriet Cherrington. Not traced.

V. 2. Rebecca Steinmetz, b. Dec. 16, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1901; m. 1845 to Daniel Brendle, b. April 18, 1826, d. 1900. Both bur. Schaefferstown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine Brendle, m. Benjamin M. Loose. No issue.

VI. 2. John S. Brendle, b. March 18, 1852, d. July 20, 1897; m. Alice M. Meiser. Issue 3 children: George (d. in infancy, Rebecca and Olive.

VI. 3. Abraham S. Brendle, m. Mary Reibert. No issue.

VI. 4. Thomas S. Brendle, b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. May, 1936; m. Mary Bomberger. Issue: Daniel D., Stella V., Mary R. and Rev. Thomas R. Brendle, pastor Reformed church, Egypt, Pa.

VI. 5. Stella Vermilla Brendle, died young.

V. 3. Catharine Steinmetz, m. Henry Lesher. Not traced.

V. 4. Susanna Steinmetz, m. Cyrus Krall. Not traced.

V. 5. John Withers Steinmetz, b. Feb. 14, 1834, d. Jan. 24, 1905; m. May 20, 1858, to Mary Margaret Mays, b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. April 16, 1905. Both bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.

Rev. John W. Steinmetz was born near Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pa. At the age of 16 he was baptized and confirmed by the late Rev. Thomas H. Leinbach. He graduated from Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., 1856, and was one of the honor men of his class. In 1858 he graduated from the Theological Seminary at Mercersburg, Pa. His first charge was Sunbury, Pa., consisting of five congregations, which he served for nearly four years, 1858-1862. His second pastorate was Danville, Pa., consisting of three congregations, 1862-1875. In Oct.. 1875, he accepted a call to St. John's Reformed Church, Reading, which he served for 28½ years, when he retired on account of ill health. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Franklin and Marshall College, 1897. During Dr. Steinmetz's pastorate at St. John's Church he baptized 1318 persons, confirmed 811, received by certificate and renewal 484, buried 521, Married 421 couples and preached at church services and weekly prayer meetings 4010 times. Before coming to Reading Dr. Steinmetz preached over 3600 sermons and delivered about 1100 addresses at prayer meetings. Issue 2 children. viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Mays Steinmetz, b. Feb. 6, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1916; (cremated, record on shaft at Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa.) M. first Caroline Kraemer; had one daughter, Caroline K., d. Oct., 1918. M. second, April 10, 1901, to Mary Louisa Owen; had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1903.

VI. 2. Margaret Steinmetz, m. —— Farrington. Not traced.

III. 7. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 7th child of John Beaver and Margaret Barbara Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and SUSANNA HOUSMAN. Issue 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. We only have the names of six, viz.:

IV. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1788, d. April 14, 1879. Single. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church.

IV. 2. John Beaver, b. May 11, 1792, d. March 15, 1852. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church, Chester Co., Pa. Mar. twice; m. first, about 1814, to Debora Barry, b. 1793, d. Nov. 1, 1829, aged 36 years. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

John Beaver m. second, about 1831, to Eliza G. Campbell, b. 1807, d. Jan. 27, 1882, aged 75 years. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

See will of John Beaver. Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa. Will Book 20, p. 145. His will was evidently made the same day he died.

IV. 3. Susan Beaver, b. June 20, 1795, d. Feb. 20, 1882. Single. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Her will dated Jan. 25, 1878, Tredyffrin twp., Chester Co., Pa., Will Book 26, p. 167, names sister Mary Ann Richards, nephew, George H. Beaver. Executors, John Groff and David Havard.

IV. 4. Samuel Beaver, b. Oct. 28, 1796, d. Dec. 4, 1872; bur. in Chester Co., Pa. Mar. twice; m. first Nov. 25, 1828, to Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1793, d. Nov. 30, 1853. She is bur. Old

Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa. She was a daughter of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer, therefore his first cousin. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Samuel Beaver m. second in 1855 to Elizabeth Tyson, b. —. d. —. No issue to second marriage. When Samuel Beaver's estate was settled, the widow stated she married him about 17 years before his death. See letters of administration on his estate in Chester Co., Pa.

Chester Co., Pa., Court House. Samuel Beaver, Tredyffrin twp. Papers No. 17038. Abstract. Died Dec. 4, 1872. Filed May 4, 1874. Letters relative to the estate give the following information: Daughter, Margaret H. Knapp, lived in Illinois after she left Chester Co., and at the time of his death at Green Vale, Dallas Co., Iowa. She is the wife of Jacob Knapp. She left Chester Co. about 18 years before his death. The widow, Elizabeth Beaver. married him 17 years before his death. C. P. Shaler is her nephew and Mr. Tyson, near Trappe, Pa., is her brother.

Melvina, a daughter of Mr. Beaver, is deceased and had married a Knapp also and lived in Illinois. Mrs. Beaver stated that the sister left three children, all minors, and that Margaret H. Knapp is the only child living. Jacob Tyson, Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., Administrator."

IV. 5. Charles Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1806, near New Centerville, Chester Co., Pa., d. Nov. 6, 1881. The above dates are taken from the biography of his son, George H. Beaver. From "Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia of Chester Co., Pa., pub. 1893, p. 381. His stone at Great Valley Baptist Church reads: 'Charles Beaver (Deacon) died Jan. 6, 1881, aged 76 years.' "

Married twice; First in 1855 to Catharine Spare, b. Sept. 24, 1820, d. April 13, 1872. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Issue one son, George Henry Beaver. (See gen.)

Charles Beaver m. second in 1875 to Sarah Ann Miller, of Harrisburg, Pa., b. 1831, d. 1904; bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. No issue.

Charles Beaver was born in the house which his father, George Beaver had built, and here Charles passed his entire life engaged in agricultural pursuits. His farm operations were conducted on an extensive scale and he became quite prosperous. His farm consisted of 115 acres of valuable land. His father, George Beaver, gave an acre of ground to the Great Valley Baptist Church for burial purposes. In religious faith Charles was a Baptist as was his father before him. Charles was a prominent member and deacon of the Great Valley Baptist Church for many years.

IV. 6. Mary Ann Beaver, b. —, d.—. According to her sister's, Susan Beaver (single) will, Mary Ann Beaver m. Isaac Richards. They lived at Norristown. Pa. No issue. Both bur. at Great Valley.

IV. 2. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Beaver and Susanna Hausman of the 3rd gen., and DEBORA BARRY, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Lydia Beaver, b. Feb. 14, 1816, d. July 26, 1890. Mar. twice; m. first ——-, to John Rudd, b. 1813, d. Nov. —, 1857; bur. Benjaminville. Ill. Issue 2 children. (See gen.) Lydia m. second to Michael Duffy, b. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Jan. 13, 1912. Both bur. Benjaminville, Ill. No issue.

V. 2. George Beaver, b. Sept. 5, 1817, d. March 2, 1833. Single. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church, Chester Co., Pa.

V. 3. Sarah Beaver, b. July 24, 1819, d. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Feb. 14. 1849, to John Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Oct. 17, 1899. Both bur. Friends cem., Benjaminville, Ill. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Phineas P. Beaver, b. June 23, 1822, d. March 14, 1867; m. Mary Ann Guest, b. Jan. 31, 1825, d. Nov. 28, 1895. Both bur. Great Valley Baptist Cem. See her will. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 5. Samuel P. Beaver. b. Dec. 15, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa., d. Jan. 20, 1912; m. Nov. 20, 1860, to Mary Watson, a native of Albany, N. Y., b. July 10, 1834, d. Feb. 6, 1904. Both bur. at Sloan. Iowa. Samuel as a single young man went from Chester Co., Pa., to Illinois in 1858. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Susan Beaver, b. June 22, 1826, d. May 25, 1908; m. Oct. 11, 1848, to John Groff, b. July 21, 1819, d. July 19, 1885. Both bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 1st child of John Beaver and Debora Barry, his first wife, of the 4th gen.. and JOHN RUDD, her first husband. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Rudd, b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. June 3, 1890. Single.

VI. 2. Helen Rudd, b. Sept. 28, 1847, d. Aug. 26, 1931; m. William H. Fleming, b. March 30, 1843, d. April 10, 1926. Both bur. Bloomington, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herbert Fleming, died in infancy.

VII. 2. Harry Fleming, b. July 6, 1876, m. April 8, 1903, to Florence A. Sample, b. May 14, 1880. Res. Bloomington, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Fleming, b. June 18, 1905. Res. New York City.

VIII. 2. Joan Fleming, b. March 24, 1904.

VIII. 3. William Rudd Fleming, b. Nov. 1, 1908, m. Dec. 27, 1932, to Mary Duke Wight, b. Dec. 3, 1904. Lives 7504 Freret street, New Orleans, La. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jonathan Wight Fleming, b. Sept. 18, 1934.

IX. 2. William Rudd Fleming, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1935.

V. 3. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver and Debora Barry, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JOHN BENJAMIN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Debora Benjamin, b. July 25, 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1924; m. Dec. 30, 1875, to T. J. Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1930. Both bur. Benjaminville, Ill. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. F. Guy Moore, b. —, m. Aug. —, 1912, to Florence Warlow. Issue 2 children, Jane and Fred.

VI. 2. Timothy Benjamin, b. April 9, 1853, d. June 6, 1935. M. twice; m. first March —, 1874, to Anna Coale, b. Oct. 5, 1854, d. April 24, 1879. Issue one son, Arthur Benjamin. (See gen.) Timothy Benjamin m. second Oct. 17, 1883, to Agnes McBarnes, b. Feb. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 2, 1936. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Mattie Benjamin, b. Aug. 8, 1854; living; m. March 26, 1879, to Willis Mills, b. Nov. 16, 1852, d. Sept. 9, 1921; bur. Friends Church, Clear Creek, Ill. Widow lives, P. O. McNabb, Ill. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. George D. Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1864. m. Dec. 20, 1888, to Dora Wampler, b. March 21, 1865. Res. Holder, Ill. Issue 3 sons. (See gen).

VI. 2. Children of TIMOTHY BENJAMIN, the 2nd child of Sarah Beaver and John Benjamin of the 5th gen., and ANNA COALE, first wife. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Arthur Benjamin, b. March 1, 1877, m. Feb.—, 1899, to Grace Price. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna L. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1900, m. Roy Percy, b. Oct. 12, 1892. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Percy, b. Aug. 29, 1920.

IX. 2. Harold Percy, b. Sept. 7, 1926.

IX. 3. Betty Percy, b. April 7, 1930.

VIII. 2. Roland Benjamin, b. July 1, 1901, d. Jan. 23, 1936; m. Nov. 10, 1923, to Alice Mae Ott, b. May 16. 1904, d. Jan. 22, 1937. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Doris Mae Benjamin, b. June 17, 1926. Lives near Greenview, Ill.

VIII. 3. Lewis F. Benjamin, b. July 11, 1903, m. Oct. 20, 1928, to Opal Jones, b. June 6. 1909. No issue.

VIII. 4. William A. Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1907, d. Oct. 5, 1936; m. Jan. 19, 1927, to Grace Kline. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William A. Benjamin, Jr., b. April 29, 1927.

IX. 2. Barbara Jean Benjamin, b. May 4, 1928.

IX. 3. Sally Ann Benjamin. b. Sept. 17, 1931.

VI. 2. Children of TIMOTHY BENJAMIN, the 2nd child of Sarah Beaver and John Benjamin of the 5th gen., and AGNES McBARNES, second wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1886. Single. Res. Bloomington, Ill.

VII. 2. John Benjamin, b. March 12, 1890, m. Dec. 12, 1908, to Mary Fitzhenry, b. March 2, 1884. Issue 2 chhildren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Agnes Benjamin, b. Sept. 17, 1909, m. Apr. 15, 1926, to Albert Geiger. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Margot Geiger, b. Aug. 2, 1927.

IX. 2. Fred Lewis Geiger, b. July 26, 1936.

VIII. 3. Kenneth T. Benjamin, b. Feb. 12, 1912, m. Jan. 31, 1937, to Dorothy Ford, b. Dec. 10, 1911.

VII. 3. Russel Benjamin, b. June 11, 1892, m. Sept. 24. 1919, to Anna Layden, b. April 1, 1890. Res. R. 1, Bloomington, Ill. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. R. Eugene Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1920.

VIII. 2. Martha Ann Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1921.

VIII. 3. Timothy L. Benjamin, b. May 21, 1923.

VIII. 4. John G. Benjamin. b. Oct. 17, 1924.

VIII. 5. Robert J. Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1926.

VIII. 6. Edward A. Benjamin, b. March 5, 1929.

VI. 3. Children of MATTIE BENJAMIN, the 3rd child of Sarah Beaver and John Benjamin of the 5th gen., and WILLIS MILLS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ernest Mills, b. April 13, 1880, m. Feb. 15, 1905, to Leula Keohlen, b. July 2, 1880. They live at McNabb, Ill. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Mills b. Sept. 6, 1906, m. Aug. 28, 1930, to Maurine Rein. No issue.

VIII. 2. Kenneth Mills, b. June 5, 1909, m. Evelyn Randolph. Res. Alton, Ill.

VII. 2. Floyd Mills, b. June 5, 1883, d. March 18, 1918; m. July 1, 1910. to Ruth Watson. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Willie W. Mills, b. 1912. Res. Ilwaco, Wash.

VII. 3. Clifford Mills, b. June 21, 1887, m. June 28, 1911, to Florence Parsoth, b. Nov. —, 1886. Res. St. Joseph, Ill. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wallace Mills. b, June 22, 1914.

VIII. 2. Charles Mills, b. —, 1920.

VII. 4. Turner Mills, b. March 16, 1895, m. Sept. 26, 1917, to Kathryn Griffith. b. Jan. —, 1896. P. O., McNabb, Ill. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Jane Mills, b. June 5, 1918.

VIII. 2. Mary Lou Mills, b. Nov. —, 1924. d. April —, 1931.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE D. BENJAMIN, the 4th child of Sarah Beaver and John Benjamin of the 5th gen., and DORA WAMPLER. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Benjamin. b. Jan. 6, 1890, m. Nov. —, 1919, to Bessie Cornelison. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wallace Benjamin (twin), b. April 10, 1920.

VIII. 2. Wilbur Benjamin (twin), b. April 10, 1920.

VII. 2. Delmar R. Benjamin. b. Feb. 22, 1891, d. Nov. 4, 1918, m. —, to Mabel G. Mathers, b. Nov. 1, 1890, d. Nov. 7, 1918. One infant, deceased.

VII. 3. Raymond Benjamin, b. Oct. 11, 1896, m. Dec. 14, 1917, to Catherine Lausterer, b. Sept. 29, 1894. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1918.

VIII. 2. Anna Katherine Benjamin, b. March 21, 1920. They all live near Benjaminville, Ill.

V. 4. Children of PHINEAS P. BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Debora Barry of the 4th gen,, and MARY A. GUEST. Issue on daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Sallie E. Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1853, d. May 29, 1926; m. June 19, 1883, to Henry Wm. Harding. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Harding, b. Feb. 12, 1884, d. Feb. 13, 1884.

VII. 2. Grace Harding, b. Aug. 7, 1885, d. Feb. 14, 1932; m. Feb. 28, 1931, to Rev. J. C. Levengood, b. Jan. 9, 1866. No issue.

VII. 3. Mildred Harding, b. Feb. 19, 1887, d. Dec. 14, 1905.

VII. 4. Natalia Harding, b. May 23, 1889. Single. Res. Berwyn, Pa.

V. 5. Children of SAMUEL P. BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Debora Barry, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MARY WATSON. Issue 5 children, viz.,

VI. 1. Dr. Samuel L. Beaver, b. March 7, 1862, at Benjaminville, Ill.; m. Oct. 14, 1891, to Mary Spencer, b. Nov. 5, 1870. d. in 1931; bur. at Kirkman, Iowa. Dr. Beaver is a V. S. manufacturer of veterinary remedies. P. O. Harlan, Iowa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Fannie Beaver. b. July 4, 1864, at Benjaminville, Ill. Single. Lives with her sister Lillie at Ingram, Wis.

VI. 3. Minnie E. Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Benjaminville. Ill.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, to Daniel Utter, b. June 3, 1862, d. June 10, 1926. The widow lives at 857 Delmas ave., San Jose, Calif. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Lillie Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1869, at Benjaminville, Ill.; m. twice; m. first, Sept. 22, 1893, to William Johnson, he died April 29, 1899; bur. at Glenada, Ore. Issue one child, viz.: Clifford E. Johnson, b. March 11, 1897.

Lillie Beaver Johnson m. second, Dec. 2, 1911, to William Arnold. He had been m. to Etta Beaver, sister of Lillie Beaver. After Etta's death, Lillie m. her sister's husband and cared for her children. Res. Ingram, Wis.

VI. 5. Etta Beaver, b. Nov. 19, 1872, d. Sept. 17, 1910; m. Sept. 16, 1896, to William Arnold. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

William Arnold m. second, Dec. 2, 1911, to Lillie Beaver Johnson, a sister of his first wife. No issue. Res. Ingram, Wis.

VI. 1. Children of Dr. SAMUEL L. BEAVER, the 1st child of Samuel P. Beaver and Mary Watson of the 5th gen., and MARY SPENCER. Issue 7 children, viz.

VII. 1. Mildred G. Beaver, b. May 4, 1893, d. Dec. —, 1899.

VII. .2 June Beaver, b. June 8, 1895. Single. Lives Omaha, Neb.; saleslady.

VII. 3. Russel G. Beaver, b. June 23, 1897, m. June 10, 1925, to Edna Lundby. Issue one child, viz., Mary Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1930. He lives in Des Moines, Iowa. Runs and extensive dog and cat hospital.

VII. 4. Gladys Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1900. Single. Lives in Crete, Ill. Occ. school teacher.

VII. 5. Grace Beaver, b. Nov. 2, 1902, m. Nov. 12, 1921, to Jacob D. Broderson, b. April 27, 1898. Res. Harlan, Iowa. Occ. seed and feed store. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Elden Broderson, b. April 28, 1925.

VIII. 2. Mary Katheryn Broderson, b. Feb. 7, 1930.

VII. 6. Frances Beaver, b. June 15, 1905, m. May 24, 1925, to Elmer Krohn. b. Aug. 13, 1900. Res. Lewis, Iowa. Occ., runs a grocery store. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elmerine Krohn, b. Jan. 27, 1929.

VIII. 2. Patricia Krohn, b. Oct. 6, 1933.

VIII. 3. Gary Krohn, b. Dec. 19, 1935.

VII. 7. Ruby Beaver, b. May 17, 1906. Single. Lives at home, keeps house for father. P. O. Harlan, Iowa.

VI. 3. Children of MINNIE BEAVER, the 3rd chld of Samuel P. Beaver and Mary Watson of the 5th gen., and DANIEL M. UTTER. Issue 5 chldren, viz.:

VII. 1. Arlouine Utter, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Bernice Utter, b. Dec. 31, 1895, m. Sept. 4, 1917, to Donald Fillmore, b. June 13, 1891. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charlotte Keith Fillmore, b. Sept. 3, 1918.

VIII. 2. Frederick Burnett Fillmore, b March 12, 1925.

VII. 3. Lula Utter, b. Feb. 27, 1897, m. July 7, 1921, to Raymond Ekstrand. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Miriam Rae Ekstrand, b. July 25, 1924.

VIII. 2. Stanley Hugh Ekstrand, b. Dec. 19, 1925.

VIII. 3. Phyllis Lynne Ekstrand, b. Oct. 30, 1927.

VII. 4. DeValt D. Utter, b. July 15, 1900. Single.
VII. 5. Raymond Utter, died in infancy.

VI. 5. Children of ETTA BEAVER, the 5th child of Samuel P. Beaver and Mary Watson of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM ARNOLD. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Suel Arnold, b. July 11, 1897, m. Nov. —, 1925, to Sarah Coleman. Live in Milwaukee, Wis.

VII. 2. Lyman Arnold, b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. Feb. —, 1927, to Gertrude Neuffer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Arnold, b. Jan. 15, 1928.
VIII. 2. Robert Arnold, b. Sept. 29, 1931.

VII. 3. Samuel Arnold, m. Sept. 14, 1933, to Grace Goldecke. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Arnold, b. Oct. 28, 1934.

VII. 4. Matie Arnold, m. June —, 1928, to Neal Thayer. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Thayer, b. Oct. 1, 1936.

V. 6. Children of SUSAN BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver and Debora Barry, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JOHN GROFF. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine Groff, b. and d. July 31, 1849.

VI. 2. George G. Groff, b. April 5, 1851, d. Feb. 18, 1910; m. April 14, 1880, to Margaret Palmer Marshall, b. Feb. 24, 1856, d. Dec. 15, 1924. Both bur. Friends Cem., West Chester, Pa. Dr. Groff for a number of years was a professor in Bucknell College, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Charles Albert Groff, b. Oct. 14, 1852, d. Nov. 12, 1929; m. to Cordelia S. Rue. No issue.

VI. 4. John Howard Groff, b. May 1, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa., on the old homestead, located about two miles from Valley Forge, Pa., which had been in the family for many years. One of Washington's generals was said to have been quartered there during the time Washington spent in Valley Forge. Died March 7, 1926, at Indianapolis, Ind., is bur. at Greenwood, Ind. He was a minister of the Baptist Church for some years, later practiced medicine for a number of years. M. twice; m. first July 18, 1882, at Jersey Shore, Pa., to Annie May Dingler, b. Aug. 8. 1858, at Jersey Shore, Pa. Divorced early in 1895. His first wife is still living at Danville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

John Howard Groff m. second, March 28, 1896, to Frances Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1870. The widow lives at 2356 Park ave., Indianapolis. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary Elizabeth Groff, b. June 5, 1856, d. April 12, 1927; m. Feb. 17, 1876, to Isaac A. Cleaver, b. May 12, 1843, d. May 10, 1909. Bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. Devon, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Morean Delano Cleaver, b. March 20, 1883, d. Dec. 2, 1884.

VII. 2. Mary Kauffman Cleaver, b. June 17, 1884, d. Sept. 27, 1928.

VII. 3. Horace Jones Cleaver, b. June 19, 1887, m. June 8, 1915, to Margaret Knox Bradbury. No issue. Res. 321 W. Allen Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

VII. 4. Gertrude Elizabeth Groff Cleaver, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. June 28, 1930, to Robert Huston Bomberger. Res. 22 St. Paul's Road, Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

VI. 6. Debora Beaver Groff, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1922; m. March 25, 1886, to Winfield S. Rennard. Both bur. Phoenixville, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Winifred Rennard, m. July 31, 1925, to Lonad Bushakra. P. O. 132 2nd ave., Newark, N. J.

VI. 7. Susan Groff, b. Aug. 16, 1860, d. Jan. 27, 1864.

VI. 8. Lydia Frances Groff, b. May 17, 1862, d. Feb. 13, 1891. Single.

VI. 9. Sarah Rebecca Groff, b. April 8, 1864, m. May 8, 1888, to Albanis Ashmun Kelley, b. Nov. 21, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1928. Widow resides Malvern, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Ulysses Grant Groff, b. Oct. 29, 1865. M. twice; m. first March 12, 1888, to Julia P. Quick, b. Sept. 6, 1862, d.Aug. 1, 1926. Issue 5 children. (See gen.) M. second June 3. 1931, to Helen C. Rice, b. Feb. 12, 1887. No issue. Res. Amhurst, Mass.

VI. 11. Susanna (went by name of Anna) Beaver Groff, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. March 11, 1894. Single.

VI. 12. Unnamed infant, b. and d. 1871.

VI. 2. Children of GEORGE G. GROFF, the 2nd child of Susan Beaver and John Groff of the 5th gen., and MARGARET PALMER MARSHALL. Issue 5 children. viz.:

VII. 1. William Marshall Groff, b. Dec. 26, 1881. Single. Res. Norristown, Pa.

VII. 2. John Charles Groff, b. Nov. 5, 1883, m. Nov. 22, 1924, to Maragaretta Lee, d. Dec. 16, 1928.

VII. 3. Margaret Groff, b. Oct. 16, 1885. Single. Res. West Chester, Pa.

VII. 4. James Andrews Groff, b. Nov. 25, 1887, m. Feb. 12, 1912, to Mary McManus, b. Irwin, Pa., June 24, 1884. Res. Chester Heights, Pa.

VII. 5. Frances L. Groff, b. Oct. 16, 1889. Single. Res. West Chester, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of JOHN HOWARD GROFF, the 4th child of Susan Beaver and John Groff of the 5th gen., and ANNIE MAY DINGLER, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Susan Beaver Groff, b. June 10, 1883, at Carbondale, Pa., m. Dec. 10, 1910, in Indianapolis, Ind., to George Louis Rethmeyer. Res. Cumberland, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bernice May Rethmeyer, b. March 17, 1912, in Cumberland. Ind.; m. Oct. 24, 1929, to Glenn Alden Black. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Joy Ann Black, b. June 30, 1933, in Indianapolis, Ind.

IX. 2. Betty Lee Black (twin), b. June 14, 1934.

IX. 3. Nancy Louise Black (twin), b. June 14, 1934. Both b. in Madison, Ind.

VIII. 2. Meredith Groff Rethmeyer, b. Feb. 25, 1917, in Cumberland, Ind.

VIII. 3. Wilbur Eugene Rethmeyer, b. July 2, 1920, in Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. 2. Charles Spurgeon Groff, b. March 19, 1885, in Coldwater, Mich., d. May 28, 1892, in Marion Co., Ind.; bur. Forest Hill Cem., Shelbyville, Ind.

VII. 3. May Kennerly Groff, b. Jan. 8, 1887. in Chester Co., Pa., about two miles from Valley Forge, Pa., on the old homeplace where her father also was born. Single. Now lives 416 S. Harrison street, Shelbyville, Ind.

VII. 4. Howard Meredith Groff, b. June 10, 1889, in Danville, Pa., d. July 29, 1928, in San Bernardo, Calif. His remains were cremated. No burial. Before going to California they lived in New York and New Jersey. The widow lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., until June, 1937. Since then moved to France indefinitely. No issue.

VI. 4. Children of JOHN HOWARD GROFF, the 4th child of Susan Beaver and John Groff of the 5th gen., and FRANCES MERRILL, his second wife. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Frances Groff, b. Feb. 1, 1897, in Broad Ripple, Ind., m. Nov., 1923, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Paul G. Towsley. Res. 3718 Gladstone, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Tom Paul Towsley, b. July 7, 1926.
VIII. 2. John Allen Towsley, b. Oct. 29, 1927.
VIII. 3. Virginia Towsley, b. Jan. 1, 1930.
VIII. 4. Nancy Anne Towsley, b. Aug. 10, 1932.

VII. 2. Helen Elizabeth Groff, b. Aug. 12, 1898, in Cumberland, Ind.; m. Sept., 1923, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Robert J. Ernst. Res. 7744 S. Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Shirley Anne Ernst, b. Feb. 18, 1925.
VIII. 2. Robert J. Ernst, b. Dec. 11. 1929. Both children b. Detroit, Mich.

VI. 9. Children of SARAH REBECCA GROFF, the 9th child of Susan Beaver and John Groff of the 5th gen., and ALBANIS ASHMUN KELLEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alban Groff Kelley, b. Feb. 24, 1890. Single. P. O. Malvern, Pa.

VII. 2. Ruth Lydia Kelley, b. Feb. 8, 1891, m. March 19, 1922, to Fred Nantt, b. May 10, 1897. Res. Las Plumas, Calif. Issue:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Dorothea Nantt, b. March 14, 1923.

VII. 3. George Groff Kelley, b. Dec. 20, 1892, m. Sept. 12, 1917, to Anna Pearl Guldin, b. June 7, 1888. Res. Bozman, Md. Issue viz.:

VIII. 1. George Guldin Kelley, b. Feb. 23, 1920.

VII. 4. Arthur Pierson Kelley, b. Aug. 15, 1897. Single. Res. Malvern, Pa.

VI. 10. Children of ULYSSES GRANT GROFF, the 10th child of Susan Beaver and John Groff of the 5th gen., and JULIA P. QUICK, his first wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Julia Grant Groff, b. April 20. 1889, d. March 21, 1917, from tuberculosis; bur. Evergreen Cem., El Paso, Tex. M. May 22, 1911, to George Walker Simmons, b. —. Resides in Hollywood, Calif. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Walker Simmons, Jr., b. June 17, 1913. Resides at Santa Fe, New Mexico. Mr. Simmons is working for the National Park Service as Senior Foreman Landscape

Architect, being qualified by a B. S. degree from Mass. State College, Summer School at the University of Wisconsin; and one year's post-graduate course at Iowa State College in Landscape Architecture. Mr. Simmons writes in December of this year (1937): "I shall be married to Miss Jane Reineking, of Madison, Wis., daughter of Dr. Walter C. Reineking, of Lake View Sanatorium."

VIII. 2. Chauncey Thornton Simmons, b. March 6, 1915. P. O. Amherst, Mass.

VII. 2. Blanche Louise Groff, b. May 14, 1890, m. May 13, 1922, to J. L. Hartsfield, b. Aug. 24, 1889, at Fort Worth, Tex. They live 230 Smelter, El Paso, Tex. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Hartsfield, b. Sept. 18, 1923.

VIII. 2. Ethel Hartsfield, b. Oct. 1, 1928.

VII. 3. Paul Waldman Groff, b. Oct. 9, 1891, m. Nov. 1, 1913, to Grace Mixter, b. Jan. 25, 1891. Res. 6 Linden st., Worcester, Mass. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Groff, b. Feb. 6, 1915.

VIII. 2. Helen Groff, b. Aug. 2, 1916.

VIII. 3. Priscilla Groff, b. Dec. 2, 1917.

VII. 4. Howard Clarkson Groff, b. April 30, 1894, m. 1917 to Bessie Hittle. No issue.

VII. 5. Charles Wister Groff, b. May 14, 1898, m. March 7, 1921, to Virgie Anne McKouwn, b. San Pedro, Calif., Oct. 26, 1901. Res. 8752 Zamora ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charlsie Groff, b. March 1, 1922.

VIII. 2. Bonnie Jane Groff, b. Jan. 9, 1934.

IV. 2. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Beaver and Susanna Housman of the 3rd gen. and ELIZA G. CAMPBELL. his second wife. Issue 4 children,viz.:

V. 1. Mary Beaver, b. Sept. —, 1833, d. Jan. —, 1901; m. Carl I. Hahn, b. Dec. —, 1843, d. March, 1914. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nellie Hahn, b. May 16, 1874, d. Jan. 20, 1875; bur. Great Valley Baptist Church.

VI. 2. Anna Hahn. Single. Went to Germany at time of World War; was never heard of since.

V. 2. Jerome Beaver, b. —, d. —, m. Eliza ——. One child, Mary Beaver; m. Wilcox. Only member of family is Dr. Frederick P. Wilcox. P. O. Phila., Pa. Graduate of U. of P. M. to Mary Cecelia ——, b. 1867, d. 1929. Bur. Great Valley Bap. Church. No further record.

V. 3. Frances Jane Beaver, b. Jan. 12, 1838, d. Sept. 9, 1884; bur. Great Valley Baptist Church. M. Francis Daniel Postorius, of Germantown, Pa., deceased. No issue.

V. 4. Charles G. Beaver. b. Oct. 17, 1840, d. Sept. 22, 1849; bur. Great Valley Baptist Church.

IV. 4. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, the 4th child of George Beaver and Susanna Housman of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH BEAVER, his first wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Charles Beaver, b. Feb. 8, 1830. d. April 15, 1838; bur. Old Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa.

V. 2. Amanda Melvina Beaver, b. Sept. 12, 1831, d. Aug. 15, 1865; bur. Buffalo Prairie, Ill. M. Thomas Knapp, b. —, d. —; bur. at Grand Island, Neb. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. William Beaver, b. Aug. 22, 1833, d. May 1, 1837; bur. Old Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa.

V. 4. Margaret H. Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1896; m. Aug. 13, 1855, to Jacob Knapp, b. July 19, 1832, d. March 12, 1922. Both bur. West Linn Cem., Linden, Iowa. (Jacob Knapp and Thomas Knapp were brothers and shortly after their marriage to the Beaver girls went to Rock Island Co., Ill. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Ann Elizabeth Beaver, b. Sept. 2, 1840, d. June 13, 1844.

V. 2. Children of AMANDA MELVINA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Beaver of the 4th gen., and THOMAS KNAPP. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Amanda Melvina Knapp (Gingrich), b. near Illinois City, Ill., Aug. 6, 1865, d. May 1, 1915; bur. Linden, Iowa. Amanda was 9 years old when her mother died. She was adopted by childless relatives, who insisted that she have their name, "Gingrich." M. Dec. 28, 1875, at Buffalo Prairie, .Ill, to Dean Clarence Smith, b. March 29, 1852, in Knox Co., Ill., d. —, 1913; bur. Knoxville, Iowa. He was a son of Jacob Smith who went from Penna. to Illinois, then to Nebraska in 1883, where he is bur. Amanda Melvina and D. C. Smith, issue 3 children, b. at Dahinda, Ill., their home for 35 years. In 1908 they removed to Kansas, residing there for five years. The remaining years of Mrs. Smith's life were spent at her home in Knoxville, Iowa, with her son and wife. Thinking that a change would benefit her health, she went to the home of her daughter and husband at Yale, Iowa, where she died. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Elizabeth Knayy, m. Mr. Brown.

VI. 3. Mary Knapp.

VI. 4. Walter Knapp, m. and lived at Redfield, Iowa. Issue 5 children, viz.

VII. 1. Ford Knapp, m. Sadie Tearl. Res. Redfield, Iowa.

VII. 2 Floyd, 3 Mabel, 4 Henry, and a daughter.

VI. 1. Children of AMANDA MELVINA KNAPP (GINGRICH), the first child of Amanda Melvina Beaver and Thomas Knapp of the 5th gen. and., and DEAN CLARENCE SMITH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Carice B. Smith, b. May 29, 1878, m. to John M. Hayes. Res. Perry, Iowa. They have a son, Leslie Hayes. He is married and they have son, Robert Dean Hayes. Reside Perry, Iowa.

VII. 2. Celia Mary Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1886, at Dahinda, Ill.; m. March 13, 1913, at Pittsburg, Kans., to G. C. Pruitt, b. —, 1882. No issue. Res. Gen. Del., Erie, Pa.

VII. 3. Clarence H. Smith, b. May 24, 1892; m. Gertrude Fields. Res. L. B. 147 Meadville, Pa. They have a son, Beverly Dean Smith; single, at home.

V. 4. Children of MARGARET H. BEAVER, the 4th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Beaver of the 4th gen., and JACOB KNAPP. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Samuel Beaver Knapp, b. July 3, 1856, d. March 18, 1895; bur. at West Linn Cem., Linden, Iowa; m. Jan. 18, 1881, to

Julia Ebner. Issue 7 children; one is Miss Margrete Knapp, Perry, Iowa.

VI. 2. Thomas Cass Knapp, b. Oct. 9, 1859; living at Linden, Iowa; m. Feb. 15, 1887, to Hattie Stein, b. April 26, 1871, d. June 21, 1929. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emma M. Knapp, b. June 5, 1888, m. Aug. 8, 1907, to R. H. Gregg. Lives Perry, Iowa. Issue one son, Kenneth Charles Gregg, b. July 23, 1910.

VII. 2. Eva A. Knapp, b. Sept. 25, 1894, m. Jan. 5, 1914, to Mahlon A. Small. Lives Perry, Iowa. One son, Cass James Small, b. Feb. 15, 1915, d. Feb. 28, 1915.

VII. 3. Ira D. Knapp, b. June 22, 1906, m. June 15, 1929, to Beatrice Blew. Lives Linden, Iowa. One daughter, Beverly Lucille Knapp, b. May 30, 1930.

VI. 3. Martha Ann Knapp. b. Dec. 18, 1861, d. July 28, 1937; m. Feb. 28, 1881, to Henry Brissler, b. Jan. 23, 1856, d. Jan. 5, 1931. The widow lived at Yale, Iowa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Margaret Isabel Knapp, b. Nov. 7, 1866, d. April 4, 1923, m. Jan. 7, 1884, to John E. Brissler, b. June 24, 1859, d. Oct. 23, 1935. Both bur. West Linn Cem., Linden, Iowa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Jacob Lincoln Knapp, b. Feb. 24, 1868, d. March 9, 1868.

VI. 6. Jacob Colfax Knapp, b. May 19, 1871; living; m. Dorothea Kreiger, April 13, 1894. Res. Linden, Iowa. Issue 12 children; one is Samuel Knapp, Linden, Iowa.

VI. 7. Maud Knapp, d. in infancy.

VI. 8. Laura Knapp, d. in infancy.

VI. 9. Lizzie Lucretia Knapp, b. Nov. 20, 1880, d. Jan. 24, 1882.

VI. 3. Children of MARTHA ANN KNAPP, the 3rd child of Margaret H. Beaver and Jacob Knapp of the 5th gen., and HENRY BRISSLER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maggie May Brissler, b. Dec. 25, 1881, d. June 28, 1911; m. July 4, 1905, to Ike A. Martinie; d. 1913. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Hazel Lucile Martinie, b. May 30, 1906, m. March 23, 1935, to Moin Cook, b. Nov. 27, 1909. Res. Jamaica, Iowa.

VIII. 2. Leslie R. Martinie, b. May 25, 1909, m. May 24, 1936, to Ruth Harrison, b. Nov. 10, 1918. Res. Perry, Iowa.

VIII. 3. Mary May Martinie, b. Jan. 1, 1911. Res. Yale, Ia.

VII. 2. William E. Brissler, b. Aug. 8, 1885. Res. Yale, Iowa.

VII. 3. Arthur C. Brissler, b. Dec. 19, 1888. Res. Yale, Ia.

VII. 4. Roy J. Brissler, b. May 23, 1891.

VII. 5. Walter L. Brissler, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

VI. 4. Children of MARGRET ISABEL KNAPP, the 4th child of Margaret H. Beaver and Jacob Knapp of the 5th gen., and JOHN E. BRISSLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Henrietta Brissler, b. March 1, 1885, at Perry, Iowa. Single. Res. 1066 16th street, Des Moines, Iowa.

VII. 2. Cleo Genevia Brissler, b. April 19, 1888, at Perry, Ia. Single. Res. Linden, Iowa.

VII. 3. Elizabeth Clara Brissler, b. Oct. 8, 1891, at Perry, Iowa.; m. March 28, 1916, to Walter Harrod Tribbey at Linden, Iowa. Res. Perry, Iowa, R. F. D. No issue.

VII. 4. Jacob Floyd Brissler, b. Aug. 8, 1894. Res. Beaver Lodge, Alberta, Canada.

VII. 5. Lucretia Martha Brissler, b. Jan. 21, 1896, m. 1915 to Wilbert Beasley, b. Oct. 31, 1895. Divorced. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Carrol Wilbert Beasley b. Sept. 23, 1916.

VIII. 2. Cedrie Orvis Beasley, b. Feb. 18, 1920.

Lucretia m. second, Jan. 12, 1924, to Oscar Boyer, b. April 6, 1891. They live Linden, Iowa.

VII. 6. Ethel Bell Brissler, b. Oct. 24, 1898, m. Dec. 18, 1916, to Roy Harrod Sloane. Res. Des Moines, Iowa. Issue 2 children.

VIII. 1. Opal LaVonne Sloane, b. May 25, 1917, m. Jan. 28, 1936, to Chester Bryant.

VIII. 2. Joan Ilene Sloane, b. May 4, 1930.

VII. 7. Blanche Pansy Brissler, b. May 7, 1900, m. Oct. 9, 1919, to Fred Meacham, b. Aug. 10, 1896. Res. Linden, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wava Lucile Meacham, b. Aug. 29, 1926.

VIII. 2. Verle Beverly Meacham, b. July 1, 1928.

VII. 8. Leslie John Brissler, b. June 2, 1902. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.

VII. 9. Ferne May Brissler, b. July 28, 1904. Res. Des Mones, Iowa.

VII. 10. Ruby Hazel Brissler, b. July 14, 1906. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.

IV. 5. Children of CHARLES BEAVER, the 5th child of George Beaver and Susanna Housman of the 3rd gen., and CATHARINE SPARE, his first wife. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. George Henry Beaver, b. March 31, 1858, near New Centerville, Pa., d. May 16, 1933, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James Blackwood. M. Aug. 27, 1880. to Ida Emily Smith, of Centerville. Pa., daughter of Jesse and Julia A. Smith. b. March 29, 1864, d. Dec. 24, 1920. See her will. Both bur. Great Valley Baptist Chuch. Chester Co., Pa. For many years he was a well-known farmer of Centerville. Pa.. being reared on the old homestead farm of his grandfather, George Beaver, and his father, Charles Beaver. He attended the Tremont Seminary, Norristown. attended Bryant and Stratton's Business College, Phila. Leaving school he returned to the old home farm which he had inherited of 115 acres of valuable land, and was engaged in agricultural pursuits. Issue 6 children. viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Mary Beaver, b. Nov. 18. 1881. d. Oct. 31. 1921; m. April 13. 1904. to Lawrence J. Graves, b. Sept. 2. 1883. Home. Route 1. Wayne, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Infant, died soon after birth.

VII. 2. Eva M. Graves, b. April 1, 1907, at Narberth, Pa.; m. April 30, 1926, to Earle Raymond Burgents, b. Sept. 4, 1901. Res. Wyandotte, Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Phillis Burgents, b. June 6, 1931.

VIII. 2. Eleanor Burgents, b. Feb. 17, 1934.

VIII. 3. Elsie Darlene Burgents, b. April 23, 1936; died same date.

VI. 2. Eva Grace Beaver. b. April 2, 1885. m. June 10, 1919, to James Blackwood, b. Sept. 2, 1883. Mr. Blackwood is a contractor and builder. Res. 7217 Atlantic ave., Atlantic City, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Isabelle J. Blackwood. b. July 19, 1920.

VII. 2. Elinore M. Blackwood, b. Dec. 24. 1924.

VI. 3. Charles R. Beaver, b. July 2, 1887. Single. Lives Stafford. Chester Co., Pa.

VI. 4. H. Norman Beaver, b. Dec. 16. 1889. Single. Lives Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

VI. 5. Devault Beaver, b. July 26, 1892, d. in 1893; bur. Great Valley Baptist Church.

VI. 6. Walter Scott Beaver, b. March 2. 1907, in New Centerville. Chester Co.. Pa.; m. twice. Issue 3 children, living. He lives at Berwyn. Pa.

ABSTRACT FROM WILLS.

Court House Chester Co., West Chester, Pa.

John Beaber, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co. Will filed April 3, 1780. Willed his "plantation" to his wife, Margaret, to his son, John Beaber, the land in Berks Co. where he resides (Maxatawny Twp.). Names also his sons, Devault and George, and his daughters, Christina, Margaret, Madlena, also Catharine Rutter. Names Margaret, his wife, as executhix: his sons Devault and John as executors. Will Book 6. p. 383. (This John Beaver, (1722-1777, was a Revolutionary War soldier. Bur. Old Eagle School House, Chester Co. He was a son of George Bieber, 1698-1775, who is bu. at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.—I. M.B.)

Deed.—Margaret Beaver, Chester Co., Pa., to John Beaver, Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Vol. 12, p. 271. Feb. 23, 1784.—This indenture made Feb. 23, 1784, between Margaret Beaver of Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., of the one part and John Beaver, son of the said Margaret Beaver of the township and county aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part. Witnesseth: James Hamilton, Esq., late Lt. Governor of the Province of Penna—powers granted to him by Thomas and Richard Penn, esquires, then proprietors and Governors in Chief of Penna., etc., etc., bearing date Feb. 9, 1760, etc., etc., unto said John Beaver a certain tract of land situate in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Bounded, etc., etc., containing 237¾ acres of land with appurtenances, to hold, etc., etc., and be the said John Beaver, etc., etc., did make his last will bearing date Nov. 1, 1777, duly approved and remaining in the register's office, Chester Co., etc. In consideration of the sum of 450 pounds, etc. In witness whereof the said parties have set their hands and seals as first above written:

her
In presence of MARGARET X BEAVER (SEAL)
mark
JOHN WILSON
JOSEPH WALKER

By SAMUEL ELY, a Justice of the Peace of Berks Co., Nov. 12, 1788.

Devault Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co. Probated Nov. 1, 1837. Book 17, pp. 153-5.

To my wife $2000 in money, 30 shares of which is in Bank Stock on the Montgomery Co. Bank. Also one room and the little kitchen down stairs in the west end of the house, the front room and little room over the entry up stairs—uninterrupted liberty and privilege in the cellar, enterys and garet, a fourth part of the garden behind the house, and the little garden in front of the house, as much firewood cut and hauled to her door as she may want, a horse and two cows kept summer and winter and stable room for them. I also give her my brown horse and riding chair, her choice of two of my cows, etc., etc.

To my daughter Catharine, shall have the liberty of living with her mother, and after her mother's decease is to have back room and little room down stairs, etc., fruit, etc., if she remains single.

To my son David, deed in his lifetime for land whereon the widow and some of the children now reside.

To my son John, deed for land on which he now lives.

To my son George, deed for land on which he now lives.

A sum of money to equal $4000 in all was to be given to each of his children.

To my son Isaac and to my son Daniel and to my daughter Sara Weber and George Weber and daughter Mary Hiester.

To my daughter Catharine Beaver, furniture and bank stock.
To my son-in-law, Samuel Beaver and to my daughter, Elizabeth, his wife, and to their heirs, etc., land, bank stock, etc., to equal $4000.00.
I hereby appoint my sons, John Beaver, George Beaver and Daniel Beaver, as executors.
Signed June 2, 1835.

DEVAULT BEAVER (SEAL)

Witnesses
EDWARD SIBER
WM. SIBER.

(Son of John Beaver, 1722-1777.—I. M. B.)

George Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co. Filed Oct. 12, 1848.
Amount of money amounting to $1140.00 to each of his children except John.
To two daughters, Elizabeth and Susan, personal property and two rooms in the house, the one I sleep in and the other is to have a choice of the other, also the use of the kitchen and 4 acres of land.
To son Charles, 120 acres and personal property.
To son Samuel and daughter Mary Ann, money.
To son John, $20.00.
Made Charles Beaver, his son, and Isaac Richards executors.
Will Book 19, p. 349.
(This George Beaver, 1767-1848, was a son of John Beaver, 1722-1777, and a brother of Devault Beaver.—I. M. B.)

David Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co. Letters of Adm. filed Nov. 2, 1827. Inventory by Devault Beaver and George Beaver. Est. appraised at $1077.75, Nov. 3, 1827. Adm's Bond names Dr. Samuel Hiester, Isaac Beaver, Devault Beaver and George Beaver. Release of the right of administration of Catharine Beaver, widow of David Beaver, to her brother, Doc. Samuel Hiester, Mont. Co. Witnessed by George Beaver, Jr., and Devault Beaver, Jr., Nov. 2, 1827. (File No. 8162, Book D, Vol. 4, p. 171.)
(This David Beaver Beaver was the oldest son of Devault Beaver. —I. M. B.)

George Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Sept. 1, 1868.
To Ann, his wife, one-third of his estate. To his children, D. Llewellyn Beaver (Doctor), G. Robinson Beaver, John M. Beaver, Elizabeth Wersler. The remaining two-thirds to be divided equally. D. Llewellyn Beaver and G. Robinson Beaver were the executors. (Will Book 23, p. 63.)
(This George Beaver was the second child of Devault Beaver.—I. M. B.)

John Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. Papers No. 10873, Will Book 18, p. 579, date Jna. 27, 1844.
Mentions wife Debora and wife's niece, Elizabeth Groff, her brothers, John Groff, Samuel Groff, Davis Groff, and her sisters, Rebecca Federall and Catharine Price. Aaron, wheelwright by trade, now of Charlestown, and a son of Hannah Kleir, dec. Niece, Debora, daughter of Isaac Beaver. Brothers: George Beaver, Isaac Beaver, Daniel Beaver; Sister Sarah Weber or to George Weber. Brother David Beaver, dec., and his children, Daniel Beaver, dec., Samuel Beaver Miller; sisters, Mary Hiester, Catharine Danfield and Elizabeth Beaver, wife of Samuel Beaver, farmer. Mentions Radnor Baptist Church, of which he is a member. He wishes to be buried there.
Executors: Brother Daniel Beaver and friend David McConkey, West Chester. (This John Beaver was the 4th child of Devault Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Samuel Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. (Papers No. 17038.) Died Dec. 4, 1872 Filed May 4, 1874. Letters relative to the estate give the following information: Daughter, Margaret H. Knapp, lived in Illinois after she left Chester Co. and at the time of his death at Green Vale, Dallas Co., Iowa. She is the wife of Jacob Knapp. She left Chester Co. about 8 years before his death. The widow, Elizabeth Beaver, married him 17 years before his death. C. P. Shaler is her nephew and Mr.Tyson, near Trappe, Montgomery Co., is her brother. Melvina, a daughter of Mr. Beaver is deceased, and had married a Knapp also and lived in Illinois. Mrs. Beaver stated that the sister left three children, all minors, and that Margaret H. Knapp is the

only child living. Jacob Tyson, Upper Providence, Montg. Co., admin. (This Samuel Beaver was the 4th child of George Beaver, 1767-1848. Married twice; first wife was Elizabeth Beaver, daughter of Devault Beaver. Samuel married his first cousin. Samuel married second Elizabeth Tyson.—I. M. B.)

Susanna Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. Will Book 26, p. 167; date Jan. 25, 1878. Sister: Mary Ann Richards. Nephew: Geo. H. Beaver. Exec.: John Groff and David Havard. (She was the 3rd child of George Beaver, 1767-1848. Never married.—(I. M. B.)

John Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. Will Book 20, p. 145. Children: Phineas P. Beaver, Samuel P. Beaver, Lydia Rudd, Sarah Benjamin, Susan Groff, Mary Beaver, Jerome Beaver and Francis Beaver. Wife Eliza G. Beaver. Date March 15, 1852. Administrators, Elizabeth G. Beaver and Henry Kauffman. (Elizabeth evidently meant for Eliza.) (This John Beaver was the second child of George Beaver, 1767--1848. Married twice; first Debora Barry; second Eliza G. Campbell.—I. M. B.)

Aaron Beaver, Charlestown Twp. (Papers No. 14679.) Adm. papers filed March 2, 1864. Administrators, Joseph Beaver and John McCurdy. Adm's. Bond signed Joseph Beaver, Devault Beaver and Jno. W. McCurdy. (Joseph and Devault Beaver were sons of Daniel Beaver and Catharine Detwiler.—I. M. B.)

(Aaron Beaver was a son of John Beaver and Deborah Groff.—I. M. B.)

Account filed March 11, 1865. One item reads: At West Chester for Lydia Beaver tuition, 3.75."

Catharine Beaver, Charlestown Twp. (Papers No. 16513. Will Book 23, p. 303.) Date Feb. 6, 1869. Widow of Daniel Beaver. Mentions sons, Devault, Joseph and Jacob, granddaughter Ida Jane (daughter of Devault.) Ex., Devault Beaver.,

(The above is Catharine Detwiler, wife of Daniel Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Daniel Beever, Charlestown Twp. (Papers No. 14069. Will Book 21, p. 395.) Date Oct. 14, 1861. Mentions: Wife, Catharine, sons, Devault, Joseph, Jacob D., John D. States that the said John D. had enlisted. Adm's, Devault and Joseph. (Daniel was the 5th child of Devault Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Daniel W. Beaver, Charlestown Twp. (Papers N. 37400.) Daniel was a lunatic. He died intestate unmarried at Chester Co. Home on Nov. 15, 1919. (He was a son of Joseph Beaver and Lydia Wells.—I. M.B.)

Elizabeth Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. (Papers No. 15740.) Filed Dec. 30, 1867. Adm., Samuel Beaver. Bond signed by Samuel Beaver, Charles Beaver and Ivans Walker.

Elizabeth Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. Papers No. 19016.) Will Book 25, p. 333. Date Jan. 25, 1878. Mentions nieces: Susan Groff, Sallie E. Beaver. She was a daughter of Phineas, dec. Sister, Mary Ann Richards; nephew, George H. Beaver. Executors: John Groff and David Harvard. In a later will, March 29, 1879, mention is made of a sister Susanna. (She was the first child of George Beaver and Susanna Housman.—I. M. B.)

Eleanora S. Beaver, East Vincent Twp. (Papers N. 34402. Will Book 40, p. 296.) Date June 3, 1912. Mentions: daughter, Mary B. Clevenger; son, J. Linford Beaver; husband, Frank Beaver. Ex., Frank Beaver, husband.

This was Eleanora Shipley Rowland, wife of Frank Beaver. Frank was a son of Jacob D. Beaver and Eliza Colehower.—I. M. B.)

Eliza Beaver. (Papers No. 36491.) Inventory filed Aug. 26, 1918. Eliza Beaver died at the residence of her grandaughter at Cynwyd. Administrator, Frank Beaver, Phoenixville, R. 4, her only son.

(She was the wife of Jacob D. Beaver.—I. M. B.)

George Robinson Beaver. (Papers No. 18398. Admr. account filed July 8, 1880, and June 5, 1878. Inventory filed Aug. 27, 1877. Distribution (one-third to each) to Dr. J. Llewellyn Beaver, John M. Beaver, Eliza Wersler, wife of George Wersler. George Wersler and A. Elizabeth Beaver Wersler desired the appointment of David Havard, adm. for the estate of the deceased brother. Caveat against granting letters of adm. and admitting will to probate filed May 1, 1877. Signed by John M. Beaver, second brother of the deceased. D. Llewellyn Beaver signed renunciation of rights to Adm. May, 1877.

(The above George Robinson Beaver was the second child of George Beaver and Ann Llewellyn.—I. M. B.)

Ida Emily Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. (Papers No. 38632.) Died Dec. 24, 1920. Will dated Oct. 16, 1917. Probated. Executor, Harold Norman Beaver Executrix mentions husband, George Henry Beaver. Five children: Anna Mary Graves (nee Beaver), of New Centerville, Pa.; Eva Grace Beaver, New Centerville, Pa.; Charles Richard Beaver, New Centerville, Pa.; Harold Norman Beaver, New Centerville, Pa.; Walter Scott Beaver, Berwyn, Pa. Petition for probate, Feb. 17, 1922, signed by Harold Norman Beaver, Eva Grace Beaver (Blackwood). (The above testator was the wife of George H. Beaver, a son of Charles Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Joseph Beaver, Charlestown Twp. (Papers No. 18536.) Date Dec. 26, 1877. Proof of death Oct. 17, 1877. Widow, Lydia W. Beaver. Adms., Lydia W. Beaver and Devault Beaver. (Joseph Beaver was a son of Daniel Beaver and Catharine Detwiler.—I. M. B.)

Lydia W. Beaver, Charlestown Twp. Will Book 29, p. 451. Date May 14, 1881. She died May 17, 1893. Names: Nieces, Aggie R. Wells and Ida Chrisman, wife of Dr. Z. T. Chrisman; nephews, John R. Wells, Harry L. Wells, Frank H. Wells, Taylor Wells (the last two children of her brothers, John and Peter Wells). Sister, Catharine Wells. Son, Daniel. Children of sister, Ruth Beaver. Executors: John R. Wells and brother-in-law, Devault Beaver. (This was the wife of Joseph Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Margaret Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. (Papers 10408.) Filed Feb. 10, 1844. Inventory filed Feb. 28, 1843. She was a widow at the time of decease. Large German Bible for Sarah Hughett. Adm's., Daniel Beaver, John Beaver and John G. Wersler. (Margaret Beaver, 1757-1843, wife of Devault Beaver, 1756-1837.—I. M. B.)

M. Roberts Beaver, Tredyffrin Twp. (Papers No. 17385.) Filed April 17, 1875. Adm., Joseph Beaver. Signed by Joseph and Devault Beaver and Agnes H. Wells. Mentions Pikeland cemetery lot for $10.00. (Son of Aaron Beaver and Ruth Wells.—I. M. B.)

Mary Ann Beaver, Williams Twp., Duffryn Mawr. Will Book 30, p. 359. Date Nov. 12, 1895. Wishes to be bur. Great Valley Baptist cem. beside her late husband. Daughter: Sarah E. Harding, wife of Henry W. Harding. Execectutor, Davis Gill. (Wife of Phineas P. Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Ruth Beaver, Charlestown Twp. (Papers No. 29447.) Filed March 7, 1903. Son, John W. Beaver, Phoenixville, Pa. Daughter, Lydia W. Olwine, Phila. Adm., Samuel N. Olwine. (Wife of Aaron Beaver, 1806-1864.—I. M. B.)

Daniel H. Beaver, Nov. 9, 1847, filed East Pikeland Twp., Chester Co. Inventory, July 25, 1844, and estate appraised at $1917.50. Administrators' Bond of Samuel Beaver, Jr., Maurice Richardson and Bobsen Essick, July 25, 1843. Release of right of administration of Hannah Beaver, East Pikeland, widow of Daniel H. Beaver to Samuel Beaver, Jr. (File N. 10488, Book E, Vol. 5, p. 16.) (Daniel Hiester Beaver was a son of David Beaver.—I. M. B.)

Will by wife of Dr. David Richardson Beaver, of Conshohocken, Pa. Will Book Vol. 54, p. 526, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mary P. Beaver d. Nov. 13, 1921; proved Nov. 22, 1921.

I, Mary P. Beaver, otherwise written Mary E. Beaver, of Conshohocken, Pa., unto my husband, David R. Beaver, his heirs, etc., all my estate, etc. I appoint my husband. David R. Beaver. Signed Oct. 20. 1908.

In the estate of David Richardson Beaver. of Conshohocken, Pa.. who died intestate Dec. 17, 1923, letters were granted to Mary B. Crothers and M. A. B. Maloney. Estate valued at $1500.00, Date, Dec. 22, 1923.

CHAPTER IV

THE WEBER FAMILY----THE BEAVER FAMILY.

I. Christian Weber was born in Amsterdam, Holland, in 1697, and belonged to a family which had been famous in Bavaria as far back as the fifteenth century.

September 27, 1727, this Christian Weber and his wife Apolonia arrived in Philadelphia on the ship "Good Will," mastered by Captain Crocker, which had sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, in March, 1727. This Christian and Apolonia became land owners in Worcester, Pennsylvania, in 1732 and in 1734 he took the oath of allegiance to the British Crown. Apolonia died in 1773. Christian died in 1778. Both are buried in the Wentz cemetery on Skippack Turnpike in Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa.

They had several children, one of whom was Christian, the second.

II. Christian Weber, II, b. 1743, d. 1803, m. in 1765 to Elizabeth Weidner.

Christian Weber, II, in 1778 recruited nearly a hundred men for the Continental forces, was elected their captain and with them served in the Revolution, enrolling under Colonel Leech. His military services must have been honorable, for after the war he was appointed by Governor Mifflin as Justice of the Peace. There are records also showing that he was County Commissioner, as his name appeared on the Manatawny Bridge at Pottstown, Pa., built in 1800. (This has since been washed away.) There is also an interesting record to the effect that the Governor had ordered meetings to be held at the tavern owned by Christian Weber and Elizabeth Weidner. This building and the home the first Christian built were still standing in the late nineties.

Issue 2 sons, John and Jesse. (See gen.)

II. Children of CHRISTIAN WEBER II, child of Christian Weber I and wife Apolonia Weber of the 1st gen., and ELIZABETH WEIDNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

III. 1. John Weber, b. 1768, d. 1815, was the oldest son of Christian II; m. to Elizabeth Reiff, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Reiff. He was a captain in the Revolution; a very influential politician. In 1807 he was elected to the lower house of Assembly and re-elected thrice, serving through the last two sessions as Speaker. This John Weber was the great-great-grandfather of Mrs. Kathryn (Weber) MacAlduff, of New York City.

Issue 5 children, viz., George, Christian, Mary, John and Joseph (the youngest, Mrs. MacAlduff's great-grandfather). (See gen.)

III. 2. Jesse Weber, b. ----, d. aged 72 years. Jesse was a military officer during the war with England in 1812, serving at Camp Dupont, near Wilmington, Del. He was subsequently elected to the lower house of Assembly during the session of 1844-45. Married, name of wife not known. Issue one child, viz.:

IV. 1. Thomas Weber, b.----, d. ----. Thomas was for many years a school teacher of note throughout Montgomery, Berks and Schuylkill counties. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Herman Weber.

V. 2. Rev. J. Stroud Weber.

Were both drowned in Abscond, N. J., on July 27, 1860.

The Rev. J. Stroud Weber had married a Mary Yost, daughter of Mathias and Elizabeth Yost, of Evansburg, Pa. They had 2 children, Mathias and Lizzie Weber. Mathias became a professional teacher like his father and grandfather. At the time of the death of Rev. J. Stroud Weber he was keeping a select Seminary at Evansburg, Pa.

III. 1. Children of JOHN WEBER, the first child of Christian Weber II and Elizabeth Weidner of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH REIFF. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. George Weber, the oldest, b. Apr. 12, 1790, in Tomensing (Towamensing) twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., d. June 21, 1861; bur. near Como, Ill.; m. Nov. 17, 1812, to Sarah Beaver, b. July 30, 1786, in Tradiffern twp., Chester Co., Pa., daughter of Devault Beaver and wife Margaret Schaeffer. They were married by Rev. George Wack, pastor of Boehm's Reformed church, Montgomery Co., Pa. Sarah Beaver Weber, d. July 9, 1846, bur. Mercersburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. See genealogy of Sarah Beaver and George Weber.

IV. 2. Christian Weber, b. ----, d. ----; m. Charlotte Casselbury of Evansburg, daughter of William and Catherine Casselbury. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anna Eliza Weber m. William Flint, by whom she had two children; m. second Capt. Stephen Whitney, 4 children.

V. 2. Catharine Weber m. Thomas Atwood.

V. 3. Rebecca Weber m. William Carr.

V. 4. Elmina Weber m. David Schrack, of Norristown.

V. 5. William C. Weber m. Hannah Walker.

V. 6. John C. Weber m. Anna M. Casselbury.

V. 7. Emma Weber m. Thomas T. Walker.

V. 8. Mary B. Weber.

IV. 3. Mary Weber, b. ----, d. ----. She lived to be 101 years old. m. William Bean, son of Jesse Bean, Esq., of Lower Providence. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jesse Bean m. Elizabeth Matheys, Norristown.

V. 2. William Bean m. Emily Owen.

V. 3. Hannah Bean m. James H. Owen, Cape May, N. J.

V. 4. Edwin H. Bean m. Elizabeth Hood.

V. 5. Col. Theodore W. Bean m. Hannah Heebner.

V. 6. Anna L. Bean m. Dr. Nathaniel Ritter.

IV. 4. John C. Weber, d. Sept. 19, 1860, aged 61 years; bur. in South Laurel Hill Cem. He was a prominent merchant in Philadelphia and never married.

IV. 5. Joseph Weber, b. Oct., 1804, d. Dec., 1883; m. about 1831 to Mary Ann Webster, b. Sept., 1810, Mass., d. April, 1895. Both bur. Claremont, N. H. Mary Ann Webster was a niece to Daniel Webster. They were married by the famous poet and writer, Ralph Waldo Emerson, who was then the minister at the old North Church in Boston. Joseph Weber served as an apprentice in the printing business in Norristown, Pa., then worked as a

journeyman in Boston, and in 1836 moved to Claremont, N. H., where he was the owner and editor of the "The Northern Advocate" for fifty years. He was a prominent and respected citizen in New Hampshire all his life. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Susan Elizabeth Weber, b. Feb., 1832, N. H., d. Jan., 1902, N. H.; bur. Claremont, N. H. Single.

V. 2. George Harrison Weber, b. 1840, N, H., d. Jan. 30, 1872, N. H.; bur. Claremont, N. H. Civil War record reads as follows: At Claremont, N. H., Co. K mustered Aug. 24, 1861; discharged for disability July 29, 1862. Re-enlisted in Co. D, 8th N. H., Sept. 2, 1862; wounded at the storming of Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; discharged on account of wounds, Sept. 2, 1863; d. at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872. m. about 1864 at Boston to Mary E. Doety, b. 1847, Mass., d. 1892, Mass.; bur. in Boston. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. George Adolphus Weber, b. Oct. 20, 1864, Mass., d. June 14, 1923; m. Jan. 1, 1888, to Catherine Hurn, b. Feb. 14, 1866, Mass., d. April 17, 1917; both bur. Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Weber was a prominent restauranteur in Cambridge for years. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Joseph Weber, b. Oct. 24, 1888, Mass. World War veteran; overseas as pvt., 5th M. G. Wounded at Argonne, Nov. 4, 1918. Lives in California. No issue.

VII. 2. Kathryn V. Weber, b. Jan. 25, 1898, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1916, to Frederic G. MacAlduff, b. Oct. 10, 1891, Mass., d Jan. 28, 1936, N. Y., bur. at Ardsly-on-Hudson, New York. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Doris Weber MacAlduff, b. Sept. 8, 1917, Mass.

Mr. MacAlduff, wife and daughter came to New York City on May 17, 1924, from Brookline, Mass., where they have since lived. Mr. MacAlduff was with the government since 1912 and retired on pension because of ill health in 1933. The mother and daughter attend St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Park ave. at 50th street. Their present address is Apt. 1027, Shelton Hotel, 49th and Lexington ave., New York.

The compiler is indebted to Mrs. MacAlduff for furnishing some of the history and genealogy of the early Weber family.

BEAVER----WEBER.

I. George Bieber, 1698-1775, and wife Margaret in Maxatawny, Berks Co., Pa.

II. John Bieber (Beaver), 1722-1777, Revolutionary War soldier, and wife Barbara Steinbrenner, of Chester Co., Pa.

III. 3. Devault Beaver, 1756-1837, and wife Margaret Schaeffer, of Chester Co., Pa. See page 300.

IV. 4. Sarah Beaver, the 4th child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer of Chester Co., Pa.), was b. July 30, 1786, in Chester Co., Pa., d. July 9, 1846. She was bur. first in the old "graveyard" in Mercersburg, Pa. In 1869 the City Fathers decided to move every one in it to a new site a mile and a half outside the (then) city limits. On the very day (Oct. 7, 1869,) that Devault went to attend, personally, to the transfer of his mother's body to his own lot, in Norristown, Pa., he found that his younger brother, Harrison, had preceded him and purchased a family lot "on high ground overlooking the surrounding coun-

try," had moved his mother's body to it and had himself left for New York. This mother was fairly worshiped by her children. The inscription on her handsome marble slab is as follows:

"Sacred to the Memory of Sarah Weber, wife of George Weber. Born July 30, A. D. 1786, died July 9, 1846. The Lord's Will Be Done."

Married Nov. 17, 1812, to George Weber, b. April 12, 1790, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. June 21, 1861; is bur. near Como, Ill. (which is not far from Sterling or Cedarville) in an old abandoned cem., but which is very beautifully located. Mr. Weber had gone to Como, Whiteside Co. Ill.. a short time before his death on a visit, where he built a flour mill on the Rock river.

George Weber lived most of his life in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa., in the village of Kreidersville. He was a merchant and a miller and in his early life took great interest in military affairs. Upon the retirement of his friend, Col. Jacob Kern, of Bath, Pa., who held the office from 1814-1828, he was elected colonel of the 26th Reg., Penna. Malitia. Through his efforts and those of his pastor, Rev. J. C. Becker, D. D., of the Reformed Church, the first Sabbath School at Stone Church, near Kreidersville, was organized in 1825.

In the Reformed Church Book, Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., we find the following:

Communicants, Nov. 1, 1835, George Weber et us (means wife) Sarah Weber. Confirmed in the Reformed church, Nov. 1, 1835, George Weber. (This was George Weber, Jr.

The next Communion recorded in the same church book was Nov. 7, 1839:

No. 55 George Weber.
No. 56 Sarah Weber.
No. 57 Dewalt Weber.
No. 58 Elis: Weber.
No. 59 Marg; Weber.
No. 60 Sarah Weber.
No. 61 Geo. Weber, Jr.

Col. Weber took great interest in the establishment of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., serving as a trustee from its inception from 1826-1849; sending two of his sons to that institution. Col. Weber served as Associate Judge of Northampton Co., Pa., in the year 1850. Col. Weber and family moved from Kreidersville, Pa., to Mercersburg, Pa., about 1840. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 4th child of Devault Beaver and Margaret Schaeffer, of Chester Co., Pa., of the 3rd gen., and COL. GEORGE WEBER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Devault Weber, b. Oct. 22, 1813, in Montgomery Co., Pa., d. April 15, 1880, m. Mary Ann Hiester b. April 6, 1818, in Coventry twp., Chester Co., Pa., d. Dec. 19, 1893. They lived in Norristown, Pa. Both bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown. Issue one son, John H. Weber, b. April 15, 1842, d. March 27, 1843; bur. Brown's graveyard, Coventry twp., Chester Co., Pa.

The following written by Devault Weber: "In the year A. D. 1869 we removed our son's remains from Brown's graveyard, Coventry twp., Chester Co., to the Montgomery Cem., Norristown, in lots No. 76 and 77, Section L, and in December, 1873, we erected over his remains a Rockery Monument with a child of Hope together seven feet high imported from Italy, with also a monument with figure of Faith fourteen feet high."

V. 2. Elizabeth Weber, b. April 16, 1815, m. Enos L. Reiff, of Ambler, Pa., who owned a flour mill. Not traced.

V. 3. Margaret Weber, b. May 21, 1816, d. Feb. 17, 1852. Her stone. Bur. at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. m. Rev. Charles Becker. She d. when her two sons were quite small, viz., George Jacob Becker, b. Dec. 30, 1849; John Andrew Becker, b. Oct. 9, 1851.

Rev. Charles Becker, son of Rev. Jacob C. Becker, D. D., b. at Kreidersville, Pa., June 2, 1817, d. July 15, 1894, at his home in Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. at Oak Lane, Pa. He was ordained a minister of the Reformed Church in 1846. Was assistant to his father, Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. Upon resignation of former, became his successor until 1855. Charles m. second, April 24, 1855, to Miss Caroline Yeager, who with five children survived him. Not traced.

V. 4. Sarah Weber, b. July 18, 1817, at Kreidersville, Northampton Co., Pa., d. Jan. 14, 1863, when her daughter Jane was two years old. m. July 18, 1844, at Kreidersville to John H. Addams, b. July 12, 1822, at Sinking Spring, Berks Co., Pa. (son of Samuel Addams, an inn-keeper). They were m. by Rev. Jacob Christian Becker, D. D., pastor of the Reformed church. Mr. Addams d. Aug. 17, 1881, at Green Bay, Wis., while on a trip. He is bur. beside his wife and their nine children at Cedarville, Illinois.

In the latter part of July, 1844, John H. Addams and his bride Sarah Weber Addams, left Kreidersville, Pa., on their honeymoon and journeyed to the State of Illinois to begin a new life together. They settled at Cedarville, Ill. About four years before his marriage John H. Addams had gone from a brief experience of country school teaching near Millersville, Pa., to become a miller's apprentice under Enos Reiff, who had a flour mill at Ambler on the Wissahickon, not far from Philadelphia. Reiff had married Elizabeth Weber, daughter of Sarah Beaver and George Weber. Mr. Addams was a Quaker and the village miller and honored in his own community. He was an Illinois State Senator for 16 years, from 1854 to 1870. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. George Weber, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1819. A clergyman, went to Iowa at an early day, serving there throughout his entire life. m. a Miss Hoffenditz. Issue 5 children, viz., Samuel, George, Joseph, Mary and Grace. At the time of his death he lived at Vinta, Iowa. No further record.

V. 6. John Harrison (called Henry) Weber, b. Jan. 4, 1826, d. Feb. 27, 1891, m. about 1847 to Caroline Catharine Hoke, of Mercersburg, Pa., b. June 3, 1828, d. July 6, 1892. Both bur. Woodlawn Cem., New York City. Issue 3 sons. (See gen.)

V. 7 and 8. Mary Ann and Catherine, daughters of George and Sarah Weber, b. and d. at Kreidersville, Northampton Co., Pa., when small. N. B.----The above named 8 children and dates of George and Sarah Weber were taken from the "old Weber Bible" in possession of Mrs. Nathan C. Sweet, Pasadena, Calif.

V. 4. Children of SARAH WEBER, the 4th child of Sarah Beaver and Col. George Weber of the 4th gen., and JOHN H. ADDAMS. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Catherine Addams, b. June 25, 1845, d. July 6, 1894; bur. Cedarville, Ill.; m. 1871, to Rev. John M. Linn, b. Feb.

26, 1842, d. June, 1926; bur. Chicago, Ill. He was a minister of the Presbyterian Church. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Georgeana Addams, b. June 20, 1849, d. April 12, 1850.

VI. 3. Martha Addams, b. Sept. 17, 1850, d. March 23, 1867, aged 16 y. and 23 d. She was a lovely character.

VI. 4. John Weber Addams, b. Feb. 19, 1852, d. March 8, 1918; m. March 16, 1876, to Laura E. Shoemaker, b. Oct. 11, 1856, d. Feb. 1, 1937. Both bur. at Cedarville, Ill. Issue one daugher:

VII. 1. Sarah Weber Addams, b. Feb. 26, 1877, m. Feb. 11, 1908, to Ernest Adams Young, b. June 19. 1876. No issue. Res. 126 Humphrey ave., San Antonio, Tex.

VI. 5. Sarah Alice Addams, b. June 5, 1853, d. March 19, 1915; m. 1875 to Dr. Henry Winfield Haldeman, b. June 21, 1848, d. March 20, 1905. Both bur. at Cedarville, Ill. Lived in Girard, Kans. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Horace Addams, b. Feb. 15, 1855. d. April 15, 1855.

VI. 7. George Weber Addams, b. April 3, 1857, d. April 7, 1859.

VI. 8. Jane Addams, b. Sept. 6, 1860, at Cedarville, Ill., d. May 21, 1935, at Chicago, Ill.; bur. at Cedarville, Ill.

Jane Addams was a remarkable woman. A settlement worker. A. B., Rockford Col., 1881; spent two years in Europe, 1883-5; LL. D., U. of Wis., 1904; Smith Col., 1910; A. M., Yale, 1910. Opened Social Settlement of Hull House, 800 S. Halstead street, Chicago, in 1889, of which she was head resident until her death. Inspector of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House for three years. Pres. of National Conf. Charities and Correction, 1900. Writer and lecturer on social and political reforms. Was president of International Congress of Women, 1919. Was at the Peace Conference at the Hague 1915; Zurich 1919 and Vienna 1921. In 1931 she was one of the Americans who won the Noble Prize. Years ago Theodore Roosevelt called her "Chicago's most useful citizen." At a dinner in her honor in Washington a short time before her death, Secretary Ickes, a Chicagoean, referred to Miss Addams as the "truest American he had ever known." Miss Addams tried to share with humanity all its sorrows and its joys. See "Who's Who." She lived at 800 S. Halstead street, Chicago.

VI. 9. The Baby Boy, b. Jan. 12, 1863, d. less than day of life; bur. with Sarah Weber Addams. It was this 9th child that cost her life.

VI. 1. Children of MARY CATHERINE ADDAMS, the first child of Sarah Weber and John H. Addams of the 5th gen., and REV. JOHN M. LINN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII 1. Mary Addams Linn, b. May 25, 1885, d. May 28, 1887.

VII. 2. Charles Hodge Linn, b. Feb., 1887, d. April, 1887.

VII. 3. Rev. John Addams Linn, b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1918. Killed in Argonne. He was with the Y. M. C. A., but attached to 5th Field Artillery or 1st Division. Was with the same Artillery all during the war until his death. He was an Episcopal minister. m. April 10, 1903, to Ethel Winthrop Storer, b. Jan. 31, 1881. She divorced him in 1915. Issue one son, Winthrop. She m. second time, July 3, 1916, Frederick Warner Allen. Her son Winthrop, by her first husband, took her second husband's name, viz.:

VIII. 1. Winthrop Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1905, m. March 1, 1930, to Maxine Elizabeth French, b. Nov. 13, 1912. Res. 12 Sherwood Place, West Orange, N. J.

VII. 4. James Weber Linn, b. May 11, 1876, m. March 25, 1904, to Mary Potter Howland, b. Feb. 24, 1877. Res. 1357 E. 56th street, Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jane Addams, b. April 28, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.; m.

VIII 1. Jane Addams Linn, b. April 28, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.; m. to James Rogers. Issue 2 children:

IX. 2. A son, name not given.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Howland Linn, b. Oct. 20, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.; m., issue 2 children; names not given.

VII. 5. Esther Margaret Linn, b. Aug. 7, 1880, m. Sept. 14, 1900, to Charles Hulbert, b. May 19, 1880. Res. 411 N. E. Third ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Louise Hulbert, b. Oct. 25, 1901, m. June 28, 1922, to Ashleigh Woodruff Brittain, b. July 29, 1898. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. John Ashleigh Brittain, b. Sept. 10, 1923.

They were divorced in April, 1935. She m. second, July 25. 1935, John Shedd Prescott, b. March 23, 1899, d. July 15, 1936.

VIII. 2. Mary Addams Hulbert, b. Dec. 9, 1902. Single.

VIII. 3. Eri Baker Hulbert, b. Nov. 28, 1905. Single.

VIII. 4. Jane Addams Hulbert, b. April 18, 1911, m. Oct. 22, 1931, to Richard Charles Royle, b. Oct. 13, 1908. Issue one son:

IX. 1. John Linn Royle, b. Feb. 4, 1933.

VII. 6. Stanley Ross Linn. b. May 21, 1884, m. to Myra Reynolds. Res. Arlington Station, Riverside Co., Calif., R. F. D. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jane Addams Linn, b. May, 1916, in Calif.

VIII. 2. Myra Reynolds Linn, b. 1921 in Calif.

VIII. 3. Mary Melisa Linn, b. June 2, 1923, in Calif.

VI. 5. Children of SARAH ALICE ADDAMS, the 5th child of Sarah Weber and John H. Addams of the 5th gen., and DR. HENRY WINFIELD HALDEMAN. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Marcet Haldeman, b. June 18, 1887, m. June 1, 1916, to Emanuel Julius, b. July 30, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa. Res. Girard, Kans., and Cedarville, Ill. Mrs. Julius, who has assisted the compiler in gathering some of the descendants of Sarah Beaver and George Weber, writes: "I have a beautiful old walnut bed that Sarah Beaver (Weber) used for years and gave to her daughter, Sarah Weber (Addams) when she came West. It was the one my mother, Sarah Alice (named for her mother and grandmother) and Aunt Jane Addams always slept in as girls. It is now in nightly service, and in due time will be passed on to my daughter, who will be the 5th gen. to enjoy it." Issue 2 child.:

VIII. 1. Josephine (foster daughter), b. Sept. 20, 1909, m. Nov., 1927, to Aubry Roselle.

VIII. 2. Alice Julius, b. May 26, 1917.

VIII. 3. Henry Julius, b. Nov. 1, 1919.

V. 6. Children of JOHN HARRISON WEBER, the 6th child of Sarah Beaver and Col. George Weber of the 4th gen., and CAROLINE CATHARINE HOKE. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VI. 1. George Adam Weber, b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. March 29, 1923; m. June 1, 1880, to Annie Hoyt, b. Jan. 17, 1852. Living in Pasadena, Calif. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Hoyt Weber, b. April 7, 1881, d. March 10, 1932; m. April 21, 1908, to Helen Elithia Roberts. 3 children:

VIII. 1. Helen Elithia Weber, b. Feb. 13, 1909, m. Jan. 11, 1930, to Dallas Sanders Scott. Res. Pasadena, Calif. 2 child.:

IX. 1. Dallas Sanders Scott, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1931.

IX. 2. Sandra DuPuy Scott, b. Jan. 30, 1934.

VIII. 2. Ann Hoyt Weber, b. Oct. 12, 1913. Single.

VIII. 3. George Adam Weber II, b. Jan. 11, 1917.

VII. 2. Helen Hoyt Weber (twin), b. July 29, 1882, m. Aug. 7, 1923, to William Anderson, b. March 25, 1890. No isse. Res. Stanford, Conn.

VII. 3. Caroline Hoke Weber (twin), b. July 29, 1882, m. March 4, 1909, to Calvin H. Luther, b. Dec. 15, 1870, d. April 18, 1925; bur. Long Ridge, Conn. Res. Pasadena, Calif.

VII. 4. Muriel Weber, b. Aug. 13, 1888, m. first Feb. 27, 1908, to Ranson Ward Foote. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia Foote, b. Sept. 5, 1909, m. Feb. 14, 1935, to Luther Allen Matthews.

Muriel Weber Foote divorced Ranson W. Foote in 1913. She m. second, March 27, 1915, Nathan Clark Sweet. Res. Passadena, Calif. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nathan Clark Sweet, Jr., b. March 2, 1919.

VIII. 2. John Weber Sweet ,b. Sept. 21, 1921.

VI. 2. John C. Weber, b. Oct. 5, 1851, d. Aug. 17, 1881; bur. Woodlawn Cem., New York City. Single.

VI. 3. Edward Yale Weber, b. March 15, 1863, d. Jan. 30, 1930, m. Aug. 6, 1896, to Eva Maria Hoyt. No issue. Res. Stamford, Conn. Bur. Stamford.

CHAPTER V.

DEWALT BIEBER.

The second of the three brothers who came on the ship Friendship, November 2,1744.

According to Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. 17, and Prof. I. Daniel Rupp and from Penna. German Pioneers by Ralph Beaver Strassberger (1934), George Bieber, Dewald Bieber and John Bieber came Nov. 2, 1744. The following signatures are copies from their signatures: Jerg bieber, Dewald (X) Beaber (name written by a ship clerk and Dewald signed with his (X) mark), Johannes bieber.

I. Dewalt Bieber, Sr., the immigrant ancestor of this branch of the family, was born in Germany about 1699 and is bur. in the private graveyard on the old farm near Kutztown, Pa. This burial ground was destroyed some years ago. We have not been able to find any record of the date of his death or the name of his wife. But we know that Dewalt, Sr., had a son, Dewalt, Jr.

II. Dewalt Bieber, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1729, d. Feb. 6, 1808 (dates copied from his stone, Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.); m. June 24, 1750. Sibylla Steinbrenner. b. Oct. 6, 1725, d. Nov. 1, 1799, a daughter of John Michael and Sybilla Steinbrenner, who emigrated to America on the ship "Hope," Aug. 23, 1733.

It has been stated that Dewalt Bieber, Jr., was baptized in Christ Lutheran Church at Saarbruecken, Alsace Loraine, France. The compiler has been in direct communication with Mr. Weber, who has charge of the church records. He informs me as follows: "There are no entries in the church records at Saarbruecken concerning the Bieber family. Those migrating to America about the time you state did not belong to the Saarbruecken church."

Dewalt Bieber, Jr., was generally known as the "Barre" Bieber. This originated after he had been attacked by a large bear. The story as related in Montgomery's History of Berks Co., pub. 1909, Vol. II, p. 1106, says that one summer evening while putting his horse to pasture in a field, he was suddenly attacked by a large bear who showed fight and had hugged him almost to death. After fighting for his life he thought of his pocket knife, which he took from his pocket with one hand, opened it with his teeth and stabbed the bear until he lost his "grip," and finally killed him ,coming out of the battle with clothing torn and almost dead, but victorious.

Another version of the incident is that the bear would squeeze him and that a small dog would sink his teeth into the bear's hind legs; then the bear would go to get the dog, but as soon as Bieber made step the bear would again grab him, and then the dog would grab the bear again. This went on until finally Bieber got his knife out of his pocket and got it open. Then the bear seized him again, he slit open the bear's belly and won the fight, but it exhausted Mr. Beaver so badly that he could not get home alone.

Mr. Beaver was also known for his great strength. He was able to lift a barrel of cider and drink from the bunghole.

After the battle of Germantown a part of Washington's baggage train had retired to the country north of Reading and several battalions rested on the Bieber farm. The women baked

bread and cakes for the soldiers, and later the giant, Dewalt Bieber, regaled them with hard cider. After they had emptied several barrels they became troublesome and undertook to help themselves, and when they refused to listen to Mr. Bieber's request, he took a single-tree and drove them from the premises. The soldiers retaliated by injuring some of his cattle.

Dewalt Bieber, Jr., was one of the founders of Christ Lutheran Church at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa. The first log church was erected in 1747. It was then and for the first fifty years known as "Bieber's Church." It is located about 15 miles northeast of Reading, Pa., and 4 miles south of Kutztown, Pa. According to Penna. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. 6. p. 279, Dewalt Bieber was a Revolutionary War soldier, was in Captain Smeck's Co. Dewalt Bieber, Jr., died intestate. Letters of Adm., Court House, Reading, Pa., Vol. 7, p. 37, dated Feb. 19, 1808. "Peter Fraily, Register for the Probate of Wills and granting of Letters of Administration in and for the County of Berks to Dewalt Bieber, a son of Dewalt Bieber, late of Maxatawny twp., yeoman." etc., etc. "Whereas the said Dewalt Bieber lately died intestate," etc., etc. "I do by these presents," etc., etc. "appoint you the said Dewalt Bieber administrator of all goods," etc. "of the said deceased," etc.

The administrator of the above estate was Dewalt Bieber III, b. Feb. 21, 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1827, who m. Margaret Levan.

Dewalt Bieber, Jr., and Sybilla Steinbrenner. Issue 12 children, as recorded in the Dryville, Pa., church record together with the names of the sponsors are as follows:

1. Johan Debald. b. April 8, 1751, bap. March 12; sponsors, Heinrich Grant and wife Ana Margretha, nee Baderin.

2. Ana Margretha, b. Aug. 24, 1755, bap. Oct. 7; sponsors, Johannes Biber ux Margretha Barbara.

3. Maria Elizabetha, b. May 3, 1757, bap. June 4; sponsors Dietrich Biber ux Elizabeth.

4. Debald, b. July 21, 1758, bap. Aug. 4, sponsors, Jacob Biber ux Christina Steinbrennerin.

5. Christian, b. Sept. 26, 1760. bap. Oct. 2; sponsors, Michael Steinbrenner and wife Sybilla.

6. Magdalene, b. Mar. 2, 1762, bap. April 8; sponsors, George Biber and wife.

7. Catherina, b. Nov. 11, 1763, bap. Nov. 30; sponsors, Christian Wanner and wife Catherina.

8. John, b. —, bap. Dec. 1, 1764. This John, recorded in St. John's Church, Kutztown, Pa., or name was overlooked in Dryville record.

9. Name of child omitted. b. April, 1767, b. March 18; sponsors, Nicholas Kieffer and wife.

10. Susanna Dorothea, b. May 6, 1769, bap. June 25; sponsors, George Kemp and wife Susanna, nee Levanin; d. Dec. 31, 1851. She was the second wife of John Nicholas Keyser, b. Feb. 24, 1766, d. Aug. 31, 1847. He was a son of John Peter and Anna Margaret (Biery) Keyser. No issue. No further record.

11. Abraham, b. March 28, 1771, bap. Sept. 1; sponsors, George Bieber and wife Marcretha.

12. Maria Magdalena, b. Apirl 27, 1773, bap. May 2; sponsors, Johannes Bieber and Maria Magdalena Levanin.

II. Children of DEWALT BIEBER, Jr., child of Dewalt Bieber, Sr., and wife of the first gen., and SYBILLA STEINBRENNER. Issue 12 children, viz.:

III. 1. John Debald Bieber, b. April 8, 1751. No further rec.

III. 2. Ana Margretha Bieber, b. Aug. 24, 1755. No further record.

III. 3. Maria Elizabetha Bieber, b. May 3, 1757. No further record.

III. 4. Dewalt (Theobald) Bieber, b. July 21 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1827; m., in 1778, Margaret Levan, b. Nov. 27, 1760, d. May 16, 1847. Both bur. Hope Cem.. Kutztown, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

Revolutionary War soldier. Cemetery and location, St. John's Union Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa., old section (Hope). Johann Dewalt Bieber, b. July 21, 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1827. Rank and organization, 2nd Batt, Berks County Militia, Captain Smeck's 5th Co., private. Marble stone. Enlisted 8-5-1777, to 1-5-1778. Reference, Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, pp. 279-302; 5th Ser., Vol. 5, p. 133. Berks County in Revol., p. 70.

Will of Dewalt Bieber III, b. 1758, was made Sept. 2, 1823. Probated Oct. 10, 1827. Rec. Will Book 6, pp. 145-149. Court House, Reading, Pa.

Abstract.—John Dewalt Bieber of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. Unto my son Dewalt Bieber....To my beloved wife Margretha, the tract of land whereon my son Isaac now lives... which I bought from Henry Siegfried....My son Dewalt and my wife Margretha....To my son Isaac, and John, provided my son Dewalt should not get in perfect health in his lifetime, to.... and among all my children. It is further my will, that my beloved wife, son Dewalt, and my daughter Catherine, each of my children named, shall receive of the above sums, named to with, Polly intermarried to Isaac Zimmerman, Judy married to Felix Beisel, Susanna married to George Miller, Sallie married to George Baum and my daughter Catherine....That my son Isaac and John shall not be entitled to receive any money for that time which they worked for me since their age of 21 years.

Appoint my sons, Isaac and John, and my son-in-law, George Miller, Esq., to be my executors.. This second day of September, 1823.

Signed..
THEOBALD BIEBER.

Witnesses:
GEORGE BIEBER,
JOHN BEAVER, Jr.

III. 5. Christian Bieber, b. Sept. 26, 1760. No further record.

III. 6. Magdalene Bieber, b. March 2, 1762. No further record.

III. 7. Catherina Bieber, b. Nov. 11, 1763. No further record.

III. 8. John S. Bieber (Beaver), b. Dec. 1, 1764, d. Aug. 15, 1846; Bur. Hope Cem.. Kutztown, Pa.; m. twice; m. first Susanna Wentz. Issue 4 children. (See gen.) Married second, Catherine Siegfried. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Abstract. will of John S. Beaver, Will Book, Vol 9, p. 78, Court House, Reading, Pa. This shows beneficiaries only: John Beaver and wife Catherine of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. Issue mentioned in the will: (1) Polly (Mary), m. Benj. Hoch, (2) Sarah, m. Peter Neff, (3) Elizabeth, m. Solomon Christ, (4) Catherine, m. John H. Siegfried, (5) Susan, m. Jonathan Christ, (6)

John, m. first Catherine Siegfried, m. second Salome Federolf. (7) George, m. Polly Rahn, (8) Jonathan, m. Catherins Slouch.

Signed Feb. 7, 1842.

JOHN BEAVER (SEAL)

Witnesses:
GEORGE J. KEMP,
GEORGE BEAVER.

The above John Beaver is bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown. His parents, Dewalt, Jr., and wife Sybilla are also bur. there. His grandfather, Dewalt, Sr., is bur. on the old Bieber homestead farm near Kutztown. Pa. But this old graveyard has become extinct, and along with it some valuable tombstone records have disappeared.

III. 9. Name of child missing, b. April —, 1767.

III. 10. Susanna Dorothea, b. May 6, 1769, m. John Nicholas Keiser, a widower, of Macungie. No issue.

III. 11. Abraham Bieber, b. March 28, 1771, d. ----, 1836. m. about 1791 to Elizabeth Caulin, b. ----, d. ----. Both bur. at Slabtown, Roaring Creek twp., near Numidia, Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 9 children, viz., Samuel, Lydia, Abraham, Jr., Joseph, Benjamin, Daniel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary. See gen. under the chapter, Biebers-Beavers of Columbia Co., Pa.

III. 12. Maria Magdalena, b. April 27, 1773. No further rec.

III. 4. Children of DEWALT (THEOBALD) BIEBER, the 4th child of Dewalt Bieber, Jr., and Sybilla Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and MARGARET LEVAN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Polly (Mary) Bieber, b. in 1780, m. Isaac Zimmerman, b. about 1750. Issue 14 children, (See gen.)

BIEBER (BEAVER)-ZIMMERMAN FAMILIES.

Mary (Polly) Bieber (Beaver), b. 1780, m. Isaal Zimmerman, a descendant of Sebastian Zimmerman, b. 1724; arrived in Phila., Pa., Oct. 17. 1732, on the ship "Pink" at the age of 18 years. Sailed via Rotterdam in company with Daniel LeVan. He settled in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., at that time a part of Philadelphia Co., Pa., where on Dec. 11, 1733, he m. Anna Elizabeth Levan, a sister of Daniel Levan, and the grandfather of Margaretha and Elizabeth Levan, who married into the Beaver family.

Mr. Sebastian Zimmerman purchased of Casper Wister of Phila., Pa., a tract of land, 170¼ acres, on May 30, 1752. He acquired a deed from executors of Wister on adjoining tract of land of 251 acres, and later became the owner of other land in Maxatawny. He was a man of prominence in the country; later became a judge of the County Court in 1763. He died in 1776, leaving a widow and 9 children, who were all named in his will filed in the Register's office in Reading, Pa. Their children were: Maria, b. 1734, m. Jacob Melchlin; Catherine, m. Joseph Gross; Elizabeth, m. Andrew Eshenbach; Esther, m. Will Green; Sara, m. (later) to Andrew Coldebugh; Abraham; Isaac, m. Polly Beaver. Jacob Zimmerman, the three sons and John Gross received each a tract of land in Maxatawny—Abraham 115 acres, Isaac 193 acres, Jacob 136 acres and John Gross 100 acres.

IV. 2. Judith Bieber, b. April 8, 1783, d. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Felix Beisel. They had a son:

V. Peter Beisel, b. 1806-1845; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

IV. 3. Catherine Bieber, b. Aug. 27, 1784, d. July 10, 1839. Single. Bur.Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

IV. 4. Sarah (Sally) Bieber, b. 1786, m. George Baum. Lived at Tamaqua, Pa. No further record.

IV. 5. Isaac Levan Beaver, b. May 22, 1791, d. Jan. 21. 1861. Reading, Pa., "Adler," Feb. 9, 1864: "In West Hanover twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., on Jan. 21, 1864, Isaac L. Biever, aged 73, formerly of Maxatawny."

Married twice; m. first Elizabeth Levan, b. May 21, 1791, d. May 4, 1838; bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Daughter of John Levan and granddaughter of Daniel Levan, who arrived at Phila., Pa., on the ship "Pink" in 1732, whose sister, Ann Elizabeth Levan, m. Sebastian Zimmerman.

Elizabeth Levan Beaver was a woman of strong character, a devoted wife, a kind, loving mother, never failing to care for the wants of her children and always finding time to minister to and comfort some neighbor or friend. She was a devout member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

Married second Hannah Getz, b. Jan. 12, 1801, d. Aug. 16, 1868. Issue 2 children, viz.: Sarah b. Nov. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 31, 1862. Single. Joanna, b. Dec. 9, 1843, d. Oct. 29, 1868. Single. Isaac, wife Hannah and their two daughters are bur. Lutheran church cem., Union Deposit, Pa. (near Hershey, Pa.)

Isaac L. Beaver and his wife deserve much credit for their kindness and generosity. They befriended many children of the various Beaver families, who were left orphans, and gave them a home. He was a successful farmer, starting on the old Bieber farm which belonged to his father, John Devault, near Kutztown. Pa. Later he purchased several farms near what was then known as "Buck's Hotel." Later gave one farm to his son John and one to his eldest daughter, Judith, who m. Alfred Wartman, of Reading, Pa. He finally bought a large farm in Lower Paxton twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., which is still in good condition and is now known as the Cassel farm, which was purchased by Elias Cassel, who m. Susan Beaver. Mr. and Mrs. Beaver both died on the old farm. Both members of the Lutheran Church.

Will of Isaac L. Beaver, Dauphin Co., Pa. Recorded Harrisburg, Pa.. Book G, p. 312, File 8. Dated Jan. 25, 1864.

Abstract.—Isaac L. Beaver of the county of Dauphin, Pa., Farmer, being weak in body but sound in mind....

Item: I give to my wife Hannah the homestead on which I now live and all my house furniture and all my farming utensils and what is in the house and what is in and around the barn, all during the natural life of my said wife.

Item: I direct that my wife Hannah shall give unto my daughter Susannah Beaver a good house furniture.

Item: I devise that my daughter Judee shall have $200.00 less than the rest of the children; she has received more than some of my other children. (She was intermarried to Alfred Wartman.)

Item: I give to my son's children, viz.: John Beaver, dec., $300.00 less than the rest of my children, being that I paid to my son John during his lifetime the balance.

Item: I order that my son Daniel shall have $800.00 less than the rest of my children, being that I paid to my son Daniel during his lifetime that amount.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary (intermarried to John Albright) her full share, being she has not received anything but her house furniture.

Item: I direct that my son Amos shall have $1200.00 less than the rest of my children, being I paid to my son Amos during his lifetime that amount.

Item: I direct that my son William shall have his full share.

Item: I direct that my son Lewis shall have $200.00 less than those that got their full share.

Item: I devise that my son Isaac shall pay over to the rest of my other children the Bond which I hold against him, then if there is anything left, he shall have his share.

Item: I give to my daughter Margaret (intermarried to Emilius Albright) her full share like my daughter Mary.

Item: I give to my daughter Susannah (intermarried to Elias Cassel) $200.00 less than the rest of my children, being I paid that amount to her during her lifetime.

Item: I give to my daughter Johanna her full share.

I appoint my son-in-law, John Albright, and Peter K. Levan to be my executors.

Signed January 19, 1864. his
ISAAC X L. BEAVER (SEAL)
mark

Witnesses:
JOHN ROUCH,
SAMUEL GLASSHEIMER.

Recorded January 25, 1864.
SAMUEL MARQUART, Register.

IV. 6. John Levan Bieber, b. Dec. 6, 1793, d. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Salome Federolf, b. Oct. 5, 1804, d. Jan. 9, 1877. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Susan L. Bieber, b. March 5, 1795, d. April 10, 1883; m. George Miller, b. May 15, 1785, d. July 18, 1875. Both bur. cem. Solomon's Reformed Church. Macungie, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 8. Dewalt Bieber, b. June 24, 1809, d. Dec. 2, 1839. An invalid. Single.

III. 8. Children of JOHN S. BIEBER (BEAVER), the 8th child of Dewalt Bieber, Jr., and Sybilla Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and SUSANNA WENTZ, his first wife. Issue 4 children:

IV. 1. Dewalt Bieber, b. Oct. 9, 1789, d. July 16, 1865. Bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. Copy of his baptismal certificate: "Dewalt Beaver, son of John Beaver and his wife Susanna born Wentz, born Oct. 9, 1789, in Worchester township, Montgomery Co., Pa. Sponsors: Dewalt Bieber and Margaretta." m. Catherine nee Yeager (Hunter, English), b. Jan. 1, 1794, in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. April 4, 1878; a daughter of Nicholas Hunter, Jr., and wife Hannah born Von Ridin (Van Reed).

Dewalt Bieber and wife Catharine, Womelsdorf, Pa., Jan. 19, 1842, sold to Frederick Seltzer, miller of the same place, a tract of land situate partly in the borough of Womelsdorf and partly in the twp. of Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pa., containing 31 acres and 140 perches, for the sum of $2709.73. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Sarah (Sally) Bieber, b. 1793, m. Peter Neff. No further record.

IV. 3. John Bieber, b. June 20, 1795, d. Dec. 16, 1863. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.; m. twice;m. first in 1818 Catherine Siegfried, b. Feb. 9, 1793, d. March 3, 1844. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

John Bieber m. second Salome Federolf, b. 1804, d. 1877. Salome m. three times and each time a Mr. Bieber. No issue to second marriage.

IV. 4. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Jan. 12, 1798, d. June 4, 1875; m. Solomon Christ, b. April 11, 1798, d. Feb. 4, 1872. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

III. 8. Children of JOHN S. BIEBER (BEAVER), the 8th child of Dewalt Bieber, Jr., and Sybilla Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and CATHERINE SIEGFRIED, his second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Polly (Mary) Bieber, b. about 1800, m. Benj. Hoch. No further record.

IV. 2. Catherine Bieber, b. about 1802, m. John Siegfried. No further record.

IV. 3. George Bieber, b. April 20. 1803, in Berks Co., Pa., d. Aug. 31, 1854; m. about 1823 to Polly Rahn, b. March 24, 1804, d. March 5, 1894. George Bieber moved in 1845 by covered wagon from near Kutztown, Berks Co., Pa., to Delaware, O. Polly Rahn Bieber died at the home of her son, Henry, of cancer, when past 90 years of age. Both bur. at Delaware, O. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Jonathan S. Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1806, d. Sept. 6, 1880; m. Catherine Slough, b Dec. 18, 1809, d. June 6, 1889. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

Abstract of will of Jonathan Bieber, Sr. Will Book, Vol. 14, p. 218, Court House, Reading, Pa. (The will shows but one beneficiary, although there were three other children.) Jonathan Bieber of Kutztown, Pa. (name of wife not stated), son William Bieber. Signed Aug. 27, 1880.

JONATHAN BIEBER, Sr.

Witnesses:
H. H. SCHWARTZ.
NEWTON HECHMAN.

Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Susan S. Bieber, b. about 1808, m. Jonathan S. Christ, b. about 1807. No further record.

IV. 1. Children of POLLY (MARY) BIEBER, the first child of Dewalt (Theobald) Bieber and Margaret Levan of the 3rd gen., and ISAAC ZIMMERMAN. Issue 14 children, viz.:

V. 1 Sarah Zimmerman, b. June 8, 1805, d, Nov. 6, 1884; m. a Mr. Breyfogel. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Warren, 2 Ellen Margaret, 3 Sara.

V. 2. Judith Zimmerman, b. Oct. 21, 1808, d. Oct. 8, 1884; m. Mr. Gross. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. John Zimmerman, b. July 19, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Catherine Gross. Issue 6 children; some died in infancy. (See gen.)

V. 4. Isaac Zimmerman, m., who? Issue 4 children, viz., Joseph, William Josephine and Sallie Zimmerman; single. Res. Linglestown, Pa.

VI. 1. Joseph Zimmerman m. first Fannie Smyth. Issue one son, Israel, dec. m second Maria George. Issue 3 children: Charles, Ida and Minerva.

VII. 1. Charles Zimmerman d. single.

VII. 2. Ida Zimmerman m. Austin Shaner. Issue a daughter:

VIII. Anna Shaner, single.

VII. 3. Minerva Zimmerman m. Amos Lingle. Issue 2 children, viz.: Lester and Charles.

VIII. 1. Lester Lingle m. (name of wife not stated. Issue 2 children. viz., IX. Lester Lingle, Jr., and a daughter.

VI. 2. William Zimmerman m. Sara Guldus. He was an undertaker. Issue 4 children; 4 died in infancy. (See gen.)

V. 5. Mary Zimmerman, b. March 20, 1815, m. Mr. Grim. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Charles, 2 Joshua, 3 Chester R., 4 Mary Grim m. Mr. Lichtenwalm, 5 Susan B. Grim m. Mr. Ziegler.

V. 6. William Zimmerman, b. Sept. 16, 1816, d. 1879; m. Mary Jane Howard. Issue, viz.:

VI. 1 Francis, 2 Tackles, 3 Sara Zimmerman m. Mr. Matthews, 4 Edith Zimmerman m. Mr. Scott.

V. 7. Daniel Zimmerman, b. Sept. 19, 1818, d. March 10, 1888; m. Miss — who? Issue, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary E. Zimmerman m. Mr. Hottenstein.

VI. 2 Eldridge, 3 Charles D,, 4 Jacob.

V. 8. David Zimmerman, b. April 18, 1820, d. Jan. 17, 1886; m. Miss ——? Issue, viz.:

VI. 1 Malinda, 2 Sallie, 3 Ellen Zimmerman m. Mr. Metzger, 4 Martha Zimmerman m. Mr. Transue, 5 Elmer D. Zimmerman.

V. 9. Margaret Zimmerman, b. July 9, 1821, d. Sov. 13, 1881. Single.

V. 10. Abraham, Esther, Clinton, Ellen May and Catherine. We have no record of these five.

V. 2. Children of JUDITH ZIMMERMAN, the 2nd child of Polly (Mary) Bieber and Isaac Zimmerman of the 4th gen., and MR. GROSS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Gross m. Mr. Snyder. Issue one daughter, Grace Snyder.

VI. 2 Kate Gross, 3 Joseph, 4 Mara, 5 Joel, 6 Israel, 7 Ida, 8 Minerva Gross m. Mr. Lingle, 9 Charles, 10 William David Gross.

V. 3. Children of JOHN ZIMMERMAN. the 3rd child of Polly (Mary) Bieber and Isaac Zimmerman of the 4th gen., and CATHERINE GROSS. Issue 6 children (some died in infancy):

VI. 1. Mary Ann Zimmerman m. Mr. Look.

VI. 2. William Wesley Zimmerman.

VI. 3. Wellington G. Zimmerman, a prominent undertaker in Linglestown, Pa., m. Mary Bolton. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miles Zimmerman, an undertaker in business with his father, Wellington G. Zimmerman, in Linglestown, Pa.; m. Viola Strohm. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. Ealine and Miles Zimmerman, Jr.

VII. 2. Sarah Zimmerman m. C. Ross Crum. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1 C. Ross Crum, Jr., 2 John, 3 Paul Crum.

VII. 3. Paul Zimmerman m. Beatrice Gingerich. Issue 2 children: VIII. 1 Betty, 2 Dorthy Zimmerman.

VII. 4. Mary Zimmerman m. Charles Boyer. No issue.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN, the 2nd child of Isaac Zimmerman and wife —— of the 5th gen., and SARA GULDUS. Issue 9 children (4 died in infancy), viz.:

VII. 1. William Zimmerman, Jr., m. Elizabeth ——. Issue 5 children, viz,:

VIII. 1. Earle Zimmerman m. Mabel Farling. No issue.

VIII. 2. Lawson Zimmerman m., had one son, IX. Lawson, Jr.

VIII. 3. Vernus Zimmerman m. Polly Jane Zimmerman. Issue one daughter.

VIII. 4. Ruth Zimmerman m. Harry Maurer. Issue one son.

IX. Harry Maurer, Jr.

VIII. 5. Pauline Zimmerman m. and had a son.

IV. 5. Children of ISAAC LEVAN BEAVER, the 5th child of Dewalt (Theobald) Bieber and Margaret Levan of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH LEVAN, his first wife. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. John D. Beaver, b. May 16, 1816, near Kutztown, Pa., d. Oct. 8, 1860. Bur. Zion Lutheran Church, East Hanover, Pa. Farmer, teacher and surveyor; m. Maria Dunkel, b. July 8, 1820, d. Aug. 31, 1860. Daughter of Daniel and Maria Dunkel. One sister of Maria, Caroline, m. Mr. Wilt of Center Valley, Pa., whose descendants live in and near Allentown and South Bethlehem. Hetty Dunkel m. John Helfrich, Allentown. John and Maria Beaver raised a large family of nine children on the farm which was given him by his father, Isaac Beaver. They had much sadness and sorrow caused by illness, contracting typhoid fever. The father, mother and five children died within six weeks. With a few exceptions every one who entered the home contracted the disease and died. All are bur. Zion Lutheran Church, East Hanover, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Judith Beaver, b. June 29, 1818. d. Sept. 21, 1891; m. Jonathan Wartman, b. March 30, 1801, d. June 29, 1885. Res. near Kutztown, Pa. Both bur. in Reading. Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Daniel Beaver, b. Aug. 7, 1820, d. Nov. 11, 1867. Bur. Zion Lutheran Church, East Hanover, Pa. m. Mollie Gingerich, b. June 11, 1818, d. Jan. 25, 1885. In his early youth he was engaged in the boating business. One dark night, while driving a mule team, he was suddenly thrown into the canal and drowned, near Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 6 children; Two died in infancy; one son d. aged 27 years. (See gen.)

V. 4. William Levan Biever, b. Oct. 28, 1822, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. Bap. Feb. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Sarah Ann Hoffnaugle, b. Feb. 14, 1834, in East Hanover twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., d. Aug. 7, 1923, in Palmyra, Pa., past 89 years. Both bur. Union Deposit cem., Dauphin Co., Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Isaac L. Biever, b. 1823, d. July 19, 1888; bur. Union Deposit, Pa. m. twice; m. first Catherine Lingle, b. Jan. 1, 1826, d. Sept. 25, 1868. Issue 4 children. (See gen.) m. second Susan Smith, d. March 28, 1889. No issue.

V. 6. Amos Biever (Beaver), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Kutztown, Pa., d. Aug. 3, 1861; bur. Zion Lutheran cem., Lebanon, Pa. m. twice; m. first. Jan. 31, 1846, to Elizabeth Seely, d. Feb. 20, 1852; bur. Wellsville, N. Y. Issue 4 children. (See gen.) Amos m.

second, July 9, 1852, to Mary Ann Fox, d. Nov. 21, 1861; bur. Zion Lutheran cem., Lebanon, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Lewis Levan Beaver, b. May 10, 1827, East Hanover, Pa., d. Feb. 7, 1885. Enlisted as a private in Civil War, Co. H. 27th Reg., Penna. Vol. Served under Capt. R. T. Wood and participated in all the battles that noted company and regiment were engaged in—Fredericksburg,, Spottsylvania, Gettysburg, Antietam, etc. Honorably discharged May 31, 1865. He then went to Nelson, Pa. When 19 years of age he m. and bought a farm in Tioga. Pa.; m. Jan. 24, 1850, to Elizabeth Lugg. She was b. in England, Jan. 27, 1828, d. March 25, 1903. Both bur. Farmington Hill Cem., Nelson, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Mary Jane Biever, b. Jan. 1, 1831, d. April, 1907. Bur. Shoop's Cem., Progress, Pa.; m. John H. Albright. Issue 2 chil.:

VI. 1. Mary Jane Albright, deceased.

VI. 2. Sara Biever Albright, m. first Cornelius Cassel; m. second Mr. Krupp. Res. in Penbrook, Pa.

V. 9. Margaret F. Biever, b. June 23, 1832. d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. 1852 in Hanover twp. to Emelius W. Albright, b. Aug. 8, 1833, d. Dec. 7, 1903. Both bur. at Palmyra, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Susan Beaver, b. June 4, 1835, d. June 27, 1911; m. Elias Cassel, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Sept. 22, 1902. They lived on the old Beaver homestead of Isaac Levan Beaver, Sr.; died there. Both bur. Shoop's Cem., Progress, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of JOHN D. BEAVER, 1st child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and MARIA DUNKEL. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel Dunkel Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1834, d. Jan. 28, 1917. Enlisted in the Civil War from Dauphin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa., in Co. H, 49th Reg., Penna. Infantry, under Col. Miles. The reg. assigned to the 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 6th Corps, and participated in the battles of Williamsburg, Fredericksburg, Antietam, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Rappahannock and Gettysburg, etc. Was honorably discharged July 15, 1865, at Hall's Hill, Va. After returning from the war he m. Maria Springer Burkholder, b. Jan. 28, 1845, d. Sept. 29, 1912. Both bur. Shoops Cem., Progress, Pa. Both were members of the Augsburg Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa. She was a descendant of Charles Christopher Springer, the son and heir of Lord Baron of Stockholm, Sweden, and Lady Hendrickson, who emigrated to America in 1597. Was deeded land where the city of Wilmington now stands by Lord Baltimore (in recognition of his valor) by King George II. Maria Springer Beaver was the granddaughter of Christopher and Maria (Brubaker) Springer. Daniel Dunkle Beaver, being left an orphan in his early youth, his grandfather, Isaac Levan Beaver, gave him a home. After spending some years on the farm he became a boatman with his uncle Daniel,who had met a sad death by being drowned in the canal near Harrisburg, Pa. He and his cousin, Lewis S. Beaver, of Hummelstown, Pa., walked many miles to notify their aunt of the accident. In later life Mr. Beaver engaged in truck farming. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Susana Beaver, b. 1835, d. 1860.

VI. 3. Lewis Beaver, b. July 6, 1837, d. Nov. 23, 1860.

VI. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 3, 1860.

VI. 5. Amanda Matilda Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1841, d. Oct. 3, 1860.

VI. 6. Caroline Beaver, b. Sept. 21, 1844, d. Oct. 15, 1879. Bur. in Hershey, Pa.; m. David Berst. Two children, viz., William A. and Ella B. Berst.

VI. 7. George Beaver, b. May 21, 1846, d. Sept. 25, 1860.

VI. 8. David Beaver, b. 1848, d. 1876. Bur. Sandy Hollow. m. Maria Baum. Issue twin daughters, deceased.

VI. 9. Isaac Dunkle Beaver, b. March 7, 1852, d. July 2, 1900; m. Mary Yorty, b. Dec. 4, 1852, d. April 6, 1928. Both bur. Lebanon, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of DANIEL DUNKLE BEAVER, the 1st child of John D. Beaver and Maria Dunkle of the 5th gen., and MARIA SPRINGER BURKHOLDER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1, Mary Ann Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1936, m. Scuyler C. Heiges, of Dillsburg, Pa. Employed by the Penna. State Government. Res. Huntingdon, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Harriet Sybilla Beaver, b, Mar. 7, 1869, m., 1910, Arthur Beard, of Waynesboro, Pa. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. There are 2 step sons. (See gen.)

VII. 3. George Daniel Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1870, m. Jane Olewine. Res. Progress, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Clara Rebecca Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1872, m. Benjamin Olewine. In the grocery business for 40 years. Res. 2246 N. 4th street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Sara Elizabeth Beaver, b. May 30, 1874. Grad. nurse from the Woman's Homeopathic Hospital, Phila., Pa. Single. Res. Lucknow, Pa.

VII. 6. Cora Eleanor Beaver, b. Feb. 14, 1877. Grad. nurse Woman's Hospital, Phila., Pa. Was president and historian of the Beaver Family Reunion from 1929 to 1932. m. Percy Clifton Horne, of Phila., Pa., a railroad official in Washington, D. C. Res. Washington, D. C. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of MARY ANN BEAVER, the 1st child of Daniel Dunkle Beaver and Maria Springer Burkholder of the 6th gen., and SCHUYLER C. HEIGES. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles S. Heiges, b. in Harrisburg. Pa., July 16, 1894. Grad. Juniata College. Served in World War.;m. Sarah, nee ——.

VIII. 2. Boyd Beaver Heiges, b. July 16, 1896. Admitted at age of 14 Shippensburg, Pa., Normal School. Served in World War overseas; m. Ella Mintzker, of Huntingdon, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 3. Harriet Sybilla Heiges, b. Jan. 7, 1899. Grad. Juniata College; m. former Lieut. Ferdinand Gates, U. S. A., now prop. of the Gates Motor Co., Huntingdon, Pa. Harriet d. May 29, 1931. No issue.

VIII. 4. Eleanor Rosita Heiges, b. March 17, 1904. Grad. Shippensburg Normal. Teacher in Huntingdon, Pa., schools. Single.

VII. 2. Children of HARRIET SYBILLA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Daniel Dunkle Beaver and Maria Springer Burkholder of the 6th gen., and ARTHUR BEARD. There are 2 step sons:

VIII. 1. Robert Beard, b. about 1900. Grad. Business College, Phila. Res. Phila., Pa.

VIII. 2. Samuel Beard, b. Feb. 11, 1905, d. 1926. Bur. Waynesboro, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of GEORGE DANIEL BEAVER, the 3rd child of Daniel Dunkle Beaver and Maria Springer Burkholder of the 6th gen., and JANE OLEWINE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Merrel G. Beaver, b. June 23, 1896. Served in World War in the U. S. Marine Corps on U. S. S. Pueblo and U. S. S. Michigan Is sales mgr. for Scott Paper Co. Res. Jacksonville, Fla.

VIII. 2. Helen Louise Beaver, b. Nov. 2, 1893. Grad. Douglass Bus. Col., Class 1913. Single. Res. Progress, Pa.

VIII. 3. Ralph Daniel Beaver, b. July 25, 1899. Grad. Phila. College of Pharmacy, Phila., Pa. Served in the World War in the Medical Division, U. S. A. Dicharged Dec. 13, 1918. m. Grace Barkley. No record of children.

VII. 4. Children of CLARA REBECCA BEAVER, the 4th child of Daniel Dunkle Beaver and Maria Springer Burkholder of the 6th gen., and BENJAMIN OLEWINE. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Archibald Beaver Olewine, b. July 15, 1890. In the grocery business in Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Edyth Wright. No issue.

VIII. 2. George Daniel Olewine, b. 1892. Served in the World War in the Air Corps Division; m. Zelda McKann. No issue.

VIII. 3. Forrest Wilbur Olewine, b. Feb. 26, 1894. Served in World War, U. S. E.; m. Helen Houser, daughter of Michael and Sadie (Weaverdan) Houser. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Houser Olewine.

IX. 2. Donald Beaver Olewine. Res. Paxtang, Pa.

VIII. 4. Benjamin Olewine, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1896; m. Madeline Yarple. Re. Harrisburg Pa. Issue a son, viz.:

IX. Benjamin Olewine III.

VIII. 5. Marion Jeanette Olewine, b. Aug. 18, 1915. Res. Harrisburg, Pa.

VII. 6. Children of CORA ELEANOR BEAVER, the 6th child of Daniel Dunkle Beaver and Maria Springer Burkholder of the 6th gen., and PERCY CLIFFTON HORNE. Issue 4 chil.:

VIII. 1. Percy Cliffton Horne, Jr., b. April 21, 1898. Served in World War in U. S. N. on the battleship Vermont. Crossed overseas three times. Grad. Phila., Pa., High School; m. Maude Newhouse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Newhouse, of Clymer, N. Y. Res. Sherman, N. Y. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William Percy Horne, b. Sept. 12, 1921.

IX. 2. Edythe G. Horne, b. Sept. 17, 1923.

IX. 3. Elizabeth Jane Horne, b. Sept., 1925.

IX. 4. Edna May Horne, b. Oct. 10, 1931.

VIII. 2. Cyrus Heit Horne 3rd, b. Jan. 13, 1901. Served in World War in U. S. N. on the Hospital Ship "Solace" as Commissary Stewart for U. S. Coast Guards, stationed at Oakland, Calif. m. Marjory Conner, of Moore, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. Robert Conner Horne, b. in 1921.

VIII. 3. Earle W. Daniel Horne, b. Nov. 23, 1904. Associated with the Merchant Marine on the S. S. "Arcturis." Has encircled the globe three times, touching all the important ports in the various countries.

VIII. 4. Grace Elizabeth Horne, b. Jan. 17, 1908, m. Jack G. Jeffers, of Roanoke, Ala. Res. Richmond, Va. Issue one son:

IX. Jack G. Jeffers, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1931.

VII. 1. Children of JOHN ADAM BEAVER, the 1st child of Isaac Dunkle Beaver and Mary Yorty of the 6th gen., and IDA E. FIES. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Irene Beaver, b. July 11, 1898, m. James L. Grant. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John Thorton Grant, b. Nov. 9, 1919, d. Oct. 2, 1924.
IX. 2. Jamie Lemoyne Grant b. March 31, 1925.
IX. 3. Marilyn Elizabeth Grant, b. Dec. 18, 1926.
IX 4. Naomi L. Grant, b. April 15, 1930.

VIII. 2. Arthur Lewis Beaver, b. Aug. 9, 1900, m. Margaret Louella Botz, b. April 9, 1905. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marion Lee Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1925.
IX. 2. Dorothy May Beaver, b. Dec. 8, 1926.
IX. 3. Arthur Lewis Beaver, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1930.

VIII. 3. Irma May Beaver, b. May 19, 1902, m. Irvin K. Walborn. She m. second a Mr. Maurer. Issue 4 children to second marriage, viz.:

IX. 1. Harold William Maurer, b. March 2, 1921.
IX. 2. Laura Elizabeth Maurer, b. Dec. 9, 1922.
IX. 3. Donald Millford Maurer, b. April 1, 1924.
IX. 4. John Beaver Maurer, b. Jan. 13, 1926.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Beaver, b. Sept. 19, 1906. Single.

VIII. 5. Lemoyne Henry Beaver, b. Dec. 30, 1908, m. Elsie May Sullivan, b. April 9 1911. Issue a son, viz.:

IX. 1. Lemoyne Edward Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1931, d. Jan. 10, 1931.

VIII. 6. John Woodrow Beaver, b. April 27, 1913. Single.

VIII. 7. Victor Pershing Beaver, b. May 1, 1919. Single.

VI. 9. Children of ISAAC DUNKLE BEAVER, the 9th child of John D. Beaver and Maria Dunkle of the 5th gen., and MARY YORTY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Adam Beaver, b. March 13, 1878, m. Ida E. Fies, b. Sept. 26, 1880. Occ. grocer. Res. Lebanon, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Charles Yorty Beaver, b. 1880, m. (name of wife not stated). Res. Lebanon, Pa. Issue 9 children (names not given).

VII. 3. Jenie Beaver, b. 1882, m. Edward Thiel, of Lebaon, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward Thiel, Jr., b. 1912.
VIII. 2. George Daniel Thiel b. 1915.
VIII. 3. John A. Thiel, b. 1918.

V. 2. Children of JUDITH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and JONATHAN WARTMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alfred J. Wartman b. April 30, 1839, d. March 25, 1925. Enlisted in the 3rd Penna. Vol. in 1863, in Heavy Artillery. m. Mary Leader, deceased. Both bur. in Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Eliza Wartman, b. 1831, d. Sept. 11, 1855.

VI. 3. Annie Wartman died in infancy.

VI. 4. Elmira M. Wartman b. July 4, 1848, d. April, 1929; m. Andrew C. Sleath, of Reading, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Henry B. Wartman, b. July 21, 1846, m. Lydia W. Moore. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. George W. Wartman, b. 1856, d. April 27, 1901; m. Mary Frill, b. 1837, d. 1926. Mr. Wartman was a prominent railroad detective.

VI. 7. Mary Jane Wartman, b. Nov. 28, 1863, m. Charles A. Maurer, b. Sept. 28, 1859, d. April 27, 1918. Mary Jane Maurer is on the Membership Committee of the Beaver Family Reunion. Res. 1125 Perry street, Reading, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ALFRED J. WARTMAN, the 1st child of Judith Beaver and Jonathan Wartman of the 5th gen., and MARY LEADER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara T. Wartman, b. Sept. 2, 1867, m. Reuben A. Neider, dec. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. George H. B. Wartman, b. July 27, 1870.

VII. 3. Samuel L. Wartman, b. Jan. 28, 1874. U. S. Navy, retired. m. Sarah E. Scholl. Res. Mance, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI. 4. Children of ELMIRA M. WARTMAN, the 4th child of Judith Beaver and Jonathan Wartman of the 5th gen., and ANDREW C. SLEATH. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII 1. Robert C. Sleath, b. Feb. 11, 1874, m. Beula Stetler. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue a son:

VIII. Robert W. Sleath, b. July 13, 1896. Res. Pittsburg, Penna.

VII. 2. Harry Sleath, b. Aug. 28, 1875, m. Laura Wamsher. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue one daughter:

Dorothy M. Sleath, b. July 3, 1903,

VII. 3. Lillie M. Sleath, b. Feb. 20, 1879, m. Edward C. Esterly. Res. 1817 S. 58th street, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Craig F. Esterly, b. April 7, 1910.

VIII. 2. Mervin C. Esterly, b. March 3, 1912.

VIII. 3. Marion E. Esterly, b. Aug. 2, 1913.

VII. 4. Edith M. Sleath, b. Feb. 3, 1889, m. Lawson B. Dillon. Res. Baltimore, Md. Issue a son:

VIII. Burton O. Dillon, b. Dec. 24, 1919.

VII. 1. Children of CLARA T. WARTMAN, the 1st child of Alfred J. Wartman and Mary Leader of the 6th gen., and REUBEN A. NEIDER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary A. Neider, b. Nov. 14, 1890, m. Raymond J. Gerhart. Issue a son:

IX. Robert M. Gerhart, b. June 26, 1915. Res. Reading, Pa.

VIII. 2. Lewis H. Neider, b. Nov. 7, 1895, m. Helen E. Fuller. Issue a son:

IX. Lewis W. Neider, b. Oct. 4, 1923. Res. Cleveland, O.

VIII. 3. Alfred J. Neider, b. April 19, 1899, m. Mary E. Homas. Issue a daughter:

IX. Irene E. Neider. Res. Norristown, Pa.

VIII. 4. Helen E. Neider, b. July 27, 1905. Res. Reading, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of HENRY B. WARTMAN, the 5th child of Judith Beaver and Jonathan Wartman of the 5th gen., and LYDIA W. MOORE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1, 2. John and Harry died in infancy.

VII. 3. Charles R. Wartman, b. Oct. 10, 1881. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 4. Laura M. Wartman, b. Oct. 22, 1881, m. George H. Kiehl. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Children of MARY JANE WARTMAN, the 7th child of Judith Beaver and Jonathan Wartman of the 5th gen., and CHARLES A. MAURER. Issue 5 childre, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles J. Maurer, b. April 30, 1879, m. Eva Meck. Res. Esterly, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles W. Maurer, b. Aug. 19, 1905, d. Dec. 25, 1916.

VIII. 2. Bernard Maurer, b. June 11, 1918.

VII. 2. Mary Grace Maurer, b. July 24, 1883, m. Michael Kascur. Issue a daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Jane Kascur, b. Nov. 8, 1914. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 3. James P. Maurer, b. Aug. 12, 1885, m. Alma Stauffer, of Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James S. Maurer, b. Oct. 30, 1923.

VIII. 2. Audry Jane Maurer, b. June 1, 1929.

VII. 4. Warren L. Maurer, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Lucy Ann Dietrich. Issue a daughter, viz.:

VIII. Viola Grace Maurer, b. Sept. 15, 1920.

VII. 5. Harry W. Maurer, b. March 12, 1891, m. Hattie Baum. Res. in Lancaster, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. Harry Baum Maurer, b. Jan. 10, 1915.

VII. 4. Children of LAURA M. WARTMAN, the 4th child of Henry B. Wartman and Lydia M. Moore of the 6th gen., and GEORGE H. KIEHL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy V. Kiehl, b. March 14, 1905, d. Feb. 7, 1916.

VIII. 2. George H. Kiehl, Jr., b. May 13, 1908. Res. Phila, Pa.

VIII. 3. Ruth E. Kiehl, b. Aug. 13, 1909. Res. Reading, Pa.

V. 3. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 3rd child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and MOLLIE GINGERICH. Issue 6 children; 3 children d., no record.

VI. 1. Isaac Biever, b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1929. Carpenter and cabinet maker. m. Nov. 14, 1874, to Katherine Ebersole, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. May 22, 1920. Both bur. Palmyra, Pa. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Anna Biever, b. May 11, 1858, m. Harry Hemperly, b. April 4, 1855, d. July 29, 1917. Bur. Hummelstown, Pa. Issue a son, viz.:

VII. Harry Hemperly, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

VI. 3. Catherine Biever, b. Feb. 12, 1878. No further record.

VI. 1. Children of ISAAC BIEVER, the 1st child of Daniel Beaver and Mollie Gingerich of the 5th gen., and KATHERINE EBERSOLE. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Cora Biever, b. July 15, 1876, m. July 15, 1897, John C. Laudermilch, b. Jan. 8, 1875, d. Sept. 22, 1936. Occ. butcher. Res. Palmyra, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Alice Biever, dec. Buried Zion Lutheran Church cem., East Hanover, Lebanon Co., Pa.

VII. 1. Children of CORA BIEVER, the 1st child of Isaac Biever and Katherine Ebersole of the 6th gen., and JOHN C. LAUDERMILCH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Biever Laudermilch, b. Jan. 11, 1899, m. Sept. 29, 1917, Eva S. Pancake, b. Feb. 28, 1900. Res. Palmyra, Pa. Issue:
IX. Pauline Laudermilch, b. Feb. 15, 1920.

VIII. 2. Hilda Laudermilch. b. May 18, 1902, d. Aug. 22, 1920; m. July 1, 1920, Fred W. Meredith, b. June 5, 1899.

VII. 3. Cassel Laudermilch, b. Sept. 24, 1904, m. April 2, 1925, Elizabeth Garman, b. Nov. 24, 1904. Res. Palmyra, Pa. Issue:
IX. Son, Garman Laudermilch, b. Nov. 15, 1925.

V. 4. Children of WILLIAM LEVAN BIEVER, the 4th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and SARAH ANN HOFFNAUGLE. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Elizabeth Biever, b. Oct. 22, 1850, d. Dec. 18, 1878, m. William E. Crum. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Emma Katherine Biever, b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. March 3, 1931, m. 1868 Claudius Early. Res. Lebanon, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Amos H. Biever, b. July 8, 1853, d. Dec., 1918. Interred in Lebanon, Pa. m. first Emma Yorty, b. 1859, d. 1901; m. second Mary Boyer. No children to this union. In his early youth he met with a serious accident while assisting his father to thresh wheat. His arm caught in the machinery and was bruised to such an extent that they were obliged to operate that very night, calling in four doctors from nearby towns. An improvised table was used, and Mr. Lewis Beaver, of Hummelstown, Pa., held a lantern while the arm was being amputated. Amos Biever taught school for a number of years; he also taught vocal music. Lived in Lebanon, Pa., for many years and while there was president of Select Council. Later he kept a store. d. in 1918 with the flue while his son Walter was in the World War in France. **Bur. in Mt.** Lebanon Cem. by the side of his wife. Issue 4 children by first wife. (See gen.)

VI. 4. John Adam Biever, b. Dec. 26, 1857, m. Nov. 20, 1880, Mary Ellen Myers, b. Aug. 21, 1861, d. Feb. 15, 1931. Dr. Biever is a prominent physician in Columbia, Pa. Takes a great interest in the Beaver Reunions and is a member of the Executive Committee. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Angeline (Annie) H. Biever, b. Feb. 9. 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1911, to Albert F. Tschantz, b. March 18, 1872. No children. Res. Palmyra,Pa.

VI. 6. Sarah Jane Biever, b. June 24, 1863, d. Dec. 28, 1882; m. Henry Geip. Issue one daughter:
VII. Susan Laura Geip, b. Oct. 12, 1882, d. April 15, 1883.

VI. 7. Susan Laura Biever, b. April 27, 1866, d. Sept. 6, 1894; m. June —, 1885, John Henry Heisey, b. Nov. 5, 1863, d. 1896. Lived near Middletown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Margaret L. Biever, b. Sept. 29, 1867, d. March 13, 1899; m. Simon Brinser. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Clara Agnes Biever, b. March 15, 1869, d. April 20, 1870. Bur. cem. Union Deposit, Pa.

VI. 10. William Jacob Biever, b. Dec. 19, 1872. living in Pottsville, Pa.; m. May 7, 1895, to Elizabeth Sallie Rank, b. Nov. 1, 1870. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Barton Rank Biever, b. Oct. 31, 1900, m. June 28, 1929, to Nellie May Dewald, b. July 22, 1905. Res. Pottsville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Jacob Biever 2nd, b. June 3, 1931.

VI. 11. Barabara Ellen Biever, b. July 8, 1876, d. Sept. 4, 1904. Single.

P. S.—Mrs. Bertha Biever Stoner, Mt. Joy, Pa., and Mrs. Albert F. Tschantz, have greatly assisted in giving the descendants to date of the V. 4 William Levan Biever.

VI. 1. Children of MARY ELIZABETH BIEVER, the 1st child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Hoffnaugle of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM E. CRUM. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara Crum, b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. Joseph Grubb, b. 1870, d. March 10, 1930. Res. Route, Palmyra, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. William A. Crum, b. Dec. 5, 1875, d. March 7, 1882.

VII. 1. Children of CLARA CRUM, the 1st child of Mary Elizabeth Biever and William E. Crum of the 6th gen., and JOSEPH GRUBB. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William M. Grubb, b. Sept. 1, 1890, m. Oct. 12, 1916, Alva Cassel, b. May 20, 1890. Issue:

IX. Cassel William Grubb. b. July 23, 1923.

VIII. 2. Raymond Grubb, b. April 23, 1900, m. Nov., 1919, Mae Flocken. Res. on home place. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary A. Grubb, b. June 24, 1920.

IX. 2. Earl J. Grubb, b. Oct. 6, 1924.

IX. 3. Lucy C. Grubb, b. Jan. 6, 1928.

IX. 4. Anna Mae Grubb, b. Aug. 28, 1929.

IX. 5. George William Grubb, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

VI. 2. Children of EMMA KATHERINE BIEVER, the 2nd child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Hoffnaugle of the 5th gen., and CLAUDIUS EARLY. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Flora Early, b. May 1, 1868, m. Sept. 10, 1903, to Lorenza Brandt. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rosa Dubbs Brandt, b. Feb. 26, 1904, d. March 7, 1904.

VIII. 2. Isaac Early Brandt, b. May 1, 1905, m. Sept. 9, 1928, Elizabeth Snyder.

VIII. 3. William Early Brandt, b. Jan. 17, 1909, m. Jan. 23, 1931, Mabel Wunderlich.

VII. 2. Vesta Victoria Early m. Joseph Gamber. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Peter J. Gamber m. ——. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. Richard, Margaret and Peter Gamber, Jr.

VIII. 2. Howard Gamber, deceased.

VII. 3. Hardie Early, deceased. m., wife deceased;no issue.

VII. 4. Sarah Early m. George Boyer, deceased. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elwood Boyer, m., one son, Jerald Boyer.

VIII. 2. Ernest Boyer, m., no record.

VIII. 3. George Boyer.

VII. 5. Oscar Stewart Early, b. July 28, 1875, m. Nov. 24, 1898, Bertha N. Rothermel. No issue.

VI. 3. Children of AMOS H. BIEVER, the 3rd child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Huffnaugle of the 5th gen., and EMMA YORTY, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amy Biever, deceased, m. David Kreitz, deceased.

VII. 2. Elizabeth Biever, m. Raymond Moeckel, dec. Res. Tampa, Fla. Issue one son:

VIII. Casper B. Moeckel. Res. Tampa, Fla.

VII. 3. Annie Biever m. Penrose Eby, deceased. No issue. Widow lives 33 S. 9th street, Reading, Pa.

VII. 4. Walter Biever, m. Ruth ——. Res. Tampa, Fla. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Biever.

VIII. 2. Ruth Biever.

VI. 4. Children of DR. JOHN ADAM BIEVER, the 4th child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Hoffnaugle of the 5th gen., and MARY ELLLEN MYERS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Perle P. Biever, b. April 25, 1881, d. Dec. 15, 1885.

VII. 2. Sallie E. Biever, died in infancy, Sept. 12, 1883.

VII. 3. Bertha Blanche Biever, b. May 1, 1882, m. April 25, 1900, Dr. David C. Stoner, b. Sept. 28, 1878. Res. Mt. Joy, Pa. Mrs. Stoner is the capable secretary of the Executive Committee of the Beaver Family Reunion and has done much to promote the interest in these annual Reunions. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Biever Stoner, b. June 23, 1901, m. Jay G. Eicherly, b. Dec. 3, 1901. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Jay Eugene Eicherly, b. Jan. 9, 1926.

VIII. 2. John Clinton Stoner, b. June 22, 1904, m. Florence Williams. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. John Clinton Stoner, Jr., b. June 8, 1933.

VIII. 3. William David Stoner, b. Sept. 30, 1905.

VIII. 4. Hilda Blanche Stoner, b. April 16, 1906.

VIII. 5. Russell Philip Stoner, b. March 3, 1914, m. Louise M. Garlin. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Rita Louise Stoner, b. Nov. 8, 1933.

VIII. 6. Mary Ellen Stoner, b. July 8, 1915.

VI. 7. Children of SUSAN LAURA BIEVER, the 7th child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Hoffnaugle of the 5th gen., and JOHN HENRY HEISEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herman Biever Heisey, b. Dec. 10, 1890, m. May 29, 1912, to Grace Nedrow, b. Aug. 4, 1887. He is a minister of the Church of the Brethren. Res. Lewistown, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Helen G. Heisey, b. Sept. 3, 1913.

VIII. 2. Kathren M. Heisey, b. April 10, 1915.

VIII. 3. Kenneth H. Heisey, b. March 26, 1920.

VII. 2. Ralph Biever Heisey, b. Feb. 18, 1894, m. April 12, 1917, to Sadie Carper, b. Feb. 21, 1895. He is a bricklayer and they reside Palmyra, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred E. Heisey, b. June 19, 1918.

VIII. 2. Nancy B. Heisey, b. Aug. 5, 1922.

VIII. 3. John C. Heisey, b. Sept. 14, 1920.

VII. 3. Clara Hesey died in infancy.

VI. 8. Children of MARGARET L. BIEVER, the 8th child of William Levan Biever and Sarah Ann Hoffnaugel of the 5th gen., and SIMON BRINSER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1 William B. Brinser, b. Feb. 3, 1886, d. March 15. 1908.

VII. 2. Christy B. Brinser, b. March, 1887, m. Alfonso Trudel. They reside in Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Brinser Holmes, musician, graduate from Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.; m. to Dr. L. G. Baily. He is a professor in Lebanon Valley College. Res. Annville.

VIII. 2. Louise Trudel.

VIII. 3. Eleanor Trudel.

VII. 3. Margaret E. Brinser d. Sept. 9, 1892, aged 4 months.

VII. 4. Elizabeth Brinser d. April 10, 1897, aged 10 months.

VII. 5. Anna Brinser m. Charles Kline. They reside 602 Woodbine street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Ralph, Verna, Anna and Charles. Charles, a young boy, was accidentally killed, run over by the school bus after he had stepped off the car to cross the street at his home.

V. 5. Children of ISAAC L. BIEVER, the 5th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and CATHERINE LINGLE, his first wife. Issue 4 chil.:

VI. 1. Jas. Biever, b. 1849, d. July 14, 1908. Bur. Union Deposit, Pa. m. Mary Klepfor, b. May 30, 1853. A prosperous farmer, known for his good humor and wit. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Anna Biever m. John Hempting. Reside in Iowa. No issue.

VI. 3. Emma Biever m. Isaac Zimmerman; d. 1905; bur. Halifax. Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. John Lingle Biever, b. Sept. 28, 1850, Berks Co., Pa., d. Nov. 17, 1922; m. March 21, 1871, Sallie Jane Garman, b. Jan. 4, 1847, Highspire, Pa., d. Dec. 11, 1922. Occ. truck farmer. Both members of the Coxestown M. E. Church, Dauphin Co., Pa. (now known as St. Mark's M. E. Church, Riverside Drive, R. D. 2, Harrisburg, Pa.) Both bur. Shoop's Cem., Progress, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of JAMES BIEVER, the 1st child of Isaac L. Beaver and Catherine Lingle of the 5th gen., and MARY KLEPFOR. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ella Biever, b. May 7, 1877, m. Arthur Reed, of Halifax, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Theodore Biever, b. Aug. 7, 1879, m. Mary Engle. Res. Fishersville, Pa.; farmer. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Harry Biever, b. Oct. 5, 1881, m. Helen Green. Res. Lemoyne, Pa. Occ. inspector, P. R. R. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Elmer F. Biever, b. Jan. 2, 1883. Telegraph operator. m. June 30, 1907, Gertrude M. Lubold, b. May 25, 1888. Res. 315 Elm street, Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 daughters, deceased.

VII. 5. Isaac Biever, b. Feb. 24, 1886, d. Jan. 11, 1919. Bur. Halifax, Pa. m. Josephine Christman. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline, at home, Hummelstown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Winifred Biever m. William Page, contractor, Hummelstown, Pa.

VII. 6. James Biever (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1887, d. April 27, 1888.

VII. 7. Charles Biever (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1887, d. March 17, 1903.

VII. 8. Mary Biever, b. Oct. 10, 1889, m. Russel Rice, of Marysville, Pa., chief clerk P. R. R. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. Gladys Rice, at home.

VII. 9. Myrtle Biever, b. Nov. 28, 1892, d. May 3, 1923. Bur. Halifax, Pa. m. Roy Rutter, salesman.

VII. 10. Annie Biever, b. Nov. 20, 1895, m. Stanley Ulrich, Fruit Growers' Co. One daughter, deceased.

VII. 11. Russel Biever, b. Sept. 23, 1899, m. Helen Roberts, Springfield, Mass. Paymaster for Penna. R. R.

VII. 1. Children of ELLA BIEVER, the 1st child of James Beaver and Mary Klepfor of the 6th gen., and ARTHUR REED. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elmer Biever Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1893, m. Ethel Idyle. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. Mildred and Betty Reed.

VIII. 2. Mary Reed m. Miles Matter. Two children:

IX. Lee and Sherwood B. Matter.

VIII. 3. Arthur Reed, Jr., m. Martha Bowman. Res. Millersburg, Pa. One child, deceased.

VIII. 4. Marlin Reed m. Sybilla Snyder. Three children, viz.:

IX. Marlin, Jr., Norwood and Winifred.

VIII. 5. Martha Reed. Res. Halifax, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of THEODORE BIEVER, the 2nd child of James Beaver and Mary Klepfor of the 6th gen., and MARY ENGLE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Albert Biever. Single. Res. Phila., Pa.

VIII. 2. Sara Jane Biever, at home; seamstress.

VIII. 3. Esther Biever m. Isaac Seachrist, Inglewood, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. Richard, Frances and Frederick Seachrist.

VII. 3. Children of HARRY BIEVER, the 3rd child of James Beaver and Mary Klepfor of the 6th gen., and HELEN GREEN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Catherine Biever m. W. Myers, salesman, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII. 2. Queen Biever. Res. 804 Hummel ave., Lemoyne, Pa. Radio broadcaster.

VI. 3. Children of EMMA BIEVER, the 3rd child of Isaac L. Biever and Catherine Lingle of the 5th gen., and ISAAC ZIMMERMAN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Biever Zimmerman m. Miss ——. Issue 2 chil.:

VIII. Mary and Grace Zimmerman.

VII. 2. Ross Zimmerman m. Anna Prentzel. Res. Halifax, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Raymond Zimmerman m. Mary Fetterhoff. No issue.

VII. 4. Margaret Zimmerman m. Harry Fetterhoff. No issue.

VII. 5. Charles Zimmerman m. Nora Fetterhoff.

VI. 4. Children of JOHN LINGLE BIEVER, the 4th child of Isaac L. Biever and Catherine Lingle of the 5th gen., and SALLY JANE GARMAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Katherine Ellen Biever, b. Aug. 7, 1872, Susq. twp. Dauphin Co., Pa., d. Jan. 15, 1920. Bur. East Harrisburg Cem., Penbrook, Harrisburg, Pa. m. Dec. 24, 1892, Frank Naftzinger, b. Aug. 12, 1866. Members of St. Mark's M. E. Church. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Charles E. Biever, b. Nov. 2, 1875, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., d. Jan. 21, 1937. m. March 18, 1897, Sallie Lingle, b. Feb. 3, 1875. Occ. engineer Penna. R. R. Co. Res. Sixth st. and Linglestown Rd., Route 2, Harrisburg, Pa. Members of St. Mark's M. E. Church. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Sara Annetta Biever, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 25, 1903, J. Ralph Snyder, b. Jan. 9, 1879. Res. Sixth street and Lucknow Rd., R. 2, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VII. 4. John Edgar Biever, b. Oct. 22, 1880, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1908, Bella Fertig, b. Aug. 7, 1879. Occ. inspector, Penna. R. R. Co. Res. 3010 N. Third street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. John Russel Biever, b. July 28, 1909, d. Mar. 28, 1910.

VII. 5. Ross William Biever, b. July 25, 1883, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. 1915 to Florence May Stine, b. Jan. 26, 1888. Occ. enginees, Penna. R. R. Co. Res. 2452 Reel street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Maude Mae Biever, b. June 13, 1885, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., d. April 9, 1931. Single. Bur. Shoop's Cem., Progress, Pa.

VII. 1. Children of KATHERINE ELLEN BIEVER, the 1st child of John Lingle Biever and Sally Jane Garman of the 6th gen., and FRANK MATZINGER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sara Biever Matzinger, b. July 29, 1893, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. March 11, 1916, Lloyd W. Fissel, b. Aug. 17, 1894. Res. Linglestown Rd., R. 2, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Richard F. Fissel, b. Feb. 19, 1917, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

IX. 2. John L. Fissel, b. Dec. 10, 1919, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Members of St. Mark's M. E. Church.

VIII. 2. Jeanette Biever Matzinger, b. Aug. 30, 1895, Susq. twp., Daughin Co., Pa. Occ. clerk, Banner Dress Co., Harrisburg, Pa. Res. 15 N. 30th street, Paxtang, Harrisburg, Pa. Member St Mark's M. E. Church

---

VII. 2. Children of CHARLES E. BIEVER, the 2nd child of John Lingle Biever and Sally Jane Garman of the 6th gen., and SALLR LINGLE. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles E. Biever, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1898, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 27, 1925, Mildred Fisher, b. March 12, 1896. Occ. fireman, Penna. R. R. Co. Res. Sixth street and Linglestown Rd, Harrisburg, Pa., Route 2. Members of St. Mark's M. E. Church. No issue.

VII. 3. Children of SARA ANNETTA BIEVER, the 3rd child of John Lingle Biever and Sally Jane Garman of the 6th gen., and J. RALPH SNYDER. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sara E. Biever Snyder, b. Sept. 2, 1904, Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Occ. assitant to secretary of the Harrisburg School District. Res. Sixth street and Lucknow Rd.,, R. 2, Harrisburg, Pa. Members of St. Marks M. E. Church.

VII. 5. Children of ROSS WILLIAM BIEVER, the 5th child of John Lingle Biever and Sally Jane Garman of the 6th gen., and FLORENCE MAY STINE. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Susanna Biever, b. Oct. 31, 1915, Harrisburg, Pa. Occ. stenographer, U. S Treasury Dept., Harrisburg, Pa. Res. 2452 Reel street, Harrisburg. Member of Augsburg Lutheran Church, Harrisburg.

V. 6. Children of AMOS BIEVER, the 6th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH SEELY, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Biever, b. Nov. 5, 1847, d. March 30, 1861. Bur. Zion Lutheran cem., Lebanon, Pa.

VI. 2. Lewis Seely Biever, b. Aug. 5, 1849, d. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1870, to Harriet Burkholder, b. Oct. 3, 1846, d. Dec. 30, 1929. Bur. Shoop's Cem., Progress, Pa. Mrs. Biever was a daughter of the late Christopher and Nancy Springer Burkholder and a descendant of Charles Christopher Springer, son and heir of Lord Baron of Stockholm, Sweden, Baron to King George II, and a sister to Maria Beaver, wife of Daniel Beaver. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis S. Biever were members of the Lutheran Church at Hummelstown, Pa. He was a retired farmer and horse dealer. Issus 4 children. (See gen.)

The descendants of Amos Biever and Elizabeth Seely will be interested in the following:

Bern twp., Berks Co., Pa., derives its name from a canton in Switzerland, from whence the ancestors of the early settlers had emigrated. These were men principally of wealth, and their descendants have been conspicuous in the history of the county. The first settlements were made in 1738 and 1740. Indian troubles were common in the early history of the twp. The following account of a murder by the natives was sent to Gov. Penn by Jonas Seely:

Reading, Pa., Sept. 11, 1763.

Honored Sir: This moment at Reading, as I was sending off the express, certain intelligence came, that the house of France Hubler in Bern twp., about 18 miles from here was burned on Friday evening last, by the Indians, himself is wounded, his wife and three children carried off and three of the other were scalped, two of whom are since dead. I Honored Sir, your humble and obedient servant, JONAS SEELY.

VI. 3. Mary Levan Biever, b. Oct. 17, 1846, d. April 20, 1928. Bur. Fullerton, Neb. m. Oct. 28, 1865, Samuel T. Bowman, Knoxville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Theodore Biever, b. Oct 9, 1851, d. young; m. Mary Shirk. He was a promising young physician. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Lewis Biever, d. 1927.

VII. 2. Theodore Biever, m., resides in Pennbrook, Pa. One daughter.

V. 6. Children of AMOS BIEVER, the 6th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and MARY ANN FORD, his second wife. Issue 3 children. viz.

VI. 1. Katherine Arabella Biever, b. Oct. 19, 1858, d. Oct. 5, 1889; m. 1877 to Franklin Lenker. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Susanna Estella Biever, b. Oct. 12, 1855, m. March 7, 1874, Marlin Graves, of Wellsville, N. Y. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Elizabeth Biever d. at age of 13 and is bur. at Sandy Hollow cem., Pa.

VI. 2. Children of LEWIS SEELY BIEVER, the 2nd child of Amos Biever and Elizabeth Seely, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and HARRIET BURKHOLDER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Katherine Arabella Biever, b. Nov. 16, 1871, m. 1896 to Howard Shearer, b. Aug. 14, 1873. Res. Hummelstown, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Shearer are ardent workers in the Beaver Family Reunion organization. Mrs. Shearer has been its treasurer from the beginning. No issue.

VII. 2. Anna Biever, b. Sept. 17, 1873, d. Dec. 7, 1934; m. Edward Landis. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Theodore Biever, b. April 25, 1877, d. 1878.

VII. 4. Ada Biever, b. Nov. 29, 1880, m. Oct. 12, 1905, to David Moyer. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lewis B. Moyer. Married.

VIII. 2. Theodore Moyer, deceased.

VII. 2. Children of ANNA BIEVER, the 2nd chlid of Lewis Seely Biever and Harriet Burkholder of the 6th gen., and EDWARD LANDIS. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Landis, b. Jan. 22, 1896, m. Harry Heisey, b. Aug. 17, 1897. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Dorothy E. Heisey, b. Feb. 21, 1919.

IX. 2. Arthur E. Heisey, b. March 4, 1922.

IX. 3. Lloyd C. Heisey, b. Sept. 16, 1925.

VIII. 2. Hattie Landis, b. Aug. 10, 1897, m. Elmer Long, b. May 23, 1898. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Long, b. Dec. 3, 1925.

IX. 2. Harold E. Long, b. May 5, 1928.

IX. 3. Ruth E. Long, b. May 2, 1931.

VIII. 3. Cedith Landis, b. April 13, 1899. Single. Res. Hummelstown, Pa.

VIII. 4. Paul Landis, b. about 1902. No record.

VIII. 5. Anna Landis, b. Jan. 5, 1904, m. Freeman Kelly, b. June 5, 1905. Res. Route 2, Palmyra, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Georgina M. Kelly, b. Jan. 8, 1929.

IX. 2. Kenneth F. Kelly, b. Sept. 4, 1931.

VIII. 6. Lester Landis, b. May 17, 1911. Single. Res. Wyomissnig, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of MARY LEVAN BIEVER, the 3rd child of Amos Biever and Elizabeth Seely, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL T. BOWMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lewis W. Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1866, d. Feb. 19, 1870. Bur. in Plank Cem., Westfield, Pa.

VII. 2. Cora Biever Bowman, b. Dec. 9, 1875, m. Wm. B. Matheson, a passenger conductor of Council Bluffs, Iowa. No issue.

VII. 3. Lida Mary Bowman, b. Jan. 20, 1878. m. twice; m. first George Hill. Issue:

VIII. 1. Walter G. Hill, b. Jan. 5, 1901. Is a foreman on a seed ranch at San Juan, Capistrano, Calif.

Married second, Fred Boyell. Issue:

VIII. 2. Ruth Bowman Boyell, b. Jan. 5, 1913.

VII. 4. Anna Elizabeth Bowman, b. Jan. 31, 1893, m. J. B. Leach, a farmer of Sering, Neb. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jesse B. Leach, b. Oct. 28, 1912, d. Sept. 10, 1914. Bur. Fullerton, Neb.

VIII. 2. Mildred Raymond Leach, b. April 7, 1915.

VIII. 3. Lida Mabel Leach, b. July 18, 1917.

VI. 1. Children of KATHERINE ARABELLA BIEVER, the 1st child of Amos Biever and Mary Ann Ford, his second wife, of the 5th gen., and FRANKLIN LENKER. Issue one daugh.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Biever Lenker, b. March 9, 1883, m. Oct. 31, 1901, to Horace K. Wolf. He d. in 1903. Issue one daugh.:

VIII. Maude Lenker Wilf, b. Sept. 12, 1903. Graduate Leb. anon Valley College and a teacher in French language in college in Pena.

VI. 2. Children of SUSANNA ESTELLA BIEVER, the 2nd child of Amos Biever and Mary Ann Ford, his second wife, of the 5th gen., and MARLIN GRAVES. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII 1. Bertha Rebecca Graves, b. April 11, 1875, m. Edgar J. Peet., who d. Sept. 10, 1898. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Bertha Rebecca m. second Nov. 14, 1903, Arvis Frosby. Issue one child. (See gen)

VII. 2. Marlin Graves, b. Dec. 29, 1877, in Willing, Allegheny Co., N. Y. Educated in public school, Wellsville, N. Y., University Law School of Buffalo, N. Y. m. 1903 to Clara Belle Gale in Genesee, Pa. Occ. New York State Tax Commissioner; member of the N. Y. Bar Asso., member of the Taxation Committee of the U. S., member of a number of clubs and lodges, Trustee Albany Savings Bank, etc., etc. Res. 86 S. Pine ave., Albany, N. Y. Address State Tax Department, State Capitol, Albany, N. Y. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Lewis Biever Graves, b. Aug. 14, 1882, at Shongo, N. Y. m. April 22, 1906, to Lulie Hawkes. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII 4. Richard Lawrence Graves, b. Jan. 23, 1894. Educated public schools, Wellsville, N. Y., Albany High School, grad. of Albany Law School of Union University. At present a promising attorney, practicing law in Washigton, D. C. m. Anita Rose Harrison, of Albany, N. Y., b. 1901. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. Susanna Graves, resides at home, 3601 Connecticut ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

VII. 1. Children of BERTHA REBECCA GRAVES, the 1st child of Susanna Estella Biever and Marlin Graves of the 6th gen., and EDGAR J. PEET, her first husband. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Herbert Marlin Peet, b. April 22, 1892, m. Helen Marie Fortner at Whiteville, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. Jane Peet, b. June 24, 1920, Harlotown, Mont.

IX. 2. Herberta M. Peet, b. Nov, 5. 1923, at Great Falls, Montana.

VIII. 2. Harold Lewis Peet, b. April 19, 1896, m. Madge Le nore Robinson, of Pike, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1920. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Steward Lewis Peet, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

VIII. 3. Mark Howard Peet, b. July 1, 1898, at Shongo, N. Y., m. Fannie Elizabeth Carr, of Rennselair, N. Y. No issue.

VII. 1. Children of BERTHA REBECCA GRAVES PEET, the 1st child of Susanna Estella Biever and Marlin Graves of the 6th gen., and ARVIS FROSBY, her second husband. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Julian Frosby, b. Aug. 17, 1905. Single.

VII. 2. Children of MARLIN GRAVES, the 2nd child of Susanna Estella Biever and Marlin Graves of the 6th gen., and CLARA BELLE GALE. Issue 4 children, viz.: :

VIII. 1. Mildred Elizabeth Graves, b. June 11, 1905. Grad. of Albany High School and State College for Teachers. Teaches. Single.

VIII. 2. Evelyn Graves, b. July 7, 1907. Grad. Girls' Academy, also State Teachers' College of Albany, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1929, to Edward W. Briggs, Jr., of Albany, N. Y.

VIII. 3. Eleanor Graves, b. Oct. 7, 1915. Single.

VIII. 4. Mark Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1921, d. Feb. 2, 1923, in Albany, N. Y. Bur. Wellsville, N. Y.

VII. 3. Children of LEWIS BIEVER GRAVES, the 3rd child of Susanna Estella Biever and Marlin Graves of the 6th gen., and LULIE HAWKES. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Revere Graves, b. Sept. 30, 1907. Grad. Wellsville High School. Single.

VIII. 2. Helen Hazel Graves, b. June 30, 1910. Grad. Wellsville High School and Buffalo State Teachers' College. Single.

VIII. 3. Eileen Marion Graves, b. Dec. 15, 1915.

V. 7. Children of LEWIS LEVAN BEAVER, the 7th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH LUGG. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Pulaski Beaver, b. March 2, 1853, d. Dec. 26, 1853; bur. at Nelson, Pa.

VI. 2. Mary Diantha Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1856, m. Dec. 6, 1882, to Edward W. Close, d. Nov. 16, 1930. Res. Nelson, Pa. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Charles Lasker Beaver, b. March 5, 1859, d. April 27, 1936. Farmer. m. Oct. 31, 1883, to Emma Hall, of Farmington, Pa., b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. Feb. 18, 1933. Res. Nelson, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of MARY DIANTHA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Lewis Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Lugg of the 5th gen., and EDWARD W. CLOSE. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Beaver Close, m. Wm. A. Davis. They are living in the Close homestead, Nelson, Pa. No issue.

VI. 3. Children of CHARLES LASKER BEAVER, the 3rd child of Lewis Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Lugg of the 5th gen., and EMMA HALL. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Claude Beaver, b. Oct. 19, 1885, m. May 28, 1905, to Ella J. Cummings. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Clyde A. Beaver, b. —, 1887, m. March 10, 1908, to Grace A. Learn. Res. Lawrenceville, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of CLAUDE BEAVER, the 1st child of Charles Lasker Beaver and Emma Hall of the 6th gen., and ELLA J. CUMMINGS. Issue 2 children, viz.::

VIII. 1. Leila C. Beaver m. Sept. 25, 1925, to Luther C. Benson.

VIII. 2. Norma Beaver m. June 26, 1929, to Philip D. Swan.

VII. 2. Children of CLYDE A. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Charles Lasker Beaver and Emma Hall of the 6th gen., and GRACE A. LEARN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline Beaver, b. June 11, 1909.

VIII. 2. Leone Beaver, b. Oct. 8, 1910.

VIII. 3. Eloise Beaver, b. June 2, 1915.

V. 9. Children of MARGARET F. BIEVER, the 9th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan of the 4th gen., and EMELIUS W. ALBRIGHT. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Theodore W. Albright, b. April 15. 1853, d. April 21, 1889; m. Marie H. Muth. Occ. dentist. Bur. Lutheran cem., Long Island, N Y. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. John H. Albright, b. Nov., 1854, d. 1897; m. Louise Hemperly. Issue 4 children; all deceased. Has a granddaughter, married, Virginia Albright. Res. 915 Vine street, East Liverpool, O. She was a daughter of William Albright.

VI. 3. Amos Albright, b. Jan. 17, 1856, m. Mary L. Bachman. Res. Annville, Pa. One son died in infancy.

VI. 4. Emma R. Albright, b. Feb. 23, 1858, d. March 26, 1917; m. to Joseph Kleinfelter. Res. Progress, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Margaret Albright, b. in Hanover twp., Pa., Sept. 6, Single. Res. 53 W. 85th street, New York City.

VI. 1. Children of THEODORE W. ALBRIGHT, the 1st child of Margaret F. Biever and Emelius W. Albright of the 5th gen., and HARRIET MILLER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George R. Albright, single.

VII. 2. Theodore H. Albright, b. 1885, d. 1929. Grad. of New York Dental College. m. Miss ——. Issue one daughter Mildred Albright, 53 W. 85th street. New York City.

VII. 5. Harvey W. Albright, b. 1889, d. 1920.

VI. 4. Children of EMMA R. ALBRIGHT, the 4th child of Margaret F. Biever and Emelius W. Albright of the 5th gen., and JOSEPH K. KLEINFELTER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Cora Albright Kleinfelter, m. Moses Mark, Palmyra, Pa. A son, VIII. Joseph Kleinfelter Mark.

VII. 2. Joseph A. Kleinfelter m. Florence Strock, Palmyra, Pa. A daughter, VIII. Dorothy Kleinfelter.

VII. 3. Landis Kleinfelter; died single.

VII. 4. Emma, 5 Edward and 6 Annie, deceased.

VII. 7. Clayton Albright Kleinfelter, m. Irene Weinbold. Res. Lebanon, Pa. Two children, VIII. 1 Richard L. 2 Clayton C.

V. 10. Children of SUSAN BEAVER, the 10th child of Isaac Levan Beaver and Elizabeth Levan, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and ELIAS CASSEL. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sara Cassel, b. about 1860, m. Calvin Cassel, both dec. Issue 4 sons and one daughter; names not furnished.

VI. 2. Michael Cassel, b. 1862, d. 1917; m. Ida Stoner. Two children; not named.

VI. 3. Agnes Cassel, b. Oct. 22, 1863, d. April 19, 1922; m. Daniel Brightbill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elias Brightbill, b. 1889, d. 1924.

VII. 2. Rose Brightbill, deceased.

VI. 4. Irvin Cassel, m. Maggie Krum, b. 1970, d. Nov., 1914. One son, viz.:

VII. Earle E. Cassel, b. 1889, d. 1889.

VI. 5. Laura Beaver Cassel m. Jacob Landis. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Laura Landis, m. Rev. J. P. Miller. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1 Jack, 2 Lois, 3 Marely Miller.

VII. 2. Jacob Landis, Jr.

VI. 6. Frances Cassel m. Milton Ulrich. No issue.

VI. 7. Rebecca Cassel, single, d. 1927. A woman of fine personality and strong character.

VI. 8. Jacob Cassel, m. Annie Honshaw, who d. July 20, 1918. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. A daughter, m. Mr. Hetrick.

VII. 2. Ammon Cassel, single.

IV. 6. Children of JOHN LEVAN BIEBER, the 6th child of (John) Dewalt (Theobald) Bieber (1758-1827) and Margaret Levan of the 3rd gen., and SALOME FEDEROLF. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Sarah Maria Bieber, b. July 9, 1824, d. Jan. 22, 1893; m. William Hoch, b. Sept. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 29, 1897. Bur. Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 childen. (See gen.)

V. 2. Judith Bieber, b. March 8, 1826, d. May 15, 1913; m. Jacob R. Heffner, b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. May 8, 1900. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mary Bieber, b. Jan. 11, 1829, d. Sept. 8, 1894; m. Chas. Esser, b. Dec. 7, 1817, d. Aug. 20, 1863. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Abraham Bieber, b. Aug. 13, 1830, d. July 29, 1904; m. three times; m. first Catherine Althouse, b. Sept. 18, 1833, d. March 10, 1872. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Abraham Bieber m. second Mary Helbert, b. March 6, 1832, d. June 12, 1889. She was the widow of Valentine Bieber, a brother of Abraham. Issue one child, deceased.

Abraham Bieber m. third Hannah Tyson Rhode. Issue one child. (See gen.)

V. 5. Valentine Bieber, b. March 24, 1832, d. Feb. 4, 1858; m. Mary Helbert, b. March 6, 1832, d. June 12, 1889. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. (She m. a second time to Abraham Bieber, a brother of Valentine.) Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of SARAH MARIA BIEBER, first child of John Levan Bieber and Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM HOCH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ellen Hoch, m. Wm. Siegfried. Issue 5 children:
VII. 1. Sallie Siegfried, single.
VII. 2. Ellen Siegfried, m. Charles Hillegass. One child:
VIII. Foster Hillegass, m. Florence Mull. No issue.
VII. 3. Wm. Siegfried, m. Ellen Croll. No issue.
VII. 4. Edwin Siegfried, m. Anna Siegfried. No issue.
VII. 5. Victor Siegfried, m. Elda Merkel., Issue 4 children:
VIII. 1 Harold W, 2 Luther, 3 Lester, 4 Leroy Siegfried.

VI. 2. Hannah Hoch, b. in Maxatawny twp. Berks Co., Pa., June 4, 1848, d. Sept. 15, 1937, at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Rev. and Mrs. Gomer C. Rees, North Wales, Pa. She was 89. She was very much interested in the Beaver Annual Reunions. The last one she attended was at Stouchsburg in 1934. m. Oct. 12, 1869, in Baltimore, Md., by Rev. Stuerken, Missouri Lutheran, to Rev. Dr. Geo. F. Spieker, b. Nov. 17, 1844, d. Sept. 7, 1913. He served as Principal of the Keystone State Normal School (now Teachers' College), Kutztown, Pa. He also served for a number of years as pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Allentown, Pa., and for 20 years he was professor of Church History at the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rev. Charles G. Spieker, b. Nov. 4, 1870, d. April 19, 1915, bur. from Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Scranton, Pa., on April 22, 1915, and April 23 from Holy Trinity Church, Kutztown, Pa., in Hope Cem. m. June 15, 1898, in Baltimore, Md., to Anna Louise Schaeffer, b. Dec. 5, 1871. Widow resides in Baltimore, Md. Issue 2 children (twins), viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Paul Frederick Spieker, b. July 8, 1899, m. July 5, 1926, to Marion Miller Stager, b. Jan. 3, 1901, in Pottsville, Pa. m. in Christ Lutheran Church, Allentown, Pa., by Rev. G. C. Rees and Rev. G. H. Kinard. Address Emaus, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. George Frederick Spieker, b. May 9, 1930, in Emaus, Penna.

IX. 2. Dorothy Louise Spieker, b. Feb. 1, 1933, in Emaus, Pa.

VIII. 2. Margaret Elizabeth Spieker, b. July 8, 1899, d. July 10, 1899, bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 2. Margaret Spieker, b. —, m. Rev. Gomer C. Rese, D.D. Res. North Wales, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Gomer S. Reese, b. —, m. to Charlotte Shoemaker, b. —. Res. Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gomer Reese III, b. —.
IX. 2. Charlotte Reese, b. —.
VII. 3. George Spieker, b. —, single. Res. San Francisco, California.
VII. 4. Fred Spieker, b. —, single. Res. San Francisco, California.

V. 2. Children of JUDITH BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Levan Bieber and Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and JACOB R. HEFFNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William B. Heffner, b. about 1847, m. Sara Kauffman. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. Robert Heffner, m. Mabel Hess. Issue: Florence and Elizabeth.
VI. 2. Mary B. Heffner, m. Charles Schaeffer. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. Oliver, Sarah and Mary B. Schaeffer.

V. 3. Children of MARY BIEBER, the 3rd child of John Levan Bieber and Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and CHARLES ESSER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sara Maria Esser, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1871. Mr. Smith is a rural mail carrier. Res. Kutztown, Pa. No issue.
VI. 2. Jacob Esser, b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. March 10, 1916. (Charles Esser, the father, died seven months after the son Jacob was born.) m. Mary Louise Hillegass. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of JACOB ESSER, the 2nd child of Mary Bieber and Charles Esser of the 5th gen. and MARY LOUISE HILLEGASS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Esser, b. about 1885, m. Harry B. Yoder, Principal of the High School at Kutztown, Pa. Mr. Yoder is a son of the late William Yoder and wife Annie nee Barto. She was a daughter of the late Amos Barto and wife Sara nee Keller, of Lyons, Pa. The grandfather of Mr. Yoder was named George B. Yoder, a popular hotel keeper and horse dealer of Lyons, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. Dorris, William, Richard.
VII. 2. Charles Hillegass Esser m. Ruth Rupp. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. Jacob and Jane Esser.
VII. 3. Helen Esser m. George Millard.

V. 4. Children of ABRAHAM BIEBER, the 4th child of John Levan Bieber anr Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and CATHERINE ALTHOUSE, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Bieber, b. about 1853, m. Daniel Fisher. Issue one son. (See gen.)
VI. 2. Daniel Bieber, b. about 1855, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. July 10, 1933, Chicago, Ill. Before going West he learned the milling trade at Allentown, Pa., where he also learned the art of telegraph, which he followed up to the time of his death. For many years he was telegraph operator at Shimers-

ville, a suburb of Chicago, and later in the city of Chicago. m. Ada Weber. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Ellen Bieber m. Frank Schaeffer. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. William Schaeffer, Camden, N. J.

VI. 4. John Bieber m. Annie Bieber, a daughter of Isaac Bieber and wife Anna Maria nee Kemp. No issue.

VI. 5. Catherine Bieber m. Jerome Christman. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. William Bieber. Res. Bethlehem, Pa. m.——. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. Robert and Arthur Bieber.

V. 4. Children of ABRAHAM BIEBER, the 4th child of John Levan Bieber and Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and HANNAH TYSON RHODE, his third wife. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Mabel Bieber, m. Frank Kramer. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. Hannah, Frank, George and Irene Kramer.

VI. 1. Children of MARY BIEBER, the first child of Abraham Bieber and Catherine Althouse, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and DANIEL FISHER. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. George W. Fisher, m. Lillian Enzian. No issue. Res. 554 Iron street, Lehighon, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 2nd child of Abraham Bieber and Catherine Althouse, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and ADA WEBER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Beaver, single.

VII. 2. Winfield Beaver, m. Genevieve Miller. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. Ruth and Robert Beaver.

VI. 5. Children of CATHERINE BIEBER, the 5th child of Abraham Bieber and Catherine Althouse, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and JEROME CHRISTMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laura Christman, m. Daniel Saul. Issue 4 children:

VIII. Edgar, Gomer, Willard and Frederick Saul.

VII. 2. Helen Christman, m. Alvin Bailey. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. —— Bailey, m. Byron Stein.

VII. 2. Mary Bailey, m. Ira Deturk. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. Carl Deturk.

VII. 3. Margaret Christman, m. John Pearson. A daughter:

VIII. Ethel Pearson, m. John Smith. Issue a daughter:

IX. Fern Smith.

VII. 4. Edgar Christman, m. Mabel Shearer. Issue 2 children:

VIII. Bernice and George Christman.

VII. 5. Ira Jerome Christman, m. Clara Christ. Issue 3 chil.:

VIII. Clara, Anna and Leatrice Christman.

VII. 6. Herbert Christman, single.

VII. 7. George Christman, m. Grace Rahn. One daughter:

VIII. Ruth Eleanor Christman.

V. 5. Children of VALENTINE BIEBER, the 5th child of John Levan Bieber and Salome Federolf of the 4th gen., and MARY HELBERT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Bieber, single.

VI. 2. John Bieber, b. about 1854, deceased, m. Andora Shollenberger, a daughter of the late William Shollenberger and wife Cecelia nee Gift. He was a stone mason, bricklayer and plasterer. Mrs. Beaver was born and reared at Lyons, Pa. She was a sister to Dr. Irwin W. Shollenberger, 1302 N. 10th street, Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bessie Bieber, m. Dr. John Schlayback. Issue:
VIII. Eleanor Schlayback.
VII. 2. Arthur Beaver, m. Edyth Winch. Issue 3 children:
VIII. John A., Elizabeth and William Beaver.
VII. 3. Gertrude Beaver, m. William Sandt. Issue:
VIII. Martha Jane Sandt.
VII. 4. Irene Beaver, m. Harry Sandt. Issue:
VIII. Thomas Sandt.

IV. 7. Children of SUSAN L. BIEBER, the 7th child of Dewalt (Theobald) Bieber, 1758-1827, and Margaret Levan of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE MILLER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Harrison Miller, b. about 1817, m. Miss Hoffman. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Judith Miller, b. about 1820, m. Mr. Miller. Issue a daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Miller, b. about 1840, m. Mr. Rahn. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Rahn, m. Mr. Heimbach. Issue a son, viz.:
VIII. Herbert Heimbach, m. Annie Krause.
VII. 2. Wilkinson Rahn; single in 1931.
VII. 3. Emma Rahn, m. Mr. ——. Issue one child, deceased.
VII. 4. Maggie Rahn, m. Mr. Dube.

V. 1. Children of HARRISON MILLER, the first child of Susan L. Bieber and George Miller of the 4th gen., and MISS —— HOFFMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Monroe Miller, b. about 1828, m. Susan Lorish, Easton, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Allen Miller, m. Mary Long.
VI. 3. Mary Miller, emigrated to a Western State.

VI. 1. Children of MONROE MILLER, the first child of Harrison Miller and Miss —— Moffman of the 5th gen., and SUSAN LORISH. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George A. Miller, b. July 1, 1859, d. March 23, 1925, m. Sara M. Laudenslager, b. Oct. 10, 1861. d. Aug. 6, 1928. Both bur. Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Harrison (Henry) Miller, m. Lillie Griesemer. Their two children, viz.:

IX. Harrison and Paul.

VIII. 2. Annie Miller, m. Luther Miller. No issue.

VIII. 3. Carrie Miller, m. Alden Wieder. Issue 12 children, viz., Rayfield, Walter, Ralph, Lee, Ellma, Dennis, Anna, Harry, Lewis, Donald, Willard, Thomas Wieder.

VII. 2 Cis Miller, 3 John Miller, 4 William Miller, located in 1931 at West Point, Neb., 5 Alfred Miller, at the same address.

The following persons are bur. in cem. Solomon's Reformed Church, Macungie, Pa. We cannot say whether they are of the same Miller family:

Judith Rahn, nee Miller, aged 33 years. William H. Miller, b. April 17, 1851, d. Dec. 7, 1910. Wife, Levina, nee Weider, b. March 21, 1848, d. April 6, 1911. Augustus O. Miller, b. June 27, 1860, d. Jan. 31, 1889.

IV. 1. Children of DEWALT BIEBER, the first child of John S. Bieber and Susanna Wentz, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE YEAGER (Hunter, English.) Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Susanna Bieber, b. about 1812, m. Joshua Grim. No rec

V. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1814, d. Jan. 4, 1869, m. first to William Weiser, b .July 11, 1814, d. April 21, 1848. Both bur. Bowers, Pa., cem. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Elizabeth Beaver Weiser m. second to David Lichty, b. March 15, 1827, d. April 22, 1898. Bur. at Bowers, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Jacob Beaver, b. March 8, 1817, d. Nov. 20, 1850, m. Dec. 17, 1844, to Harriet Hain, b. Sept. 30, 1819, d.—. Both bur. Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hain. She was baptized Nov. 13, 1820, by Rev. Philip Mayer, pastor of Hain's Reformed Church, Wernersville, Pa.; confirmed April 25, 1835, by Rev. Charles Augustus Pauli, pastor of Hain's Reformed Church. They resided in Marion twp., near Womelsdorf. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Dr. Daniel Hunter Beaver, b. May 1, 1819, in Maxatowny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Nov. 9, 1884. Dr. Beaver graduated in Medicine at the U. of P. April 3, 1846. He opened an office at Fredericksburg on Market Square in the spring of 1846 and acquired a large practice, in which he was engaged for 38 years. m. in September, 1847, to Anna Barbara Grove, b. Jan. 10, 1819, d. Dec. 24, 1897. Both bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. **Members of the Lutheran Church.**

Abstract of Will of Anna Beaver. Recorded Court House, Reading, Pa., Will Book Vol. 21, pp. 569-571.

I, Anna Barbara Beaver of Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa., etc. Give and bequeath, etc., To daughter Anna, share and share alike. To my daughter Kate, etc. To my daughter Lizzie Heilman. To my daughter Kate Kase, Uncle Peter's clock. To son C. Grove Beaver, Grandfather Beaver's clock. I appoint, etc., Executors, C. Grove Beaver, Kate Kase and Lizzie Heilman.

Signed November 11, 1886.

ANNA BARBARA BEAVER.

Witnesses: Samuel Ricker, P. L. Strause.

Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Esther Bieber, b. Aug. 1, 1822, d. July 4, 1882, m. Elijah Weiser, b. Sept. 14, 1812, d. June 29, 1889. Both bur. Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Jonathan H, Bieber, b. about 1824.

V. 7. Catharine Hunter Bieber, b. April 11, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1882, m. Nov. 11, 1847, by Rev. Charles A. Pauli to James Alexander Cornet, b. March 22, 1820, d. April 29, 1865. He was a Civil

War prisoner at Andersonville. Both bur. near Malvern, Chester Co., Great Valley Presbyterian Cem. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Samuel Bieber, b. Nov. 28, 1832, d. July 27, 1851. Bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.

In Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa., the following persons are buried on the Dewalt Bieber lot, Section A, Lot 7:

"In memory of Dewalt Bieber, Born Oct. 9, 1789. Died July 16, 1865, aged 75 y. 5 m. 7 d."

"In memory of Catharine, wife of Dewalt Bieber. Born Jan. 1, 1794. Died April 4, 1878, aged 84 y. 3 m. 3 d."

"In memory of Samuel Bieber, son of Dewalt and Catharine Bieber. He was born Nov. 28, 1832 and departed this life July 27, 1851, aged 17 y., 7 m., 21 d."

"Mother, Catharine H. Cornett. Born April 11, 1828. Died Nov. 11, 1882, aged 54 y. 7 m."

"Brother, John L. Cornett. Born Sept. 16, 1856. Died April 30, 1887, aged 30 y. 7 m. 14 d."

"Charles Cornett, 1854-1901."

"James Cornett, 1884-1901."

V. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Dewalt Bieber and Catherine Yeager (Hunter) of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM WEISER, first husband. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Weiser, d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Daniel Weiser, b. Sept. 13, 1839, d. Jan. 24, 1863; single. Soldier in Civil War. d. in hospital near Unionville, Va. Bur. Bowers, Pa., cem.

VI. 3. David Weiser, b. April 19, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1867. Soldier Civil War. Single.

V. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER WEISER, the 2nd child of Dewalt Bieber and Catherine Yeager (Hunter) of the 4th gen., and DAVID LICHTY, her second husband. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ann Lichty, b. April 1, 1852, d. Dec. 30. 1916, m. May —, 1870, to Charles Rhoads, b. March 24, 1848, d. June 12, 1934. Bur. Greenwood Cem., Allentown. Lived at 928 Gordon street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Charles H. Lichty, b. July 1, 1856, d. July 9, 1918, m. Aug. 15, 1876, to Clara L. Herr, b. Jan. 1, 1859, d. March 5, 1934. Both bur. Mausoleum, Wyomissing, Pa. Mr. Lichly was the proprietor of the Lichty Music House, Reading, Pa., now (1936) Brown's Music House. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of MARY ANN LICHTY, the first child of Elizabeth Bieber Weiser and David Lichty of the 5th gen., and CHARLES RHOADS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie Rhoads, b. April 11, 1871, d. —, m. to Conrad Slifer, b. —. Res. Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one son, Paul Slifer, deceased.

VII. 2. Hattie Rhoads, b. Oct. 26, 1873. m. Dec. 25, —, to Max Albert, b. August 25, 1877. Res. 538 Hamilton street, Allentown. No issue.

VII. 3. Robert C, Rhoads, b. May 23, 1875, d. March 7, 1931, m. June 7, 1905, to Beulah Ziegler, b. Sept. 4, 1880. Issue 1 son:

VIII. 1. Donald Z. Rhoads, b. July 16, 1910. Interne at University of Penn Hospital, Phila., Pa. Beulah Ziegler Rhoads m. second, Feb. 25, 1933, to Milton Flory, b. Oct. 31, 1859. Res. Bangor, Pa.

VII. 4. Ida Mary Ann Rhoads, b. Oct. 6, 1876, m. Sept. 7, 1897 to Irwin Walp, b. Dec. 20, 1867. Res. 5233 N. 15th street, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Willard Winfield Walp, b. at Allentown, Pa., Sept. 29, 1898, m. July 10, 1926, at Pittsburgh to Ann Kerr, Vanport, Pa. P. O. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. He enlisted in the World War; served in the hospital at Fort Benjamin, Harrison, Ind., until Armistice Day.

VIII. 2. Charles Harold Walp, b. in Allentown, Pa., July 21, 1900, m. May 30, 1920, in New York City to Miriam Hildebrand. P. O. 230 S. Madison street, Allentown, Pa. He enlisted in the World War while he and his brother were Seniors in the Allentown High School. He was overseas for 18 months, handled the big French mortar guns. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Garwood Henry Walp, b. Jan. 10, 1924.

VII. 5. Mae Rhoads, b. March 24, 1880, m. to E. J. Winsch, b. March 14, 1873. Res. 229 N. St. George street, Allentown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Winsch, b. Oct. 18, 1904.

VI. 2. Children of CHARLES H. LICHTY, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Bieber (Beaver) Weiser and David Lichty, her second husband, and CLARA C. HERR. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herbert C. Lichty, b. Jan. 5, 1878, d. Aug| 8, 1935. Bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa. m. May 14, 1901, to Annie Steckline. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles George Lichty. b. Dec. 8, 1906, m. Aug. 5, 1934, to Elenora Walter. Lives 719 Pennington ave., Trenton, N. J.

VIII. 2. Vera Lichty, b. Sept. 26, 1909. Lives Trenton, N. J.

VII. 2. Luther David Lichty, b. Feb. 3. 1880, m. Feb. 5, 1900, to Minnie Filbert. Lives Pennside, Reading, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Arthur Charles Lichty, b. April 9, 1884. No issue. Lives Boston, Mass.

VII. 4. Ruth Elizabeth Lichty, b. Aug. 1, 1887, d. Oct. 13, 1887. Bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading. Pa.

VII. 5. Vera H. Lichty, b. June 15, 1890, m. Oct. 23, 1917, to Raymond B. Brown, b. May 7, 1891. Prop. Brown's Music House, 17 N. 8th street; h. 730 Franklin street, Reading, Pa. Issue one child. viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles H. Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1929, d. Feb. 1, 1929.

VII. 6. Byron Beaver Lichty, b. April 30, 1892, m. Clara Kohler, b. Feb. 28, 1893, d. April 15, 1932. Lives Pottsville. Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth K. Lichty, b. Jan. 10, 1913. Lives 730 Franklin street, Reading, Pa.

VIII. 2. Madelyn L. Lichty, b. Aug. 7, 1916. Lives Harrisburg. Pa.

V. 3. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 3rd child of Dewalt Bieber (Beaver) and Catherine Yeager (Hunter) of the 4th gen., and HARRIET HAINS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel B. D. Beaver, b. in Marion twp., Berks Co., Pa., May 1, 1846. d. March 6, 1910. Bur. in Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. He was confirmed in Hain's Reformed Church, Wernersville, Pa., May 23, 1863.

As a young man he entered the Medical Department of the University of Penna. Shortly after graduating he located in Reading, Pa. His name appears in the city directory in 1877 with office at 31 N. 5th street. Later he was located at 150 N. 6th street until his death. For some years he was one of the surgical chiefs at St. Joseph's Hospital and was considered a surgeon of ability, having performed some very extraordinary operations. He was a hard worker and a diligent student all through his career. Owing to impaired health he was obliged to retire late in the summer of 1908. In November, 1909, he went to Florida for the benefit of his health,where he died March 6, 1910, at Okahumpka, Fla., aged 63 y., 10 m. and 5 d. He was a member of St. Paul's Reformed Church, Reading, Pa. Dr. C. E. Creitz, pastor, officiated. Bur. in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading. His will is recorded in the Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa., Will Book Vol. 25, pp. 322-344. The following abstract shows beneficiaries only:

"I, Daniel D. B. Beaver of the city of Reading, Pa., now (Feb. 17, 1910) sojourning at Okahumpka, Florida, give and bequeath etc., to Mrs. A. C. Dale, his housekeeper, etc. To Eliza Nunnemacher, . Second st., Reading, Pa. To Hanna Nunnamacher, S. Second str., Reading, Pa. To Lucy Grove. 5501 Chew st., Germantown, Pa. To Dr. Mary McD. Schick, Elwyn, Pa. To Sarah Z. Swavely, 4401 Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. To my Brother George Beaver and wife Maria and sons George E. Beaver and John J. Beaver (nephews of the testator)." Executor Berks Co. Trust Co., Reading, Pa.

Dr. Beaver was m. twice; first to Harriet Peacock. One child, Elizabeth Beaver, b. 1876, d. 1886. m. second wife, not named. Issue one child, Helen Beaver, b. 1890, d. 1891. Dr. Beaver was divorced from his second wife.

VI. 2. George H. Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1848, d. Dec. 9, 1877, aged 29 y., 9 m., 11 d., m. Feb. 19, 1874, to Anna Maria Epler, b. —, d.—. They lived at Wernersville, Pa. Rev. Wm. F. P. Davis, pastor of Hain's Reformed Church, m. them and buried George H. Beaver. They were first bur. at Hain's Reformed Church; later their bodies were removed to Charles Evans Cem., Reading. Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jacob Hain Beaver, b. June 13, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1873, aged 21 y.. 7 m., 15 days. He was confirmed in Hain's Church, Wernersville. Pa.. May 15, 1869, by Rev. Charles Augustus Pauli. Bur. Hain's Church; later removed to Charles Evans Cem.

VI. 2. Children of GEORGE H. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Jacob Beaver and Harriet Hain of the 5th gen., and ANNA MARIA EPLER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Jacob Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1874, was bap. Feb. 6, 1875, by Rev. Wm. F. P. Davis, pastor of Hain's Reformed

Church. m. —, to Anna Fricker, b. —. Res. 508 Carsonia ave., Pennside, Reading, Pa.

VII. 2. George Epler Beaver, b. March 13, 1876, bap. by Rev. Wm. F. P. Davis, pastor of Hain's Reformed Church, June 4, 1876. m. first, Nov. 25, 1901, to Mary A. Marks, b. May 30, 1878, d. Feb. 6, 1915; bur. Charles Evans Cem. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Ralph Beaver, b. March 2, 1902, d. Aug. 30, 1924; bur. Charles Evans Cem.

VIII. 2. Beatrice Beaver, b. Oct. 3, 1903. Single. Res. New York City.

George E. Beaver m. second, Nov. 25, 1915. to Anna Sweitzer, b. 1875. Mr. Beaver is a tailor and resides at 538 Walnut street, Reading, Pa.

V. 4. Children of DR. DANIEL HUNTER BEAVER, the 4th child of Dewalt Bieber and Catherine Yeager (Hunter, English) of the 4th gen., and ANNA BARBARA GROVE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie E. Beaver, b. Nov. 24. 1848, d. Sept. 21. 1880, m. Dec. 24, 1867, to Dr. Ezra Grumbine, b. Feb. 1, 1945, d. Feb. —, 1923. Both bur. at Fredericksburg, Lebanon, Co.. Pa.

Dr. Grumbine was the author of a book of poems, German and English, which he published in 1917. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Kate Beaver, b. 1850, m. April 10, 1873, to Matthew Wheeler Kase, b. March 13, 1845, d. June 4, 1918, at Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Grove Kase, Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Daniel Beaver Kase, 132 Upland Terrace, Bala. Pa.

VII. 3. Stella Kase (deceased).

VI. 3. C. Grove Beaver, b. Oct. 31, 1852, d. April 18, 1924, m. Catharine Fitzgerald, b. April 7, 1857, d. March 19, 1911. Both bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. No issue.

VI. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 16, 1855, d. June 12. 1920. Bur. at Fredericksburg, Pa., on her father's lot. m., Sept. 30, 1885, to Dr. S. P. Heilman, b. Dec. 4, 1842. at Heilmandale, Lebanon Co., Pa., d. Sept. 11, 1920; bur. at Hill Church, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Dr. Heilman was a son of John and Catharine Heilman and a descendant of distinguished ancestors. His great-great-grandfather, John Adam Heilman, first emigrated from Zuzenhausen. Baden, in 1738. He died Sept. 25, 1770, and is bur. at the Hill Church, Lebanon Co. He was one of the first elders of this church, which was built in 1744. He was the Baumeister (Building Master) on behalf of the Reformed congregation, and John Peter Heilman the same for the Lutheran congregation. He served as captain in the French and Indian War. Dr. Heilman's great-grandfather was John Adam Heilman, second son of the immigrant father of the same name, b. at Heilmandale, Lebanon Co., Aug. 2, 1745, d. Oct. 4, 1827. Bur. at the Hill Church. He served as a lieutenant in the Revolution and belonged to the Second Battalion of Associators. His commission is dated Aug. 28. 1775. He served as an elder in the Hill Reformed Church and supervised the building of the second church in 1789. He

was a praying man. It is recorded that he sometimes went to Schaefferstown, a distance of 14 miles, to lead in prayer. He was active in business, building a paper mill, besides tilling the land.

Dr. S. P. Heilman, like his forebears, was an elder in the Hill Reformed Church, Sunday school teacher, assistant superintendent and organist of the congregation for 51 years until his death. He was a prominent elder of Lebanon Classis, representing it on various committees and Boards, and a delegate to the General Synod of Dayton in 1895. He graduated from Franklin and Marshall College in 1862. From the University of Penna., where he graluated as an "M. D," in 1867. He practiced medicine at Heilmandale for about 45 years. He moved to Lebanon in 1912, where he continued his practice and diel there. Issue 3 children, all b. at Heilmandale. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ANNIE E. BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Hunter Beaver and Anna Barbara Grove of the 5th gen., and DR. EZRA GRUMBINE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Prof. Harvey Carson Grumbine, Ph. D., b. May 1, 1869, m. at Paris, 1897, to C. Estelle Uhler. Prof. Grumbine was Valedictorian, Albright College, Pa., 1888; Ph. B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1892; Ph. D. acquired in course, University of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, 1900; professor of various high grade Universities in U S. A. Also writer. Details given in "Who's Who in America" since 1916. No issue. Res. Lebanon, Pa.

VII. 2. Thaddeus Stevens Grumbine, b. Aug. 13. 1871; single. Res. Route 2, Lebanon, Pa.

VII. 3. Walter Nevin Grumbine, b. aboue 1873, d. in infancy.

VII. 4. Bessie Shirley Grumbine, b. May 10, 1876, m. Dec. 22, 1904, to J. Harris Bell, b. Jan. 15. 1873. Res. Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Miriam Shirley Bell, b. Aug. 5, 1908.

VIII. 2. Anna May Bell, b. Oct. 3, 1909.

VIII. 3. Chester Elwood Bell, b. April 27, 1914, d. Dec. 17, 1917.

VI. 4. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 4th child of Dr. Daniel Hunter Beaver and Anna Barbara Grove of the 5th gen., and DR. S. P. HEILMAN. Issue 3 children, all b. at Heilmandale, Lebanon Co., Pa.

VII. 1. Anna Barbara Heilman, b. July 24, 1886, d. Nov. 15, 1925; single. Bur. at Hill Church, Lebanon Co., Pa.

VII. 2. Catharine Heilman, b. Nov. 18, 1888, m., Dec. 17, 1913, to Robert M. Briner, of Reading, Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1888. Res. 731 Harper ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Briner, b. Aug. 22, 1917, d. at birth.

VIII. 2. Donald Heilman Briner, b. Nov. 9, 1919.

VIII. 3. Harriet L. Briner. (twin), b. July 18, 1923.

VIII. 4. Virginia C. Briner, b. July 18, 1923.

VII. 3. John Beaver Heilman, b. Nov. 8, 1896, m. April 6, 1918, to Alverta Meyers, of Walnutport, Pa., b. Feb. 11, 1899. Res. 818 Commonwealth ave., Massillon, O.

Mr. Heilman is a metalurgical engineer. Graduate Lebanon Pa., High School, graduate of Lehigh University, Bethlehem,

Pa., in course of metalurgical engineering, class of 1920. Also completed an Extension Course in Steel Treatment from Purdue University. He is now the metalurgist for the Republic Steel Corp., Canton, O. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity and Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Member of the American Society for Metals. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Louise Heilman, b. June 29, 1923, at Massena, N. Y.

VIII. 2. John Beaver Heilman, Jr., b. June 4, 1928, at McKeesport, Pa.

V. 5. Children of ESTER BIEBER, the 5th child of Dewalt Bieber and Catherine Hunter of the 4th gen., and ELIJAH WEISER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Weiser, m. Moses Grim, Bowers, Pa.

VI. 2. Andorah Weiser, m. Peter Hamsher.

VI. 3. Jerosha (Rose) Weiser, m. Peter Kieffer.

VI. 4. Louisa Weiser, single, d. Nov. 8, 1907.

VI. 5. Mary A. S. Weiser, b. July 2, 1864, d. March 2, 1890, m., Aug. 27, 1885, to Jonathan B. DeLong, b. June 14, 1861, d. May 13, 1926. Both bur. at Bowers, Pa. Issue 2 chillren. (See genealogy.)

VI. 6. Ezra Weiser, m. — Sharfer, Chicago, Ill.

VI. 7. Daniel Weiser, single, died young.

VI. 5. Children of MARY A. S. WEISER, the 5th child of Esther Bieber and Elijah Weiser of the 5th gen., and JONATHAN B. DeLONG. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frederick A. DeLong, b. April 17, 1886; single P. O. Bowers, Pa.

VII. 2. Richard E. DeLong, b. Nov. 4, 1887, m., Dec. 31, 1907, to Ella S. Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1888. P. O. Bowers, Pa., Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard M. DeLong, b. May 19, 1915.

VIII. 2. Ruth M. DeLong, b. March 6, 1908, d. April 6, 1908.

V. 7. Children of CATHARINE HUNTER BIEBER, the 7th child of Dewalt Bieber and Catherine Yeager (Hunter, English) of the 4th gen., and JAMES ALEXANDER CORNETT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Helena A. Cornett, b. Aug. 6, 1849, d. Feb. 2, 1924, m. to Dallas Franklin Wentzel, b. June 15, 1844, d. Dec. 1, 1887. Bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Lucy Ann Cornett, b. Oct. 28, 1852, m., Oct. 18, 1879, to John Houtz Grove, b. Feb. 2, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1896. Mrs. Grove resides Poquessing ave., Somerton, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Charles Augustus Cornett, b. Aug. 17, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1901. Bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. m. ----, 1876, to Ella E. Schrack, b. March 17, 1860, daughter of Ben Schrack and Catherine Beidler Schrack. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rebecca E. Cornett, b. Apr. 3, 1878, m. Apr. 25, 1906, to Percy Franklin Emory, b. Oct. 26, 1871. Res. 32 W. 9th st., New York City. Issue one child, deceased.

VII. 2. Catharine I. Cornett, b. Jan. 18, 1880, m. to Per Utne, b. Jan. 10, 1878. Res. 40 Monroe street, New York City, N. Y. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katherine Margaret Utne, b. Aug. 17, 1915.

VII. 3. James Alexander Cornett, b. Feb. 27, 1884, d. Jan. 31, 1901; bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa.

VII. 4. Lillian Cornett, b. April 15, 1891, m. Oct. 17, 1917. to Edgar D. Fraunfelder, b. Dec. 25, 1889. Res. 110 W. Spring street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:.

VIII. 1. James Alexander Cornett Fraunfelder, b. May 9, 1923.

VII. 2. Elca Marie Fraunfelter, b. April 11, 1931.

VI. 4. John L. Cornett, b. Sept. 16, 1856, l. April 30, 1887. No issue.

VI. 1. Children of HELENA A. CORNETT, the first child of Catharine Hunter Bieber and James Alexander Cornett of the 5th gen., and DALLAS FRANKLIN WENTZEL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ida Jane Wentzel, b. Oct. 31, 1867, d. March ---, 1916, m. to Henry James Hackett, b. Oct. 22, 1864, d. —. Both bur. Hillside Cem., Phila., P. No children.

VII. 2. William Charles Wentzel, b. April 21, 1873, m. June 21, 1899, to Leona Franklyn Nece, b. Phila., Dec. 10, 1877. Res. 625 Margan ave., Palmyra, N. J. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dallas Franklin Wentzel, b. Mar. 29, 1900, Phila.. m. in Phila. in 1922 to Elizabeth Lloyd. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William Lamont Wentzel, b. Oct. 31, 1922, in Palmyra, N. J.

IX. 2. Robert Lloyd Wentzel, b. in Palmyra, N. J., Feb. 13, 1925.

IX. 3. George Wentzel, b. in Palmyra, N. J., Feb. —, 1931.

VIII. 2. Royden William Wentzel, b. Nov. 13, 1902, d. Jan. 29, 1903.

VIII. 3. Franklin Pierce Wentzel, b. June 3, 1904, d. Aug. 21, 1911, in Phila., Pa.

VIII. 4. William Warren Wentzel, b. in Phila. Aug. 27, 1926, d. June 3, 1914.

VIII. 5. Royden Eugene Wentzel, b. Oct. 28, 1907, in Phila.

VIII. 6. Mildred Mary Wentzel (twin), b. in Phila. Dec. 23, 1915.

VIII. 7. Dorothy Leona Wentzel (twin), b. in Phila. Dec. 23, 1915.

VII. 3. Howard T. Wentzel, b. in Phila. Feb. 21, 1877, d. Germantown, Phila., —, 1936. Issue 5 children.

VII. 4. Richard Dallas Wentzel, b. Oct. 10, 1870, d. July 3, 1872.,

---

VI. 2. Children of LUCY ANN CORNETT, 2nd child of Catharine Hunter Bieber and James Alexander Cornett of the 5th gen., and JOHN HAUTZ GROVE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John C. Grove, d. at birth.

VII. 2. Lucy Katharine Grove, b. May 31, 1881, single. Res. with mother.

VII. 3. Emma Cornett Grove, b. Dec. 8, 1886, m. Robert Henry Armstrong, b. Oct. 26, 1882, d. Feb. 16, 1935. Res. 7739 Nice Road, Elkins Park, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Louise Armstrong, b. Sept. 24, 1914.

VIII. 2. Anne Armstrong, b. Oct. 5, 1917.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 3rd child of John S. Bieber and Susanna Wentz, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE SIEGFRIED, his first wife. Issue 4 children:

V. 1. Annie Bieber, b. Oct. 19, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1865, m. John K. Bieber, b. June 19, 1805, d. July 24, 1865, a son of Isaac S. Bieber and wife Anna Marie nee Kemp. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Jonathan S. Bieber, b. Dec. 4, 1824, d. Mar. 29, 1881, m. Rebecca Kieffer, b. Aug. 3, 1829, d. March 18, 1895. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

Abstract from Will of Jonathan S. Bieber, Will Book Vol. 14., p. 340, Court House, Reading, Pa. Dated March 5, 1881:

Jonathan S. Bieber of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. Wife not mentioned. Had issue: 1 Amos Bieber, 2 George K. Bieber.

Signed JONATHAN S. BIEBER.

Witnesses: L. C. Berkemeyer, John Humbert.

Abstract from Will of Rebecca Bieber, Will Book Vol. 18, p. 555, Court House, Reading, Pa. (names of beneficiaries only). Rebecca Bieber, of Kutztown, Pa., had issue: 1 George K. Bieber, 2 Mary K. Bieber, m. Titus Sell, 3 Amos K. Bieber.

Signed March 18, 1892.

REBECCA BIEBER.

Witnesses: Lulua Wanner, John D. Wanner.

Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Elizabeth Bieber, b. about 1827.

V. 4. Nathan Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1830, d. Dec. 27, 1863, m. Eliza Rahn, 1830-1865. No issue. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. She was a daughter of Jonathan Rahn and wife Elizabeth nee Kutz.

V. 1. Children of ANNIE BEAVER, the first child of John Bieber and Catherine Siegfried, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JOHN K. BIEBER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Isaac Bieber, b. Oct. 18, 1844, d. May 24, 1929, m. Hannah Christman, b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. June 27, 1888. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. William A. C. Bieber, b. 1846, m. Sophia Bobst. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Nathan Bieber, b. 1848-1852.

VI. 4. Mary Bieber, b. about 1850, m. David Sharadin, dec. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard B. Sharadin, m. Virginia Kline. One son.

VII. 2. Emma B. Sharadin, m. Clem B, Way. Two children.

VI. 5. Catherine Bieber, b. about 1852, m. Dr. Abraham Johnson, dentist. Lived in Reading, Pa. Issue a son, viz.:

VII. Dr. Edgar Johnson.

VI. 6. Florence Bieber, b. about 1854, m. Adam Stine, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. William, Lewis, Isaac and two daughters.

VI. 1. Children of ISAAC BIEBER, the first child of Annie Bieber and John K. Bieber of the 5th gen., and HANNAH CHRISTMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Bieber, Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 2 George, 3 Katie Bieber, R. D., Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 4. Thomas Bieber, b. 1876, m. Kate Leiby.
VII. 5. Hettie (Esther) Bieber.
VII. 6. Charles Bieber, m. Bertha Kemp.
VII. 7. John Beaver, m. Lizzie Fisher.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM A. C. BIEBER, the 2nd child of Annie Bieber and John K. Bieber of the 5th gen., and SOPHIA BOBST. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ida Ann Bieber, b. 1866-1904, m. Dr. Elmer K. Hottenstein. They moved to Akron, O., in 1886. He was a popular and successful physician. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Clara Belle Hottenstein, m. Mr. Evans, of Akron, O.
VIII. 2. William Edward Hottenstein m. Amelia Von Alt, Akron, O. One son, viz.:
IX. William Edward Hottenstein, Jr.
VII. 2. Edwin Bieber, d. in New York City in 1934. Was married. No issue.
VII. 3. Alvin Bieber, Phila., Pa., m., has several children.
VII. 4. William Bieber, deceased.
VII. 5. Rosie Bieber, single, res. Phila., Pa.

V. 2. Children of JONATHAN S. BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Bieber and Catherine Siegfried, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and REBECCA KIEFFER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Bieber, b. June 24, 1855, d. July 2, 1864. Bur Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.
VI. 2. Edwin Bieber, b. Jan. 21, 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1878. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.
VI. 3. Mary Bieber, b. about 1856, m. Titus Sell, Middletown, Pa.
VI. 4. George Bieber, b. Dec. 11, 1860, m. Emma Deturk, b. Oct. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 30, 1918. She is bur, Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Res. R. D., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)
VI. 5. Amos Bieber, b. about 1862, m. Rose Fry. One daughter:
VII. Mary Effie Bieber, b. 1891; single.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 4th child of Jonathan Bieber and Rebecca Kieffer of the 5th gen., and EMMA DETURK. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna Bieber, b. Nov. 16, 1888, m. James Jones. Res. 333 S. 6th street, Reading, Pa.
VII. 2. Cora Bieber, b. April 5, 1890, m. Edward J. Schwenger. Res. Rosedale, Pa. Son Robert, b. Sept. 29, 1912.
VII. 3. Nora Bieber, b. April 5, 1890, m. Earl Epler, b. Jan. 26, 1890. Res. Birdsboro, Pa. Daughter, Mildred May Epler, b. Aug. 5, 1911.
VII. 4. John Bieber, b. Sept. 23, 1892, m. Marvel —. Res. 176 Reading ave., Oaklyn, N. J. Child, Niel Douglass Bieber.
VII. 5. Margaret Bieber, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

VII. 6. Beulah Bieber, b. April 15, 1896, m. Ray Gehret. Res. 338 Kent Road, Upper Darby, Pa.

VII. 7. Esther Bieber, b. Nov. 29, 1899. Res. 818 Allen street, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 8. Edwin Bieber, b. April 30, 1902.

VII. 9. Mary Bieber, b. Dec. 12, 1905. Occ., teacher.

VII. 10. Verna Bieber, b. May 15, 1908.

IV. 3. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 3rd child of John S. Bieber and Catherine Siegfried, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and POLLY RAHN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. William R. Bieber, b. June 11, 1826, d. Dec. 19, 1829. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 2. James Bieber, b. —, 1827, d. Aug. 1, 1905. Single. Bur. Delaware, O.

V. 3. George Augustus Bieber, b. Aug. 16, 1830, near Kutztown, Pa. Moved with his parents in 1845 at age of 16 years to Delaware, O., d. March 17, 1916, at Linton, N. D., m. in 1852 at Delaware, O., to Susanna Christ, b. Sept. 12, 1830, d. April 4, 1894. Both bur. at Mitchel, S. D. About 1860 he moved from Delaware, O., to Bushnell, Ill., where the family lived for many years. At Bushnell during revival meetings he and his wife became converted and joined the Methodist Church. About 1880 he moved from Bushnell, Ill., to Carthage, S. Dak., where he built a flour mill, which he operated for about 15 years. In 1893 he moved to Mitchel, S. Dak., where his wife died. In 1903 he went with his daughter, Mrs. Clara Sandige, to Linton, N. Dak., where he died March 17, 1916. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Henry Bieber, b. Aug. 23, 1835, d. April 3, 1917, m. Jan. 18, 1861, to Susan Elizabeth Sharadin, b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. June 18, 1920. Both bur. at Delaware, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. John Bieber, b. about 1838. Was Civil War veteran, d. 1918 in Memphis, Tenn. m., had children, among whom was Frank Bieber, Beecher City, Ill. He has a brother living in Oklahoma. No report.

V. 6. Jacob Bieber, b. about 1841, has a daughter, Mrs. Fannie Wakefield, Cowden, Ill. No report.

V. 7. Mary Bieber, b. about 1844, d. single. Bur. Delaware, O.

V. 8. Sarah Bieber, b. about 1846, m. Fred Ziegler. Has a daughter, Mrs. Alice Phillips, Delaware, O. No report.

V. 3. Children of GEORGE AUGUSTUS BIEBER, the 3rd child of George Bieber and Polly Rahn of the 4th gen., and SUSANNA CHRIST. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ellen Bieber, b. June 14, 1853, near Delaware, O., d. Nov. 10, 1926, m. Jan. 15, 1871, to Edward P. Goldsmith, b. Dec. 25, 1840, d. June 23, 1903. Both bur. in Prairie Rose Cem., 6 miles south of Corning, Iowa.

Mr. Goldsmith was a Civil War veteran. who had seen three years of hard service. He was a member of Co. A, 1st Reg. Del. Volunteer Cav., and was honorably discharged.

Mary Ellen Bieber when 10 years of age, her parents and their children moved from Delaware, O., to Bushnell, Ill. This is where Mary Ellen received her education in school and music. She was a woman of very refined and gentle ways and a wonderful

mother, neighbor and friend. She loved the finer and more beautiful things of life and spent her life in giving such to the world through service. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Alvin Henry Bieber, b. July 30, 1854, at Delaware, O., m. Mar. 2, 1876, in McDonough Co., Ill., to Martha Susan Lantz, b. Dec. 17, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill. They lived in Illinois until 1882, when they moved to Iowa. They lived there until 1885, when they moved to a homestead in Thomas Co., Kans. They are still living on the 320-acre homestead, near Colby, Kans. Since the above was set in type, Alvin Henry Bieber d. Nov. 6, 1938, at Colby, Kans., and is bur. in Beulah Cem. there. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Note.—It is said that George Augustus Bieber, great-great-grandson of Dewalt Bieber, Sr., told his children that the Bieber family left a fortune when they left Germany. That later they sent a relative back to Europe to hunt up the fortune and the relative failed to return to the U. S., says Alvin Henry Bieber, of Colby, Kans. In tracing this line of the Bieber History, the compiler never heard of this before.

VI. 3. Fannie Flora Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1855, d. July 10, 1895. Bur. at Carthage, S. Dak. m. in late winter of 1885 to William E. Drake at Howard, S. Dak. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Clara Esther Bieber, b. Aug. 30, 1857, d. Dec. 17, 1922. Bur. at Lebanon, Ore. m. Sept. 12, 1878, to Jas. Marshall Sandige, b. July 17, 1849, d. June 11, 1902. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Sarah Bieber, b. Feb. 2, 1859, d. Dec. 4, 1924, m. April 17, 1890, to Benjamin (Ben W.) Pearson, b. Oct. 6, 1862. d. Mar. 13, 1932. Both bur. at Wood Lake, Neb. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 6. Rev. George Franklin Bieber, b. Aug. 24, 1860, d. Sept. 30, 1918, bur. at Grant City, Mo. He was a minister of the Methodist Church. m. Aug. 24, 1887, to Emma E. McQuade, b. March 15, 1862, at Oneida. Ill. The widow now lives at 2121 W. 11th street, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue 5 children; only 4 named—Laura, Paul, Ruth and George. 12 grandchildren. No further record.

VI. 7. Anna S. Bieber, b. Dec. 25, 1861, at Bushnell, Ill., d. Jan. 25, 1936, in Yanktown, S. Dak. m. George Brown. No issue.

VI. 8. Rev. Franklin Dewey Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1865, at Bushnell, Ill. (His brothers and sisters were all b. in Ohio.) d. Sept. 23, 1937, at Portland, Ore., m.Oct. 26, 1992, to Sadie E. Calvert, b. May 20. 1871, at Piper City, Ill. She was a daughter of Abner B. Calvert (a descendant of Lord Baltimore).

In April, 1883, Mr. Calvert moved from Piper City, Ill., and took a government homestead of 160 acres near Carthage, in what was then the Dakota Territory. In 1899 the Territory was divided and North and South Dakota were admitted as States. Mr. Calvert was a contractor and builder, and on the corner of his farm he built a little school house. Here, in 1885, Miss Emma E. McQuade was the first school teacher. During that year Geo. Augustus Bieber came with his family to Carthage, where he built a flour mill. His son, Rev. George F. Bieber, came to preach in the school house, met Miss Emma E. McQuade, and soon thereafter they were married. Later when Miss Sadie E. Calvert was a teacher in the little county school house, Rev. Frederick D. Bieber and Sadie decided to marry. In the meantime Mr. Calvert

had moved to Rock Port, Mo., where, Oct. 26, 1892, they were married. Rev. and Mrs. Bieber returned to North Dakota, where he was a Methodist circuit rider for two years. In the fall of 1894 he moved to Missouri, accepted appointments until 1909, when on July 5 he was struck by lightning. Badly burned and health impaired, necessitated his retirement from active service. In 1912 he moved to Montana. In 1929 he moved to Portland, Ore., 6524 Going street, N. E., where the widow now resides. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of MARY ELLEN BIEBER, the 1st child of George Augustus Bieber and Susanna Christ of the 5th gen., and EDWARD P. GOLDSMITH. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alvin Bieber Goldsmith, Corning, Iowa, b. Nov. 4, 1972, Bushnell, Ill., m. Jan. 3, 1895, to Marilla Brown, d. June 30, 1933, bur. Prairie Rose Cem., Corning, Iowa. Issue 6 children:

VIII. 1. Edward Goldsmith (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1897, m. Flossie Myers. Two children, Olin and Earl.

VIII. 2. James Goldsmith (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1897, m. Fern Myers. One child, Velda Goldsmith, m. James Cistillo; one child, Donna Fern, b. June, 1937.

VIII. 3. Oliver Goldsmith, b. Oct. 26, 1901, m. Stella Pershing. Three children: Norma, b. Sept., 1926, Clifford, Ronald.

VII. 4. Lucile Goldsmith, b. June 7, 1906, d. 1920, bur. Prairie Rose Cem., Corning, Iowa.

VIII. 5. Lewis Goldsmith, b. June 19, 1912, m. Mary Kennedy. Three children: Richard, b. July, 1930; Glen, b. 1933; Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1936.

VIII. 6. Francis Goldsmith, b. Sept. 5, 1915, m. Lucille Purdum. One child, Alvin, b. May, 1937; died at birth.

VII. 2. Elizabeth Goldsmith, res. Corning, Iowa, b. Oct. 13, 1873, Bushnell, Ill.. m. May 3, 1893, to Marion Francis Brown. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Leonard Brown, b. Sept., 1895, Corning, Ia., m. Dec. 20, 1924, to Florence Rider. No issue.

VIII. 2. Merle Brown (twin), b. May 7, 1900, Corning, Iowa, m. Feb. 24, 1920, to Addie Lawrence. Three children: Doris, b. July 2, 1922; Robert, b. June 17, 1924; Harold, b. Sept. 23, 1929.

VIII. 3. Earl Brown (twin), b. May 7, 1900, Corning, Iowa, m. Nov. 15, 1922, to Florence Everett. Two children: Pearl, b. July 11, 1924; Carrie Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1926.

VIII. 4. Mary Annis Brown, b. March 9, 1914, Corning, Iowa.

VII. 3. Jennie Goldsmith, Corning, Iowa, b. June 4, 1875. at Corning, m. Oct. 5, 1896, to Frederick Emerson Gillet. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bertha Leona Gillet, Corning, Iowa. b. March 10, 1897, Corning, Iowa, m. April 25, 1915, to Glenn Otis Williams, d. Dec. 2, 1915. Bertha Leona Gillet re-married Dec. 20, 1916, John Martin Nevius, who died June 15, 1937, bur. Walnut Grove Cem., Corning, Iowa. Issue 4 children, viz., Harold Wm. Nevius, b. Oct. 28, 1917, Corning, Iowa; Clifford Nevius, b. March 3, 1921, Corning, Iowa, d. in infancy; Donald Earl Nevius, b. Jan. 13, 1922, Corning, Iowa; John Martin Nevius, Jr., b. May 25, 1930, Corning, Iowa

VIII. 2. Johnnie Gillet, b. April 9, 1898, d. at birth.

VIII. 3. Emerson Gillet, b. Jan. 1, 1900, d. at birth.

VIII. 4. Eula Gillet, b. May 15, 1902, d. at birth.

VIII. 5. Clifford Eldon Gillet, Corning, Iowa, b. Aug. 25, 1913, Corning, Iowa, m. Jan. 30, 1937, to Maud Fetrow.

VII. 4. Fannie B. Goldsmith, b. July 10, 1877, near Brooks, Iowa, and has lived in the same community all her life with the exception of a few months, when she lived in Missouri. She received her education in the country school and the Corning Academy, which training fitted her for the successful career of teaching in public schools until she was m. to Harry E. Murdock, of Corning, Iowa, July 1, 1903. They reside R. 1, Brooks, Iowa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth E. Murdock, b. Oct. 1, 1906, who was a high school graduate and chose farming as a profession. m. Jan. —, 1926, to Esther Stillinger. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Harry Murdock, b. Oct. 1, 1926.

IX. 2. Randall LeRoy Murdock, b. Dec. 8, 1927.

IX. 3. Alice Ann Murdock, b. Feb. 11, 1929, d. Mar. 8, 1929.

IX. 4. Richard Lee Murdock, b. Jan. —, 1931.

IX. 5. Carolyn Kay Murdock, b. Oct. 13, 1935.

VII. 5. Enola Goldsmith, res. Lovelaird, Colo., b. May 4, 1879, Corning, Iowa, m. Everett Tucker. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Velda Tucker, b. Nov. 4, 1899, m. ——, Koontz (5 children.)

VIII. 2. Edward Tucker, b. July 6, 1901; m. (3 children.)

VIII. 3. Roy Tucker, b. Dec. 25, 1903, m. (One son.)

VIII. 4. Charles Tucker, b. March 24, 1906, m. (2 children.)

VIII. 5. Cleo Tucker, b. Feb. 17, 1910, m. Fred Brewer. 2 children, viz., Duane Brewer, b. May —, 1936; James Brewer, b. April —, 1937.

VII. 6. John Logan Goldsmith, res. Ridgeway, Mo., b.Jan. 19, 1881, m. Jan. 20, 1906, to Pearl Crosby, Ridgeway, Mo., d. Aug. 29, 1937, bur. Ridgeway, Mo. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dolyne Goldsmith, b. Dec., 1906, m. Vernon Robinson. (One child.)

VIII. 2. Zelda Goldsmith, b. Sept. 29, 1910.

VIII. 3. Deva Goldsmith, b. 1916.

VIII. 4. Kenneth Lee Goldsmith, d. about 18 months of age.

VI. 2. Children of ALVIN HENRY BIEBER, the 2nd child of George Augustus Bieber and Susanna Christ of the 5th gen., and MARTHA SUSAN LANTZ. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Etta Arminda Bieber, res. 2820 Sacramento street, Saint Joseph, Mo., b. March 28, 1877, Bushnell, Ill. Filed on 160 acres government land in 1905, located in Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 41. m. Dec. 25, 1905, to John Presley Cheshire. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucile Cheshire, res. 1032 E. 24th ave., North Kansas City, Mo., b. Nov. 1, 1906, Sharon Springs, Kans., m. Dec. 24, 1925, to Lyman Clayton Pirtle, b. May 9, 1897, Wilsey, Kan. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Lyman Clayton Pirtle, Jr., b. April 5, 1930, North Kansas City, Mo.

IX. 2. James Pirtle, b. Aug. 27, 1933, North Kansas City, Missouri.

VII. 2. Emma Alice Bieber, b. Nov. 21, 1878, Bushnell, Ill., m. April 9, 1929, to John Demmer at Colby, Kans. Res. Colby, Kans. No issue.

VII. 3. Rena Bieber, res. Corning, Iowa, b. Oct. 23, 1880, Bushnell, Ill., m. March 2, 1908, to Louis Rimmer. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Neva Rimmer, b. Dec. 7, 1908, Corning, Iowa, m. Feb. 6, 1937, to Russel Vogel, at Corning, Iowa.

VII. 4. Martha Susan Bieber, b. Jan. 21, 1883, Bushnell, Ill., m. Oct. 13, 1913. to John Benjamin Parrott. No issue. Residence Colby, Kans.

VII. 5. Ida May Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1886, Colby, Kans., m. July 11, 1912, to Arch Ball. No issue. Farmer near Colby, Kans.

VII. 6. William Winfield Bieber, b. Jan. 10, 1893, Colby, Kans., d. Oct. 26, 1934, at Omaha, Neb., bur. Hillcrest Memorial Cem. at Omaha. m. June 13, 1918, at Omaha to Cleora Florence Furstenberg. Was employed for a number of years by the Union Pacific R. R. Co., and at the time of his death an accountant in their office at Omaha. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bruce Alvin Bieber, b. Sept. 7, 1919, at Ogden, Utah. The widow and son reside at 2512 N. 51st ave., Omaha, Neb.

VI. 3. Children of FANNIE FLORA BIEBER, the 3rd child of George Augustus Bieber and Susanna Christ of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM E. DRAKE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frederick Edwin Drake, b. Nov. 5, 1886, at Carthage, S. Dak., m. April 17, 1922, to Minnie Carlson, b. May 2, 1886. He was a veteran of the World War; about 18 months fought in most of the major battles. Died in Omaha, Neb., Jan. 8, 1933; bur. in Forest Lawn Cem. Widow lives 3028 Bedford ave., Omaha, Neb. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick Edwin Drake, Jr., b. July 31, 1926, Omaha. Res. 3028 Bedford ave., Omaha, Neb.

VII. 2. Catherine Susan Drake, b. Aug. 12, 1889, Carthage, S. Dak. Res. Carthage, S. Dak.

VII. 3. Frank Drake, b. July 8, 1894, Carthage, S. Dak.; lived but two months.

VI. 4. Children of CLARA ESTHER BIEBER, the 4th child of George Augustus Bieber and Susanna Christ of the 5th gen., and JAMES MARSHALL SANDIGE. Issue 1 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jessie B. Sandige, b. April 2, 1880, at Bushnell, Ill. Supt. of Schools, Linton, N. D., Secretary-Treasurer P. & C. Hand Forged Tool Co. m. Dec. 25, 1907, to John N. Peterson, b. —. Founder of P. & C. Forged Tool Co., 32nd street, Milwoukee Br., Portland, Ore. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. J. Harold Peterson, b. Aug. 5, 1911. University of Oregon.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Peterson, b. March 5, 1917. College student.

VIII. 3. Merrill Peterson, b. May 25, 1922. High School.

VII. 2. Stella M. Sandige, b. Nov. 8, 1882, at Hannah Station, Ill. School teacher, Linton, N. D. m. June, 1906, to Ben T. Johnson. Wholesale oil business; live at McCall, Idaho. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beulah Johnson, b. June 14, 1907, Linton, N. Dak. m. Harry Soulen, Weiser, Idaho. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Philip Soulen, b. May 17, 1929.

IX. 2. Norma Jean Soulen, b. May 20, 1932.

VIII. 2. Fay Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1909, at Linton, N. Dak. Lives at McCall, Idaho.

VIII. 3. Innis Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1910, at McCall, Idaho, m. Opal Mitchell, forest ranger. lives at McCall, Idaho.

VIII. 4. Horace Johnson, m. Olive Boulan, Jan. 26, 1936. Lives at Boice, Idaho.

VIII. 5. Kenneth Johnson, b. —, 1912, at McCall, Idaho. Store clerk at McCall, Idaho.

VIII. 6. Lloyd Johnson, b. —, 1914, at McCall, Ida. Forestry student, University of Utah.

VIII. 7. Ione Johnson, High School student, McCall, Ida.

VIII. 8. Leroy Johnson, High School student, McCall, Ida.

VII. 3. Fred Marshall Sandige, b. March 21, 1888, at McCook, Neb., d. July 4, 1891; bur. at McCook, Neb.

VII. 4. George Augustus Sandige, b. Nov. 1, 1890, at McCook, Neb., m. 1914 to Jessie Burge at Linton, N. Dak. Now lives at Imogene, S. Dak. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Sandige, b. July 9, 1916, m., issue one son.

VIII. 2. Neal Sandige.

VII. 3. Ione Sandige.

VIII. 4. Jay Sandige.

VIII. 5. Baby.

VII. 5. Alvin Jay Sandige, b. Feb. 10, 1893, at Carthage, S. Dak. World War veteran. m. Aug. 27, 1919, to Clara Carley. Now live at S. E. 66th ave., Portland, Ore. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Jeanne Sandige, b. Aug. 27, 1920, at Linton, N. Dak.

VII. 6. Retta Sandige, b. March 3, 1895, at Mitchel, S. Dak., m. Sept. 1, 1913, to Loren C. James, b. May 26, 1890. Home, Linton, N. Dak. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucile James, b. Dec. 19, 1914.

VIII. 2. Esther James, b. Nov. 3, 1916.

VIII. 3. Ramona James, b. August 10, 1918.

VIII. 4. Bernice James, b. Dec. 28, 1919.

VIII. 5. Lyle James, b. Jan. 31, 1925.

VII. 7. Gladys Sandige, b. April 10, 1899, at Mitchel, S. Dak. School teacher; m. Herbert C. Ward, Hazleton, N. Dak. Now lives at Nampa, Idaho. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Bruce, 2 Arlene, 3 Herbert, 4 Robert, 5 baby.

VI. 5. Children of SARAH BIEBER, the 5th child of George Augustus Bieber and Susanna Christ of the 5th gen., and BENJAMIN (BEN W.) PEARSON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Pearson, b. March 3, 1894, m. 1927 to Harry Ruyle, b. April 18, 1888. P. O. Belle Fourche, S. Dak. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Tommie Ruyle, b. Oct. 15, 1933.

VIII. 2. Virgle Ray Ruyle, b. Feb. 15, 1933, d. Feb. 25, 1933.

VIII. 3. Ula May Ruyle, b. Oct. 8, 1935.

VII. 2. Elmer R. Pearson, b. —, m. 1917 to Goldy V. Clark, b. May 23, 1883. P. O. Payette, R. 1, Idaho. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Scott Pearson, b. March 12, 1924.

VII. 3. George Pearson, b. Jan. 2, 1897, m. June 4, 1922, to Mabel Hickman, b. Oct. 5, 1903. P. O. Brownlee, Neb. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Benjamin Pearson, b. June 15, 1925.
VIII. 2. Georgia Ellen Pearson, b. Nov. 14, 1929.
VIII. 3. Emogene May Pearson, b. June 27, 1934.

VI. 8. Children of REV. FREDERICK DEWEY BIEBER, the 8th child of Geo. Augustus Bieber and Susannah Christ of the 5th gen., and SADIE E. CALVERT. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Flora Mae Bieber, b. Dec. 31, 1893, at Conde, S. Dak. Now teacher in High School, Chicago, Ill. Present address, 1417 Sherwin ave., Chicago.

VII. 2. Esther Beryl Bieber (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1895, at Allendale, Mo. A trained nurse. m. in Milwaukie, Ore., Feb. 7, 1931, to A. A. Margan. Res. Jonesboro, Tenn. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Dorothea Mae Morgan, b. July 15, 1933, at Grants Pass, Oregon.

VII. 3. Edith Bieber (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1893. at Allendale, Mo. A teacher; lives at home.

VII. 4. Howard Calvert Bieber, b .Jan. 19, 1899, at Quitman, Mo., m. March 19, 1925, at Vancouver, Wash., to Opal McGarry, b. March 13, 1900, at Doon, Iowa. They live Portland, Ore.

VII. 5. Virginia Lois Bieber, b. Oct. 2, 1902, at Parnell, Mo. High School teacher in Franklin Park, Ill.

VII. 6. Marie Bieber, b. Jan. 29, 1905, at Rothville, Mo., d. Feb. 14, 1905, at Rothville, Mo.

VII. 7. Ruth Loretta Bieber, b. near New Hampton, Mo., Nov. 27, 1909. She is a Dramatic and Language teacher in the High School at Gilette, Wyo.

V. 4. Children of HENRY BIEBER, the 4th child of George Bieber and Polly Rahn of the 4th gen., and SUSAN ELIZABETH SHARADIN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Minnie Elizabeth Bieber, b. Feb. 1, 1864, d. Sept. 24, 1923; single; bur. Delaware, O.

VI. 2. Clara Ida Bieber, b. March 6, 1867; single. Living on the old homestead farm of her father at Delaware, O.

VI. 3. Harry Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1870, m. Sept. 25, 1895, to Bertha Eliza Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1872, d May 4, 1934. Res. Delaware, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Pauline Katherine Bieber, b. March 28, 1897, m. 1923 to Joseph Bryan Scott, d. April 1, 1926. Left one child, Betty Louise Scott, b. July 20, 1924. Lives at Newton Falls, O.

VII. 2. Warren Clayton Bieber, b. Jan. 18, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1922, to Hazel Kerr. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ann Louise Bieber. b. March 31, 1925. Lives 7724 Kampton ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

IV. 4. Children of JONATHAN S. BIEBER, the 4th child of John S. Bieber and Catherine Siegfried of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE SLOUGH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Daniel Bieber, b. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Nov. 26, 1885, m. Caroline Lichtenwalner, b. May 24, 1831, d. Jan. 21, 1915. Both bur, Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

Abstract of Caroline Bieber's will, Will Book 28, p. 275, Court House, Reading, Pa. Names of beneficiaries only.

I Caroline Bieber of Kutztown, Pa., give and bequeath. To daughter Savilla L. Bieber. To daughter Assie L. Bieber. To son Jeremiah L. Bieber. To son William L. Bieber. I appoint, etc., my sons Jeremiah and William Bieber as my executors.

Signed and sealed Sept. 17, 1902.

CAROLINE BIEBER.

Witnesses: S. L. Marx, J. H. Marx.

Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Jonathan Bieber, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. June 28, 1895, m. about 1854 to Bregitte Schwoyer, b. Nov. 6, 1834, d. May 20, 1879. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

Mr. Bieber was a well known and popular farmer of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., and owned the old Bieber farm which has been in the possession of the family for over 135 years. He was an influential citizen. He was interested in many enterprises and was successful in all his udertakings. He was a stockholder of the Keystone State Normal School (now Teachers College) of Kutztown, Pa., of the Agricultural Fair and of the Keystone Furnace. He established one of the first milk routes in Kutztown, conducting it for 26 years, and was known as the "Milk Bieber." He was a consistent member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Kutztown, filling many offices of importance threrein. In politics he was a staunch Republican, he was an active worker in the ranks of the party, attending every Republican Co. Convention in Reading, Pa., in his time, and being frequently a delegate to County and State Conventions.

Abstract of will of Jonathan Bieber, Jr., Will Book Vol. 18, p. 654. Court House, Reading, Pa. (Beneficiaries only.)

Jonathan Bieber, Jr., of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa. (Name of wife not shown.)

Had issue: Jonathan E. Bieber, youngest son, U. S. G. Bieber, Robert Bieber, Clara Bieber, Milton J. Bieber, Annie M. Bieber.

Signed November 6, 1879.

JONATHAN BIEBER, Jr.

Witnesses: Henry Biehl, J. H. Marx.

Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. William Bieber, b. Nov. 8, 1832, d. May 5, 1920, m. first Caroline Frey, b.. Jan. 24, 1835, d. Auril 16, 1884. No issue. m. second Clara Baily, b. Oct. 28, 1854, d. Jan. 5, 1907. All three bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen Bieber, m. Jacob Hoch. Issue 2 sons.

VI. 2. Mary Bieber, m. James O'neil, Kutztown, Pa., One daughter.

V. 4. Esther Ann Bieber, b. Dec. 4, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1886. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

V. 1. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the first child of Jonathan S. Bieber and Catherine Slouch of the 4th gen., and CAROLINE LICHTENWALNER. Issue 14 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catherine Bieber, b. 1851, m. Clinton H. Bieber, b. 1852. He was a son of Daniel Bieber, 1796-1872, and wife Catherine Heist. Issue 4 children, and resided in Chicago. No further record.

VI. 2. Jacob Bieber, b. about 1854, m. Carrie Keller, daughter of James Keller, who formerly resided at Fleetwood, Pa., but in early manhood moved to Topeka, Kans. Issue one daughter:

VII. 1. Ada Bieber, b. about 1876.

VI. 3. Lizzie M. Bieber, b. about 1855 (baptized Lucetta Maria), m. Lanius Wesner, b. about 1852. Issue 9 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Charles Bieber, b. about 1857, m. Annie Mohr, b. Jan., 1858. Res. 659 Walnut street, Emaus, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Jeremiah Bieber (1859-1929, m. Elmina Fedderman, 1858-19—. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Byrdes Bieber, m. and has 3 children.

VII. 2. Harry Bieber, m. Millie Reeser, Kutztown, Pa. One son, Carl Bieber.

VI. 6. Abraham Lincoln Bieber, b. about 1860, m. Lucinda Fretz, of Pikeville, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Bieber, m. Leeda nee—. Reside in State of Montana.

VII. 2. Walter Bieber, m. Ann Bertolet, Oley, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Estella Bieber; single.

VI. 7. Edwin Bieber, b. June 13, 1862, m. first Ida E. Romig, b. March 20, 1866, d. Jan. 20, 1910. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Bieber, b. about 1887, m. Mame Biery, of Mertztown, Pa. One daughter: Ruth Bieber, m. Claude Geist.

VII. 2. Jennie Bieber, m. Edwin Fox, R. D., Mertztown, Pa. One daughter:

VIII. Evelyn Fox.

Edwin Bieber m. second Ida E. Reinert, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. June 18, 1925. Both wives bur. at Longswamp cem. near Shamrock, Pa. No issue to second marriage. Mr. Edwin Bieber resides R. D., Mertztown, Pa.

VI. 8. William L. Bieber, b. Aug. 1, 1863, m. Louisa Rahn, b. 1858-1930. Res. 639 N. 10th street, Reading, Pa. She is bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Howard R. Bieber, m. Norma G. —. Res. 648 N. 11th street, Reading, Pa.

VII. 2. Ralph W. Bieber.

VI. 9. Sybilla Bieber, m. Daniel Faust, Stony Creek Mills, Pa.

VI. 10. Assie Bieber, m. Wilson Gruber. Issue a son:

VII. Walter B. Bieber.

VI. 11. Annie Bieber, single, and three others died young.

VI. 3. Children of LIZZIE M. BIEBER, the 3rd child of Daniel Bieber and Carolina Lichtenwalner of the 5th gen., and LANIUS WESNER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jonathan J. Wesner, b. about 1875, m. Annie Weida, 1305 Chew street, Allentown, Pa. Their 5 children are VIII. Dalto, Homer, Leon, Gordon and Emma Wesner.

VII. 2. Charles B. Wesner, b. about 1877, m. Maintain Dengler, Kutztown, Pa. Two children, Ralph and Nevin.

VII. 3. Milton Wesner, b. about 1879, m. Kate Hoch, of Fleetwood, Pa. Two children:

VIII. 1. Paul H. Wesner, m. Mary Moyer.

VIII. 2. Mary H Wesner, m. Sam Dreibelbis, Virginsville, Pa.

VII. 4. Morris Wesner, b. about 1881, m. Carrie Ott, of Allentown, Pa. One daughter:

VIII. Caroline O. Wesner, m. Von Wertman. Live 2698 Folsom street, San Francisco, Calif.

VII. 5. Fred Wesner, b. about 1882, m. Miriam Ball, 23 S. Howard street, Allentown, Pa. Three children, viz.:

VIII. Robert, Carrie and another son.

VII. 6. Ada Wesner, b. about 1883, m. Richard Diehl, Chelton ave., Germantown, Pa. No issue. Have an adopted daughter, Virginia Diehl.

VII. 7. Robert Wesner, b. about 1885, m. Clara Bear, of Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VIII. Catherine. Robert and Sherly Wesner.

VII. 8. William Wesner, b. about 1887, m. first Daisy Kutz, R. D., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 5 children:

VIII. Arlean, John, Esta, Edwin and Daisy Wesner.

m. second Cora Mertz. Two children:

VIII. Alfred Wayne Wesner.

VII. 9. Annie Wesner, deceased.

VI. 4. Children of CHARLES BIEBER, the 4th child of Daniel Bieber and Caroline Lichtenwalner of the 5th gen, and ANNIE MOHR Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Bieber, b. 1878, m. Robert Stortz, Emaus, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. Lillian, Edward, Roy, Eleanor, Ralph, George, Orpha and Layard Bieber Stortz.

VII. 2. Milton Bieber, b. about 1880, m. Ella E. Weaver, 657 Walnut street, Emaus, Pa. Issue 5 children:

VIII. Merle, Ernest, Willard, Ardela and Elaine Bieber.

VII. 3. Hannah Bieber, b. about 1882, single; Emaus, Pa.

VII. 4 Ellis Bieber, b. about 1884, m. Sallie Brunner, 660 Ridge street, Emaus, Pa. One son:

VIII. Jansen Bieber.

V. 2. Children of JONATHAN S. BIEBER, the 2nd child of Jonathan S. Bieber and Catharine Slough of the 4th gen., and BREGITTE SCHWOYER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clara B. Bieber, b. Sept. 14, 1860, m. Allen Butz, b. June 18, 1855, d. May 28, 1900, bur. Greenwood Cem., Allentown, Pa. The widow resides in Allentown. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Rev. Milton J. Bieber, D D., b. Dec. 13, 1862, m. Sept. 7, 1898, to Bertha Leeds Manning, b. May 28, 1867. Res. 911 S. 16th street, Phila., Pa. He is the Financial Field Agent of the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. Dr. Bieber takes a great interest in the Beaver Reunions and always brings a timely message. No issue.

VI. 3. Dr. Ulysses S. G. Bieber, b. April 12, 1865, at the old homestead farm one-half mile east of Kutztown, Pa., d. Nov. 29, 1934, m. Oct. 18, 1888, to Maria E. Sharadin, b. Sept. 24, 1866, d. Jan. 31, 1935. She was a daughter of Henry and Abbie (Deisher) Sharadin. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Dr. Bieber was a successful veterinary surgeon and practiced his

profession until the time of his death. He graduated in 1892 from the New York Veterinary College, New York City. He owned the old homestead farm of 90 acres, one of the best in Berks Co., Pa. He served two terms as Burgess of the borough of Kutztown and took an active part in Republican politics. He operated a limestone quarry at the southern end of the town. He was the proprietor of the Indian Echo Cave, near Hummelstown, Pa., where the Beaver Reunion was held in 1936. He was a staunch supporter of this Reunion and never missed its annual meetings. Was a member of the Executive Committee. He was of a humorous nature, and his helpful assistance has been greatly missed since his passing away. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Annie Margaret Bieber, b. Sept. 23, 1867, m. April 8, 1893, to Peter Schwoyer, b. Sept. 12, 1868. Res. Kutztown, Pa. Issue one son viz.:

VII. 1. John Schwoyer, b. Feb. 18, 1894. Single.

VI. 5. Robert Bieber, b. June 25, 1870. He is a mute, and was educated in the Deaf and Dumb Institution, Mt. Airy, Pa. m. a mute. He learned the tailoring trade. m. to Emma ——. Issue 5 children: Samuel, Milton, Robert, Daisy (dec.) and Dorothy. Res. 5828 Winthrop street, Chicago, Ill.

VI. 6. Jonathan Bieber, b. April 17, 1875, single. Res. in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa.

VI. 1. Children of CLARA B. BIEBER, the 1st child of Jonathan S. Bieber and Bregitte Schwoyer of the 5th gen., and ALLEN BUTZ. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Stephen B. Butz, b. June 20, 1884.
VII. 2. Allen W. Butz, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
VII. 3. Fred Peter Butz, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
VII. 4. Etta R J Butz, b. July 31, 1893, d. March 13, 1900, bur. Greenwood Cem., Allentown, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of DR. ULYSSES S. G. BIEBER, the 3rd child of Jonathan S. Bieber and Bregitte Schwoyer of the 5th gen., and MARIA E. SHARADIN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John H. Bieber, b. Aug. 9, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1913, to Florence E. Moyer, b. Aug. 31, 1889. Mr. Bieber is manager of the Indian Echo Cave near Hummelstown, Pa. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Eloise M. Bieber. b. Feb. 14, 1915, Single.
VIII. 2. J Wilson Bieber, b Sept 3, 1916,
VIII. 3. F. Marie Bieber, b. July 8, 1919.
VIII. 4. Sarah Anna Bieber, b. Oct. 10, 1927.

VII. 2. Edgar W. Bieber, b. April 10, 1894, single. Res. Elizabeth, N. J.

IV. 4. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER. the 4th child of John S. Bieber and Susanna Wentz, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and SOLOMON CHRIST. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Christ, b. —, 1823, died young.

V. 2. Esther Ann Christ, b. Oct. 26, 1825, in Greenwich twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Feb. 16, 1903, m. May 7, 1848, to David Schaeffer, b. Oct. 3, 1820, in Berks Co., Pa., d. June 15, 1902. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. David Schaeffer was a grandson of

I. George Schaeffer (1725-1792), and son of Philip Schaeffer (1770-1853) and Elizabeth Fetterolf. Philip Schaeffer was not only a farmer, but was the maker of the first threshing machine ever manufactured in Berks Co. His venture was very successful and as a result he continued to manufacture threshing machines until his death. He served during the War of 1812. David Schaeffer was a farmer and a leading figure in local affairs, particularly of an educational nature, He was a charter member of the Keystone State Normal School of Kutztown and was a trustee of that institution until his death. Issue 5 sons. (See gen.)

N. B.—The reader will find the genealogy of the BIEBER-SCHAEFFER family in America under the immigrant ancestor I. George Bieber, III. 2 John Bieber, 1748-1844, who married Elizabeth Schaeffer, daughter of the ancestor George Schaeffer, 1725-1792.

V. 3. Elizabeth Ann Christ, b. 1831, d. 1861, m. to Daniel Melot, b. 1828, d. 1893, Both bur. Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VI. 1. Oscar Melot, 1858-1927. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Grace K. Melot, b. 1883.

VII. 2. Scott A. Melot, b. 1884. Address Kutztown, Pa.

VII. 3. Earl D. Melot, b. 1892.

VII. 4. Ruth R. Melot, b. 1898,

VI. 2. Kate Melot, b. about 1860.

VII. 3. Rose Melot, b. about 1862, m. a Mr. Wright. Issue 3 children, viz., Dorothy, Bessie and Hunter Wright.

No further record of Elizabeth Ann Christ and Daniel Melot.

V. 2. Children of ESTHER ANN CHRIST, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Bieber and Solomon Christ of the 4th gen., and DAVID SCHAEFFER. Issue 5 sons, viz.:

VI. 1. Rev. Dr. Nathan Christ Schaeffer, b. Feb. 3, 1849, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. March 15, 1919, in Lancaster, Pa., m. July 8, 1880, to Anna Matilda Ahlum, b. Jan. 13, 1862, daughter of John F. and Matilda (Mann) Ahlum, of Applebachsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Mrs. Schaeffer attended the Keystone State Normal School of which Dr. Schaeffer was principal at the time of their marriage. Mrs. Schaeffer was a woman of exceptional qualities and always took a deep and sympathetic interest in her husband's professional work. She was a member of St. Peter's Reformed Church, Lancaster. She d. Dec. 23, 1933, at Lancaster, Pa., and both were bur. in Greenwood Cem.

From Maxatawny Academy (now Teachers' College, Kutztown) Dr. Schaeffer passed to Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, where he entered with the Junior class, receiving his baccalaureate at graduation. He followed with a course at the Mercersburg Theological Seminary and then went abroad to pursue two years of special work in the universities of Berlin, Tuebingen and Leipzig. Returning to Penna., he accepted a teaching assignment at Mercersburg College and later taught at his alma mater, Franklin and Marshall College. In 1877 he was called into the principalship of the Keystone State Normal School, and his labors in that capacity for the sixteen years which he spent there were fruitful of excellent results.

Dr. Schaeffer's great work as State Superintendent of Public Instruction for Penna. began with receipt of his commission from

Governor Pattison, June 1, 1893. He was re-appointed by Governor Hastings in 1897, by Governor Stone in 1901, by Governor Pennypacker in 1905, by Gov. Stuart in 1909, by Gov. Tener in 1913 and by Gov. Brumbaugh in 1917. It was said of his record and length of time in office that they had so far outdistanced his nearest competitors for these honors as State Superintendent, that no one then living was likely to see any man in any State equal his period of continuous service. He rose to the standing where he was regarded as "one of our biggest, brainiest and bravest school educators, and was one of the best writers and speakers in the profession."

In 1883 he wa elected president of the Penna. State Teachers' Association. In 1905 he was elected president of the National Education Association. He was editor of the Penna. School Journal from 1893 until his death. He also published a number of books which were rated as of great and enduring value by educators, among his books being that on "Thinking and Learning to Think." He held many positions in the various educational activities of the State. His lecture appointments took him to nearly every State in the Union.

Dr. Schaeffer received his Ph. D. degree from the University of Boettingen, Germany. He had ten honorary degrees conferred upon him, as follows:

Doctor of Philosophy, 1914, Villanova College;Doctor of Laws, 1900, Ursinus College;Doctor of Laws, 1902, Washington and Jefferson College; Doctor of Laws, 1904, Dickinson College; Doctor of Laws, 1914, Heidelberg University; Doctor of Laws, 1914, University of Penna.; Doctor of Philosophy, 1879, Franklin and Marshall College; Doctor of Laws, 1895, Western University; Doctor of Divinity, 1916, Dickinson College; Doctor of Laws, 1916, Gettysburg College.

On March 7, 1919, he was suddenly stricken ill at his official residence in Harrisburg. The following day he was brought to his home in Lancaster. He seemed to rally for a short time, but on March 15 he left the sphere of his triumphs as an educator, lecturer and man of affairs. The funeral of the nationally known educator was held in Santee Hall, the chapel of the Reformed Theological Seminary, Lancaster, where Dr. Schaeffer had been wont to worship when in Lancaster. The schools of the State of Penna. were closed on the day of the funeral at three o'clock, the hour when the services were held. The eulogy was delivered by the Rev. Dr. H. M. J. Klein, of Franklin and Marshall College. The speaker had known the departed scholar and thinker for many years and was, therefore, qualified to speak intimately of the friend he had lost. Many dignitaries of State and Nation attended, including commissioners, superintendents of schools, college and seminary faculty heads and members. It was truly a notable gathering doing honor to the memory of one of the greatest of his time in his profession.

Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Rev. William Christ Schaeffer, Ph. D. D. D., b. April 28, 1851, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. April 16, 1921, bur. in Greenwood Cem., Lancaster, Pa., m. Jan. 11, 1881, to Mary H. Dreisbach, b. Oct. 17, 1859, now living in Lancaster, Pa.

Dr. Schaeffer received his training at Kutztown Normal School, Franklin and Marshall College (1871) and Eastern Theological

Seminary, Lancaster, Pa. (1874). He was ordained in 1874. Pastor of St. Paul's Reformed Church, Waynesboro, Pa., 1874-6; Professor of Latin and Greek, Kutztown Normal School, 1876-9; pastor at Danville, Pa., 1879-84; president of Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 1884-91; pastor Huntingdon, Pa., 1891-4; Chambersburg, Pa., 1894-1904; Professor New Testament Science, Lancaster Theological Seminary, 1904-1921. Dr. Schaeffer served as president of the Board of Directors of Hood College, vice president of the Board of Education, member of the Board of Trustees of Franklin and Marshall College and of the Board of Trustees of the Lancaster General Hospital, as well as various other positions of trust and prominence in the denomination. He was for years Lesson Editor of the Sunday School periodicals of the Church, where he rendered a most valuable ministry. For years he was contributing editor of the "Reformed Church Review" and wrote many articles for the Church papers. He was the author of the following valuable books: "Outlines of the Life of Paul" (1908); "Outline Study on the Bible, New Testament" (1912); "Catechetical Manual" (1913); "The Supreme Revelation" (1914); and finally, "The Greater Task." All of these books revealing a literary style of more than ordinary charm and a combination of wisdom and earnestness which makes them of great value. His sincerity and intellectual honesty were universally recognized, as well as his unremitting services to the Reformed Church.

Dr. Schaeffer while conducting the devotional services, leading the professors and students in the morning prayer in the Theological Seminary chapel at Lancaster, Wednesday morning, April 13, 1921, was stricken with apoplexy, in the midst of prayer, and the last sentence which came from his lips was the petition: "Give us a spirit diligent in the works of our calling." Although he later recovered consciousness, he passed to his heavenly home early in the morning of Saturday, April 16, 1921. As pastor, preacher, teacher, author and friend he rendered a splendid account of his stewardship.

Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Daniel Nicholas Schaeffer, b. Sept. 10, 1853, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. June 2, 1923, in Reading, Pa., bur, in Charles Evans Cem. Educated Kutztown State Normal School and Franklin and Marshall College, 1876; admitted to the Bar, 1878. Practiced law successfully for 45 years,and it has been many times said of him that "as a legal practitioner he was tireless in his investigations regarding any case with which he became identified, informing himself exhaustively on every topic which might be in any way revelant to its outcome." Keen-witted, discriminating and forceful in advance, he became one of the strong lawyers of his day. m. Nov. 11, 1880, Katharine Grim, b. March 1, 1861, living 1532 Mineral Spring Road, Reading, Pa., daughter of Jonathan K. and Amelia (Kemp) Grim. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. James Schaeffer, b. June 26, 1856, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., m. Dec. 15, 1877, to Rosa I. Bortz, b. July 2, 1860. Mr. James Schaeffer, a highly respected and prosperous farmer on the old homestead farm, now retired, lives at 111 White Oak street, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 7 children, all living, all born in Maxatawny twp. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Charles D. Schaeffer, b. Nov. 4, 1864, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Sept. 6, 1923, m. Oct. 5, 1889, to Clara Smith, b. —, 1863, d. Sept. 5, 1931. Dr. Schaeffer was a prominent physician in Allentown, Pa., and for many years he was surgeon-in-chief of the Allentown Hospital. Both bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

VI. 1. Children of REV. DR. NATHAN CHRIST SCHAEFFER, the first child of Esther Ann Christ and David Schaeffer of the 5th gen., and ANNA MATILDA AHLUM. Issue 7 children:

VII. 1. Claribel Schaeffer, b. —, 1881, m. April 28, 1910, to Franklin Williamson, b. —, d. Dec. 18, 1920. Res. 1103 Wheatland ave., Lancaster, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. —, 1883, d. —, 1913, m. Aug. 8. 1907, to Dr. William H. Huff, d. —, 1935. He was head of the Dept. of Physics, Bryn Mawr College. She was graduated from Dickinson College 1904, B. A. She received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Bryn Mawr College and from the University of Goettingen, Germany. Issue one son, viz., William Nathan Huff.

VII. 3. John Ahlum Schaeffer, b. May 31, 1886, at Kutztown, Pa., m. Jan. 2, 1912, to Alice McConomy, of Lancaster, Pa.

Dr. Schaeffer was literally born in a school, when his father was principal of the Kutztown State Normal School in 1886, and was reared in the shadow of Franklin and Marshall, which he later attended, He prepared for college at Franklin and Marshall Academy. He is a member of the Masonic Order and the Phi Eta Fraternity. He was graduated at the early age of 18, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1904 from Franklin and Marshall College and the degree of Master of Arts from the same institution in 1905. In 1908 he received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Penna., Doctor of Science in 1929 from Franklin and Marshall College and Doctor of Laws in 1937 from Dickinson College.

After receiving his Ph. D. degree he taught for three years at the Carnegie Institute of Technology. In 1911 he became chief chemist of the Picher Lead Company, and ten years later vice president in charge of manufacture, and in 1931 vice president in charge of research in the Engle-Picher Lead Company, in which his original company had been merged. Thus he has been a research student, teacher and administrator, dealing in large affairs, traveling widely and addressing technical organi zations all over the country. He is the author of the following books: Analysis of Paints and Painting Materials; Experiments in Chemistry for Engineering Students; The Chemical Analysis of Lead and its Compounds.

He is a member of the following Learned Societies:

Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of the American Institute of Chemists; member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers; American Society for Testing Materials; American Creamic Society; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts; member American Chemical Soc.

He has been president of Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., since August, 1935.

Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Frederick C. Schaeffer, b. March 18, 1890, in Lancaster, Pa., m. June 30, 1932, at St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Ardmore, Pa., to Amy Townes Barnes, widow of John Barnes and daughter of Henry Clay and Mary (Moore) Townes, of Pittsburgh, Pa,. b. Feb. 15, 1890.

Mr. Schaeffer's law office is located at 650 Real Estate Trust Bldg., cor. Broad and Chestnut streets, Phila., Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Schaeffer reside at "The Four Winds," Andover Road, Haverford, Pa. Their town home is No. 317 S. 22nd street, Phila. Their summer residence is "Sea House," Magnolia, Mass. Mrs. Schaeffer is the mother of four children to her first husband, all of whom are married.

Mr. Schaeffer having prepared in public and private schools for taking higher courses, entered Franklin and Marshall College, his father's alma mater, and was graduated there with his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1908. He had elected the legal profession and trained for its practice in the law department of the University of Penna., where he received his degree of Bachelor of Laws on graduation in 1912. In September of that year he was admitted to the Bar at a sitting of the Court in Phila. Co.

He engaged in practice at once, first as an associate of the law firm of Roberts, Montgomery and McKeehn in Phila. In 1915 he became a member of the law firm of Powell, Ludlow & Schaeffer, which was dissolved in 1929, and since that time he has practiced alone, specializing in corporation, banking and civil law. He is a director of the Keystone Portland Cement Co. and the Bird Coal Company.

Politically Mr. Schaeffer is a Republican. He has never held an elective office. In November, 1931, he was appointed by Attorney General William A. Schnader to assist, as counsel, the Penna. State Department of Banking. He is a member of the Penna. Bar Association of the Sherwood Law Club. He is a member of various clubs, societies and organizations, including the Drama Committee of the Phila. Arts Alliance and a director of the summer concerts of the Phila. Orchestra, a member of the Board of Governors of the Plays and Players' Club, Union League, Racquet, Arts and Phila. Country Club. His fraternities include Chi Phi and Phi Delta Phi.

Marked by the appreciation of men whose opinion is best worth having, the career of Mr. Schaeffer has been one of ascending success and influence. Happily gifted in manner, disposition and taste, enterprising and original in ideas and practice, he is personally liked most by those who know him best. He is frank in the declaration of his principles and is equally sincere and firm in maintaining them. In religion he adheres to the faith of his fathers and is a member of the Reformed Church. No issue.

VII. 5. Grace M. Schaeffer, b. 1892, d. Aug. 28, 1928. Single. Graduated from Swarthmore College 1915 with the degree of B. A. Studied for Doctor's degree at Columbia University prior to her death.

VII. 6. Anne D. Schaeffer, b. 1896. Single. Residence 1103 Wheatland ave., Lancaster, Pa. Graduated 1917 from Wilson College, degree B. A. Studied at Radcliffe College and Susquehanna University for her M. A. degree, which she received 1927.

VII. 7. Mary M. Schaeffer, b. —, 1901, m. April 29, 1933, to Mark Elwood Augustine, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa. She graduated 1923

from Hood College with B. A. degree. Res. 309 Richard street, Bedford, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mark Elwood Augustine, Jr., b. April 6, 1934.
VIII. 2. Frederick Schaeffer Augustine, b. Jan. 17, 1936.

VII. 1. Children of CLARIBEL SCHAEFFER, the first child of Rev. Dr. Nathan Christ Schaeffer and Anna Matilda Ahlum of the 6th gen., and FRANKLIN WILLIAMSON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Elizabeth Williamson, b. June 6, 1912.
VIII. 2. Helen Schaeffer Williamson, b. April 1, 1915.

VII. 3. Children of DR. JOHN AHLUM SCHAEFFER, the 3rd child of Rev. Dr. Nathan Christ Schaeffer and Anna Matilda Ahlum of the 6th gen., and ALICE McCONOMY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. Aug. 31, 1914. Graduated June, 1935, from the Villa Duchene, St. Louis, Mo.
VIII. 2. John Nathan Schaeffer, b. March 10, 1913. Graduated 1936 from University of Michigan.
VIII. 3. Mary Helen Schaeffer, b. May 23, 1918.
VIII. 4. William Rathfon Schaeffer, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

VI. 2. Children of REV. WILLIAM CHRIST SCHAEFFER, the 2nd child of Esther Ann Christ and David Schaeffer of the 5th gen., and MARY H. DREISBACH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Professor John Nevin Schaeffer, B. Litt. (Oxon), Litt. D., b. July 23, 1882, Danville, Pa., m. June 13, 1912, to Ruth Herr Frantz, b. Dec. 3, 1888, Lancaster, Pa. Mr. Schaeffer has been professor of Greek in Franklin and Marshall College for more than a quarter of a century. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Nevin Schaeffer.
VIII. 2. Philip Bausman Schaeffer.
VIII. 3. William Andrew Schaeffer.
VIII. 4. Elizabeth Frantz Schaeffer.
VIII. 5. Margaret Frantz Schaeffer.

VII. 2. Edith Schaeffer, b. Aug. 10, 1885, Myerstown, Pa., d. March 16, 1931, bur. Lancaster, Pa., m. Aug. 20, 1913, to William McCleary Hall.

VI. 3. Chillren of DANIEL NICHOLAS SCHAEFFER, the 3rd child of Esther Ann Christ and David Schaeffer of the 5th gen., and KATHARINE GRIM. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Forrest Grim Schaeffer, b. Jan. 3, 1882. Graduate, 1904, Franklin and Marshall College; University of Penna. Medical School, 1908; m. Elizabeth Gitt, June 3, 1926. Address, 143 N. 8th street, Allentown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Forrest Grim Schaeffer, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1927, at Allentown, Pa.

VII. 2. Paul Nicholas Schaeffer, b. Aug. 11, 1884, educated at Reading High School, 1901; Franklin and Marshall College, 1905; University of Penna. Law School, 1914; admitted to the Bar in 1914; appointed President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Berks Co., 1924; elected 1925; re-elected 1935; m. Helen

M. Burkey, Sept. 20, 1918. Address 2500 Prospect Blvd., Pennside, Reading, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Henry Harold Schaeffer, b. Aug. 16, 1887. Address, 1532 Mineral Spring Road, Reading, Pa. No issue.

VI. 4. Children of JAMES SCHAEFFER, the 4th child of Esther Ann Christ and David Schaeffer of the 5th gen., and ROSA I. BORTZ. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. David I. Schaeffer, b. June 16, 1878, m. Sept. 7, 1904, to Anna Jane Rupert, b. —, 1884. Rev. Schaeffer is a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He has rendered valuable assistance to the compiler in helping to gather the Schaeffer lines that married into the Beaver family. Res. Christiana, Pa. Issue one daughter:

VIII. Ethel Schaeffer, b. —; at home.

VII. 2. Hettie Thelma Schaeffer, b. Oct. 17, 1879, m. Sept. 5, 1903, to George M. Welder, b. June 30, 1878. Living in Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rosa Welder, b. March 5, 1907, m. June 2, 1934, to Floyd Conrath. Living in Kutztown, Pa. One daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Patreisa Ann Conrath, b. March 7, 1935.

VIII. 2. Mary Welder, b. Oct. 16, 1914; at home.

VII. 3. Annie Alice Schaeffer, b. June 8, 1881, m. June 16, 1908, to Dr. William J. Hertz, b. Nov. 3, 1876. Living at 125 N. 8th street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 4 children, 3 living, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles S. Hertz, b. March 31, 1902.

VIII. 2. Isabella S. Hertz, b. Oct. 4, 1911.

VIII. 3. Catherine Hertz, b. Aug. 3, 1916. All at home.

VII. 4. Katie Rosabelle Schaeffer, b. Aug. 2, 1883, m. Dec. 26, 1903, to Daniel Merkel, b. March 27, 1881. Living Richmond twp., Route 2, Fleetwood, Pa. No issue.

VII. 5. Dr. William Henry Schaeffer, b. Oct. 28, 1885, m. Dec. 16, 1909, to Abbie Messinger, b. July 3, 1885. Living at 217 S. 7th street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles David Schaeffer, b. March 17, 1912, m. Dec. 26, 1933, to Harriet C. Jimby.

VIII. 2. William Henry Schaeffer, Jr., b. June 22, 1920. At home.

VIII. 3. Betty Louisa Schaeffer, b. July 6, 1923; at home.

VII. 6. Ella Irene Schaeffer, b. Nov. 5, 1888, m. June 1, 1909, to Clem J. Stichler, b. Feb. 16, 1884. Living in Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred Stichler, b. April 8, 1910, m. May 25, 1935, to Francis Corrigan. Living in Kutztown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Francis C. Corrigan, b. July 8, 1936.

VIII. 2. Helen Stichler, b. Dec. 24, 1911, m. Aug. 29, 1937, to Reynold Strunk. Living 813 N. 5th street, Reading, Pa.

VIII. 3. Paul Stichler, b. Sept. 5, 1913; at home. Student in Lehigh University.

VII. 7. George Jonas Schaeffer, b. Aug. 30, 1893, m. June 1, 1915, to Cora A. Zwoyer, b. 1893. Living in Maxatawny twp., Route 1, Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Jonas Schaeffer, b. Aug. 13, 1918.

VIII. 2. Nathan Charles Schaeffer, b. March 29, 1921.

VIII. 3. Elizabeth Mae Schaeffer, b. Aug. 29, 1924.

CHAPTER VI

JOHANN BIEBER.

The youngest of the three brothers who came on the ship Friendship, November 2, 1744.

I. Johann Bieber, born about 1710, or before, died ——. He came with two known sons, viz., (John) Jacob Bieber and Michael Bieber, who married Anna Maria Fenstermacher and settled in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa. His descendants will be found in a later chapter.There were doubtless other children of Johann Bieber. The compiler is of the opinion that John Frederick Bieber, b. about 1750 or before, who married Elizabeth Kiefferin, was a younger son. See chapter on Valentine Bieber, of Windsor township, Berks county, Pa. In this chapter we shall trace the descendants of (John) Jacob Bieber. He was born in Germany on December 24, 1731, and was 13 years old when he came. In the biography of Daniel A. Bieber, b. in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1832, he claimed this immigrant ancestor, John Bieber, came to America from Basel, Switzerland, a Canton or Province adjoining Elsass-Loraine or France, from whence they were driven by the French on account of their Protestant faith, together with thousands of other Protestants. After arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., John and his family headed for the Oley Valley (then Philadelphia Co.) and settled in what is now Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., near the present Rockland twp. line, at a point which is still known at this time (A. D. 1938) as the "old Bieber Homestead." When we refer to places as townships we must bear in mind that originally Oley twp. in Berks Co. was a very large township. Oley twp. was settled in 1712 and erected into a towship in 1740. Afterwards four new townships were erected out of it as follows: Rockland twp. in 1758, District in 1759, Earl in 1781 and Pike twp. in 1812. These dates are of some importance when investigating and comparing old records.

It appears that for some reason John Jacob Bieber was not altogether satisfied with the conditions and situation in Oley twp.; perhaps the fact of a large family being in sight influenced him to look around and secure a larger tract of land for himself to rear the large family. The result was that father and son started out to further investigate the wilderness of Eastern Pennsylvania, going north across the chain of the Alsatian and Oley Hills, then traveling northeastward until they reached Northampton Co., Pa. Here John Jacob Bieber found a suitable location in what is now West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. He settled there in 1786, near Jerusalem "West Salisbury" church. In 1786 Francis Rhoads and wife Hannah sold a tract of land containing about 460 acres with all appurtenances (situate in West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., for the sum of two thousand three hundred (2300) pounds to the said Jacob Bieber. The deed is written on parchment paper (a lengthy and wordy document) and is in a well-preserved condition. The deed is at present (1938) in the possession of George Henry Bieber, Emaus, Pa. This land was warranted by Henry Roth, grandfather of Frantz

(Francis) Roth (Francis Rhoads), who was one of the founders of the Salisbury church as early as 1738.

George Henry Bieber also has another deed, dated 1801, made by Jacob Bieber and John Bieber, conveying a tract of land with all appurtenants to Abraham Bieber. The said deed was signed Sept. 14, 1801. George Henry Bieber is the great-grandson of the said Abraham Bieber.

We have no date of their arrival in Northampton Co., Pa., but Jacob having married Christina Steinbrenner on Nov. 7, 1758, and no record of Jacob owning any property in Northampton Co. prior to 1786. We presume he arrived about that time or 28 years after the date of his marriage. This would indicate that all of his children were born in Oley twp., Berks Co.,, their baptisms being recorded in the Dryville, Pa., records; the youngest child, Catherine Bieber, was b. April 26, 1783, and also because his early church activities center around Christ Lutheran Church at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.

This John Bieber, born in Germany, was baptized" John Jacob" Bieber. He dropped the name "John," for when his first child, Dewalt, was baptized, which was on July 19, 1759, in Christ Lutheran Church at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., his name appears as Jacob Bieber. He and John, his father, were among the organizers in 1747 of Christ Lutheran "Mertz" Church (formerly also known as the "Bieber" Church), located one mile south of Lyons Station.

This Jacob Bieber and wife Christina Steinbrenner are buried in the old cem. adjoining Jerusalem Church, West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., and many of their descendants are bur. there, mostly on the new cem., the highway dividing the old and the new cemeteries. On the old cem. alongside the church building one finds a large stone tablet, erected to the memory of persons who were massacred by the Indians, the inscription on which is badly defaced and worn off by the elements.

Close by is the burial lot of John George Beieber, 1768-1839. He was the 5th child of Jacob and Christina.

In front of the church is a bronze tablet carrying the Honor Roll of World War veterans, sons of the church (1917-1918). Among the list one finds the names of Clarence Bieber, b. 1894, and Ralph Bieber, b. 1897, the sons of Morris S. Bieber, b. 1859, and wife Ida nee Dech, grandsons of Sylvester Bieber, b. 1834, and great-grandsons of Solomon G. Bieber, b. 1803.

The immigrant ancestor, John Bieber, after accompanying his son Jacob to find a suitable home in Northampton Co., returned to Oley twp., Berks Co., and shortly thereafter disappeared while hauling a load of grain to the Philadelphia grain market. The year of his disappearance is not known, but possibly about —. The facts as related and handed down to us from the early generations are as follows: On a certain day after harvesting time, probably in the fall of the year, he threshed and prepared a load of wheat for sale, taking a four-horse load to the Phila. grain market, which at that time was of some value. The distance to travel, from his farm to Phila., Pa., was about fifty miles. The public roads were rough and the country sparsely settled, and the time and distance for making a trip was counted by days. At the time John was due to show up on his return trip from Philadelphia and not appearing at home, his delay was attributed

to an accident or possibly to a rush in the grain movements to market. In such instances the man with his team at the rear end of a line was subject to delay in reaching the unloading platform. But after being a few days overdue, his team was discovered intact early in the morning in the barnyard. It was unhitched and the horses cared for, but John Bieber, the teamster and owner was nowhere in sight. His absence caused the family to become worried about his safety. The first thought was that he in some manner, either by accident or otherwise, became separated from his team not far from home, expecting him to return during the day, but the day and night passed without sighting John or receiving any news about him. Then they came to the conclusion that he had been waylaid and robbed of his money, suffering personal injury. Then they immediately started an investigation, heading for Philadelphia, making inquiries along the way of everybody with the hope of obtaining some information, but without success. Upon reaching the grain mart, they were told that they had paid John Bieber in cash for the full value of grain. After their return home they found that John was still missing, and not finding any trace of him, they were convinced that he was murdered and robbed of his money and valuables and his body concealed or buried in an unknown grave. Such was the fate of this ancestor John Bieber.

We know nothing of the movements of John from the time he made the trip to Northampton Co. (to that part which is now Lehigh Co.) accompanied by his son Jacob, b. 1731. We have made an extensive search in the archives of the Berks Co. court house at Reading, Pa., but found no record pertaining to this John Bieber. Because of his sudden disappearance he evidently had no will, nor do we find any record of any real estate transactions in his name, although we do have copies of wills, deeds and releases, dating from the time his grandson Jacob owned the plantation to the present time, A. D. 1938.

The wife (or widow) of this ancestor John Bieber is buried in the graveyard on the old John Bieber plantation in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. Her remains are interred between the graves of her grandson, Jacob Bieber, b. 1761, and his wife Esther, nee Lesher, b. 1767. There is no tombstone erected over her grave. There are a number of bodies interred in this old graveyard that have only rough stone markers at head and foot ends of their grave. Six such graves are in the Nicholas Lesher group of graves. Mr. Lesher, b. 1726. There certainly is or was a record somewhere showing the names as well as the dates of their decease. If such a record is in existence, we know not where to look for it.

II. 1. Jacob Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1731, in Germany, d. October 16, 1798, m. Nov. 7, 1758, Christina Catharine Steinbrenner, b. —, 1735, d. about 1818. (She was a daughter of Michael Steinbrenner and wife Sybilla.) Both bur, old cem. adjoining Jerusalem church, Lehigh Co., Pa. Their graves are no longer marked, the red sandstones having been removed. Due to the elements of the weather, the inscriptions on the stones could no longer be deciphered or read.

Served in Revolutionary War.

Jacob Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1731, d. Oct. 16, 1798. Capt. Smeck's Company. Penn. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 279. Jacob Bea-

ver, 5th Class. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 302. Capt. Smeck's Company.

Issue 10 children, as recorded in the Dryville, Pa., Lutheran church record. (See gen.)

WILL OF JACOB BIEBER. (Abstract.)

Born in Germany Dec. 24, 1731, died 1798. Will written in German, recorded Northampton Co., Easton, Pa. Translated into English by Rev. Dr. C. E. Keiser, Lyons, Pa.

I Jacob Bieber of Salisbury Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

FIRST—All my property to be appraised , sold and debts paid, etc.

SECOND—To my wife Christina shall have 400 pounds gold or silver, the household goods whatever she wishes, two cows and whole reserve which pertains to John George Bieber heirs.

THIRD—To my son Dewald, deceased, I bequeath to his children: John, Elizabeth and Esther. their father's share of what is left after everything is paid, because their father, Dewald Bieber already had his portion.

FOURTH—To my son Jacob, or his heirs, share and share alike with his brothers and sisters, after they have received their portion. because he already has his portion.

FIFTH—To my son John. or his heirs. he shall share equally with his brothers and sisters of what is left after they have received their share, because he has already received his portion.

SIXTH—To my son Christian, or his heirs, 700 pounds gold or silver and the remainder he shall share equally with his brothers and sisters.

SEVENTH—To my son Abraham, or his heirs, 700 pounds gold or silver and in the remainder he shall share equally, etc.

EIGHTH—To my son Michael, or his heirs, 600 pounds gold or silver. He had received 182 pounds, etc., in the first portion and in the remainder he shall share equally, etc.

NINTH—To my daughter Christina and her heirs 600 lbs. gold or silver. She has already received out of the first payment 278 pounds, etc. She shall share equally in the remainder, etc.

TENTH—To my son George, or his heirs, 150 acres of land, etc, and in addition until the sum named is complete and then he must pay out at the rate of eight pounds per acre in the way ordered, unto the last 400 lbs. which he (John George) shall receive as his portion and the executors shall after my own and my wife's death issue a clear title and he shall share equally, etc.

ELEVENTH—And the 150 acres where Conrath resides, shall six weeks after my death be sold at public sale, etc., and machinery on the premises.

TWELFTH—To my son Conrad, or his heirs, 500 pounds in gold or silver, etc.

If Abraham dies without heirs, his mentioned portion shall be void and go to his brothers and sisters or their heirs.

THIRTEENTH—I appoint as executors or trustees, etc., my two sons Jacob Bieber and John Bieber, etc.

Signed October 15. 1798.

JACOB BIEBER. (SEAL)

Witnesses: George Henry Mertz, Peter Kohler.

Nov. 12, 1798, Jacob Bieber and John Bieber were granted letters of administration.

Recorded in Will Book 1786-1800. Vol. 2, p. 161.

Total amount of inventory, 3148 pounds, 8 shillings, 4 pence.

WILL OF CHRISTINA BIEBER (Widow of Jacob Bieber).

From Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

PART 1—I direct that all my debts shall be paid by my executors.

PART 2—To my daughter Christiana, who has six children, and my deceased son John Diobald, his daughter Elizabeth, all my clothes, shall be made in two parts, one part shall go to Elizabeth and the second part to Christiana, who has six children, shall get the small blue table, and Elizabeth shall get the big walnut table, and the brown bed set.This shall belong to them forever.

PART 3.—To my son John, the house in which I live, with a Prayer Book, entitled Paradise, forever.

PART 4.—I bequeath to my six children, and to my two deceased sons, viz., Theobald and Abraham, all my household furniture, viz., my beds and bedding and books and book cases. My two cows are to be sold and the proceeds divided into nine parts, viz., Jacob one part; John one part, and Christiana's six children one part; George one part; Michael one part; Theobald and his three children one part; and Abraham's two children; and Conrad one part; Christiana's children one part; this shall all be divided in nine equal parts. etc. If Abraham's two children cannot be found. etc., a guardian shall be appointed for them and their shares shall be held in trust until found or become of age. My estate shall be divided six weeks after my death.

PART 5. To my six children and to my two deceased sons and my deceased daughter Christiana and children, all my money in equal parts, viz., one part each to Jacob, John, Christiana's six children, George, Michael, Conrad, Christian, Theobald and his three children, Abraham's children, etc.

PART 6—My executor or guardian, my two sons Jacob Bieber and John Bieber. Signed March 9, 1814.

Her
CHRISTIANA X BIEBER.
Mark

Witnesses: Henry Weicha, John Boyer.

Amended Sept. 24, 1817—My executors shall hold in trust the money for my deceased daughter's six children until they become of age.

II. 1. Children of JACOB BIEBER. son of Johann (John) Bieber. the immigrant ancestor of this branch of the Bieber (Beaver) family, and wife CHRISTINA CATHARINE STEINBRENNER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

III. 1. Debald (Dewalt) Bieber, b. July 19, 1759, d. about 1793. According to his father, Jacob Bieber's will, his son Dewalt had three children, mentioned in his (Jacob's) will. Quote: "Third—To my son Dewalt, deceased, I bequeath to his children: John, Elizabeth and Esther, their father's share of what is left after everything is paid, because their father, Dewald Bieber, already had his portion."

RELEASES.

See Book A, Vol. 27, p. 47. Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa.

Know all men by these presents: That we John Mertz and Elizabeth, his wife (a daughter of Dewalt Bieber), late of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., etc., etc., Received from Jacob Bieber, Executor, etc." March 30, 1812.

JOHANNES MERTZ (SEAL)
ELIZABETH MERTZ (SEAL)

Know all men by these presents: That I, Esther Bieber of Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa. (a daughter of Dewalt Bieber), late of Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., Received from Jacob Bieber, Ex., etc., etc. March 30, 1812.

ESTHER BIEBER (SEAL)

Know all men by these presents: That I John Bieber, etc. etc., Received of Jacob Bieber, Ex. of the last will and testament of Dewalt Bieber, my deceased father, etc., etc. Feb. 15, 1808.

JOHN BIEBER (SEAL)

The following is taken from the History of John Borneman Family, 1721-1878, by J. H. Borneman, 1881, p. 44:

Esther Dierolf, b. July 4, 1788, d. Oct. 8, 1869, aged 81 y, 3 m., 4 d. Daughter of Mary Dierolf, daughter of Magdalena Minder. m. Jacob Rupert, Jr., son of Jacob Rupert, Sr., of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Esther Dierolf, 1788-1869, m. John Bieber of Berks Co., Pa., and moved (November, 1823) to Mahoning Co., O., where he lived until his death. Issue 2 sons, Enoch and Elias.

IV. 1. Enoch Bieber, b. Oct. 30, 1812. Address, East Lewistown, Mahoning Co., O. m. first Miss —; m. second Miss —. Issue 13 children and 33 grandchildren; one pair of twins. No further record.

IV. 2. Elias Bieber, b. Nov. 30, 1818. Address, East Lewistown, Mahoning Co., O. m. Miss —. Issue 7 children and 3 grandchildren. No further record of this family.

III. 2. Jacob Bieber, b. Oct. 13, 1761, d. Nov. 8, 1835, m. 1786 Esther Lesher, b. Jan. 25, 1767, d. Feb. 26, 1856. She was a daughter of Nicholas Lesher and wife Barbara, nee Kauffman. Both bur. in graveyard on the old John Bieber plantation in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

Revolutionary War. Cemetery and location, Jonas Angstadt Farm, private cemetery, Oley twp. Jacob Bieber, b. Oct. 13, 1761, d. Nov. 8, 1835. Rank and organization, in Capt. Smeck's 5th Co., 2nd Batt.; private. Enlisted 1777, discharged 1778. Ref. Pa. Archives, 3rd Ser., 6th Vol., p. 279.

LEGAL PAPERS.

Legal Papers pertaining to the family of Jacob Bieber (Beaver), b. Oct. 13, 1761, d. 1835, and Esther (Lesher) Bieber, his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1767, d. 1856, conclusively showing who their legal heirs and descendants were. They were the ancestors of the Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., families.

DEED—A. Vol. 17, p. 91, February 27, 1800.

Jacob Bieber and wife to Martin Shenkel.

This Indenture made this 27th day of Feb., 1800, between Jacob Bieber of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., and Esther his wife on the one part and Martin Shenkel of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth, etc. Jacob Bieber and wife Esther in consideration . . . nine hundred pounds—sold to Martin Shenkel, etc., etc., tract of land in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., containing 40 acres. See details Court House, Reading, Pa.

THE OLD BIEBER FARM

and Homestead in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., passed out of the family name about Jan. 17, 1881, having been owned and operated in the Bieber name continuously for over 100 years. In Court House, Reading, Pa., we find the following records pertaining to this farm:

A DEED from the heirs of Jacob Bieber, deceased, to William Bieber, Jan. 1, 1821. Deed Book A, Vol. 31, pp. 477 and 478.

Another DEED by the same family. Deed Book A, Vol. 44, p. 234. Feb. 11, 1837.

DEED by Daniel Buskirk, Executor, for Wm. Bieber, deceased, to B. A. Glase, etc., Jan. 17, 1881. Deed Book, Vo. 137, p. 521.

DEED by Rebecca V. R. Glase to Emma E. Gerhard (daughter) for same tract of land, Nov. 6, 1884. Deed Book 159, p. 34.

DEED b. Emma E. Gerhard, widow to Aaron L. Clouser, Sept. 1, 1917. Deed Book, Vol. 463, p. 637.

DEED by Lizzie H. Clouser, widow, Ex. of estate of Aaron L. Clouser. Same tract of land 134 acres to Jonas S. Angstadt of Robesonia, Pa. (whose wife is a great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Bieber, b. Oct. 13, 1761.) Deed Book 725, p. 403. April 4, 1931.

AN ASSIGNMENT.

1822, Dec. 24. Vol. 32, p. 682, Court House, Reading, Pa.

This indenture Dec. 24, 1822, between Samuel Bieber and Mary (nee Deysher) his wife one part and Jacob Bieber, the father, other part. Samuel Bieber and his wife Mary in consideration of 600 pounds, etc., sell, etc., unto the said Jacob Bieber, his heirs, etc., all their, the said Samuel Bieber and wife Mary, title, interest, property. . . .the within two tracts of land—one 33 acres, other 50 acres unto the said Jacob Bieber. Signed

SAMUEL BIEBER (SEAL)
MARY BIEBER (SEAL)

For the original tract of land see Deed Book A, p. 180.

1840, March 31, Vol. 46, p. 396. Court House, Reading, Pa.

This Indenture, March 31, 1840, between Samuel Bieber of Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., and Mary his wife, sold to John Youse for $5000.00 tract of land and tenement containing 175 acres. Deed Book A, Vol. 32, p. 388, etc.

SAMUEL BIEBER (SEAL)
MARY BIEBER (SEAL)

Note—This Samuel Bieber sold his property in 1840 and moved the same year to the vicinty of Turbotville, Northumberland Co., Pa. All his children were born in Berks Co., Pa. His father, Jacob Bieber, died in 1838.

Outline of a proposed will and appraisement of real estate, etc., belonging to the late Jacob Bieber of Oley twp., Berks Co. (His wife was Esther Lesher.)

Jacob Bieber, Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., died intestate, leaving a widow named Esther Lesher and issue 9 children, all of lawful age: Jacob, Dewalt, William, Samuel, Daniel, David, Elizabeth intermarried with Samuel Meck, Susannah intermarried with Abraham Boyer, and Sarah Bieber, spinster, etc. Several tracts of land: First the farm on which the intestate lived, situate principally in Oley twp., a small part in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., containing estimate 170 acres with improvements. Second a tract of land in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., etc., containing 56 acres etc. Third, a tract of woodland containing 70 acres.

Fourth, a tract of woodland, containing 75 acres, etc.

Fifth, messuage and tenement and tract of land, etc., whereon Dewalt Bieber, a son of the intestate, resides, etc., containing 60 acres. The heirs all being of age. The following agreement was proposed, etc., etc.

The agreement being a long and wordy affair, the compiler gives just a brief extract:

That Wm. Bieber shall have the first refusal of allotment No. 1. That Daniel Bieber shall have the first refusal of allotment No. 2.

That Dewalt Bieber shall have the refusal of allotment No. 3, and that allotment No. 4 shall be the refusal of either of the others according to priority of age. After their refusal, either of the others may accept. In any case any or all of the allotments may be refused, then the administrator shall sell to the highest bidder at public sale. The agreement was signed Nov. 16, 1835, by all the heirs (except David, who was in Ohio, but later signed).

The Court named William Bieber administrator. The appraisers were Solomon Peter, Daniel Long and Jacob Levan.

That the real estate was valued and appraised Nov. 27, 1835, the following allotments:

No. 1. Consisting of the main farm containing 131 acres, etc., which includes the limestone lot, laid off for the benefit of allotment No. 2 and includes the widow's seat mentioned in the agreement. Valued at $8000.00, subject to the widow's dower.

No. 2. Consisting of certain messuage or tenement, saw mill, a tract of land partly in Oley and Richmond townships, being the residue of the main farm, etc., etc., containing 58 acres, etc., to which is added the limestone lot of six perches square. Valued at $3400.00, and that the residue of the so-called main tract . . . containing 23 acres, valued at $700.00.

No. 3. Containg tenement and tract of land in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., now occupied by Dewalt Bieber, containing 60 acres, etc., etc. Dower on the premises amounting to $538.66 principal. at and for the sum of $1280.00. Improvements made by Dewalt Bieber allowed to him the sum of $750.00.

No 4 consists of a tract of hill land in Rockland typ. etc, containigg 73 acres, etc., valued at $4000.00.

No. 5 consisting of tract of land part wood and part pasture land, situate in Oley twp., etc., etc., containing 56 acres, etc., with appurtenances thereto. Valued at $3000.00

The widow, Esther Bieber, accepted her dower, William Bieber accepted allotment No. 1, Daniel Bieber accepted allotment No. 2,

Dewalt Bieber accepted allotment No. 3, Jacob Bieber accepted allotment No. 5. Samuel Bieber declined to take any real estate.

David Bieber having returned from Ohio, examined all the agreements and fully concurred in all that had been done. Jan. 14, 1836.

For full details see Berks Co. Court House records, Reading, Pa.

For deed from Jacob Bieber heirs to Jacob's son, William Bieber, see Deed Book A, Vol. 44, p. 234, Court House, Reading, Pa.

MEMORANDUM.

Note—Attached to one of the original documents we find a memorandum referring to the heirs of Jacob Bieber, Sr., as follows:

Dewalt Bieber Heirs—1 Jacob, 2 William, 3 Samuel, 4 Kate, 5 Nathan, 6 Abraham, 7 Daniel, 8 *Elizabeth, 9 Esther, 10 Mary, 11 Magdalene.

Jacob Bieber, Jr., Heirs—1 Jacob (Iowa), 2 Jonas, 3 Esther, 5 *Susan, 6 Elizabeth.

Samuel Bieber Heirs—1 Gideon, 2 Reuben, 3 Anna, 4 Samuel, 5 Benovel, 6 Levi, 7 Joel, 8 Mary, 9 Sarah, 10 Amos.

David Bieber Heirs—Four daughters. The Bieber names of this family are extinct.

**Elizabeth (Meck) Heirs*—1 Elizabeth, 2 Sarah.

**Susan (Boyer) Heirs*—1 Isaac, 2 David, 3 Benneville, 4 Mary, 5 Esther, 6 Susan (Deisher).

III. 3. "John Bieber, b. Dec. 28, 1763, d. Dec. 4, 1825, in Wayne twp., Butler Co., O., m. Catharine Holland. Left a widow, 4 sons and one daughter, d. of consumption." The above taken from an old German newspaper. m. 1795 to Catharine Holland, b. —, d. —. He resided near Harleysville, Montgomery Co., Pa., before going to Ohio. He was a carpenter; did dove-tail carpenter work. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

III. 4. Christina Bieber, b. May 30, 1764. So recorded in church record at Dryville, Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa. m. George Shaefer. Not traced.

III. 5. John George Bieber, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. June 30, 1839, m. Eva Maria Kline, b. Nov. 12, 1765, d. Nov. 15, 1845. Both bur. at Jerusalem church, West Salisbury, Lehigh Co., Pa. He received 157 acres of his father's land. Issue 6 children. (See gen.) (All bur. at Jerusalem church, West Salisbury, Lehigh Co., Pa.)

III. 6. John Michael Bieber, b. June 17, 1769, d. Oct. 21, 1847. It is believed he is bur. Lutheran cem., Selinsgrove, Pa., in an unmarked grave. m. Susannah Ott, b. in Salisbury twp., Northampto Co.. Pa., March 18, 1770; bap. April 8, 1770, Jerusalem church, Salisbury, Pa.; d. near Selinsgrove, Pa., July 3, 1845. She is bur. Selinsgrove, same cem., and has a stone. She was the daughter of John George Ott, commonly called "George." He was b. June 24, 1745, probably in Salisbury twp., Northampton Co., Pa. He d. near Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1814. His wife was Maria Catherine ——, b. July 13, 1745, d. near Selinsgrove. Pa., Feb. 27, 1827. Both bur. cem. First Lutheran Church, Selinsgrove. George was listed as a farmer in Salisbury twp., Northampton Co., Pa., in 1772. In 1788 he was assessed with 200 acres of land and personal property there. He was assessed in what is now Penn twp., Snyder Co., Pa., for the first

time in 1794, evidently the same year he came to this section. In 1801 he contributed to a fund for the erection of the First Lutheran Church of Selinsgrove. In 1803 he was one of the road supervisors of Penn twp. and in 1810 he was an overseer of the poor in the same twp. During the early part of the American Revolution he served as a private. 3rd class. in the 7th Company, 1st Batallion of the Northampton Co. Malitia. This company was commanded by Capt. Franz Wilhelm Roth (Francis William Rhoads). Capt. Rhoads became a resident of what is now Snyder Co. in 1787. A number of the men who served under him, including George Ott, followed him to this section.

In 1782 George Ott was a private, 3rd class, in the 7th Company, 3rd Battalion of the Northampton Co. Militia. The will of George Ott mentions the following children: Daniel. Frederick. Barbara (Mrs. Joseph Feehrer), Susanna (Mrs. Michael Bieber—Beaver), Catherine (Mrs. Jacob Jarrett), Hannah (Mrs. John Layman), Christina (Mrs. Nicholas Pontius), Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Steinmyer) and Maria (Mrs. Jacob Fries, probably the Dreese of today.)

Michael (Bieber) Beaver's name appears on the tax list of what is now Penn twp., Snyder Co., Pa., for the first time in 1795. In 1801 he contributed to the fund for the erection of the First Lutheran Church of Selinsgrove. Michael Beaver bought his first land in Penn twp. on July 7, 1795, from Conrad Hain. one of the earliest settlers in this section. Michael, in addition to being a farmer, was also a pump maker. On June 6, 1831, Michael and his wife seem to have disposed of all their farm property by selling same to George Beaver (son) and William Wagner (son-in-law). The land sold to the two sons then lay in Union twp., Union Co., or Monroe twp., Snyder Co.

Michael Bieber and wife Susanna Ott had the following children baptized in the West Salisbury church, formerly Northampton Co., now Lehigh Co., Pa.:

George Bieber, b. Jan. 2, 1788, bap. June 22, 188, sponsors George Ott and wife.

Catherine Bieber, b. Nov. 26, 1789, bap. Dec. Dec. 26, 1789. Sponsors John Bieber and wife Catherine.

Susanna Bieber, b. Jan. 25, 1792, bap. Feb. 26, 1792. Sponsors Jacob Bieber and wife Christina.

The following is taken from the Dryville, Pa., church record: Michael Bieber and wife Susanna, child Jacob Bieber, b. Jan. 14, 1794, bap. Feb. 9. Sponsors Jacob Bieber and wife Esther.

Michael Bieber d. intestate and the additional names of his children not found in the foregoing baptismal records were obtained from the releases given by the administrators of the estate. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

III. 7. Conrad Bieber (Beaber), b. July 2, 1771, d. Nov. 23, 1838, m. Catherine Biery, b. Jan. 12, 1776, d. March 23, 1853. Both bur. old cem. at Bath, Pa. Note the spelling on his tombstone is Beaber. He secured 151 acres of his father's land and later removed to Bath, Pa.,He was also a pump maker.

Catherine Biery was a daughter of Michael Biery, b. in Switzerland Aug. 3, 1739, d. in Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co. (formerly Northampton Co.) Pa., Sept. 5. 1800. He came to America on the ship Phoenix, arriving at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1754. He signed as "Michael Buerrer." He m. Eva Smith, b. 1749. Two

of his children were married to Biebers, viz., Catherine married Conrad Bieber and Henry, the youngest, b. Nov. —, 1783, d. —, 1838, m. Catherine Bieber. The Penna. Archives show Michael Biery on the Muster Roll of May 14, 1778, as a "Drummer Boy" in Capt. George Knappenberger's 2nd Company, 2nd Battalion Northampton Co. Militia.

Northampton Co. Court House, Easton, Pa.

"The estate in the name of Conrad Beaver, late of the twp. of Allen. As there was no will, the only mention of heirs is made in the renunciation of Catharine Beaber, the widow, who renunciated in favor of her sons, Henry Beaber and Reuben Beaber, who administered the estate." Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

III. 8. Christian Bieber, b. Dec. 9, 1774, bap. Dec. 18. See Dryville, Pa., church record. The following is recorded in Lehigh church record near Alburtis, Pa.: "Confirmed April 22, 1791, Christian Biever, son of Jacob, aged 16."

In same Lehigh church record the following baptismal record: "Johannes Bieber, son of Christian Bieber and wife Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1803, bap, —. Sponsors, Johannes Biery and wife Catjerina."

This Christian Bieber evidently moved to some other location. Not traced.

III. 9. Abraham Bieber, b. Nov. 22, 1777,d. Dec. 5, 1804, m. Elizabeth Griesemer, b. Oct. 19, 1783, d. —. She was a daughter of Abraham Griesemer, 1759-1821.

In the year 1801 Jacob Bieber and John Bieber sold a tract of land with all appurtenances to said Abraham Bieber in Lehigh Co., Pa. The deed was signed Sept. 14, 1801, and is now (1937) in the possession of George Henry Bieber. residing at Emaus, Pa. He is a great-grandson of Abraham, 1777. George Henry Bieber was born on this place. and he also has the deed when Jacob Bieber bought the place from Francis Roads. Deed signed May 6, 1786.

Abraham Bieber used to haul some of his produce to Philadelphia. Pa. On the way he fell accidentally from the loaded wagon. the wheels passing over his body crushing both legs, they brought him home dead. Aged 27 years and 12 days. He is buried Jerusalem church. West Salisbury twp.. Lehigh Co., Pa. He had two sons, Solomon. b. March 28, 1803, bap. April 20. 1803. See baptismal record, Jerusalem church. Abraham Bieber, Jr.. b. posthumous after Dec., 1804. (See gen.)

The widow of Abraham Bieber, Sr., married as her second husband a Mr. Shiffert and had children. Not traced.

III. 10. Catherine Bieber, b. April 26, 1783, evidently died young and without issue, since her name is not mentioned in her mother's will.

III. 2. Children of JACOB BIEBER, JR., the 2nd child of Jacob Bieber, Sr., and Christiana Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and ESTHER LESHER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Jacob Bieber, b. Jan. 28, 1789, d. April 1, 1868, m. Susan Keim, b. April 6, 1786, d. Feb. 17, 1884, of Oley twp. Both bur. Union Cem., Mertztown, Pa. Occ., laborer and farmer in Rockland and Longswamp twps. In the division of his father's estate he accepted allotment No. 5, situate in Oley twp., at the

appraiser's value. See under legal documents. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Dewalt Bieber, b. April 6, 1792, d. Jan. 19, 1878, m. Maria Angstadt, b. Nov. 21, 1792, d. Sept. 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob Angstadt and wife Caroline, nee Yoder. Occ. farmer. Soldier in the War of 1812 and a pensioner of that war. Both members of Friedens Lutheran Church, Oley, Pa. Both bur. there. In the settlement of his father's estate he accepted allotment No. 3, containing 60 acres and 20 perches, with appurtenances, situate in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa. See legal documents. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

Pioneer ancestor of Maria Angstadt, 1792-1868, who m. Dewalt Bieber, 1792-1878.

I. George Angstadt.
II. John Angstadt.
III. Jacob Angstadt, m. Caroline Yoder.
IV. Maria Angstadt, m. Dewalt Bieber.

A boulder bearing the following tablet is located in the corner of a field at road intersection, left hand side, one mile south of New Jerusalem, Pa., along the State highway, New Jersalem to Lobachsville, Pa. Lewis H. Angstadt and wife Mary, nee Bieber, are the owners and occupants (1937). The following is the inscription on the boulder:

GEORGE ANGSTADT
Of Saxony

Who came to America with his two sons, named George and John, in 1731, acquired this farm land in 1745,for John's sons, Jacob, Abraham and John George. Marker erected in 1926. Land donated by Lewis H. Angstadt and wife Mary, nee Bieber.

IV. 3 William Bieber, b. Sept. 9, 1794, d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 84 years. Single. He is bur. on the old farm graveyard alongside of his mother, Esther Bieber. In the division of his father Jacob's estate, William accepted allotment No. 1, containing 131 acres and 88 perches, situate in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. See legal documents; also see his will. He came in possession of this property in 1835. He operated the farm with hired help until he died. He was a very kind-hearted man and helped many poor and needy. Many a boy and girls found shelter under his roof until they were able to support themselves. Some of them he assisted and gave them a start in life. His place was commonly called the "Bieber Poor House."

WILL OF WILLIAM BIEBER,
Late of Oley Towship, Berks County, Pa.

Will Book, Vol. 13, p. 631, Reading, Pa. An abstract.

FIRST—Debts and funeral expenses paid.

SECOND----Property to be sold best price by my executor, Daniel Buskirk.

THIRD—One-eighth part I give to the children and heirs of my deceased brother, Jacob Bieber.

FOURTH--One-eighth part I give to my friend, Isaac W. Keim,in trust and for the use of my brother, Dewalt Bieber, the interest thereof shall be applied for his maintenance and support during his natural life and after his death the principal to his heirs share and share alike.

FIFTH----One-eighth part I give to the children and heirs of my deceased brother, Samuel Bieber, and their heirs, etc.

SIXTH—One-eighth part I give to the children and heirs of my deceased brother, Daniel Bieber, etc.

SEVENTH—One-eighth part I give to my sister, Elizabeth Meck, the wife of Samuel Meck, and to their heirs, etc.

EIGHTH—One-eighth part I give to the children and heirs of my deceased sister, Susanna Boyer, and to their heirs, etc.

NINTH—One-eighth part I give to my brother, David Bieber, and to his heirs, etc.

TENTH—One-eighth part I give to my friend, Isaac W. Keim, in trust to and for the use of sister Sarah Bieber, now in the Berks Co. poorhouse, the interest thereof shall be paid to the directors of the poor yearly during her natural life for the maintenance and support and at her death the principal shall be divided into seven equal parts among the legatees herein before named and their heirs forever.

ELEVENTH—I order and direct the purchaser of my plantation on which I now reside, his heirs, etc., shall keep clean and in repair the graveyard thereon, etc., and permit my friends and relatives to bury their dead therein.

Daniel Buskirk, Executor.

WILLIAM BIEBER (SEAL)

Witnesses: David Y. Peter, John Hartman. July 17, 1871.

Note.—Daniel Buskirk, the executor of William Bieber's estate, failed to comply with the stipulations in his will making provision for the perpetual care of the graveyard located on the premises, etc. The executor failed to incorporate in the deed conveying the property to the purchaser, which in this case was Mr. B. A. Glase and Mr. Daniel DeTurk, of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa.

IV. 4. Samuel Bieber, b. Oct. 4, 1797, d. March 5, 1868, in Turbot twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., m. June 14, 1820, Mary Deisher, b. May 12, 1799, d. Jan. 2, 1878. Both bur. at Turbotville, Northumberland Co., Pa. She was a daughter of John Deisher, b. about 1772, of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. Her sister, Esther Deisher, m. Daniel Bieber, who was a brother to Samuel. All of Samuel's children were born in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. In the settlement of his father Jacob's estate (who died intestate) Samuel declined to receive any part of the real estate, and signed a release to that effect as follows: "I decline to take any part of the real estate at the valuation thereof had. Witness my hand and seal Nov. 27, 1835. SAMUEL BIEBER."
See legal documents.

The following is a copy of their marriage certificate:

"This is to certify that Samuel Bieber and Mary Deisher, both of Oley Township, Berks Co., Pa., were lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 14th day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty. Witness my hand, CONRAD MILLER, Lutheran Minister."

After his marriage he became a tenant on his father's farm on shares until he pucrhased a farm in Oley twp., Berks Co., from Joseph Hiester, Esq., of Reading, Pa., on the 16th day of August, 1822, containing 175 acres, 3 rods and 34 perches, for

$5430.00. There he lived and farmed until 1840, when he moved with his family to Turbot twp., now Lewis twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. His family at that time consisted of 10 children, viz.: Gideon, Reuben, Anna, Samuel, Benovel, Levi, Joel, Mary, Sara. Amos and one died in infancy, making eleven children.

Before removing to Northumberland Co. he purchased a tract of land from Adam Hart, situate in Lewis twp., for $6,275.00 on April 6, 1840, containing 251 acres. Deed Book B, pp. 358-360. Sunbury, Pa. Later on he bought other tracts of land, so that he eventually acquired possession of near 800 acres. He was a man of quiet tastes, honest, a member of the Lutheran church at Turbotville. Pa. Physically he was large and finely built, not tall, but rather heavy. His death was caused by dropsy. He died on the farm on which he settled. His wife Mary survived him 10 years and died from cancer.

SAMUEL BIEBER'S WILL, recorded at Sunbury, Pa., is quite a lengthy document. The will was made Nov. 8, 1864. He authorized certain designated ones of his children to take said lands at the appraisement, then the land should be sold at public sale and in his will he appointed his sons Samuel D., Levi and Amos Bieber the executors. Levi, one of the executors, died and Samuel and Amos Bieber, the other remaining executors, after filing a final account of their trust in August, 1878, they were discharged from the execution of said trust and letters of administration were issued by the Register to Wm. A. Dean and by order of the Court on the 28th day of Sept., 1879, the said Wm. A. Dean, administrator, did expose the real estate to public sale March 1, 1881, and sold the same for $12,421.00 and tract No. 2 for $1453.00 to Samuel D. and Amos Bieber, they being the highest bidders. Tract No. 1, the old homestead, contained 310 acres and 84 perches. Tract No. 2 contained 97 acres. The above tracts of land are recorded at the Courst House, Sunbury, Pa., Deed Book, Vol. 80, p. 70. Samuel's grandson, James S. Bieber, now lives on the old homestead. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Daniel Bieber, b. Nov. 20, 1799, d. Nov. 3, 1859, m. Esther Deysher, b. Jan. 1, 1798, d. Feb. 10, 1881. Both bur. at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa. She was a daughter of John Deysher III Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

IV 6. Maria Elizabeh Bieber, b. April 25, 1802, d. May 19, 1880., m. twice; m. first Abraham Fenstermacher, b. about 1800, d. —. Issue one son: V. Bennevel Fenstermacher, b. January 28, 1820, d. Aug. 27, 1897, m. Susan Keehn, of Oley, Pa., b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Oct. 27, 1902. Both bur Union Cem., New Jerusalem, Pa. They had a son, VI. John K. Fenstermacher, b. Sept. 16, 1848, d. Oct. 11, 1908. He m. Catheryn Y. Bieber, b. 1847, d. 1934. She was a daughter of William A. Bieber and wife Mary, nee Youse. For family see V. 2, William A. Bieber, 1818-1883. He was a son of Dewalt L. Bieber. Maria Elizabeth Bieber, 1802-1880, m. second Samuel Meck. Removing from Oley twp. to Lancaster Co., Pa. Both bur. at White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Susan Bieber, b. Feb. 10, 1803, d. Nov. 5, 1857, m. Abraham Boyer, b. Dec. 19, 1808, d. Nov. 5, 1858. Both bur. at Dryville, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 8. David Bieber, b. June 20, 1806, d. Dec. 22, 1876, m. in Ohio to Anna ——, b. Aug. 22, 1814, d. April 3, 1871. Both bur. at St. Paul's Reformed Church (abandoned), Hickory Flat, O., about 10 miles north of Hamilton, O. He resided in Wayne twp., Butler Co., O., and died there. Family seems to be extinct. (This by Rev. Dr. R. Pierce Beaver, Cincinnati, O.)

From old family records it appears he, David, had only four daughters. In the settlement of his father's estate he also declined to accept any of his father's estate.

IV. 9. Sarah Bieber, spinster, b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 20, 1877. She is bur. on the old homestead graveyard in Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa.

IV. 1. Children of JACOB BIEBER, the first child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and SUSANNA KEIM. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Susanna Bieber, b. Dec. 1, 1812, m. about 1810, Mr. Warmkessel, had issue, but family not located.

V. 2. Elizabeth Bieber, b. May 20, 1817, m. Jacob Long, b. 1816, of Shamrock, Pa. Both bur. Union Cem., Longswamp, Berks Co., Pa Issue one son. (See gen.)

V. 3. Jacob Bieber, Jr. (Beaver), b. 1819 in Berks Co., Pa., d. 1899, m. about 1843 Elizabeth Landis, b. 1819 in Berks Co., Pa., d. 1896. Both bur. at Oto, Woodbury Co., Iowa. Before going to Iowa they lived in Rockland and Longswamp twps., Berks Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker and farmer and moved from place to place while here. They moved to Iowa in 1863. They first settled near Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Sarah Bieber, b. Oct. 15, 1821. No further record.

V. 5. Esther Bieber, b. Dec., 1822, m. William Weiser, b. about 1820, Bowers, Pa. Both bur, Union Cem., Bowers, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alvin Weiser, m. Ewella Kutz, Bowers, Pa.

VI. 2. Oliver Weiser, m. Miss DeLong, Bowers.

V. 6. Jonas Bieber, b. March 16, 1825, d. Sept. 30, 1905. Occ. shoemaker and farmer. All his life in Longswamp twp. m. Annie Eck, b. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1901. Both bur. Union Cem., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 2nd child of Jacob Bieber and Susanna Keim of the 4th gen., and JACOB LONG. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Stephen Long, b. Sept. 3, 1844, d. Nov. 28, 1931, m. Sarah Pilgert, 1846-1929, Longswamp, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jacob Long, b. about 1866, single.

VII. 2. Clara Long, b. about 1868, m. Mr. Boyer. Family not located.

VII.3. Amandus Long, b. about 1870. He is a prominent merchant of Mertztown, Pa. m. Lizzie V. Reinhart, b. about 1871. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Long, b. about 1892, m. Irwin Addams, b. about 1890, Emaus, Pa.

VIII. 2. Rachel Long, b. about 1894, m. Jacob Hertzog, b. about 1892, Mertztown, Pa.

V. 5. Children of JACOB BEAVER, JR., the 5th child of Jacob Bieber, Sr., and Susanna Keim of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH LANDIS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Beaver, b. July 13, 1844, in Berks Co., Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1932, in Iowa, m. March 3, 1870, in Iowa to George Wendel, b. May 7, 1842, d. July 26, 1911. Bur. Graceland Park Cem., Sioux City, Iowa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Levi Beaver, b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. about 1927, m. about 1873 to Jane Webbe. She d. March 10, 1936. Both bur. Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Beaver, b. 1874, d. April 4, 1925; single.

VII. 2. Hilon Beaver, b. March, 1876, m. about 1925 to Helen Horseley. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue one son, Gerald.

VII. 3. Mabel Beaver, b. 1880 at Maquoketa, Iowa, m. July. 30, 1902, to John Taylor, of Maquoketa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Edwin Taylor, b. July 26, 1903, m. 1934 to Myrtle Twekle. One daughter.

VIII. 2. Elroy Levi Taylor, b. Sept. 11, 1905, m. 1927 to Matta Teide. Two children; one dead.

VIII. 3. Floyd Adelbert Taylor, b. Oct. 16, 1922. Single, at home.

VII. 4. Violet Beaver, b. 1885, d. July 4, 1937, m. Philip Miller. No issue.

VII. 5. Maud Beaver, b. 1886, m. about 1903 to Urban Gibson. Issue 3 children, viz., Wayne, b. 1904; Mildred, b. 1910; Gavauch, b. 1912. Two are married.

VII. 6. Mildred Beaver, b. Nov., 1889, m. Perry Arbuckle, d. about 1934. No issue.

VII. 7. Jennie Beaver, b. Dec., 1893, d. aged about 18 m.

VI. 3. Rachel Beaver, b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Dec. 25, 1935. Single. Bur. Chicago, Ill.

VI. 4. Carrie Beaver, b. about 1849, d.—, m. Charles Kimble. Daughter, Mrs. Pearl Riffle, Mobridge, S. D.

VI. 5. Daniel Beaver, b. Aug. 5, 1850, in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Aug. 8, 1933, m. Nov. 12, 1875, to Mary L. Bently, of Maquoketa, Iowa, b. Feb. 3, 1853, d. Jan. 17, 1919. Both bur. Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue 6 chldren. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Susie Beaver, b. ----, d. July 4, 1938, m. Charles Whiteman. Susie lived at Flasher, N. D.

VI. 7. James Beaver, b. July 25, 1854, d. April 16, 1935, m. May 21, 1877, to Mary Neilsen, b. Oct. 25, 1859. Living at Oto, Woodbury Co., Iowa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Jacob Beaver, b. about 1856, m. Martha Prizer, dec. No issue. He lives at Flasher, N. Dak.

VI. 9. Sarah Beaver, b. Oct. 25, 1857. She lives at Salix, Ia. m. to John Winterringer, b. Aug. 21, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1925. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Aaron Beaver, b. about 1859, d. Oct. 3, 1938. Lived at Oto, Iowa.

VI. 1. Children of MARY BEAVER, the fist child of Jacob Bieber, Jr., and Elizabeth Landis of the 5th gen., and GEO. WENDEL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frederick Otto Wendel, b. March 21, 1871, m. Nov. 9, 1893, to Emma Boyd, b. Feb. 17, 1870. No issue. Res. Sioux City, Iowa.

VII. 2. Charles Henry Wendel, b. June 13, 1875, at Oto, Iowa, m. Dec.21, 1904, to Mayme Carter, b. Oct. 15, 1881, d. July 18, 1936. Res. Orchard, Neb. Issue 5 children; 2 d. in infancy.

VIII. 1. Marion Wendel, b. April 11, 1909.

VIII. 2. Ruth Wendel, b. Jan. 5, 1911.

VIII. 3. Nina Wendel, b. Sept. 7, 1912.

VII. 3. Benjamin Franklin Wendel, b. April 13, 1877, m. June 26, 1907, to Laura Empey, b. —, 1882. Res. Alamo, Tex. Issue 5 children; 1 d. in infancy.

VIII. 1. Frank Wendel, b. March 8, 1908.

VIII. 2. Margurita Wendel, b. Nov. 5, 1910.

VIII. 3. Benjamin Wendel, b. —, 1913.

VIII. 4. Janet Wendel, b. Feb. 27, 1924.

VII. 4. Mary Etta Wendel, b. Feb. 25, 1881, m. Kenith McKenzie. No issue. Res. Sioux City, Iowa.

VII. 5. Jacob Sterling Wendel, b. Oct. 4, 1884, m. Helen M. McFarland. Res. Detroit, Mich. Issue 3 children, viz., Mary Helene, George, Robert.

VI. 5. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 5th child of Jacob (Bieber) Beaver, Jr., and Elizabeth Landis of the 5th gen., and MARY L. BENTLEY. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Agnes Beaver, b. Feb. 4, 1876, Bloomfield twp., Clinton Co., Iowa, m. Aug. 4, 1896, to George J. Gurius, b. Sept. 7, 1872, Maquoketa, Iowa. Res. Bellevue, Iowa.

Mrs. Gurius writes: "My father's people, as far as I know, were Lutherans. I have a Bible handed down to me by my father which was my great-grandfather's, and his name is spelled Jacob Biever." Mrs. Gurius' great-grandparents were IV. Jacob Bieber (1789-1868) and Susan Keim. Both bur. at Mertztown, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Jessie Violia Beaver, b. March 18, 1879, m. Aug. 3, 1917, to Aaron M. Hardin, b. —, d. March 29, 1931. No issue. She lives Soldiers' Home, Marshaltown, Iowa.

VII. 3. David Franklin Beaver, b. May 9, 1881, d. —, 1895. Bur. Maquoketa, Iowa.

VII. 4. Julia Mabel Beaver, b. March 12, 1883, m. at Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1906, to Edwin Simmons, b. Oct. 30, 1871, at Waddams, Ill. Res. Warren, Ill. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Juanita Madaline Simmons, b. Aug. 2, 1910, Maquoketa, Iowa, m. June 5, 1928, at Freeport, Ill., to Jack Jackson, b. May 8, 1904, at Louisville, Ky. Res. Cincinnaati, O.

VIII. 2. Charles Daniel Simmons, b. Oct. 14, 1913, at Story City, Iowa, d. aged 5 years, 4 months.

VIII. 3. Bernadine Arlene Simmons, b. Sept. 18, 1914, at Grenell, Iowa, m. July 4, 1931, at Janesville, Wis., to Harold Alfred Pilz. b. Nov. 11, 1907, in Neb. Res. Brountown, Wis. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Harold Alfred Pilz, Jr., b. June 10, 1933, at Brountown, Wis.

IX. 2. Nancy Lee Pilz, b. Sept. 30, 1934, at Monroe, Wis.

VIII. 4. Dale Woodrow Simmons, b. Jan. 24, 1917, Nora, Ill.

VIII. 5. Sarah Jeanette Simmons, b. June 13, 1921, Nora, Ill.

VIII. 6. Paul Edgar Simmons, b. Feb. 14, 1923, at Nora, Ill.

VIII. 7. Robert Levern Simmons, b. Oct. 18, 1928, at Winslow, Ill.

VII. 5. Inaz Eula Beaver, b. Dec. 2, 1888, m. Nov. 20, 1912, to Oscar Flynn, b. Dec. 1, 1879. No issue. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa.

VII. 6. Allie Reed Beaver, b. March 10, 1893, m. March 5, 1912, to Eva Wilcox, b. Dec. 24, 1889. Res. 303 Pleasant street, Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline Mary Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1919, m. Nov. 25, 1937, to George Robert Sykes, of Lost Nation. Res. Lost Nation, Iowa.

VIII. 2. Allan Rae Beaver, b. Dec. 11, 1933.

VII. 1. Children of ANNA AGNES BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Beaver and Mary L. Bentley of the 6th gen., and GEO. J. GURIUS. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Martin David Gurius, b. Jan. 2, 1898, Maquoketa, Ia., m. June 14, 1922, at Mitchell, S. Dak., to Lillian Wallace, of Mitchell, S. Dak. No issue. Res. now at Boise, Idaho.

VIII. 2. Arthur Russell Gurius, b. June 8, 1899, Maquoketa, Iowa, m. July 16, 1929, at Mitchell, S. Dak., to Helen Bruce, of Mitchell. No issue. Res. Mitchell, S. Dak.

VIII. 3. Leone Agnes Gurius, b. Jan. 23, 1903, at Bellevue, Ia., m. Dec. 10, 1925, to August Jurgensen, of Andrew, Iowa. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John George Jurgensen, b. Oct. 18, 1926.

IX. 2. Harold Jurgensen, b. Oct. 4, 1929.

VIII. 4. Naomi Aleta Gurius, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Bellevue, Iowa, m. May 12, 1927, to Ben Jurgensen at Andrew, Iowa. Res. Miles, Ia. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Arthur William Jurgensen, b. Nov. 30, 1930, at Delmar, Ia.

IX. 2. Joyce Ann Jurgensen, b. Sept. 30, 1934, Miles, Iowa.

VIII. 5. Rose Adella Gurius, b. Sept. 27, 1909, at Bellevue, Ia. Single. Res. Bellevue, Iowa.

VIII. 6. George William Gurius, b. June 7, 1912, at Bellevue, Io., m. Nov. 28, 1935, to Leona Pleiser, at Bellevue. Res. McGregor, Ia. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Diana Jean Gurius, b. Sept. 12, 1936, Boise, Idaho.

VIII. 7. Marco Walter Gurius, b. Jan. 16, 1915, at Bellevue, Ia. Single. Res. Bellevue, Io.

VIII. 8. Marie Clarabelle Gurius, b. Jan. 9, 1918, at Bellevue, Ia. Single. Res. Bellevue.

VIII. 9. Robert Daniel Gurius, b. Oct. 15, 1921, at Bellevue, Ia. Res. Bellevue.

All the children are graduates of Bellevue High School and all the boys learned the sheet metal trade, also plumbing, and the four girls were all teachers in rural schools. The two single ones are still teaching. Their father is also a sheet metal worker.

VI. 7. Children of JAMES BEAVER, the 7th child of Jacob Beaver, Jr., and Elizabeth Landis of the 5th gen., and MARY NEILSEN. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ida May Beaver, b. March 18, 1878, d. Marvh 19, 1929. Bur. at Danbury, Ia. m. Nov. 12, 1905, to George Mauson. Issue 7 children: Dale, Doris, Velma, Carrie, Beatrice, Keith, Mary.

VII. 2. J. F. Beaver, b. Aug. 13 1880, m. March 8, 1906, to Nellie Perry. No issue. Res. Walthill, Neb.

VII. 3. A. S. Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1882. Single. Res. Oto, Iowa.

VII. 4. Eva J. Beaver, b. March 20, 1885, m. Aug. 27, 1902, to M. E. Bell. Issue 5 children: Elmer, Hazel, Mona, Thelma, Oliver. Res. 4330 Tyler ave., Sioux City, Ia.

VII. 5. B. A. Beaver, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Single. Res. Oto, Ia.

VII. 6. Levi M. Beaver, b. Dec. 14, 1888, d. June 31, 1931. Bur. Anthon, Iowa.

VII. 7. Roy E. Beaver, b. Nov. 17, 1890. Single.

VII. 8. Ardo Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1894, m. Dec. 16, 1924, to Marie Norton. No issue. Res. Anthon, Iowa.

VII. 9. Margie S. Beaver, b. Jan. 6, 1896, m. Feb. 4, 1914, to E. L. Ives. Res. 3127 ave. East Council Bluffs, Ia. Issue 7 children: Ivan, Carol Walter, Bonnie, Earline, Dorothy.

VII. 10. Louie D. Beaver, b. Aug. 22, 1898. Sngle. Res. Oto, Iowa.

VII. 11. Elva L. Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1919, to John C. Buron. Issue1 one child, John C. Buron , Jr. Res. Anthon, Iowa.

VI. 9. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 9th child of Jacob Beaver, Jr., and Elizabeth Landis of the 5th gen., and JOHN WINTERRINGER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rose Winterringer, b. Oct. 25, 1877, m. 1909 to Ira Kelsey, b. May 31, 1875. Living in Palo Alto, Calif. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Jacob Henry Winterringer, b. Oct. 11, 1884, at Peiro, Iowa, m. Nov. 25, 1916, to Cora H. Hayden, b. Jan. 21, 1888. She is a descendant of the old Hayden family of Connecticut. Mr. Winterringer graduated from Morningside College 1913. He was in school work in the Dakotas until 1916, came to Wenatchee, Wash., 1916, when on Nov. 25, 1916, he was married there. In 1923 he and his wife returned to Iowa, entered the Palmer School of Chiropractic, graduating in 1925, stayed one year in Iowa, returned to Wenatchee, Wash., in 1926 and both have been practicing there since that time. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Henry Winterringer, b. May 29, 1920.

VIII. 2 . Willard Wesley Winterringer, b. Nov. 20, 1921. Both children b. at Wenatchee, Wash.

VII. 3. J. Wesley Winterringer. b. Dec. 9, 1890, m. Feb. 27, 1918, to Elsie Timmermann, b. Aug. 18, 1891. Res. Salix, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dean Winterringer, b. May 27, 1922. Liv. Salix, Ia.

VIII. 2. Muriel Winterringer, b. Dec. 2, 1923. Liv. Salix, Ia.

VII. 1. Children of ROSE WINTERRINGER, the first child of Sarah Beaver and John Winterringer of the 6th gen., and IRA KELSEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Irene Kelsey, b. Sept. 24, 1911, m. Aug. 29, 1932, to Louis Lamb, b. Nov. 11. 1906. Res. Sioux City, Ia. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Leo Lamb, b. June 2, 1933.

VIII. 2. Lucile Kelsey, b. Dec. 6, 1912, m. June 1, 1934, to Walter Parsen, b. Nov. 13, 1904. Res. Akron, Ia.

VIII. 3. Viola Kelsey, b. June 24, 1914. Living Sioux City, Ia.

VIII. 4. Elsie Kelsey, b. Feb. 13, 1919. Living Palo Alto, Cal.

V. 6. Children of JONAS BIEBER, the 6th child of Jacob Bieber and Susanna Keim of the 4th gen., and ANNIE ECK. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Bieber, b. March 26, 1857, d.—, 1924. Single. Bur. Union Cem., Mertztown, Pa.

VI. 2. Louise Bieber, b. about 1866, m. William Weil, b. about 1864. Issue 3 children, viz., Minnie, William and Esther Weil.

VI. 3. Benjamin Bieber, b. 1866, Topton, Pa., m. 1886 Maintain Gerhart. He is a prominent citizen of Topton, Pa., where he is the owner of a general store. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Lloyd Bieber, b. Oct. 7, 1887, m. Miss Rohrbach. Issue one daughter, Elenore.

VI. 4. George Bieber, b. Oct. 13, 1863, m. April 12, 1884, to Anne Geist, b. Oct. 18, 1868. Retired section forman 1933, Reading Railway Co. Res. 742 Chestnut street, Emaus, Pa. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Emma Bieber, b. June, 1855, m. Charles A. Fegley, b. about 1854. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Laura, 2 Nevin Fegley, Cementon, Pa.

VI. 6. Elizabeth Bieber, b. 1854, m. Alfred Dankle, b. about 1852, Mertztown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Mary Bieber, b. June, 1858. Single. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa.

VI. 8. Susan Bieber, b. about 1860, m. Henry Slicher, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz., Henry and Charles Slicher.

VI. 9. Lillie Bieber, b. June 7, 1868, m. Jonas Weiler. No issue. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 4th child of Jonas Bieber and Annie Eck of the 5th gen., and ANNIE GEIST. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edwin Bieber, b. 1883, Emaus, Pa., m. Sadie Davis, b. about 1884.

VII. 2. Lizzie Bieber, b. 1884, m. Oscar Kehm, Emaus, Pa.

VII. 3. Agnes Bieber, b. 1886, Emaus, Pa., m. Raymond Fegley.

VII. 4. Jennie Bieber, m. Mr. Mathias. Res. Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.

VII. 5. Rosa Bieber, m. Morris Stauffer. Res. 519 Hanover ave., Pottstown, Pa.

VII. 6. Ida Bieber, m. Artemus Auchley, Emaus, Pa.

VII. 7. Laura Bieber, m. Raymond Meitzler. Res. S. 7th street, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 8. Harold Bieber, single, Emaus, Pa.

VII. 9. Florence Bieber, m. Harry Roth. Res. 334 N. 7th street, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 10. Howard Bieber, b. Dec. 11, 1887, d. 1909.

VII. 11. Charles H. Bieber, b. July 9, 1899, d. 1900.

VII. 12. Clarence R. Bieber, b. March 9, 1902, d. 1902.

VII. 13. Wm. H. Bieber, b. July 8, 1907, d. 1910.

VI. 6. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 6th child of Jonas Bieber and Annie Eck of the 5th gen., and ALFRED DANKLE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Dankle, m. Mame Fegley. Issue viz.:

VIII. 1. Maria Dankle, b. about 1894.

VII. 2. William Dankle, m. first Annie Landis, Mertztown, Pa. No issue by first union. m. second wife, Clara Hill Fegley. Issue viz.:

VIII. 1. Victor Dankle, b. July 4, 1924.

VII. 3. Sallie Dankle, m. Leon Fenstermacher. Issue 2 chil.:

VIII. Edna and Jean Fenstermacher.

VII. 4. Clayton Dankle, m. Maud ——. No issue.

VII. 5. Glen Dankle, single, Mertztown, Pa.

IV. 2. Children of DEWALT BIEBER, the 2nd child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and MARIA ANGSTADT. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jacob Bieber, b. Aug. 12, 1815, d. Aug., 1890, m. Kate Hammes, b. about 1816. He was a farmer and owned a large tract of land on which he resided in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa. Both bur. Union Cem. at New Jerusalem, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

V. 2. William Bieber, b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Feb. 8, 1883, m. Mary Youse, b. Sept. 9, 1812, d. March 19, 1889. Raised on a farm one mile southeast of New Jerusalem. Both bur. Union Cem., New Jerusalem, Berks Co., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Kate Bieber, b. ----, tombstone, d. ---- removed, m. Jacob Miller, b. — tombstone, d. — removed. Both bur. Union Cem. at Friedensburg, Pa. No issue.

V. 4. Elizabeth Bieber, b. 1820, m. Levi Angstadt, b. about 18,7. Issue a daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Angstadt, b. —, m. Samuel Eckert. No issue. Resides on farm near New Jerusalem, Pa.

V. 5. Esther Bieber, b. about 1822, m. Jacob Bieber. Said to have moved across the mountins to Maxatawny. No account of location or children, if any.

V. 6. Samuel Bieber, b. Feb. 9, 1824, d. Dec. 28, 1892. Single. Bur. on family lot at Friedensburg, Pa.

V. 7. Nathan Bieber, b. Feb. 24, 1826, d. July 10, 1912, m. Hannah Hess, b. Oct. 7, 1823, d. July 30, 1896. Both bur. Union Cem., New Jerusalem. Berks Co., Pa. Res. on small farm about 2 miles south of Dryville, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Abraham Bieber, b. Aug. 9, 1828, d. Aug. 26, 1904, m. Mary B. Keller, b. June 19, 1832, d. July 12, 1913. Both bur. Union Cem., Friedensburg, Pa. She was a daughter of George N. Keller and wife Louisa, nee Bast. The father followed occ. of grist miller, millwright and farming. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Mary Ann Bieber, b. March 14, 1831, d. 1894, m. Benjamin M. Houck, b. Aug. 10, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1864. Son of Jacob III, John 11 and Andreas 1. He lost his life in 1864 while out gunning for small game, through the accidental discharge of his gun, leaving a widow and 7 children. (See gen.) Both bur. Friedensburg, Pa.

V. 10. Daniel Bieber, b. Nov. 24, 1832, d. May 12, 1911, m. Mary Ann Dotterer, b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. Jan. 1, 1914. Both bur. Union Cem., Friedensburg, Pa. She was a daughter of Cain Dotterer. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Magdalene Bieber, b. Oct. 8, 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1865, m. Augustus Redcay. Both bur. Union Cem., Schwarzwald, Esterly, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of JACOB BIEBER, the first child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and KATE HAMMES. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VI. 1. Jeremiah Bieber, b. Feb. 2, 1854, d. May 11, 1924, m. Vilette Rohrbach, b. Sept. 24, 1858. He is bur. union cem. at Jew Jerusalem, Pa. His widow (1933) resided at Alburtis, Pa. His occ., school teacher, merchant, farming and trucking for market. Issue 8 children. (See gen..

VI. 2. Franklin Bieber, b. about 1856, m. Emma Houck, b. about 1854. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fred Bieber, b. about 1880, m. Ann Buchert, b. about 1882. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa.

VII. 2. Mary Bieber, b. about 1884, m. Wm. Hilbert, b. about 1883. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of JEREMIAH BIEBER, the first child of Jacob Bieber and Kate Hammes of the 5th gen., and VILETTE ROHRBACH. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Kate Bieber, b. Jan. 12, 1877, d. —, m. Francis Eshbach. No issue. Spring City, Pa.

VII. 2. Lizzie Bieber, b. March 10, 1879, m. Henry Focht. No issue. 1415 Church street, Reading, Pa.

VII. 3. John Bieber, b. July 1, 1881, Alburtis, Pa., m. Lizzie Kramer, b. May 22, 1877. Issue a son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Franklin J. Bieber, b. May 9, 1904, m. Mildred Snyder. Res. Wescoeville, Lehigh Co., Pa.

VII. 4. Annie Bieber, b. Aug. 8, 1886, m. Wilson Eshbach, b. June 17, 1876. Res. Reading, Pa., R. 2. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Maggie Bieber, b. July 3, 1890, Alburtis, Pa., m. Samuel Colinsky, b. Dec. 7, 1888. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Colinsky, b. Oct. 19, 1913.

VIII. 2. Anna Colinsky, b. Dec. 3. 1918.

VII. 6. Charles Bieber, b. Jan. 6, 1893, m. Clara Meitzler, b. Oct. 26, 1894. Res. R. 4, Wescoeville, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Alice Bieber, b. Oct. 8, 1894, m. Amandus Moyer. b. March 24, 1892. Res. Gilbertsville, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Martha Bieber, b. May 5, 1898, m. Raymond Keiser, b. Nov. 28, 1897. Issue 2 children; names not given. Res. Alburtis, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of ANNIE BIEBER, the 4th child of Jeremiah Bieber and Vilette Rohrbach of the 6th gen., and WILSON ESHBACH. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elwood Eshbach, b. March 22, 1909.

VIII. 2. William Eshbach, b. Oct. 26, 1910.

VIII. 3. Violet Eshbach, b. July 27, 1912.

VIII. 4. Clifton Eshbach, b. Feb. 16, 1914.

VIII. 5. Miriam Eshbach, b. Jan. 2, 916.

VIII. 6. Allen Eshbach, b. Nov. 20, 1917.
VIII. 7. Paul Eshbach, b. Dec. 4, 1922.
VIII. 8. K. James Eshbach, b. Aug. 10, 1925.
VIII. 9. Robert Eshbach, b. June 14, 1928.

VII. 6. Children of CHARLES BIEBER, the 6th child of Jeremiah Bieber and Vilette Rohrbach of the 6th gen., and CLARA MEITZLER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell Bieber, b. March 12, 1918.
VIII. 2. Harold Bieber, b. June 3, 1919.
VIII. 3. Forest Bieber, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
VIII. 4. Ruth Bieber, b. April 2, 1923.
VIII. 5. Naomi Bieber, b. Feb. 6, 1926.
VIII. 6. Herbert Bieber, b. July 7, 1928.

VII. 7. Children of ALICE BIEBER, the 7th child of Jeremiah Bieber and Vilette Rohrbach of the 6th gen., and AMANDUS MOYER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Moyer, b. Oct. 2, 1918.
VIII. 2. Howard Moyer, b. March 18, 1920.
VIII. 3. Leroy Moyer, b. Nov. 16, 1921.
VIII. 4. Paul Moyer, b. Jan. 4, 1923.
VIII. 5. Pearl Moyer, b. Aug. 31, 1926.
VIII. 6. Donald Moyer, b. Aug. 13, 1927.

BIEBER-FENSTERMACHER.

The pioneer Fenstermacher family were German Palatinates and landed on the ship Glasgow at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 9, 1738.

I. Mathias Fenstermacher, the ancestor, was b. 1678. He was 60 years of age on his arrival in America. With him came two sons—Jacob, b. about 1709, and Wilhelm, b. about 1712, and another son named Philip preceded them to America.

II. Jacob Fenstermacher, b. about 1709, was twice married; first wife not named, second wife was Mrs. Koehler, a widow. Issue 7 children:

III. 1. William Fenstermacher.
2. Anna Maria, b. May 16, 1740, d. May 10, 1801. She m. *Michael Bieber, b. Feb. 11, 1740, d. Oct. 26, 1832. Bur. at Shoenersville, Pa.

---

*The above Michael Bieber (1740-1832) was a son of John Bieber (the youngest of the three brothers that came Nov. 2, 1744). Michael Bieber setttled in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa. See his descendants under the heading Michael Bieber of Northampton Co., Pa.

3 Christian, 4 Joseph, 5 Jacob, 6 Anna Barbara and 7 Johannes.

II. Philip Fenstermacher (youngest son of Mathias Fenstermacher, b. Feb. 27, 1713, d. June 15, 1790, m. Elizabeth, nee —, b. Nov. 1, 1725, d. Oct. 1, 1791. Both bur. Longswamp church cem. near Shamrock, Pa. His will was probated in the Berks Co. Court House at Reading, Pa., on July 9, 1790. The two eldest sons, John and Christian, and his wife were named as executors. The witnesses to the will were Paul Grosscup and John Borger.

His real estate and personal property being divided among the widow and children as follows: John, Christian and the widow received the dwelling and 249 acres and 60 perches of land. Peter received 103 acres and 140 perches of land. Jacob received 300 pounds in money, Abraham received 350 pounds and Magdalene 300 pounds. She was married to Christopher Eylert. The other three sons, Philip, Michael and Daniel, apparently had died without issue, as they were not mentinned in the will.

III. Jacob Fenstermacher (son of Philip, Sr.), b. Nov. 19, 1751, d. July 19, 1835. He moved to Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., where he m. as first wife Elizabeth Basters, b. about 1750, d. June 30, 1796. Issue 5 children: Daniel, b. Dec. 7, 1777; Magdalene, b. March 15, 1780; Maria Charlotte, b. Oct. 22, 1788; Henry b. Jan. 1, 1792, and George, b. Dec., 1793.

Jacob Fenstermacher m. as second wife Maria Troutman, b. Oct. 22, 1767, d. Aug. 21, 1850. Both bur. on DeLong's Union Cem. at Bowers, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

IV. Abraham Fenstermacher, b. June 9, 1797; Judith, b. June 20, 1798; David, b. Dec. 6, 1799; Reuben, b. Aug. 11, 1805; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1810; James, b. Dec. 28, 1819, and Susan, b. June 15, 1822.

IV. Abraham Fenstermacher, b. June 9, 1797, m. Maria Elizabeth Bieber, b. April 25, 1802. d. April 19, 1880. She was a daughter of Jacob S. Bieber and wife Esther (Lesher) Bieber, of Oley, Pa. They had one son:

V. Bennevelle B. Fenstermacher, b. Jan. 28, 1820, d. Aug. 27, 1897, m. Susan Keehn, of Oley, Pa., b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Oct. 27, 1902. Both bur. on Union Cem. at New Jerusalem, Pa. They had a son:

VI. John K. Fenstermacher, b. Sept. 16, 1848, d. Oct. 11, 1908, m. Catheryn Y. Bieber, b. 1847, d. 1934. She was a daughter of William A. Bieber and wife Mary, nee Youse. See Bieber-Beaver and intermarried families.

V. 2. Children of WILLIAM BIEBER, the 2nd child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and MARY YOUSE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catherine Bieber, b. Feb. 27, 1847, d. April 16, 1934, m. John Fenstermacher, b. Dec. 16, 1848, d. Oct. 11, 1908. Both bur. Union Cem., New Jerusalem, Berks Co., Pa. He was a son of the late Bennevelle Fenstermacher and wife Susan, nee Keehn, and a grandson of Abraham Fenstermacher and wife Elizabeth, nee Bieber. This Elizabeth was also a great-aunt to the above Catherine Bieber. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Amanda Bieber, b. April 6, 1852, d. Dec. 6, 1933, m. first Mr. Eberhard, b. about 1850. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Hannah Eberhard, m. Wm. J. Kauffman, 1982 Perkiomen ave., Reading, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Kate Eberhard, single, res. Topton, Pa.

Amanda Bieber Eberhard m. second Jonathan Stahler, b. 1853. No issue.

VI. 3. William Bieber, b. Nov. 5, 1858, d. 1922, m. Amanda Stern, b. May 4, 1868, d. 1929. Both bur. Union Cem., New Jerusalem, Pa. Issue 3 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of CATHERINE BIEBER, first child of William Bieber and Mary Youse of the 5th gen., and JOHN FENSTERMACHER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Fenstermacher, b. April, 1868, m. Rachel Angstadt, b. about 1867. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 4 chil.:
VIII. 1. Mabel Fenstermacher, m. George Kutz, Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 3 children; names not given.
VIII. 2. Bertha Fenstermacher, m. Arthur Oswald, R. D., Mertztown, Pa.
VIII. 3. Vera Fenstermacher, m. Mr. Gambler.
VIII. 4. Florence Fenstermacher, m. Mr. Stoudt.
VII. 2. Alice Fenstermacher, b. about 1870, m. Jonas Angstadt, b. about 1870. R. D., Robesonia, Pa.
VII. 3. Rose Fenstermacher, b. about 1872, m. Charles DeLong. Res. Sellersville, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Arthur, Virgie, Walter and Stella.
VII. 4. William Edwin Fenstermacher, m. Agnes ——. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue: Thomas, Frank and Endora.
VII. 5. Annie Fenstermacher, b. 1878, m. Daniel Youse, farmer, Oley, Pa. Issue 3 children:
VIII. 1. Mary Youse, m. Jacob Mertz, Oley, Pa.
VIII. 2. Earl Youse, m. Kate DeLong, Oley, Pa.
VIII. 3. George B. Youse, m. C. Miller, Oley, Pa.
VII. 6. George Fenstermacher m. first Ella Miller. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Helen Fenstermacher, m. Harry Boyer, Alburtis, Penna.
VIII. 2. Ruth Fenstermacher m. Harvey Sell, Emaus, Pa.
VIII. 3 John, 4 Catherine, 5 George, Jr., at home, Lyons Station, Pa.
George Fenstermacher m. second Cora Rollman, nee Billig. Issue a son, Benjamin Franklin, Lyons Station, Pa.
VII. 7. Charles Fenstermacher m. second Mary ——. Issue:
VIII. Jane, Wayne and Mary, Reading, Pa.
VII. 8. Harvey Fenstermacher, single, Lyons Station, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of WILLIAM BIEBER, the 3rd child of Wm. Bieber and Mary Youse of the 5th gen., and AMANDA STERN. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Elen Bieber, b. about 1890, m. John Rohrbach, b. about 1889, Boyertown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Ruth, Mae, Ray and Carl.
VII. 2. Kate Bieber, m. John Dotterer, Mertztown, Pa.
VII. 3. Esta Bieber, m. Landis Dotterer, Reading, Pa.

V. 7. Children of NATHAN BIEBER, the 7th child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and HANNAH HESS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Susan Bieber, b. June 21, 1850, d. May 23, 1928, m. Mr. Schoedler. Both bur. New Jerusalem, Pa. Issue a son, Morris Schoedler, Fleetwood, Pa.

VI. 2. Mary Bieber, b. March 18, 1856, d. April 30, 1930, m. Moses Kercher, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. Jan. 1, 1919. No issue. Both bur. New Jerusalem, Pa.

VI. 3. John Bieber, b. Jan. 27. 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1934, m. Jemima Keim, b. Nov. 25, 1852, d. Feb. 13, 1913. Both bur new cem., Dryville, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Bieber, b. about 1873, Fleetwood, Pa., m. Hattie Bloch. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clara m. Herman Barlet; 3 children.

VIII. 2 Ellen m. ——; 3 children.

VIII. 3. John m. Edna Christman; no issue.

VIII. 4. Esther m. John Hawkins; a son, Fleetwood, Pa.

VIII. 5 Edna, 6 George, 7 Charles, 8 Anna, 9 Earl and 10 Morris Bieber, at home, Fleetwood, Pa.

VII. 2. Nathan Bieber, b. about 1875. R. D., Fleetwood, Pa. m. Lizzie Kemmerer, b. about 1876. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. Harry, Robert and Elton Bieber.

VII. 3. Hannah Bieber, b. about 1878, m. John Odenweller. Issue 3 children, Bowers, Pa.

VIII. John Howard, Irwin and Herbert Odenweller.

VII. 4. Emma Bieber, b. about 1880. Single. R. D., Fleetwood,Pa.

VII. 5. Walton Bieber, b. about 1882, m. Eva Readinger. Issue:

VIII. Lee Washington, Albert Wilson, Elsie Ruth and Alma Sara Bieber, R. 1. Fleetwood, Pa.

VII. 6. Gertie Bieber, m. Dewalt Fitzgerald. Issue 3 children, Blandon, Pa.

VII. 7. Ella Bieber, m. Elmer Moll, Reading, Pa.

VII. 8. Walter Bieber, m. Amy Kniss, R. 2, Fleetwood, Pa.

V. 8. Children of ABRAHAM BIEBER, the 8th child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and MARY B. KELLER. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Keller Bieber, b. July 3, 1853, in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa. Confirmed in the Evan. Lutheran faith in 1868 in Christ Lutheran Church at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., by Rev. Benjamin E. Kramlich. m. June 2, 1876, Sarah Ann Kemp at Bowers, Pa. The late Rev. David K. Humbert performed the ceremony. She was a daughter of David Kemp and wife Mary B. Butz and a granddaughter of Abraham B. Bieber and wife Maria, nee Peter. She was b. June 29, 1854, d. April 30, 1921; buried on family burial lot, Fairview Cemetery, Kutztown, Pa. Mr. Bieber resides at Lyons Station, Berks Co., Pa. He is one of the Historians of the Bieber-Beaver Family Reunion, and the compiler is greatly indebted to him for valuable assistance in preparing this volume. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Harriet K. Bieber, b. Aug. 18, 1855, m. Wm. Henry Heffner. Res. Reading, Pa Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Louisa K. Bieber, b. Jan. 22, 1857, d. Dec. 18, 1926, m. David Heffner, dec. Both bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. George Bieber, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Dec. 18, 1916, m. Mary Spohn, b. about 1857, d. 1934. Both bur. Oley churches, Spangsville, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Elamanda K. Bieber, b. May 28, 1862, d. Dec. 18, 1930. Single. Resided at Oley, Pa. Bur. Friedens Church.

VI. 6. Abraham Milton K. Bieber, b. May 19, 1870, d. June 20, 1898, m. first Lilly Dengler, b. May 19, 1870, d. June 20, 1898; bur. Friedensburg, Pa. Daughter of the late John Dengler, the veteran school teacher of Oley, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Sarah Olivia Bieber, b. May 11, 1866, d. April 11, 1933, m. Jacob Brumbach, b. about 1865, a veteran school teacher of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa., and later rural mail carrier, Oley. Son of the late Percival Brumbach. She is bur. Friedensburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Rebecca Bieber, b. April 21, 1868, m. James A. H. Brumbach, dec. He and daughter Lena bur. Charles Evans Cem., Reading, Pa. Res. 1346 Buttonwood street, Reading, Pa. Issue 5 chldren. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Annie Bieber, b. May 24, 1870, d. March 28, 1895, m. Edwin Dry. She is bur. at Friedensburg, Pa. Issue one son:

VII. 1. Edwin Dry, m. Eva Hill, Pricetown, Pa. Issue:

VIII. A daughter, R. D., Fleetwood, Pa.

VI. 10. William Bieber, b. Aug. 14, 1871, d. March 7, 1873. Bur. Fridensburg, Pa.

VI. 11. Mary Bieber, b. Aug. 13, 1874, d. —, m. William Heckman, b. Sept. —, 1844. Res. 1215 Moss street, Reading, Pa. Is sue a daughter, viz.:

VII. Rebecca Heckman, m. Jonas Wentzel. Issue:

VIII. Mildred, Florence and Catherine at home, 1215 Moss street, Reading, Pa.

VI. 12. Ammon Bieber, b. March 24, 1877, m. first Eva Deturk, b. Jan. 28, 1884, d. Oct. 27, 1911 Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Ammon Bieber m. second Lottie Heffner. of Oley, Pa. Residence 434 S. 4th street, Reading, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Dewalt Bieber, b. July 18, 1878, m. Lizzie Frederick, b. about 1879. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue a son, viz:

VII. Clarence Bieber, b. about 1900, m. —. Res. Stony Creek, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of JAMES KELLER BIEBER, the first child of Abraham A. Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and SARAH ANN KEMP. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles K. Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1877, in Lyons, Berks Co., Pa., bap. March 22, 1877, by Rev David K. Humbert; sponsors, the parents; confirmed in the Evan. Lutheran faith; occ. clerk and salesman; m. March 2, 1900, Kate B. Schoedler, b. July 6, 1876, daughter of Henry P. Schoedler and wife Amanda, nee Billman, Bowers, Pa. Res. 316 N. 11th street, Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Mary K. Bieber, b. Dec 18, 1889, m. Dec. 20, 1899, Frank Wendling, b. Nov. 10, 1876, son of Edward Wendling and wife Catherina Ziegler, Bowers, Pa. Res. 635 Gordon street, Reading, Pa. Occ. hardware. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Elizabeth K. Bieber, b. July 3, 1880, m. 1908 Paul R. Dreisel, b. June 23, 1879, in Germany. Occ., mgr large supply house. Res. 6642 N. 20th street, Phila., Pa. No issue.

VII 4. Bertha K Bieber, b Jan. 6, 1885, m. Dec. 9, 1913, Harry H. Mack, b. Nov. 16, 1876, d. July 3, 1922, bur. Fairview Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Son of Rev. Peter . Mack, dec., Lutheran pastor, Hummelstown, Pa. Res. Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of CHARLES K. BIEBER, the first child of James Keller Bieber and Sarah Ann Kemp of the 6th gen., and KATE B. SCHOEDLER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Leah May Bieber, b. Sept. 13, 1901, m. March 4, 1925,

David Nein, b. March 7, 1897; auto mechanic. Res. 214 Park ave., Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. David Earl Nein, b. Oct. 3, 1925.

IX. 2. Jane Alma Nein, b. Oct. 17, 1927.

IX. 3 Betty Lou Nein, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

VIII. 2. Anna Rebecca Bieber, b. July 27, 1911, m. Aug. 14, 1934, Leo Keller. No issue. Reading, Pa.

VIII. 3. Henry James Bieber, b. May 11, 1913, d. April 4, 1914. Bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

VIII 4. Robert Jacob Bieber, b. May 5, 1920. Reading Sr. High School student and a prominent musician. Res. at home, Reading, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of MARY K. BIEBER, the 2nd child of James Keller Bieber and Sarah Ann Kemp of the 6th gen., and FRANK WENDLING. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Homer B. Wendling, a full-fashioned hosiery machinist, b. Sept. 10, 1902, m. Jan. 4, 1933, Edna Sunday, of Lenhartsville, Pa., daughter of Irwin Sunday (printer) and wife. b. July 4, 1899. Res, 104 W. 35th street, Reiffton, Pa. Issue one son:

IX. 1 Bruce Edward Wendling, b. March 5, 1935.

VIII. 2. Catherine Mary Wendling, b. Oct. 14, 1907. Single. Res. 635 Gordon street, Readnig, Pa.

VII 4. Children of BERTHA K. BIEBER, the 4th child of Jas. Keller Bieber and Sarah Ann Kemp of the 6th gen., and HARRY H. MACK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Ruth Mack. b. March 11, 1915; at home. Occ. rural school teacher.

VIII. 2. Robert Ivan Mack, b. April 8, 1919; at home.

VI. 2. Children of HARRIET BIEBER, the 2nd child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM HENRY HEFFNER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ella Heffner, b. about 1876, m. Mr. Barlot, b. about 1875. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edyth Barlot, m. Calvin S. Bieber, b. about 1880. No issue. Res. 1013 Penn street, Reading, Pa.

VIII. 2. Mendon Barlot, b. 1893, d. 1935 (a son of Levi G. Barlot). m. Maude Martin, b. about 1894. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue a son:

IX. William Barlot, Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII. 3. Marie Barlot, Reading, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of LOUISA BIEBER, the 3rd child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and DAVID HEFFNER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lizzie Heffner, b. about 1878, dec., m. Charles Seidel, b. about 1876. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. Bertha, Leroy, William, Myrtle and Robert Seidel.

VII. 2. Jennie Heffner, b. about 1880. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 3. William Heffner, b. about 1882, m. Lenore Grove, b. about 1882. No issue. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 4. Freeman Heffner, b. about 1884, dec., m. Bertha Griffith. One child. Res. Reading, Pa.

VII. 5. Milton Heffner, b. about 1886, m. Kate Naftzinger. Res. Reading, Pa. Two children.

VII. 6. Annie Heffner, b. about 1888, m. first Ira Geisinger, b. about 1886, dec. Issue:

VIII. Bernice and Beverly.

m. second Robert Downs. Res. Shillington, Pa. Several chil.

VI. 5. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 5th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and MARY Spohn. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laura Bieber, b. about 1878, m. Lloyd Bickel. Res. Boyertown, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VIII. Ada, Walter, Leonard Bickel, at home.

VII. 2. Calvin Bieber, b. about 1880, m. first Miss Ehring. Issue 2 children: Daniel and a daughter. m. second Edyth Barlot. No issue. Res. Reading,Pa.

VII. 3. Scott Bieber, b. about 1882, single, deceased.

VII. 4. Alice Bieber, b. about 1886, m. John Winkleman, dec. Res. 1059 Union street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz., Paul and George Frederick Winkleman, at home.

VII. 5. William Bieber, b. about 1888, dec., m. Emma Leffler. Res. Boyertown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. Florence, Harold and Maria Bieber.

VI. 6. Children of ABRAHAM MILTON BIEBER, the 6th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and LILLY DENGLER, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Bieber, b. about 1890, m. Leroy Smith. Res. 1347 Moss street, Reading, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucy Lilly Bieber, m. Harry Betz.

VIII. 2 Bertha Ellen, 3 Pearl May, 4 William Jacob, 5 Jane May, 6 Leroy Milton, 7 John Winston Smith. All at home.

VII. 2. Ambrose Bieber, m. Miss Bievens. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue one son., Raymond Bieber, Reading, Pa.

VI. 7. Children of SARAH OLIVIA BIEBER, the 7th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and JACOB BRUMBACH. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Luella Brumbach, b. about 1886, m. Calvin Shockly. real estate agent, Reading, Pa. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue a son:

VIII. Owen Shockly, at home, Oley, Pa.

VII. 2. Paul Brumbach, m. Sylvia Cooper. No issue. Occ. Reading Co. yard master. Res. Coatesville, Pa.

VII. 3. Lillie Brumbach, m. first Henry Wentzel. Issue:

VIII. Sara, Roy and Bobby Wentzel.

She m. second Charles Gaby. Issue:

VIII. June, William and three others. Res. Oley, Pa.

VII. 4. Charles Brumbach, m. Maude Bierman. Res. Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. Edna and Jack, at home.

VII. 5. Helen Brumbach, m. Joseph Winder. Res. Abington, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. Joseph, Jr., Jack and Philip Winder.

VII. 6. Henry Brumbach, m. Priscilla Freeman. Res. Shillington, Pa. Issue:

VIII. Betty, Jeanette, Dick, Dorothy and baby boy. All at home.

VII. 7. Walter Brumbach, m. Mae Keim. No issue. Res. 1837 Perkiomen ave., Reading, Pa.

VII. 8. Edna Brumbach, m. William Zeilenbach. No issue. Res. 2130 Uber street, Phila., Pa.

VI. 8. Children of REBECCA BIEBER, the 8th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and JAMES A. H. BRUMBACH. Issue 5 children, viz,.

VII. 1. Estella Brumbach, m. Ed. Dautrich, dec., Reading, Pa. Issue:

VIII. Charles Edward Dautrich, at home.

VII. 2. Marryat Brumbach, m. Ella Breneiser. Res. 1346 Buttonwood street, Reading, Pa. Children d. in infancy.

VII. 3. Mervin Brumbach, m. Hilda Reese. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue a son.

VII. 4. Mame Brumbach, m. Otto Boehme. Res. 1346 Buttonwood street, Reading, Pa. Issue a son:

VIII. Otto Boehme, Jr., at home.

VII. 5. Lena Brumbach, single, deceased.

VI. 12. Children of AMMON BIEBER, the 12th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and EVA DeTURK, first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elda Bieber, b. May 23, 1905, d. April 23, 1910. Mother and daughter both bur. Friedensburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Mary Bieber, m. Wayne Gernert, Oley, Pa.

VII. 3. Emily Bieber, m. Amos Rinker. No issue. Res. 527 Windsor street, Reading, Pa.

VI. 12. Children of AMMON BIEBER, the 12th child of Abraham Bieber and Mary B. Keller of the 5th gen., and LOTTIE HEFFNER, second wife. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Abraham Milton, 2 Frederick Ammon, 3Ella May, 4 John Jacob, Elizabeth Louise, 6 Thomas James Bieber and 7 Mildred Bieber, b. May 30, 1914, d. July 22, 1914; 8 Lester Bieber, b. April 28, 1913, d. April 13, 1923.

V. 9. Children of MARY ANN BIEBER, the 9th child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and BENJAMIN M. HOUCK. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sarah Houck, b. Nov. 13, 1852, d. Oct. 18, 1893. Single. Bur. Friedensburg, Pa.

VI. 2. Emma Houck, m. Frank H. Bieber, b. 1856. Re. R. D., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Albert Houck, b. 1856. m. Rebecca Carl. Both dec.; bur. Lobachsville, Pa., Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Rebecca Houck, b. 1857, m. Morris Mock. Res. Reading, Pa., Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Frank Houck, m. first Rachael Hunter. Issue 5 children. (See gen.) Frank Houck m. second Hannah Hunter, a sister to Rachael Hunter. Both dec. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Caroline Houck, m. Wm. Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. Feb. 29, 1881. The widow res. at Mertztown, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of EMMA HOUCK, the 2nd child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and FRANK H. BIEBER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fred Bieber, m. Ann Buchert. Res. Mertztown, Pa.
VII. 2. Mary Bieber, b. 1878, m. William Hilbert.

VI. 3. Children of ALBERT HOUCK, the 3rd child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and REBECCA CARL. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hattie Houck, b. 1876, m. Daniel Dautrich; m. second time Oliver Sweigard. Res. Geiger's Mills, Pa.
VII. 2. Mary Houck, b. 1878, m. Franklin Rupert. Res. R. D., Sinking Spring,Pa.
VII. 3. Alice Houck, m. Jacob Wanner. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa.
VII. 4. Cora Houck, m. Warren Quillman. Res. R. D., Fleetwood, Pa.
VII. 5. Beulah Houck, m. Solon Kutz. Res. Fleetwood, Pa.
VII. 6. Queena Houck, m. Howard Moyer. Res, R. D., Mertztown, Pa.
VII. 7. Benjamin Houck, m. first Beulah Reinert; m. second a Miss Trexler. Res. R. D. Mertztown, Pa.
VII. 8. Hannah Houck. Single. Res. Pikeville, Pa.
VII. 9. Clair Houck. Single. Res. Pikeville, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of REBECCA HOUCK, the 4th child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and MORRIS MOCK. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Mock, m. Percival Ermentrout.
VII. 2. Amelia Mock m. Irvin Helweg.
VII. 3. William Mock, m. Onieda Stoudt.
VII. 4. Emma Mock, m. Dennis Brophy.
VII. 5. Aaron Mock, m. Erma Stroh.
VII. 6. Sarah Mock. Single.
All reside in Reading, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of FRANK HOUCK, the 5th child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and RACHEL HUNTER, first wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Houck, b. about 1879. Motorman. m. Mary Behm. Res. Reading, Pa. No issue.
VII. 2. Dora Houck, m. Harry Houck. Res. Kutztown, Pa.
VII. 3. Hannah Houck, m. Jerry Rohrbach. Res. 1628 N. 16th street,Phila., Pa.
VII. 4. Benjamin Houck, m. Miss —. Res. Wauwatosa, Wis. Issue 2 children.
VII. 5. Ella Houck, m. Chester Haring. Res. Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Harold Haring, m. Esther Musser, 2 Chester, 3 Pauline, 4 Kermit, 5 Frances, 6 Donald, 7 Elmore Haring.

VI. 5. Children of FRANK HOUCK, the 5th child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and HANNAH HUNTER, second wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dewey Houck, m. Miss Adams. Res. Reading, Pa.
VII. 2. Virgie Houck, m. Vernon Kern. Res. R. D., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. Arlean and Jean, at home.
VII. 3 . Hunter Houck, b. 1903, m. Eva Rudolph. Res. Kutztown, Pa. Issue 3 children: Leah, Carl and Kenneth Houck.
VII. 4. Luther Houck, b. 1908. Single. Res. Kutztown, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of CAROLINE HOUCK, the 6th child of Mary Ann Bieber and Benjamin M. Houck of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM MILLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hannah Miller, m. George Angstadt. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. George, Paul, John, Florence, Nora, Erma and Lizzie Angstadt.
VII. 2. William Miller, m. Cora Derr. Res. R. D., Alburtis, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. Albert, Lena, Sallie, Mabel and Beulah Miller; all at home.
VII. 3. Sallie Miller, m. Ed. Reifsnyder. Res. Stowe, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. Homer, Claude and 3 others.
VII. 4. Elizabeth Miller, m. Homer Johnson. Res. New Berlinville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. Alfred, Mary, Martha, Lena and Helen Johnson,;home
VII. 5. Ella Miller, m. Herbert Reinert. Res. Topton, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. Esta, Jonathan, Charles, Helen, Verna, Mabel and Ella Reinert.
VII. 6. Albert Miller, m. Florence Kline. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:
VIII. Wayne, Paul, Dorothy, Edna, Richard, 6—; at home.
VII. 7. Alice Miller, m. Wm. Miller. Res. R. D., Pottstown, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:
VIII. Clarence, Walter, Norman, Minnie and 2 others, at home.
VII. 8. Gertrude Miller, m. Charles Radcliff. Res. Mertztown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. Charles, Jr., Stanley and Miriam Radcliff.
VII. 9. Stella Miller, m. Fred Hilbert. Res. Mertztown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. John, Kermit, Beatty and Carrie Hilbert.
VII. 10. Verna Miller, m. Albert Pilgert. Res. Mertztown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. Lena and Frank Pilgert; at home.

V. 10. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 10th child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and MARY ANN DOTTERER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Bieber, b. 1855, m. Maggie Knabb. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue 4 sons. (See gen.)

VI. 2 Bennevel Bieber, m. Rebecca Rapp. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ira Bieber, m. Mabel Schlegel. Res. Oley, Pa.

VII. 2. Abner Bieber. Single. Res. Oley, Pa.

VII. 3. May Bieber, m. Stanley Knabb. Res. Stony Creek, Pa.

VIII. Ethel May Knabb, at home.

VII. 4. Mary Bieber, at home. Res. Oley, Pa.

VI. 3. Samuel Bieber, m. Ida Hess, nee Ruppert. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue 6 children. Not traced.

VI. 4. Caroline Bieber, m. Jacob Fitzgerald. Res. Strausstown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII.1. Dewalt Fitzgerald, m. Gertie Bieber. Res. Blandon, Pa., Issue 3 children.

VII. 2. Jonas Fitzgerald, m. Lou Phillips. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. James and Lindy Fitzgerald.

VII. 3. Samuel Fitzgerald, m. Miss Dolan. Res. Strausstown, Pa. Issue a son.

VII. 4. Lilly Fitzgerald. m. Monroe Guldin. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue 3 children; names not given.

VII. 5. Kate Fitzgerald, m. Robert Snyder. Res. Mt. Penn, Reading, Pa. No names.

VI. 5. Kate Bieber, m. Jefferson Hartman. Both bur. Friedensburg, Pa. No issue.

VI. 6. Mary Bieber, m. Lewis Angstadt. Res. R. D., Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Angstadt, m. Miss Kramlich. Res. R. D. Mertztown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Lewis Angstadt. m. first Miss Frederick; m. second Miss Reifsnyder. One child by first marriage. Res. R. D. Fleetwood, Pa.

VII. 3. Etta Angstadt, m. Robert Gressly. Res. Oley, Pa. Issue 3 children.

VII. 4. Carrie Angstadt. m. Sylvester Gressley. Res. R. D., Mertztown, Pa. Issue 3 children.

VII. 5. Clara Angstadt, m. Paul Delong. Res. Stony Creek Mills, Pa.

VI. 7. Lizzie Bieber, m. Benjamin Hill. Res. R. D., Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Warren Hill, m. Miss —.

VII. 2. Edwin Hill, m. Miss —.

VII. 3. Eva Hill. m. Wm. B. Dry.

VII. 4. George Hill, m. Miss —.

VII. 5. Marianna Hill. m. Stanley Buskirk. Address all 5 above. R. D., Fleetwood, Pa.

VI. 8. Violetta Bieber, m. Charles Conrad. Res. Boyertown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Enoch Conrad, m. Miss —.

VII. 2. Maud Conrad, m. Mr. —.

VII. 3. Alice Conrad, single, at home.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the first child of Daniel Bieber and Mary Ann Dotterer of the 5th gen., and MAGGIE KNABB. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Bieber, m. Miss Wegman. Res. Esterly, Pa. Issue 6 children.

VII. 2. Peter Bieber, m. Lizzie Moyer. Res. Limekiln, Pa. Issue one son.

VII. 3. Clinton Bieber, m. Viola Soder. Res. Esterly, Pa. Issue 6 children.

VII. 4. Effinger Bieber, m. Miss Moyer. Res. R. D., Oley, Pa. No issue.

V. 11. Children of MAGDALENE BIEBER, the 11th child of Dewalt Bieber and Maria Angstadt of the 4th gen., and AUGUSTUS REDCAY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Redcay, b. about 1858, m. Alice McGallagher. Res. Reading. Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. William Redcay, b. about 1859, m. Rose Lachman. b. about 1860. Res. 1043 Windsor street, Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Mary Ellen Redcay, b. about 1861, m. J. Heber Smith. Res. 74 Adams street, Pottstown, Pa. Issue 14 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Morgan Redcay, b. about 1863, m. first Miss Painter. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. Harry, Ella and Theresa Redcay. Res. R. D. Gibraltar, Pa.

VI. 4. Morgan Redcay, m. 2nd a Miss Houck. Res. R. D., Gibraltar, Pa. Issue 3 children by second marriage, viz.:

VII. Grace, Lillian and Harvey Redcay.

Note—Augustus Redcay was an iron worker and all his children were b. at Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. He married second time a Miss Francis, and had two sons by this union, viz., Wilson, dec., and Luther Redcay, m. Miss —. Res. 101 Douglass street, Reading, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of JAME REDCAY, the first child of Magdalene Bieber and Augustus Redcay of the 5th gen., and ALICE McGALLAGER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Mary Redcay, b. about 1877, m. James Bossler, b. about 1876. Res. Fleetwood, Pa., Route 1. Issue 2 children.

VII. 2. Horace Redcay, m. Miss Lightfoot. Res. Reading, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Elsie Redcay, m. Mr. Brown. No issue.

VII. 4. Samuel Redcay, at home.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM REDCAY, the 2nd child of Magdalene Bieber and Augustus Redcay of the 5th gen., and ROSE LACHMAN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Redcay m. John Berkert. Res. 1614 Cotton st., Reading, Pa. Issue one child.

VII. 2. Clara Redcay, m. Frank Busch. Res. 711 Chestnut street, Reading, Pa. Issue 4 children.

VII. 3. Jenny Redcay, m. John Jantz. Res. Reading, Pa. Issue one son.

VII.4. Frederick Redcay, m. Miss —.

VII. 5. Howard Redcay, single, at home.

VI. 3. Children of MARY ELLEN REDCAY, the 3rd child of Magdalene Bieber and Augustus Redcay of the 5th gen., and J. HEBER SMITH. Issue 14 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elsie May Smith, deceased.

VII. 2. Amera Smith, m. Paul Mitchinger. Res. Pottstown, Pa. Issue one child.

VII. 3. Serena Smith, m. Guy Murray. Res. Bridge street, Spring City, Pa. Issue 3 children.

VII. 4. Mary Smith, m. Edgar Buchanan. Res. Centre Square, Pa. Four children.

VII. 5. Rachael Smith, m. Wm. Neiman. Res. R. D., Spring City, Pa. Four children.

VII. 6. Edna Smith, m. A. Sweinhart. Res. R. D., Spring City, Pa. Four children.

VII. 7. Harold Smith, m. Lillian Evans. Res. R. D., Pottstown, Pa. Three children.

VII. 8. Luther Smith, m. Helen Hunsberger. Res. 117 High street, Pottstown, Pa. Two children.

VII. 9. Ruth Smith, single, at home; school teacher.

VII. 10. Candace Smith, single, at home.

The other four died in infancy.

IV. 4. Children of SAMUEL BIEBER, the 4th child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and MARY DEISHER. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. .1 Gideon Bieber, b. March 18, 1821, d. Oct. 10, 1892, m. first, June 18, 1849, to Catherine Menges, b. March 19, 1819, d. Feb. 15, 1877. No issue to this union. m. second, Nov. 6, 1877, to Rebecca Shook, b. June 6, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1934. All three bur. Lutheran cem., Turbotville, Pa.

In the Union "Hill Church" record, Pike twp., Berks Co., Pa., there is this record: "Samuel Bieber and wife Maria (Mary) had a son named Gideon, b. March 18, 1821, bap. Sept. 8, 1821. Sponsors, the parents."

Gideon owned a farm in Lewis twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Reuben Bieber, b. April 18, 1822, d. Jan. 31. 1904, m. June 12, 1844, to Elizabeth Machamer, b. Aug. 5, 1824, d. April 4, 1896. He lived in Turbotville for a number of years. In 1872 he moved to Watsontown, Pa. Entered the mercantile business, dealing in groceries, flour and feed. Both bur. at Turbotville, Pa. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

V. 3. Anna Bieber, b. June 6, 1823, d. July 21, 1903. Single. Bur. family plot, Turbotville, Pa.

V. 4. Samuel D. Bieber, b. Sept. 27, 1824, d. May 3, 1897, m. first, May 28, 1862, to Anna M. Albeck, b. in 1836, d. June 6, 1862; m. second, Jan. 19, 1865, to Jane E. Florey, b. March 7, 1842, d. June 18, 1895. All bur. Turbotville, Pa. Occ. farmer; owned part of the Bieber homestead of 220 acres, where his son James now resides. No issue to first marriage; one son to 2nd marriage, viz.:

VI. James S. Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1866. Single. Lives on the old homestead.

V. 5. Benovel Bieber, b. March 17, 1826, d. —, m. April 10, 1847, at Lewisburg, Pa., to Lavina Weidel, b. Jan. 6, 1827. d. July 2, 1912. She is bur. Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Iowa. Benovel Bieber and his wife moved by ox team from Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1851 to Canton, Boulder twp., Linn Co., Iowa. They lived there until 1875, when they moved to Marion, Iowa. When Benovel moved to Iowa he had $4000.00 in gold and could have

bought any land there for $1.25 per acre, but did not buy a foot. Instead he worked at his trade of stone mason. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Levi Bieber (twin), b. May 4, 1828, d. April 17, 1870. Single.

V. 7. Joel Bieber (twin), b. May 4, 1828, d. Nov. 2, 1907, m. July 20, 1861, Elizabeth Strouse, b. Jan. 14, 1830, d. Sept. 13, 1901. Both bur. at Muncy, Pa. Farmer in Delaware twp. on land purchased from his father, Sept. 21, 1863. On April 5, 1878, moved to Lewis twp. on a farm of 178 acres which he purchased. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Mary D. Bieber, b. Feb. 9, 1831, d. Jan. 27, 1917, m. Jan. 1. 1861, Peter R Menges, b June 30, 1836, in Lewis twp. After marriage he purchased part of his father's farm and lived there until 1883, when he purchased a property in Turbotville and engaged in the mercantile business. After conducting same for about 12 years he sold out and retired, continuing to live on the same premises until his death. Issue one child; d. in infancy.

V. 9 Sarah Bieber, b. March 11, 1835, d. Feb. 5, 1912. Single She always lived at home on the old homestead until her death. Bur. on family plot, Turbotville, Pa.

V. 10. Amos Deysher Bieber, b. March 30, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1914, m. by Rev. Jacob F. Wampole, Nov. 26, 1868, to Elizabeth Wertman, b. Aug. 17, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1910. Both buried at Turbotville, Pa.

Mr. Bieber worked on his father's farm until he was married. He then purchased 89 acres. part of the homestead, erected a large bank barn, lived there for a number of years, when he purchased a property close to Watsontown, where he resided until his death. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. One child died in infancy.

V 1. Children of GIDEON BIEBER the first child of Samuel Bieber and Mary Deisher of the 4th gen.. and REBECCA SHOOK, second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Stephen P. Bieber, b. July 19, 1867, m. July 16, 1885, Rebecca H. Lockard, b. July 18, 1867. Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. William H. Bieber, b. April 11, 1870, d. Jan. 8, 1925, m. Apr. 21, 1891, to Mary E. Leech, b. Feb. 16, 1875, in Northumberland Co., Pa. She now resides at Turbotville, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Aaron Edward Bieber, b. May 27, 1877, d. Aug. 12, 1899 m. Nov. 21, 1895, to Rosa McCarty, b. June 7, 1877. She res. at Elimsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Edward. b. Aug. 8, 1898, m., res. Elimsport.

VI. 4. Idelia Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 16, 1879, m. July 25, 1895, to Benjamin F. Zarr, b. April 30, 1873. Res. Route 1, Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary A. Bieber, b. May 1, 1881, d. Aug. 12, 1916, m. Sept. 5, 1901, to John W. Rupert, b. Jan. 14, 1878. He lives at 406 S. Market street, Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl E. Rupert, b. April 29, 1902, m. Dec. 21, 1921, to Geraldine K. Campbell, b. Jan. 19, 1902. Reside at 502 S. Market street, Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 chldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Eugene Rupert, b. Aug. 8, 1922.

VIII. 2. Harold Campbell Rupert, b. Aug. 20, 1925.

VII. 2. Infant son of John W. Rupert and wife Mary A. Bieber, b. Feb. 5, 1905, d. Feb. 7, 1905.

VI. 1. Children of STEPHEN P. BIEBER, the first child of Gideon Bieber and Rebecca Shook, his second wife, of the 5th gen., and REBECCA H. LOCKARD. Issue 14 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie E. Bieber, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
VII. 2. Russel E. Bieber, b. Dec. 21, 1889, m. November 25, 1911, to Margaret S. Criswell, b. Sept. 23, 1893. Issue 3 children:
VIII. 1. Annie R. Bieber, b. May 22, 1912.
VIII. 2. Mary E. Bieber, b. Dec. 13, 1913, d. Oct. 20, 1914.
VIII. 3. Edward James Bieber, b. June 2, 1916.
VII. 3. Harry S. Bieber, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
VII. 4. Sarah C. Bieber, b. Dec. 18, 1893.
VII. 5. Margaret E Bieber, b. June 18, 1896.
VII. 6. William W. Bieber, b.May 27, 1898.
VII. 7. Clifford E Bieber, b. Oct. 9, 1900.
VII. 8. Warren B. Bieber, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
VII 9. Mildred R. Bieber, b. March 4, 1906.
VII. 10. Earl E. Bieber, b. March 2, 1909.
VII. 11. Lewis E. Bieber, b.Nov 29, 1911 .
VII. 12. Cora A. Bieber, d. Dec. 13, 1888, aged 3 y., 2 m., 21 days.
VII. 13. Idela M. Bieber. d. Dec. 1888, aged 1 y., 7 m., 14 d.
VII. 14. A child d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM H. BIEBER, the 2nd child of Gideon Bieber and Rebecca Shook of the 5th gen., and MARY E. LEECH. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence William Bieber, b. June 14, 1892, m. Sept. 17, 1914, to Edna C. Ward, b. Sept. 24, 1896. They res. R. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz..
VIII. 1. William Lester Bieber, b. May 16, 1915, m. Oct. 23, 1935, to Margaret Mae Price, b. April 14, 1918.
VIII. 2. Grace Elizabeth Bieber, b. Aug. 5, 1920.
VIII. 3. Raymond Sylvester Bieber, b. Aug. 31, 1922.
VIII. 4. One child d. in infancy.
VII. 2. LeRoy M. Bieber, b. Sept. 4, 1894, m. Oct. 22, 1919, to Catharine Alice Murray, b. July 16, 1898. They res. R. D., Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz..
VIII. 1. Cora May Bieber, b. Jan. 1, 1921.
VIII. 2. Erma Catherine Bieber, b. Nov. 22, 1927.
VII. 3. Rebecca Caroline Bieber, b. Aug. 24, 1896. m. Oct. 16, 1918, to Willard Franklin Murray, b. Sept. 21, 1899. They res. R. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Mary Cora Murray, b. March 24, 1919.
VIII. 2. Martha Rachel Murray, b. Dec. 30, 1920.
VIII. 3. Franklin Willard Murray, b. April 16, 1922.
VIII. 4. Florence Marie Murray, b. Nov. 11, 1923.
VIII. 5. Roy Amos Murray, b. Dec. 20, 1926.
VIII. 6. Elizabeth Rebecca Murray, b. Dec. 14, 1929.
VII. 4. Ruth Ellen Bieber. b. Sept. 18, 1898, m. Oct. 8. 1921, to Edward Schultz, b. Oct. 8, 1890. They res. R. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Mary Almeda Schultz, b. July 17, 1922.

VIII. 2. Roy Edward Schultz, b. Nov. 17, 1924.
VIII. 3. Chester Charles Schultz, b. July 7, 1926.
VIII. 4. Carl Floyd Schultz, b. April 7, 1928.
VIII. 5. Harold Ellsmer Schultz, b. Nov. 2, 1929.
VIII. 6. Evalyn Kathrine Schultz, b. Jan. 23, 1933.
VIII. 7. Paul Densil Schultz (twin), b. July 17, 1935.
VIII. 8. Pauline Ruth Schultz (twin). b. July 17, 1935.

VII. 5. Foster Rufus Bieber, b. Aug. 14, 1900, m. Aug. 1, 1925, to Mildred Bieber, b. March 4, 1907. They res. R. F. D., Muncy. Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Bieber, b. July 6, 1924.
VIII. 2. Frances Bieber, b. April 11, 1926.
VIII. 3. Roy Bieber, b. Nov. 19, 1927.
VIII. 4. Hazel Bieber, b. July 22, 1929.
VIII. 5. Alma Bieber, b. Aug. 23, 1931.
VIII. 6. Allen Bieber, b.April 19, 1933.

VII. 6. Eliza Mary Bieber, b. April 1, 1903, m. Nov. 30, 1929, to Virgil L. Broam, b. Sept. 15, 1901. They res. at Turbotville, Pa. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VIII. 1. William L. Broam, b. Feb. 5, 1930.
VIII. 2. Wilma L. Broam, b. April 11, 1931.
VIII. 3. Thomas J. Broam, b. June 17, 1932.

VII. 7. Bessie May Bieber, b. Aug. 28, 1905, d. Dec. 28, 1918.

VII 8. Gideon Alvin Bieber, b. April 16, 1908, m. Sept. 17, 1927, to Margaret Snyder, b. Oct. 19. 1907. They res. R. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edith Bieber, b. May 28, 1932.
VIII. 2. Alvin Gileon Bieber, b. May 26, 1934.

VII. 9. Lena Florence Bieber, b. Dec. 16, 1910, m. March 2, 1935, to Elmer Calvin Cromley, b. June 26, 1911. They res. at Washingtonville, Pa. No children.

VII. 10. Ethel Hazel Bieber, b. Dec. 30. 1911, m. May 23, 1931 to Harry William Snyder, b. May 2, 1910. They res. Turbotville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Neil Snyder, b. May 2, 1935.

VII. 11. Fred Clark Bieber, b. April 28, 1914, m. Nov. 30, 1934, to Helen L. Whitmoyer, b. Aug. 28, 1915. They res. Turbotville, Pa. No children.

VI. 4. Children of IDELIA ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 4th child of Gideon Bieber and Rebecca Shook of the 5th gen., and BENJAMIN F. ZARR. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Tracy R. Zarr, b. Feb. 22, 1896, m. June 30, 1917, to Levi V. Mincemoyer, b. Oct. 26, 1897. They res. 615 Market street, S. Williamsport, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Francis Mincemoyer, b. June 11, 1919.
VIII. 2. Allen J. Mincemoyer, b. Sept. 16, 1922.
VIII. 3. Carel Levi Mincemoyer, b. Jan. 17, 1927.
VIII. 4. Patricia Ann Mincemoyer, b. Sept. 2, 1929.

VII. 2. Mary A. Zarr, b. Oct. 27, 1897, m. Sept. 3, 1924, to Earnest Danby. She is divorced; living at home. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Tracy Elizabeth Danby, b. June 17, 1926, d. Jan. 22, 1927.

VII. 3. Mildred E. Zarr, b. Sept. 26, 1900, m. Jan. 21, 1922, to Elwood G. Becher, b. April 12, 1899. They reside R. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Reba Idelia Becher, b. July 23, 1922.
VIII. 2. Betty Catherin Becher, b. Feb. 3, 1927.

V. 2. Children of REUBEN BIEBER, the 2nd child of Samuel Bieber anl Mary Deisher of the 4th gen. and ELIZABETH MACHAMER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Infant son, d. April 24, 1850.
VI. 2 J. Samuel Bieber, b. Aug. 5, 1851. Living at Turbotville, Pa. m. July 6, 1883, to Henrietta Snyder, b. April 4, 1856. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. R. Elwood Bieber, b. April 9, 1885, d. April 11, 1899

V. 5. Children of BENOVEL BIEBER, the 5th child of Samuel Bieber and Mary Deisher of the 4th gen., and LAVINA WEIDEL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ann Bieber, b. April 13, 1848, in Northumberland Co., Pa., d. March 4, 1911, m. Jan. 11, 1880, to John S. Murray, b. Aug. 8, 1842, in Ohio, d. July 11, 1915. Both bur. Marion, Ia. Occ. carpenter. No issue.

VI. 2. Amos D. Bieber, b. Nov. 6, 1849. Living with his daughter, Jennie Griffis, at Tipton, Iowa. m. March 10, 1869, to Florsence Cobb, b. April 15, 1851, d. May 8, 1927. Bur. Bulkhorn, Iowa. Occ. stone mason. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jacob Bieber, b. April 6, 1850, d. Nov. 9, 1936, m. May 12 1880, to Carrie Humphrey, b. July 30, 1864. She lives at Marion, Iowa. His occ. plasterer and stone mason. Issue 8 chil. (See gen.)

VI. Sarah Alice Bieber, b. March 28, 1854, d. May 4, 1932, m. in 1880 to John A. Grimes at Marion, Iowa. He was b. 1854, d. January, 1937. Retired merchant, Marion, Iowa. No issue.

VI. 5. George Bieber, b. April 29, 1857, d. April 1, 1934, m. July 29, 1880, to Izora Gruzzle, b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. Sept. 24, 1915. His occ. plasterer; had harness shop in Marion, Iowa, for 15 years. Memb. Christian Church. Both bur. Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Iowa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Libbie Bieber, b. May 3, 1860, at Troy Mills, Iowa, d. Jan. 29, 1922, m. July 7, 1881, to Alva Clarskaddon, b. April 11, 1853, at South Bend, Ind., d. Sept. 4, 1932, at Lake City, Iowa. Occ. farmer. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Childrn of AMOS D. BIEBER, the 2nd child of Benovel Bieber and Lavina Weidel of the 5th gen., and FLORENCE COBB. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Bieber, b. Dec. 18, 1870, m. July 22, 1894, to Pauline Helble, b. at Monmouth, Iowa. They live Waterloo, Iowa.

VII. 2. Hattie Bieber, b. Sept. 12, 1872, m. July 31, 1893, to W. B. Morrow. Res. Wall Lake, Iowa. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. Bernard Morrow, b. May 26, 1894.

VII. 3. John Bieber, b. Dec. 29, 1874, m. Anna Smola, b.—. Res. Oxford Junction, Iowa. Issue one daughter, Velma Bieber, d. and bur. Oxford Juncton, Iowa.

VII. 4. Davllo Bieber, b. Feb. 6, 1877, d. Oct. 15, 1878, bur. at Buckhorn, Iowa.

VII. 5. Archie C. Bieber, b. May 2, 1879, m. Nov. 14, 1905, to Bertha Watson, b. June 26, 1880. Res. Maquoketa, Ia. No issue.

VII. 6. Melvin L. Bieber, b. Nov. 13, 1881, m. Nov. 9, 1910, to Johanna Frahm, b. June 20, 1892. Res. Hale, Iowa. Issue 8 chil (See gen.)

VII. 7. Mary E. Bieber, b. Nov. 2, 1883, m. Henry Arhendt. Res. 314 N. Benton street, Ottawa, Iowa.

VII. 8. Jennie R. Bieber, b. May 16, 1886, m. twice; m. first, Aug. 10, 1904, to John Helble; divorced. Issue 2 children. (See gen.) Jennie m. second in 1912 to Eugene Griffis, b. Sept. 23, 1881, d. Oct. 17, 1935. Res. Route 3, Tipton, Iowa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 9. Alva J. Bieber, b. July 14, 1888, m. March 27, 1907, to Eva Heister. Res. R. 1, Maquoketa, Iowa. Issue one daugh.:

VIII. 1. Verda M. Bieber, b. June 22, 1911, m. Dec. 21, 1931, to Theodore Kenney. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Gwendolin Kenney, b. June 11, 1933.

VII. 10. Vernie Bieber, b. Jan. 18, 1891, m. April 12, 1916,, to Minnie Frahm, b. Sept. 13, 1894. No issue. Res. Route 2, Delmar, Iowa.

VII. 11. Stella Bieber, b. July 26, 1894, d. Nov. 13, 1910; bur. Buckhorn, Iowa.

VII. 6. Children of MELVIN L. BIEBER, the 6th child of Amos D. Bieber and Florence Cobb of the 6th gen., and JOHANNA FRAHM. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Laverne Bieber, b. April 30, 1911. Single.

VIII. 2. Aliban Melvin Bieber, b. Dec. 16, 1913, m. Feb. 25, 1936, at Tipton, Iowa, to Verna Mae Brink.

VIII. 3. Arline Marie Bieber, b. July 3, 1918, d. Nov. 15, 1935; bur. at Oxford Junction, Iowa; m. Nov. 25, 1933, at Geneseo, Ill., to Peter Heldt. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Beulah Johanna Heldt, b. Oct. 24, 1934.

IX. 2. John Harlan Heldt, b. Nev. 10, 1935.

VIII. 4. Maxine Bieber, b. March 9, 1922.

VIII. 5. Lloyd Bieber, b. July 7, 1924.

VIII. 6. Glasia Wanda Bieber, b. Jan. 14, 1927.

VIII. 7. Charles William Bieber, b. Jan. 29, 1929.

VIII. 8. Harlan John Bieber, b. May 25, 1931.

VII. 8. Children of JENNIE R. BIEBER, the 8th child of Amos D. Bieber and Florence Cobb of the 6th gen., and JOHN HELBLE, her first husband. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Helble, b. Sept. 12, 1905, m. Jan. 31, 1924, to Henry Weiman. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Clella Weiman, b. May 2, 1927.

IX. 2. Emerson Weiman, b. Nov. 12, 1934.

VIII. 2. Voyle Helble, b. Aug. 24, 1910, m. Sept. 20, 1929, to Cora Gerber. No issue.

VII. 8. Children of JENNIE R. HELBLE, the eighth child of Amos D. Bieber and Florence Cobb of the 6th gen., and EUGENE GRIFFIS, her second husband. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Virgie Griffis, b. Feb. 26, 1913. Single.

VIII. 2. Hazel Griffis, b. Mar. 13, 1914, m. Nov. 26, 1936, to Pete Heldt. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Roger Lee Heldt, b. July 31, 1837.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Griffis, b. March 8, 1917. Single.
VIII. 4. Vivian Griffis, b. June 1, 1918, m. March 24, 1937, to Welby Dixon.
VIII. 5 Joseph Lee Griffis, b. Feb. 8, 1920. Single.

VI. 3. Children of JACOB BEIBER, the 3rd child of Benoval Bieber and Lovina Weidel of the 5th gen., and CARRIE HUMPHREY. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Alvin Beiber, b. Dec. 22, 1882. Living in Marion, Iowa. Occ. ice cream business. m. Christena Nelson, b. in 1885. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)
VII. 2. Lulu Elizabeth Beiber, b. Nov. 27, 1884. Living in Marion, Iowa. m. Joseph Straka. Issue one son, Joseph, Jr.
VII. 3. Claude E. Beiber, b. June 22, 1888. Whereabouts unknown.
VII. 4. Sarah Bernice Beiber, b. Jan. 27, 1891, m. Amos Kinkead, Marion, Iowa.
VII. 5 Mabel Levina Beiber, b. Sept. 20, 1893. Living at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m. Fred Hewitt.
VII. 6. Arthur Williard Beiber, b. June 6, 1896, d. 1920, single.
VII. 7. Wesley Vivian Beiber, b. June 24, 1900. Living Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m. Ethel Moniger. Have 2 children.
VII. 8. Roy Lester Beiber, b. July 5, 1902.

VI. 5. Children of GEORGE BEIBER, the 4th chid of Benoval Bieber and Lovina Weidel of the 5th gen., and IZORA GRUZZLE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Benie E. Beiber, b. at Odebolt, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1882, d. May 4, 1883. Bur. Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Iowa.
VII. 2. Buyelis Earl Beiber, b. at Marion, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1883. m. first, Sept. 1, 1909, to Mabelle C. Krebs at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, b. September, 1885, d. 1917. Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. . John Ellwood Beiber, b. Feb. 1, 1911, at Marion, Ia. Graduate Coe College, 1933; chemist; meat cutter in father's market, Marion, Iowa. Christian Church. B. E. Beiber m. second, Sept. 23, 1920, to Mabell Thompson at Dubuque, Iowa. She was b. at Decatur, Ill., June 26, 1893. Living. No children.
Mr. B. E. Beiber has had a meat market at Marion, Iowa, for 33 years. They are members of the Christian Church. He furnished the names, etc., of the descendants of Benoval Bieber and Lovina Weidel. He says that all the Biebers in Iowa spelled the name Bieber except Jacob and George, and they changed the spelling to Beiber (more American) and their descendants. They pronounce it like Biber, the others pronounce it like Beeber.

VI. 6. Children of LIBBIE BIEBER, the 5th child of Benoval Bieber and Lovina Weidel and ALVA CARSKADDON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sadie Carskaddon, b. May 30, 1882, at Lake City, Ia. m. Jan. 17, 1902, to Wm. H. Hicks, b. June 3, 1866, at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 23, 1932, at Lake City, Iowa. Occupation, locomotive engineer. The widow lives at Lake City, Iowa. Issue 2 children:
VII. 1. Alva James Hicks, b. March 29, 1917, at Sioux City, Iowa, m. Dec. 26, 1936, to Joyce E. Sorensen, b. Jan. 23, 1916, at Morehead, Iowa. Occ. farmer.

VIII. 2. Betty May Hicks, b. May 25, 1925, at Lake City, Ia.

VII. 2. Marvel Lucille Carskaddon, b. Nov. 12, 1894, d. Nov. 12, 1894.

VII. 1. Childen of JOHN ALVA BEIBER, the first child of Jacob Beiber and Carrie Humphrey of the 6th gen., and CHRISTENA NELSON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sylvia Beiber, b. 1906, m. Jerome Docterman. Living at Marion, Iowa. Issue 2 children, Thomas and Roger.

VIII. 2. Gladys Beiber, b. 1908, m. Richard Brown. Living at Minneapolis, Minn. Issue daughter, Barbara.

VIII. 3. Willard Beiber. b. 1914. Living, married.

VIII. 4. Virginia Beiber, b. 1920. Loving at home; in High School.

V. 7. Children of JOEL BIEBER, the 7th child of Samuel Bieber and Mary Deisher of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH STROUSE. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1 David Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1851, d. Nov. 1, 1915, m. Feb. 22, 1878, to Mary Philips, b. Oct. 25, 1857. She is now living at Muncy, Pa., Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Ellen Bieber, b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Sept. 19, 1908,m. Dec. 24, 1884, to George Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1852, d. —. They lived at Montoursville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Catherine Bieber, b. Nov. 11, 1855, d. Feb. 4, 1865.

VI. 4. Eliza C. Bieber, b. Aug. 10, 1857, d. May 12, 1920, m. March 9, 1897, to John A. Leinbach, b. May 4, 1856, d. Jan. 6, 1917. No issue.

VI. 5. Levi Bieber, b. Jan. 30, 1859, m. Nov. 22, 1883, to Anna Phillips, b. Jan. 19, 1859. Both living at Turbotville, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. John Bieber, b. Nov. 1, 1860, d. Sept. 14, 1908, m. Feb. 2, 1881, to Eva Kurtz, b. Feb. 26, 1856, near Muncy, Pa., d. May 9, 1923. Both bur. at Muncy, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Mary Ann Bieber, b. Dec. 10, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1916. Single.

VI. 8. Franklin Bieber, b. Feb. 25, 1867, m. twice; first, Nov. 28, 1895, to Lizzie Shupp, b. March 1, 1874, d. Jan. 30, 1911. No children. Married second, Oct. 27, 1914, to Katie Arbogast, b. Oct. 27, 1888. Lives R. F. D., Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Julia Ann Bieber, b. April 21, 1869, d. Dec. 15, 1927, m. May 24, 1903, to William Hummel. b. Aug. 14, 1869. Issue 2 children; both deceased,.

VI. 10. William S. Bieber, b. Aug. 7, 1871, m. 1898 to Ellen Barto, b. Nov. 18, 1872. Lives in Michigan. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 11. Amanda Melissa Bieber, b. Nov. 20, 1873, m. Dec. 24, 1901, to Fullmer App, b. Jan. 2, 1874. Lives 238 W. Penn street, Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 12. Child died in infancy.

VI. 1. Children of DAVID BIEBER, the 1st child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 4th gen., and MARY PHILIPS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lizzie Annie Bieber, b. Sept. 4, 1881, m. Aug. 3, 1897, to Wm. W. Hoffman, b. Aug. 24, 1875. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Hattie May Bieber, b. May 10, 1889, m. Sept. 22, 1907, to J. A. Whipple, b. July 30, 1882. Issue one son:

VIII. Warren S. Whipple, b. Nov. 28, 1925.

Mrs. Hattie May Bieber Whipple m. second to Err Stanley Whipple. Res. Hughesville, Pa.

VII. 3. Susie Edna Bieber, b. Feb. 17, 1895, m. first, Dec. 24, 1917, to Frank Confer, b. Aug. 6, 1896, d. Nov. 3, 1918; m. second, Feb. 18, 1922, to Carl Printzenhoff, b. July 22, 1891. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 5 children. viz.:

VIII. 1. Eugene Printzenhoff, b. Oct. 31, 1922.
VIII. 2. Esther Mae Printzenhoff, b. Nov. 19, 1923.
VIII. 3. Robert S. Printzenhoff, b. Dec. 31, 1924.
VIII. 4. Evelyn M. Printzenhoff, b. Oct. 16, 1927.
VIII. 5. Wayne K. Printzenhoff, b .Aug. 3, 1934.

VII. 1. Children of LIZZIE ANNIE BIEBER, the first child of David Bieber and Marv Philips of the 6th gen., and WM. W. HOFFMAN. Issue 6 children, viz:

VIII 1. Ralph E. Hoffman, b. April 7, 1898, m. Mary Sharrow. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VIII.2. Norma L. Hoffman, b. June 23, 1901, m. Mary Foust. 2 children. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 3. Walter A. Hoffman, b. April 17, 1905. Single. Occ. aviator. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 4. Theodore D. Hoffman, b. June 7, 1906, m. Pearl Vandine. Res. Route, Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 5. Robert O. Hoffman, b. July 19, 1912. Single. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 6. Grace E. Hoffman, b. July 9, 1914. Single. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of ELLEN BIEBER, the second child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and GEORGE HALL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Eliza K. Hall, b. April 22, 1887, m. first, Sept. 6, 1905, to Hall Walburn, b. July 31, 1885. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred E. Walburn, b. Sept. 4, 1906, m. Nov. 24, 1923, to Samuel L. Still. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Eleanor K. Still, b. July 11, 1924.

Eliza K. Hall Wallburn m. second, April 9, 1919, to Lawrence C. Taylor, b. Tivola, Pa., May 5, 1887. They live Northumberland. Pa.

VII. 2. John W. Hall, m., lives Williamsport, Pa.
VII. 3. Rollin Hall, m., lives Williamsport, Pa.
VII. 4. Infant, d. young.

VI. 5. Children of LEVI BIEBER, the 5th child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and ANNA PHILIPS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edward D. Bieber, b. Feb. 16, 1884, m. Edith Kline, Oct. 26, 1905. Res. Turbotville, Pa., R. 1. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laurence F. Bieber, b. May 25, 1909, m. Sadie Moser. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean A. Bieber (twin), b. July 29, 1932.

IX. 2. Joan A. Bieber (twin), b. July 29, 1932.

IX. 3. Betty Jane Bieber, b. Sept. 21, 1934.

VIII. 2. Hazel A. Bieber, b. Aug. 7, 1911, m. Glen Arthur, March 28, 1930. Res. Turbotville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Viola Louisa Arthur, b. May —, 1931.

IX. 2. Lena Mae Arthur, b. April 8, 1934.

VIII. 3. L. Marie Bieber, b. Nov. 9, 1915, m. Nov. 15, 1933, to Russel Bartlow. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Mae Bieber, b. July 21, 1920.

VIII. 5. Pearl Lucile Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1924.

VIII. 6. Faye R. Bieber, b. Aug. 19, 1927.

VII. 2. Laura A. Bieber, b. Aug. 6, 1885. Single.

VII. 3. George W. Bieber, b. Feb. 22, 1889, m. March 21, 1918, to Lizzie McCallen. Res. Muncy, Pa., R. 3. No children.

VII. 4. Mae R. Bieber, b. Feb. 16, 1893. Single. Res. Turbotville, Pa.

VII. 5. Bessie H. Bieber, b. Jan. 12, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1917, to Bryan S. Mohr. Res. R. 3, Danville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laura Ellen Mohr, b. Dec. 26, 1921, d. aged 2 days.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Pearl Mohr, b. March 3, 1923.

VIII. 3. Harold W. Mohr, b. June 11, 1925.

VII. 6. Eliza L. Bieber, b. March 27, 1896, m. July 18, 1919, to Alvin S.Fisher. Res. 415 Wall street, Milton, Pa. Issue 2 child.:

VIII. 1. Thomas Levi Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

VIII. 2. Alvin S. Fisher, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1931.

VII. 7. Willard F. Bieber, b. Sept. 7, 1898. Single. Res. Turbotville, Pa.

VII. 8. C. Lester Bieber, b. Aug. 31, 1900. Single. Res. 237 Vine street, Milton, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 6th child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and EVA KURTZ. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry J. Bieber (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1882, d. —, m. first to Rebecca Minnier, b. March 18, 1883, Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Rachel R. Bieber, b. May 5, 1902.

VIII. 2. Gladys Bieber, b. May 12, 1905.

Harry J. Bieber m. second to Amanda Kennedy, b. March 17, 1890. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Juniata Bieber, b. Aug. 1, 1912.

VIII. 2. Mary Cordon Bieber, b. March 18, 1916.

VII. 2. Mary J. Bieber (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1882; d. in infancy.

VII. 3. May H. Bieber, b. May 9, 1889, m. Nov. 24, 1908, to Harrison J. Cromley, b. June 4, 1886. They res. Route 1, Milton, Pa. Occ. farming and threshing. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward L. Cromley, b. Dec. 5, 1909, d. Dec. 15, 1909.

VIII. 2. Walter R. Cromley, b. Oct. 9, 1910, m. Nov. 2, 1931, to Mary Reber. They have one daughter, Mae Elizabeth Cromley, b. Feb. 16, 1932. Res. Rute 1, Milton, Pa.

VIII. 3. Sidney F. Cromley, b. April 29, 1915. Res. Route 1, Milton, Pa.

VIII. 4. Dorothy A. Cromley, b. April 29, 1918.
VIII. 5. Bruce Lee Cromley, b July 25, 1917.

VII. 4. Clara E. Bieber, b. April 17, 1893, d. April 8, 1923, bur. Washingtonville, Pa.; m. about February, 1921, to Norman Swartz. He lives near Turbotville, Pa. No children. Remarried Nov. 22, 1923, to Katie Showers. They have 7 children.

VII. 5. Bruce M. Bieber, b.. Jan. 13, 1896, in Montour Co., Pa., m. Dec. 23, 1919, to Hazel M. Losch, b. April 17, 1901, at Williamsport, Pa. They reside R. D. 1, Milton, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Vera Ruby Bieber, b. Aug. 17, 1922, in Northumberland Co., near Turbotville, Pa.

VII. 6. Ezra R. Bieber, b. May 7, 1901. Present address unknown. m. first in Tennessee; wife's name not known.; m. second time, May 1, 1923, to Dorothy M. Miller, b. May 1, 1902. Issue one child, viz..

VIII. 1. Altheia E. Bieber, b. near Turbotville, Pa., Jan. 12, 1924.

VI. 8. Children of FRANKLIN BIEBER, the 8th child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and KATIE ARBOGAST, second wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Walter Bieber, b. Oct. 3, 1915.
VII. 2. Preston Michael Bieber, b. Sept. 27, 1918.
VII. 3. Alice Margie Bieber, b. March 5, 1928.

VI. 10. Children of WM. S. BIEBER, the 10th child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and ELLEN BARTO. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Edward Bieber, b. April 7, 1901.
VII. 2. Dorothy Emma Bieber, b. June 17, 1907.
VII. 3. Annie Elizabeth Bieber, b. March 12, 1909.

VI. 11. Children of AMANDA MELISSA BIEBER, the 11th child of Joel Bieber and Elizabeth Strouse of the 5th gen., and FULMER APP. Issue 3 chilnren, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Elizabeth App. b. March 13, 1903, m. Dec. 24, 1930, to Raymond C. Beilholtz, b. May 30, 1906. Res. at Muncy, Pa.

VII. 2. Ray William App, b. March 18, 1905, m. Oct. 20, 1928, to Pauline Smith, b. April 16, 1905. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raeona App, b. Feb. 22, 1929.
VIII. 2. Ilene Lucille App, b. April 17, 1934.

VII. 3. Helen May App, b. March 16, 1907, m. Jan. 29, 1926, to Harry E. Myers, b. July 15, 1907. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Ruth Myers, b. Oct. 5, 1926.
VIII. 2. William Harvey Myers, b. Aug. 24,1928.
VIII. 3. Donald Eugene Myers, b. Sept. 20, 1930.
VIII. 4. Carl Harry Myers, b. April 18, 1934; d. in infancy.

V. 10. Children of AMOS DEYSHER BIEBER, the 10th child of Samuel Bieber and Mary Deysher of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH WERTMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lloyd Wertman Bieber, b. June 27, 1870, m. Oct. 29, 1890, to Annie M. Dieffenbacher, b. Oct. 29, 1871. Occ. painter. Res. Route, Watsontown, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Infant son, b. May 17, 1873; d. in infancy.
VI. 3. Infant daugher, b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. in infancy.

VI. 1. Children of LLOYD WERTMAN BIEBER, the first child of Amos Deysher Bieber and Elizabeth Wertman of the 5th gen., and ANNIE M. DIEFFENDERFER. Issue 9 children:

VII. 1. Mary E. Bieber, b. March 20, 1892, m. Dec. 27, 1921, to William Alexander Pettis, b. Dec. 23, 1873. Occ. marble and tile contractor. P. O., 3308 Reservoir Rd., N. W., Washington, D. C. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Bieber Pettis, b. Sept. 17, 1922.

VII. 2. George Albert Bieber, b. April 28, 1894, m. Dec. 20, 1916, to Edith Fae Seriff, b. Oct. 30, 1896. Occ. laundryman. Res. 913 Tucker street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mae Hammond Bieber, b. Sept. 22, 1917.
VIII. 2. Charles McClellan Bieber, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
VIII. 3. George Sterling Bieber, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

VII. 3. Homer Leroy Bieber, b. April 6, 1897, m. June 24, 1922, to Susie Lindermuth, b. Nov. 14, 1901. Res. 1418 Scott street, Williamsport, Pa. Occ. shoe cutter. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Homer Leroy Bieber, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1925.
VIII. 2. Lucille Elizabeth Bieber, b. July 27, 1926.

VII. 4. Florence Emma Bieber, b. May 17, 1900, m. Aug. 2, 1922, to Elwood E. Plymette, b. March 15, 1899. Occ. grocery proprietor. Res. 225 E. 7th street, Watsontown, Pa. Issue 5 child.:

VIII. 1. Robert Plymette, still birth, Sept. 5, 1922.
VIII. 2. Mary Louise Plymette, b. Feb. 4, 1924.
VIII. 3. Marlin Leroy Plymette, b. Sept. 23, 1926.
VIII. 4. Merle Leonard Plymette, b. April 13, 1928.
VIII. 5. Maxwell Leon Plymette, b. Feb. 20, 1930.

VII. 5. Theodore Deysher Bieber, b. June 30, 1903, m. June 29, 1927, to Lillian Olga Ilse, b.—. Res. 4602 43rd street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Verna Ilse Bieber, b. May 3, 1928.
VIII. 2. Louise Ann Bieber, b. Oct. 7, 1930.
VIII. 3. Albert George Bieber, b. Aug. 20, 1935.

VII. 6. Rev. Edmund Ellis Bieber, b. Oct. 2, 1906, m. Feb. 19, 1934, to Laura Grace Krout, b. Oct. 8, 1909, Gettysburg, Pa. Pastor Lemasters Lutheran Parish, Lemasters, Pa. No issue.

VII. 7. Sarah Anna Bieber, b. May 28, 1909. m. March 23. 1932, to Rev. Stuart Hoffman Lengel. Res. Rossville, Pa., Luth. Parish. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Stuart Hoffman Lengel, b. Dec. 14, 1932.
VIII. 2. Harold Addison Lengel, b. May 3, 1934.
VIII. 3. Robert Jonathan Lengel, b. June 2, 1935.

VII. 8. Henry Richard Bieber, b. Jan. 30, 1912, d. Nov. 20, 1920.

VII. 9. Harold Herbert Bieber, b. Sept.. 21. 1914, m. Feb. 22, 1934, to Rose Patterson Saxton, b. —. Res. R. 1, Watsontown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Patricia May Bieber, b. June 28, 1934.

IV. 5. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 5th child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and ESTHER (DEISHER) DEYSHER. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

V. 1. Benneville Bieber, b. May 24, 1822, d. 1904, bur. at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa. Single. Lived on the farm where he was born until he died.

V. 2. William Bieber, b. Oct. 27, 1827, d. 1901; m. Sophia Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1833, d. 1906. Both bur. old cem., Dryville, Pa. She was a daughter of Sopher Allen, 1792-1857. His wife was Hannah Weiser, nee Mertz, 1792-1863. She was the widow of Daniel Weiser. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sophia Elamanda Bieber, b. July 18, 1835, d. May 3, 1875. Single. Bur. Dryville, Pa.

VI. 2. Henry Bieber, b. Dec. 6, 1855, d. June 13, 1914, m. Mary Boyer, b. Feb. 18, 1953, d. —. Both bur. at Dryville, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Louise Bieber, b. about 1860, m. Jacob Hess of Oley, Pa., b. Feb. 11, 1849, she being his second wife. Ten children were b. to this union, of whom 4 were living in 1931, viz.:

VII. 1. Warren Hess, Reading, Pa.

VII. 2. Annie Hess, m. Wm. Romig, Reading, Pa.

VII. 3. Mary Hess, m. Oliver Strasser.

VII. 4. Louise Hess, m. George Leisy, Oley, Pa.

VI: 4. Emma Bieber, b. Feb. 20, 1864, m. Franklin Dreibelbis, b. Jan. 18, 1860. Res. 3rd and Gordon streets, Allentown, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of HENRY BIEBER, the 2nd child of William Bieber and Sophia Allen of the 5th gen., and MARY BOYER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Violet Alice Bieber, b. Feb. 27, 1875, m. Mr. Yocom, Reading, Pa. No issue reported.

VII. 2. Daniel Bieber, b. April 13, 1876, m. Emma Angstadt, daughter of Jonas Angstadt. Res. 800 block, St. John's street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edith Bieber, b. about 1903, m. Harry Fenstermacher. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Aletha, 2 Robert Fenstermacher.

VIII. 2. Russel Bieber, b. 1905, m. Flossie Erie. Res. Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Russel, 2 Richard and Donald Bieber.

VIII. 3. Ray Bieber, b. 1906. At home.

VIII. 4. George Bieber, b. 1908, m. Grace Burger. Res. Alllentown, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 5. Margaret Bieber, b. 1910, m. Peter Terririas. Res. Allentown, Pa. Issue: Richard Terririas.

VII. 3. Maggie Louise Bieber, b. Sept. 15, 1877, m. —— Gehret, Reading, Pa., No issue.

VII. 4. Lewis Bieber, b. about 1880, m. Clara Moyer, daughter of Daniel Moyer. Res. 2020 Kutztown Road, Reading, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Daniel Bieber, b. April 1902.

VIII. 2. Henry Bieber, b. December, 1903, m. Elsie Smith. Issue one son.

VIII. 3. Verna Bieber, b. May, 1910.

VIII. 4. Earl Bieber, b. February, 1912.

VIII. 5. Catherine Bieber, b. 1914.

VII. 5. Jenny Sabilla Bieber, b. April 2, 1884, m. William Gehret. Res. 2016 Kutztown Road, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Daniel Gehret.

VIII. 2. Edna Gehret, b. Oct., 1903, m. George Adams. Issue one daughter, Maria.

VII. 6. Cora Bieber, m. Theodore Smith. Res. Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Smith, m. Mr. Koons.

VIII. 2. John Henry Smith, at home.

VIII. 3. Lester Smith, Lyons Station, Pa.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Bieber DeTurk, m. Mr. Luckenbill, Reading, Pa.

VII. 7. Bertha Bieber, m. Howard Hassler. Occ. butcher and merchant, Lyons Station, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Hassler, m. Raymond Wahl, Fleetwood, Pa.

VIII. 2. Fern Hassler, m. Mr. Flicker.

VIII. 3 LeRoy, 4 Wayne, 5 Robert, 6 Elwood, 7 Earl and 8 Korine, at home.

VI. 4. Children of EMMA BIEBER, the 4th child of William Bieber and Sophia Allen of the 5th gen., and FRANKLIN DEIBELBIS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Dreibelbis, b. about 1885, m. Henry Nagle, b. about 1883. Res. 3rd and Gordon streets, Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arthur Nagle, m. Leila Ackerman. Issue:

IX. Betty and Jane Nagle.

VIII. 2. Mildred Nagle, b. 1907. Single.

VIII. 3. Raymond Nagle, b. 1909. Single.

VII. 2. William Dreibelbis, b. 1887. Single.

VII. 3. Rose Dreibelbis, b. Dec. 7, 1889, m. George Ruhe, Allentown, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Ruhe, m. Clarence Miller. Res. Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Pauline and 2 Harold Miller.

VII. 4. Robert Dreibelbis, m. Elizabeth Eberts, Allentown, Pa. Issue 6 children, xiz.:

VIII. 1 Alice. 2 Robert, 3 Roland, 4 Margaret, 5 Elaine and 6 Donald Dreibelbis.

VII. 5. George Dreibelbis, b. about 1903.

VII. 6. Herbert Dreibelbis, b. about 1905.

VII. 7. Henry Dreibelbis, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 8. Kate Dreibelbis, b. about 1909, m. Norman Herman, Allentown, Pa.

IV. 6. Children of MARIA ELIZABETH FENSTERMACHER, the 6th child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and SAMUEL MECK, her second husband. Issue 2 daughters:

V. 1. Elizabeth Meck, b. Jan. 31. 1833, d. 1904, m. Isaac W. Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1833, d. 1896. Issue a son. Hiram Hull, dec. All three are bur. Union Cem. at White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa.

V. 2. Sara Meck, b. April 12, 1830, d. Nov. 8, 1903, m. Michael Fry, b. Dec. 28, 1828, d. 1910. Both bur. White Oak Cem., Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Reuben Fry, m. Miss ——, R. D. Lititz, Pa. Issue 6 daughters; no further record.
VI. 2. Esther Fry, m. Jonas Ely, Lititz, Pa.
VI. 3. Rebecca Fry, m. Jacob Etmoyer, Lititz. Pa.
VI. 4. Samuel Fry, m. Miss ----, Brickerville, Pa.
VI. 5. Ann Fry, residence unknown.
VI. 6. William Fry, m. somewhere in Nebraska.
VI. 7. Priscilla Fry, m. somewhere in Ohio.

IV. 7. Children of SUSAN BIEBER, the 7th child of Jacob Bieber and Esther Lesher of the 3rd gen., and ABRAHAM BOYER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Amos Boyer, b. April 17, 1836, d. June 5, 1855, bur. by side of parents, Dryville, Pa.
V. 2. Solomon Boyer, b. about 1830. Single.
V. 3. Hettie Boyer, m. Daniel Heist. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VI. 1. Samuel Heist, b. about 1850, m., lived at Mauch Chunk, Pa.
VI. 2. Louisa Heist, b. about 1851, m. Jeremiah L. Schmehl, Blandon, Pa.
VI. 3. Hettie Heist, b. about 1854, m. John Welder, Dryville, Pa.
VI. 4. Daniel Heist, b. about 1856, m., lived in Allentown, Pa.
V. 4. Sarah Boyer, b. about 1834, m. Benjamin Ruppert, New Jerusalem, Pa. Issue a daughter, viz.:
VI. 1. Catherine Ruppert, b. about 1858, m. Oscar Grim, Oley, Pa.
V. 5. Betsey and V. 6 Isaac Boyer; d. young.
V. 7. David Boyer, single.
V. 8. Bennevel Boyer, b. about 1838, m. Mary Bieber Mertz, a widow.
V. 9. Daniel Boyer, m. Judith Youse. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VI. 1 John, 2 Mary, 3 Milton, 4 Daniel, 5 Jacob, 6 Mrs. Hiram Dry and 7 Mrs. Jacob L. Drumheller.
V. 10. Abraham Boyer, m. Lucy Ann Youse. Issue 7 children:
VI. 1. Charles Boyer; res. unknown.
VI. 2. Louise Boyer, m. Henry Ehst, Monterey, Pa.
VI. 3. Solomon Boyer, m., lived Lehigton, Pa.
VI. 4. Jere. Boyer, m. Mary Roth, Lyons, Pa. Issue one daughter, Arlean, sngle, at home.
VI. 5. Prof. Edwin A. Boyer, m. Miss —, Maxatawny, Pa.
VI. 6. Alice Boyer, m. Jere. B. Trexler.
VI. 7. Amanda Boyer, d. young, Trexlertown, Pa.

III. 3. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 3rd child of Jacob Bieber and Christina Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and CATHARINE HOLLAND. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Christina Bieber, b. Oct. 22, 1787, bap. Oct. 22, 1787. Sponsors Jacob Bieber and wife Christina. See Lutheran bap. record, Jerusalem Church, Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Bur. Sept. 25, 1815, aged 27 years and 11 weeks. m. George Adam Klein. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Gideon Klein, b. Aug. 8, 1812, bap. Oct. 4, 1812. Sponsors, John Bieber and wife. No further record.

VI. 2. Abraham Klein, b. May 11, 1815, bap. June 11, 1815. Sponsors, John Adam Klein and wife. d. aged 2 m., 2 w. and 6 days.

IV. 2. John Bieber (Beaver), Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1791. His baptism is recorded in Jerusalem Lutheran Church, Salisbury, Lehigh Co., Pa. "Johannes Bieber, son of Johannes Bieber and wife Catharine, born Oct. 17, 1791, baptized Nov. 6, 1791; sponsors George H. Mertz and wife Eva." Died Nov. 23, 1843, bur. Springersville, Fayette Co., 6 miles east of Connersville, Ind. John's parents later moved from Lehigh to Montgomery Co., Pa. John Beaver, Jr., m. Hannah Weishe, b. 1794, d. Nov. 4, 1866, bur. Union Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. She was first bur. on Josiah Beaver's farm, but later removed by Emmett P .Beaver to Union Cem. and small marker erected. She was living with her son John at time of her death. John Beaver, Jr., was a millright and removed from Montgomery Co., Pa., to Butler Co., Ohio, near Rossville. Later moved to Fayette Co., Ind. He changed the spelling of Bieber to Beaver. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. (John) Jacob Bieber, b. Feb. 16, 1796, d. Jan. 23, 1837, bur. at (Swamp) New Hanover Lutheran cem., Montgomery Co., Pa. His stone reads. "In Memory of Jacob Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1796. Died Jan. 23, 1837, aged 40 yrs., 11 m. and 7 d." His baptism recorded in Jerusalem Lutheran Church, Salisbury, Pa.: "John Jacob Bieber, son of John Bieber and wife Catherine, b. Feb. 16, 1796, bap. Sept. 16, 1796. Sponsors, Christian Bieber and Christina Mertz." m. about 1820 to Lydia Kerr. The Lutheran church record (Swamp) New Hanover, Pa., gives Jacob and Lydia Bieber as having four children baptized, viz., Johannes, b. Feb. 24, 1824; Ephraim, b. Dec. 15, 1826; Franklin, b. April 17, 1829; William, b. April 6, 1835. This church record states that on April 19, 1840, Lydia Bieber married Andreas Bernt. Was this Lydia Bieber the widow of Jacob Bieber (Beaver), who died Jan. 23, 1837? I cannot tell, but it seems quite likely. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Norristown, Pa. Letters of Adm. File 8502. Feb. 11, 1837. Vol. 5, p. 317, in the estate of Jacob Beaver, late of Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Letters granted to P. Keeler, Henry Kerr and John Pugh.

IV. 4. Daniel Bieber (Beaver), b. May 7, 1801, d. Seph. 13, 1857, at sea. This baptism is recorded at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.: "Daniel Bieber, b. May 7, 1801, bap. June 14, son of Johannes Bieber and wife Catherine. Sponsors, Philip Mertz and wife Catherine." m. Feb. 4, 1834, to Catherine Baldwin, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Baldwin, who emigrated from Redstone (Brownsville), Pa., to Ohio. Catherine, b. March 16, 1808, d. Aug. 15, 1885.

Daniel Beaver, with his brother Gideon, removed from Pennsylvania to Rossville, Butler Co., O., some time before 1824. Rossville later combined with the town of Hamilton and about 1854 became the 1st Ward of the city of Hamilton. Daniel and Gideon Beaver had been preceded by their oldest brother, John, who later removd to Indiana. At the probate court of Butler county there is a record of a marriage of John Beaver to Elizabeth Bower on Dec. 16, 1813. In the same record book (on page 184) is a record of the marriage of Daniel Beaver to

Christina Bower on July 29, 1823. No other Daniel is known to have been in this region, but there is also no knowledge of our Daniel having been twice married. The dates are so very close together,, and if he was twice married, the first wife must have died almost immediately.

Both Daniel and Gideon were carpenters and builders. In "Gems of Thought and Character Sketches" by Dr. Henry Mallory, pp. 53 and 54, says: "Daniel Beaver was carpenter, builder and old-time tavern keeper, at which is now Park and D strets." This plot of ground was bought by Daniel, Aug. 17, 1828. Here he built a large three-story brick house and conducted a tavern, which became well known as the Beaver House as a stopping place for the teamsters who used to haul their products from the West to the Cincinnati markets and on their return were loaded with dry goods and groceries for the merchants of country towns. It was no uncommon sight to see a hundred wagons in the Beaver House yard for the night, for they would travel until late, in order to reach this popular place. On July 30, 1833, Daniel purchased two-thirds of lot 25 on the opposite side of Park ave. On this he erected a large brick house, to which his widow removed after his death and here members of the family have continued to live until the present.

During the California gold excitement he, like many others, went in search of gold. In 1849 he led a party to the gold fields, returned home after a time, remained for several years and then led another party in about the year 1854 or 5. He is supposed to have been quite successful in 1857. In the summer of that year he returned to the east by ship, but, unhappily, he was lost when the ship "Central America" sunk off Cape Hatteras, together with his treasures, and his body was never recovered. One of the party on that ship was a Mr. Vance. He was the only one that was not lost. When an old man he related the story to Albert W. Beaver, now living in Los Angeles, Calif,. who was than a mere lad. Mr. Vance said they went to California by ox cart, made their find and started for home by boat, He never saw so much gold in his life as was on that boat. The deck was filled with gold, all in sacks.

There is a memorial stone in Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, Ohio. Gideon, his brother, who had been his agent during his absence, was appointed administrator. The tavern and other property were sold to settle the estate, and the house on the south side of Park ave. fell to the widow's share, and she moved there with her family. His brave wife, left alone, battled with life's trials until she had raised her young children to a life of honest industry and respectability. In 1836 the free Protestant St. John's Church, united church for Reformed and Lutherans without denominational affiliations, was founded in Hamilton and Daniel was elected a member of the first Board of Trustees.

The family held to the old school Baptist faith, and Catherine was a member of the church which was maintained for many years on the west bank of the Miami river. Her youngest child, Pierce, remained with her, and she lived with his family until her death in 1885. In later years she lost an eye by being struck by a flying walnut shell, and at the end she was an invalid, following a stroke. She is bur. on lot 287, Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, O. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Gideon Bieber, b. July 20, 1807, d. at Hamilton, O., Sept. 4, 1875, m. Julia A. Henninger, b. Sept. 25, 1817, d. June 27, 1911. Both bur. in Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, Ohio. There are a number of descendants of this family, but none bearing the name Beaver. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth O. Beaver, b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. Sept. 26, 1926. Bur. on same lot as the parents in Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, O. m. Moses Wetzel. A number of their descendants, including a son Thomas, reside in Dayton, Ohio.

V. 2. Daniel John Bieaver, b. July 20, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Company I, 35th Ohio, Volunteer Infantry. Single. He died somewhere in the South, early in the Civil War. His body was brought to Hamilton and in terred in Greenwood Cem.

V. 3. Lydia G. Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. March 31, 1893. Bur. same lot as parents, Greenwood Cem. m. a Mr. Nordgaur. No further record of Gideon Bieber's family.

IV. 6. Catherine Bieber, b. —. Her baptism is not recorded in the Jerusalem Church, Salisbury, Pa. m. Johannes Biery.

In the Jerusalem baptismal record they had a child, viz.: "Abraham Biery, son of Johannes Biery and wife Catherine, b. June 15, 1805, bp. Aug. 4, 1805. Sponsors, Johan Bieber and wife Catherine." No further record.

IV. 2. Children of JOHN BIEVER (BEAVER), the 2nd child of John Bieber and Catherine Holland of the 3rd gen., and HANNAH WEISHE. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Catherine Beaver, b. Sept., 1817, d. Sept., 1827. Single. Bur. Fayette Co., Ind.

V. 2. Abraham Beaver, b. Aug. 17, 1818, d. Oct. 2, 1896, m. March 13, 1842, to Elizabeth Holland, d. Jan. 14, 1886, aged 68 y., 9 mo. Both bur. Harlan Cem., Brown twp., Hancock Co., Ind. Occ. farmer. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Lydia Beaver, b. May 5, 1820, d. Oct. 28. 1897, m. Harsison McFerren, b. March 6, 1814, d. June 5, 1898. Both bur. I. O. O. F. Cem., Hartford City, Ind. Occ. farmer. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Josiah Beaver, b. Oct. 1, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1899, m. Aug. 1, 1848, to Sarah A. White, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. Oct. 6, 1895. Both bur. Union Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. Both members of Church of God. Josiah was born in Montgomery Co., Pa. His parents moved to Rossville, Ohio, later to Fayette Co., 6 miles east of Connersville, Ind. Before marriage Josiah worked on the farm and at the carpenter trade. After marriage he resided in Fayette until the fall of 1849, then moved to Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind., on the S. W. quarter of section 15, the present owner being Emmett P. Beaver, their youngest son. Sarah A. White, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., daughter of Daniel H. White and Elizabeth (Boyd) White. Josiah Beaver and wife together with Harry Kline and wife (cousins) moved by wagon 100 miles to Huntington Co., Ind., in 1849, settling on Mr. Kline's farm first. Both families lived together the first winter until Mr. Beaver could build himself a cabin the next summer. The land was covered with heavy timber. To clear the land the trees were deadened, i. e., a strip of bark about six inches wide was cut around the trees. The larger trees were cut into logs the

next year, rolled together and burned. The nearest neighbor was three miles distant. There were no roads at first, only blazed trails, i. e., trees were marked to show the trail. Later rough roads were opened; in soft places logs were placed and covered with ground. It took a day for a two-horse team to go six miles to Huntington and return. Today with improved roads and auto the trip is made in 15 minutes. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Mary Ann Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1823, d. Sept. 10, 1888, from a rattle snake bite; bur. in Seward Co., Kans.; m. May 11, 1845, to Henry Rice Milner, b. Dec. 25, 1824, d. May 2, 1902; bur. Matfield Green, Kans. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. John Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. April 13, 1910; m. to Elizabeth Whiteacre, b. March 13, 1835, d. Feb. 2, 1908. Both bur. Union Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. Occ. farmer and carpenter. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Mary Hannah Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1828, d. June 10, 1902; m. at Huntington, Ind., Oct. 26, 1856, to William Whitestine, b. 1828, d. March 8, 1902, aged 73 y., 10 mo., 25 d. Both bur. Hamilton Cem., Mercer Co., Mo. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Henry Beaver, b. June 29, 1832, d. July 29, 1921; m. 1853 to Susan Leigler, b. Dec. 16, 1832, in Berks Co., Pa. Came to Indiana at age of 13 years; d. Oct. 20, 1914. Occ. blacksmith. Both bur. Mt. Hope Cem. near Huntington, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Sarah Beaver, b. June 27, 1835, d. June 1, 1926, m. June 27, 1855, to James H. Buckinham, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. Oct. 7, 1916. Occ. teacher and farmer. Both bur. Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Daniel Gideon Beaver, b. July 19, 1838, d. Sept. 24, 1911, m. 1863 to Miranda Hawley, b. Oct. 16, 1846. She is living at Huntington, Ind. His occ., blacksmith. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Children of ABRAHAM BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Bieber (Beaver) and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH HOLLAND. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Henry Beaver, b. May 6, 1843, d. Aug. 12, 1862. Bur. Harlan Cem., Brown twp., Hancock Co., Ind.

VI. 2. John W. Beaver b. June 27, 1845, d. —, m. March 1, 1868. to Mary Catharine Bridges, b. —, d. —. Issue 4 children:

VII. 1. William Beaver, dec.
VII. 2. Elijah Beaver, dec.
VII. 3. Ida Beaver.
VII. 4. Edward Beaver, New Castle, Ind.

VI. 3. Hannah Jane Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1847, d. March 5, 1925, m. Jan. 16, 1870, to Francis M. Bridges. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Everett Beaver, b. Aug. 22, 1852, d. Oct. 12, 1861. Bur. Harlan Cem.

VI. 5. Mary Catherine Beaver, b. April 26, 1857, d. Jan. 27, 1864. Bur. Harlan Cem.

VI. 3. Children of HANNAH JANE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Abraham Beaver and Elizabeth Holland of the 5th gen., and FRANCIS M. BRIDGES. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Everett Bridges, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Albert Ervin Bridges, b. Dec. 29, 1872, m. to Ola Judge, b. —. Res. Knightstown, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Loma Bridges, m. Morris Hastings. 2 children. Res. Knightstown, Ind.

IX. 1. Charlene and Eugene.

VIII. 2. Hoyt Bridges, m., has 3 children. Res. Knightstown, Ind.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Bridges (twin), b. July 5, 1906, m. Dee Miller. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

VIII. 4. Norma Bridges (twin), b. July 5, 1906. Res. Knightstown, Ind.

VII. 3. Emma Jane Bridges, b. Aug. 27, 1874, m. Oct. 2, 1894, to Walter A. Jackson. Res. Pendleton, Ind. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Mary Irma Jackson, b. Aug. 6, 1895, d. July 1, 1896.

VIII. 2. Audrey Vere Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1898.

VIII. 3. Lawrence Franklin Jackson, b. Oct. 26, 1901.

VIII. 4. Martha Jackson, b. May 3, 1906, m. Sept. 2, 1936, to James Russell Riley. Res. Anderson, Ind. Issue one son:

IX. 1. David Jackson Riley, b. July 2, 1937.

VIII. 5. Ward W. Jackson, b. June 16, 1909.

VII. 4. Lora Estella Bridges, b. June 27, 1880, m. Jan. 27, 1904, to David Oren Record, b. March 18, 1933. Res. Willow Branch, Ind. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Ruth Record, b. October 25, 1904. Resides Willow Branch, Ind.

VIII. 2. Naomi Record, born April 27, 1908. Occ. nurse. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

VIII. 3. Iva Fern Record, b. Oct. 20, 1910, m. Oct. 20, 1934, to Edward Wilhelm. Res. Anderson, Ind.

VIII. 4. Junior Oren Record, b. April 13, 1920. Res. Willow Branch, Ind.

VII. 5. Lawrence Harold Bridge. b. May 3, 1885, m. Feb. 17, 1905. to Patti Gibbs. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emogene Bridges, b. Nov. 25, 1908, d. Sept. 9, 1917.

VII. 6. Lewie Bridges, b. June 10, 1887, m. Ethel Neely. Res. Lewisville, Ind.

V. 3. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver, Jr., and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen, and HARRISON McFERREN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John McFerren, b. April 9, 1841, d. 1913, m. Elizabeth Everett. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Sarah Ann McFerren, b. —, 1843, m. John Caseltine. Issue 4 children: Rosa, Dora, Jane and Jessie. No further record.

VI. 3. Hannah McFerren, b. Nov. —, 1845, d. Aug. 14, 1929, m. James Stewart, dec. They lived in Deridder, La. Issue 4 children. (See gn.)

VI. 4. Henry McFerren, b. Nov. 30, 1849, d. Jan. 23, 1936, m. April 6, 1886, to Mary I. West, b. Jan. 20, 1853, d. Dec. 14, 1914. Lived French Settlement, La. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Daniel McFerren, b. May 22, 1855, m. to Lourene Evrett. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. Forest McFerren, m. to William Beaver, son of John Beaver. Res. 724 Webster street, Huntington, Ind. R. O. Beaver, a son, lives 2701 W. 22nd street, Chicago, Ill.

VI. 6. Oliver B. McFerren, b. June 18, 1857. Living Route 1, Hartford City, Ind. m. Jan. 21, 1886, to Mary Younce, b. Feb. 23, 1868, d. March 18, 1928. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Emma McFerren, b. Nov. —, 1860, d.— , bur. Indianapolis, Ind.; m. to Douglas Brown. Issue 6 children:

VII. William, Allie and Meda are dead, Mary, Jesse and John Brown. The address of John Brown is Route 1, McCordsville, Ind.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN McFERREN, the first child of Lydia Beaver and Harrison McFerren of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH EVERETT. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Oren P. McFerren, b. Aug. 20, 1869, d. Sept. 6, 1933, m. Nora Reck, b. April 13, 1871. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell McFerren, b. Aug. 25, 1901, m. June 18, 1933, to Minnie E. Walsmith, b. Nov. 10, 1902. Res. Hartford City, Ind. No issue.

VIII. 2. Geraldine McFerren, b. Aug. 11, 1903, m. Aug. 19, 1933, to Robert Holland, b. July 19, 1912. Res. Hartford City, Ind. Isue one child.

VII. 2. Albert McFerren.

VII. 3. Arthur McFerren.

VI. 3. Children of HANNAH McFERREN, the third child of John McFerren and Elizabeth Everett of the 5th gen., and JAMES STEWART. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gertrude Stewart, dec., m. William Hanchey. He lives in Deridder, La. Issue one daughter. No record.

VII. 2. Maude L. Stewart, b. Nov. 6, 1872, d. March 8, 1920, m. Nov. 22, 1891, to William Prater, b. April 19, 1869. Res. 629 North street, Lake Charles, La. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Roy Prater, b. Nov. 27, 1894.

VIII. 2. James Newton Prater, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

VIII. 3. Charles Alva Prater, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

VIII. 4. Sylvan Lloyd Prater, b. Sept. 16, 1904, d. March 16. 1920.

VII. 3. Edith Stewart, dec.; m. to Herman McMahon. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. Hazel McMahon, m. to Wu. Pegnes, an attorney. Res. Mansfield, La.

VII. 4. Alva E. Stewart, m., has 4 or 5 children, lives in Ottawa, Kans. No record.

VI. 4. Children of HENRY McFERREN, the 4th child of Lydia Beaver and Harrison McFerren of the 5th gen., and MARY I. WEST. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Orpha McFerren, b. March 21, 1887, m. first, May 20, 1910, to Bennavel Berger. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katharine Berger, b. March 12, 1911, m. April 12, 1932, to J. O. Miller. Orpha m. second, April 26, 1920, to A. A. Clingan. Res. Dodson, La.

VII. 2. Florence McFerren, b. Feb. 19, 1890, m. Aug. 23, 1934, to Perry Holtman. No issue. Res. R. R.2, Gulfport, La.

VI. 6. Children of OLIVER B. McFerren, the 6th child of Lydia Beaver and Harrison McFerren of the 5th gen., and MARY YOUNCE. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Alonzo McFerren, b. July 20, 1890, m. Dec. 24, 1908, to Arminta Ayres, b. Aug. 10, 1890. Res. Route 1, Hartford City, Ind. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Velva McFerren, b. April 17, 1910.

V. 4. Children of JOSIAH BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and SARAH A. WHITE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel M. Beaver, b. July 23, 1849, d. Oct. 14, 1885, of typhoid fever.Bur. Union Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. Occ. teacher, telegraph operator and geological collector.

VI. 2. Hannah E. Beaver, b. April 26, 1851, d. June 9, 1900, of epilepsy. Bur. Union Cem. Single. Occ. teacher and seamstress.

VI. 3. Florence L. Beaver, b. Dec. 7, 1852, d. Jan. 31, 1895. Single; never in good health; lived at home.

VI. 4. Ervin Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1854, d. June 29, 1855. Bur. Union Cem.

VI. 5. John E. Beaver, b. Aug. 22, 1857, d. Sept. 2, 1890, m. Sept. 26, 1889, to Lizzie Holler, b. —, d. Oct. 30, 1891, of consumption. Both bur. Union Cem. No issue. Mr. Beaver was a Justice of the Peace, Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind., from 1884 to 1888.

VI. 6. Dr. Harvey M. Beaver, b. April 3, 1860; m. first, March 25, 1888, to Emma J. Holler, b. July 14, 1870, d. April 21, 1897. Issue one son, viz., Lawrence E. Beaver. (See gen.)

Dr. Beaver m. second, May 15, 1898, to Mary L. Moore Wiswell, b. March 7, 1870, d. July 12, 1932. Issue 2 children, viz.: Beulah Blossom Beaver and Bruce Allen Beaver. (See gen.)

Dr. Beaver resides 5545 Brooklyn ave., Kansas City, Mo. Total issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Albert H. Beaver, b. March 16, 1863, d. Oct. 20, 1916; bur. Oak Hill Cem., Lagrange, Ill. m. Oct. 31, 1889, to Jessie E. Marsh, b. in Canada July 28. 1864, d. May 23, 1930. She d. in Denver, Colo. Body cremated and ashes scattered on mountain peak. Mr. Beaver was a school teacher for 35 years. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Emmett P. Beaver, b. March 17, 1867, m. May 10, 1896, to Lizzie D. Gundy, b. Feb. 2, 1873, daughter of George W. and Mariah Gundy. Mr. Beaver taught school two terms. Was school trustee of Union twp. from 1895 to 1900. Member of twp. Advisory Board from 1916 to 1918. Member of the Board of Union Cemetery, Union twp., from 1895 to 1937. Has been secretary-treasurer of the Union Church Board of Trustees since 1895. Served as supt. of Union S. S. for 12 years of the Church of God organization at Union. Has lived under the same roof all his life. Is a farmer, has 235 acres, good buildings and modern conveniences. His son Charles operates the farms and the maple syrup camp of 1300 trees. Mr. Emmett Beaver is also an antique and geological collector, having quite a prominent collection. This collection was started by his brother Daniel M. Beaver in 1875 and is still continued by Mr. Emmett Beaver. Res. Union Center Road, Route 3, Huntington, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 5. Children of MARY ANN BEAVER, the 5th child of John Biever (Beaver) and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and HENRY RICE MILNER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Hannah Milner, b. Dec. 9, 1845, d. April 10, 1910; bur. Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kans.

VI. 2. James Henry Milner, b. Aug. 17, 1848, d. 1924; but at Osgood, Mo.

VI. 3. Sarah E. Milner, b. March 25, 1851, d. Feb. 3, 1852.

VI. 4. Chase Marion Milner, b. Dec. 19, 1852, d. June 1, 1920; bur. Matfield Green, Kans. m. April 19, 1874, to Susan Hamilton, b. April 13, 1858. She resides at Sedalia, Mo. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Martha E. Milner, b. Dec. 13, 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1856.

VI. 6. Lucinda Emmaline Milner, b. May 30, 1857, at Greenfield, Ind., d. Jan. 3, 1933; bur. Madison, Kans.; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Princeton, Mo., to Sylvester Barb, b. March 10, 1854, at Modena, Mo., d. Dec. 28, 1923, at Emporia, Kans. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Louisa Jane Milner, b. Feb. 2, 1859, d. May 17, 1863.

VI. 8. Abraham Thomas Milner, b. July 19, 1861, d. ----, m., had family; no response.

VI. 9. William Mattison Milner, b. Oct. 6, 1866, d. Sept. 19, 1935; bur. Madison, Kans.

VI. 4. Children of CHASE MARION MILNER, the 4th child of Mary Ann Beaver and Henry Rice Milner of the 5th gen., and SUSAN HAMILTON. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Burton Milner, b. May 13, 1877, d. July 31, 1878; bur. Hamilton Cem., near Modena, Mercer Co., Mo.

VII. 2. Henry Laughlin Milner, b. Jan. 16, 1880, near Modena, Mo., m. Feb. 17, 1904, in Harrison Co., Mo., to Mary E. Goodknight, b. Oct. 7, 1886, near Mount Moria, Mo., d. April 10, 1935; bur. Hazel Dell Cem., near Eldorado Springs, Mo. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Mr. Henry Laughlin Milner m. second, June 20, 1937, to Jennie Hurst. Res. 215 Walnut street, Eldorado Springs, Mo.

VII. 3. Lovie Lee Milner, b. July 20, 1882, d. April 6, 1895; bur. Hamilton Cem.

VII. 4. Mary Elizabeth Milner, b. Dec. 5, 1885, d. April 14, 1886; bur. Hamilton Cem., near Modena, Mo.

VII. 5. Minnie Olive Milner, b. June 8, 1887, m. March 21, 1910, to Roy Maggard, b. Jan. 16, 1889. Res. 1904 S. Ohio street, Sedalia, Mo. Occ. Mo. Pacific shop man. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VII. 6. Blanche Milner, b. June 29, 1889, d. Dec. 14, 1891; bur. Hamilton Cem.

VII. 7. Elsie Dell Milner, b. March 11, 1893, d. Feb. 11, 1894; bur. Hamilton Cem.

VII. 8. Nora Gertrude Milner, b. Sept. 16, 1897, near Modena, Mo., m. Nov. 8, 1919, to Edwin Dale, b. Jan. 30, 1893. No issue. Res. 211 S. 6th street, Hiawatha, Kans.

VII. 2. Children of HENRY LAUGHLIN MILNER, the 2nd child of Chase Marion Milner and Susan Hamilton of the 6th gen., and MARY E. GOODKNIGHT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII.1. Alma Lucille Milner, b. Feb. 5, 1908, in Harrison Co., Mo., d. April 28, 1908; bur. Wooderson Ceb., near Mount Moriah, Missouri.

VIII. 2. Mildred Beatrice Milner, b. Jan. 30, 1913, near Mount Moriah, Mo., m. July 7, 1927, Eldorado Springs, to Carl W. Leeper, b. March 25, 1911, in Cedar Co., Mo. Issue: Geraldean Leeper, b. Dec. 30, 1930, in Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co., Mo.

VIII. 3. Gerald Laughlin Milner, b. Dec. 3, 1914, near Matfield Green, Kans., d. Nov. 9, 1919; bur. Hazel Dell Cem., near Eldorad Springs, Mo.

VIII. 4. Ralph Dean Milner, b. Feb. 10, 1921, near Eldorado Springs, Mo.

VII. 5. Children of MINNIE OLIVE MILNER, the 5th child of Chase Marion Milner and Susan Hamilton of the 6th gen., and ROY MAGGARD. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gertrude Frances Maggard, b. Jan. 2, 1913, near Elmdale, Kans., m. Aug. 17, 1937, to Donald Wixted. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

VIII. 2. Marion Wilson Maggard, b. Dec. 14, 1917, near Burns, Kansas.

VIII. 3. Roy Junior Maggard, b. April 13, 1921, near Burns, Kansas.

VIII. 4. Roberta Jean Maggard, b. June 24, 1924, near Burns, Kansas.

VI. 6. Children of LOUCINDA EMMALINE MILNER, the 6th child of Mary Ann Beaver and HENRY RICE MILNER of he 6h gen., and SYLVESTER BARB. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Chase Ovestus Barb, b. Jan. 10, 1876, at Mt. Moriah, Mo., m. Sept. 12, 1899, at Emporia, Kans., to Bertha Adell McClure, b. June 26, 1880, at Dead Wood, N. Dak. Res. Canton, Kans. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Della Ann Barb, b. Sept. 25, 1878, at Mt. Moriah, Mo., m. Sept. 25, 1900, at Emporia, Kans., to Daniel Logan Farr, b. May 14, 1874, at Alanthus, Mo. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Clement Oscar Barb, b. Jan. 3, 1881, at Mt. Moriah, Mo.; m. twice; m. first, May 26, 1902, at Olpe, Kans., to Rebecca Heacock, b. June 26, 1881, d. Nov. 11, 1903, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Glenn Robert Barb, b. Nov. 8, 1903, at Olpe, Kans., m. Dec. 25, 1925, in Emporia, Kans., to Ruth Violet Dun, b. Nov. 29, 1906, at Topeka, Kans.

VII. 3. Clement Oscar Barb, m. second Ida Bell Trumpower. She d, March 11, 1935, at Madison, Kans. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. James Willard Barb, b. May 26, 1883, at Madison, Kans., m. May 14, 1907, in Emporia, Kans., to Cora Cordelia Marhofer, b. May 18, 1889, at Ransom, Kans. Res. Fredonia, Kans. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. David Walter Barb, b. Jan. 23, 1885, at Madison, Kans., m. Jan. 31, 1906, in Emporia, Kans., to Leta Ioma Waterman, b. April 15, 1884, at Leavenworth, Kans. Res. Emporia, Kans. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Henry Rice Barb, b. March 14, 1887, at Springfield, Kans., m. in Emporia, Kans., to Hannah Bell Thornton, b. June 10, 1892, at Madison, Kans. Res. Meade, Kans. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Ora Deane Barb, b. March 30, 1889, at Springfield, Kans., m. April 7, 1914, at Eureka, Kans., to Mabel Claire Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1890, at Rich Hill, Mo. Res. Hamilton, Kans. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Dove Sylvester Barb, b. Feb. 8, 1891, at Springfield, Kans., m. Dec. 24, 1912, at Emporia, Kans., to May York, b. Jan. 19, 1892, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Neal, Kans. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 9. Elva DeWitt Barb, b. Feb. 15, 1893, at Springfield, Kans., m. to Roxanna Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1893, at Emporia, Kans. Res. Longton, Kans.,Issue one child, Barbara, b. Aug. 25, 1915, at Madison, Kans., d. May 5, 1923, at Winfield, Kans.

VII. 10. Arlington Bryan Barb, b. April 25, 1896, at Plymouth, Kans., m. Sept. 27, 1915, at Emporia, Kans., to Stella Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1896,at Strawn, Kans. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 11. Ernest Leon Barb, b. April 7, 1899, at Madison, Kans., m. May 1, 1919, at Emporia, Kans., to Pansy May Parker, b. May 13, 1898, at Neosho Rapids, Kans. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of CHASE OVESTUS BARB, the first child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and BERTHA ADELL McCLURE. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roy Sylvester Barb, b. April 25, 1900, at Olpe, Kans., m. to Elsie Fay Chamberlain, b. June 28, 1904, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Canton, Kans. Issue one child, Philip Wayne, b. Jan. 7, 1923, at Olpe, Kans.

VIII. 2. Delbert Clifford Barb, b. March 3, 1903, at Olpe, Kans., m. in Emporia, Kans., to Fay Ames, b. Jan. 19, 1904. Res. Claflin, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Delbert Edward (twin), b. Oct. 18, 1930, at Madison, Kansas.

IX. 2. Jordan Chase (twin), b. Oct. 18, 1930, at Madison, Kansas.

IX. 3. Glennys May, b. May 7, 1935, at Lyons, Kans.

IX. 4. Donna Fay, b. Jan. 24, 1938, at Claflin, Kans.

VIII. 3. Imogene Barb, b. Sept. 10, 1907, at Madison, Kans., m. April 17, 1929, at Emporia, Kans., to H. Lawrence Evans, b. March 4, 1910, at Miami, Oak. Res. Canton, Kans. Issue 2 child.:

IX. 1. Phylis Imogene Evans, b. Sept. 13, 1930, at Emporia, Kansas.

IX. 2. Isabelle Adell Evans, b.Jan. 11, 1934, at Hellsboro, Kansas.

VIII. 4. Herbert Leon Barb, b. Aug. 10, 1905, at Thurman, Kans., m. Opal ----, b. Jan. 28, 1915, at Plad, Mo. Res. Canton, Kans. Issue one child, Marlis, b. May 22, 1935, at McPherson, Kansas.

VIII. 5. Della Christine Barb, b. March 24, 1918, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Canton, Kans.

VIII. 6. Goldie Lucille Barb, b. May 10, 1921, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Canton, Kans.

VII. 2. Children of DELLA ANN BARB, the 2nd child of Lucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and DANIEL LOGAN FARR. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Murl Barb Farr, b. May 22, 1901, at Verdignis, Kan., m. Dec. 30, 1925, at Madison Kans., to Sophia Maye Fechter, b. May 19, 1905, at Virgil, Kans. Res. Emporia, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Eugene Murl Farr, b. Feb. 2, 1927, at Virgil, Kans.

IX. 2. Loren Dale Farr, b. Sept. 8, 1929, at Hamilton, Kans.

IX. 3. Lloyd Verne Farr, b. April 14, 1930, at Hamilton, Kansas.

IX. 4. Orrville Eldon Farr, b. Dec. 10, 1931, at Hamilton, Kansas.

VIII. 2. Fred Willard Farr, b. May 3, 1903, at Hartford, Kans., m. in Emporia, Kans., to Mabel Marie McIlvane, b. Oct. 4, 1907, at Hartford, Kans. Res. Eureka, Kans.

VIII. 3. Sylvia Emmaline Farr, b. Dec. 27, 1906, at Emporia, Kans., m. Dec. 31, 1923, at Emporia to Emil Franklin Marlar, b. March 2, 1900, at Bethany, Mo. Res. Virgil, Kans. Issue 3 child.:

IX. 1. Goldie Lucile Marlar, b. April 8, 1925, d. April 9, 1925, at Madison, Kans.

IX. 2. Norma Jean Marlar, b. June 23, 1926, at Madison, Kansas.

IX. 3. Rebert Keith Marlar, b. Sept. 20, 1932, at Emporia, Kansas.

VIII. 4. Violet Nancy Farr, b. April 17, 1909, at Emporia, Kans. Res. Madison, Kans.

VIII. 5. Della Rose Farr, b. Dec. 12, 1911, at Emporia, Kans., m. Feb. 16, 1932, at Eureka, Kans., to William H. Rogers, b. Dec. 4, 1912, at Pine Grove, W. Va. Res. Madison, Kans.

VII. 3. Children of CLEMENS OSCAR BARB, the 3rd child Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., gen., and IDA BELL TRUMPOWER, his second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline Mildred Barb, b. Feb. 12, 1906, at Madison, Kans., m. 1937 to Adolph Koenig at Madison. Res. Hobbs, New Mexico.

VIII. 2. Olive Claire Barb, b. July 8, 1907, at Madison, Kans., m. March 3, 1934, at Cottonwood Falls, Kans., to Jasper Hind. Res. Madison, Kans. Issue one child, viz., Robert Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1937, at Emporia, Kans.

VIII. 3. George Sylvester Barb, b. Dec. 24, 1909, at Madison, Kans., m. Jan. 2, 1934, at Cottonwood Falls, Kans., to Kathrine Thompson. Res. Lyons, Kans.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Alice Barb, b. June 8, 1914, at Madison, Kan., m. Feb. 7, 1936, in Eureka, Kans., to Richard D. Simonson. Res. Wichita, Kans.

VIII. 5. Kenneth Albert Barb, b. May 30, 1915, a Madison, Kans. Res. Hobbs, N. Mex.

VII. 4. Children of JAMES WILLARD BARB, the 4th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and CORA CORDELIA MARHOFER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Agnes Roena Barb, b. April 24, 1908, at Madison, Kans., m. Oct. 16, 1931, at Fredonia, Kans., to Clifford Timmons, b. Nov. 30, 1908, at Fredonia, Kans. Res. Fredonia. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marilyn Jean Timmons, b. Nov. 19, 1932, at Fredonia, Kansas.

IX. 2. Gerald Wayne Timmons, b. July 30, 1936, at Fredonia, Kans.

VIII. 2. Harold Sylvester Barb, b. Feb., 1910, at Fredonia, Kans., m. May 25, 1935, at Kinsley, Kans., to Evelyn Umback, b. Jan. 18, 1913, at Spearville, Kans. Issue one child, Carol Elaine, b. Feb. 7, 1936, at Spencerville, Kans. Res. Larned, Kan.

VIII. 3. Evelyn Lucille Barb, b. Aug. 8, 1913, at Fredonia, Kans., m. Aug. 17, 1934, at Oklahoma City, Okla., to Mark Hite, b. Feb. 2, 1900, at Buffalo, Mo. No issue. Res. Tulsa, Okla.

VII. 4. Grover Wayne Barb, b. Jan. 3, 1916, at Fredonia, Kan.

VII. 6. Rex Barb, b. June 10, 1925, at Fredonia, Kans.

VII. 5. Children of DAVID WALTER BARB, the 5th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and LETA IOMA WATERMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lionel Henry Barb, b. Aug. 28, 1907, at Madison, Kans., m. July 15, 1927, at Emporia, Kans., to Mildred Dorothy Nix, b. Nov. 24, 1909, at Houghton, Kans. Res. Russel, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Earl Dean Barb, b. Aug. 18, 1928, at Olpe, Kans.

IX. 2. Dixel Lee Barb, b. July 13, 1935, at Hamilton, Kans.

VIII. 2. Juanita Arvilla Barb, b. Aug. 26, 1907, at Madison, Kans., m. in Burlington, Kans., to Grant Albert Heidrick, b. July 13, 1908, at Madison, Kans. Res. Pratt, Kans. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Peggy Lou Heidrick, b. April 16, 1931, at Emporia, Kansas.

IX. 2. Betty Jean Heidrick, b. Jan. 28, 1934, Olpe, Kans.

VIII. 3. David Ernest Barb, b. May 8, 1912, at Madison, Kans., m. at Lyndon, Kans., to Evelyn Ruth Schwindt, b. April 22, 1911, at Olpe, Kans. Res. Emporia, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Ray Barb, b. Jan. 21, 1934, at Olpe, Kans.

IX. 2. Veryl Ernest Barb, b. Jan. 13, 1936, at Olpe, Kans.

VIII. 4. Charles Carlyle Barb, b. Sept. 10, 1914, at Madison, Kans. Res. Emporia, Kans.

VII. 6. Children of HENRY RICE BARB, the 6th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and HANNAH BELL THORNTON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Barb, b. Oct. 27, 1912, at Eureka, Kans., m. Nov. 9, 1928, at Eldorado, Kans., to Walter Hayword, b. May 5, 1907, at Ellinswood, Kans. Res. Meade, Kans. Issue one child, Helden Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1930, at Wichita, Kans.

VIII. 2. Marie Barb, b. March 12, 1910, at Madison, Kans., m. May 14, 1927, at Eureka, Kans., to Orval Bratton, b. July 22, 1908. Res. Lyons,Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Danny Dale Bratton, b. Jan. 2, 1928, at Eureka, Kans.

IX. 2. Donald Duoane Bratton, b. Nov. 24, 1932, at McPherson, Kans.

VII. 7. Children of ORA DEANE BARB, the 7h child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and MABEL CLAIRE STEWART. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lisle Dean Barb, b. Jan. 29, 1915, at Madison, Kans.
VIII. 2. Earl Clair Barb, b. Dec. 16, 1920.
VIII. 3. Martha Nadine Barb, b. Aug. 21, 1922, at Madison, Kansas.

VII. 8. Children of DOVE SYLVESTER BARB, the 8th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and MAY YORK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Emma Barb, b. July 10, 1915, at Madison, Kans., m. Oct. 17, 1933, at Emporia, Kans., to George Flecter, b. Aug. 31, 1908, at Virgil, Kans. Res. Neal, Kans.

VIII. 2. Ethel Barb, b. Nov. 24, 1922, at Hamilton, Kans.Res. Neal, Kans.

VII. 10. Children of ARLINGTON BRYAN BARB, the 10th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and STELLA BROWN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Floyd Barb, b. Sept. 23, 1916, at Topeka, Kans.
VIII.2. Clell Curtis Barb, b. Oct. 3, 1919, at Hamilton, Kans.
VIII. 3. Alice Barb, b. Sept. 6, 1924, at Sedan, Kans.
VIII. 4. Emma Jean Barb, b. Aug. 8, 1918, at Madison, Kans.

VII. 11. Children of ERNEST LEON BARB, the 11th child of Loucinda Emmaline Milner and Sylvester Barb of the 6th gen., and PANSY MAY PARKER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ernest Junior Barb, b. Dec. 28, 1920, d. Aug. 5, 1922, at Madison, Kans.
VIII. 2. Glen Wayne Barb, b. Feb. 12, 1923, at Madison, Kans.
VIII. 3. Gale Gene Barb, b. March 3, 1926, at Madison, Kans.
VIII. 4. Melvin Vern Barb, b. Aug. 19, 1927, at Madison, Kans.
VIII. 5. Wanda Mae Barb, b. July 24, 1932, at Madison, Kans
VIII. 6. Davold Keith Barb, b. Jan. 13, 1935, at Madison, Kans.

V. 6. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver, Jr., and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH WHITEACRE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI.1. William A. Beaver, b. Dec. 14, 1860, d. July 20, 1934; bur. Union Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. m. Dec. 18, 1881, to Lucy Lee, b. March 17, 1862, d. Nov. 10, 1925. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. George Beaver, b. Jan. 24, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1922, m. Nov. 13, 1890, to Kate M. Drennon, Hazleton, Ind., b. March 5, 1867, d. April 12, 1933. Both bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Huntington, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Carrie Beaver, b. May 23, 1866, m. March 8, 1908, to Pius S. Klinedinst, b. June 23, 1859, d. March 19, 1938. No issue. Res. Carlsbad, Calif.

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM A. BEAVER, the first child of John Beaver and Elizabeth Whiteacre of the 5th gen., and LUCY LEE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Iva May Beaver, b. May 5, 1883, m. Aug. 21, 1910, to Charles Pitcher, b. Feb. 13, 1878, d. July 13, 1933; bur. Union

Cem., Union twp., Huntington Co., Ind. Res. 250 E. First street, Mansfield, O. Issue 2 children, one still born, the other lived 13 weeks. Have two adopted daughters.

VII. 2. Ernest Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1884, m. Sept. 4, 1910, to Clara Anson, b. April —, 1894. Res. 103 Franklin street, Grand Haven, Mich. Issue 3 children; one dec.

VII. 3. Everett Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1895, m. to Fern Reddig. Res. R. 7,Huntington, Ind. Issue 3 children; one dec.

VII. 4. Maurice Beaver, b. May 17, 1898, m. to Dorothy Bitler, d. May 6, 1935, Issue 7 children; on dec. m. second to Edna Heaston Smith. Res. Circle Drive, Huntington, Ind.

VII. 5. Hubert Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1900, m. Sept. 26, 1931, to Anna Wickheiser. Res. Andrews, Ind. Issue 4 children; one dec.

VI. 2. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Beaver and Elizabeth Whiteacre of the 5th gen., and KATE M. DRENNON. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII 1. Jewel Drennon Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1897, m. June 25, 1916, to Foss Folk, b. Nov. 14, 1894. Res, R. R. 1, Roanoke, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Albert Folk, b. May 9, 1917. Single. Res. R. R. 1. Roanoke, Ind.

VIII. 2. Foss D. Folk, Jr., b. May 4, 1920. Single. Res. R. R. 1, Roanoke, Ind.

VI. 2. Helen Susana Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1901, m. Sept. 17, 1921, to Howard L. Hoch, b. Jan. 31, 1901. Res. Route 9, Huntington, Ind. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marjorie Louise Hoch, b. June 26, 1922.
VIII. 2. Beaver Edward Hoch, b. April 1, 1924.
VIII. 3. Charles Woodrow Hoch, b. April 29, 1926.
VIII. 4. Joe Richard Hoch, b. May 12, 1928.
VIII. 5. Dorothy Jane Hoch, b. May 13, 1930.
VIII. 6. Daisy Pauline Hoch, b. Feb. 14, 1932.
VIII. 7. Norma Virginia Hoch, b. Nov. 16, 1933.
VII. 8. Floyd Raymond Hoch, b. June 4, 1935.
VIII. 9. Larry Howard Hoch, b. April 18, 1937.

All reside Route 9, Huntington, Ind.

VI. 6. Children of DR. HARVEY M. BEAVER, the 6th child of Josiah M. Beaver and Sarah A. White of the 5th gen., and EMMA J. HOLLER, his first wife. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Lawrence E. Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1889, m. May 10, 1911, to Annie Mabel Terry. Res. 938 Maple street, Ottawa, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1.Bernard F. Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1914.

VIII. 2. Richard Marley Beaver, b. Nov. 24, 1917, d. June 24, 1918.

VIII.3. Rodney C. Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1921.

VIII. 4. Shirley Mary Beaver, b. Aug. 31, 1924.

VI. 6. Children of DR. HARVEY M. BEAVER, the 6th child of Josiah Beaver and Sarah A. White of the 5th gen., and MARY L. MOORE WISWELL, his second wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Beulah Blossom Beaver, b. April 28, 1901, m. Nov. 26, 1919, to Ira Claude Wilson. Res. Kansas City, Mo. Issue 4 chil.:

VIII. 1. Ronald Harvey Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1924.

VIII. 2. Betty Irene Wilson, b. —, d. Oct. 22, 1929.
VIII. 3. Richard Allen Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1930.
VIII. 4. Marvin Claude Wilson, b. July 12, 1936.

VII. 2. Bruce Allen Beaver, b. Aug. 5, 1903, m. Nov. 8, 1923, to Opal Gertrude Hiatt. No issue. Res. 725 N. Brainard ave., Lagrange, Ill.

VI. 7. Children of ALBERT H. BEAVER, the 7th child of Josiah Beaver and Sarah A. White of the 5th gen., and JESSIE E.MARSH. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Hugh T. Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1891, at Dixon, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1922, at Denver, Colo., to Beulah M. Lindgren, Chicago, Ill., b. March 10, 1898. Mr. Beaver is a Professor of Physics at the Boulder, Colo., High School. Res. Boulder, Colo. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marjory Jane Beaver, b. April 4, 1924, Wroy, Colo.
VIII. 2. Patricia Joan Beaver, b. June 12, 1927, d. Nov. 7, 1927.

VI. 8. Children of EMMETT P. BEAVER, the 8th child of Josiah Beaver and Sarah A. White of the 5th gen., and LIZZIE D.GUNDY. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion Gundy Beaver, b. July 26, 1897, m. June 5, 1926, to Cleone Bloom, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. G. Bloom, b. Jan. 14, 1898. No issue. Address,Orford, Ind., R. 1. Farmer and runs dairy. His wife was a school teacher.

VII. 2. Charles Albert Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1897, m. April 27, 1929, to Cholista Froch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Froch. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. June Ann Beaver, b. April 4, 1930.
VIII. 2. Dean Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1932.
VIII. 3. Virginia Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1937.

Charles is farming his father's farms. His wife taught school for several years before her mariafe. P. O. R. 3, Huntington, Ind.

VII. 3. Mildred Isabelle Beaver, b. Nov. 8, 1903, m. May 28, 1927, to Gerald Diffenderfer, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Diffenderfer, b. Nov. 23, 1903. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carolyn Diffenderfer, b. March 7, 1929.
VIII. 2. Colleen Diffenderfer, b. March 19, 1930.

Mildred was office girl for the law firm of Hartzell & Todd in Ft. Wayne, Ind., for four years. Gerald, her husband, is a cabinet maker at Huntington, Ind.

VII. 4. Paul A. Beaver, b. May 27, 1906, m. April 20, 1930, to Maragaret Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Smith. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lois Beaver, b. April 18, 1933.

VIII. 2. Ronald Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1936. Paul is a farmer and stock raiser. His wife was a bookkeeper at Huntington Co. Hospital before marriage.

VII. 5. AnnaRuth Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1910, m. Dec. 24, 1935, to Wm. E. Robrock. son of Mr. and Mrs. John Robrock; b. Jan. 26, 1911. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII.1. Betty L. Robrock, b. Aug. 15, 1936.

Anna taught one school term.

V. 7. Children of MARY HANNAH BEAVER, the 7th child of John Bieber (Beaver) and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM WHITESTINE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Louise Whitestine, b. Aug. 30, 1857, m. May 26, 1878, to Jesse Norton, b. Oct. —, 1854, d. Dec. 4, 1887. Widow resides with her son, Artley Norton, at Mt. Moria, Mo. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Artley Norton, b. Sept. 29, 1880, m. March 22, 1905, to Virgina Gibbles, b. Jan. 29, 1809. Res. Mt. Moria, Mo. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Faye Norton, b. April 16, 1907, m. Mr. Shays. They live Cainsville, Mo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Johanna Sue Shays, b. April 6, 1930.

IX. 2. Jashie Dean Shays, b. Dec 9, 1933.

IX. 3. Robert Lee Shays, b. April 9, 1936.

VIII. 2. Fern Norton, b. May 15, 1910, single, a nurse. Res. Falls City, Nebr.

VIII. 3. Lenn Norton, b. Feb. 11, 1916. Single. Res.Mt. Moria, Mo.

VIII. 4. Wayne Lee Norton, b. Nov. 3, 1922. Res. Mt. Moria, Mo.

VIII. 5. Kenneth Ray Norton, b. Feb. 2, 1927, Res. Mt. Moria, Mo.

VII. 2. Della Norton, b. Aug. 11, 1883, m. Dec. 21, 1902, to Delbert Clark, b. March 24, 1880. Res. Jamesport, Mo. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Avelon Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1904, m. July 1, 1923, to Warren Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1900. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jack Robert Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1923.

IX. 2. Quentin Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1929.

VIII. 2. Cell Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1905.

VIII. 3. Doris Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1909.

VIII. 4. Leland Clark, b. July 28, 1913.

VIII. 5. Thayne Clark, b. April 19, 1917.

VIII. 6. Glenn Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1919.

VII. 3. Floyd Norton, m. Alva Vaghn. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. Issue one son, Ronald Norton, Spickard, Mo.

VI. 2. Simon Whitestine, b.Jan. 14, 1859, d. July 8, 1837, m. Oct. 3, 1880, to Nancy L. Norton, dec. Issue 4 children, viz.:

Paris Leroy, b. 1881, is a cripple. He writes the compiler he has been afflicted with infantile paralysis since 5 years old;daugh. d. in infancy; James Franklin and John. No further record of these children.

Simon Whitestine m. second, June 20, 1905, to Leoti Hamilton. Issue one son, Harold S. Whitestine. No further record. The widow and crippled son reside at Murphy, Ore.

VI. 3. Henry Whitestine, b. July 23, 1860, d. Oct. 3, 1875. Kicked and killed by a horse.

VI. 4. Infant son.

VI. 5. Edna Jane Whitestine, b. Sept. 24, 1863, m. Feb. 17, 1878, to Fillmore Thompson, b. 1859, d. 1903; bur. Warsaw, Mo. Issue 3 children, viz., Estella Elizabeth and an infant, both dec.; a living son,, Wm. Thompson, Osceola, Mo.

Edna m. second to Jens Knudsen, dec. The widow lives with her son at Osceola, Mo.

VI. 6. Sarah Elizabeth (Libbie) Whitestine, b. April 7, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1935, m. Apr. 26, 1890, in Portland, Ore., to Theopholus Garret Chesnut, b. Nov. 11, 1856, d. April 9, 1935. After marriage they moved on a farm near Salem, Ore. Both bur. there. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Lina Whitestine, b. Oct. 14, 1866, m. Oct. 21, 1891, to F. W. Manaugh. Res. Mt. Moria, Mo. No issue.

VI. 6. Children of SARAH ELIZABETH WHITESTINE, the 6th child of Mary Hannah Beaver and William Whitestine of the 5th gen., and THEOPHOLUS GARRET CHESNUT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lucy E. Chesnut, b. Sept. 2, 1891, m. Sept. 28, 1910, to Carl F. Hager, b. Oct. 10, 1886. Res. Oakgrove, Ore. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lloyd George Hager, b. June 3, 1917.

VII. 2. Lloyd Earl Chestnut, b. June 29, 1894, m. Feb. 14, 1918, to Ruth M. Woodward, b. Sept. 22, 1894. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Lloyd E. Chesnut, Jr., b. March 26, 1920. Lloyd Chesnut divorced Ruth Oct. —, 1937, and m. Zelma Holman. Res. Oak Grove, Ore.

VII.3. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 4, 1900.

VII. 4. Myrtle D. Chesnut, b. Nov. 8, 1901, d. May 7, 1916, bur. Salem,Ore.

V. 8. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 8th child of John Beaver and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and SUSAN LEIGLER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William J. Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Jan. 8, 1935. Bur. in Huntington, Ind.

VI. 2. Charles Edward Beaver, b. July 24, 1857, d. Oct. 31, 1907, m. Sept. 20, 1886, to Bertha Vanderwalker, b. Oct. 1, 1868, d. Nov. 24, 1915. Both bur. at Huntington, Ind. Issue 6 child. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Ella Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1861. Single. Res. 509 E. Franklin street, Huntington. Ind.

VI. 4. Emma Beaver, b. June 7, 1864, m. March 23, 1887, to Henry Hewitt Skidmore, b. Aug. 12, 1858, at Fredonia, N. Y., d. May 18, 1925; bur. Huntington, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Samuel Wilbur Skidmore, b. Feb. 15, 1888, d. June 17, 1911.

VI. 5. Frank Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1867. Single. Res. 509 E. Franklin street, Huntington, Ind.

VI. 2. Children of CHARLES EDWARD BEAVER, the 2nd child of Henry Beaver and Susan Leigler of the 5th gen., and BERTHA VANDEWALKER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Henry Beaver, b. 1887, d. 1890 or 92. Bur. Huntington, Ind.

VII. 2. Lewis Patrick Beaver, b. July 3, 1888, m. June 13, 1923, at Marion, O., to Mary Agnes Woodcock, b. M arch 23, 1889, at Marion, O. Res. 14731 Woodmont Rd., Detroit, Mich. No issue.

VII. 3. Ruth Beaver, b. July 18, 1894, m. first, Feb. 18, 1912, to Walter Clark. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bernice Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1913.
VIII. 2. Eloise Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1915.

Ruth Beaver m. second, Feb. 3, 1923, to J. W. Groot, b. Feb. 17, 1899. Res. 5039 Adams street, Chicago, Ill.

VII. 4. Clarence M. Beaver, b. Dec. 19, 1895, m. June 30, 1921, to Olivia McKean, b. Aug. 10, 1896, at Friendsville, Md. Res. 9825 Gd. River ave., Apt. 403, Detroit, Mich. Issue one daugh., Phyllis, b. June 10, 1925, at Detroit, Mich.

VII. 5. Howard Edward Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1901, m. Jan. 15, 1927, to Margaret C. Mathews, b. Jan. 14, 1902. Res. 250 Lathrop ave., Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

VII. 6. Thomas Clyde Beaver, b. Nov. 4, 1904, m. March 25, 1930, to Edna Margaret Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1907. Res. 2991 Hazlewood ave., Detroit, Mich. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Morris Thomas Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1931.
VIII. 2. Ronald Eugene Beaver (twin), b. July 25, 1933.
VIII. 3. Donald James Beaver (twin), b. July 25, 1933.
VIII. 4. Lewis Patrick Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1935.

All children b. in Detroit, Mich.

V. 9. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 9th child of John Bieber (Beaver) and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and JAMES H. BUCKINGHAM. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Monroe Buckingham, b. Jan. 27, 1857, d. March 17, 1937, at the home of his son Eugene in Fenton, Mich., where he had resided for 13 years, and is bur. there. He become paralyzed and confined to bed for 6 months, helpless, his daughter-in-law caring for him like a baby before he died. m., Jan. 26, 1885, toSarah Armstrong. She is living and confined to the insane asylum since 1932. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Robert Buckingham, b. June 19, 1858, m. June 30, 1886, to Lillian Parker, b. June 13, 1868, d. Jan. 20, 1937. Res. Route 3, Huntington, Ind. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Albert Buckingham, b. May 10, 1860, m. Oct., 1885, to Caroline Freed, b. Sept. 9, 1866. Res. Mt. Moriah, Mo. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Alice Buckingham, b. April 11, 1887. Res. Modena, Mo. Issue 2 children (names not given).
VII. 2. Harvey Monroe Buckingham, b. Dec. 8, 1885. Res. Modena, Mo. Issue 5 children (names not given).
VII. 3. Orpha May Buckingham, b. Oct. 25, 1891. Res. Modena, Mo. Issue 3 children (names not given).
VII. 4. Ernest Ralph Buckingham, b. March 26, 1895. Res. Modena, Mo. Issue 8 children (no names given).
VII. 5. Dora Lee Buckingham, b. Feb. 2, 1897. Res. Mt. Moriah, Mo. Issue 4 children.
VII. 6. Vera Bea Buckingham, b. Jan. 1, 1904. Res. Mt. Moriah, Mo.

VI. 4. Clara Buckingham, b. April 11, 1862, d. Nov. 10, 1886. Single.

VI. 5. Ida Ann Buckingham, b. March 5, 1864, d. July 18, 1930, m. to James Holdren, d. 1931. Issue 3 children.

James Holdren, Wabash, Ind., is a son of Ida Buckingham.

VI. 6. John Buckingham, b. Jan. 28, 1867, d. Nov. 2, 1931, m. to ——. No children. Lived Huntington, Ind.

VI. 7. Florence Buckingham, b. 1870, m. to Henry Hill, dec. No living children.

VI. 1. Children of MONROE BUCKINGHAM, the first child of Sarah Beaver and James H. Buckingham of the 5th gen., and SARAH ARMSTRONG. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lucy Buckingham, b. Nov. 28, 1885, at Andrews, Ind. Divorced. Issue 3 boys. No further record.

VII. 2. Charles Buckingham, b. Jan. 1, 1887, in Indiana. Confined to the insane asylum, Elgin, Ill. Married; issue boy and girl. No record.

VII. 3. Mabel Buckingham, b. Jan. 5, 1890. Single. Lives in the home of her brother Eugene, Fenton, Mich.

VII. 4. Fred Buckingham, b. Sept. 16, 1891; m., issue 6 chlldren. No record.

VII. 5. Eugene Buckingham, b. May 19, 1898, at Andrews, Ind. m. Nov. 2, 1920, to Pauline Merz, b. Oct. 11, 1895, at St. Elmo, Ill. Res. Fenton, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eugenia Buckingham, b. July 20, 1922, at East St. Louis, Ill.

VIII. 2. Beatrice Buckingham, b. April 8, 1924, at Owosso, Mich.

VI. 2. Children of ROBERT BUCKINGHAM, the 2nd child of Sarah Beaver and James H. Buckingham of the 5th gen., and LILLIE PARKER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emma Buckingham, b. Feb. 28, 1888, d. Feb. 5, 1910. Single.

VII. 2 and 3. Two children d. young.

VII. 4. Sarah Buckingham, b. Feb. 1, 1893, d. June 24, 1925. Single.

VII. 5. Lawrence Buckingham, b. Sept. 5, 1895, m. Nov. 22, 1919, to Esther First, b. Sept. 9, 1900. Res. 1053 Etna ave., Huntington, Ind. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Jeanette Buckingham, b. July 29, 1921.

VII. 6. Inez Buckingham, b. March 19, 1898, d. Sept. 7, 1915. Single.

VII. 7. Clarence Buckingham, b. April 4, 1902. Single

VII. 8. Mildred Buckingham, b. Feb. 10, 1905, m. Nov. 27, 1924, to Marion Louthan, b. Jan. 14, 1900. Res. Iowa street, Huntington, Ind. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gertrude Hope Louthan, b. Sept. 11, 1925.

VIII. 2. Howard Louthan, b. April 18, 1927.

VIII. 3. Evelyn Marie Louthan, b. April 1, 1929, d. Sept. 26, 1931.

VIII. 4. Carol Ann Louthan, b. March 26, 1932.

VIII. 5. Bernice Arlene Louthan, b. March 11, 1935.

VIII. 6. Ellen Louise Louthan, b. June 27, 1937.

VII. 9. Clyde F Buckingham, b. Dec. 17, 1907, m. March 13, 1937, to Virginia Mae Converse, b Dec. 5, 1918. No issue. Res. Box 192, Dixon, Ill.

Originally Mr. Buckingham thought he would enter the ministry. Graduated from DuPauw University in 1929, later Colgate Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N. Y., received B. D. in

1932. During his first year at the Divinity School he decided to give up the ministry. The following year he was at the University of Chicago. Since leaving graduate school, been social worker and administrator of relief for the Illinois State Relief Commission. At present (1938) he is certification agent for three Northwestern Illinois counties.

V. 10. Children of DANIEL GIDEON BEAVER, the 10th child of John Beaver, Jr. and Hannah Weishe of the 4th gen., and MIRANDA HAWLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Albert Willard Beaver, b. April 6, 1867, m. Feb. 20, 1908, to Vioma Heeter, b. March 2, 1867. No issue. Res. 334 Clay street, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 2. Robert Cook Beaver, b. May 29, 1871, m. Oct. 16, 1895, to Elda Vivian Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1872. Res. 25 Still street, Wabash, Ind. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth L. Beaver, b. March 17, 1899, m. June 29, 1920, to Melvin J. Gillard. Res. 14949 Penrod, Detroit, Mich. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Jane Gillard, b. Aug. 24, 1926.

VI. 3. Mayme M. Beaver, b. March 16, 1876, m. to Dr. Otto U. King, b. March 18, 1873. Res. 1145 N. Jefferson street, Huntington, Ind.Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen A. King, b. Feb. 12, 1900, m. April 22, 1935, to Alvin Frederick Hattorf, b. May 13, 1899. Residence 211 E. Franklin street, Richmond, Va.

VII. 2. Dr. Walter W .King, b. March 31, 1902, m. Aug. 1, 1932, to Helen Orcutt, Monroe, Iowa, b. Nov. 24, 1903. Res. 506 Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Xantha King, b. Oct. 5, 1935.

VIII. 2. Martha King, b. March 2, 1938.

IV. 3. Children of (JOHN) JACOB BIEBER (BEAVER), the 3rd child of John Bieber and Catherine Holland of the 3rd gen., and LYDIA KERR. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Kerr Bieber (Beaver), b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. July 17, 1906, m. Mary A. ——, b. Jan. 16, 1829, d. Jan. 20, 1929, aged 100 years and 4 days. Both bur. at Trappe, near Collegeville, Penna.

File 25022, Will Book, Vol. 33, p. 344, Montgomery Co. Court House, Norristown, Pa. John K. Beaver, died at two o'clock A. M., Tuesday, July 17, 1906. Will proved July 23, 1906.

I John K. Beaver of the borough of Trappe, Montg. Co., Pa., my last will, etc.

First: All just debts, etc., to be paid.

Second: I bequeath to my wife Mary A. Beaver furniture, etc., and $300.00, etc.

Third: I bequeath to my wife the use, occupation, income or rent of all my said estate until the same is sold, etc.

Fourth: I appoint my herein after named Executors, Trustees of my estate, except $1500.00, for which sum I appoint the Penn Trust Co, Norristown, Pa., Trustee, which organization shall invest said sum, etc., the income thereof shall be paid to my wife annually during her lifetime, etc. Two daughters are named,

Martha and Mary, etc., etc. Signed May 29, 1905.—John K. Beaver.

Note.—This will is a long and wordy document. The above is an abstract.

Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VI. 1. Martha Beaver, b. 1855, d. Sept. 24, 1931, m. Rev. Silas M. Hensch, D. D., b. Nov. 21, 1857, d. Sept. 27, 1931. He died just three days after his wife, after a lingering illness of over a year. A double funeral service was held in St. Luke's Reformed Church, Trappe, Pa., on Sept. 28. Both bur. at Trappe.

Dr. Hensch graduated from Ursinus College in 1877, Ursinus School of Theology 1879, and in 1929 the honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Ursinus College. Dr. Hench served the following charges in the Reformed Church in the State of Maryland: Glade, 12½ years; Utica, 27½ years; Cavetown, 7 years; retired in 1916 after a continuous service of 48 years. His later years were spent at Trappe. He was a conscientious and earnest preacher, a sympathetic and friendly pastor As a man he was lovable, unassuming, genteel and of most excellent character. No issue.

VI. 2. Mary Beaver, b. 1865, d. 1921, m. Mr. Brownback. She is bur. at Trappe, Pa. Her husband, residing in New York City, is still living in July, 1936. No further record.

V. 2. Ephraim Kerr Beaver, M. D., b. Dec. 15, 1826, d. July 4, 1862. He d. at Alburtis, Pa. Bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa. (on Beaver lot).

He was a graduate of the Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa., and one of the earliest practitioners to use quinine to control malaria. Married March 18, 1852, to Lucy Ann Solliday, b. Oct. 18, 1831, at Center Point, now Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa., d. Sept. 27, 1859, at Circleville, O., and is bur. there in Forest Cem.About 1856 Dr. Beaver and family moved to Circleville, O., this move to the West being influenced largely by the fact that a number of Mrs. Beaver's relatives had moved to that part of Ohio from Lehigh Co., Pa., their native place. Here Dr. Beaver soon built up a large practice, becoming one of the leading physicians of that vicinity. Three years after their removal, on Sept. 27, 1859, Mrs. Beaver died, leaving two sons, Eugene and J. Perry, and a daughter Mary, then only three and a half years old.

Dr. Beaver returned to Penna. with his three motherless children, locating this time at Alburtis, Lehigh Co., Pa., where he died. The little girl Mary, bereft of both parents, not yet seven years of age, lived with her grand aunt, Sarah Ann Kerr Derr, wife of Franklin Derr, Norristown, Pa., and was brought up under the strict regime of the old school Presbyterian faith. Later she lived with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. John Kerr Beaver, Trappe, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

File 8261, July 12, 1861. Vol. 12, p. 173. John K. Bieber appointed Trustee by Orphans' Court of Montgomery Co., Pa., to sell the real estate of Ephraim K. Bieber. Value of estate, $6196.-69. Jacob Anders and Joseph Kriebel sworn as the appraisers, by Amos Hendicks, J. P.

V. 3. Franklin Kerr Beaver, b. April 17, 1829. No fur. rec.

V. 4. William Kerr Beaver, M. D., b. April 6, 1835, d. July 21, 1860; m. Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Aug. 23, 1837, d. Oct. 3,

1904. Both bur. at "Wentz" Cem., Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa. (She was apparently a daughter of Samuel W. Hendricks, b. Oct. 12, 1811, d. June 11, 1871. Other members of the Hendricks family are also bur. on this lot. A monument is erected on this lot.) No further record.)

V. 2. Children of DR. EPHRAIM KERR BEAVER, the 2nd child of Johann Jacob Bieber (Beaver) and Lydia Kerr of the 4th gen., and LUCY ANN SOLLIDAY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eugene Marion Beaver, b. April 10, 1854; d. in youth.

VI. 2. Mary Jane Beaver, b. Jan. 16, 1856, d. July 7, 1913; m. Dec. 15, 1880, by Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger, D. D., of Trappe, Pa., to Jacob Andrew Strassburger, b. Oct. 15, 1849, d. March 30, 1908. Both bur, Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa.

Mr. Strassburger graduated with honors from Ursinus College of the Reformed Church at Collegeville, Pa., in 1873, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1876 the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him. He studied law at Philadelphia, was admitted to the Bar in that city and continued to practice there until 1878, when he removed to Norristown, in order to be in closer touch with his clients. He soon built up a large general practice. In 1896 he was elected District Attorney for Montgomery Co. Mr. Strassburger was a charter director of the Norristown Trust Co., remaining with this institution as a member of the Directorate until his death.

He was a member of the Reformed Church, following his worthy ancestors in its precepts, while his wife was a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church, Norristown.

Mary Jane Beaver, while visiting a friend, who lived on the property adjoining the Strassburger home, in Schwenkville, met her future husband, who was then a prosperous young lawyer with offices in Norristown, Pa. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Strassburger lived for a while in Schwenkville, at the Strassburger homestead, but eventually moved to Norristown, where they made their permanent home and where their three children were born.

(Mr. Strassburger was a son of V Reuben Y. Strassburger, IV John Andrew, III John Andrew, 11 Johann Andreas, 1 Johann Ulrich Strassburger.) Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Rev. Joseph Perry Beaver, b. March 1, 1858, Tylersport, Pa., d. Jan. 6, 1929, Chatham, N. Y. Bur. Canaan Cem., Canaan, N.. Y. m. Oct. 14, 1885, to Anna Louise Curtis, b. Oct. 14, 1864, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Warner Curtis, of Canaan Center, N. Y., d. Sept. 18, 1931. She was a graduate of Laselle Seminary and Wellesley College. She proved to be an excellent minister's wife, combining the qualities of gentleness, sweetness and of a retiring diposition. The marriage was a "real love match."

Rev. Joseph Perry Beaver's mother died when he was eighteen months old and his father when he was at the age of four, leaving him an orphan along with his brother and sister, Eugene and Mary, in the care of relatives, among them gruff old Grandfather Soliday, his mother's father, whose harshness he never forgot, and Uncle Dr. Barndt, whose kindliness to a lonely boy remained an ineffaceable memory. As a means of self-support he worked for a time in a drug store, carrying liquor supplies, of which he

found himself partaking too freely, but he gave up his job, with none other in view solely to cut himself off from further temptation. In the fall of 1876 he entered Ursinus College at Collegeville, Pa., taking the classical course, graduating as valedictorian of his class in June, 1880. This was followed by three years at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.. and was graduated in 1883. After some little waiting he was installed in 1883 in a small parish of two Congregational churches at Canaan and Canaan Center, New York. Then he served for ten years at Nassau, N. Y., as pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church until called in 1898 to Buffalo, where he built the First Reformed Church under great difficulty, resigned at the end of three years. After a period of farming he served Reformed churches at Stuyvesant and Coeymans, N. Y., towns on the Hudson river. In 1915 he retired from the active ministry at Chatham, N. Y., where after some years of ill health he died Jan. 6, 1929. He had an abiding and childlike faith in God, and held Christ's teachings at the very core of his mind and heart. Rarely can his daughters recall an incident when either father or mother spoke unkindly of a fellow being. Perhaps the most indelible memory of his brilliant mind will be his frequently quoted sayings, "God gave us all things richly to enjoy." "It is not the *doing*, but the *overdoing* * * * It is not the *use*, but the *abuse*."

Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of MARY JANE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Dr. Ephraim Kerr Beaver and Lucy Ann Solliday of the 5th gen., and JACOB ANDREW STRASSBURGER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Beaver Strassburger, b. Oct. 23, 1881, d. Jan. 11, 1902, in Paris, France, and is bur. in Riverside Cem., Norristown, Pa. Elizabeth had early shown unmistakable musical talent and having reached a point in her education where it was believed that foreign study alone would round out her truly magnificent voice, the mother with her daughter and younger son, Perry, on Oct. 3, 1900, sailed for Paris, France, and there supervised their education until the sudden death of her gifted daughter brought the Paris visit to an abrupt close, returning at once to this country with her son Perry and all that was mortal of her beautiful talented daughter.

VII. 2. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, b. March 26, 1883, in Norristown, Pa.; bap. Sept. 9, 1883, by Rev. Thomas R. Beeber, pastor of the church of his mother, First Presbyterian of Norristown. He followed the creed of his father, the old German Reformed faith. His father was a member of the Reformed church of Schwenkville and his grandfather, Rev. John Andrew Strassburger, was for forty years a minister at Indian Creek, Tohickon and other Reformed congregations in Montgomery and Bucks counties.

Ralph Beaver Strassburger graduated from the Norristown High School in 1899. He studied at Philips Exeter Academy, Ereter, N. H.., for two years. In 1901 he was appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. Upon his graduation from Annapolis in 1905 he was ordered to sea and had the honor to serve under Rear Admiral W. B. Brownson, U. S. N. His flag-

ship was the U. S. S. West Virginia. In 1909 after eight years' service he left the Navy to accept a position in the Marine Dept. of Babcock & Wilcox, Co.,manufacturers of steam boilers for American, English and Italian Navies.

In 1913 he entered the diplomatic service, was appointed by President Taft as Consul General and Secretary of Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Servia. Following this he was appointed Second Secretary to the Embassy at Tokio, Japan.

He is the owner and publisher of the Norristown "Herald," founded in 1799. He is a member of 48 clubs and organizations.

In 1934 Mr. Ralph Beaver Strassburger, LL. D., published in three volumes, "Pennsylvania German Pioneers," based on Rupp's 30,000 Emigrants, Vol. II, 893 pp., contain facsimiles of those pioneers who could write their own names. This is a valuable contribution and is highly prized by the present generation.

On May 11, 1911, Mr. Strassburger was married by the Rev. H. Bertie Roberts at the Church of St. John the Divine, West Wickham, County Kent, England, to Mary Bourne, daughter of Commodore Frederick G. Bourne and wife, Emma Sparks Keeler, of New York. Commodore Bourne was b. Dec. 20, 1851, d. March 9, 1919. He was president of the Singer Mfg. Co. and resided on his beautiful estate at Oakdale, Long Island.

Mr. Strassburger's estate, Normandy Farm, at Franklinville, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., is one of the most extensive in the State, comprising nearly 1000 acres and over thirty houses and barns. The farm is devoted chiefly to the raising of thoroughbreds and hunting horses.

Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. One son, b. Oct. 16, 1913, d. at birth.

VIII. 2. John Andrew Peter Strassburger, b. Jan. 3, 1916.

VII. 3. Perry Beaver Strassburger, b. Aug. 6, 1888, in Norristown, Pa.; bap. May 5, 1889, by Rev Thomas R. Beeber; m. June 3, 1911, by Rev. Arnold H. Hord to Mary Alice Birchall, b. Sept. 20, 1886, a daughter of Warren Randolph Birchall. Mr. Strassburger is vice president and treasurer of C. Tyler Kelsey & Co., Inc., a New York Advertising Agency. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy, Haverford College and University of Penna. He was a member of the New York Stock Erchange for ten years, general manager of the Securities Department of the American Express Company for three years, Division Head National City Company for two years, formerly first president and one of the founders of the Economic Advisory Council, Inc., and former president of General Estate and Fund Management Corporation and president of Charterfield Corporation. His entire family are members of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Crurch in Montclair, New Jersey, in which town he has resided for the past twenty years. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Heap Strassburger Pollet, b. June 15, 1912; bap. Nov. 4, 1912. Skidmore College, B. S., 1935. Married Jos. Pollet, noted artist, June 22, 1936, reside at Woodstock, N. Y.

VIII. 2. Susanne Strassburger, b. Mar. 3, 1914; bap. July 9, 1916. Noted sportswoman. First winner of the National Championship in Horsemanship in 1929. Single. Sweet Briar College, B. A., 1935. Member of faculty of Foxcroft School, Middleburg Va.

VIII. 3. Beaver Strassburger, b. Nov. 10, 1915; bap. July 9, 1916.

VI. 1. Children of REV. JOSEPH PERRY BEAVER, the 3rd child of Dr. Ephraim Kerr Beaver and Lucy Ann Solliday of the 5th gen., and ANNA LOUISE CURTIS. Issue 5 children:

VII. 1. Olive Curtis Beaver, b. Oct. 14, 1887. Single. Res. Stockbridge, Mass.

VII. 2. Ruby Alida Beaver, b. May 24, 1889, m. to Charles E. Harder, b. —. Res. Chatham, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joan Curtis Harder, b. March 2, 1922.

VIII. 2. John Witbeck Harder, b. August 5, 1925.

VII. 3. Grace Douglas Beaver, b. Jan. 29, 1892, m. May 5, 1915, to Lewis Arms Gilbert, b. Nov. 2, 1889. Res. Newark, N. Y. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph Beaver Gilbert, b. May 12, 1917.

VII. 4. Charles Eugene Beaver, b. Sept. 4, 1894. National Military Home, California.

VII. 5. Marion Lucy Beaver, b. June 3, 1897, m. Oct. 25, 1902, to Ira R. Blunt, b. March 1, 1902. Res. Chatham, N. Y. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Curtis Blunt, b. June 18, 1928.

IV. 4. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 4th child of John Bieber and Catharine Holland of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE BALDWIN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Eliza Ann Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. —, m. Feb. 20, 1851, to Silas Guile. They removed to California. Several descendants; a son, Daniel, died just a few years ago. No further record.

V. 3. Sarah Catherine Beaver, b. March 2, 1827, m. Jan. 10, 1856, to Jackson Witherow. Moved to Kansas. Have descendants; not traced.

V. 3. Adaline Beaver, b. June 19, 1829, d. and is bur. on her mother's lot, Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, O. m. to Harry Bobinmyer. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Bobinmyer, b. —, d. May, 1932; m. Hery Ehrhart. Had a daughter, Nellie; d. in childhood.

VI. 2. Charles Bobinmyer, who died a few years ago. He is survived by his wife, Hannah, and three sons and a daughter.

VI. 3 Joseph Bobinmyer; d. single.

V. 4. Mary Christina Beaver, b. Oct. 9, 1831, m. Aug. 10, 1854, John Halstead and removed to Kansas. They have descendants; not traced.

V. 5. Elizabeth Margaret Beaver, b. March 9, 1834, m. March 6, 1855, Oliver H. P. Cook and removed to Kansas. Died July 14, 1905; left numerous descendants.

V. 6. Gideon Beaver, b. July 23, 1836. Never married. Accompanied his father to California and remained there. He was accidentally shot while hunting, Jan. 11, 1901. He lived at Bakersfield.

V. 7. Joseph Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1838. Removed to Kansas, served through the Civil War, and almost immediately after his return from a visit home at the end of the war he was killed when a team of horses ran away with him. Died Oct. 15, 1866.

V. 8. Amanda Jane Beaver, b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. Aug. 2, 1860, James Lineback. Lived in Cincinnati, O. Three sons are living:

VI. 1. Dr. Walter Lineback, in Florida.

VI. 2. James Lineback, in Cincinnati, O.

VI. 3. Stanley Lineback, Cincinnati, O.

V. 9. Julia Eleanor Beaver, b. June 16, 1843, m. Nov. 16, 1862, Green R. Lamb and removed to Kansas. d. April 6, 1889. Have descendants in Kansas and California.

V. 10. Matilda Caroline Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. Feb. 18, 1913. She is bur. on her mother's lot. m. Dec. 7, 1865, to Jeremiah W. Boatman. They have one daughter, only child, viz.:

VI. 1. Greta Boatman, b. April 14, 1872, m. July 15, 1891, Frank Sullivan. Issue, viz.:

VII. 1. Ethel Sullivan, b. July 6, 1892, m. George X. Mayer, d. Jan. 14, 1932. No issue.

V. 11. Hannah Maria Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1847, d. Oct. 7, 1848. Bur, in the old Rossville cem., now the First Ward Park, Hamilton, O. All tombstones have been removed.

V. 12. Samuel Lesher Beaver, b. July 31, 1843, d. Sept. 12, 1899; m. July 30, 1878, Clara Hungerford. Lived in Kansas. Died as a result of a fall. Descendants live in Kansas and California. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clyde Alton Beaver, b. July 18, 1885, m. Goldie Campbell in 1908. Issue one son named Clyde, b. Aug. 1, 1910.

VI. 2. Harley Samuel Beaver, b. July 31, 1887, d. June, 1918.

VI. 3. Raymond Eugene Beaver, b. July 26, 1889.

VI 4. Hazel May Beaver, b. Sept. 11, 1891, m. E. E. Eiler.

VI. 5. Ruby Irene Beaver, b. June 12, 1894.

VI. 6. Leslie Pierce Beaver, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

VI. 7. Grace Beaver, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

V. 13. Daniel Pierce Beaver, b. Sept. 14, 1852, at Hamilton, Ohio, d. Dec. 20, 1920, at Jerome, Arizona; m.May 28, 1878, to Mary Jane Seifert by the Rev. G. Z. Mechling, pastor of the Reformed Church.

Daniel Pierce Beaver resided all his life, from the time he was four years old, in the home at the S. E. corner of Park and D streets, Hamilton, O. He was a contracting painter and decorator, and had a well-established business for years. He was one of the most widely known men in the city and county, and was a fisherman and hunter of local fame. Like his father, he was a staunch Democrat. While visiting his daughter, Mrs. Hughes, at Clarksdale, Arizona, he was stricken with uraemic poisoning and died in the hospital at Jerome. His body was removed to his home and he was bur. on the family lot in Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, O.

Mary Jane Seifert Beaver, daughter of Valentine and Margaret McCardle Seifert, was b. in Hamilton May 11, 1858, and resides in the old family home. Her great-great-grandfather, Jacob Michael Seifert, and grandfather, Martin Seifert, emigrated to Cincinnati from Bavaria in 1828, and her grandfather, Owen McCardle, came from Cork, Ireland. Their children were all b. at Hamilton, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 13. Children of DANIEL PIERCE BEAVER, the 13th child of Daniel Bieber (Beaver) and Catherine Baldwin of the 4th gen., and MARY JANE SEIFERT. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Joseph Earl Beaver, b. March 19, 1879, m. first Mary Service, Aug. 3, 1900. She d. Oct. 12, 1902. No issue. Bur. Greenwood Cem. m. second, June 14, 1905, Caroline Neusch, b. Nov. 30, 1882, at Hamilton, O. She is the daughter of Arnold Neusch and Maria Barbara Goetz. Her father (1854-1921) was a native of Heiden, Appenzel, Switzerlnd, and her mother (1858-1931) a native of Zillhausen, Ober-Am., Ballingen, Wuertemberg, Germany. Joseph Earl Beaver is the Ohio State Game Protector for Butler Co. A member of the Knights of Pythias and of various sportsmen's organizations. Served in Company E, 1st Ohio Infantry during the Spanish-American War. The family are members of the First Reformed Church, Hamilton, O.Issue 4 children; all b. at Hamilton, O. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Harry Egbert Beaver, b. June 17, 1880, m. Fanny Winthrow, Aug. 10, 1908, d. June, 1915; bur. Greenwood Cem., Hamilton, O.

VI. 3. Nina Beryl Beaver, b. Feb. 25, 1882, m. Dec. 7, 1910, to Harland P. Hughes, b. Dec. 9, 1875. Res. Clarksdale, Ariz. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Beaver Hughes, b. July 12, 1912. Single.

VII. 2. Richard Shelley Hughes, b. May 10, 1914. Single.

VI. 4. Matilda Catherine Beaver, b. July 10, 1883, m. July 26, 1909, to Paul J. Griswold, b. Dec. 1, 1899. Res. Milwaukee, Wis. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Jane Griswold, b. March 23, 1911, m. April 18, 1937, at Hollywood, Calif., to William Brisbane.

VII. 2. Paul Griswold, b. July 17, 1912. Single.

VII. 3. Robert Griswold, b. June 21, 1914. Single.

VI. 5. Verle Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1886, m. Oct. 21, 1922, Henry F. Adams. Res. Inspiration, Ariz.

VI. 6. Roy P. Beaver, b. Dec. 6, 1888, m. first, Jan., 1910, to Grace Ralston. Issue a daughter, b. April 10, 1919. Divorced; m. second, June 7, 1920, Ruth Slack. Issue one son, Daniel Roy Beaver, b. Sept. 30, 1928. Res. No. 5, Verlyn Place, Hamilton, Ohio.

VI. 1. Children of JOSEPH EARL BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Pierce Beaver and Mary Jane Seifert of the 5th gen., and CAROLINE NEUSCH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Pierce Beaver, Ph. D. (Joseph Earl, Daniel Pierce, Daniel, John, John Jacob and the pioneer ancestor "Johannes" John), b. May 26, 1906, at Hamilton, O.; m. Aug. 22, 1927, Mary Wilmar Manessier, at Bethlehem, Pa. She was a daugh. of Clarence Victor and Minnie Stevens Manessier. She was b. at Macon, O., Feb 9, 1907. Graduated Hamilton High School, 1924; Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, 1926. Taught at New Miami, O., and Forest Home, Ithica, N. Y. P. E. O. member.

Robert Pierce Beaver graduated Hamilton High School, 1924; A. B. and A. M., Oberlin College, 1928; Doctor of Philosophy, Cornell University, 1933. Graduate Fellow at Oberlin College, 1923-24; Bolt Fellow in History, Cornell University, 1931-32. (Studied abroad, chiefly at Munich.) Assistant in Ancient History, Cornell University, 1928-30, and instructor, 1930-31. Licensed to preach by the Classis of South West Ohio of the Reformed Church in the United States on Ascension Day, 1932; ordained a minister and installed as pastor of the Evangelical

Reformed Church of Oakley, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1932. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Contributor to Historical Journals. Dr. Beaver and wife have been called by the Reformed Church as missionaries to China. His present address (1939) is The College of Chinese Studies, Peiping, China. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Ellen Barbara Beaver, b. Jan. 23, 1934, d. May 28, 1934; bur. Greenwood Cem. (lot 119, Sec. Z), Hamilton, O.

VII. 2. Fred Clinton Beaver, b. Feb. 23, 1908.

VI. 3. Gordon Earl Beaver, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

VII. 4. Verle Beaver, b. April 9, 1917.

III. 5. Children of JOHN GEORGE BIEBER, the 5th child of Jacob Bieber and Christiana Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and EVA MARIA KLINE. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Elizebeth Bieber, b. Jan. 1, 1794, d. —; m. J. Smoyer. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. Charles Smoyer, b. about 1815, m. Rosa Albright, b. about 1816. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Smoyer, b. about 1835.

VI. 2. Samuel Smoyer, b. about 1837.

VI. 3. Charles Smoyer, b. about 1839.

VI. 4. Peter Smoyer, b. about 1841.

VI. 5. Gertrude Smoyer, b. about 1843.

IV. 2. Polly Bieber, b. Feb. 13, 1798, d. Aug. 19, 1884. Single.

IV. 3. John David Bieber, b. Jan. 28, 1800, d. July 17, 1877. Single.

IV. 4. Hannah Bieber, b. March 5, 1802, d. Oct. 18, 1816. Single.

IV. 5. Solomon Bieber, b. April 18, 1805, d. Sept. 4, 1829. Single.

IV. 6. Jonathan Bieber, b. March 26, 1812, d. July 30, 1878; m. Lydia Schaeffer, b, March 9, 1816, d. July 28, 1905. Both bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Charles Henry Bieber, b. Oct. 3, 1833, d. Sept. 20, 1894; m. Annie Marie Danner, b. March 1, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1919. Both bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Annie Elizabeth Bieber, b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. April 28, 1865; m. Claude Schaeffer. Children not located, if any.

V. 3. Marie S. Bieber, b. Aug. 6, 1842, d. March 13, 1856. Single.

V. 4. Amanda J. Bieber, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. March 7, 1846.

Nos. 2, 3, 4 are bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa.

V. 1. Children of CHARLES HENRY BIEBER, the first child of Jonathan Bieber and Lydia Schaeffer of the 4th gen., and ANNIE MARIE DANNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie L. Bieber, b. April 8, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1878. Single. Bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa.

VI. 2. Solomon A. Bieber, b. April 14, 1861, d. Dec. —, 1925; m. Sallie Smoyer, b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1928. Both bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Stella Bieber, b. about 1880, m. Clermont Kern, He is said to be dead. Issue one daughter, Anna Kern, b. about 1900.

VII. 2. Webster Bethoven Bieber, b. about 1883, d. young.

VII. 3. Walter James Bieber, b. Dec. 19, 1884, m. Gertrude Bear. Res. Route 1, Emaus, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Lillie Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 16, 1887, d. Sept. 13, 1906. Bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa.

VII. 5. Florence Marie Bieber, b. 1888, m. Mr. Lenter, Route, Allentown, Pa. No issue reported.

VII. 6. Charles Thomas Bieber, b. April 4, 1891, d. Nov. 17, 1925. Bur. Jerusalem Church, Lehigh Co., Pa.

VII. 7. Arthur Albert Bieber ,b. June 2, 1896. Res. Emaus, Penna.

VII. 8. Helen Ruth Bieber, b. April 1, 1898, m. Calvin Saeger, Emanus, Pa.

VII. 9. Frederick Lester Bieber, b. about 1900, Emaus, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of WALTER JAMES BIEBER, the 3rd child of Solomon A. Bieber and Sally Smoyer of the 6th gen., and GERTRUDE BEAR. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clarence George Bieber, b. June 4, 1904, m. Ida Miller. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Ida Bieber, b. 1929.

IX. 2. Robert Bieber, b. 1931.

VIII. 2. Donald Lester Bieber b, 1904. Printer, Emaus, Pa. m. Lila Gery. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Bieber, b. 1930.

IX. 2. John Bieber, b. 1932.

VIII. 3. Luther Albert Bieber, b. about 1906.

VIII. 4. Millard Bear Bieber, b. Jan. 29, 1914.

VIII. 5. Russell Solomon Bieber, b. Dec. 22, 1916.

VIII. 6. Paul Walter Bieber, b. 1924.

III. 6. Children of JOHN MICHAEL BIEBER, the 6th child of Jacob Bieber and Christina Catharina Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and SUSANNA OTT. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1 George Bieber (Beaver), b. Jan. 2, 1788, in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa.; bap. June 22, 1788. Sponsors, George Ott and wife. Came to what is now Snyder Co., Pa., with his parents in 1795; d. Feb. 15, 1865; m. Catharine Larkis, b. March 15, 1788, d. March 5, 1855. Both bur. Lutheran and Reformed cem., Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Catherine Beaver, b. Nov. 26, 1789. She m. William Wagner (son of Jost Wagner, who lived near Kratzerville, Pa.) Not traced.

IV. 3. Susanna Beaver, b. Jan. 25, 1792, in Northampton Co., Pa.; m. John Oldt, Jr., and probably lived in what is now Union Co., Pa., near New Berlin, Pa. Not traced.

IV. 4. Jacob Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1794. The following is recorded in the Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., Lutheran Church Record: "Michael Bieber and wife Susanna, child Jacob Bieber, b. Jan. 14, 1794, bap. Feb. 9. Sponsors, Jacob Bieber and wife Esther." Jacob Beaver d. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Magdalena (Molly) Wagner, of Kratzerville, Pa., daughter of Jost Wagner and sister of Wm. Wagner, who m. Jacob Beaver's sister Catherine. They bought land from Michael Beaver in 1831. It was located in Beaver twp., Snyder Co., Pa. Jacob Beaver d. on the Robert Kern farm,

Beavertown, Pa. Magdalena (Molly) Wagner b. July 31, 1796, d. Jan. 22, 1882. Both bur. at Beavertown, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. —. She was likely b. in Penn twp., now Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. She m. Isaac Brobst and in 1848 was living in Green Co., Wis. Not traced.

IV. 6. Mary Beaver was likely b. in Penn twp., now Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. She m. Michael Engle, b. April 7, 1787, d. July 15, 1875. He is bur. in the Lutheran and Reformed cem., Kratzerville, Snyder Co., Pa. Not traced.

IV. 7. Hannah Beaver, b. —, d. —; m. John Moyer, who died prior to 1849. They had a daughter, Hetty, who m. Daniel Beaver, son of Simon Beaver, her first cousin. Not traced.

IV. 8. Simon Beaver, b. June 2, 1802, in what is now Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa., d. in same section June 11, 1863; m. 1820 Elizabeth Oldt, b. Aug. 26, 1803, d. Nov. 25, 1884. Both bur. at Kratzerville, Pa. Elizabeth was a daughter of John and Susanna (Crouse) Oldt. Elizabeth was a sister of John Oldt, Jr., who m. Simon's sister Susanna. Simon Beaver and wife lived about two miles N. E. of Kratzerville, Pa. Members of Lutheran Church. Occ. carpenter. Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. John Michael Beaver, Jr., 1811-1886, b.in what is now Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa., and d. in the same section. His first wife was Elizabeth (1811-1879), daughter of Adam Good. She was b. in Penn twp., Snyder Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1811, d. Oct. 2, 1879. His second wife was Sarah ——, b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. April 1, 1890. Both wives are bur. in the Lutheran and Reformed cem., Kratzerville, Pa. It is supposed that Michael, Jr., is bur. there, but, if so, he has no tombstone. Issue7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the first child of John Michael Bieber and Susanna Ott of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE LARKIS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. George Beaver, Jr., d. 1893; 2 Elias, 3 Michael, 4 John M., 5 Mathias, 6 Nathan, 7 Henry, 8 Mrs. Kate Lepley, 9 Mrs. Derk and 10 Amelia Beaver.

V. 1. George Beaver, Jr. d. 1893. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Jacob, 2 William, 3 Elias, 4 Levi, 5 Kate Beaver.

VI. 1. Jacob Beaver. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Wesley, 2 Ida, 3 Charles, 4 May, 5 Eva, 6 Henry, 7 Arthur, 8 Annie, 9 Victoria.

VI. 2. William Beaver. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Isaac, 2 Minerva, 3 Sarah, 4 Alda.

VI. 3. Elias Beaver. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Percival, 2 Harriet, 3 George, 4 Mary, 5 Ammon.

VI. 4. Levi Beaver. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Frank, 2 Jerome, 3 Annie, 4 Charles, 5 Daniel, 6 Bertha.

VI. 5. Kate Beaver, m. to ----. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Aaron, 2 Jane.

V. 2. Elias Beaver. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Fanny, 2 Emma.

V. 3. Michael W. Beaver, b. 1825, d. 1888, m. Sarah Fisher, b. 1826, d. 1890, both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 10 children. See gen. at the end of the descendants of III. 6. John Michael Bieber and Susanna Ott.

V. 4. John M. Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1811, d. Feb. 18, 1886. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lydia Beaver. Three children, Elizabeth, Sallie and Annie.

VI. 2. Mary Ann Beaver.

V. 5. Mathias Beaver. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Absalom, 2 Mathias, 3 Peter, 4 Daniel, 5 Charles.

No further record of the descendants of IV. 1 George Beaver, 1788-1865, except his son, Michael W. Beaver. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Michael Bieber and Susanna Ott of the 3rd gen., and MAGDALENA (MOLLY) WAGNER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Michael Beaver, b. Oct. 14, 1822, in Beavertown, Pa., d. March 2, 1907; m. Amelia Dreese, of Beaver Springs, Pa., b. Aug. 8, 1824, d. March 2, 1900. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Daniel Beaver; not traced.

V. 3. John Beaver; not traced.

V. 4. Ed. Beaver; not traced.

V. 5. Noah Beaver; not traced.

V. 6. William Beaver; not traced.

V. 7. Mary Beaver; not traced.

V. 8. Amelia Beaver; not traced.

V. 9. Lydia Beaver; not traced.

V. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, the first child of Jacob Beaver and Magdalena (Molly) Wagner of the 4th gen., and AMELIA DRIESE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Wilson Beaver, b. 1844, d. 1847.

VI. 2. Louisa Beaver, b. Feb. 9, 1846; living; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Jacob Wetzel. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Isaac Beaver, b. 1848, d. 1930. Not traced.

VI. 4. William Beaver, b. 1850, d. 1867.

VI. 5. Frank Beaver, b. 1854, living; not traced.

VI. 6. James Beaver, b. 1856, living; not traced.

VI. 7. Charles Beaver, b. 1858, living; not traced.

VI. 8. Sallie Beaver, b. 1860, living; not traced.

VI. 2. Children of LOUISA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Michael Beaver and Amelia Driese of the 5th gen., and JACOB WETZEL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elmer E. Wetzel, b. May 17, 1867, living; m. Amanda Snook. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Lester E. Wetzel, b. Feb. 23, 1875, living; not traced.

VII. 3. Jennie A. Wetzel, b. June 15, 1881, d. in childhood of infantile paralysis.

VII. 4. Jacob F. Wetzel, b. March 6, 1891, living; not traced.

VII. 1. Children of ELMER E. WETZEL, the first child of Louisa Beaver and Jacob Wetzel of the 6th gen., and AMANDA SNOOK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Daniel J. Wetzel, b. July 22, 1888, m. Nellie Ruth Berie. Rev. Wetzel is pastor of the First Reformed Church, Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Betty Wetzel, b. June 13, 1920.
IX. 2. Mary Ellen Wetzel, b. June 9, 1924.
IX. 3. Robert Berie Wetzel, b. Dec. 10, 1916; d. in infancy.
VIII. 2. Annie E. Wetzel, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
VIII. 3. Carrie A. Wetzel, b. July 30, 1894.

Note.—There was a John Jacob Wetzel who came to America Oct. 8, 1737, on the ship Nancy. He may have been the ancestor of the above Wetzel family.

IV. 8. Children of SIMON BEAVER, the 8th child of John Michael Bieber and Susanna Ott of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH OLDT. Issue 14 children, viz.:

V. 1. Susan Beaver, b. March 25, 1824, d. Feb. 8, 1894. Born and d. in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. m. Oct. 27, 1842, to Jacob Hummel, b. May 18, 1821, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., son of Squire Jacob F. Hummel, d. Nov. 3, 1892. Both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Members of the Lutheran Church. They owned a large farm on the Chestnut ridge, adjoining Hummel's school house. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 2 John S. Beaver, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. March 31, 1883, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Mary (Polly) Ann Bolig, b. July 23, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1894. Occ. farmer, east of Kratzerville, Pa. Lutherans. Bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Daniel Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1827, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., d. June 22, 1898. Daniel m., Feb. 14, 1851, his first cousin, Hetty Moyer, b. 1832, d. June 10, 1918. Both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Occ. farmer. Daniel served one term as county commissioner. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Isaac Beaver, b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. April 17, 1887; m. twice; m. first, Nov. 8, 1855, to Maria Hummel, b. June 12, 1839, d. July 23, 1873. Both bur. at Glendale Cem., Middleburg, Pa. Issue 9 children to this union. (See gen.)

Isaac Beaver m. second, Dec. 3, 1874, Katie Smith. Issue one son, Eugene Beaver, b. 1877, d. 1918; bur. Roanoke, Va. Katie Smith Beaver m. second J. C. Specht. She d. in California in 1936 and is bur. in West Virginia.

V. 5. Lydia Beaver, b. April 15, 1829, in Union twp., Snyder Co., Pa., d. same section July 9, 1861; m. George Derk of the same vicinity, b. Jan. 28, 1829, d. Dec 10, 1897. Both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Sarah Beaver, b.—, d. —; bur. Dreisbach church cem., Vicksburg, Union Co., Pa. m. George M. Slear. Lived near Vicksburg. No issue.

V. 7. Simon Beaver, Jr. (twin), b. June 17, 1833, d. March 2, 1906; m. June 18, 1856, to Barbara Herman, b. 1842. She was 15 years old when married; died, bur. Jan. 8, 1911. Both bur. at New Berlin, Pa. No tombstones. Simon Beaver was a saddler in early life at New Berlin, Pa. In 1892 he moved to Williamsport, Pa., and continued in that occupation there until his death. Members of the Lutheran Church. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Gabriel Beaver (twin), b. June 17, 1833, d. March 25, 1905; m. June 9, 1859, to Harriet Steininger, b. Oct. 31, 1838, d. June 27, 1911; daughter of Jacob Steininger and wife. They were m. by Rev. Reizer. He died from the effects of two paralytic strokes in the house which he had occupied for forty-three

years in Middleburg, Pa. He was well and favorably known to almost every one in Snyder Co. Members of Lutheran Church, Middleburg, and are bur. there. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. Nov. 20, 1851. Bur. Kratzerville, Pa.

V. 10. Matilda Beaver, b. April 3, 1838, d. Feb. 19, 1841. Bur. Kratzerville, Pa.

V. 11. Christina Beaver (single), b. Jan. 28, 1840, d. March 9, 1907. Stone: 67 yrs., 2 m., 11 d. Bur. on Wm. H. Beaver's lot, Glendale Cem., Middleburg, Pa.

V. 12. William H. Beaver, b. April 30, 1842, d. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Dec. 19, 1861, to Mary Ann Ulrich, b. Sept. 15, 1842, d. Dec. 19, 1907. Both bur. Glendale Cem., Middleburg, Pa. Occ., merchant at Middleburg. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V 13 Amelia Beaver, b. June 26, 1845, d July 19, 1911; m. March 15, 1866, to George Calvin Gutelius, b. Jan. 25, 1838, d. May 18, 1910. Lieut. Co. E, 51st Reg., Penna. Vol. Infantry. Both bur. at Middleburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 14. Henry Beaver, d. in infancy.

V. 1. Children of SUSAN BEAVER, the first child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and JACOB HUMMEL. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Esther Hummel, b. April 8, 1843, in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa., d. Nov. 9, 1922, at New Berlin, Pa.; m. April 23, 1865, Frederick Reichley, b. Dec. 20, 1836, a Civil War veteran, d. Aug. 29, 1901. Occ. farmer. Members of Luthern Church at Kratzerville, and bur. there. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Daniel Hummel, b. Sept. 11, 1846, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., d. Dec. 7, 1885, at Sunbury, Pa.; m. July 19, 1882, to Elizabeth Bender, b. Sept. 25, 1858. She is living (1935) with her son in Washington, D. C. Occ. carpenter for the Penna. R. R. Co. Bur. at Kratzerville, Pa. One son, viz.:

VII. 1. Emerson Hummel, m. Edith Krum. No. issue. Government office employee, Washington, D. C.

VI. 3. Sarah Hummel, b. Oct. 15, 1848, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., d. Jan. 25, 1904, in same twp.; m. Zacharias Keller, d. about 1914. Lived at Shamokin Dam, Pa. Both bur. at Kratzerville, Pa. No issue. Sarah Hummel had a daughter before she m. Mr. Keller, viz., Mary Ellen Wood. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Jerome Hummel, d. aged 2 years.

VI. 5. Maria Hummel, d. in infancy.

VI. 6. Margaret Hummel, b. Feb. 22, 1852, d. March 4, 1853.

VI. 7. Thomas Hummel, b. Nov. 5, 1857, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa.; m. Henrietta Hess, b. Oct. 6, 1860. Members Lutheran Church. Occ. farmer. P. O., R. F. D., Winfield, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Benjamin F. Hummel, b. Feb. 25, 1860, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 16, 1878, Emma Long, b. July 11, 1861, d. May 4, 1928; bur. at Shreiner. Retired farmer, living with a son at Hummel's Wharf, Snyder Co., Pa. Issue 7 children; one d. young. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Simon Hummel, b. May 11, 1862, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., d. April 10, 1900; m. 1885 to Margaret Sassaman, his second cousin, b. March 15, 1864, d. Dec. 7, 1923. Both bur. at Kratzerville, Pa. Members of the Lutheran Church. Simon

attended the Bloomsburg State Normal School and Susquehanna University. Was a teacher for a number of years. Later he became a farm implement salesman. Early in life he was a Justice of the Peace, which office he held until his death. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Amelia Hummel, b. Sept. 16, 1864, in Union twp., Union Co., Pa., d. March 4, 1931, at Kratzerville, Pa., and is bur. there. m., 1895, Harry D. Wagner, b. 1871; farmer. Members of Lutheran Church. Res. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 2 chil. (See gen.)

V. 2. Children of JOHN S. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and MARY (POLLY) ANN BOLIG. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Henry S. Beaver, b. June 27, 1853, d. Feb. 8, 1936, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, to Ada Glass, b. July 15, 1859; living at Freeburg, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Joanna Beaver, b. Oct. 13, 1855, m. Oct. 6, 1878, to Dr. Percival J. Herman, b. Sept. 13, 1851. Both living at Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 13, 1859, m. April 21, 1879, to Henry M. Derk, b. Nov. 16, 1861. Home, Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 3rd child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and HETTY MOYER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. 1854, d. 1895; m. William Geise, d. 1934. Lived at Winfield, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Jeremiah Beaver, b. 1856, d. Dec. 19, 1931; m. Harriet Kline, d. Dec. 19, 1933. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Emma Beaver, b. 1857, m. Calvin Maurer, b. 1837, d. February, 1924. Living in Kansas. Issue 3 children; not traced.

VI. 4. Sadie Beaver, b. 1860, d. April, 1935; m. Frank Duck, d. 1931. Bur. Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Irene Beaver, b. 1868, m. 1887 to Irvin Herman, b. 1864. Lives 486 Queen street, Northumberland, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the 4th child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and MARIA HUMMEL, his first wife. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sibylla Beaver, b. April 25, 1856, d. Sept. 3, 1919; m. June 25, 1874, to Howard Romig, b. Sept. 22, 1852, d. April 22, 1926. Both bur. at Beaver Springs, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Ella Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1858, d. April —, 1935; bur. Glendale Cem., Middleburg, Pa. m. twice; m. first Dr. Hyram Smith, dec.; bur. Beaver Springs, Pa. No issue. Ella m. second George Frank Dinins. He is living at Kremer, Pa. No issue. Mr. Dinins had m. first Jennie Beaver, a sister of Ella. See below.

VI. 3. Alice Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1859, m. Sept. 18, 1877, to James G. Crouse, attorney at law, b. Aug. 13, 1856, d. July 9, 1922; bur. Middleburg, Pa. Widow lives at Middleburg. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Jennie Beaver, b. about 1861, d.—; bur. Erdley's Cem. m. George Frank Denins. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Abner M. Beaver, b. July 12, 1864, d. May 11, 1866; bur. Middleburg Union Cem.

VI. 6. Dr. Lincoln Albert Beaver, b. July 12, 1864, at Middleburg, Pa., d. Aug. 31, 1936, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Oct., 5, 1886. ta Wilton Junction, Ia., to Dr. Elizabeth Louise Peiffer, b. 1867, at Herndon, Pa.; went to Iowa with her parents as a baby. Drs. Beaver & Beaver, chiropractic and electric treatments. Dr. Elizabeth L. Beaver, residence and office, 1802 6th ave., Des Moines, Iowa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Albert Richard Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1903, at Davenport, Iowa; m. Sept. 30, 1930, to Ardis L. Remsburg, b. at Prairie City, Iowa. Res. 1802 6th ave., Des Moines, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Larry Richard Beaver, b. April 6, 1933, at Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII. 2. Sandra Louise Beaver, b. June 10, 1936.

VI. 7. Lillie M. Beaver, b. abut 1865, m. July 16, 1882, to Wm. O. Bingaman, dec. Widow res. 2438 75th ave., Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Guy Bingaman. Res. Dalmatia, Pa.

VII. 2. Blanche Bingaman, m. John Firefile. Res. 2203 E. Washington Lane, Phila., Pa.

VII. 3. Ella Bingaman, m. Robert Grubb. Issue:

VIII. Robert Bingaman Grubb.

VI. 8. Mollie Beaver, b. about 1867, m. Oct. 7, 1885, by Rev. F. Aurandt to Charles B. Witmer, dec. He was a Federal Judge. Widow res. 1149 Market street, Sunbury, Pa. Issue 5 children:

VII. 1 Child d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Mary Witmer, d. in infancy.

VII. 3. John Adam Witmer.

VII. 4. Catharine Witmer, m. Herman Reich, dec. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Molly Catheine Reich.

VII. 5. Isabel Witmer, m. Henry Lark.

VI. 9. Cora Minnie Beaver, d. Nov. 3, 1873, aged 2 y., 6 m., 15 d.

VI. 1. Children of SIBYLLA BEAVER, the first child of Isaac Beaver and Maria Hummel, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and HOWARD ROMIG. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Estella Romig, b. May 6, 1877, m. June 21, 1911, to Edgar Spotts, b. Des. 1, 1871, d. March 5, 1934; bur. Milton, Pa. Widow lives at Milton. No issue.

VII. 2. Spencer Earle Romig, b. June 6, 1880, m. April 15, 1896, to Nettie Elizabeth Felker, b. Jan. 30, 1880. They live at Putneyville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Luther Romig, b. October 2, 1898. Lives at Kennet Square, Pa. m. Nov. 25, 1925, to Mary Elizabeth Warner. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Elizabeth Romig, b. Oct. 15, 1916.

IX. 2. Nancy Jane Romig, b. Nov. 19, 1927.

VIII. 2. Charles F. Romig, b. 1901, d. 1903.

VIII. 3. Joe R. Romig, b. 1902, d. 1903.

VIII. 4. Spencer E. Romig, Jr., b. 1909, d. 1931.

VIII. 5. Geraldine Elizabeth Romig, b. April 19, 1916, m. 1936 to Harold E. Griffith. Issue one child, Harold Romig Griffith, b. July, 1937.

VII. 3. Myra Romig, b. June 9, 1883, m. July 25, 1908, to Charles Mack. No issue. Res. 1003 69th ave., Oak Lane, Phila.

VII. 4. Reid Beaver Romig, b. Dec. 28, 1898, d. May 25, 1919. Single. Bur. Beaver Springs, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of ALICE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Isaac Beaver and Maria Hummel, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and JAMES G. CROUSE. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bruce H. Crouse, b. Feb. 26, 1878, m. Nov. 24, 1904, to Ada Gelnut, b. Aug. 5, 1882. Res. 1126 Orange street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Russel James Crouse, A. B., B. D., minister Lutheran Church, b. March 6, 1906; m. Aug. 15, 1931, to Elizabeth A. R. Scoggins, of Baltimore, Md., b.Nov. 25, 1905. Res. Northumberland, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Russel James Crouse, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1932.

IX. 2. David Bruce Crouse, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

VIII. 2. Margaret Irene Crouse, B. S. (teacher), b. July 23, 1907. Single. P. O., Berwick, Pa.

VIII. 3. Samuel Gelnett Crouse, b. Nov. 21, 1910, m. Aug. 12, 1936, to Helen L. Reece, b. Nov. 20, 1915. Occ. merchant. Res. Nescopeck, Pa.

VII. 2. Lottie Crouse, b. June 17, 1879, m. to P. S. Maquire. Res. Middleburg, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Blanche Crouse, b. April 20, 1881, d. March 18, 1882.

VII. 4. Bertha Crouse, b. Feb. 24, 1883, m. Feb. 1, 1909, to Ralph W. Seiler. Res. 4542 N. 18th street, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Myrtle Marie Seiler, m. to F. Eastwood. Res. Phila., Pa. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Jannet Elair Eastwood.

VIII. 2. James Jacob Seiler.

VII. 5. Thaddius Crouse, b. Feb. 2, 1889, m. to Hazel Shomerry. Res. 199 Front street, Cuyahoga Falls, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Amanda Crouse, m. D. Homewood. Two child., Mary Alice, —+— ——.

VIII. 2. Earl Thomas Crouse. Two children.

VIII. 3. James Gutelius Crouse.

VIII. 4. Ruth Crouse.

VII. 6. Marie H. Crouse, b. Sept. 26, 1894. Single Res.. Middleburg, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of JENNIE BEAVER, the 4th child of Isaac Beaver and Maria Hummel, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and GEORGE FRANK DENINS, his first wife. Issue 4 children:

VII. 1. Harry Denins, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Palmer Dinins, b. June 2, 1892, m. Oct. 7, 1908, to Lottie M. Beaver, b. July 12, 1891. Res. Middleburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph M. Dinins, b Jan. 22, 1909. Lives in Middleburg, Pa.

VIII. 2. George Palmer Dinins, b. July 4, 1917, d. Dec. 11, 1920; bur. Erdley's Cem., Middlecreek twp., Snyder Co., Pa.

VIII. 3. Blanche Jennie Dinins, b. Jan 16, 1922. Lives at home, Middleburg, Pa.

VIII. 4. Lovetta Mae Dinins, b. April 29, 1926. Lives at home, Middleburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Isaac Dinins, m., no report.

VII. 4. Myra Dinins, m. Byron Snyder. Res. Mddleburg, Pa. Issue 13 children; no report.

V. 5. Children of Lydia Beaver, the 5th child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and GEORGE DERK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Henry F. Derk, dec., m. and lived in Phila. Issue one daughter; no record.

VI. 2. Elizabeth Derk m. a Mr. Stahl. Both dec. One child, Rev. Stahl, dec. Res. Mifflinburg, Pa.

V. 7. Children of SIMON BEAVER, JR., the 7th child of Simon Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and BARBARA HERMAN. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Beaver, b. July 3, 1858, d. Oct. 1, 1918, in Sunbury, Pa.; bur. there; m. Aug. 15, 1882, to John Reed, b. July 31, 1845, d. April 1, 1903, in Lewisburg, Pa.; bur. Dreisbach Church cem., Buffalo twp., Union Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. ((See gen.)

VI. 2. Albert Beaver, d. aged 14 years.

VI. 3. Calvin Beaver, b. 1864, d. 1933, aged 69 years. Bur. at New Berlin, Pa. m., no issue. Mrs. Calvin Beaver res. R. 1, Montgomery, Pa.

VI. 4. Annie Beaver, b. July 31, 1869, m. June 8, 1898, to John Melvin Ficks, b. April 7, 1869. Res. 439 Centre street, Milton, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. William Charles Beaver, b. Oct. 21, 1871, m. twice; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1894, to Bertha Mitcheltree, b. Jan. 20, 1874, d. Sept. 10, 1912. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Mr. Beaver m. second, June 28, 1916, to Harriet Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1880. No issue. Occ., confectionery store. Res. 1051 High street, Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 6. John I. Beaver, b. April 21, 1874, m. May 20, 1913, to Mrs. Harriet Helen King, b. Feb. 24, 1888. No issue. Res. 850 First street, Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 7 and 8. Twins. d. young.

VI. 9. Ella Beaver, b. July 14, 1880, d. April 30, 1936, m. July 3, 1902, to Bert G. Hann, b. Oct. 10, 1882. Occ. Hann Litho-Print Co., 200 Market street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 10. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1883, d. July 25, 1933; m. Oct. 28, 1909, at Yonkers, N. Y., to Theodore Thos. Fangboner, b. April 22, 1882, d. July 6, 1929. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 11. Herman LeRoy Beaver, m., lives at Lansdale, Pa. Issue one son, Herman LeRoy Beaver, Jr. Failed to reply.

V. 8. Children of GABRIEL BEAVER, the 8th child of Simon Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and HARRIET STEININGER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida Priscilla Beaver, b. July 5, 1860, m. Feb. 11, 1903, Samuel Metzgar, b. Aug. 15, 1871, at Kratzerville, Pa. No issue. Widow lives at 404 Willow ave., Altoona, Pa.

VI. 2. James Beaver, b. May 16, 1862, d. June 22, 1934, at Mifflinburg, Pa.; m. twice; m. first, Oct. 6, 1881, to Jennie Mensch, b. Aug. 29, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1925; m. second, March 13, 1930, to Mrs. Della Thorn Schuch, b. Oct. 18, 1875. She resides 142 Market street, Sunbury, Pa. Issue 2 children by first marriage. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Infant son, b. 1864, d. 1864.

VI. 4. Marietta Elizabeth (Mazie) Beaver, b. April 4, 1866, d. Feb. 2, 1935; bur. Beaver Springs, Pa.; m. 1906 to William I. Keller, b. Jan. 3, 1868. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen M. Keller, b. Aug. 28, 1909. Single. Home, 222 Market street, Mifflinburg, Pa.

VI. 5. Grant Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 8, 1874.

VI. 6. Harriet Esther Beaver, b. March 2, 1871, m. Feb. 20, 1896, to Wm. F. Dagle, b. April 8, 1874. Res. 108 Broad street, Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Cora Susannah Beaver, b. Sept. 4, 1873, m. Aug. 13, 1903, to Wilmer S. Ocker, b. Aug. 14, 1875, d. Jan. 11, 1935. The widow res. 511 Pawling ave., Troy, N. Y. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 8. Infant, b. 1875, d. 1875.

VI. 9. George Washington Beaver, b. Feb. 22. 1877, m. June 14, 1897, to Florence Susan Leitner, b. Oct. 17, 1880. P. O., R. 2, Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Alfred Beaver, b. 1880, d. 1880.

V. 12. Children of WILLIAM H. BEAVER, the 12th child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and MARY ANN ULRICH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Arthur S. Beaver, b. April 26, 1864, m. April 26, 1893, to Sue Neff, b. Sept. 1, 1866. Retired. No issue. Res. Middleburg, Pa.

VI. 2. Irene Elizabeth Beaver, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. April 16, 1934; bur. Valley View Cem., Hassinger's Luth. Church, Franklin twp., Snyder Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1899, to E. D. H. Walter, b. Oct. 1, 1865. Surveyor and farmer, a Justice of the Peace for 44 successive years. No issue. Res. Route 1, Middleburg, Pa.

VI. 3. Mary J. Beaver, b. July 18, 1883, single. She assisted in gathering some of the descendants of her grandfather, Simon Beaver. She resides at Middleburg, Pa. Her son, William Walter Beaver Klaue, b. May 19, 1912, works Engineer Dept., at Standard Steel, Lewistown, Pa.

V. 13. Children of AMELIA BEAVER, the 13th child of Simon Beaver and Elizabeth Oldt of the 4th gen., and GEORGE CALVIN GUTELIUS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nora E. Gutelius, b. Nov. 29, 1866, d. Jan. 5, 1926, m. Sept. 12, 1892, to Charles H. Walters, b. March 16, 1861. Living at Middleburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret E. Walters, b. April 12, 1894, m. Sept., 1931, to John Warner. No issue. Res. Seward, Pa.

VII. 2. Robert C. Walters, b. Sept. 20, 1901, m. Jan. 24, 1924, to Mollie Izora Lenker, b. Dec. 19, 1896. Occ. banker. Res. Millersburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Elizabeth Walters, b. July 9, 1925.

VI. 2. John Elmer Gutelius, d. in infancy.

VI. 3. William H. Gutelius, b. Aug. 25, 1871. Single. Occ. newsdealer and bookseller, Middleburg, Pa.

VI. 4. Harry C. Gutelius, b. Nov. 15, 1877, d. Jan. 22, 1899.

VI. 5. George Ambrose Gutelius, b. Sept. 4, 1880, d. Aug. 10, 1931.

VI. 1. Children of HENRY S. BEAVER, the first child of John S. Beaver and Mary (Polly) Ann Bolig of the 5th gen., and ADA GLASS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry W. Beaver, b. Aug. 17, 1883, m. Nov. 26, 1924, to Ruth Taylor. Home, 1321 E. Jackson Blvd., Elkhart, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Edward Beaver, b. June 22, 1929.

VII. 2. Olive Beaver, b. July 6, 1880, d. Sept. 1, year missing; m. William Brown, lives Freeburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Brown. Res. Freeburg, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of JOANNA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Henry S. Beaver and Ada Glass of the 5th gen., and DR. PERCIVAL J. HERMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Murray B. Herman, b. Dec. 13, 1889, m. to Ida Hessen. Lives at Marcus Hook, Pa.

VIII. Adopted daughter, viz.: Beatrice Anna Hessen, b. June 2, 1914, m. Mr. Whittaker. Issue one son:

IX. 1. Clifton Murray Whittaker, b. Jan. 10, 1936.

VII. 2. Emily Beatrice Herman, b. Aug. 15 (year missing). Res. Selinsgrove, Pa.

VII. 3. Eva Pauline Herman, b. March 24, 1890. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa.

VII. 4. Phoebe Celesta Herman, b. May 21, 1894. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 3rd child of Henry S. Beaver and Ada Glass of the 5th gen., and HENRY M. DERK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dr. Martin Raymond Derk, b. Dec. 18, 1890, m. Oct. 16, 1910, to Laura Janett Nerhood, b. Aug. 13, 1889. Home, Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Ruth Derk, b. April 12, 1913.

VII. 2. Dr. Marshall Glee Derk, b. Nov. 16, 1893. Single. Practicing dentistry at 210 Locust street, Harrisburg, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Beaver and Hetty Moyer of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM GEISE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Effie Geise, m. D. E. Arbogast. Had one son, Dr. John W. Arbogast, Lewisburg, Pa., who has 2 children: Rachael and John, W., Jr.

VII. 2. Dr. Samuel B. Geise, Sunbury, Pa. Has 5 children: Kathryn, Ralph, Robert, Samuel, Jr., and Harold.

VI. 2. Children of JEREMIAH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Daniel Beaver and Hetty Moyer of the 5th gen., and HARRIET KLINE. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Beaver, m. Henry Benfer. One daughter.
VII. 2. Ward Beaver, m., has 6 children, all living near Kratzerville, Pa.
VII. 3. James Beaver, deceased.
VII. 4. Harriet Beaver, m. Jacob Hummel. Has 3 children: Grace, Mary and Ruth.
VII. 5. Fred Beaver, m., has 10 children, all living near Kratzerville, Pa.
VII. 6. Sherman Beaver, m., has one son, lives near Kratzerville, Pa.
VII. 7. Elizabeth Beaver, m. George Heebner; lives in Shamokin, Pa.
VII. 8. Dr. Norman Beaver; lives in Texas.
VII. 9. Jacob Beaver; lives in Kratzerville, Pa.
VII. 10. Alice Beaver, m. Harry Slear. Has 4 children: Mary, Charlotte, Mabel and Warren; all living in Sunbury, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of SADIE BEAVER, the 4th child of Daniel Beaver and Hetty Moyer of the 5th gen., and FRANK DUCK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fred Duck, living near Lewisburg, Pa.; has 3 children: Sarah, Anna Mae and Charles.
VII. 2. Esther Duck, m. Merrill Brown, living in Pottsville, Pa.; has 2 children: Louise and Jean Marie.
VII. 3. Rowena Duck, m. Leonard Allen, living in Fitchburg, Mass.; has 3 children: Jean, Owen and Leonard, Jr.

VI. 5. Children of IRENE BEAVER, the 5th child of Daniel Beaver and Hetty Moyer of the 5th gen., and IRWIN HERMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Chester B. Herman, m., lives in Northumberland; has 2 children, Dixon and Virgina, who married Walter Beeler and living in Ithaca, N. Y.
VII. 2. Elizabeth Herman, m. Willard Diehl; lives in Northumberland, Pa.
VII. 3. Claude Herman, m., lives in Collingswood, N. J.
VII. 4. Harold Herman, lives in Phila., Pa.
VII. 5. Robert Herman, m., has 2 children, Shirley and Robert, Jr. Living in Northumberland, Pa.
VII. 6. Donald Herman, m., lives in Harrisburg, Pa.
VII. 7. Marian Herman, living in Northumberland, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of ESTHER HUMMEL, the first child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., and FREDERICK REICHLEY. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lawrence Reichley, b. Aug. 11, 1866, m. Aug. 17, 1892, to Maggie Grove, b. March 25, 1866. Home, Fairmount ave., Sunbury. Issue one daughter, viz.:
VIII. 1. Anna Reichley, b. March 31, 1894, m. Dr. George Wendt, July 20, 1922. Issue one son, viz.:
IX. 1. George Wendt, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1923.

VII. 2. Samuel Reichley, b. April 24, 1868, m. Dec. 25, 1895, to Maggie Moyer, b. Nov. 30, 1869, d. June 25, 1932. P. O., Milton, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Mary Reichley, b. Sept. 18, 1873, d. Jan. 5, 1934; bur. at Kratzerville, Pa.; m. Dec. 26, 1892, to Oliver Berge, b. Nov. 26, 1872. Farmer. P. O., R. F. D., Winfield, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Charles Reichley, m. Mary Berge. Res., Route, Winfield, Pa.

VII. 5. Ada Reichley, b. April 13, 1878, m. Dec. 25, 1907, to Norman Herman, b. March 6, 1883. Home, Route 1, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Martha Herman, b. July 25, 1914. Single.

VIII. 2. Anna Herman, b. April 17, 1917. Single.

VII. 6. Dora Reichley, b. Oct. 25, 1886, m. Dec. 5, 1914, Foster Musser, b. Jan. 25, 1883. Home, Route, Winfield, Pa.,Farmer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marlyn Musser, b. May 25, 1916.

VIII. 2. Geraldine Musser, b. Dec. 23, 1919.

VII. 2. Children of SAMUEL REICHLEY, the 2nd child of Esther Hummel and Frederick Reichley of the 6th gen., and MAGGIE MOYER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laura E. Reichley, b. Jan. 27, 1897, m. Nov. 26, 1927, to Charles Zechman. Lives at Milton, Pa.

VIII. 2. Miles H. Reichley, b. Feb. 14, 1899, m. June 25, 1921, to Thelma Coney. Issue 3 children, viz., Miles, George and Eleanore. All live in Harrisburg, Pa.

VIII. 3. Myrtle G. Reichley, b. Sept. 25, 1900, m. June 25, 1922, to Prof. Fanest G. Walter. Issue 4 children: Margaret, Edith, Margie and Dorothy. Live Milton, Pa.

VIII. 4. Corroll F. Reichley, b. April 1, 1904, m. Nov. 28, 1925, to Gertude Graham. Issue 4 children: Samuel, Mary Louise, Betty and Carroll, Jr. Live Milton, Pa.

VIII. 5. Raymond P. Reichley, b. Sept. 22, 1919. Living Harrisburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of MARY REICHLEY, the 3rd child of Esther Hummel and Frederick Reichley of the 6th gen. and OLIVER BERGE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Floyd A. Berge. Lives Route, Winfield, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ira F. Berge. Lives Hummel's Wharf, Pa. 1 daug.

VIII. 3. Edna Berge, m. Fred Herman. Lives New Berlin, Pa. Three children.

VIII. 4. Frona Berge, m. Harvey Moyer. 3 children. Live Kratzerville, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of SARAH HUMMEL, the 3rd child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., born out of wedlock, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Ellen Wood, b. May 8, 1872, d. Feb. 18, 1928; bur. New Berlin, Pa.; m. Dec. 21, 1907, to Jerome Oldt, b. July 20, 1859. Home, New Berlin, Pa. Issue 3 chldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rebecca Oldt, b. Oct. 17, 1908, m. Nov. 5, 1930, to Roy A. Kline, b. Oct. 24, 1902. Home, New Berlin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Carolyn Kline, b. Aug. 24, 1932.
IX. 2. Dorothy Jean Kline, b. Feb. 20, 1935.
VII. 2. David Emerson Oldt, b. June 23, 1910, m. Oct. 8, 1930, to Grace Thelma Renn, b. Nov. 27, 1911. Home, R. 1, Winfield, Pa. Issue 1 child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Irene Keturah Oldt, b. April 30, 1933.
VII. 3. Candace Oldt, b. Nov. 3, 1916. P. O., New Berlin, Pa.

VI. 7. Children of THOMAS HUMMEL, the 7th child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., and HENRIETTA HESS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Izora Hummel, m. Hayes Jarrett, farmer, Route, Selinsgrove, Pa.
VII. 2. Jacob Hummel, b. Feb. 13, 1883, m. April 13, 1902, to Hattie Beaver (2nd cousin), b. Oct. 1, 1882. Home, R. 1, Winfield, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)
VII. 3. Alverna Hummel, m. George Ritter, butcher, New Berlin, Pa.
VII. 4. Viola Hummel, single, Winfield, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of JACOB HUMMEL, the 2nd child of Thomas Hummel and Henrietta Hess of the 6th gen., and HATTIE BEAVER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Maurice H. Hummel, b. Sept. 22, 1902, m. Nov. 26, 1933, to Vera V. Goodman, b. March 17, 1901. Home, Sunbury, Pa.
VIII. 2. Sherman L. Hummel, b. April 19, 1904, d. Sept. 6, 1904.
VIII. 3. Grace E. Hummel, b. Nov. 26, 1907, m. march 12, 1927, to Lester L. Herman, b. Sept. 10, 1905. Home, Route, Winfield, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Carl L. Herman, b. Aug. 14, 1927.
IX. 2. Maurice C. Herman, b. March 23, 1930.
IX. 3. Harold E. Herman, b. Aug. 15, 1932.
VIII. 4. Mary M. Hunmmel, b. Dec. 4, 1909, m. June 24, 1933, to D. Clayton Brouse, b. April 18, 1909. Home, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1 and 2 twin girls., b. Jan. 25, 1916, d. Jan. 26, and Feb. 4, 1916.
VIII. 5. Ruth C. Hummel, b. June 23, 1918. Single. Winfield, Pa.

VI. 8. Children of BENJAMIN F. HUMMEL, the 8th child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., and EMMA LONG. Issue 7 children (one d. young), viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Hummel, m. Florence Young. Farmer, Route, Winfield, Pa.
VII. 2. Lydia Hummel, b. Feb. 28, 1880, m. Feb. 4, 1906, to William Ritter, b. Oct. 8, 1878. Farmer; home, Route, Winfield, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)
VII. 3. Annie Hummel, b. Feb. 20, 1882, m. Jan. 25, 1903, to Charles E. Sassaman, b. Oct. 1, 1879. P. O., Route, Winfield, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)
VII. 4. Effie Hummel, b. July 31, 1886, m. Aug. 16, 1911, to H. Nathan Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1888. P. O., Hummel's Wharf, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Rev. Norman L. Hummel, b. Dec. 16, 1888, Snyder Co., Pa., m. June 17, 1914, to Edna Belva Logan, b. July 9, 1888, Williamsport, Pa. Res. 239 E. King street, York, Pa. Pastor of Trinity Evangelical Church. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Bruce Hummel, b. Feb. 10, 1894, m. March 25, 1926, to Reba Fenstermacher, b. Nov. 8, 1895. Occ. salesman. No issue. P. O., Hummel's Wharf, Pa.

VII. 2. Chidren of LYDIA HUMMEL, the 2nd child of Benjamin F. Hummel and Emma Long of the 6th gen., and WILIAM RITTER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Howard Ritter, b. March 9, 1910, m. Sept. 21, 1929, to Illa Fisher, b. July 12, 1912. Issue 3 chldren, viz.:

IX. 1. Anna Catharine Ritter, b. April 16, 1930.

IX. 2. Ira Ritter, b. Jan. 9, 1933.

IX. 3. Irene Ritter, b. Jan. 23, 1935.

VIII. 2. Raymond Ritter, b. Feb. 7, 1911, m. Jan. 1, 1933, to Leila Herrold, b. Aug. 11, 1915. Home, Shamokin Dam, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Kermit Ritter, b. April 13, 1934.

VIII. 3. Nester Ritter, b. Feb. 26, 1913, m. Oct. 22, 1932, to Margaret Herman, b. July 24, 1916. Home, Shamokin Dam, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Ritter, b. Nov. 25, 1934.

VIII. 4. Emma Ritter, b. Aug. 12, 1916, m. Aug. 18, 1935, to William Dalius, b. March 12, 1914. Home, Route, Winfield, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Lydia Dalius, b. Feb. 15, 1936.

VII. 3. Children of ANNIE HUMMEL, the 3rd child of Benjamin F. Hummel and Emma Long of the 6th gen., and CHAS. E. SASSAMAN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emerson LeRoy Sassaman, b. Aug. 6, 1904, m. June 15, 1935, to F. LaVerne Scott, b. June 16, 1910. P. O., 27135 School street, Roseville, Mich.

VIII. 2. Gilbert R. Sassaman, b. Aug. 12, 1906. P. O., Winfield, Pa.

VIII. 3. Emma E. Sassaman, b. June 7, 1908, m. July 30, 1927, to Irvin A. Rowe, b. Sept. 21, 1906. Home, Shamokin Dam. Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Albert E. Rowe, b. March 20, 1928.

IX. 2. Gilbert R. Rowe, b. Feb. 12, 1936.

VIII. 4. Bertha M. Sassaman, b. Oct. 9, 1911, m. April 20, 1929, to Donald G. Kauffman, b. Sept. 12, 1907. P. O., Route 1, Selinsgrove, Pa.

VIII. 5. Norman C. Sassaman, b. Dec. 21, 1912. P. O., Winfield. Pa.

VIII. 6. Maude I. Sassaman, b. Sept. 26, 1917. P. O., Winfield, Pa.

VIII. 7. Margaret E. Sassaman, b. April 14, 1919. P. O., Winfield, Pa.

VIII. 8. Mary E. Sassaman, b. Aug. 23, 1920. P. O., Winfield, Pa.

VIII. 9. Charles F. Sassaman, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1922. P. O., Winfield, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of EFFIE HUMMEL, the 4th child of Benjamin F. Hummel and Emma Long of the 6th gen., and H. NATHAN BAILEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marlin M. Bailey, b. Feb. 27, 1913.
VIII. 2. Gordon M. Bailey, b. April 1, 1915.
VIII. 3. G. Irene Bailey, b. Sept. 30, 1917.
VIII 4. L. June Beiley, b. Jan. 25, 1925.

VII. 5. Children of REV. NORMAN L. HUMMEL, the 5th child of Benjamin F. Hummel and Emma Long of the 6th gen., and EDNA BELVA LOGAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Norman Leroy Hummel, Jr., b. May 14, 1914.
VIII. 2. Benjamin Logan Hummel, b. April 26, 1918.
VIII. 3. Donald Bruce Hummel, b. July 23, 1922.
VIII. 4. Elizabeth A. Hummel b. M,arch 29, 1924.

VI. 9. Children of SIMON HUMMEL, the 9th child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., and MARGARET SASSAMAN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl Hummel, 1886-1913. Single. Locomotive fireman; killed at work.

VII. 2. Vera Hummel, b. June 18, 1888, in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa.; m. in 1908 Dr. Charles A. Fisher, b. April 20, 1886, in Penn twp., same county.

Vera attended Selinsgrove High School, Freeburg Academy and Susquehanna University and taught rural schools for two years before her marriage. She is a Lutheran, member of the Eastern Star. Dr. Fisher attended Selinsgrove High School, Susquehanna, Yale and George Washington University and taught in the Pennsylvania public schools for thirteen years. From 1920 to 1930 he was head of the Dept. of Business Administration at Susquehanna University, Selingrove, Pa. Since that time he has held a similar position at John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla. He is a Lutheran, Republican, Mason and a member of many learned societies. For years he has specialized in genealogy and local history. The compiler is indebted to Dr. Fisher for much help in gathering a large part of the descendants of III 6 John Michael Bieber (Beaver). His address in summer is Selinsgrove, Pa., in winter DeLand, Fla. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Mary S. Hummel, b. Aug. 29, 1889, in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa; m. Feb. 12, 1908, to Jacob P. Wagner, b. May 6, 1905, in State of Delaware. He lives in Baltimore, Md. She lives in Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Harold M. Hummel, b. Feb. 21, 1892, in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. Graduted from the Sugar Grove High School and took the B. Sc. degree from Lebanon University, Lebanon, O. He worked in a bank in Warren, Pa., and later became an office manager for the Crew Levick Oil Company there. About ten years ago he became a resident of California. He lives at 2241 Durant ave., Berkeley, Calif. Married at Warren, Pa., June 23, 1916, to Marjorie Fisher, b. June 23, 1894. She was a former teacher. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Hummel, b. April 5, 1920.

VII. 5. Edna Hummel, b. in Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1894; m. Aug. 30, 1913, to Edwin Miller, b. May 8, 1891. Farmer. Home, Selinsgrove, Pa., Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1914, m. to George Shoemaker, Selinsgrove. Divorced. No children.

VIII. 2. Marjorie Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1916, Selinsgrove, Pa. Single.

VIII. 3. Richard Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1918, Selinsgrove.

VIII. 4. Chester Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1921, Selinsgove, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of VERA HUMMEL, the 2nd child of Simon Hummel and Margaret Sassaman of the 6th gen., and DR. CHARLES A. FISHER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Arline Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1908. A. B., A. M. Teacher, Bradford, Pa.

VIII. 2. Bernice Fisher, A. B., b. Aug. 30, 1912. Teacher, Benson Springs, Fla.

VIII. 3. Harold J. Fisher, b. Dec. 23, 1914. College student.

VIII. 4. Charles A. Fisher, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1919. High School pupil.

VIII. 5. Mary Eliz. Fisher, b. May 28, 1920. High School pupil.

VIII. 6. Paul H. Fisher, b. Dec. 11, 1921. High School pupil.

VIII. 7. James F. Fisher, b. July 5, 1928.

VII. 3. Children of MARY S. HUMMEL, the 3rd child of Simon Hummel and Margaret Sassaman of the 6th gen., and JACOB P. WAGNER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred Wagner, b. March 19, 1910. Public school teacher, Selinsgrove, Pa.

VIII. 2. M. Juliet Wagner, b. April 4, 1915, m. June 20, 1936, to Harold L. Donner, Wilson, N. Y. Living at Bath, N. Y.

VIII. 3. Elsie Wagner, b. May 16, 1917. Entered Nurses' Training School, Sept. 2, 1936.

VI. 10. Children of AMELIA HUMMEL, the 10th child of Susan Beaver and Jacob Hummel of the 5th gen., and HARRY D. Wagner. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Luther Wagner, b. Jan. 16, 1896, m. 1919 to Mary Helenbach, b. May 30, 1900. Home, Route, Selinsgrove, Pa. Farmer. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Wagner, b. Feb. 21, 1921.

VIII. 2. Delbert Wagner, b. May 11, 1922, d. April 18, 1928.

VIII. 3. Corson Wagner, b. June 24, 1926.

VIII 4. Marvin Wagner, b. June 24, 1931.

VII. 2. Margrete Wagner, b. 1905, d. 1911.

VI. 1. Children of MARY BEAVER, the first child of Simon Beaver, Jr., and Barbara Herman of the 5th gen., and JOHN REED. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth E. Reed, b. July 24, 1884. Teacher. Res. 260 Ran street, Sunbury, Pa.

VII. 2. Martin D. Reed, b. March 28, 1886.

VII 3. John H. Reed, b. Sept. 17, 1890, m. Dec. 24, 1917, to Mary L. Otto, b. Dec. 30, 1892. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary C. Reed (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1924.
VIII. 2. Margaret J. Reed (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1924.

VII. 4. Anna E. Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1892, m. July 16, 1911, to Harry E. Fryling, d. Nov. 13, 1918. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Robert Fryling, b. Feb. 19, 1912.
VIII. 2. Reed Fryling, b. Oct. 25, 1914.
VIII. 3. Hilda E. Fryling, b. Dec. 15, 1916.

VII. 5. Warren B. Reed, b. Feb. 3, 1895, m. March 15, 1914, to Lera Mabel Reed, b. July 19, 1897. Res. 19 Logan street, Lewistown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Elizabeth A. Reed, b. Sept. 18, 1915.
VIII. 2. Warren B. Reed, Jr., b. April 1, 1922.

VI. 4. Children of ANNIE BEAVER, the 4th child of Simon Beaver, Jr., and Barbara Herman of the 5th gen., and JOHN MELVIN FICKS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Melvin Ficks, Jr., b. July 4, 1899. Living.
VII. 2. Herman Beaver Ficks, b. Nov. 25, 1901. Issue 2 chil-:
VIII. 1. Beaver Wilmer Ficks, b. Aug. 28, 1921.
VIII. 2. John Melvin Ficks III, b. Aug. 12, 1931.

VI. 5. Children of WILLIAM CHARLES BEAVER, the 5th child of Simon Beaver, Jr., and Barbara Herman of the 5th gen., and BERTHA MITCHETREE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Julia Beaver, b. July 28, 1895, m. to William MacElroy, b. March 21, 1886, d. Sept. 19, 1932. Widow lives at Montgomery. Pa. Issue 12 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Irvin MacElroy, b. March 4, 1914, m. June 20, 1936, to Grace Kramer, b. Feb. 20, 1916. They live in Williamsport, Pa.
VIII. 2. Margaret MacElroy, b. Sept. 28, 1915.
VIII. 3. William MacElroy, b. March 20, 1917.
VIII. 4. Albert MacElroy, b. Sept. ----, 1918.
VIII. 5. Everett MacElroy, b. March, 1920.
VIII. 6. James MacElroy, b. 1921, d. 1923.
VIII. 7. John MacElróy, b. March 4, 1924.
VIII. 8. Mary MacElroy, b. Sept. 16, 1925.
VIII. 9. Barbara MacElroy, b. Dec. 2, 1926.
VIII. 10. Dorothy MacElroy, b. 1929.
VIII. 11. Evelyn MacElroy, b. 1930.
VIII. 12. Arthur MacElroy, b. June, 1932.

VII. 2. Roscoe Simon Beaver, b. Sept. 27, 1896, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. twice: first, July 16, 1918, to Edith Catharine Jones, b. June 8, 1900, at Williamsport, Pa., d. May 12, 1926. Issue 3 children. Married second, Feb. 12, 1930, to Hazel May Hunt, b. June 24, 1910, at Wyandotte, Mich. No issue.

Mr. Beaver is a World War veteran. Served with U. S. Marines, Nov. 30, 1916, until Feb. 19, 1919. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., Officers Reserves Corps, U. S. Army, on Dec. 7, 1922; commissioned 1st Lt., Inf. Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, on Sept. 29, 1923; commissioned Captain of Infantry, U. S. Army, on July 3, 1925. Resigned on July 26, 1926. Occupation, Immigrant Inspector and Naturalization Examiner, U. S. Dept. of Labor. Res. Forty Fort, Pa. Issue 3 children to first union, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eleanor Catharine Beaver, b. Aug. 26, 1919, at Williamsport, Pa.

VIII. 2. Helen Louise Beaver, b. June 6, 1921, at Williamsport, Pa.

VIII. 3. Roscoe Simon Beaver, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1925, at Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 3. James Beaver, b. April 5, 1899, m. June 29, 1923, to Edith Hudson, b. Oct. 9, 1901. Res. 1215 Sherman street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gloria Beaver, b. June 7, 1925.

VIII. 2. Jean Beaver, b. Aug. 14, 1927.

VIII. 3. James Beaver, Jr., b. July 5, 1928.

VIII. 4. Phillis Beaver, b. Dec. 27, 1929.

VIII. 5. Betty Lou Beaver, b. Feb. 21, 1931.

VII. 4. Miriam Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1900, d. March 10, 1916.

VI. 9. Children of ELLA BEAVER, the 9th child of Simon Beaver, Jr., and Barbara Herman of the 5th gen., and BERT G. HANN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Hann, b. May 7, 1903, d. March 30, 1921.

VII. 2. William L. Hann, M. D., b. Oct. 15, 1904, m. Nov. 3, 1934, to Mercedes Janest Rice, b. Sept. 11, 1915. No issue. Res. West Unity, O.

VI. 10. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 10th child of Simon Beaver, Jr., and Barbara Herman of the 5th gen., and THEODORE THOMAS FANGBONER. Issue 5 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Leroy Beaver Fangboner, b. July 24, 1910. Single. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.

VII. 2. Anna May Fangboner, b. Feb. 2, 1913, m. July 14, 1934, to Gustave Mirsky, b. Aug. 26, 1911. One lhild, viz.:

VIII. 1. Theodore Mirsky. b. May 14, 1935.

VII. 3. Lillian Berry Fangboner, b. Aug. 19, 1915, m. Jan. 13, 1935, to George Wendt, b. Aug. 19, 1911. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eleanor Agnes Wendt, b. July 9, 1936.

VII. 4. Franklin Fangboner, b. Jan. 13. 1918.

VII. 5. Raymond Fangboner, b. June 11, 1924.

VI. 2. Children of JAMES BEAVER, the 2nd child of Gabriel Beaver and Harriet Steininger of the 5th gen., and JENNIE MENSCH, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harriet Naomi Beaver, b. April 20, 1882, d. April 29, 1899.

VII. 2. James Raymond Beaver, b. Jan. 9, 1894, m. Nov. 26, 1912, to Hazel Rittenburg, b. Feb. 26, 1893. Home, Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Naomi Beaver, b. July 9, 1914, m. May 23, 1935, to David Kelly, b. Nov. 25, 1910.

VIII. 2. Jane Beaver, b. June 27, 1917.

VIII. 3. Gladys Beaver, b. June 7, 1919.

VIII. 4. David Beaver, b. June 22, 1925.

VI. 6. Children of HARRIIET ESTHER BEAVER, the 6th child of Gabriel Beaver and Harriet Steininger of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM F. DAGLE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Heston Frederick Dagle, b. Jan. 19, 1897, m. Aug. 25, 1919, to Mildred Came, b. April 11, 1901. Home, Chicago, Ill. Isue one son, Jon Philip Dagle, b. April 1, 1928.

VII. 2. Rev. David Day Dagle, b. Jan. 21, 1899, d. Aug. 25, 1933, in Liberia, Africa, where he was serving his third term as missionary from United Lutheran Church in America. He is bur. there. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Day Dagle, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1926, in Africa.

VIII. 2. Genevieve Catherine Dagle, b. Aug. 10, 1927. The widow and children reside at Selinsgrove, Pa.

VII. 3. Harriet Elizabeth Dagle, b. May 21, 1907, d. Jan. 13, 1923.

VII. 4. Myron Beaver Dagle, b. Dec. 19, 1903, d. June 29, 1929.

VII. 5. Edna Naomi Dagle, b. June 5, 1905, m. Dec. 10, 1925, to Kenneth F. Rush, b. July 4, 1905. Issue one daughter, viz., Elizabeth Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1928. Res. Mifflinburg, Pa.

VI. 7. Children of CORA SUSANNA BEAVER, the 7th child of Gabriel Beaver and Harriet Steininger of the 5th gen., and WILMER S. OCKER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John David Ocker, Sr., b. Dec. 9, 1908, m. June 28, 1933, to Dorcas Bull. One child, John David Ocker, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1934.

VII. 2. Harriet Rachel Ocker, b. July 27, 1911, m. Dec. 14, 1933, to Max Neuhaus. One daughter, Laura Sue Neuhaus, b. Dec. 20, 1934. Res. Fishkill, N. Y.

VII. 3. Josephine Susan Ocker, b. Feb. 5, 1914. Single.

VI. 9. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON BEAVER, the 9th child of Gabriel Beaver and Harriet Steininger of the 5th gen., and FLORENCE SUSAN LEITNER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Samuel Leitner Beaver, b. Jan. 13, 1898, m. April 1, 1923, to Anna Minerva Mull. P. O., Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Eugene Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1931.

VIII. 2. George Franklin Beaver, b. July 3, 1933.

VIII 3. Carson LeRue Beaver, b. Nov. 19, 1934.

VII. 2. Harriet Susan Beaver, b. Aug. 31, 1900, m. June 14, 1923, to Martin Luther Dauberman,, b. Sept. 13, 1897. P. O., Nemacolin, Green Co., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lois Christine Dauberman, b. May 1, 1926.

VIII. 2. Carol Beaver Dauberman, b. April 7, 1934.

VII. 3. George Marlin Beaver, b. April 5, 1902, m. Nov. 25, 1924, to Emma Hiscock. P. O., 40 S. 7th street, Sunbury, Pa. Issue 2 daug$hters, viz.:

VIII. 1. June Lorane Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1929.

VIII. 2. Beverly Marlyne Beaver, b. May 27, 1934.

VII. 4. Mary Florence Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1903, m. Nov. 13, 1921, to Charlie Roy Fisher. P. O., Hummel's Wharf, Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bernice Marie Fisher, b. May 7, 1922.

VIII. 2. Alice Louise Fisher, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

VII. 5. Pauline Salina Beaver, b. May 2, 1905, m. June 22, 1924, to Thomas Albert Mull. P. O., Hummel's Wharf, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Thomas Albert Mull, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1925.
VIII. 2. George Elwood Mull, b. Oct. 6, 1927.
VIII. 3. Florence Lucille Mull, b. Oct. 13, 1929.
VIII. 4. Gloria Fay Mull, b: January, 1932.
VIII. 5. Richard Lee Mull, b. May 6, 1936.

VII. 6. Margaret Jane Beaver, b. July 29, 1907, to Theodore Roosevelt Spigelmyer. P. O., Paxtonville, Pa. Issue 7 children:

VIII. 1. Theodore Roosevelt Spigelmyer, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1924.
VIII. 2. Marjorie Florence Spigelmyer, b. Oct. 27, 1926.
VIII. 3. Frances Ruth Spigelmyer, b. Feb. 10. 1929.
VIII. 4. Donald Eugene Spigelmyer, b. June 5, 1930.
VIII. 5. Howard Leon Spigelmyer, b. Feb. 20, 1932.
VIII. 6. Glen Beaver Spigelmyer, b. April 3, 1934.
VIII. 7. Erma Jane Spigelmyer, b. Oct. 23, 1935.

VII. 7. James Jerome Beaver, b. Dec. 28, 1909, at home, Route 2, Selinsgrove, Pa.

VII. 8. M. Raymond Eugene Beaver, b. April 20, 1911, m. Sept. 14, 1931, to Edna P. Walter. P. O., Route, Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Eugene Beaver, b. Jan. 28, 1936.

VII. 9. Allen Francis Beaver, b. June 5, 1914, m. 1933 to Fay Josephine Walter. P. O., Route 2, Selinsgrove, Pa., Issue 1 child:

VIII. 1. Barbara Ann Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1935.

IV. 9. Children of JOHN MICHAEL BEAVER, Jr., the 9th child of John Michael Beaver, Sr., and Susanna Ott of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH GOOD, his first wife. Issue 7 children:

V. 1. Henrietta Beaver ,m. a Mr. Ulrich. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Percival Beaver, m., migrated to Columbus, O., about 1860; dec. Had issue; no further record.

V. 3. Amelia Beaver, m. James L. Benfer. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Malinda Beaver, m. Mr. Bowersox. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mamie Bowersox, m. to ----. Eight children, viz., Vernie, Erma, Charles, Bright, Mabel, Ida, Emma, Daniel.
VI. 2. Ira Bowersox, m., 4 children, viz., Carrie, Harvey, Mary, Ellen.
VI. 3. Joanna Bowersox, m. ? Issue 4 children, viz., Lena, Elmer, Hattie, Jacob.
VI. 4. Elmer Bowersox, m., one child, Harvey.
VI. 5. Carrie Bowersox, m. to ? 4 children, viz., Annie, Willia, Margaret, Elmer.
VI. 6. Mary Bowersox, m. to ? Two children: Lester, Verdie.

V. 5. Levi Beaver, b. June 12, 1830, m. Mary Ann Miller, Both bur, at Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Harvey Beaver, b. Feb. 4, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1934, m. July 8, 1903, to Sarah C. Lepley, b. Jan. 9, 1883. Mrs, Harvey Beaver resides at 4104 Harrison street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Garth L. Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1904, m., resides Washington, D. C.
VII. 2. Anna Fay Beaver, b. July 19, 1906, d. Oct. 16, 1932.

VI. 2. Henry I. Beaver, lives in Veronica, Wash. No further record.

VI. 3. Luther Beaver. Single. Res. Northumberland, Pa.
V. 6. Michael Beaver, m., 5 children, viz.:
VI. 1. Elmer Beaver, m., 3 children: Helen, Floyd, Charles.
VI. 2. Norma Beaver.
VI. 3. Emma Beaver, m., on child, Mabel.
VI. 4. Irwin Beaver.
VI. 5. Charles Beaver, m., two children: Dorothy, Ellen.
V. 7. Caroline Beaver, m. Mr. Sholler, one child, Laura Sholler.

V. 1. Children of HENRIETTA BEAVER, the first child of John Michael Beaver, Jr., and Elizabeth Good of the 4th gen., and MR. ULRICH. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Matin Ulrich, m., issue 13 children, viz., Verna, Emma, Irma, Jerome, Lilly, Lester, Nora, Charles, Frank, Francis, Malvin, Mamie and Effie Ulrich.
VI 2. Alfred Ulrich, m., issue 6 children, viz., Emma, Hattie, Calvin, Allen, Frederick, Bertha Ulrich.
VI. 3. Lawrence Ulrich, m., issue 3 children, viz., William, Dora and Henry Ulrich.
VI. 4. Ada Ulrich, m. a Mr. Beaver; issue 5 children, viz., Jennie, Lizzie, Katie, Dora and Jerome Beaver.
VI. 5. Simon Ulrich.
VI. 6. Mollie Ulrich, m. (name not given); issue 5 children, viz., Norman, Banks, Roy, Hettie, Russell.

V. 3. Children of AMELIA BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Michael Beaver, Jr., and Elizabeth Good of the 4th gen., and JAMES L. BENFER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ada Benfer, m. Mr. Sandel, Lewisburg, Pa. One child, Anna.
VI. 2. Mary Alice Benfer, b. May 16, 1865, d. April 14, 1934, m. Palmer Van Buskirk. Issue 10 children. ((See gen.)
VI. 3. Henry Benfer, m., one child, Pauline.
VI. 4. Gertrude Benfer.
VI. 5. Maggie Benfer m. Mr. Kunkle. Issue 4 children, viz., Neta, Mary, Ethel, May.
VI. 6. Cora Benfer, m., issue 2 children, viz., Robert, Freeman.
VI. 7. Lena Benfer, m., issue 6 children, viz., Edgar, Martha, James, Robert, Maariam, Grover.

VI. 2. Children of MARY ALICE BENFER, the 2nd child of Amelia Beaver and James L. Benfer of the 5th gen., and PALMER VAN BUSKIRK. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Oiver Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 8, 1886, d. June 15, 1902.
VII. 2. John Allison Van Buskirk, b. Dec. 13, 1887, m. June 26, 1907, to Norma Smeltz. Res. Winfield, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
VII. 3. Roy Van Buskirk, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
VII. 4. Henry Clayton Van Buskirk, b. Aug. 9, 1891.
VII. 5. Mary Amelia Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 21, 1883, m. J. M. Hann, 1632 Laketon Road, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
VII. 6. Grace Van Buskirk, b. Oct. 11, 1896, m. Jack Yex, Pittsburgh, Pa.
VII. 7. Guy Van Buskirk, b. Jan. 19, 1902.

VII. 8. Hulda Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 27, 1903, m. B. R. Smith, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. 9. Wm. Emerson Van Buskirk, b. March 13, 1906, d. Feb. 3, 1933.

VII. 10. —— Van Buskirk.

VII. 2. Children of JOHN ALLISON VAN BUSKIRK, the 2nd child of Mary Alice Benfer and Palmer Van Buskirk of the 6th gen., and NORMA SMELTZ. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ina June Van Buskirk, b. Feb. 10, 1909, m. to Robert Bennett. Issue 2 children, viz., Robert Laurence and Clarissa Nan Bennett.

VIII. 2. Merian Esther Van Buskirk, b. Dec. 27, 1910, m. to Rndolph Moyer.

VIII. 3. Nina Ruth Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 11, 1913.

VIII. 4. John Neil Van Buskirk, b May 28, 1917.

VIII. 5. Helen Irene Van Buskirk, b. March 28, 1919.

VIII. 6. Aaron Smeltz Van Buskirk, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

VIII. 7. Alice Elizabeth Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 9, 1926.

VIII. 8. Norma Jane Van Buskirk, b. Sept. 1, 1928.

V. 3. Children of MICHAEL W. BEAVER, the 3rd child of Geo. Beaver (1788-1865) and Catherine Larkis of the 4th gen., and SARAH FISHER. (See p. 477 for line-up.) Michael W. Beaver, b. May 17, 1825, d. Sept. 1, 1888, m. July 21, 1844, to Sarah Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1826, d. April 1, 1890; both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 10 children; one d. in infancy, not named.

VI. 1. William Perry Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. July 14, 1922, bur. Oriental, Pa.; m. twice; m. first, Aug. 23, 1868, to Rebecca Benfer, b. Oct. 30, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1929, bur. Union Cem., Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Lizzie Clara Beaver, b. Oct. 14, 1868, m. Feb. 15, 1900, to Jacob Wm. Leiby, b. Oct. 24, 1873. Res. R. 1, Winfield, Pa. Issue one child, dec.

Wm. Perry Beaver m. second to Margaret Bailey, b. Feb. 15, 1844, d. April 29, 1933, both bur. Oriental, Snyder Co., Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Henrietta Beaver, b. Oct. 8, 1846, m. Samuel Snyder, b. March 1, 1844. Both d. and bur. in Hiawatha, Kans. Issue 8 children. Not traced.

VI. 3. Philemon Beaver m. Priscilla Hummel, b. Oct. 28, 1850, d. Aug. 25, 1896, bur. Erdley's Church, Pa. Issue 8 children. Not traced.

VI. 4. Ellen M. Beaver, married name not given. Issue 4 children. Not traced.

VI. 5. Calvin Beaver; bur. Erdley's Church.

VI. 6. Aesop Beaver, b. June 29, 1856, d. Feb. 23, 1936, bur. Middleburg, Pa.; m. May 21, 1884, to Ellen Hummel, dec. Issue 4 children. Not traced.

VI. 7. Catherine C. Beaver, b. April 14, 1859, d. March 26, 1926, m. Jan. 8, 1882, to Thomas C. Walter, b. July 12, 1859. Living R. 1, Winfield, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alverna E. Walter m. Walter Kauffman. Issue 5 children, 2 d. in infancy; living: Ellen, Brian and Ruth. Res. Middleburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Charles P. Walter, m. Issue 2 children, Harry E. and Mary Ellen Walter. Res. R. 1, Winfield, Pa.

VI. 8. Margaret Beaver, b. March 25, 1862, d. Dec. 15, 1920, m. to Solomon Hummel, b. Feb. 12, 1866, d. Nov. 24, 1917, both bur. Erdley's Church, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., Olie and Annie Hummel.

VI. 9. Charles J. Beaver, living; m. Jane Hummel, b. March 12, 1869, d. March 7, 1910, bur. Erdley's Church, Snyder Co., Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Mollie, Reno, Lottie and Frank. No reply.

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM PERRY BEAVER, the first child of Michael W. Beaver and Sarah Fisher of the 5th gen. and MARGARET BAILEY second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Beaver, b. in Centerville, Pa. Res. R. D., McAllisterville, Pa. One daughter. No response.

VII. 2. John Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1875, in Centerville, Pa., m. Sept. 1, 1900, to Mary Ella Fetterolf, b. Sept. 30, 1872. Res. Klingerstown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Sallie Ann Beaver, b. May 10, 1876, in Centerville, Pa., m. June 6, 1896, to Irvin Franklin Hendricks, b. March 23, 1866. Res. Route. Middleburg, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Jennie Beaver, b. Dec. 22, 1877, in Centerville, Pa. Single. Res. R. 2, Selinsgrove, Pa.

VII. 5. Virgie Beaver, b. Sept. 3, 1881, in Centerville, Pa., m. Sept. 15, 1905, to John D. Hinkle, b. March 12, 1876. No issue. Res. Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa.

VII. 6. Frank Beaver, b. in Oriental, Juniata Co., Pa. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa. 6 children. No response.

VII. 3. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 3rd child of William Perry Beaver and Margaret Bailey, his second wife and ELLA FETTEROLF. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Beaver, b. Dec. 11, 1900, m. Oct. 11, 1929, to Emily Anna Beaver, b. May 6, 1908, daugh. of Wm. Grant Beaver and Ellen Blanch Kester. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, P. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Pauline May Beaver, b. March 14, 1932.

IX. 2. Dorothy Ann Beaver, b. June 8, 1935.

VIII. 2. Harry Beaver m. to Blanche Keim. Res. Klingerstown, Pa. One child, John.

VIII. 3. Lulu Beaver m. Willard Mattern. One child, Violet. Res. 665 Bear Valley ave., Shamokin, Pa.

VIII. 4. Carrie Beaver m. to Charles Troutman. One child, Robert. Res. Klingerstown, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of SALLIE ANN BEAVER, the 3rd child of Wm. Perry Beaver and Margaret Bailey, his second wife, of the 6th gen,, and IRVIN FRANKLIN HENDRICKS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Wm. Hendricks, b. 1897, m. to Leria Strouser. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., June, Thelma and Betty; Betty d. April 26, 1936.

VIII. 2. Margaret Hendricks, b. 1904, m. to Leon Gaugler. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., Jack, Franklin and Charles; Jack d. 1920.

VIII. 3. Irvin Hendricks, b. 1912, m. to Hazel Pickens. Res. Selinsgrove, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., Robert, Janice and Jimmy.

VIII. 4. Sarah Hendricks, b. 1910. Single, at home, Route, Middleburg, Pa.

N. B.---The rest of Michael W. Beaver's children not traced.

III. 7. Children of CONRAD BEABER, the 7th child of (John) Jacob Bieber and Christina Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and CATHERINE BIERY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Henry Beaber, b. Jan. 7, 1806, d. Jan. 30, 1881; m. Rebecca Straub, b. July 16, 1809, d. Sept. 13, 1885. Both bur. new cem., Bath, Pa. (Rebecca was a daughter of Christian Straub, b. Nov. 17, 1777, and wife Rachael Schaeffer Straub, 1782-1858. They had 4 children, viz., Samuel, Rebecca, Henry Beaver and Anna Maria Straub, who m. Caleb Yohe.) Henry Beaber and Rebecca Straub, issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Reuben Beaver, b. March 23, 1808, d. June 15, 1881; m. Prescilla Beers, b. March 9, 1812, d. March 9, 1887. Resided at Beersville, about two miles from Weaversville, Pa. This farm was in the Beaver name for nearly 100 years. Buth bur. new cem., Bath, Pa.

File 11521, Easton, Pa., court house. A release in the estate of Prescilla Beaver. Whereas my late mother, Prescilla Beaver of the borough of Bath, Pa., died intestate, where the right of administration, etc., did devolve upon me, Amanda E. Kleppinger, daughter and relict of the said deceased, I release all my rights to the administration of said estate and request the Letters be granted to L. F. Kleppinger.

April 12, 1887. AMANDA E. KLEPPINGER.

A similar release is recorded by Lizze J. Beaver, the other daughter of Prescilla Beaver.

On April 12, 1887, Letters of Administration were granted to L. F. Kleppinger in the estate of Prescilla Beaver. The estate was estimated at $11,500.00. Bond was given on same date for $23,000.

Issue 6 children; one son and two daughters died young. (See genealogy.)

IV. 3. Solomon Beaver, b. about 1810. Mysteriously disappeared. He went to Bethlehem, Pa., tied his horse outside the tavern and that was the last seen of him.

Note.----Henry spelled his name Beaber, while Reuben and Solomon spelled it Beaver. Mr. Samuel Brown, of Bethlehem, Pa., who was 87 years old (1934) says: "The families were divided into two sections, one calling themselves (German) Beaber, the others (English) Beaver. Mr. Brown lived among them at Weaversville, Pa.

In the Kreidersville, Pa., Lutheran confirmation list we find as follows: Nov. 12, 1820, Solomon Bieber; Henrich Bieber, Oct. 13, 1822, Margaretha Bieber, Oct. 10, 1824, Reuben Bieber. Margaretha Bieber might have been a daughter of Conrad.

IV. 1. Children of HENRY BEABER, the first child of Conrad Bieber (Beaber) and Catherine Biery of the 3rd gen., and REBECCA STRAUB. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Jane Beaber, b. 1832, m. Thomas Hirst, of Bethlehem, Pa. Not traced.

V. 2. Jeremiah Beaber, b. 1834, m. Catherine Whitesell. Went to Omaha, Neb., and died there. Not traced.

V. 3. Wilson Harrison Beaber, b. 1836, d. 1908; m. Mary Jane ——He was a bugler in Civil War. d. at Bath, Pa. Not traced.

V. 4. Caroline Beaber, b. Aug. 6, 1838, d. Nov. 22, 1840.

V. 5. Isaiah Beaber. Tombstone at Bath, Pa., reads: 1838-1863. A soldier in the Civil War. Died of typhoid fever in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 17, 1863.

V. 6. Anna Augusta Beaber, b. Oct. 22, 1845, d. April 19, 1910; m. Jacob B. Mauser, b. June 14, 1837. (A son of George Adam Mauser, b. July 19, 1798, d. Aug., 1883, and a grandson of John Mauser and wife Rosina, nee Kubler, b. in Germany. Both bur. at Allentown, Pa.) Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Children of ANNA AUGUSTA BEABER, the 6th child of Henry Beaber and Rebecca Straub of the 4th gen., and JACOB B. MAUSER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elsie Maria Mauser, b. May 5, 1867, d. Jan. 8, 1935, m. March 15, 1887, to Dr. Horace Filbert Livingood, b. Sept. 16, 1857, d. June 25, 1915. Res. Womelsdorf, Pa.

Mrs. Livingood was greatly interested in the publication of this volume of the Beaver History, and furnished the compiler with much information of her line in the Beaver family. She was present at the 1934 annual Beaver Reunion and took an active part in its proceedings. She was one of the best known women of Berks Co.; served as Sunday school teacher for more than fifty years. She was past president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Eastern Synod of the Reformed Church; past president of the Woman's Missionary Society of Lebanon Cassis and treasurer of the society connected with her church at the time of her death. She was also one of the organizers and a charter member of the latter.

She was also a member of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Managers of Bethany Orphans' Home, Womelsdorf; past president of the Womelsdorf Woman's Club and vice president of the Berks Co. Federation of Women's Clubs. She was also a member of the Reading Woman's Club, Berks County Historical Society, Womelsdorf Branch of the Red Cross and one of the organizers of the Womelsdorf Branch of the Reading Hospital Auxiliary.

Her funeral services were held Friday, Jan. 11, 1935, at 2 p. m., in Zion's Reformed Church, Womelsdorf, Pa. Her pastor, the Rev. Harvey J. Miller, officiated. Interment, Zion's Cem., Womelsdorf, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. J. Mark Mauser, m. Anna Rutter. No issue. Bur. at Allentown, Pa. Resided formerly at Laurays, Pa.

VI. 3. Estella Mauser, b. about 1871, d. Jan. 19, 1933; m. Harrison Lerch. Resided formerly at Treichler's, Pa. She is bur. at Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Lerch, m. Elizabeth Quincy, of Allentown, Pa. After his death his widow, Elizabeth, m. second George Hohl. Res. 2126 Allen street, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 2. Rev. Harrison Lerch, Jr., m. Helen Phillipi. Res. West Catasauqua, Pa.

VII. 3. Josephine Lerch, m. Rawle Wadleigh, Larchmont, N. Y.

VI. 4. George Beaver Mauser, m. Mazie Kern. Res. California, Not traced.

VI. 5. Carl Mauser, d. at the age of five years.

VI. 1. Children of ELSIE MARIA MAUSER, the first child of Anna Augusta Beaber and Jacob B. Mauser of the 5th gen., and DR. HORACE FILBERT LIVINGOOD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John E. Livingood, b. Aug. 1, 1889, m. June 30, 1919, to Wilhelmina Janssen, b. March 5, 1893. Dr. Livingood is connected with the Berkshire Knitting Mills and the Wyomissing Industries and resides in Wyomissing, Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz., Elsie and Helen.

VII. 2. Louis J. Livingood, b. Jan. 28, 1893, m. Sept. 18, 1919, to Edna Loomis, b. July 20, 1895. Dr. and Mrs. Livingood reside in Womelsdorf, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., John Loomis, Mary Loo and Philip.

VII. 3. Anna Livingood, b. Sept. 4, 1898, m. May 30, 1920, to Leslie Brown. Res. Womelsdorf, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., Frederick Peter and Lolie Livngood Brown.

IV. 2. Children of REUBEN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Conrad Bieber (Beaber) and Catherine Biery of the 3rd gen., and PRESCILLA BEERS. Issue 6 children; one son and two daughters d. young; three daughters grew to womanhood:

V. 1. Angelina Beaver, 1835-1871. Bur. at Bath, Pa.

V. 2. Amanda E. Beaver, b. May 23, 1836, d. Dec. 20, 1905; m. Lewis F. Keppinger, b. Dec. 15, 1834, d. Dec. 4, 1905. Both bur. at Bath, Pa.

The following letter written by Mrs. Amanda E. Beaver Keppinger shows the relationship between the Northampton Co. Biebers and the Berks Co. Biebers.

Lehigton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1905.

Miss L. M. Helman, Catasauqua, Pa.:

I received your letter. There were only two sons of Conrad Beaver (1771-1838); Reuben Beaver (1808-1881) was my father and Henry Beaver (1806-1881) was my uncle. The old home two miles from Weaversville, Pa., is still the Beaver farm. I am the only daughter living. My sister, Lizzie J. Beaver, died nearly two years ago. She was never married, so we kept the farm. It was in the Beaver name nearly 100 years. There was a Valentine Beaver family had a farm at the road from Weaversville to Catasauqua over 60 yrs. ago. My grandmother and I went visiting there. My Grandfather Beaver was a cousin of Valentine Beaver.

Yours truly,
AMANDA E. BEAVER KLEPPINGER.

Taking Mrs. Kleppinger's statement to be correct that her grandfather, who was Conrad Beaver (1771-1838) was a cousin of Valentine (Bieber) Beaver, then the relationship of the Northampton Co. Biebers (Beavers) and the Berks Co. Biebers of this branch of the Bieber family is easily established.

John Bieber, born 1710 or before, who was the youngest brother of George and Dewalt Bieber, came to America Nov. 2, 1744. This

John came with his son (John) Jacob Bieber (1731-1798). This (John) Jacob had a son Conrad (1771-1838) and Conrad had a son Reuben (1808-1881), who was the father of Mrs. Kleppinger.

Valentine Bieber (Beaver) (1777-1856), who Mrs. Kleppinger says was a cousin of her grandfather, Conrad Beaver. Valentine was a son of Michael Bieber, born in Germny, Feb. 11, 1740, d. Oct. 26, 1832; bur. at Schoenersville cem.; lived in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

If Valentine and Conrad were cousins, then Valentine's father, Michael Bieber and Conrad's father, (John) Jacob Bieber, were brothers. That being true, then John Bieber, the immigrant ancestor, born 1710 or before, was the father of this branch of the Bieber family.

For further details and descendants of Michael Bieber (1740-1832) see separate chapter further on under the heading MICHAEL BIEBER (1740-1832), of Northampton Co., Pa.

V. 3. Lizzie J. Beaver, d. Dec. 23, 1903, aged 54 years.

III. 9. Children of ABRAHAM BIEBER, Sr., the 9th child of (John) Jacob Bieber and Christina Steinbrenner of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH GRIESEMER. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

IV. 1. Solomon Bieber, b. March 28, 1803, d. Aug. 22, 1856, m. Feb. 5, 1826, to Barbara Gangewer, b. May 18, 1807, d. Oct. 7, 1861. Both bur. on West Salsbury Jerusalem Church cem. in Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Abraham Bieber, Jr., b. posthumous after Dec., 1804, d.----, m. May 21, 1826, to Sarah Dorney. Three of their children, Benjamin, Rebecca and Isabel, are bur. in the old Allentown, Pa., cem., viz.:

V. 1. Benjamin Bieber, b. Jan. 2, 1827, d. May 16, 1829.

V. 2. Rebecca Bieber, b. Aug. 20, 1828, d. June 22, 1834. The following is recorded in the Church Book: "Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Bieber and his wife Sarah, baptized Oct., 1828; sponsors, John Dorney and wife Elizabeth."

V. 3. Isabella Bieber, b. March 26, 1833, d. April 2, 1835.

V. 4. Abraham Bieber, third.

IV. 2. Abraham Bieber, Jr., and wife Sarah moved to Ohio. No further record.

IV. 1. Children of SOLOMON BIEBER, the first child of Abraham Bieber (1777-1804) and Elizabeth Griesemer of the 3rd gen., and BARBARA GANGEWER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Angeline Bieber, b. Oct. 1826, d. Nov., 1912; m. Dec. 6, 1846, to Amos R. Heller. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Isabella Bieber, b. Feb. 1, 1828, d. Nov. 3, 1856. Single. Bur. New Jerusalem Church, West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa.

V. 3. Charles H. Bieber, b. Oct. 13, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1894, m. Nov. 11, 1855, Mary Ann Danner, b. March 1, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1919. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Henry Bieber, b. May 10, 1832, d. June 1, 1914, m. Jan. 23, 1859, Eva Elizabeth Kline, b. May 13, 1832, d. Feb. 29, 1913. Both bur. Jerusalem Church, W. Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. He owned a farm of 89 acres in Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. He was reared on a farm and later about 1850 learned the carpenter trade. Later he formed a partnership with Abraham Diefenderfer,

engaging in the contracting and building business in Allentown, Pa., for a number of years. In 1857 he returned to his farm, the Bieber homestead in Lehigh Co., Pa. He was a member of Salisbury Reformed Church and served as deacon, elder and trustee. He was a Democrat, road supervisor and school director. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Sylvester Bieber, b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 3, 1904, m. June 6, 1858, Tavilla Kline, b. Feb. 9, 1838, d. Feb. 17, 1924. Issue an only son. (See gen.)

V. 6. Emma Barbara Bieber, b. 1836, d. 1924, m. David Danner. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Oscar Danner ,b. about 1850, m. Celesta Mertz. Issue 5 children.

VI. 2. Clara Danner, b. about 1852, m. Elmer Kramlich.

V. 7. Maria Bieber, b. Sept. 30, 1838, d. Sept. 8, 1925. Single.

V. 8. James A. Bieber, b. June 4, 1840, d. 1910. He learned the wagon making trade, which he followed the greater part of his life. In 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army and saw much active service. After returning from the army he taught school for a year. Went to Fremont, O.,; there he met Maria J. McGee, widow of Jonathan McGee, b. Jan. 1, 1837, in London, Conn., daughter of Henry Sanford Mead. m. Aug. 26, 1868, d. Oct. 13, 1912. Both bur. at Fremont, O. In 1869 they moved to Frankfort, Ind. They had two daughters, Mattie Van Doren and Daisy Josephine. No further record.

V. 9. Milton Bieber, b. March 4, 1843, d. Oct. 30, 1924; m. May 26, 1870, to Martha Mary Stanley, b. May 26, 1845, d. March 26, 1924. Both bur. Huntington, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Lorraine Louisa Bieber, b. Dec., 1845, d. Nov., 1900; m. Aug. 26, 1867, to Amandus Ott Greenwald, b. Aug. 12, 1840, d. May, 1891. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of ANGELINE BIEBER, the first child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and AMOS R. HELLER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hiram Heller, dec.; m. Catharine Kiechel (divorced). Issue 3 daughters, only one living.

VI. 2. Wilson Heller, m. Agnes Wickert. Issue 2 sons. Both bur. St. Mark's Cem., Allentown, Pa.

VI 3. Chester H. Heller. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VI. 4. Harry E. Heller. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VI. 5. Allen Heller, m. twice; first wife dead. Living in Phila., Pa.

VI. 6. Oscar Heller, dead; married, divorced. One daughter.

VI. 7. Anna Heller, b. Dec., 1857, m. Frank Raudenbush. Issue 4 daughters, 1 son; one daughter named Mary.

VI. 8. Elmira B. Heller b. April 1 1862, dec.; m. Sept. 25, 1884, to Wallace G. Houseknecht, b. 1864. Issue 2 sons, Howard and Clarence, with whom he is living in Emaus, Pa.

VI. 9. Sarah Heller, b. Jan. 19, 1864, m Feb. 21, 1885, to Amos Oberhaltzer, dec. Widow lives in Allentown, Pa. Issue 14 child.:

V. 3. Children of CHARLES H. BIEBER, the 3rd child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and MARY ANN DANNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie L. Bieber, b. April 8, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1878.
VI. 2. Solomon A. Bieber, b. April 14, 1861, d. Jan. 25, 1925, m. Dec. 6, 1879, to Sallie E. Schmoyer, b. Aug. 3, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1928. Issue 10 children.
VII. 1. Bertha Bieber, m. Clement.
VII. 2. Kern Bieber, dec., m., issue one daughter, living in Emaus, Pa.
VII. 3. Walter Bieber, m. Dec. 19, 1905, to Gertrude Bear. Issue 5 children.
VII. 4. Charles Bieber, b. April 11, 1891, d. Nov. 17, 1923. Single.
VII. .5 Lillie E. Bieber, b. Jan. 15, 1887, d. Sept. 18, 1905.
VII. 6. Arthur Bieber, m., divorced; issue one daughter.
VII. 7. Frederick Bieber.
VII. 8. Anna M. Bieber, m. Claude Schafer. No issue.
VII. 9. Mame Bieber, m. Mr. Zentner. Issue 5 children.
VII. 10. Helen Bieber, m. Mr. Seager Webb, d. Aug. 10, 1884.

V. 4. Children of HENRY BIEBER, the 4th child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and EVA ELIZABETH KLINE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen Jane Bieber, b. Dec. 25, 1860. Single. Res. 425 North street, Emaus, Pa.
VI. 2. Emma Rebecca Bieber, b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. Dec. 22, 1915; m. Jacob Schantz. Both dec. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)
VI. 3. George Henry Bieber, b. Jan. 3, 1864. Single. Res. 425 North street, Emaus, Pa.
VI. 4. John R. Bieber, b. Oct. 11, 1865, d. Oct. 18, 1935; m. April 3, 1892, Laura Romig, b. Feb. 7, 1869. Engaged in the milk trade. Res. 716 St. John's street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of EMMA REBECCA BIEBER, the 2nd child of Henry Bieber and Eva Elizabeth Kline of the 5th gen., and JACOB SCHANTZ. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Henry Schantz, b. May 12, 1889, m. June 16, 1917, to Annie Roeder. Res. Route, Palm, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Lester Schantz, b. April 21, 1918.
VIII. 2. Nevin Schantz, b. April 24, 1919.
VII. 2. Willard J. Schantz, b. about 1886. Single. Res. Shimersville, Pa.
VII. 3. Elizabeth Jane Schantz, m. Charles Carl. Res. Emaus, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Minerva Catherine, 2 James and 3 Arlean Carl.

VI. 4. Children of JOHN R. BIEBER, the 4th child of Henry Bieber and Eva Elizabeth Kline of the 5th gen., and LAURA ROMIG. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Solomon Bieber, b. May 26, 1897, m. Helen Flexer, b. Jan. 19, 1898. Res. 716 St. John's street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Wallace J. Bieber, b. July 11, 1925.
VIII. 2. Richard F. Bieber, b. May 31, 1928.
VIII. 3. Ruth June Bieber, b. June 3, 1932.

VII. 2. Beulah Angeline Bieber, b. Dec. 1, 1900, m. June 6, 1922, Rev. Jeremiah R. Rothermel, pastor of Faith-Oakbrook Reformed Charge, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Phylis B. Rothermel, b. May 15, 1924.

VIII. 2. Geraldine M. Rothermel, b. May 24, 1928.

V. 5. Children of SYLVESTER BIEBER, 5th child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and TAVILLA KLINE. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Morris Bieber, b. June 3, 1859, d. Dec. 16, 1926; m. Ida Dech, b. Feb. 14, 1861. Res. Route 5, Allentown, Pa. He is bur. at Jerusalem Church, West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 8 chidren, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie B. Bieber, b. about 1881, m. John Snyder. Res. 1016 New street, Bethlehem, Pa. Issue 4 chidren, viz.:

VIII. Charles, Paul, Lillian and Aletha Snyder.

VII. 2. Henry S. Bieber, b. about 1882, m. Tillie Weaver. No issue. Res. 221 N. 10th street, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 3. Willard J. Bieber, b. about 1884, m. Grace Boger. Res. Route 5, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Bieber, b. about 1904.

VIII. 2. Arlean Bieber, b. about 1906.

VII. 4. Ira Solomon Bieber, b. about 1886, m. Ella Reinert. Res. Route 1, Macungie, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Ray, 2 Lucilla, 3 Nancy Bieber.

VII. 5. Clarence R. Bieber, b. about 1888. Single. Res. R. 5, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 6. Ralph Bieber, b. about 1890. Single. Res. Route 5, Allentown, Pa.

VII. 7. Edna Tavilla Bieber, b. about 1892, m. Fred Dorney. Res. Route 5, Allentown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. -. Kenneth J. M. Dorney.

VII. 8. Lillie Bieber, b. June 15, 1899, d. Sept. 9, 1905.

V. 6. Children of EMMA BARBARA BIEBER, the 6th child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and DAVID DANNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Oscar Danner, b. about 1850, m. Celesta Mertz. Not traced.

VI. 2. Clara Danner, b. about 1852, m. Elmer Kramlich. Issue 2 children, one dead; one daughter, Marion, lives in Phila. Not traced.

V. 9. Children of MILTON BIEBER, the 9th child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewer of the 4th gen., and MARTHA SARAH STANLEY.. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James C. Bieber, b. May 13, 1871, m. June 8, 1907, to Ethlyn Myers. Res. Route 1, Huntington, Ind. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Isobel Aldora Bieber, b. May 7, 1908. Res. 1431 Jackson street, Oakland, Calif.

VII. 2. Catherine Viola Bieber, b. Sept. 26, 1909. Res. 238 Frederick street, Huntington, Ind.

VII. 3. Alice Patricia Bieber, b. May 14, 1927. Res. Huntington, Ind.

VI. 2. Herbert Stanley Bieber, b. Oct. 21, 1875, m. Jan. 31, 1901, to Katie C. Kepler, b. July 4, 1875. Res. Boonville, Mo. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Luzella Bieber, b. Feb. 24, 1905. Res. Boonville, Mo.

VII. 2. Harold Milton Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1908, m. June 2, 1935, to Iris Emmel, b. March 7, 1916. Res. Boonville, Mo.

VI. 3. Hugh Elmore Bieber, b. Aug. 20, 1885, m. April 3, 1924, to Verna Kocher, b. March 21, 1890. Res. Etna ave., Huntington, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary June Bieber, b. June 26, 1925. At home.

V. 10. Children of LORRAINE LOUISA BIEBER, the 10th child of Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangemer of the 4th gen., and AMANDUS OTT GREENWALD. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Greenwald, b. July 14, 1868, m. June 9, 1900, to Wilton Arthur Erdman, b. May 16, 1863. Attorney-at-Law, ex-Judge of Monroe Co., Pa. Res. 800 Monroe street, Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Lorraine Erdman, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

VI. 2. Blanche Greenwald, b. Feb. 14, 1870, m. Aug. 31, 1887, Cicero Gearhart, b. April 18, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1920. Res. 26 N. 7th street, Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Martha Leah Greenwald, b. April 25, 1872, m. Feb. 19, 1903, to Archibald Frank Carrick, d. June 4, 1906, at Passadena, Calif. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Archibald Norman Carrick, b. July 30, 1905, at Hong Kong, China.

Mrs. Martha Leah Greenwald Carrick m. second, Jan. 30, 1921, to Lewis H. Spragle. Res. Cresco, Pa.

VI. 4. John Greenwald, b. 1878, d. 1880.

VI. 5. Elizabeth Greenwald, b. Sept. 21, 1883, m. Sept. 14, 1907, to Thomas Floyd Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1881, d. Oct. 8, 1918. No issue. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa.

VI. 6. Grace Greenwald, b. Aug. 3, 1886, m. June 10, 1910, to Steward Flagler Shiffer, b. Feb. 3, 1879. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Steward Thomas Shiffer, b. March 24, 1924.

VI. 2. Children of BLANCHE GREENWALD, the 2nd child of Lorraine Louisa Bieber and Amandus Ott Greenwald of the 5th gen., and CICERO GEARHART. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Olive May Gearhart, b. June 12, 1888, m. Sept. 19, 1908, to Ernest Harrison Taylor. b. Sept. 5, 1888. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ernest Harrison Taylor, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1909, m. April 1933, to Mary Lou Kent. Divorced.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Louise Taylor, b. Oct. 30, 1913. Single.

VIII. 3. John Fletcher Taylor, b. May 12, 1916, m. July 28, 1937, to Mary Layton, b. Dec. 5, 1917. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa.

VIII. 4. William Henry Taylor, b. July 1, 1928.

VII. 2. Amandus Greenwald Gearhart, b. Nov. 29, 1890, m. April 28, 1923, to Ruth Barthold, b. Dec. 21, 1898. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joan Barthold, b. Sept. 24, 1927.

VIII. 2. Peter Barthold, b. June 28, 1933.

VII. 3. Helen Lorraine Gearhart, b. Dec. 27, 1891, m. April 14, 1914, to Dr. James Lloyd Jenson, b. April 23, 1886. Res. Colby, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lloyd Jenson, b. April 21, 1915, d. Jan. 5, 1918.
VIII. 2. Helen Lorraine Jenson, b. June 7, 1920.
VIII. 3. Robert Lee Jenson, b. March 19, 1922.
VIII. 4. William Keen Jenson, b. Nov. 6, 1923.

VII. 4. Samuel Rees Gearhart, b. Jan. 26, 1896, m. first in 1917 to Jean Davis. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Jane Gearhart, b. July 13, 1920.

Samuel Rees Gearhart m. second, May, 1929, to Eleanor McCall, b. Aug. 16, 1905. Res. Stroudsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Samuel Frederick Gearhart, b. Nov. 20, 1930.
VIII. 2. Robert Morris Gearhart, b. April 23, 1933.

VII. 5. Roberta Elizabeth Gearhart, b. Oct. 10, 1899, m. June 21, 1924, to Morris Hall Evans, b. Oct. 9, 1891. Res. Stroudsburg, Penna.

VII. 6. Ruth Blanche Gearhart, b. Nov. 16, 1903, d. Feb. 19, 1907.

FROM SNYDER COUNTY, PA., MARRIAGES.

Dec. 13, 1840, Rev. J. P. Shindel, Jr., John Beaver to Susannah Derk of Hessler's.
Oct. 27, 1842, Rev. Shindel, Jacob Hummel to Susan Beaver, both of Hessler's.
July 16, 1843, Rev Shindel, Isaac Drees to Mary Ann Beaver, both of Beaver.
July 23, 1843, Rev. Shindel, Michael Beaver to Amelia Dreese, both of Beaver.
Dec. 3, 1843, Rev. Shindel, Wm. Beaver to Savilla Smith, both of Beavertown.
July 21, 1844, Rev. Shindel, Michael W. Beaver to Sarah Fisher, both of Union twp.
Dec. 9, 1845, Rev. Shindel, Nathan Beaver to Elizabeth Walter, both of Hessler's.
Feb. 19, 1846, Rev. Shindel, John Beaver to Amanda Bear, both of Beaver.
Aug. 23, 1849, Rev. Shindel, Aaron Hummel to Sarah Jane Beaver, both of Hessler's.
Feb. 19, 1852, Rev. Shindel, John F. Middleworth to Lydia Beaver, both of Beaver.
Nov. 4, 1852, Rev. Shindel, John S. Beaver to Mary Ann Bolig, both of Union twp., Union Co.
Nov. 8, 1855, Rev. Shindel, Isaac Beaver to Maria Hummel, both of Middlecreek twp.
Feb. 14, 1851, Rev. Adolf Casper, Daniel Beaver to Hetty Moyer.
May 1, 1855, Rev. Adolf Casper, George Beaver to Anna Fisher.
Nov. 15, 1855, Rev. Casper, Henry Ulrich of Jackson twp. to Hetty Beaver of Union twp.
June 3, 1858, Rev. Casper, Wm. Beaver of Monroe twp. to Lydia Walter of Union twp.
Feb. 4, 1858, Rev. Casper, Percival Beaver of Monroe twp. to Anna Hummel of Penn twp.
Sept. 2, 1860, Rev. Casper, Benj. F. Solomon to Susan Beaver of Monroe twp.
Sept. 11, 1864, Rev. Casper, Absalom Beaver to Kate Beaver of Monroe twp.
June 23, 1866, Rev. Casper, Wm. Trutt to Eliza N. Beaver of Union township.
Aug. 18, 1872, Jacob Bowersox of Jackson twp. to Melinda Beaver of---
June 11, 1857, Rev. Shindel, Edward Beaver to Mary Weirick, both of Beavertown.
June 18, 1857, Rev. Shindel, Simon Beaver to Barbara Herman, both of Hessler's.
Aug. 14, 1862, Rev. Shindel, Jacob Beaver to Polly Pontius, both of Hessler's.
May 31, 1866, Rev. Shindel, Samuel Snyder of Middlecreek twp. to Henrietta S. Beaver of Jackson twp.

Nov. 13, 1866, Rev. Shindel, Jacob Wetzel to Louisa Beaver, both of Beaver twp.
March 1, 1868, Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer, Michael Beaver to Alice A. Hoffman of Monroe twp.
July , 1840, Rev. Erlenmeyer, Mr. Beaver to Mary Shipe.
Dec. 22, 1870, Rev. D. Kloss, Elias J. Beaver to Ellen Herman, both of Snyder Co.
March 5, 1874, Rev. Edmonds, Franklin Beaver to Ellen Jane Aigler, both of Beaver twp.
Oct. 18, 1874, Phares Shambach, son of Jesse, of Centre twp., to Jennie Beaver, both of Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.
Dec. 3, 1874, Rev. A. W. Decker, Isaac Beaver of Middleburg to Kate Smith.
April 25, 1875, Rev. J. Weirich, Henry P. Beaver of Avilla, Ind., to Mary E. Buffington of Franklin twp.
May 9, 1876, Rev. Z. A. Yearick, John C. Maurer of Snyder Co. to Emma J. Beaver of Union Co.
Dec. 20, 1877, Rev. E. L. Reed, Henry Beaver of Kratzerville, Pa., to Ada Glass of Penn twp.
Sept. 28, 1879, Rev. Kohler, Charles Beaver of Kantz to Kate Hummel of Meiser.
Nov. 25, 1880, Rev. Edmonds, Harvey Snook to Mollie R. Beaver, both of Painter.
Oct. 5, 1881, at New Berlin, Rev. H. W. Gross, James Beaver of Middleburg to Jennie E. Mensch of Mifflinburg.
Dec. 11, 1881, at New Berlin, Rev. H. W. Gross, Samuel B. Sholler and Caroline A. Beaver, both of Snyder Co.
Jan. 8, 1882, at Freeburg, Rev. J. F. Wampole, Thomas C. Walter to Kate C. Beaver, both of New Berlin.
May 10, 1882, at Bedford, Rev. Father O'Connel, W. H. Beaver to Odessa Cook, both of Bedford Co.
July 16, 1882, Wm. O. Bingaman of Georgetown to Lillie M. Beaver of Snyder Co.
May 20, 1884, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, Asap Beaver of New Berlin to Ellen Hummel of Kreamer.
Oct. 17, 1885, Rev. F. Aurand, Charles B. Witmer of Georgetown to Mollie Beaver of Middleburg.
March 18, 1886, Rev. J. F. Wampole, Chas. J. Beaver of Jaskson twp. to Sarah Jane Hummel of Middlecreek.
Jan. 18, 1887, Rev. J. F. Wampole, A. F. Herman of Port Royal to Sarah C. Beaver of Penn twp.
May 23, 1887, J. M. Dauberman, J. P., Jacob A. Beaver of Jackson twp. to Ada E. Ulrich of Penn twp.
Sept. 22, 1887, Rev. S. K. Ochsenford, Irwin L. Herman of Kratzerville to Irene Beaver of Monroe twp.
Dec. 25, 1887, Rev. W. A. Haas, Alfred Ulrich of Jackson twp. to Sarah L. Beaver of Monroe twp.
Dec. 24, 1889, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, D. R. Sholly of New Berlin to Emma E. Beaver of Dry Valley X Roads.
March 9, 1890, Rev. J. C. Mumma, Jerome W. Beaver of Beavertown to Mary L. Riegle, of Adamsburg.
April 27, 1890, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, Henry M. Derk and Lizzie Beaver, both of Kratzerville, Pa.
June 23, 1891, Rev. J. N. Wetzler, Ammon W. Musser to Ida M. Beaver, both of Beavertown, Pa.
Nov. 15, 1891, Rev. W. A. Haas, J. L. Beaver to Ida S. Herman, both of Penn twp.
Dec. 31, 1891, Rev. J. N. Wetzler, Wm. M. Gill to Alice M. Beaver, both of Beavertown.
Feb. 20, 1892, Y. H. Wagner, J. P., Isaac H. Beaver of Monroe twp. to Lottie S. Millhoff of Penn twp.
Dec. 27, 1892, Rev. W. M. Landis, Ammon W. Beaver of Beavertown to Lizzie E. Herbster of Adams twp.
Feb. 9, 1893, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, B. F. Dock of Dry Valley X Roads to Sadie Beaver of Kratzerville.
May 28, 1893, Rev. W. H. Schoch, J. C. Beaver of Middlecreek to Ella Seebold of Union Co.
Jan. 14, 1894, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, Charles J. Beaver of Jackson twp. to Clara E. Miller of Penn twp.
Sept. 20, 1894, Rev. S. E. Ochsenford, W. I. Millhoff of Penn twp. to Minerva J. Beaver of Monroe twp.

March 28, 1895, Rev. A. G. Nye, George A. Laub of Adamsburg to Minnie E. Beaver of Swineford.
March 19, 1896, Rev. B. F. Kautz, Wm. S. May of Lewistown to Sallie M. Beaver of Beavertown.
June 6, 1896, Rev. H. G. Snable, I. F. Hendricks of Freeburg to Sallie A. Beaver of Oriental.
Aug. 30, 1896, Rev. S. S. Kohler, James Musser of Shamokin Dam to Mary Beaver of Kratzerville.
Feb. 25, 1897, Rev. H. G. Snable, D. L. Gembering of Selinsgrove to Grace S. Beaver of Penn twp.
June 14, 1898, Rev. S. Sydney Kohler, Geo. W. Beaver of Middleburg to Florence S. Leitner of Jackson twp.

NAMES OF OLD PEOPLE.

Published April-May, 1917, in Middleburg Post.

Beaver, Mrs. Molly, Dry Valley X Roads, born Feb. 28, 1842.
Beaver, Mrs. Catherine, Dry Valley X Roads, born near Kratzerville, April 10, 1846.
Beaver, Mathias, soldier, residing and born near Kratzerville, Feb. 24, 1845. Was a volunteer and served in Co. G, 47th Penna. Regt.
Beaver, Mrs. Hattie, born Dry Valley X Roads, 1831.

DECEASED SOLDIERS IN SNYDER CO.

Kratzerville Cemetery.

Beaver, Absalom, Co. G, 131st Regt., P. V. I., born March 23, 1839, d. Sept. 18, 1910.

Beavertown Cemetery.

Beaver, Edward, Co. I, 184th Regt., Pa. V. I., died Nov. 10, 1905.
Beaver, William, Co. G, 172nd P. D. M. I., born March 6, 1819, died Feb. 18, 1896.

DRAFTS, SEPTEMBER 12, 1918.

Serial No. 1430 Beaver, Chas. Sherman, Selinsgrove, Pa.
Serial No. 7 Beaver, George Washington, R. 1, Middleburg, Pa.
Serial No. 306 Beaver, John Jacob, R. 1, Beaver Springs, Pa.
Serial No. 1560 Beaver, John Sherman, Winfield, Pa.
Serial No. 1398 Beaver, Naldi Michael, Selinsgrove, Pa.
Serial No. 89 Beaver, Samuel Leitner, R. 4, Middleburg, Pa.
Serial No. 607 Beaver, Wrd. Luther, Selinsgrove, Pa.

INDUCTED SOLDIERS.

Jacob R. Beaver, 8—26—18.
Reno C. Beaver, 5—28—18.
William S. Beaver, 7—24—18.

LUTHERAN AND REFORMED CEMETERY

Kratzerville, Pa.

Beaver, Elizabeth, wife of Simon, b. Aug. 26, 1803, d. Nov. 25, 1884; 78-2-29.
Beaver, Simon, b. June 2, 1802, d. June 11, 1863; 60-11-20.
Beaver, Margaret T., daughter of Mathias and Elizabeth, d. April 17, 1872; 2-6-9.
Beaver, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of S. E., b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. Nov. 20, 1851; 15-11-23.
Beaver, Martin, son of D. and E., d. Feb. 4, 1858; 5-11-16.
Beaver, Agnes, daughter of Daniel and Esther, d. April 7, 1870; 4-4-0.
Beaver, Daniel, d. June 22, 1898; 71-4-3.
Beaver, Jno. George, b. Oct. 22, 1821, d. March 24, 1893; 80-5-2.
Beaver, Sarah, wife of Michael, b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. April 1, 1890; 66-3-21.
Beaver, Marietta, daughter of Wm. and Lydia, d. Feb. 11, 1861; 0-4-13.

Beaver, Mary, wife of Geo. E. March, b. March 19, 1814, d. Jlne 5, 1898; 84-2-16.
Beaver, Matilda, daughter of S. E., Feb. 19, 1841; 2-10-16.
Beaver, Carrie, daughter of B. H., d. May 4, 1890; 19-7-0.
Beaver, Amanda, daughter of Wm. and Lydia, d. March 4, 1860; 1-0-21.
Beaver, Jno. M., d. Feb. 18, 1886; 75-0-13.
Beaver, Elizabeth, wife of Michael, b. Oct. 28, 1811, d. Oct. 26, 1879; 67-11-28.
Beaver, J. S., d. March 31, 1883; 57-7-21.
Beaver, Polly A., wife of J. S., d. Dec. 18, 1894; 61-4-25.
Beaver, Dora May, daughter of Jno. S. and Polly Ann, b. May 11, 1875, d. Oct. 6, 1875; 0-4-26.
Beaver, Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1818, d. May 30, 1873; 55-0-7.
Beaver, Chester, son of J. and H. L., d. Sept. 12, 1880; 0-3-3.
Beaver, Katie M., daughter of Wm. and Lydia, d. March 28, 1880; 6-8-10.
Beaver, George, b. June 2, 1788, d. Feb. 15, 1865; 76-8-13.
Beaver, Catharine, wife of George, b. March 15, 1788, d. March 5, 1855; 66-11-21.

BEAVERTOWN, PA, CEMETERY, BEAVER TWP.

Beaver, S. Ella, wife of J. W., d. June 8, 1888; 23-8-12.
Beaver, William, b. March 6, 1819, d. Feb. 18, 1896; 76-11-12.
Beaver, Savilla, wife of Wm., b. Sept. 12, 1825, d. March 15, 1891; 65-6-3.
Beaver, Anna, daughter of Frank and Ellen J., d. June 21, 1896; 18-5-12.
Beaver, Catharine, daughter of John and Amanda, b. May 11, 1848, d. Sept. 23, 1868; 20-4-12.
Beaver, William, son of Michael and Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1850, d. Dec. 2, 1867; 17-1-11.
Beaver, Jacob, b. Jan. 14, 1794, d. Jan. 25, 1867; 73-0-11.
Beaver, Mary M., wife of Jacob, d. July 31, 1796, 73-0-11.
Beaver, Ner M., son of J. and M., d. July 20, 1859; 4-9-3.
Beaver, Anna Alpha, daughter of J. W. and S. E., d. June 25, 1889; 1-6-2.

MIDDLEBURG, PA., UNION CEMETERY.

Beaver, Cora Minnie, daughter of Isaac and Maria, d. Nov. 3, 1873; 2-6-15.
Beaver, Abner M., son of Isaac and Mary, b. July, 1864, d. May 11, 1866; 1-10-1.
Beaver, Mariah, wife of Isaac, b. June 12, 1839, d. July 23, 1873; 31-1-11.
Beaver, Isaac, b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. April 17, 1887; 58-5-16.

ERDLEY'S CHURCH CEMETERY, SNYDER CO., PA.

Beaver, Sarah P., wife of Philaman, d. Aug. 25, 1896; 45-10-27.
Beaver, Michael C., son of M. and S., d. Feb. 26, 1873; 4-8-5.
Beaver, Sydney D., son of P. and S. R., d. Nov. 14, 1891; 0-0-21.
Beaver, Bessie May, daughter of Clara, d. June 11, 1892; 0-1-1.
Beaver, Charles A., son of Philaman and Sarah P., b. March 6, 1881, d. Aug. 9, 1893; 12-5-3.
Beaver, infant child of Charles.
Beaver, Alvin, son of Charles J. and Sarah J., d. May 19, 1890; 0-0-9.

ADAMSBURG CEMETERY (OLD), SPRING TWP.

Beaver, Ada E., wife of N. A., d. Dec. 23, 1880; 37-9-12.
Beaver, Eliza J., daughter of H. E. and M. A., d. Aug. 15, 1862; 3-7-1.
Beaver, Oliver J., son of H. E. and M. A., d. Aug. 13, 1862; 4-0-8.

CHAPTER VII.

JOHANNES BIEBER
(Born about 1695, died October, 1748)
Of Rockland and Richmond Townships, Berks Co., Pa.

The will of Johannes Bieber, dated October 3, 1748, was written in German and is recorded in the Berks Co. Court House at Reading, Pa. The will was translated into the English language by Adam Witman, of Reading, Pa., and reads as follows:

"A Testament of Johannes bebert and his House Wife how she is to do after his Decease. She shall stay on the Place so long as she continues a Widow with her four children. But when the two Sons are both come to their Age then the Place shall belong to them.

But if one of the two sons should draw the place to himself that he shall owe his Mother the Third Part.

Sein
JOHANNES X BEBERT
Merck
Done 3 October, 1748.

Balser Gerlach
Michael Smith
Mathias Loy."

Johannes Bieber evidently died the same day he made his will and was too weak to sign his name, hence his X mark; for the witnesses state that he was deceased since the making of it and that Balser Gerlack wrote the will.---(I. M. B.)

The foregoing will was probated January 25, 1754, as the following shows: "At Reading in Berks county January the Twenty fifth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Fifty four; Personally appeared Michel Smith of a Place called Allamingle yeoman and Mathias Loy of the same Place yeoman two of the witnesses to the Writing above purporting to be the Testament or last Will of Johannes Bebert (who is deceased since the making thereof) and on their oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did severally solemnly declare that they saw and heard the said John Bebert therein named sign publish and declare the same Writing to be his last Will and Testament and that at the Doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory, etc. * * * that Balser Gerlach the other Witness to the same Writing or Will, did subscribe his name thereto, together with these Deponents, in the Presence and at he Request of the said Testator John Bebert."

"January the 25th 1754 Adam Witman of Reading in Berks County Innholder upon his solemn oath on the Holy Evangelists doth declare that the foregoing Writing (the will) contains a just Translation of a Writing shown to him by the Deputy Register for the County aforesaid for an original Writing in the German Language purporting to be the Testament of Johannes Beberts, done according to the Best of his knowledge.

(Signed) ADAM WITMAN.

Sworn at Reading the said 25th Jan. 1754."

"January 25, 1754.

This brought to me a copy of John Bebert's Will by Annadelia (the wife of Jacob Grenoble of a tract of land not erected into a Township, near Maxatawny. yeoman) who was the widow of Jno Bebert, who lived at the same Place. The Witnesses Michael Smith and Mathias Loy came with her and the Will was proved.---- The witnesses say that Gerlach wrote it.

"Catherine who marryd Adam Staub is a child by a former Seuter there are 3 others by a former Seuter. Annadelia says that the said John Bebert gave them all their Portions before marrying her."

. .The children by a former Seuter (i. e., the children of Johannes Bieber by his first wife, name not given), Catharina, John, Sarah, Mary. . .

Annadelia's children with Johannes Bieber as his second wife are named: Elizabeth Margaret, about 18 years old; Conrad, about 16; Magdalena, about 11; Henry, 7.

On another sheet of paper the following: "John Bevert near Maxatawny died about 5 years ago possessed an esta. of about L40 or L50.

He left a widow Annadelia, who intermarried with Jacob Greanoble abot 4 years ago. This memorandum I made the 9th day of Jan. 1754."

The compiler, I. M. Beaver, saw this original will, but at present the writing is so faint that it is almost impossible to read it.

Note---That two of the witnesses to Johannes Bieber's will, Mathias Loy and Michael Smith, are found in the tax list of 1759 in Greenwich twp., Berks Co., Pa. Name spelled Mathias Ley, assessed 6 lbs. Michael Smith, single man. Greenwich twp. was first a part of Albany twp. and adjoining Maxatawny twp. Albany twp. was known for some years previous to 1752 by the name "Allemaengel."

The above Johannes Bieber, born about 1695, died Oct., 1748, is no doubt buried at the Dryville Church, Rockland township, Berks Co., Pa., or at the Bieber Church, as originally known. Today known as Christ (Mertz) Lutheran Church. During the building of the fourth church in 1915, a number of tombstones (mostly red sand stones) were removed from the graves for the convenience of the builders, and which were not replaced or reset, because the inscriptions on them were defaced by the elements to such an extent that no one could read anything on them. Hence there are a number of graves without the customary markers. The above Johannes Bieber is evidently one of them. That he must have been a member of said church at the time and quite naturally we should find the names of a few of his descendants in the records of this church, and to prove it, we copy from the church records as folloys:

II. John Bieber, b. about 1720, and wife Ana Magdalene had issue:

III. A son Bernhard, b. Sept. 6, 1751, bap. Sept. 9; sponsors, Bernhard Kline and wife Elizabertha.

III. Johannes, b. Aug. 11, 1754, bap. July 1; sponsors, John Michael Schoefer and wife Johana Maria, nee Marillin.

III. Christoph, b. Feb. 23, 1756, bap. Feb. 29; sponsors, Paules Charetin, Elizabeth Baderin.

In connection with the above we find corresponding names on the Lehigh Co., Pa., Muster Roll of April 5, 1776, as "privates," in Col. Miles' Regiment, Capt. Shade cashiered and succeeded by Capt. John McGowen. We also find the name of Henry Bever as a substitute on the Lehigh Co., Pa., Muster Roll of July 9, 1781, Col. Stephen Balliet. This Henry Beaver was the youngest child of Johannes Bieber and Annadelia, b. in 1747.

We are not able to locate this Johannes Bieber on any ship lists, and it is the belief that he came through the port at New York like some ancestors of other than the Bieber families did and settled in Pennsylvania. We cannot tell through what port he entered America. But he was here. He owned a tract of land containing 132 acres and 52 perches located on the northern slope of the "Oley Hills," now (in 1938) known as Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa. The farm is located about one mile west of Lyons, Berks Co., Pa. The land warrant reads as follows: "In pusuance of a warrant dated the 13th day of May, 1746, and surveyed unto John Bieber the above described tract of land situated in Philadelphia Co., Pa. (now Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa.) containing 132 acres and 52 p. and 6% for roads. Patents issued to Anthony Heffner."

This Johannes Bieber farm in 1938 is now known as the Samuel R. Braucher farm along the highway between Lyons and Fleetwood, Pa. This makes it clear that John Bieber and wife Annadelia and Dewalt Bieber and wife Sara Ludman resided in the extreme southeast corner of Richmond twp., while Lorentz, the eldest son of Dewalt and Sara resided in the northwestern part of the same township, near Moselem, Pa., where Lorentz Bieber was one of the organizers in 1742 of the Moselem Lutheran Church.

Johannes Bieber was married twice and there were four children by each union. His son John Bieber, b. about 1720, m. Magdalene Hegel. For family, look farther down this line. Another son, the 6th child, named Corad Bieber, b. 1738, m. Mary Kniessly, a daughter of John Kniessly, of Cocalico twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. The family of Conrad appears farther down the line. The other son, Henry Bieber, b. 1747, the 8th and youngest child, is shown on the Northampton county (now Lehigh Co.) Muster Roll, dated July 9, as a "substitute," will also be found farther down the line and located in Somerset and Westmoreland counties. Catharine, b. about 1718, the first child, m. John Staub. We are unable to locate this family, neither do we know anything about the four other daughters.

I. Johannes Bieber, b. about 1695, d. Oct. 1748; bur. at Dryville, Pa. Name of first wife not known. Issue by first wife, 4 children, viz.:

II. 1. Catherine Bieber, b. about 1718, m. Adam Staub. No further record.

II. 2. John Bieber, b. about 1720, d. prior to March 13, 1762, in Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. about April, 1742, to Magdalene Hegel, b. about 1722, d. in Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. John Bieber first lived near the Bieber Church at Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., later moved to Gwynedd twp., Philadelphia Co. (now Montgomery Co.) Pa., where he was an Inn Holder. Owned 4 tracts of land totaling 153¾ acres and 80 perches. See detailed transactions farther on. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

II. 3. Sarah Bieber, b. about 1728. No further record.

II. 4. Mary Bieber, b. about 1730. No further record.

Issue by second wife, Annadelia, 4 children, viz.:

II. 5. Margaret Elizabeth Bieber, b. 1736. No further record.

II. 6. Conrad Bieber, b. 1738, d. before 1783, in Virginia; m. about 1755 to Mary Kneisley. Moved to Virginia before 1757. Mary Kneisley was a daughter of Hans Kneisley, son of Jacob Kneisley (Nissly), who pioneered into Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1729. Hans Kneisley's will, of Cocalico twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., probated 1757 at Lancaster, Pa., names Mary, wife of Conrad Beaver, of Virginia.

Conrad Beaver owned 410 acres of land on Pass Run in Page Co., Va., about 3 miles north of Luray, Va., and died there and may be bur. on his plantation. Conrd Beaver was evidently a cousin of the Immigrant Valentine Bieber. Valetine came to America in 1768. See further records under the Valentine Bieber line who settled in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa.

For further information on Conrad Beaver and his father, Johannes Bieber, the reader will turn to the first chapter in our History----"The Original Family Name," to an article written by Chas. W. Beaver, a great-great-great-grandson of Johannes Bieber.

Conrad Beaver and wife Mary Kneisley were the parents of 9 children, viz., John, Abraham, Michael, Christian, Conrad, Jr., Barbara, David, Mary, Anna. (See gen.)

II. 7. Magdalena Bieber, b. 1743. No further record.

II. 8. Henry Bieber, b. 1747, d. ----. Shown on Northampton Co., Pa., Muster Roll, July 9, 1781, as a "substitute." Married to Sarah (Sally) Stoy, daughter of Daniel M. Stoy, who sold lots and laid out the town of Stoystown about 1800, one of the oldest towns in Somerset Co., Pa. Daniel M. Stoy served as captain in Gen. George Washington's army for 12 months. He was discharged at Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1776. Later he moved to what is now Somerset Co. He was a Justice of the Peace. He served in the General Assembly in 1809-10 and 13. He died 1834. D. A. R. marker on grave.

Daniel Stoy, born in England, May 3, 1738, d. Jan. 11, 1835, in Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pa. He was married about 1759 to Sarah Higgins of Scotland, b. April 4, 1737, d. Oct. 31, 1818. Soon after marriage they came to America and located at Conchohockin, Pa., where their six children were born, viz., (1) Sarah (Sally), the oldest daughter, m. Henry Beaver; (2) Daniel m. a Miss Shedrick; (3) Ned never married; (4) John m. Elizabeth Pisel; (5) William; (6) Margaret, the youngest child, b. at Conchohockin, Oct. 15, 1780, d. Dec. 6, 1868. She was seven years old when her parents moved to what was then Bedford Co., now Somerset Co., Pa. She married Abraham Spangler. Issue 14 children.

Henry Beaver moved his family from Stoystown, Pa., to Grapeville, about four miles west of Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Issue one son that we know, viz., John F. Beaver, who read law at Greensburg, Pa. (See gen.)

II. 2. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 2nd child of Johannes Bieber and his first wife (name not known) of the first gen., and MAGDALENE HEGEL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

III. 1. Nicholas Beaver, b. about 1743. No record of his baptism at Dryville, Pa., since the congregation was not organized

until 1747. He was living in Gwynedd twp., now Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1769. Moved to Rocklaad twp., Berks Co., before 1784, as in that year he was assessed 78 acres, one horse, 3 cows and 3 persons. Married Susanna, nee ---- Nicholas, d. prior to March 26, 1788, intestate, and that date Letters of Administration were granted to "Susanah Bieber, widow and relict of Nicholas Bieber, late of Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa." Vol. 4, p. 83. According to the Dryville, Pa., church record they had one child, viz., Abhaham Bieber, b. Feb. 1, 1784; bap. May 2; parents, Nicholas Bieber and wife Susanna; sponsors, Abraham Danner and wife Eva. No further record of this family.

III. 2. Eva Bieber, b. about 1745. No record of her baptism at Dryville, Pa., church; not yet organized. Died ----; m. before 1769 to Martin Hoffman, of Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., blacksmith. No further record of this family.

III. 3. Bernhard Bieber, b. Sept. 6, 1751; bap. at Dryville, Pa., Sept. 9. Sponsors, Bernhard Klein and wife Elizabeth. Died April 1, 1801, bur. St. Peter's Lutheran Church cem., North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. His name there is Bernard Beaver (he changed the spelling); m. about 1771 to Susanna ------, b. about 1756, d. June 6, 1847, aged 91-4-9; bur same cem. She was b. in Saucony twp., Northampton Co., Pa. He was a miller by occupation. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

III. 4. Johannes Bieber, b. Aug. 11, 1754, bap. July 1 at Dryville, Pa.; sponsors, John Michael Schoefer and wife Johanna Maria Marillin; m., name of wife unknown. John's name appears on the Lehigh Co. Muster Roll of April 5, 1776. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

III. 5. Christoph Bieber, b. Feb. 23, 1756, bap. Feb. 29 at Dryville, Pa. Sponsors, Paules Charetin and Elizabeth Baderin. Christoph's name is not mentioned among John Bieber's childre as having received an inheritance. Christoph Bieber's name appears on the Muster Roll of April 5, 1776, Lehigh Co., Pa. No further record.

III. 3. Children of BERNARD BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Bieber and Magdalene Hegel of the 2nd gen., and SUSANNA ----. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Mary Beaver, b. about 1772, m. Peter Garner. No rec.

IV. 2. Eizabeth Beaver, b. about 1774, m. Peter Nace. No rec.

IV. 3. John Beaver, b. about 1776, m. Aug. 18, 1823, to Lydia Steinberger. Occ. miller.

IV. 4. Rachel Beaver, b. about 1778. No record.

IV. 5. Henry Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1786, d. Oct. 19, 1837, m. to Barbara Wanner, b. Oct. 11, 1791, d. Nov. 24, 1872. Members of Wentz Reformed Church. Both bur.in Wentz Reformed Church cem. They lived in North Wales, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Susanna Beaver, b. about 1782, d. before June 9, 1847; m. May 20, 1810, to Henry Shade. Letters of Adm. on her estate were granted to Henry Shade. No further record.

IV. 7. Abraham Bieber, born April 11, bap. June 30, 1790; recorded St. Peter's Lutheran Church, North Wales, Pa.; m. Nov. 2, 1813, to Elizabeth Lightcap. Issue 3 children; recorded St. Peter's Lutheran Church, North Wales.

V. 1. Harriet Bieber, b. July 9, bap Aug. 21, 1814.

V. 2. Jacob Bieber, b. Nov. 24, 1815, bap, July 21, 1816; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary Ann Snyder.

V. 3. George Bieber, b. May 12, 1819, bap. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Elizabeth Layer. No further record of this family.

IV. 8. Catharine Biever, b. July 24, bap. Oct. 19, 1794, Recorded at North Wales, Pa. No further record.

IV. 5. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 5th child of Bernard Beaver (Bieber) and Mary -----, of the 3rd gen., and BARBARA WANNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Frederick Beaver, b. July 15, 1816, in North Wales, Pa., d. Sept. 15, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1839, to Margaret Knipe, b. April 2, 1819, d. Feb. 25, 1893. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Members of St. Lukes' Reformed Church, North Wales, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Barnet W. Beaver, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. May 2, 1879 (his will); m. to Lydia Humpshire, b. May 31, 1824, d. May. 18, 1882. Both bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown, Pa. They lived at 530 Swede street, Norristown. Issue 2 sons, viz., J. Elwood and Wm. Henry.

VI. 1. J. Elwood Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. July 27 or 28, 1914 (stone will tell). Bur. Montgomery Cem., Norristown. m. Oct. 29, 1878, to Martha J. Hart, b. May 26, 1857. Res. 4956 Walton ave., W. Phila., Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Lydia May Beaver, single, b. July 2, 1880, in Norristown, Pa. Res. 4956 Walton ave., W. Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Ida Hart Beaver, b. May 18. 1882, in Norristown, P.; m. June 10. 1911, to Arthur Edwin Denise. Res. Phila., Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Florence May Denise, b. May 16, 1913.

VI. 2. Wm. Henry Beaver, d. Sept. 15, 1858, aged 1 mo. and 23 d. Bur. in Wentz Reformed cem. with his grandfather. The litle stone there will give the information.

V. 1. Chidren of FREDERICK BEAVER, the first child of Henry Beaver and Barbara Wanner of the 4th gen., and MARGARET KNIPE. Issue 5 chidren, viz.:

VI. 1. Samuel H. Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1841, d. March 28, 1910, m. March 9,1878, to Phebe A. Danehower, b. Feb. 15, 1849, d. June 16, 1912. They lived at North Wales, Pa. (See Letters of Adm., File 27301, Norristown, Pa.) Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Ann Beaver, b. Dec. 7, 1844. d. ept. 26, 1911; m. Jan. 5, 1869, to Irving W. Fleck, b. Aug. 30, 1841, d. Feb. 19, 1911. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Emma L. Beaver, b. Nov. 15, 1850, d. May 16, 1906, m. March 18. 1874, to Charles Henry Danehower. b. July 28, 1850, d. May 3, 1918. Both bur. Boehm's Reformed Church, Blue Bell, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Catherine Beaver, b. Sept. 3, 1853, d. July 6, 1918, m. March 14, 1883, to William Danehower, b. Jan. 30, 1851, d. July 31, 1907. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Barnet K. Beaver, b. June 19, 1859. Living Main street. North Wales. Pa. m. April 5, 1884, Anegeline G. Van Fossen. b.

May 7, 1860, d. April 3, 1903. Bur. Rose Hill Cem.. Ambler, Pa. Occ. farmer. Both belonged to St. Luke's Reformed Church, North Wales, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Barnet K. Beaver m. second time. Dec. 21, 1907. to Mary D. Gabel. She belongs to St. Peter's Lutheran Church, North Wales, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Gladys Beaver, b. July 22, 1918, d. July 25, 1918. Bur. Rose Hill Cem.

VI. 1.. Children of SAMUEL H. BEAVER, the first child of Frederick Beaver and Margaret Knipe of the 5th gen., and PHEBE A. DANEHOWER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Catherine D. Beaver, m. a Mr. Detwiler, 2 Miler H. and Norman D. Beaver, Norristown, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of MARY ANN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Frederick Beaver and Margaret Knipe of the 5th gen. and IRVING W. FLECK. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emma L. Fleck, b. April 11, 1870, m. April 11, 1893, to Harry M. Worth, b. Sept. 10, 1867. Res. Moreland ave., Hatboro, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Fleck, b. May 14, 1871. Single. She and her brother Adam bought the Irving W. Fleck Homestead and both live there. P. O. Spring House, Pa.

VII. 3. Adam B. Fleck, b. Jan. 8, 1873. Single. Res. Spring House, Pa.

VII. 4. Kate B. Fleck, b. May 17, 1874, m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Clifford Homer Martin, b. Aug. 13, 1873. Res. Ambler, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther J. Martin, b. March 26, 1915, d. same date.

VIII. 2. Clifford Homer Martin, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1917.

VII. 5. Laura Viola Fleck, b. Sept. 7, 1876, m. March 14, 1905, to William Burkhardt, b. Jan. 31, 1874. Res. Hallowell, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Ida B. Fleck, b. Dec. 19, 1877, d. Aug. 16, 1931.Single. Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa.

VII. 7. Josephine Wilson Fleck, b. April 5, 1882, m. April 5, 1903, to Harvey M. Stout, b. Nov. 9, 1877. Res. Ambler, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Margaret B. Fleck, b. Aug. 20, 1883, d. April 16. 1931. Teacher. Met her death instantly in automobile accident. Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. m. Sept., 1913, to John E. Martin. No issue. He lives Upper Black Eddy, Pa.

VII. 9. Russel Irving Fleck, b. Feb. 16, 1888, d. Dec. 28, 1907. Single. Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa.

VII. 1. Children of EMMA L. FLECK, the first child of Mary Ann Beaver and Irving W. Fleck of the 6th gen., and HARRY M. WORTH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. The oldest child d. at birth.

VIII. 2. Mabel Fleck Worth, b. ---, m. Aug. 14, 1920, to Grant Clymer Swartley. Res. 219 Corinthian ave, Willow Grove, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Carol Swartley, b. Dec. 14, 1922.

IX. 2. Ruth Swartley, b. Sept. 26, 1934.

VIII. 3. Frances May Worth, b. Jan. 23, 1899, d. May 2, 1899; bur. Rose Hill Cem., Amber, Pa.

VIII. 4. Albert Stanley Worth, b. Aug. 27, 1901, m. Oct. 8, 1927, to Marion Willett Stevens. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. John Milton Worth, b. July 3, 1932.

VII. 5. Children of LAURA VIOLA FLECK, the 5th child of Mary A. Beaver and Irving W. Fleck of the 6th gen., and WILLIAM BURKHARDT. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Irving Fleck Burkhardt, b. April 21, 1906, m. Aug. 15, 1934, to Evelyn A. Faust, b. March 24, 1906. Res. Fairfax, Va. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Samuel Faust Burkhardt, b. Nov. 3, 1936.

VIII. 2. Wilbur Royce Burkhardt, b. June 5, 1907, m. Feb. 28, 1927, to Helen Willett, b. Jan. 15, 1907. Res. Ardsley, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Elizabeth Burkhardt, b. Feb. 25, 1928.

VIII. 3. Warren Byron Burkhardt, b. Oct. 14, 1908, d. May 13, 1924. Single. Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa.

VIII. 4. Murrell William Burkhardt, b. July 18, 1910. Single, at home.

VIII. 5. Mary Elizabeth Burkhardt, b. Dec. 26, 1912, m. July 3, 1937, to David Low Crocker, b. June 6, 1903. Res. Willow Grove, Pa.

VIII. 6. Paul Burkhardt, b. Aug. 13, 1918. Single, at home.

VII. 7. Children of JOSEPHINE WILSON FLECK, the 7th child of Mary Ann Beaver and Irving W. Fleck of the 6th gen., and HARVEY M. STOUT. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond Harvey Stout, b. Aug. 8, 1904, m. Aug. 29, 1936, to Florence Irene Kreutzer.

VIII. 2. Mildred Josephine Stout, m. Dec. 29, 1931, to Wm. Emmettt Montague. Issue 2 children, viz., William Budd and Mildred Elizabeth Montague.

VIII. 3. Elwood Stout II, b. Jan. 13, 1908.

VIII. 4. Kathryn Fleck Stout, b. June 7, 1910, d. May 11, 1911.

VIII. 5. Willard Earl Stout, b. Aug. 10, 1912.

VI. 3. Children of EMMA L. BEAVER, the 3rd child of Frederick Beaver and Margaret Knipe of the 5th gen., and CHARLES HENRY DANEHOWER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter C. Danehower, b. Oct. 28, 1876, m. Feb. 21, 1900, to Emily Banks Hartman, b. Oct. 27, 1878. Res. 1103 W. Airy street, Norristown, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred Danehower, b. July 8, 1902, m. to Kenneth Eugene Franklin, d. Sept. 15, 1926. One child, Joan Patricia, b. March 18, 1929.

VII. 2. Irvin Frederick Danehower, b. Sept. 12, 1879, d. May 22, 1899.

VII. 3. Samuel Henry Danehower, b. Oct. 22, 1882, d. Aug. 26, 1884.

VII. 4. Harvey B. Danehower, b. June 2, 1887, m. June 26, 1909, to Correine G. Schultz, b. Sept. 1, 1889. Res. 1032 W. Marshall street, Norristown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Melva Delphine Danehower, b. Aug. 8, 1910, m. Aug. 7, 1937, to Laurence Bender Rentschler.

VIII. 2. Charles Everett Danehower. b. March 24, 1913, m. June 20, 1936, to Edna Mae Diehl.

VI. 4. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER, the 4th child of Frederick Beaver and Margaret Knipe of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM DANEHOWER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Danehower, b. March 15, 1885, d. Oct. 26, 1918. Bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. m. Nov. 14, 1914, to Violet Myers, b. Nov. 15, 1892. Now living in Allentown, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert C. Danehower, b. June 21, 1916. Res. North Wales, Pa. Now attending State College.

VII. 2. Frederick B. Danehower, b. Oct. 1, 1886, d. Nov. 29, 1936, m. May 30, 1911, to Mabel Haldeman, b. Nov. 7, 1887, d. Sept. 19, 1932. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ambler, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Danehower, b. Nov. 3, 1915. Single; High School teacher. Res. 5 W. Main street, Lansdale, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ruth Danehower, b. April 6, 1917. Single; occ. secretary. Res. 5 W. Main street, Lansdale, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of BARNET K. BEAVER, 5th child of Frederick Beaver and Margaret Knipe of the 5th gen., and ANGELINE C. VAN FOSSEN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harvey V. Beaver, b. May 21, 1885, m. Oct. 8, 1913, to Mabel Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1890. Res. 5610 Wisconsin ave., Washington, D. C. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Beaver, b. Jan. 29, 1925.

VII. 2. S. Arthur Beaver, m. Dec. 25, 1915, to Mary Elwood Maull. Res. 5623 N. Fairhill street, Phila., Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Irma L. Beaver, b. Nov. 2, 1896, m. Sept. 20, 1922, to H. Omer Raup, b. June 2, 1894. Res. 4709 49th street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Omer Beaver Raup, b. July 14, 1930.

VII. 4. Raymond Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1899, m. Sept. 13, 1919, to Dorothy J. Vantine. Divorced June, 1928. He has not remarried; lives 309 W. Berks street, Phila., Pa.

WILLS, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

Samuel H. Beaver. File 27301. April 6, 1910.

Samuel H. Beaver, of the borough of North Wales, Pa., died intestate Monday, March 28, 1910. Left surviving Phebe A. Beaver, widow, and the following children: Kate D. Beaver, Miller H. Beaver and Norman D. Beaver. Value of estate, $17,000.00.

June 24, 1912, Letters of Adm. were granted to Kate D. Beaver, Miller H. Beaver and Norman D. Beaver and Phebe A. Beaver, admx. of the estate of Samuel H. Beaver, deceased. on which Letters of Adm. were granted April 6, 1910, to former admx. Phebe A. Beaver, who died in North Wales, Pa., June 15, 1912. The intestate left goods, etc., unadministered to the value of $17,000.00. Therefore the said Kate D. Beaver, Miller H. Beaver and Norman D. Beaver were appointed adms., etc., June 24, 1912.

Barnet W. Beaver, of Norristown, Pa. Will Book, Vol. 15, p. 277.
May 9, 1879.

Barnet W. Beaver, d. May 2, 1879. Wife Lydia house and lot in which I now reside, 530 Swede street. Son J. Elwood Beaver. Exec. Lydia Beaver. Dated July 15, 1875.

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

St. Peter's Lutheran Church, North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Name of Child	Names of Parents	Sponsors
Heinrich (Henry) b. Nov. ----, 1786 bap. May 20, 1787	Bernhard Bieber and wife Susanna	Parents
Abraham Bieber b. April 11 bap. June 30, 1790	"	"
Catherine Biever b. July 24 bap. Oct. 19, 1794	Bernard Biever and wife Susanna	Not named
Frederick Beaver b. July 15 bap. Sept. 22, 1816	Henry Beaver and wife Barbara	"
Harriet Bieber b. July 9 bap. Aug. 21, 1814	Abraham Bieber and wife Elizabeth	"
Jacob Bieber b. Nov. 24, 1815 bap. July 21, 1816	"	"
George Bieber b. May 12, 1819 bap. Sept. 9, 1820	"	"
Maria Elizabeth b. Feb. 10, 1807 bap. May 15, 1808	Joseph Bueber and wife Elizabeth	"

Boehm's----Wentz Reformed Church
North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa.

John Mathias Bieber b. Dec. 26, 1770 bap. March 20, 1771	John Nicholas Bieber and wife Susanna	"
Barney Bever b. Dec. ----, 1820 bap. ----.	Henry Bever and wife	Adam Ness and wife Rachael
George Boose b. Aug. 18, 1813 bap. ----.	Mathias Boose and wife	Henry Bever and Maria Boose

BOEHM'S----WENTZ REFORMED CHURCH
North Wales, Pa.

Marriages by Rev. George Wack, 1803-1853.

Henry Shade m. Susanna Beever on May 20, 1810.
George Weber m. Sara Beever on Nov. 17, 1812.
George Beever m. Ann Llewellyn on April 8, 1813.
Abraham Beaver m. Elizabeth Lightcap on Nov. 2, 1813.
Isaac Beaver m. Sara Moor on Nov. 4, 1813.
John Beaver m. Lydia Steinberger on Aug. 17, 1823.
Frederick Beaver m. Margareth Knipe on Nov. 28, 1839.
Jacob Beaver m. Mary Ann Snyder on Jan. 2, 1842.
George Beaver m. Elizabeth Layer on Nov. 13, 1845.
Daniel Beaver m. Catherine Detweiler on Dec. 26, 1822.

BURIALS

St. Peter's Lutheran Church Cem., North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Barnard Beaver d. April 1, 1801, aged 47 years; wife, Susanna Beaver, d. June 6, 1847, aged 91-4-9.

New Hanover Lutheran Church Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Jacob Bieber, b. Sept. 16, 1796, d. Jan. 23, 1837.
Franklin Bieber, b. Dec. 12, 1852, aged 3-2-28.

Note.----This New Hanover Lutheran Church is claimed to be the oldest Lutheran church in America, dating back to 1703.

Note.----St. Peter's Lutheran Church of North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Historical Records of this church were translated and copied in July, 1932. The Record books are deposited in the Library of the Lutheran Seminary at Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. A photostat copy of this record also in the Library of the German Genealogical Society at Spring Garden and Marshall streets, Phila., Pa.

BURIALS

North Wales, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Reformed Church. Old Cemetery in the Borough of North Wales, Pa.
Julia Ann Beaver, b. Sept. 20, 1828, d. March 30, 1886.
A son: Howard Henry Beaver, b. July 7, 1856, d. in infancy.
A daughter, Laura Helen Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1871, aged 2-6-9.
Lewis Beaver, b. May 8, 1826, d. Feb. 22, 1875.

Note.----Many of the illegible tombstones on this cemetery have been removed and the ground plowed and turned into a fine lawn.

Worcester, Pa., "Wentz" Reformed, Organized 1762.

William K. Beaver, M. D., b. April 6, 1835, d. July 21, 1860; m. Elizabeth K. Hendricks, b. Aug. 23, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1914. (Apparently a daughter of Samuel W. Hendricks, b. Oct. 12, 1811, d. June 11, 1871. Other members of the Hendricks family are also buried on this lot. A monument is erected on this lot.)

Note:----The Rev. John Naille is buried on this cemetery. Born in Frederick, Md., on Feb. 18, 1801, d. Aug. 28, 1901, aged 100-6-10

Trappe Lutheran Church, Trappe, Pa.

John K. Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1824, d. July 17, 1906; m. Mary A., nee ----, b. Jan. 16, 1829, d. Jan. 20, 1829, aged 100-0-4.
A daughter: Martha Beaver, b. 1855, d. 1931; m. Silas Hench, b. 1852, d. 1931.
A daughter, Mary Beaver, b. 1865, d. 1921; m. Mr. ---- Brownback, still living in 1936, residing in New York City. A son, Oliver Brownback, b. 1899, d. 1921.

Note.----This lot is prominently located. A large stone marked "Brownback."

Note.----The John K. Beaver lot has a large stone marked "Beaver."

Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.
Rose Hill Cemetery, adjoining Lutheran Church.

Samuel H. Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1841, d. Mar. 28, 1910. Wife, Phebe A. Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1849, d. June 16, 1912.
Frederick Beaver, b. July 15, 1816, d. Sept. 15, 1902. Wife, Margaret Beaver, b. April 2, 1819, d. Feb. 25, 1893.

Note.----These two were removed from North Wales to Rose Hill.

Angeline G. Beaver, wife of Barnet K. Beaver, b. May 7, 1860, d. April 3, 1903.
Mary Gladys, daughter of B. K. and M. D. Beaver, b. July 20, 1918, d. July 22, 1918. (This was a daughter of Barnet K. Beaver and Mary D. Gabel, his second wife.)

Note.----This lot adjoins the lot of Samuel H. Beaver.

III.4. Children of JOHANNES BIEBER, the 4th child of John Bieber and Magdalene Hegel of the 2nd gen., and ------. (Name of wife unknown. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Sept. 29, 1773; res. unknown.

IV. 2. John Bieber, b. June 26, 1775, in Macungie twp., Northampton Co., Pa. (now Lehigh Co., organized in 1812). He d. Sept. 29, 1861; bur. on Lehighton Cem., at Lehighton, Pa. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His wife was Catherine Heilman (a

widow, nee Sterner). She is bur. at the Jordan Church cem., Lehigh Co., Pa. After her decease he moved to Weissport, Carbon Co., Pa., to live with his son, James Beaver. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 2nd child of Johannes Bieber (name of wife unknown) of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE HEILMAN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Julia Bieber, 1812-1887, m. Joel Klotz. Lived at Weissport, Pa. No further record.

V. 2. William Bieber went West in young manhood and located in Kankakee Co., Ill. No further record.

V. 3. James Beaver, b. June 11, 1816, at Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., d. Aug. 21, 1898, in Carbon Co., Pa., near Weissport; m. Sarah Horn, 1824-1905. She was born in Carbon Co., Pa. They resided at New Mahoning, Pa. Buried at Weissport. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Lucy Bieber m. Frank Stocker. They lived at Lehighton, Pa. No further record.

V. 5. Abbie Beaver m. Sward Wood. No further record.

V. 3. Children of JAMES BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Bieber and Catherine Heilman of the 4th gen., and SARAH HORN. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen J. Beaver, b. 1843, d. 1920, m. Charles Brown. No further record.

VI. 2. Abi L. Beaver, b. 1845, d. 1846.

VI. 3. Harriet M. Beaver, b. 1846, d. 1855.

VI. 4. Mary A. Beaver, b. 1848, d. 1853.

VI. 5. Alfred O. Beaver, b. 1849, d. 1894, m. Rosa Shadle. Lived at Weissport, Pa. No further record.

VI. 6. William F. Beaver, b. 1851, d. 1885, m. Ellen Weston. Res. Weissport, Pa. No further record.

VI. 7. John W. Beaver, b. 1854, d. 1922, m. Isabella Weston. Res. Weissport, Pa. No further record.

VI. 8. Emma L. Beaver, b. 1856, d. 1872.

VI. 9. Josiah Beaver, b. 1860, d. 1862.

VI. 10. James E. Beaver, b. April 10, 1862, m. first, Feb. 28, 1885, to Elvina Markley, b. Aug. 31, 1864, d. Dec. 2, 1925. No children.

James E. Beaver m. second, December, 1926, to Laura Beer Heckman. They live R. 3, Lehighton, Pa. Mr. James E. Beaver visited four cemeteries to obtain the above information of his brothers and sisters and sent same to the compiler April 2, 1936.

VI. 11. Sarah J. Beaver, b. 1865, d. 1934; m. Jonas Markley, dec. Res. Weissport, Pa. No further record.

VI. 12 and 13. Two children still-born.

LEGAL AND OTHER PAPERS CONCERNING

II. 2. JOHN BIEBER, 1720-1762 and WIFE MAGDALENE HEGEL and their DESCENDANTS, BIEBER-HEGEL.

The following information obtained from World-Wide Encyclopedia and from the archives of the Dryville Lutheran Church, Dryville, Berks Co., Pa.:

John Hegel, who, on account of his Protestant faith, during the religious persecutions was chased out of Corinthia in the 17th century, going from Corinth to Swabia, and later, with others, migrated North and West. Among his children were: George Louis Hegel, Anna Magdalene Hegel and John Jacob Hegel. George Louis Hegel was the father of George William Frederick Hegel, the great philosopher and teacher, b. Aug. 27, 1770, in Swabia and who become closely associated with Schilling, who also was born in Swabia, as was also Albertus Magnus.

George Louis Hegel, brother of Anna Magdalene, held an important Government office. His mother is said to have been an intelligent and well-informed woman.

John Hegel arrived on the ship Marlborough, Sept. 23, 1741, at Philadelphia, Pa. The Dryville church record shows the following: John Bieber, b. about 1720, m. Anna Magdalene Hagel, b. about 1722. Issue, Bernhard, b. Sept. 6, 1751; Johannes, b. Aug. 11, 1754; Christoph, b. 1756. Two other children, born earlier, Nicholas and Eva Maria, are not recorded in the Dryville church record, since that congregation was not orgnized until 1747.

City Hall, Philadephia, Pa.

File 14. Dec. 7, 1762. Book G, p. 337. Memorandum:

That Letters of Adm. in common form be granted to Magdalen Bieber on the Estate, late of John Bieber deceased. Inventory to be exhibited on or before the 7th day of January next, and an account or reckoning to be rendered on or before the 8th day of December A. D. 1763. Given under the seal of the Register General's office, Philadelphia, Pa., the 18th day of December, 1762.

WILLIAM PLUMSTEAD, Reg. Gen.

John Bieber (1720-1762) d. prior to March 13, 1762, leaving a wife, Magdalena, and these children: Nicholas, Eva, Bernhard, John and Christopher. The widow later m. Jacob Heisler. The said Magdalena d. prior to March 13, 1769, for on this day Bernhard, near 18 years of age. and John, past 15 years, petitioned the court for a guardian. Jacob Heisler was appointed as requested. He proved to be a cruel and unjust guardian, as he misappropriated dower, etc., and put some of the children in the work house.

On Sept. 11, 1769, the said infant children of John Beaver petitioned the court to dismiss Jacob Heisler as guardian. The petition was granted.

On March 13, 1769, Bernhard was near 18 years, John was past 15 years, Christopher was under 14 years and Nicholas was past 21 and married to Susanna. In March, 1770 Eva Maria was the wife of Martin Hoffman.

April 1, 1808, John Beaver of twp. Gwynedd, miller, and Henry Beaver of same, yeoman, grants Bernhard Beaver, deceased, granted died intestate leaving wife Mary and 8 children, viz., (1) Mary, wife of Peter Garner; (2) Elizabeth. wife of Peter Nace; (3) John; (4) Rachel; (5) Henry; (6) Susanna; (7) Abraham; (8) Catherine, to whom the same descended is by an order of the Orphans' Court held unfinished. May 11, 1806, the same day and year to John Beaver, the eldest son, at the valuation of L960.

Deed Book 36, pp. 261-269, in Montgomery Co. Court House at Norristown, Pa., Feb. 14, 1769. JOHN BEAVER, et al.
To Jacob Heisler.

This indenture made this 14th day of February in the year of our soverign Lord George III, by the grace of God, King of Great

Britain, etc., etc. By Nicholas Bieber of Gwynedd twp. in the county of Philadelphia, Pa., Blacksmith, and Susannah his wife, and Martin Hoffman of Gwynedd twp. aforesaid, Blacksmith, and Eva his wife, the said Nicholas Bieber, the eldest son and the said Eva, a daughter of John Bieber, late of Gwynedd twp. aforesaid, Inn Holder, deceased, and of his then wife Magdalene, since also deceased, of the one part and Jacob Heisler (or Heysler) of Gwynedd twp. Inn Holder the late husband of the said Magdalene Bieber of the other part, do bargain and sell, etc., etc., four several tracts of land as follows:

Tract No. 1, containing 39 and ½ acres.
Tract No. 2, containing 100 a. and 70 p.
Tract No. 3, along Maxatawny road-----5¾ A. and 10 p.
Tract No. 4, containing 8½ A.
Total 153¾ A. and 80 p., in Gwynedd twp., etc., etc.

Signed and sealed on date afore written.

NICHOLAS his X mark BEAVER
SUSANNAH BEAVER

MARTIN HOFFMAN
EVA her X mark HOFFMAN

Nicholas Beaver receives 133 lbs. from Jacob Heisler.
John Beaver receives 104 lbs. from Jacob Heisler.
Eva Hoffman receives 66 lbs and 10s. from Jacob Heisler.
Bernhard Beaver receives 100 lbs. from Jacob Heisler.

Deed Book 37, p. 437, in Montgomery Co. Court House, Norristown, Pa.

April 1, 1808.

DEED----John Beaver to
Henry Beaver.

This indenture made this first day of April 1808 between John Bieber of Gwynedd twp. Montgomery Co., Pa., miller, of the one part and Henry Beaver of the same place, yeoman, of the other part, and whereas: Jacob Siegfried and Margaret his wife by their Indenture June 2, 1775, for and in consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm unto Bernard Beaver a certain Grist Mill, messuage and two several tracts of land with their and each of their several appurtenances, situate in Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., contaniing: Tract No. 1, 18 A. and 15 P.; Tract No. 2, 40 acres in fee simple, etc., etc.

John Beaver having died intestate, the same being valued at 960 pounds, etc., etc., which valuation was confirmed by the court, and John Beaver's eldest son Bernard Beaver, etc., etc. (Nicholas, the eldest son, having died March, 1788.----I. M. Beaver) Whereupon the Court did adjudge the said real estate to the said John Bieber at the valuation aforesaid, together with the same entering into bond, etc., etc. Witnesseth: the said John Beaver, for and in consideration of the sum of 410 pounds good and lawful money to him in hand paid by the said Henry Beaver and to his heirs and assigns, etc., etc., that tract or parcel of land situate in Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., containing 41 acres, etc., etc. In Witness whereof I set my hand and seal on the date aforesaid.

Witnessed and signed,
JOHN BEAVER (SEAL)

April 1, 1808, in the presence of Jacob Heisler, John Lewis.

File 8847. In settlement of the estate of Susannah Beaver, late of Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., deceased.

The account of Henry Shade, Administrator in the estate of Susannah Beaver, late of Gwynedd twp., deceased.

1847, June 11. Dr.

The said accountant charges himself with all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits which were of the said deceased, agreeable to an inventory thereof, filed with the Register Office, Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., amounting to $231.08½
1847, June 26, To increase of sale of goods over appraisem't 13.79½
To cash received not appraised..... 64.66
To real estate sold under order of Court..... 100.00

Total.....$409.54

1847, June 26. Cr.

31 cash items (articles not specified) total.....$409.54

Signed: HENRY SHADE, Admr.

June 9, 1847.

To Wm. S. Younster, Register:

This is to certify to you, that I, Abraham Bieber, do wish Henry Shade to be the Administrator in the Estate of Susanna Beaver now deceased, in Gwynedd twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., to appraise, sell and settle the Estate instead of myself.

Signed: ABRAHAM BEAVER.

File 8847.

L. A. June 11, 1847, in the estate of Susannah Beaver, late of Gwynedd twp., deceased. See Bond Book No. 8, p. 46. (This book shows the signing of Bondsmen in the Estate.)

(This Susannah Beaver was a sister of Abraham Beaver, children of Bernard Beaver. I. M. Beaver, compiler.)

Note.----Philadelphia, Bucks and Chester counties were organized in 1682. Montgomery Co. was cut out of Philadelphia, Bucks and Chester counties in 1784.

II. 6. Children of CONRAD BEAVER, the 6th child of Johannes Bieber and his second wife, Annadelia, of the first gen., and MARY KNEISLEY. Issue 9 children, viz.:

III. 1. John Beaver, b. about 1756, d. prior to 1808; m. Barbara ----. John Beaver is named in deed on file in Woodstock, Va., as the heir of Conrad Beaver. In 1785 he is named in the Virginia census of Shenandoah Co. and one child. Official Records, Woodstock, Va., Deed Book B, p. 441. Deed Book II, p. 276. Deed Book I, p. 559. Deed Book D, p. 274. A deed made Aug. 31, 1783, by John Beaver as the eldest son and heir of Conrad Beaver (deceased) to Michael Beaver, brother of John, for 210 acres of land on Pass Run (now in Page Co.), consideration 110 pounds Va. money. This was part of a tract of 410 acres bought by Conrad from Edward Humston, who had taken it up from Fairfax, April 10, 1766. Date of deed not given, but probably before the formation of Shenandoah Co. in 1772, and is probably recorded in Frederick Co.

Deed Book D, p. 278. A deed made conveying 180 acres of the same land tract to Abraham Beaver from John (Conrad's heir), consideration 50 pounds Va. money. These deeds were recorded at the same time.

The Virginia Census Records for 1785, Shenandoah Co.:
Abraham Beever, 2 persons.
Christian Beever, 3 persons.
Conrad Beever, 1 person.
Michael Beever, 3 persons.
John Beever, 3 persons.

David Beaver was too young for this census, as he was born in 1769. No further record of the above John Beaver, Sr.

At Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., a marriage record reads: "John Beaver and Catherine Lear, March 21, 1786. Page 19---- ibid."

If this marriage record refers to the above John Beaver, then this was his second wife. The above John Beaver not traced.

III. 2. Abraham Beaver, b. 1758, d. Aug. 2, 1824 (according to stone in Licking cemetery, near Hebron, Licking Co., O.) m. Feb. 25, 1784 (according to Shenandoah Co., Va., marriage record) in Virginia to Barbara Kauffman, b. 1762, d. Aug. 22, 1823 (according to stone in Licking cem.)

Wayland's Shenandoah Valley History gives the followeing record: "Abraham Beaver m. Feb. 25, 1784, to Barbara Kauffman, the granddaughter of Martin Kauffman, who had pioneered from Lancaster Co., Pa., into Shenandoah Co., Va., about 1729, where he became a large land owner and an outstanding figure in the settlement of the valley. Her father, also Martin, was a Mennonite minister and her mother was Mary Taylor. She was born and raised on the homestead established by her grandfather, Martin Kauffman."

Abraham Beaver moved his family from Page Co., Va., to Licking Co., O., about 1810 and probably most of the children. Barbara Beaver is named in the organization of the "Old Dutch Church," Pleasant Run, O.

Both died at the home of their son, Martin Beaver and wife Elizabeth in Licking Co., O. They went to live with their son Aug. 18, 1823, as recorded in Martin Beaver's Bible. Barbara died four days later and Abraham a year later, Aug. 2, 1824. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

III. 3. Michael Beaver, Sr., b. Jan., 1760, d. 1821. Named in deeds recorded. In 1785 he is named in Shenandoah Co., Va., Census as married and one child. Michael Beaver, Sr., was m. twice: first, before 1785, to Susan Mauck, b. ----, d. before 1799. Issue 4 children, viz., Michael, Jr., Joseph, Eliza, Susan. He m. 2nd, June 7, 1799 (accord. to Shenandoah Co., marriage record, p. 56, "Michael Beaver and Molly Mauck, June 7, 1799----James Huffman.") to Mary (Molly) Mauck, a twin sister of his first wife. Mary or Molly was b. 1773, d. 1827. aged 54 years. She is bur. on the old Beaver homestead by the side of her son, Michael Beaver, Jr., on Pennyroial Hill. Her stone reads: "Mary Beaver, born 1773, died 1827, aged 54 years." Issue 4 children, viz., Elias, Nancy or Susanna, Levi, Lewis.

Michael Beaver, Sr., moved from Pass Run, Page Co., Va., to Ross Co., O., in 1796, and after two years he went to Kentucky, but returned to Ross Co., O., near Chillicothe, in 1800, where he settled after buying a large farm of eleven hundred acres of land in the Chilton Survey on Deer Creek, Ohio, where he lived and reared his family, died there and buried in the private graveyard on the old homestead. No stone has been found marking his

grave. His first wife died in Virginia; no stone has been found marking her grave. He served in the War of 1812 under Col. Clark, whose regiment was mustered out in 1813 on the farm of Michael Beaver. Michael and Susan Mauck Beaver: issue 4 children. (See gen.) Michael and Mary (Molly) Mauck Beaver: issue 4 children. (See gen.)

III. 4. Christian Beaver, b. about 1762, d. winter of 1796-97. Killed in a mill accident on the Robinson river, Madison Co., Va. m. about 1783 to Catherine Mauck, b. Dec. 29, 1764, d. May 29, 1829. She was a daughter of Daniel Mauck and first wife, Barbara Harnsberger, pioneers of Virginia.

In the 1785 census Christian was married and had one child. They resided in Shenandoah Valley, Va. After Christian's death she remained a widow for 12 years, then, Sept. 21, 1808, she married Isaac Strickler (a widower), of Shenandoah Co., Va. She is bur. in the John Beaver cemetery near Luray, Va. John Beaver was her son by her first marriage with Christian Beaver.

Note.----Isaac Strickler, d. 1817, was father of Nancy and Emanuel Strickler (by first marriage), who married John and Mary Beaver their step-sister and step-brother. No issue to second marriage. Christian and Catharine Beaver had 5 children. (See genealogy.)

III. 5. Conrad Beaver, Jr., b. about 1764, d. ----; m. Feb. 1, 1789, to Mary Sesana (Woodstock, Va., marriage record). She is bur. in Licking Co., O., cem. Her stone reads: "Mary Beaver, wife of Conrad Beaver, d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged 86 years, 2 months." We do not know where Conrad is bur. There is no evidence of Conrad ever having been in Ohio. No further record.

III. 6. Barbara Beaver, b. about 1766, m. a Mr. Koontz, of Shenandoah Co., Va. No further record.

III. 7. David Beaver, b. 1769 in Virginia, d. May 15, 1825; m. March 5, 1799, to Anne Strickler ("David Beaver and Anne Strickler, 5th of March, 1799. Page 55----ibid. Woodstock, Va., Marriage Record"). She was a daughter of John Strickler of Egypt, Va. David is bur. in Licking cem., Licking Co., O. His stone is in good condition; dates distinct. They had 10 children. One little girl, Lydia, d. Jan. 14, 1810, aged 17 mo., is bur. by the side of her father. No stone is found in this cem. for David's wife. Since David died at age of 56, his widow may have remardied or with her children moved elsewhere.

David Beaver was the first Beaver immigrant into Licking Co., O.; came here in 1805. Sometime in 1812, Ann Strickler Beaver's sister, Barbara Strickler, married James Rice (See "Forerunners," p. 43). James Rice came to Licking Co. also. The Rices being bur. in Licking cem. John Strickler died in 1802. (His wife, Barbara Brumbach.) His will was probated Sept. 13, 1802. The witnesses were Daniel Strickler and David Beaver.

Abraham Beaver, David's brother, had married Barbara Coffman, daughter of Martin Kaufman II and Mary Lionberger Kaufman, Feb. 25. 1784 (See "Forerunners." p. 93). Martin Kaufman II made his will Feb. 25, 1805, with David Beaver and Abraham Strickler as witnesses. He died soon after and at a Court held April 9, 1805, his will was proven by the affirmation of David Beaver and Abraham Strickler, witnesses thereto. (Shenandoah Co. Will Book, folio 324.) Later in the year David Beaver migrated to Ohio, settling in what is now Union twp., Licking Co.

On Feb. 22, 1806, he purchased from Abraham Stipp 1000 acres of land (Fairfield Co. Deed Book E, p. 274). At that time Licking Co. was a part of Fairfield and was cut out of Fairfield in 1808. Today the village of Hebron spreads out to the southern edge of this land and a stream called Beaver Run flows along the north side. This tract David sold out to his friends and relatives, reserving about 320 acres in the north and central parts for himself. April 2, 1813, he sold his brother Abraham a strip, 80 perches wide and 402 perches long off the west side of his tract and containing 201 acres. The price was $800.00 (Licking Co. Deed Book E, p. 81). Feb. 8, 1814, he sold Joseph Sto of the county of Shenandoah, Va., 151 acres in the south central part; the same day he sold Henry Brumbach, also of Shenandoah Co., 56 acres in the southern corner and Henry Clem of Licking Co. 100 acres in the east central part. Jan. 12, 1815, he sold Alexander Wright of Licking Co. 50 acres in the northeast corner, but bought it back again a year and a half later. Dec. 3, 1819, he sold David Groves of Licking Co. the 56 acres lying between Henry Brumbach and Henry Clem. Abraham Coffman also owned a piece of this land just east of David Beaver and west of Alexander Wright. This Abraham Kauffman was the son of David Kauffman who came to Ohio and settled further east in Licking township. His brother Peter came to Licking Co. too, also his sisters Rachel Young and Sally Welsh. The Youngs came in 1811 and lived two years on the Beaver tract, likely on Abraham Coffman's land. Joseph Sto's piece after a few transfers to various parties in Virginia became the property of Daniel Strickler. Neighbors of David Beaver, whose names appear as witnesses on these deeds, were: George Wells; Henry Aleshot; James Holmes; Henry Clem; Jos. Grove; Amos Parke; Alexander Holmes; John McQuown; John McQuown, Jr.; Samuel Stover; Benjamin Garee; John Reed; Richard Wells.

David Beaver was an adherent of the Primitive Baptist faith. In 1805, the same year he settled in Licking Co., Benjamin Green, a Baptist preacher, began preaching at David Beaver's house and other houses in the neighborhood. Aug. 22, 1807, the Licking Primitive Baptist Church was organized at David Beaver's house. This church played an importan part in the lives of the families in which we are interested. According to the church records, by Elders Martin Coffman and Samuel Comer (Elder is the official title of a Primitive Baptist minister) at the first meeting after the organization, held Sept. 27, 1807, the church organized by choosing Sameul Comer, Moderator, and Alexander Holden, Clerk. David Beaver and Abraham Fry were appointed deacons. The church resolved to join itself to the Scioto Association and appointed Brethren David Beaver, Abraham Fry, Moses Sutton and Alexander Holden messengers to the Association. They adjourned to meet the first Sunday and Saturday before in October at the home of Friend Grove. The word "Friend," here, is a title, used probably because Grove himself was a friend and not a member of the church, although some of his family were members.

Elders Coffman and Comer were from the Pleasant Run Church in Fairfield Co., where there was another Shenandoah colony. These two settlements were closely bound up in ties of blood and religion. Elder Martin Coffman was a brother to Abraham Beaver's wife Barbara. The Roads, Beaver, Grove, part of the Coff-

man family, and others settled in Licking Co.; the Gieger, Ruffner, Spitler, Mauck, Comer, Strickler and other families settled in Fairfield Co.

From the Atlas of 1875: "In 1805 Benjamin Green, a Baptist minister, commenced preaching in David Beaver's house. Meetings were held at different homes. About the year 1815-16 they erected a hewed log church with gallery on sides and one end; this was for some time called 'Beaver's Meeting House,' but was subsequently named 'Licking Church.' The first school house was in the neighborhood of David Beavers, and was taught by Mr. Livingstone in 1805."

As stated, "Beaver's Meeting House" was later called the Licking Baptist Church at Hebron, Licking Co., O. The congregation was organized Aug. 27, 1807, and from the old church book the following signed their names: David Beaver, Anna Beaver, John Simpson, Ann Simpson, Moses Sutton, Susanna Sutton, Polly Sutton, Philip Sutton, Catherine Deweese, Bejamin Green, Abraham Fry, Alexander Holden, Sarah Holden, Martin Grove, Barbara Grove, Ann Grove, Ufane Thompson, Mary Davis, Sally Park, David Park, Rody Debolt, Samuel Maradeth.

The church established a cemetery on land given by John Roads, a half mile northwest of the Beaver tract.

David Beaver died in 1825 and was bur. in the Licking cem. The inscription on his stone reads: "Who left a disconsolate widow and ten children to deplore their loss."

A deed made by David Beaver's heirs. March 28. 1839, gives us the names of five children (Licking Co. Deed Book H H, p. 357); a deed datedNov. 4, 1839, gives us two more (Vol. H H, p. 437); the Licking Co. Marriage Record and tombstones on the Beaver lot give us the other three. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

III. 7. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 7th child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneissley of the 2nd gen., and ANN STRICKLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Susan Beaver, b. ---, d. ---, m. June 30, 1820 (Licking Co. Mar. Rec.) to Philip Pratt, b. 1795, d. Oct. 30, 1830 (stone, Licking cem.)

IV. 2. David Beaver, b. ----. d. ----, m. Nov. 6, 1824 (Licking Co. Mar. Rec.) to Frances Corbin.

IV. 3. Joseph Beaver, b. ----, d. ----, m. Dec. 25, 1825 (Licking Co. Mar. Rec.) to Jamima Corbin, b. ---, d. ----.

IV. 4. Anna Beaver, b. ---, d. ---, m. Dec. 14, 1828 (Licking Co. Mar. Rec.) to Richard Wells, b. ----, d. ----.

IV. 5. Samuel Beaver (twin), b. Aug., 1808, d. May 2, 1858 (stone, Licking cem.), m. (accord. deed of 1839) to Minerva ---, b. ---, d. ----.

IV. 6. Lydia Beaver (twin), b. Aug., 1808, d. Jan. 14, 1810 (stone).

IV. 7. Mary Beaver, b. ----, d. ---, m. (deed of 1839) to George Thomas, b. ---, d.----.

IV. 8. Barbara Beaver, b. ----, d.----, m. (deed of 1839) to Richard Corbin, b. ---, d.-----.

IV. 9. Nancy Beaver, b. ----, d.----, m. (deed of 1839) Henry Lear, b. ----, d. ----.

IV. 10. Phebe Beaver, b. 1816, d. May 18, 1835 (stone), m., acc. to stone in Licking cem., to David Rice, b. ----, d.----.

Mr. Ralph Portor, of Hebron, O., who has furnished considerable information of the Beavers of Licking Co., O., writes the compiler: "The descendants of David Beaver seem to have all moved away and none live in this neighborhood now as far as I know. But there are a large number of the descendants of Abraham Beaver here. Abraham Beaver settled on the 201 acres he purchased from his brother David in 1813. We know Abraham and David were brothers, because Abraham's son, Eld. Martin Beaver, recorded his uncle David Beaver's death in his Bible. Abraham's homestead was where Albert White now (1937) lives. When his daughter, Jemima, married John Brown, he sold Brown 66 acres off the south end of his tract. Later 50 acres of the 66 became the Worthington R. Geiger home farm. Abraham also sold a piece off the north end of his tract, which became the home farm of Samuel Hand."

No further record of David Beaver's family.

INSCRIPTIONS FOUND

On the Old Beaver Lot in Licking Cemetery near Hebron, Ohio.

1. David Beaver, d. May 15, 1825, aged 56 years. "Who left a disconsolate widow and ten children to deplore their loss."
2. Lydia, daughter of David and Ann Beaver, d. Jan. 14, 1810, aged 17 months.
3. Phebe, wife of David Rice, d. May 18, 1835, aged 18 years and 6 months.
4. Philip Pratt, d. Oct. 30, 1830, aged 35 years.
5. Martin Brown, son of John and Jemima Brown, d. July 24, 1834, aged 5 months (twin).
6. Branson Brown, son of John and Jemima Brown, d. Feb. 9, 1834, aged 2 week sand 3 days (twin).
7. Elizabeth Beaver, wife of Martin Beaver, b. Jan. 4, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1865, aged 68-9-13.
8. Martin Beaver, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. Dec. 17, 1866, aged 74-4-12. "He was for over 30 years a minister of the gospel."
9. John Brown (dates now illegible; other records state he died in the fall of 1834.
10. Eleanor Christiana, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca Beaver, d. Oct. 28, 1848, aged 2-0-18.
11. Abraham Roads, b. 1787, d. Oct. 22, 1836, aged 49 years.
12. Anna, wife of Abraham Roards, d. Feb. 18, 1866, aged 79-4-12.
13. Infant child of Isaiah and Rebecca Winegarner.
14. Reuben, son of Abraham and Anna Roads, d. Dec. 15, 1828, aged 6 months.
15. Samantha, daughter of Samuel and Manery Beaver, d. Oct. ---, 1828 (?), aged 6 mo., 2 d. (?).
16. David, son of Samuel and Manery Beaver, d. ----, 1829 (?), aged 2 days (?).
17. Samuel, son of Samuel and Manery Beaver, d. June ----, 1856 (?), aged 2 years.
18. James Rice, d. Sept. 15, 1830, aged 45-5-15.
19. Barbara, wife of James Rice, d. March 30, 1870, aged 80-0-6. "Our Father and Mother."
20. Frances, wife of James Hamilton, d. July 19, 1855, aged 20-0-24.

21. Samuel Beaver, d. May 2, 1858, aged 49-9-0.
22. Abraham Beaver, d. Aug. 2, 1824, aged 65 years.
23. Barbara, wife of Abraham Beaver, d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 61 years.
24. Mary, wife of Conrad Beaver, d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged 85-2-0.
25. Troxel Davis, departed this life Feb. 25, 1835, in the 35th year of his age.
26. William Davis, son of Troxel and Catherine Davis, d. Aug. 27, 1829, aged 1-5-9.

III. 8. Mary Beaver, b. Nov. 1, 1771, d. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Oct. 29, 1798, to Abraham Mauck, b. March 17, 1767, d. Feb. 17, 1835, son of Daniel and Barbara Harnsberger Mauck. Marriage recorded Woodstock, Va.; "Abraham Mauck and Mary Beaver, 29th Oct., 1789, by John Koontz," a Primitive Baptist minister. Page 28---ibid. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

III. 9. Anna Beaver, b, about 1775, m. William Morland. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

III. 9. Children of ANNA BEAVER the 9th child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneisley of the 2nd gen., and WILLIAM MORLAND. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Jacob Morland, m. Sally Poe. Issue 8 children, viz.:
V. 1 John, 2 William, 3 Sarah, m. John Squier, 4 Lizzie, m. Ed. Farmer, 5 Jacob, Jr., 6 Joseph, 7 Lewis.
V. 8. Susie Morland, m. James Van Hise. Issue 2 children:
VI. 1. Mrs. Walt Andrews.
VI. 2. Mrs. John Chevalier.

Two of the grandchildren, viz., Carrie Van Hise and Bess Mosher, live in Dowagiac, Mich. No reply.

IV. 2. William Morland. Jr., m., issue 3 children. viz.:
V. 1 Job. 2 Norman, 3 Emily (Mrs. Ben Butler).

No further record of the descendants of Anna Beaver and Wm. Morland.

III. 2.Children of ABRAHAM BEAVER, the 2nd child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneisley of the 2nd gen., and BARBARA KAUFFMAN. Issue 11 children (names and births from Martin Beaver's Bible).

IV. 1. Mary Beaver, b. Saturday, Jan. 1, 1785, d. ----, No further record.

IV. 2. Anna (Nancy) Beaver, b. Friday, Oct. 16, 1786, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., d. Feb. 18, 1866 (acc. stone, Licking cem., Licking Co., O.), m. Nov. 8, 1808 (Woodstock, Va., marriage rec'd) to Abraham Roads, b. Nov. 22, 1787, Shenandoah Valley, Va.. d. Oct. 22, 1836 (stone in Licking cem. in Liking Co., O)

Abraham Roads was the son of John Roads II and Catharine Brubaker Roads and the great-grandson of the pioneer Rev. John Roads I of the Valley. He was born and raised on the plantation where his grandfather Roads settled and established his home about 1729, and where he was massacred in 1764. Abraham's grandmother (paternal) was Mary Strickler, daughter of Pioneer Abraham Strickler. His (maternal) grandmother was of another pioneer family in the Valley, Barbara Miller, and his (maternal) grandfather was Abrham Brubaker, another pioneer family.

Anna (or Nancy) Beaver was born and raised in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. She married Abraham Roads in Shenandoah Co., Va., before their parents moved to Licking Co., O. Their first child was born in Virginia. They made their trip overland to Licking Co., O., in 1810 with their baby Rebecca. Here they settled on a tract of 300 acres in Union twp., which Abraham's father, John Roads II had purchased on a visit to Ohio in 1807. They moved into a log cabin which was built on the land by Indians. It was 1½ miles northwest from Hebron, O. Here Anna and Abraham raised their family, and Abraham d. in this cabin, 1836. Her son Joseph brought his bride there in 1838 and the widow's family and Joseph and family lived in the cabin until 1852, when Joseph moved his family and his mother into a fine new house. Here in 1866 she died.

Anna's parents moved to Ohio in 1813 or shortly before, and Abraham's parents followed in 1814. In the division of land, Dec. 16, 1831, following the death of John Roads, Abraham and Anna took the 300 acres on which they lived at $1400 (Licking Co. Deed Book P, p. 532. They lived on this farm until their death. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Barbara Beaver, b. Friday, Oct. 6, 1788, d. ----, m. Aug. 31, 1829, to William Headly. No further record.

IV. 4. Susanna Beaver, b. Tuesday, Aug. 17, 1790, d. May 24, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1814 (acc. Licking Co., marriage rec.) to Samuel Holmes. No further record.

IV. 5. Martin Beaver, b. Sunday, Aug. 5, 1792, in Virginia, d. Dec. 17, 1866 (stone, Licking cem.) in Licking Co., O., m. Dec. 25, 1814 (Bible record) to Eizabeth Roads, Licking Co., O., b. Jan. 4, 1797, Shenandoah Valley, Va., d. Oct. 17, 1865 (acc. to stone, Licking cem.); bur. in Licking cem., near Hebron, O.

She was the daughter of John Roads II, a large land owner in Licking Co., O., and Catharine Brubaker. Elizabeth Roads moved from Virginia to Ohio with her faher and family in the fall of 1814. On Dec. 25, 1814, she married Martin Beaver. They settled in Licking twp. on land belonging to John Roads. Most of their married life was spent in this township. After the death of John Roads, his children made deeds to each other, dividing up the land. The date of these deeds was Dec. 16, 1831. Martin and Elizabeth took two tracts in Licking twp., one of 202 acres at $1011 dollars, and one of 333 acres at $1783. He lived on one or the other of these tracts. The last few years of his life were spent on a farm owned by his son Abraham and probably his son's home, just across the last line of Licking twp. in Franklin twp. Several of his children married into the Jersey community and Martin bought farms and settled them in Jersey twp. The land upon Martin's death was divided among his sons, Jacob heiring the home place, later in 1870 building an excellent new house upon it and buying back several of the brothers' portions. The farm is today in the Beaver family. According to his tombstone "he was for over 30 years a minister of the gospel." He was a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church and for a number of years pastor of the Harmony Baptist Church in Jersey twp. He traveled on horseback and pastored a circuit of three or more churches.

Martin Beaver's old Bible, now in the hands of Mrs. E. W. Cookson, 1429 Woodrow Court, Wichita, Kans., who has furnished

considerable data of this family, contains many dates of the family, etc. Among the various items written with pen are the following:

"Uncle David Beaver died May 15, 1825."

"Uncle Martin Kaufman, mother's brother, died in the fall of 1824, and his son Michael, May 10, 1825."

"June 12, 1820----commenced reading the Bible through by the assistance and instruction of His divine grace." Nov. 24, 1824, commenced to read this Bible through by the assistance of God. Martin Beaver." On Jan. 2, 1854, he was again rereading, and again on Jan. 4, 1860. The fly leaf of the old Bible says it was published by M.Carey, 121 Chestnut street, Phila., Pa., in 1813. It is bound in tan, almost brown with age. On the back of the front leaf, in script, is the following: "This Bible we will to Joseph Beaver of Jersey township, the first day of March, 1860. when we are done with it, and may it please God to enable him and his family to read it understandingly and practice the same, that God may prosper them in the divine life; is my prayer for Christ's sake, when we are gone. Martin and Elizabeth Beaver."

Joseph Beaver (son of Martin Beaver) was Mrs. Cookson's grandfather. Joseph gave the Bible to his son William and it is now in the hands of Mrs. Cookson.

Martin Beaver's wife Elizabeth was the daughter of John Roads II and Catharine Brubaker. Her great-grandfather was John Roads I, who pioneered into Virginia 1728 from Zurich, Switzerland. He was a Mennonite minister and one of the founders of the Massanuten settlement, Shenandoah Valley. He together with six of his children were massacred by the Indians in 1764. Her grandmother was a Sarickler and her mother was Catharine Brubaker. Her grandfather, John Brubaker, came from Berne, Switzerland, in 1710 with three brothers, John, Henry, Abraham and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. John Brubaker pioneered into Virginia and bought land in the Massanuten settlement. Catharine's maternal grandmother and grandfather, Jacob Miller, were the founders of Woodstock, Va., the earliest settlement of Shenandoah Co. They were from Zweibruecken, Germany.

Elizabeth Beaver died of typhoid fever during the epidemic of 1865, which took dozens of Licking Co. settlers. Martin Beaver d. a year later, also of typhoid fever, at the home of his son Isaac, near Hebron, O. Martin and Elizabeth Beaver lived together 50 years, 9 months and 22 days. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Monday, May 5, 1794, d. ----, m. May 6, 1824 (acc. Liking Co., Mar. Rec.) to Alexander Wright. No further record.

IV. 7. Jemima Beaver, b. Monday, May 9, 1796, m. Aug. 13, 1818 (acc. Liking Co. Mar. Rec.) to John Brown, b. ----, d. fall of 1834 (acc. stone, Licking cem.) No further record.

IV. 8. Samuel Beaver, b. Monday, April 2, 1798. No further record.

IV. 9. Rebecca Beaver, b. Friday, March 14, 1800. No further record.

IV. 10. Abraham Beaver, b. Sunday, Nov. 9, 1801, d. ----, m. Aug. 7, 1825 (acc. Licking Co. Mar. Rec.) to Catherine Houser. No further record.

IV. 11. Catherine Beaver, b. Friday, Dec. 30, 1803, d.----, m. . Probably to Troxel Davis (acc. to stones in Licking cem.), b. 1800. d. Feb. 25, 1835 (acc. to stone, Licking cem.) No stone is found for

Catherine. A stone on the Beaver lot in Licking cem. inscribed: "William, son of Troxel and Catherine Davis, d. Aug. 27, 1829, aged 1 y., 5 mo., 9 d."

IV. 2. Children of ANNA (NANCY) BEAVER, the 2nd child of Abraham Beaver and Barbara Kauffman of the 3rd gen., and ABRAHAM ROADS. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Rebecca Roads, b. in Virginia Oct. 2, 1809, d, Feb. 27, 1877, m. April 3, 1831, to Isaiah Winegarner, b. Oct. 27, 1808, d. Oct. 14, 1890. Both bur. Licking cem., O. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Catherine Roads, b. Aug. 5, 1811, d. Oct. 22, 1853, m. John Stover. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Theophilus Stover.
VI. 2. Nancy Stover, m. Wycliff.
VI. 3. Susan Stover. Single.
VI. 4. Rebecca Stover.
VI. 5. Bronson Stover, d. young.

V. 3. John Abraham Roads, b. 1813, in Licking Co., O., d. 1871 same place; m. first in 1836 to Harriet McLane, b. Sept. 11, 1818, d. April 8,1847. Stone in Licking cem. reads: "Harriet, wife of Abraham Roads, d. April 8, 1847, age 28 y., 6 mo., 27 d." Issue 4 children, viz., Lewis, Simeon, Mary and Emeline. m. second, 1847, to Nancy Fanning. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. David Roads, b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Oct. 19, 1927, m. Jan., 1869, to Rebecca Jane Barkhurst. Issue 3 children. No further record.

V. 4. Joseph Roads, b. Dec. 25, 1815, in Licking Co., O., d. June 8, 1900 (acc. to stone, Licking cem.); m. April 26, 1838, to Nancy Moore, b. Dec. 9, 1818, d. April 17, 1907 (acc. to stone in Licking cem.) His home was 1½ miles northwest of Hebron, O., on land where Abraham and Anna (Nancy) Beaver Roads, his mother and father, farmed. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Susanna Roads, b. March 8, 1818. d. Feb. 23, 1886; m. March, 1836, to Jonas Ruffner, b. Dec. 5, 1811, d. July 4, 1882. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Nancy Roads, b. March 14, 1825, d. Aug. 16, 1903 (acc. stone, Licking cem.); m.. acc. to David Geiger's Bible, Jan. 12, 1845, to David Geiger, b. Aug. 3, 1822, d. May 14, 1874. He was a son of Jacob Geiger and Molly Howdeshell. Nancy and David lived on a farm 1½ miles west of Hebron. Both bur. Licking cem., 2 miles northwest of Hebron, O. Issue 10 children. The birth dates are from David Geiger's Bible and death dates from Bible or tombstone. (See gen.)

V. 7. Michael Roads, b. 1820, d. May, 1904; m. May 13, 1842, to Emily J. Winegarner, b. 1823, d. July, 1904. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Lewis C. Roads, b. April 6, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1900; m. first to Honor Moore, b. Sept. 25, 1824, d. Feb. 8, 1879. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Lewis C. Roads m. second to Harriet ----, d. March 9, 1882. Lewis C. Roads m. third to Julia Kagy (widow of Elder Kagy). She d. Sept. 7, 1897, and is bur. beside her first husband.

Lewis Roads m. fouth Sarah Wells. She outlived Lewis and is bur. beside him and first wife, Honor Moore, in Licking cem., O.

V. 9. Reuben Roads, b. June 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1828, aged 6 months (acc. stone, Licking cem.)

V. 1. Children of REBECCA ROADS, first child of Anna (Nancy) Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and ISAIAH WINEGARNER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Susannah Winegarner, b. July 3, 1834, d. Feb. 20, 1892; bur. Reynoldsburg cem., O.; m. Feb. 26, 1857, to Dr. Lewis T. Lunn. Issue 5 children.

VI. 2. Daniel Winegarner, b. Aug. 31, 1837, d. Feb. 23, 1856. Single.

VI. 3. Eura Winegarner. b. Aug. 30, 1845, d. July 29, 1911; m. Jan. 1, 1873, to Arthur Taggart, b. June 24, 1846, d. Dec. 19, 1925. Both bur. Kirkersville, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Cephus Winegarner, b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. July 28, 1928; m. June 5, 1877, to Elizabeth Barton, b. March 10, 1857, d. Sept. 17, 1926. Occ. undertaker. Both bur. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Children of EURA WINEGARNER, the 3rd child of Rebecca Roads and Isaiah Winegarner of the 5th gen., and ARTHUR TAGGART. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lewis J. Taggart, b. Dec. 2, 1873, m. March 11, 1900, to Etta Fritz, b. Oct. 2, 1867. No issue. Res. R. 1, Millersport, O.

VII. 2. Nellie Taggart, b. June 16, 1880, m. April 25, 1903, to Samuel Ellsworth Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1876. Res. Millersport, O., Route. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Leona Fisher, b. Nov. 10, 1913. Single. Res. Route, Millersport, O.

VI. 4. Children of CEPHUS WINEGARNER, the 4th child of Rebecca Roads and Isaiah Winegarner of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH BARTON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William I. Winegarner, b. Nov. 16, 1878, d. Nov. 11, 1933. Occ. undertaker. Bur. Green Lawn Cem., Columbus, O. m. May 2, 1905, to Blanche Barr, b. Feb. 13, 1883. Living in Columbus, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucille Winegarner, b. Feb. 6, 1906, m. March 5, 1932, to John T. Corrodi. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. John Theron Corrodi, b. July 24, 1935.

VIII. 2. Gailard Barr Winegarner, b. Jan. 12, 1908, m. Mar. 16, 1933, to Frances Nesbitt. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Frederick Gailard Winegarner, b. June 30, 1935.

VII. 2. Burton C. Winegarner, b. Sept. 14, 1880, d. March 26, 1911; bur. Reynoldsburg, O.; m. June 26, 1902, to Pearl Hite, dec. No issue.

VII. 3. Guy R, Winegarner, b. Oct. 20, 1882, m. June 16, 1925, to Bee Daniels, b. Sept. 27, 1892. Res. Columbus, O. No issue.

VII. 4. Ralph Lee Winegarner, b. March 5, 1892, m. Nov. 5, 1924, to Mary Morgan, b. Sept. 17, 1899. No issue.

V. 3. Children of JOHN ABRAHAM ROADS, the 3rd child of Anna (Nancy) Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and HARRIET McLANE, first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lewis Roads, b. 1837, licking Co., O., d. 1867, bur. Wilton Junction, Iowa. Single. Occ. photographer.

VI. 2. Simon Etnire Roads, b. Nov. 25, 1838, Licking Co., O., d. Sept. 3, 1907; bur. Newark, O. He was a realtor and farmer

in Licking Co., O.; m. Sept. 2, 1862, to Mary Mentzer, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Poston Mentzer, b. Sept. 9, 1841, d. Jan. 8, 1908; bur. Newark, O. Members of Primitive Baptist Church. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Roads, b. Jan. 17, 1866, d. Jan. 18, 1866.

VII. 2. Nettie Roads, b. Sept. 19, 1868, m. Dec. 29, 1890, to Franklin Reese, b. Aug. 15, 1869, d. Feb. 20, 1930. Res. Newark, O. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick A. Reese, b. Dec. 4, 1894, m. April 18, 1918, to Adria Harrison, b. Dec. 3, 1896. No issue. Res. Newark, O.

VI. 3. Mary Roads, b. Feb. 21, 1843, Fairfield Co., O., d. June 24, 1929, Lakin, Kans., at home of her daughter, Mrs. E. E. McConaughey; m. Oct. 25, 1859, to Samuell D. Mentzer, b. April 2, 1833, in Licking Co., O., 3 miles south of Newark; d. Dec. 11, 1901; bur. at Union Baptist Church cem. in Boone Co., Mo. In Sept., 1872, he bought a farm about 3 miles south of Columbia, Mo., moved his family there and d. there. He was a son of Samuel Mentzer, b. Aug. 2, 1801, in Shenandoah Co., Va., d. Oct. 11, 1870, in Licking Co., O.; m. May 15, 1823, to Margaret Paston, b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Virginia, d. Nov. 13, 1867. She was a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Poston, of Virginia. Moved to Licking Co., O., about 1820. Elizabeth Poston d. Aug. 3, 1834, aged 62 years. Peter Poston d. Oct. 27, 1837, aged 76 years. Both bur. in the church yard of the Primitive Baptist Church (Friendship) at Hog Run, Licking Co., O., near their home, north of Jacksontown. They had 5 sons and 4 daughters. The Metzger family first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.

1 John George Mainser and family came on ship Brothers, 1751.

II George Mainser and wife Elizabeth, first settlers in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1768 they moved to Antrim twp., then Cumberland Co., now Franklin Co., Pa. His will is on file at Carlisle, Pa., Jan. 17, 1776. All the children are named. III Japhet Mentzer, the youngest son, b. 1752, in Lancaster Co., Pa., d. Sept. 15, 1841, in Licking Co., O. His son, IV Samuel Mentzer, b. in Shenandoah Co., Va., d. in Licking Co.. O. Mary Roads and Samuel D. Mentzer, issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Emeline Roads, b. April, 1847, d. July, 1847,

VI. 3. Children of MARY ROADS, the 3rd chlld of Abraham Roads and Harriet McLane of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL MENTZER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emma Ellazean Mentzer, b. Dec. 12, 1862, in Licking Co., O., d. Oct. 3, 1937, at her home in Lakin Kans.; cause of death, cancer of the liver. She became sick about July 10 at her summer home at the foot of the mountains at Rye, Colo. m. Jan. 25, 1883, at Columbia, Mo., to James Campbell McConaughey, b. March 12, 1856, Bellmont Co., O., d. Dec. 14, 1928, Lakin, Kans. Occ. blacksmith and farmer. Mrs. McConaughey lived her first twelve years on her Grandfather Mentzer's farm in Licking Co., O., moved Sept., 1872, with her parents to Boone Co., Mo.. near Columbia. Here she finished her schooling and married. Went to Centralia, Mo., where her husband had a half interest in a blacksmith shop. In March, 1887, he sold the home and his interest in the shop. He moved his household goods, chickens, team of horses and cow through the sand hills to near Santa Fee, Kans., did not

get the claim he counted on; found one 14 miles north of Hartland, Kearney Co., Kans. Got stuck in sand hills north of Hartland; had to get a man with an ox team to pull him through. Set up a tent on this claim. His wife reached Hartland by train May 25, 1887, with the oldest son, a little over two months old. A sod house was built, 12x20 feet; had three 4-pane double windows, with pine floor and walls plastered, with door in the east. This was a better house than most of their neighbors had. Lived there until the fall of 1888, later moved to Garden City, Kans., 1890 to 1893, then tried claim life again, a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, held it for 7 or 8 years, sold it for $500.00. In 1899 bought the farm they now own, 6½ miles north of Deerfield, Kans., and lived there until Dec., 1918. Bought a home in Lakin, Kans., where Mrs. McConaughey resided until her death. She was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and has been a diligent searcher in the collecting of her family records. It is through her work and her incentive to others that much of her branch of the Beaver records have been gathered. The compiler was sorry to hear of her death. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Joseph Ira Mentzer, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Licking Co., O. Retired farmer; living in Columbia, Mo. Single.

VII. 3. Lilly Mae Mentzer, b. Oct. 14, 1877, near Columbia, Mo.; m. Albert H. Klekamp, May 30, 1900, b. April 4, 1873, at Martinsburg, Mo. Occ. insurance. Res. 821 Coats street, Columbia, Mo. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Leroy Roads Klekamp, b. March 27, 1903, in Plattsburg, Nebr. Single. Res. Columbia, Mo.

VIII. 2. Raymond O. Klekamp, b. Jan. 19, 1910, in Lincoln, Nebr. Single. Res. Columbia, Mo.

VII. 1. Children of EMMA ELLAZEAN MENTZER, the first child of Mary Roads and Samuel Mentzer of the 6th gen., and JAS. CAMPBELL McCONAUGHEY. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Samuel McConaughey, b. Mar. 3, 1886, d. Mar. 5, 1886, near Columbia, Mo.

VIII. 2. James Leroy McConaughey, b. March 4, 1887, Centralia, Mo.; m. first June 18, 1910, Great Bend, Kans., to Maud Hill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Rho McConaughey, b. April 1, 1911, m. June, 1930, to Earnest Parker. Issue one child, Elsie Jean Parker, b. in Montana.

IX. 2. James Earl McConaughey, b. Sept. 25, 1913. Single.

IX. 3. Melvin Floyd McConaughey, b. Sept. 10, 1917. Single.

James Leroy McConaughey, occ. carpenter, cabinet maker and farmer, lives on farm near Deerfield, Kans. He m. second Alma (Carlile) Simhauser, June, 1934.

VIII. 3. Mary Myrtle McConaughey, b. Feb. 13, 1889, Finney Co., Kans.; m. June 9, 1915, to Barclay Edwill Willoughby, b. Jan. 2, 1881, in Warren Co., Ky., son of Lucretia (Corbett) Willoughby of Bowling Green, Ky., and Thomas Willoughby.

He graduated from Fresno, Calif., Business College, 1904. Graduated from Academy of California College at Oakland, Calif., 1910. Graduated from William Jewel College, Liberty, Mo., with A. B. degree in 1914. Graduated Master of Theology from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1919. Was

pastor of several Kearney Co., Kans., Baptist churches and three successive terms the Register of Deeds and Treasurer of that county. Living at present Bowling Green, Ky. Issue 5 children:

IX. 1. Herbert Edwill Willoughby, b. March 2, 1919, Louisville, Ky.

IX. 2. Mayetta Ruth Willoughby, b. March 14, 1922, Lakin, Kansas.

IX. 3. Warren A. Willoughby, b. Feb. 28, 1924, Lakin, Kans.

IX. 4. Dallas Earl Willoughby, b. Aug. 27, 1925, Lakin, Kansas.

IX. 5. Hollis Allen Willoughby, b. Sept. 3, 1926, Lakin, Kans., d. July 22, 1927, Lakin.

VIII. 4. Bertha Lillian McConaughey, b. July 10, 1890, Gordon City, Kans., m. April 21, 1920, to Harold Casper Orf. Live Rocky Ford, Colo. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Earl Delaney, b. March 23, 1921.

IX. 2. Mary Evelyn, b. May 7, 1923.

IX. 3. Bertha Louise, b. July 4, 1925.

IX. 4. Linda Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1927.

IX. 4. Lucille, b. Sept. 15, 1930.

IX. 6. Reta B., b. July 26, 1932.

VIII. 5. Simeon McConaughey, b. Aug. 27, 1892, Garden City, Kans.; m. 1918 to Minnie Dillon, b. July 4, 1899, Sanville, Henry Co., Ky. Simeon was in World War service. Went overseas from New Jersey, Sep. 1, 1918. Was discharged from Camp Dodge, Ia. Occ, auto mechanic. Live Holcomb, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Frances Jeanette, b. Sept. 29, 1918, at Deerfield, Kans.

IX. 2. Elizabeth May, b. Oct. 4, 1920, at Deerfield, Kans.

IX 3. Cathleen, b. Sept. 5, 1922, at Deerfield, Kans.

IX. 4. Eugene Dillon, b. June 27, 1924, at Deerfield, Kans.

IX. 5. David James, b. April 28, 1926, at Holcomb, Kans., d. April 29, 1926; bur. Lakin cem., Kearney Co., Kans.

VIII. 6. Ira McConaughey, b. Aug. 15, 1894, near Deerfield, Kans., d. Sept. 26, 1936, Dallas, Tex., of anemia; bur. at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Tex.; m. Mary Frances Dodd, Jan. 31, 1931. Resided at 3821 Amherst, Dallas, Tex. No issue.

In his 23rd year enlisted in the World War Navy as an engineer, served from May 28, 1918. to March 20, 1919. After training on various ships, he was transferred to U. S. S. Cacique, a cargo transport, loaded with army supplies, sailed from Norfolk, Va., for Marseilles, France. He made two trips on this ship to France and back. In March, 1919, he received his honorable discharge and returned home to Lakin, Kans. He took up aviation, October, 1923. Was with the Angels' Flying Circus for a time. For the past seven years he was associated with the air mail service, flying from San Antonia to Big Springs, Tex., and the last few years had been on the Dallas to Los Angeles run. He held a speed record of 235 miles per hour, which stood until just recently. He had over 12,000 hours in the air to his credit; this represents 1,500,000 miles. He was regarded as one of the best of the air line fliers and passengers always felt safe when he was at the controls.

VIII. 7. George Earl McConaughey, b. March 5, 1897, Kearney Co., Kans., d. Dec. 1, 1918, in Fort Riley Hospital. He had contracted lobar pneumonia at Camp Funston, where he was in train-

ing. He was bur. Dec. 8 in the Lakin cem. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

V. 4. Children of JOSEPH ROADS, the 4th child of Anna Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and NANCY MOORE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emily Roads, b. Sept. 9, 1839, d. July 23, 1863; m. June 2, 1861, to Amos Smith. Issue one daughter, b. March 8, 1862, d. Jan. 14, 1865.

VI. 2. Laura E. Roads, b. July 2, 1842, d. Jan. 26, 1924; m. Dec. 25, 1862. to Sameul C. Stover, b. Dec. 25, 1841, d. June 15, 1875. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Rebecca M. Roads, b. Nov. 5. 1844, d. March 20, 1921; m. April 20, 1871, to Alexander Mooberry Smith, b. July 1, 1846, d. Dec. 13, 1915. Lived at Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Louisa A. Roads, b. Feb. 5, 1847, d. Feb. 12. 1934; m. Nov. 16, 1869, to Leroy W. Tussing, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. Jan. 28, 1931. Bur. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Jessie Roads, b. 1849, d. 1854.

VI. 6. Hulda Roads, b. Jan. 7, 1852, d. Dec. 19, 1933; bur. Reynoldsburg, O.; m. Nov. 16, 1871, to Wiley Tusing (note only one s in Tusing), b. Aug. 24, 1849; still living, Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Christianne (Anna) Roads, b. Oct. 20, 1853, d. Oct. 10, 1911; m. April 25, 1876, to John Bretz, d. Nov., 1911. No issue.

VI. 8. Lucinda Roads, b. Dec. 26, 1857, d. March 26, 1930; m. April 3, 1878, to Samuel W. Miller, d. 1930. One son d. in 1910, aged about 21 years. These families were all raised around Licking Co., O.

VI. 2. Children of LAURA E. ROADS, the 2nd child of Joseph Roads and Nancy Moore of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL C. STOVER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1, Lois A. Stover, b. April 11, 1864, d. May 15, 1864,

VII. 2. Willis W. Stover, b. Aug. 1, 1865, m. first, April 7, 1896, to Abbie Black. She d. April 6, 1906. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marie B. Stover, b. March 25, 1899. Occ. stenog'r.

VIII. 2. Ethel L. Stover, b. June 7, 1900. Graduate nurse.

VIII. 3. Ruth L. Stover, b. Oct. 25, 1904, d. Feb. 10, 1920.

Willis W. Stover m. second, June 2, 1923, to Addie Barcus. Res. 114 Shields street, Newark, O. Occ. carpenter.

VII. 3. J. Arthur Stover, b. July 3, 1867. m. March 15, 1899, to Nettie A. Simpson. No issue. Res. 73 Chestnut street, Newark, O. Occ. watchmaker.

VII. 4. Augusta F. Stover, b. Dec. 30, 1870, d. June 14, 1925; m. March 5, 1901, to Ora G. Fry. She d. June 14, 1925. Res. 329 Eddy street, Newark, O. Occ. B. & O. air man. Issue 2 children.

VIII. 1. Esther F. Stover, b. Dec. 23, 1901. Occ. Beauty Parlor worker.

VIII. 2. Roger H. Stover, b. March 26, 1904. Occ. rubber worker.

VII. 5. Myrtle M. Stover, b. Oct. 7, 1872, d. Nov. 18, 1872.

VII. 6. Orrin O. Stover, b. May 13, 1874, m. Dec. 12, 1899, to Minnie M. Fackler. No issue. Res. 745 Oak street, Columbus, O.

VI. 3. Children of REBECCA M. ROADS, the 3rd child of Joseph Roads and Nancy Moore of the 5th gen., and ALEXANDER MOOBERRY SMITH. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Closson G. Smith, b. near Reynoldsburg, O., June 28, 1872, m. Aug. 5, 1894, to Edna T. Underwood. She d. Oct. 9, 1933. P. O.,Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gail Wealthy Smith, b. April 12, 1898, m. April 18, 1924, to Waldo E. Wollam. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Lee Wollam, b. June 6, 1926.

IX. 2. Barbara Wollam, b. April 18, 1928.

IX. 3. Henry Closson Wollam, b. Nov. 2, 1926, d. Aug. 1, 1932.

IX. 4. Nancy Carol Wollam, b. April 2, 1933.

VIII. 2. Ena Smith, b. March 31, 1900, m. Aug. 29, 1918, to John S. Ayers. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Eugene Ayers, b. May 31, 1922.

VII. 2. Audrea Ellazena Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1873, d. Jan. 28, 1935; bur. Masonic cem., Brownsville, Oregon; m. Oct. 12, 1893 to Amor Alva Tussing, b. Nov. 18, 1869. Res. Halsey, Oregon. Occ. attorney at law. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Wawklyn B. Smith, b. July 24, 1877, m. Dec. 24, 1901, to Myrtle Clabaugh. She d. April 12, 1902. m. second, Aug. 23, 1902, to Anna Hommon of Hilliards, O., b. Aug. 30, 1881. Res. Amlin, O. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Francis A. Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1903, d. Oct. 23, 1903.

VII. 4. Vilma A. Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1879, m. Feb. 9, 1899. to Henry S. Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1876, d. May 3, 1920. Res. Pioneer Taylor Farm, Pickerington, O. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth D. Taylor, b. Feb. 21, 1906, m. Aug. 11, 1924, to Albert Turley; divorced June 14, 1933. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

IX. 1. Edward C. Turley. b. Aug. 11, 1926.

IX. 2. Ralph E. Turley, b. Jan. 25, 1928.

VIII. 2. Frances S. Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1908, m. Sept. 13, 1931, to Carl Rostofer. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Roberta Irene Rostofer, b. March 8, 1933.

VII. 5. George Converse Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1881, at Reynoldsbur,g, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1903, to Daisy Florence Geiger, b. July 30, 1879, first daughter of Worthington Roads Geiger and Lida Ruffner Geiger of Hebron, O. They reside at Hebron, O., R. 2.Issue 2 living children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Wendell Smith, b. June 19, 1907, m. Oct. 22, 1926, to Frances Kenton Dickey. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Lorella Kenton Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1928.

IX. 2. Wm. Wendell Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1930.

IX. 3. Jacquline Elenor Smith, b. March 7, 1933.

IX. 4. James B. Smith, b. June 25, 1935.

VIII. 2. Marian Elizabeth Smith, b. May 1, 1923.

VII. 6. Carl W. Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1883, m. Dec. 22, 1906, to Junia E. Taylor. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bernice Irene Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1910, m. Jan. 28, 1935. to Cecil Boyer. Issue twin daughters, Carolyn Jean and Marilyn June Boyer, b. Nov. 13, 1935.

VIII. 2. Victor Eugene Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1920.

VIII. 3. Sydney Clayton Smith, b. June 12, 1925.

VII. 7. Alpha Clytle Smith, b. June 28, 1888, m. June 28, 1906, to George F. Ebner, b. ----, d. Dec. 17, 1936. Res. 2754 Johnstown Road, Columbus, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Vilura Maurine Ebner, b. April 2, 1907, m. Nov. 25, 1926, to Reuben .L Poth. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Ruth Ann Poth, b. March 13, 1928.
IX. 2. Richard Earl Poth, b. June 7, 1930.
VIII. 2. Elsie D. Ebner, b. Feb. 28, 1911.
VIII. 3. George Vivian Ebner, b. July 28, 1916.

VII. 2. Children of AUDREA ELLAZENA SMITH, the 2nd child of Rebecca M. Roads and Alexander Mooberry Smith of the 6th gen., and AMOR ALVA TUSSING. Issue 7 children:

VIII. 1. Dilburn Dale Tussing, b. July 17, 1894, m. Lillian Hausen. No issue. Res. Bend. Ore.
VIII. 2. Gerald Dean Tussing, b. July 22, 1896, m. April 28, 1920, to Florence Melissa Swinney, b. Oct. 30, 1899. Res. Penn, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Lois Ann Tussing, b. March 18, 1922.
IX. 2. George W. Tussing, b. Feb. 22, 1924.
IX. 3. Austin Tussing, b. Sept. 19, 1926.
IX. 4. Thomas Delbert Tussing, b. May 29, 1931.
VIII. 3. Aubrey Smith Tussing, b. Feb. 21, 1899, m. Sept. 17, 1921, to Ruth Mallow, b. March 19, 1898. Res. Brownsville, Ore. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Virginia Ann Tussing, b. April 2, 1924, d. April 3, 1924.
IX. 2. Roberta Tussing, b. April 7, 1929.
VIII. 4. Bonita Tussing, b. Nov. 8, 1904, m. April 27, 1929, to John Malcom Ross, b. Nov. 25, 1903. Res. 4753 N. Vanderbilt st., Portland, Ore. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Audrenne Joan Ross, b. April 17, 1934.
IX. 2. Naomi Alvia Ross, b. Nov. 16, 1936.
VIII. 5. Philip Alexander Tussing, b. Sept. 1, 1908, m. Sept. 7. 1929, to Janet McHargue, b. April 26, 1909. Res. Trona, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Alfred Amor Tussing, b. Jun 11, 1930.
IX. 2. Norman Tussing, b. Jan. 10, 1933.
VIII, 6. Arlon Rex Tussing, b. Sept. 13, 1910, m. Sept. 17, 1931, to Mildred Carolyn Johnson, b. Sept. 21, 1906. Res. 629 N. Fifth street, Grant's Pass, Oregon. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Arlon Rex Tussing, b. July 22, 1933.
IX. 2. Aubrey Dale Tussing, b. Feb. 8, 1935.
IX. 3. Karen Lynnette Tussing, b. Dec. 12, 1936.
VIII. 7. Janet Tussing, b. Nov. 27, 1912, d. Feb. 25, 1913; bur. Brownsville, Oregon.

VI. 4. Children of LOUISA A. ROADS, the 4th child of Joseph Roads and Nancy Moore of the 5th gen., and LEROY TUSSING. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Llewellyn W. Tussing, b. Sept. 7, 1870, m. Nov. 21, 1894 to Cora Dell Palmer, b. Jan. 20, 1876. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)
VII. 2. Nannie L. Tussing, b. Oct. 15, 1871, m. Nov. 26, 1891, to Samuel Collins Oldham. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)
VII. 3. Clauda Tussing, b. Aug. 17, 1874, m. Sept. 25, 1897, to Charles Nessley, b. Aug. 5, 1871, d. Dec. 27, 1922. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Thurman Tussing, b. April 7, 1881, m. Aug. 17, 1905, to Chloe Alspaugh., b. Sept. 17, 1889. Res. Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Grover C. Tussing, b. May 19, 1884, m. Faye Hanna, b. ----, d. January, 1926. Res. 700 Kelton ave., Columbus, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Tussing, b. May 20, 1907, m. 1926 to Helen Radikin. Two children, viz.:

IX. 1. Grace Tussing, b. 1927.

IX. 2. Evelyn Tussing, b. 1928. Live in Los Angeles, calif.

VIII. 2. Wayne Tussing, d. in infancy.

VIII. 3. Helen Tussing, d. in infancy.

VII. 1. Children of LLEWELLYN W. TUSSING, the first child of Louisa A. Roads and Leroy W. Tussing of the 6th gen., and CORA DELL PALMER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Fred Wilbur Tussing, b. Oct. 20, 1895, m. Oct. 27, 1917, to Luda Lee, b. Nov. 5, 1895. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Eleanor Tussing, b. Feb. 20, 1920.

IX. 2. Betty Jane Tussing, b. Sept. 1, 1922. Res. Reynoldsburg, O.

VIII. 2. Homer Bryan Tussing, b. June 24, 1897, m. Aug. 16, 1928, to Martha Ervin, b. Feb. 22, 1901. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Bruce Tussing, b. Aug. 1, 1929.

IX. 2. Homer B. Tussing, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1932.

VIII. 3. Laura Tussing, b. March 2, 1901, m. Aug. 22, 1923, to Dr. Robert Lowel McClarren, b. Feb. 7, 1897. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Martha Adell, b. Oct. 12, 1925, d. April 8, 1927. Bur. Reynoldsburg, O.

IX. 2. Cora Adell, b. Nov. 13, 1927.

VIII. 4. Ardella Tussing, b. Dec. 10, 1903, m. June 27, 1927, to Edward Bohnslav, b. Sept. 2, 1905. Res. Dayton, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Edward III, b. Feb. 9, 1929.

IX. 2. Paul T., b. Aug. 25, 1932.

VIII. 5. Russel Tussing, b. June 19, 1907, m. Oct. 16, 1934, to Janis Bishop, b. August, 1907. No issue.

VIII. 6. Rodger Tussing, b. July 3. 1913. Single. Res. Reynoldsburg, O.

VII. 2. Children of NANNIE L. TUSSING, the 2nd child of Louisa A. Roads and Leroy W. Tussing of the 6th gen. and SAMUEL COLLINS OLDHAM. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Cyril Collins Oldham, b. Oct. 24, 1892, m. Sept. 9, 1914, to Bertha Turner. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue 2 children, viz., Francis and Cyril Gray Oldham.

VIII. 2. Zola Louise Oldham, b. April 10, 1895, m. Aug. 13, 1914, to Robert Allen Barb. Res. New Albany, O. Two children, viz., Helen and Robert.

VIII. 3. Grace Tussing Oldham, b. Jan. 26, 1899, m. June 7, 1921, to James Edward Carr. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. One child, viz., Jane Elsie Carr.

VIII. 4. James Leroy Oldham b. Oct. 19, 1900. d. May 23, 1904.

VIII. 5. Clark Roads Oldham, b. June 15, 1905, m. Feb. 2, 1927, to Dorothy Ellen Carr. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. One child, viz., Marilyn Jean.

VIII. 6. Nannie Lois Oldham, b. March 8, 1913, m. June 12, 1931, to Carl Van Schoyck. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Two children, Suzanne and Marylou.

VII. 3.Children of CLAUDA TUSSING, the 3rd child of Louisa A. Roads and Leroy W. Tussing of the 6th gen., and CHARLES NESSLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph D. Nessley, b. Oct. 13, 1898, m. Aug. 15, 1923, to Fern Bauman, b. April 8, 1894. Res. Pickerton, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Charles D. Nessley, b. June 16, 1924.

IX. 2. Margurite Ann Nessley, b. March 26, 1926.

IX. 3. Nancy Lou Nessley, b. Dec. 13, 1930.

VIII. 2. Carl T. Nessley, b. Dec. 4, 1901, m. June 24, 1926, to Martha Woodin, b. Dec. 9, 1901. Res. Athens, O. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Ruth Carol, b. Jan. 9, 1932.

VIII. 3. Mary Nessley, b. March 31, 1911, m. May 31, 1932, to Earl Diley, b. April 6, 1909. Res. Pickerington, O. Two children:

IX. 1. Ruth Ann Diley, b. March 31, 1933.

IX. 2. Eleanor Jane Diley, b. Oct. 9, 1935.

VII. 4. Children of THURMAN TUSSING, the 4th child of Louisa A. Roads and Leroy W. Tussing of the 6th gen., and CHOLE ALSPAUGH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mable Tussing, b. May 29, 1906, m. Jan. 13, 1927, to Herbert Ervin, b. July 26, 1893. Three children, viz.:

IX. 1. Caroline Ervin, b. Jan. 13, 1927.

IX. 2. Teddy Ervin, b. April 22, 1928.

IX. 3. Ronald Ervin, b. Oct. 17, 1935.

VIII. 2. Neil Tussing, b. May 17, 1909. m. Oct. 6, 1930, to Josephine Bright, b. 1909. Res. Columbus, O. No issue.

VI. 6. Children of HULDA ROADS, the 6th child of Joseph Roads and Nancy Moore of the 5th gen., and WILEY TUSSING. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Tussing, b. May 22, 1875, m. Nov. 12, 1901, to Abigail Dysart, b. March 9, 1880. Res. Pataskala, O. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline Tussing, b. July 24, 1905. Single.

VII. 2. Ludo Tussing, b. Feb. 20, 1877, d. Dec. 11, 1909, m. Aug. 13, 1905, to Leah Bell, b. Dec. 11, 1881. Res. Kingston, O. One son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Maxwell Tussing, b. May 9, 1906. Single. Res. Kingston, O.

VII. 3. Myrtle Tussing, b. April 10, 1878, m. June 14, 1905, to Isaac Tolbert, b. July 15, 1865. Two children:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Tolbert, b. April 9, 1907, d. Dec. 17, 1913.

VIII. 2. Wendell Tolbert, b. June 18, 1908, m. June 18, 1929, to Stella Weeks, b. May 15, 1905. One daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Ann Tolbert, b. Feb. 19, 1931. All live together near Brice, O., P. O., Reynoldsburg, O.

VII. 4. Gertrude Tussing, b. Nov. 13, 1879, m. Sept. 4, 1907, to Marshall Thomas, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. April 14, 1934. P. O., Reynoldsburg, O. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Maurice Thomas, b. April 6, 1909, m. June, 1933, to Neta Cunningham. One daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Marian Neta Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1936.

VIII. 2. Virgil Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1913.

VIII. 3. Mary Catherine Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1924.

VII. 5. Clem Tussing, b. May 4, 1884, d. Nov. 2, 1933. Lived, d. and bur. in San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 2, 1905, to Stella Wilcox.

VII. 6. Esther Tussing, b. Oct. 10, 1886, m. Jan. 1, 1907, to Vernon W. Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1883. Res. Brice, O. Issue 2 child.:

VIII. 1. Lawson Miller, b. May 11, 1908, m. June 11, 1931, to Evelyn Sawyer, b. June 11, 1908. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Issue: Gretchen Evelyn Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1938.

VIII. 2. Irene Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1911, m. March 3, 1935, to Ross Codner, b. May 18, 1912. Res. Groveport, O. Issue 1 son.

IX. Larry Ross Codner, b. Dec. 7, 1936.

V. 5. Children of SUSANNA ROADS, the 5th child of Anna Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and JONAS RUFFNER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Joseph A. Ruffner, b. Feb. 10, 1838, d. Oct. 5, 1921, m. Aug. 8, 1861, to Mary Stith, b. July 21, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1900; bur. near Rushville, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Jacob M. Ruffner, b. June 19, 1840, d. Aug. 9, 1864. Single. Killed in Civil War.

VI. 3. Nancy A. Ruffner, b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. Oct. 23, 1866, to Samuel Stuart, b. near Bremen, O., Feb. 18, 1838, d. Feb. 11, 1924, aged 90 years and 51 weeks. The widow in 1937 was living at Roann, Ind. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Sarah Ruffner, b. March 2, 1845, d. Feb., 1901, m. to Jacob Mast. Five children, viz.:

VII. 1 Frank Mast, Lancaster, O.; 2 Lewis Mast, Lancaster, O.; 3 John Mast, Lancaster, O.; 4 Edward Mast; 5 Chloe Mast.

VI. 5. Emeline A. Ruffner, b. Nov. 10, 1847, d. Jan. 5, 1927, m. June 17, 1869, to John S. Fry, b. Nov. 11, 1845, d. Jan. 14, 1914. Both bur. at Shelbyville, Ill. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Lewis T. Ruffner, b. Aug. 8, 1850. d. Feb. 4, 1931; bur. Hebron, O.; m. Emily Gieger, dec. Issue one daughter:

VII. 1. Grace Ruffner, b. Jan., 1875; m. twice; no further record.

VI. 7. Noah P. Ruffner, b. Feb. 17, 1853, d. Oct. 12, 1925; bur. at New Salem, O.; m. twice. m. first, Jan. 25, 1880, to Dora J. Stith, b. May 3, 1858, d. May 1, 1887. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Noah P. Ruffner m. second, Nov. 30, 1887, to Mary Ann Cove, b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. Jan. 19, 1932; bur. New Salem, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Rebecca E. Ruffner, b. Aug. 31, 1856. Lives at Pleasantville, O. m., Sept. 10, 1877, to John Harman, b. Oct. 8, 1846, d. July 3, 1916. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of JOSEPH A. RUFFNER, the first child of Susanna Roads and Jonas Ruffner of the 5th gen., and MARY STITH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Ruffner, b. Feb. 25, 1874, m. March 18, 1903, to Ora Leckrone, b. Sept. 21, 1874. Res. Thornville, O., R. R. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edna Leckrone, b. Aug. 17, 1904, m. Nov. 23, 1927, to Randolph K. Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1904. Res. Thornville, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Walter Lester Wilson, b. May 26, 1928.

IX. 2. Arthur Earl Wilson, b. April 28, 1932.

IX. 3. Helen Eileen Wilson, b. Oct. 9, 1935.

VII. 2. James P. Ruffner, b. Mar. 23, 1868, m. to Bertha Edgar. Res. North Baltimore, O., on farm. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Franklin Ruffner. P. O., Lamberville, Mich.

VIII. 2. Isabelle Louise Ruffner, m. Clovis Buckles, 1119 Hawk street, Toledo, O.

VIII. 3. Reba A. Ruffner.

VII. 3. Mary C. Ruffner, b. Feb. 17, 1880, m. Dec. 23, 1903, to J. A. Thacker, b. Jan. 13, 1880. Res. 129 O. Bell Court, Dayton, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Infant daughter, b. Dec. 8, 1905, d. same date.

VIII. 2. Virginia Lee Thacker, b. July 9, 1919. Senior in Steele High School, January, 1937, Dayton, O.

VI. 3. Children of NANCY A. RUFFNER, the 3rd child of Susanna Roads and Jonas Ruffner of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL STUART. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ada Florence Stuart, b. Dec. 15, 1868, m. Samuel Corbin. Twin girls b. 1890; names not given. Res. Roann, Ind.

VII. 2. Jonas Ruffner Stuart, b. Dec. 5, 1872, m. Frainey Thomas. Issue 3 children. Res. 67 S. Dearborn street, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. 3. Minnie Elizabeth Stuart, b. Jan. 1, 1875, m. Sept. 28, 1912, to Elmer Noll, b. March 3, 1874. No issue. Occ. Children's Librarian, Canton, O.

VII. 4. Roy Melville Stuart, b. March 8, 1881, d. June 6, 1924; m. Nov. 28, 1907, to Rosinda J. Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1878, d. Aug. 8, 1927. Both bur. Mem. Park Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Stuart, b. May 19, 1909, m. Nov. 26, 1931, to Ellsworth Ewing, b. Jan. 13, 1908. Res. Dracut, Mass. No issue.

VIII. 2. Esther Stuart, b. Feb. 27, 1911, m. Sept. 18, 1934, to Robert Stoessel, b. May 13, 1902. Res. 4217 France ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Ann Stoessel, b. July 14, 1935.

VIII. 3. Natalie Stuart, b. July 12, 1913. Single. Res. 900 Summit ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII. 4. Ruth Stuart, b. Jan. 21, 1918. Single. Res. 900 Summit ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

VI. 5. Children of EMELINE A. RUFFNER, the 5th child of Susan Roads and Jonas Ruffner of the 5th gen., and JOHN S. FRY. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank E. Fry, b. Sept. 15, 1871, m. March 14, 1894, to Myrtle Coe. Res. Shelbyville, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eula Fay Fry, b. Nov. 30, 1898.

VIII. 2. Marion Fay Fry.

VIII. 3. Theodore Fay Fry.

VII. 2. Dollie V. Fry, b. April 8, 1874, m. Oct. 10, 1900, to David Clectner, b. April 28, 1874. Res. Hebron. O. Issue 6 child.:

VIII. 1. Theron Clectner, b. Oct. 10, 1901. Single.

VIII. 2. Lola May Clectner, b. Dec. 18, 1904, m. Chelsa Stuckey. Res. Hebron, O.

VIII. 3. Mary E. Clectner, b. Aug. 5, 1906, d. Feb. 6, 1925.

VIII. 4. Ralph R. Clectner, b. March 20, 1908, d. Sept. 8, 1908.

VIII. 5. John H. Clectner, b. Dec. 13, 1909, m. Dortha Walters. Res. Hebron, O.

VIII. 6. Clyde Clectner, b. Dec. 1, 1917, d. Dec. 1, 1917.

VII. 3. Theron Fry, b. May 20, 1876, m. Grace Strole. Res. Shelbyville, Ill. Issue two boys and one daughter; names not given.

VII. 4. Zadie May Fry, b. March 17, 1878, d. Oct. 12, 1879.

VII. 5. Infant, b. and d. Sept. 8, 1878.

VII. 7 and 8. Twins, Bell and Dell, b. Dec. 2, 1884, d. Nov. ----.

VII. 9. Carrie Fry, b. Nov. 17, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1913.

Children of NOAH P. RUFFNER, the 7th child of Susan Roads and Jonas Ruffner of the 5th gen., and DORA J. SMITH, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clark Morgan Ruffner, b. March 13, 1881; m. twice; m. first, Oct. 22, 1902, to Effie F. Holliday, b. June 12, 1879, d. ----. Issue 3 children (see below). Clark m. second, Feb. 17, 1932, to Meda Fay Claffey, b. March 30, 1892. No children to this marriage. Res. Pleasantville, O.

Clark Morgan Ruffner and Effie F. Holliday, issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Dora S. Ruffner, b. June 8, 1903, m. Herbert Cotner, Sept., 1926. He d. June 5, 1927. No children.

VIII. 2. Stanley Clark Ruffner, b. Sept. 3, 1904, m. July, 1931, to Mary Virginia More. No children.

VIII. 3. Floyd Howard Ruffner, b. March 20, 1907, m. Aug. 31, 1927, to Mary Catherine Dyarman. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Max Edwin Ruffner, b. June 17, 1928.

IX. 2. Carol Jean Ruffner, b. Dec. 25, 1930.

IX. 3. Mary Joe Ruffner, b. Nov. 12, 1932.

IX. 4. Geraldine Lee Ruffner, b. Oct. 1, 1934.

VII. 2. F. B. Ruffner, b. April 23, 1887, d. July 14, 1887.

VI. 7. Children of NOAH P. RUFFNER, the 7th child of Susan Roads and Jonas Ruffner of the 5th gen., and MARY ANN COVE, his second wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. David S. Ruffner, b. July 6, 1891, d. May 8, 1895.

VII. 2. Roy Ruffner, b. Feb. 7, 1894, m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Edith Shrider, b. June 27, 1898. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Waldo Emerson Ruffner, b. Aug. 27, 1916.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Eileen Ruffner, b. Aug. 11, 1922.

VIII. 3. Kenneth Wayne Ruffner, b. Nov. 13, 1924.

VIII. 4. Donna Pearl Ruffner, b. Oct. 31, 1927.

VIII. 5. Carlos Adelbert Ruffner, b. June 18. 1929.

VIII. 6. Marilyn Jean Ruffner, b. April 10, 1933.

VIII. 7. Shirley Ann Ruffner, b. April 13, 1936.

VI. 8. Children of REBECCA E. RUFFNER, the 8th child of Susan Roads and Jonas Ruffner, of the 5th gen., and JOHN HARMAN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Oron Harman, b. March 12, 1878, d. Oct. 8, 1905.

VII. 2. Pearl Harman, b. April 1, 1879, d. July 27, 1879.

VII. 3. Ethel Ellen Harman, b. April 5, 1887, m. Oct. 12, 1906, to Rev. Francis M. Shults, of Delaware, O., b. ----. Graduate of Heidelberg College and Theological Seminary, Tiffin, O., class of 18884. Res. Jacksonville, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Paul Harman Shults, b. Nov. 14, 1909, at Warren, O., graduated Jacksonville, Ill., High School 1927; Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1931; Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill., 1934; m. Sept. 18, 1935, at Fulton Presbyterian Church, Chicago, in the presence of 500 guests to Kathleen Weightman. She is a graduate of the University of Illinois, June, 1934.

VIII. 2. Lois Marguerite Shults, b. April 18, 1916, at Hillsboro, O. Now a nurse, Lancaster Hospital, Lancaster, O.

VIII. 3. Mary Frances Shults, b. Oct. 5, 1924, at Fountain Green, Ill. Now in Junior High.

VII. 4. Clark Harman ,b. Jan. 31, 1891, d. March 15, 1891.

VII. 5. Mabel Harman, b. Dec. 23, 1893, m. a Mr. Jones. Res. Newark, O.

VII. 6. Fannie Harman, b. Nov. 23, 1895, m. May 12, 1914, to Carl L. George, b. May 25, 1896. Res. Lancaster, O. Issue 5 child.:

VIII. 1. Eveline Esby George, b. July 15, 1915.

VIII. 2. Della Marie George, b. March 8, 1918.

VIII. 3. Richard Harman George, b. April 24, 1922.

VIII. 4. William Ross George, b. Dec. 19, 1923.

Only four names sent.

VII. 7. Martha Harman (twin), b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Jan. 6, 1917, to Edson Russell Yost, b. March 1, 1894. Res. Thornville, O. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Alfred Yost, b. Dec. 2, 1918.

VIII. 2. Virginia Lucille Yost, b. Feb. 24, 1922.

VIII. 3. Don Wendel Yost, b. June 22, 1926.

VIII. 4. Max Robert Yost, b. Sept. 16, 1930.

VIII. 5. Paul Russell Yost, b. Oct. 19, 1932.

VII. 8. Mary Harman (twin), b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. July 28, 1920, to Robert Earl Kennedy, b. March 23, 1896. Res. Pleasantville, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Jane Kennedy, b. March 11, 1921.

VIII. 2. Peggy Elizabeth Kennedy, b. April 27, 1936.

VII. 9. Fred Harman, b. Aug. 18, 1899. Res. Baltimore, O.

V. 6. Children of NANCY ROADS, the 6th child of Anna Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and DAVID GEIGER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jacob Melville Geiger, b. Jan. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 17, 1858, 12 years old; bur. Licking cem.

VI. 2. Emily M. Geiger, b. Aug. 28, 1847, d. Oct. 1, 1931; bur. Licking cem.; m. May 4, 1871, to Lewis Tussing Ruffner, b. Aug. 8, 1850, d. Feb. 4, 1931; bur. Licking cem. Son of Jonas and Susannah Roads Ruffner. He was a school teacher and later a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church. They lived on a farm on the Granville and Lancaster pike, about 4 miles southwest of Hebron, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Worthington Roads Geiger, b. May 14, 1849, d. Dec. 14, 1934; bur. Licking cem.; m. first, 1872, to Melissa Beaver, b. May

29, 1849, d. April 22, 1874; bur. Licking cem. Daughter of Isaac (son of Martin Beaver) and Emily J. Armstrong. Issue one child, viz., Minnie, d. Nov. 21, 1873, aged 11 months.

Married second, Sept. 17, 1878, to Eliza Ruffner, b. Feb. 7, 1856, d. March 3, 1936; bur. Licking cem. Daughter of Jacob M. Ruffner and Eliza Coplin (or Copeland). They lived on a farm one mile northwest of Hebron, O. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Clara M. Geiger, b. Nov. 22, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1916; bur. Licking cem.; m. Oct. 1, 1874, to David House, b. Aug. 16, 1852, d. May 27, 1917; bur. Licking cem. They lived on a farm southwest of Hebron, O. near Buckeye Lake and later in Hebron, O. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Peter Harvey Geiger, b. Nov. 14, 1856, d. Sept. 19, 1929; bur. Licking cem.; m March 30, 1880, to Rachel Ann Parrish, b. Oct. 14, 1856. The widow lives in Hebron, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Jesse E. O. Geiger, b. March 23, 1857, d. Jan. 25, 1926; bur. Licking cem.; m. Nov. 22, 1903, to Elma Hoskinson, b. March 3, 1863. Jesse lived on the home farm of his father, David Geiger, west of Hebron, O. The widow still resides there. No issue.

VI. 7. David Michael Geiger, b. Dec. 5, 1859, m. July 2, 1890, to Lillian R. White (a teacher), b. Nov. 29, 1860, d. Dec. 24, 1931; bur. Licking cem. He is a miller in Hebron, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Lucy Melcema Geiger, b. May 3, 1862. Single. Lives Newark, O.

VI. 9. Rhoda Amelia Geiger, b. March 10, 1864, m. Jan. 26, 1899, to Elmer E. Stewart, b. April 14, 1861. Res. Hebron, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Theophilus Stover Geiger, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. Nov. 4, 1933; bur. in Fairmount Cem.; m. Dec. 11, 1889, to Minnie Augusta Crist in Thornville, O., b. March 28, 1870 (daughter of Solomon and Mary Crist). Engaged in farming all his life. His widow now resides on their farm, one mile south of Hebron. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of EMILY GEIGER, the 2nd child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and REV. LOUIS T, RUFFNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Myrtle May Ruffner, b. Sept. 5, 1872, d. aged 15 y., 10 days.

VII. 2. Grace A. Ruffner, b. Jan. 18, 1875. m. Jan. 5, 1911, to Clement V. Harden, b. Mar. 9, 1864, d. Jan. 12, 1931. No issue. The widow m. second, Dec. 12, 1935, Murray Lidey, b. Dec. 12, 1875. Res. Millersport, O.

VI. 3. Children of WORTHINGTON R. GEIGER, the 3rd child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and ELIZA ,(LIDA) RUFFNER, second wife. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Daisy Florence Geiger, b. July 31, 1879, m. Sept. 3, 1903, to George Converse Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1881 (son of Alexander Smith and Rebecca Roads, great-grandson of Anna Beaver Roads. Res. Hebron, O., R. D. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Florence Isabel Smith, d. in infancy.

VIII. 2. Wm. Wendell Smith, b. June 19, 1907, m. Oct. 22, 1926, to Frances Kenton Dickey, b. Jan. 1, 1907. Res. Newark, O., R. F. D. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. Lorella Kenton Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1928.
IX. 2. Wm. Wendell Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1930.
IX. 3. Jacqueline Eleanor Smith, b. March 7, 1933.
IX. 4. James B. Smith, b. June 25, 1935.

VIII. 3, 4, 5, dead.

VIII. 6. Marian Elizabeth Smith, b. May 1, 1923.

VII. 2. Everett Worthington Geiger, b. Dec. 24, 1880. Single. Res. Hebron, O., R. F. D.; home farm.

VII. 3. Marion Stanley Geiger, b. Aug. 3, 1882, m. Oct. 27, 1912, to Ocie Lee Miller, b. March 4, 1887 (daughter of William Miller and Sarah Hite). Res. 22 Boner street, Newark, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Aline Geiger, b. May 24, 1918.
VIII. 2. Marion Stanley Geiger, b. March 13, 1920.

VII. 4. Cynthia Armada Geiger, b. Oct. 6, 1884, m. Jan. 4, 1914, to Elder W. Corvin Dove, b. March 6, 1884. Res. Route 2, Thornville, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Ellsworth Dove, b. Aug. 28, 1915.
VIII. 2. Paul Franklin Dove, b. March 9, 1917.
VIII. 3. John Byron Dove, b. Aug. 2, 1922.

VII. 5. Lula Fay Geiger, b. April 22, 1888, m. Dec. 7, 1921, to Ralph Emerson Porter, b. Nov. 15, 1894 (son of Elder Ulysses Grant Porter and Carrie M. Dorsey). One foster child, viz., John David, b. May 28, 1929. Res. Hebron, O., R. D.

VII. 6. Edith Geiger (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1891. Single. Home farm. Res. Hebron, O., R. D.

VII. 7. Ethel Geiger (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1891. Single. Home farm. Res. Hebron, O., R. D.

VII. 8. Mary Adrian Geiger, b. Feb. 7, 1895, m. March, 1916, to Ewart Gladstone Carney (son of Frank and Mary Carney). Res. 487 N. Getty street, Uvalde, Tex. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Francis Laurence Carney, b. May 12, 1917.
VIII. 2. Mary Esther Carney, b. March 1, 1918.
VIII. 3. Barbara Jean Carney, b. April 27, 1919.
VIII. 4. Ewart Gladstone Carney, b. Nov. 13, 1924.
VIII. 5. Polly Morrison Carney, b. Jan. 20, 1936.

VII. 9. David Bryan Geiger, b. Aug. 12, 1896, m. April, 1934, to Mary Needham, b. Oct. 7, 1900. Res. Almont, Colo., care of R. J. Overstig.

VI. 4. Children of CLARA M. GEIGER, the 4th child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and DAVID HOUSE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jesse Alvin House, b. Oct. 11, 1875, m. first Effie Green. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laurence House, d. aged 22 years.
VIII. 2. Morris House, d. in infancy.

Married second —— Reynard.

VII. 2. Anna Almeda House, b. Sept. 30, 1880, d. Dec. 29, 1896; bur. Licking cem.

VII. 3. Harvey Clyde House, b. March 22, 1882, d. Dec. 24, 1907; bur. Licking cem.

VII. 4. Irvin G. House, b. Aug. 16, 1885, m. Feb. 18, 1903, to Fern Green, b. Jan. 31, 1883. Res. 206 Union street, Newark, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Vernon House. b. Dec. 3, 1910. Attorney-at-Law, Newark, O. m. Sept. 2, 1936, to Margaret Lovisa Laycock.

VIII. 2. Frances Elizabeth House, b. Oct. 22, 1916.

VII. 5. Virgil Wright House, b. Nov. 5, 1889, m. July 3, 1917, to Florence Woolard, b. ----, d. Feb. 29, 1936; bur. Licking cem. No issue. Res. 106 Hancock street, Newark, O.

VII. 6. Sarah Ruth House, b. Oct. 13, 1891, d. March 19, 1904.

VII. 7. Clarence Delbert House, b. Sept. 22, 1893, m. first Edna Marshall, of Portsmouth, O.; m. second Margaret Lavina Martin. Res. 488 Granville street, Newark, O.

VI. 5. Children of PETER HARVEY GEIGER, the 5th child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and RACHEL ANN PARRISH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gertrude Ollie Geiger, b. Oct. 11, 1881, d. Jan., 1903.

VII. 2. Perry Clarence Geiger, b. Oct. 16, 1884, m. Oct. 12, 1912, to Lyda Anna Belle Chism. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Geiger b. Nov. 20, 1913, m. ----- Simmons. One child, viz., Vivian Jean Simmons.

VII. 3. Frederick Luther Geiger, b. July 27, 1888, m. Nov. 28, 1911, to Mary Elizabeth Huber, b. Feb. 25, 1889. Res. Hebron, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Homer Edward Geiger, b. Jan. 11, 1913.

VIII. 2. Joseph Harold Geiger, b. Feb. 7, 1916.

VIII. 3. Margaret Ann Geiger, b. July 8, 1919.

VI. 6. Children of DAVID MICHAEL GEIGER, the 6th child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and LILLIAN WHITE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Lois Geiger (teacher), b. March 22, 1897, m. June 8, 1921, to Albert Voorhees, b. Feb. 26, 1887. Lives at Hebron, O. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nancy Jane Voorhees.

VII. 2. Mildred Ruth Geiger (teacher), b. July 24, 1903, m. Sept. 1, 1928, to Alan Anderson Ballantyne, b. April 25, 1902. Live East Lancing, Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sally Ballantyne (twin), b. Dec. 17. 1929.

VIII. 2. Sue Ballantyne (twin), b. Dec 17, 1929.

VIII. 3. David Anderson Ballantyne, Jr., b. July, 1933.

VI. 9. Children of RHODA AMELIA GEIGER, the 9th child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and ELMER E. STEWART. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Katharine Stewart, b. Nov. 16, 1899. A teacher, located at 159 Sexton street, Strothers, O.

VII. 2. Elmer Eugene Stewart, b. Oct. 29, 1902, d. Nov. 19, 1932. m. Nov. 10, 1930, to Geraldine Daley at New Castle, Pa. He is bur. in Memorial Cem., Youngstown, O.

VI. 10. Children of THEOPHILUS STOVER GEIGER, the 10th child of Nancy Roads and David Geiger of the 5th gen., and MINNIE AUGUSTA CRIST. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul Geiger, b. Oct. 12, 1890, m. Jan. 30, 1910, to Mildred Viola Tygard, of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. May 28, 1896. Lives near Hebron, O. Isue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucille Geiger, b. Nov. 19, 1918.
VIII. 2. Robert Geiger, b. Sept. 30, 1922.
VIII. 3. David Geiger, b. Nov. 2, 1924.
VIII. 4. John Geiger, b. July 4, 1926.
VIII. 5. Kenneth Geiger, b. Feb. 15, 1928.
VIII. 6. Ruth Geiger, b. Nov. 15, 1931.

V. 7. Children of MICHAEL ROADS, the 7th child of Anna Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen., and EMILY J. WINEGARNER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emeline Augusta Roads, b. Aug. 14, 1843, d. Sept. 8, 1844.

VI. 2. Samuel Winegarner Roads, b. Feb. 10, 1845, d. Nov. 21, 1846.

VI. 3. David Charles Roads, b. 1846, d. Jan. 2, 1847.

VI. 4. Emma Florence Roads, b. Feb. 13, 1852, d. Jan. 19, 1905, m. at Salem, Neb., July 2, 1870, to Joseph Hatch Morrison, b. March 17, 1847, d. Sept. 25, 1924, at Crawford, Neb. Issue 1 son:

VII. 1. William Brooks Morrison, b. Salem, Neb., Nov. 22, 1875, m. 1904 to Maude L. Hopkins. Occ. lumber and building materials. Res. Crawford, Neb. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph M. Morrison, b. 1907; m. and has 2 children.

VI. 5. William Michael Roads, M. D., b. May 18, 1860, near Hebron, O., d. Nov. 10, 1919, Santa Barbara, Calif.; m. April 24, 1894, to Laura E. Breed, Cincinnati, O., b. March 30, 1870. He is bur. in the Breed Mausoleum, Cincinnati. She was the daughter of William J. and Laura Adams Breed. Her father was a wealthy buggy manufacturer and philanthropic. Her mother was of Quincy, Mass., and a second cousin of John Quincy Adams.

Dr. Wm. Michael Roads was a highly educated specialist of nose and throat. He practiced one year in Vienna, where he had been in school, returning to America in 1891, where he practiced until his health failed and he moved to California. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion A. Roads, b. Feb. 13, 1904, San Diego, Calif., m. Oct. 19, 1923, to Osgood Stevens Lovekin at Stanford University, where they both graduated, 1923. He was b. Feb. 10, 1902, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands. He was a professor at Harvard Business School, 1926. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arthur Adams Lovekin, b. Nov. 6, 1928, Cambridge, Mass.

VIII. 2. William Stevens Lovekin, b. March 27, 1930, Cambridge, Mass.

V. 8. Children of LEWIS C. ROADS, the 8th child of Anna Beaver and Abraham Roads of the 4th gen, and HONOR MOORE, first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Harvey Roads, b. 1849, d. 1850.

VI. 2. Mary J. Roads, b. 1849, d. 1849.

VI. 3. Henrietta Roads, b. 1852, d. 1871, m. W. A. Lindsey. One child, a girl, d. at 16 years.

VI. 4. Harriet Roads, b. 1854, d. 1861.

These are all bur. in Licking cem., Ohio.

IV. 5. Children of MARTIN BEAVER, the 5th child of Abraham Beaver and Barbara Kauffman of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH ROADS. Issue 13 children, viz.:

V. 1. Catherine Beaver, b. Nov. 20, 1815, on farm, Licking Co., d. Feb. 28, 1889, in Columbus, O., m. May 3, 1838, to John C. Sperry, b. Oct. 29, 1816, d. June 7, 1868. He was a son of Abram Sperry and Elizabeth Conard. They lived on a farm east of Columbus, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Isaac Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1817, Licking Co., O., d. April 26, 1870, of typhoid fever; m. Jan. 2, 1847, to Emily Armstrong b. August, 1827, d. April 26, 1870. They lived near Hebron, Licking Co.. O., and are both bur. in Licking cem., near Newark, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Abraham Beaver, b. July 15, 1819, d. Oct. 26, 1865 (typhoid); m. first, Oct. 4, 1846, to Ellen Kemp. Abraham was a farmer and tailor. To this union one son, John, was born. (See gen.) Abraham Beaver m. second to Frances Tailor, Feb. 15, 1852. To his union 6 children were born. (See gen.)

V. 4. Nancy Beaver, b. July 2, 1821, d. about 1905; m. Oct. 9, 1845, to William McCleary. They lived Lancaster, O. Nancy was a great lover of horses and rode horseback daily up to the time of her death. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Jacob Beaver, b. March 2, 1823, d. Aug. 7, 1894; m. Dec. 30, 1845, to Rebecca More, b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. May 11, 1917. She was a sister to Nancy, wife of Joseph Roads, the son of Abraham and Anna Beaver Roads. They resided near Hebron, Licking Co., O Their home was on "Dog Leg Road," about 1½ miles from National Pike, which since the early 1800's has been a cross country highway. It was the same farm where Jacob and the other sons and daughters of Martin Beaver were raised. In 1870 Jacob removed the old brick homestead and built a fine home. In later years he also bought back the farms, parts of Martin, the father's land, that had been inherited by other sons, so that he accumulated an extensive piece of fine farm land. Both are bur. in Licking cem., near Newark, O. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. John Beaver, b. Dec. 4, 1824, d. Sept. 26, 1825.

V. 7. Melissa Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Feb. 26, 1871, m. Dec. 15, 1850, to Thomas Cochran, b. Aug. 9, 1827, d. Nov. 22, 1909. Both bur. Cedar Hill, Newark, O. They resided near Newark. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Benjamin Beaver, b. March 5, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1865 (typhoid); bur. at Kenton, O.; m. twice; m. first, Jan. 20, 1850, to Rachel Ann Pitzer, b. in 1832, d. Nov. 10, 1861. Bur. at Kenton, O. She was of the Pitzer family who pioneered into Ohio about the same time the first Beavers did. Issue 6 children to this union. (See gen.) Benjamin Beaver m. second, Feb. 24, 1863, to Sarah Louise Smith, of Newark, O., b. about 1838, d. in Kenton, O., Aug. ----. Issue one child. (See gen.)

Benjamin Beaver moved the first year of his first marriage (1850) to Marion Co., Ill. Two years later moving back to Ohio. settling on a farm near Sunbury, Delaware Co. In 1858 he moved to Haden Co., near Kenton, where his first wife died. In 1863 he remarried and in 1865, several months before the birth of the only child by Sarah Louise Smith's marriage, he died of typhoid fever during the epidemic, which also that year took the lives of Benjamin's son Oliver and his daughter, Rosa Arletta, Benjamin's bro-

ther Abraham and their mother, Elizabeth Roads Beaver. Martin Beaver, the father, was seriously ill, but survived. The year before, June 13, 1864, another brother, Isaac Beaver, also succumbed to typhoid fever. (See gen.)

V. 9. David Beaver, b. Dec. 28, 1831, d. Dec. 29, 1831.

V. 10. Manuel Beaver. b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. Dec. 17, 1896, at Iuka, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1853, to Margaret Glaze, b. April 6, 1835, d. Oct. 27, 1896. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Martin Beaver, b. Feb. 20, 1834, d. Feb. 16, 1915, at Wichita, Kans.; m. February, 1887, to Amelia Lee, of Newark, O. They were m. rather late in life and had no children. He as a bachelor lived on a farm near Hebron, O., part of his father's land. When he moved to Kansas in the late 1880's, Jacob bought his farm. In Kansas he settled on a truck farm, where he lived until his death. They were probably married just before he came to Kansas, or she followed and they were married in Kansas. No issue.

V. 12. Joseph Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1835, near Hebron, Licking Co., O., d. April 13, 1907, bur. at Columbus, O.; m. June 16, 1858, to Elizabeth Handley, b. Nov. 3, 1837, Licking Co., O., daughter of George Handley and Elizabeth Book, d. Jan. 22, 1922, Wichita, Kans.; bur. Columbus, O. Her mother and father were of German descent. The father, George Handley, was b. in Germany. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 13. Samuel Beaver, b. Jan. 21, 1839, d. ----, bur. Walnut Grove, Worthington, O.; m. Feb. 21, 1861, to Malinda Handley, a sister of his brother Joseph Beaver's wife and of Abraham Beaver, his brother's son John's wife. Samuel Beaver resided on a farm north of Worthington, O., where at the time of his death he had a beautiful country home. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER, the first child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and JOHN C. SPERRY. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Sperry, m. James Payton. Issue one child, viz., Charley Sperry Payton.

VI. 2. Thomas Benton Sperry d. young.

VI. 3. Melissa Sperry, m. John Mock. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Katie Mock.

VII. 2. George Herbert Mock, m. Katherine Beaver, daughter of Joseph Beaver. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Mock. He has two children; lives Honolulu.

VII. 3. Minnie Mock.

VII. 4. Harry Mock.

VII. 5. Frank Mock.

VII. 6. Mattie Mock.

VII. 7. Infant.

VI. 4. Douglass Case Sperry, m. Adaline Mock. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Henry Case Sperry.

VI. 5. Frank P. Sperry, m. Mary Tippin. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Asa Sperry.

VII. 2. John Howard Sperry.

VII. 3. Frank Harold Sperry.

VII. 4. Bessie Helen Sperry.

VII. 5. James Russell Sperry.

VII. 6. Mary Catherine Sperry.

His widow, Mary Tippin Sperry, and daughters Bessie and Catherine live in Columbus, O., where the two girls teach in the public schools.

VI. 6. Charles Herbert Sperry died young.

V. 2. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the second child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and EMILY ARMSTRONG. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Marion Beaver, b. Jan. 27, 1848, m. April 15, 1909, to Louise Sprague. No children. Res. Columbus, O.

VI. 2. Melissa M. Beaver, b. July 28, 1849, d. April, 1873; m. Worthy Geiger. Their res. was Hebron, O. No children.

VI. 3. Franklin Lafayette Beaver, b. April 7, 1854, d. July 11, 1918, m. March 13, 1877, to Ella Cochran, b. Nov. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 20, 1920. Lived in Columbus, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Beaver, b. May 18, 1879; m. and lives in Brookford, N. C. No issue.

VII. 2. Mabel Beaver, b. 1881, m. June 4, 1905, to Zone Wickham, b. Aug. 9, 1880, d. April 2, 1930. Res. Newark, Ohio. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph Wickham, b. March 19, 1906, m. March 31, 1935, to Ada V. Borden, b. July 3, 1907. Res. Newark, O. No issue.

VIII. 2. Roy Wickham, b. May 15, 1910. Single. Res. Newark, O.

VIII. 3. Katherine Wickham, b. June 6, 1912, m. June 19, 1932, to Ora Shannon, b. March 25, 1911. Res. Newark, O. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Phil Shannon, b. June 20, 1935.

VI. 4. Martin I. Beaver, b. Aug. 23, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1933; m. first Martha Harlon, b. 1875, d. 1891. Resided Columbus, O. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Allen Beaver, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Guy Beaver, d. in infancy.

VII. 3. Roy Beaver, b. 1874, d. 1902.

VII. 4. Earl D. Beaver, b. Jan. 30, 1882.

VII. 5. Hazel Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1885, m. first Albert Steiff. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorna Steiff, m. Martin Layden. One child, Harry. Res. Detroit, Mich.

VIII. 2. Juanita Steiff, b. Nov. 15, 1904, m. Charles Ray. 4 children. Res. Detroit, Mich.

VIII. 3. Robert Steiff, m. Beatrice ----, dec. Res. Columbus, O.

VII. 5. Hazel Beaver Steiff m. second Harry Stevenson.

VII. 6. Paul Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1889, m. first Bertha Dutton, 1913. M. second Sylvia Greenlief. Issue 8 children: Thelma, Henry Martin, Gail, Paul, Jr., Hazel, Grace, Roy Ned, Thomas.

VI. 4. Martin I. Beaver m. second Adella Silvers in 1898. Res. Columbus, O. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. James M. Beaver, b. Oct. 15, 1904, m. Jan. 30, 1926, to Martha E. Baldwin. Res. Columbus, O. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. James M. Beaver, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1927.

VIII. 2. Margaret Louise Beaver, b. July 8, 1930.

VI. 5. Almira M. Beaver. b. Aug. 23, 1861, d. 1870.

VI. 6. Emma Jane Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1864, m. E. E. Tom, Dec. 18, 1890. Res. Camp Chase, O. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Roy E. Tom. b. June 25, 1893, d. March 11, 1911.

VII. 2. Clyde Tom, b. Nov. 30, 1895. m. Evalinda Holmes, Nov. 19, 1921. Res. Botina, O.

VII. 3. Leigh B. Tom, b. Nov. 8, 1898, m. Edna Kunzi, Nov. 10, 1920. Res. Camp Chase, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Leigh Tom, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

VIII. 2. Helen Marie Tom, b. May 15, 1925.

VIII 3. Roy Ellsworth Tom. b. July 23, 1927.

VII. 4. Howard Tom, b. Nov. 16, 1902, m. Thelma McCreary, June 18, 1927. Res. Chicago, Ill. One child. viz., Janet Tom. b. July 17, 1930.

VII. 5. Charles R. Tom, b. Feb. 18, 1905, m. Eloise Rommel, Feb. 7, 1927. Res. Berlin Heights, O. One child, Charles Daniel Tom, b. July 27, 1931.

V. 3. Children of ABRAHAM BEAVER, the 3rd child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and ELLEN KEMP, first wife. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. John Beaver m. Martha Handley, who was the sister of Elizabeth and Melinda Handley, his uncle Joseph's and Samuel's wives. Martha Handley Beaver is still living in her 90's. Res. Worthington, O. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Otie Beaver, m. Tom Teller. Res. Worthington, O.

VII. 2. Ettie Beaver. Single. Res. Worthington, O.

VII. 3. Charles Beaver.

VII. 4. Ila Beaver, m. Mr. Keys.

VII. 5. Howard Beaver (twin).

VII. 6. Herbert Beaver (twin).

V. 3. Children of ABRAHAM BEAVER, the 3rd child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and FRANCES TAILOR, his second wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Charles, 2 Nancy, 3 Lizzie, 4 Emma, 5 Benjamin, 6 Jacob Beaver.

V. 4. Children of NANCY BEAVER, the 4th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM McCLEARY. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1 William C., 2 Melissa C., 3 Emma, 4 Clarissa. 5 Martin McCleary. Res. Pleasantown, O.

VI. 6. Priscilla McCleary m. George Nye. Home, Garfield, Ore.

VI. 7. Laura McCleary.

VI. 8. Mary McCleary m. Albert Turner.

V. 5. Children of JACOB BEAVER, he 5th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and REBECCA MOORE. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eleanor Christine Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1846, d. Oct. 28, 1848.

VI. 2. Lafayette (Bub) M. Beaver, b. Aug. 18, 1849, d. Nov. 3, 1929; m. Ettie White. Res. Jersey, O. Children: Jacob Beaver, R. 3, Pataskala, O.; Mrs. D. S. Kramer, Los Angeles, Calif.; Fred Miles Beaver, dec.

VI. 3. Marion (Sis) Beaver. m. Mr. Neel. Res. Hebron, O., on part of father Jacob's farm.
VI. 4. Hannah Beaver, m. Isa Voris. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
VI. 5. Luther Beaver. Single. Res. near Hebron, O., on old home place of Jacob's brother Martin.
VI. 6. Jesse Beaver, deceased.
VI. 7. Ira Beaver. Res. Newark, O., R. 5.
VI. 8. Jennie Beaver, m. ---- Davis. Res. Newark, O.
VI. 9. Gertrude Beaver, m. ---- Townsend. Res. Licking Co., O.

V. 7. Children of MELISSA BEAVER, the 7th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and THOMAS COCHRAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Cochran. b. March 8, 1853, d. April 17, 1874. Single. Bur. Newark, O.
VI. 2. Nancy Cochran, b. Feb. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 4, 1892, m. Henry Gerlack, b. Feb. 27, 1853, d. Feb. 6, 1935. Both bur. Newark, O. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)
VI. 3. Lena Cochran, b. June 20, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1869; bur. Newark, O.
VI. 4. Minnie Cochran, b. Feb. 2, 1867, d. Sept. 6, 1922, m. Feb. 22, 1889, to John Milton Crouse, b. July 8, 1864. d. Sept. 22, 1914. She is bur. at Newark, O.; he at Baltimore, O. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of NANCY COCHRAN, the 2nd child of Melissa Beaver and Thos. Cochran of the 5th gen., and HENRY GERLACK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minnie Gerlack, b. Sept. 11. 1887, d. March 4, 1920, bur. Newark, O.; m. June 25, 1911, to Arthur Hendren, b. March 8, 1883. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Elmer Hendren, b. Sept. 27, 1913.
VIII. 2. Bob Hendren, b. March 19, 1915.
VIII. 3. Bernice Hendren, b. July 20, 1916.
VIII. 4. Mabel Hendren. b. Sept. 9, 1917.
VII. 2. Nancy Gerlack, b. Aug. 15, 1887, d. Aug. 13, 1902; bur. Newark, O.

VI. 4. Children of MINNIE COCHRAN, the 4th child of Melissa Beaver and Thomas Cochran of the 5th gen., and JOHN MILTON CROUSE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Forest Rose Crouse, b. Aug. 31, 1891, m. Oct. 3, 1916, to George Oscar Belt, b. Jan. 19, 1891. Res. R. 5, Newark, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Esther Belle Belt, b. Sept. 17. 1917,
VIII. 2. Ruth Agnes Belt, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
VIII. 3. Edith Victoria Belt, b. Oct. 12, 1920.
VIII. 4. Rose Cordelia Belt, b. Dec. 9, 1924.
VII. 2. Guy Crouse, b. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Leora M. Lightle, b. Mar. 17, 1900, d. July 12. 1920. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Marvin Crouse, b. July 25, 1923.
VIII. 2. Donald Crouse, b. May 12, 1925. Res. 112 Burt ave., Newark, O.
VII. 3. Russell L. Crouse, b. Feb. 18, 1895. Res. 1003 Union street, Jackson, Mich.

VII. 4. Dorothy Belle Crouse, b. Dec. 6, 1896, m. July 27, 1923, to Paul F. Shamell, b. July 11, 1897. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Isaac Shamell, b. Feb. 18, 1930.

V. 8. Children of BENJAMIN BEAVER, 8th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and RACHEL ANN PITZER, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jesse Oliver Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1851, d. Aug. 26, 1865, of typhoid fever in Licking Co., O.

VI. 2. John Martin Beaver, b. June 5, 1852, Marion, Ill., d. Sept. 15, 1931, in Ashland, Ore. His body was cremated and the ashes bur. in Licking cem., near Newark, O. He was an ordained minister of the Christian Church. Married in 1880 to Emma Hopkins. of Sunbury, O., b. May 4, 1856, d. March 19, 1933; bur. at Hebron, O. Issue 3 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Manuel Wilbur Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1854, in Delaware Co., O., d. Feb. 27, 1927, in Salem, Ore., m. Dec. 21, 1875. to Susie M. Bridge, b. April 7. 1855, d. in Salem. Ore., Aug. 3, 1934. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence Beaver, b. Nov. 28, 1876, d. Nov. 10, 1910, at the home of A. M. Beaver, Ashland, Ore. He graduated at Corvallis State College of Oregon; became state chemist of Calif., d. of paralysis. He m. June 1, 1907, Edna A. Watson. No issue.

VII. 2. Mabel Beaver, b. April 28, 1888, in South Dakota, now living in Salem, Ore; m. June 26, 1911, to Lloyd Robinson, b. April 27, 1887. Occ. electrician. No issue. They adopted 2 children.

VI 4. Asa Milton Beaver, b. in Sunbury, O., Oct. 16, 1856. For more than 25 years Mr. Beaver has been at the head of the Beaver Realty Co. of Ashland. Oregon, engaged in real estate, loans, insurance, etc. m. first to Myrtie Aldred in Licking Co., O., near Granville, Feb. 28, 1884. She was b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. June 3, 1899; bur. at Pataskala, O. m. second, Aug. 28, 1900, to Henrietta C. Calhoun. She was b. Nov. 5, 1857, d. Feb. 11, 1934. No issue to the second marriage. Six children were b. to the first union. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Rose Arelett Beaver, b. June 16, 1858, d. Nov. 23, 1865, of typhoid fever. Bur. in Licking cem.

VI. 6. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, b. in Harden Co., O., Dec. 21, 1859; m. first about 1890 in Texas to Louis S. Steinam, dec. Issue 3 children; all d. in infancy; bur. in Fort Worth. Texas.

Mary Elizabeth m. second, Nov. 4, 1904, to W. R. Yockey in Ashland, Oregon. No issue. They have been in the realty business in Ashland since the fall of 1905; now retired. She was an author of poems and songs. William Russel Yockey was b. June 10, 1867, in Bremen, Ind.

VI. 2. Children of JOHN MARTIN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Benjamin Beaver and Rachel Ann Pitzer, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and EMMA HOPKINS. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Louise Beaver, b. Jan. 4, 1884, d. May 1, 1924; m. in 1907 to William Edwards, b. about 1880. Res. farm near Hebron, O. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Florence Edwards, b. March 10, 1908.

VIII. 2. Ruth Edwards, b. January, 1913.

VIII. 3. Gwendolyn Edwards, b. May, 1915.

VII. 2. Maybel Beaver, b. May 27, 1887, m. Orrville Glick, of Rushsylvania, O. They now live near Malin, Ore. No children. Have adopted a son and daughter.

VII. 3. Christine Beaver, b. Dec. 25, 1891, m. April 5, 1914, to Bert Harr. Live on Upper Applegate river, about 23 miles from Jacksonville, Ore. They have 2 children, viz., John, b. Feb. 1, 1915, graduate of State Normal at Oakland, Ore., and Louisa, b. Nov. 23, 1920, student public schools in Ashland, Ore. Bert Harr was b. April 23, 1888. Farmer and stock man. P. O. Raucher, Oregon.

V. 10. Children of MANUEL BEAVER, the 10th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and MARGARET GLAZE. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Benjamin Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1854, d. Aug. 4, 1915, at Detroit, Mich.; m. June 16, 1879, to Elizabeth Harrison at Salem, Ill. She d. July 20, 1923, at Iuka, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Beaver, Iuka, Ill.; merchant.

VII. 2, 3. Ralph and Benjamin, Detroit, Mich:; both deaf and dumb.

VI. 2. Anna E. Beaver, b. Oct. 31, 1856; d. in infancy.

VI. 3. Alice M. Beaver, b. Aug. 14, 1858; now living in Tacoma, Wash.; m. June 19, 1878, to Cull P. Collins at Iuka, Ill. He d. about 1915 at Tacoma, Wash. Issue one son, John Collins, who lives with his mother at Tacoma.

VI. 4. Hattie A. Beaver, b. Jan. 28, 1861, at Iuka, Ill., d. Aug. 4, 1922, at Miami, Okla.; m. Feb. 23, 1881, to Loncions Humphrey. He d. Feb. 8,1929, at Miami, Okla. Issue 5 children. Names not given.

VI. 5. Carrie F. Beaver, b. Sept. 21, 1862; d. in infancy.

VI. 6. Josephine E. Beaver, b. Aug. 8, 1865, m. Sept. 9, 1883, at Salem, Ill., to J. Elmer Zoung. Res. Memphis, Tenn. One son, Manuel Zoung, lives at Memphis.

VI. 7. Edwin V. Beaver, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

VI. 8. Minnie K. Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1871, at Iuka, Ill.; m. Oct. 28, 1891, at Iuka to Wm. B. Pruden. He d. Dec. 18, 1925, at Salem, Ill., where the family of three married daughters now reside with the mother.

VI. 9. Edith E. Beaver, b. Sept. 1, 1873, d. Feb. 8, 1875.

VI. 10. Lydia M. Beaver, b. Jan. 31, 1876, at Iuka, Ill.; m. May 15, 1895, to Grant Humphrey. They res. at Kingfisher, Okla. They have two married sons and live in Kingfisher.

(Manuel Beaver's children furnished by Minnie K. Beaver Pruden, 808 N. Broad street, Salem, Ill.)

VI. 4. Children of ASA MILTON BEAVER, the 4th child of Benjamin Beaver and Rachel Ann Pister of the 5th gen., and MYRTIE ALDRED, first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, b. May 1, 1885. Graduate of Oregon State Normal; m. Sept. 25, 1912, to Walter Herndon, b. Dec. 31, 1887. Res. Ashland, Ore. They have 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Herndon, b. Feb. 23, 1914, m. March 31, 1933, to Deloris Halbrook, b. Nov. 5, 1913. They have one son, Walter Leland Herndon, b. Jan. 31, 1934. Res. Portland, Ore.

VIII. 2. Billie Herndon, b. Aug. 1, 1916. He is still in school.

VII. 2. Franklin Beaver, b. June 15, 1887, d. July 3, 1887.

VII. 3. Alfred M. Beaver, b. Sept. 7, 1889; m. Jan. 27, 1915, to Emma C. Hoagland, of Klamath Falls, Ore. She d. Dec. 2, 1918. They had one child, Jack Aldrea Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1918; now in Junior High, Beverly Hills, Calif. His mother d. when he was born. Alfred M. Beaver m. second to ----- Dassah, of Ohio. They have one daughter, Bettie Laune Beaver ,b. July 11, 1920; now a High School student in Beverly Hills, Calif. Alfred M. Beaver is in the realty business, 5100 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

VII. 4. Minnie Beaver, b. Sept. 30, 1892. Graduate Oregon State Normal; teaches school and of kindergaren. Single, lives in Ashland, Ore.; housekeeper for her father at present.

VII. 5. Nellie Beaver, b, Oct. 1, 1894. Graduate of Williametta University of Oregon in Salem; m. Ed. Stannard, b. 1896, d. Dec. 21, 1928. Res. Van Nuys, Calif. She is a widow since 1928; maintains her family of 3 children by teaching. They are:

VIII. 1. Emily May Stannard, b. in Glendale, Calif., in 1924.

VIII. 2. Richard Stannard, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1925.

VIII. 3. Ruth Amy Stannard, b. in Van Nuys, Calif., June 5, 1928.

VII. 6. Meredith Grable Beaver, b. March 13, 1899. Graduate of Oregon State at Eugene, Ore. Graduate State Medical School in Portland, Ore., and four years' training with the Mayo's. Rochester, Minn. Is now practicing medicine and surgery in Redlands, Calif.; m. Aug. 14, 1924, to Della Deich. She was b. in Portland, Ore., about 1901. Daughter of Judge Deich of Portland. Res. Redlands, Calif., care of Masonic Temple. Issue 2 daughters:

VIII. 1. Nancy Jean Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1928.

VIII. 2. Martha Anne Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1929.

V. 8. Children of BENJAMIN BEAVER, the 8th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and SARAH LOUISE SMITH, second wife. One child, viz.:

VI. 1. Emilie Beaver, b. in Licking Co., O., Jan. 26, 1866; m. in 1888 in Watertown, S. Dak., to Francis Michael Byrne. He was a native of Iowa, came to South Dakota before his majority in 1883 and was always an active part of the State's public life. A member of the Constitutional Convention when South Dakota became a State, in the Senate of several Legislatures, Lieutenant Governor in 1910 and elected Governor in 1912 and again in 1914, d. Dec. 24, 1927, in San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Byrne is the author of several books and resides at Oakland, Calif. Issue 7 children; two d. in infancy; the following 5 living:

VII. 1. Carroll Beaver Byrne. Graduate of Shattuck Boys' School, Minn., 1906; of Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1912; m. Maurine Kennedy, of Seattle, Wash.

VII. 2. Francis J. Byrne. Graduate of Shattuck, 1908; Huron College. 1912; School of Mines, Rapid City, S. Dak., 1914; m. Isobel Ferber, of St. Paul, Minn.

VII. 3. Malcolm Byrne. Graduate of Shattuck, 1910; Aberdeen Normal, S. Dak.; entered World War 1917; captain of cavalry in Regular Army; m. Dorothy Sherwood, of Clark, S. Dak. Two children were b. to this union, viz., Francis M., b. 1925, and Pehneile, b. 1927.

VII. 4. Joseph D. Byrne. Graduate of High School; Huron College, S. Dak., 1925; business, Westwood, Calif.; m. Lelia Hughes, Stockton, Calif.

VII. 5. Emmons Byrne. Graduate High School; Huron College; University of Washington, 1927; newspaper, Oakland, Calif.; m. Elsa Murrey, of San Francisco, Calif.

V. 12. Children of JOSEPH BEAVER, the 12th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH HANDLEY. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Franklin Beaver, b. March 8, 1859, Licking Co., O., d. 1925, Columbus, O.; m. Jan. 20, 1881, to Henrietta White, b. Nov. 7, 1857, in Ohio, daughter of Thomas White and wife Sarah Ann Lake. Res. of Henrieta White Beaver, 132 Coms, Columbus, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Martha Frances Beaver, b. April 21, 1862, Licking Co., O., near Jersey; m. Oct. 21, 1886, to Ooloos Avory Brooks, b. Nov. 25, 1863, son of David Brooks, b. Sept. 13, 1836. d. Sept., 1915, at Alexandria,O., and Sarah Ann Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1845, d. March, 1921, at Granville, O. They were married Oct. 23, 1862, at Newark, O. Mrs. O. A. Brooks res. Alexandria, O. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. John Thomas Beaver, b. April 25, 1864, Licking Co., O., near Jersey; m. April 23, 1889, Wichita, Kans., to Viola Emmors, b. March 11, 1873, Mexico, Mo. Home, Los Angeles, Calif. She was the daughter of Charles Emmors, near Flemingsburg, Ky., b. Aug. 30, 1836, d. Nov. 3, 1914, Wichita, Kans., m. Margaret Ellen Day, near Flemingsburg, Ky., b. Dec. 31, 1838, d. Aug. 4, 1930, Wichita, Kans. Charles and Margaret Emmors were born and raised on plantation in Kentucky. They raised a large family of children. They in later life moved to Wichita, Kans., where they are both bur. He served in the Civil War with the 10th Kentucky Cavalry.

John Thomas Beaver and all his sisters and the one brother were born on the Joseph Beaver, his father's, farm. It was a part of the Martin Beaver estate at "Patterson's Corner," which was about a quarter of a mile from their home. It consisted of a school on one corner, sawmill on the second and a store on the third. In 1885 as a young man of about 21 he together with his brother Will and a cousin, Oliver Beaver, who was raised on a farm just across the road, went West to Dodge City, Kans., at that time a wild western frontier town, where they stayed about two years. He then returned to Ohio, before returning to Wichita, Kans., where he married and made his home for many years. In 1889 when the 5,500,000 acres of Indian Territory was opened for white settlement, with his father-in-law and a brother-in-law he went down to esablish a claim. It was April 22, 1889, that the U. S. Court established as the day for opening. There were over 50,000 persons rushed across the line that day in the picturesque rush, so accurately described and reproduced in the motion picture Cimmaron. John Thomas Beaver raised and educated his family in Wichita, Kans., where he was in the grocery and produce business. His home is now in Columbus, O. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 4. Myrtle Z. Beaver (twin), b. May 11, 1868, Licking Co., O., d. in infancy.

VI. 5. Melicent Beaver (twin), b. May 11, 1868, Licking Co., O., m. June 26, 1901, Columbus, O., to Frank Nicholson, son of David Nicholson and Mary Hart Nicholson, b. March 28, 1863, Lockport, N. Y. Res. San Barnardo, Calif. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Kathalyn Beaver (win), b. Sept. 12, 1871, Jersey, Licking Co., O.; m. to George Mock. Issue one son, viz., Harold Mock; m. and has 2 children. Res. Honolulu.

VI. 7. Cora H. Beaver, b. Sept. 12, 1871, Jersey, Licking Co., O.; m. May 11, 1897, at home of brother, John Beaver, Wichita, to Richard B. Bird, b. Covington, Ky., June 10, 1873, d. Feb. 27, 1932, Minfield, Kans. He was a druggist at Winfield. He was a son of Richard Bird, b. July 6, 1837, at Dunmany, Co. Cork, Quebec, d. Aug. 10, 1900, Wichita, Kans., and Frances Atkinson Gibson, b. July 16, 1848, Ballina, Co. of Mayo, Ireland, d. Dec. 21, 1920. Wichita, Kans. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Estella May Beaver, b. June 10, 1874, Jersey, Licking Co., O.;m. Nov. 11, 1925, at Hutchinson, Kans., to Jerry David Rush, a retired farmer, b. Sept. 5. 1859, at Macon, Tenn. A descendant of the Rush family who were given a large land grant in Delaware by the king of England.

Estella May Beaver was a milliner in Columbus, O., for many years, At the time of her marriage she owned and managed a shop in Wichita. The mother of this family, Elizabeth Handley Beaver, made her home with Estella and d. there in 1922. No children. Res. of Estella Beaver Rush and her husband, Wichita, Kans.,

VI. 9. Josie Lee Beaver, b. June 10, 1878, Jersey, Licking Co., O., d. July 7, 1903, Columbus, O., where she is bur.

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM FRANKLIN BEAVER, the first child of Joseph Beaver and Elizabeth Hanley of the 5th gen., and HENRIETTA WHITE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph White Beaver, b. May 8, 1883, m. June 6. 1903, to Jesse McBride. Res. Columbus, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Harry, 2 Parline and 3 William Beaver.

VII. 2. Grace Beaver, b. Feb. 12, 1887, m. Aug. 12, 1907, to Fred Fletcher. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carl, Paul, Ruth, Earl, Dorothy, Clyde. Res. Columbus, O.

VI. 3. Melicent Beaver, b. June 6, 1890, m. Aug. 27, 1910, to Melvin Law. Issue 2 children, viz., Lillian and Ethel.

VI. 2. Children of MARTHA FRANCES BEAVER, the 2nd child of Joseph Beaver and Elizabeth Handley of the 5th gen., and OOLOOS AVORY BROOKS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Roe J. Brooks, b. Jan. 1, 1888, d. April 22, 1893.

VII. 2. George David Brooks, b. Sept. 5, 1889, m. Oct. 9, 1913, to Lorena Marie White of Zanesville, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Rose Brooks, b. July 28, 1916.

VIII. 2. Lila Maxine Brooks, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

VIII. 3. David Clinton Brooks, b. Sept. 26, 1922.

VIII. 4. John Earl Brooks, b. May 31, 1932. Res. Alexandria, O.

VII. 3. Ila Vere Brooks, b. Sept. 6, 1889, m. May 1. 1917, at Zanesville, O., to Edward Nichols. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Lowell Nichols, b. April 6, 1919.

VIII. 2. Frederick Avory Nichols, b. Nov. 28, 1920. Res. Alexandria, O.

VII. 4. Anna Eliza Brooks, b. Aug. 3, 1894, m. Oct. 13, 1923, Alexandria, O., to James Anthony Price, b. ----, d. July 6, 1931. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Thomas Price, b. April 22, 1925.

VIII .2. Martha Ann Price, b. Feb. 23, 1930. Res. Alexandria, O.

VI. 3. Children of JOHN THOMAS BEAVER, the 3rd child of Joseph Beaver and Elizabeth Handley of the 5th gen., and VIOLA EMMORS. Isue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Claude Raymond Beaver, b. Oct. 20, 1891, Wichita, Kans., m. March 10, 1915, to Nellie Boyd, b. March 18, 1892, Pratt, Kans., daughter of Thomas Boyd, b. July 10, 1861, W. Va., d. April 26, 1916, Wichita, Kans; m. Margaret Bayles, b. 1859, W. Vo. Claude Beaver's occ., press foreman. Res. Wichita, Kans. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Louise Beaver, b. June 17, 1920. Wichita High School student.

VII. 2. Carl Martin Beaver, b. April 29, 1894, Wichita, Kans., d. Sept. 3, 1924, Kansas Ciy, Mo.; m. 1915 to Queenie Bishop, Wichita. Carl Beaver was born and educated in Wichita. His wife was a classmte. At the time of death he was a calf buyer for the Cudaly Packing Co., at Kansas City. He is bur. in Wichita. No children.

VII. 3. Estelle Marie Beaver, b. Oct. 4, 1897, Wichita, Kans., m. April 6. 1920, to Ellis Wesley Cookson, son of Joseph W. Cookson and Mabel Ellis Cookson. Ellis W. Cookson, b. Sept. 10, 1886, Kiowa, Kans. Graduate of Wichita public schools and Kansas University. Served in World War with a Mobile Field Unit as a chemist. Was overseas two years. Occ., pharmacist.

Marie Beaver Cookson was educated in the Wichita public schools, graduated in 1918 from the Wichita Hospital Training School. Served as an army nurse during the World War at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex. (The compiler is greatly indebted to Mrs. Cookson for furnishing much of the genealogy of the descendants of Martin Beaver.) Res. Wichita, Kans. Issue 4 child.:

VIII. 1. Charles Wesley Cookson, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

VIII. 2. George Wallace Cookson, b. Jan. 14, 1925, d. July 3, 1927, of meningitis. Bur. Wichita, Kans.

VIII. 3. Joseph William Cookson, b. May 7, 1926.

VIII. 4. Raymond Theodore Cookson, b. Sept. 4, 1927.

VII. 4. George Clinton Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1902, Wichita, m. in Los Angeles, Calif., to Ione Ellsworth, b. Arizona. Issue 3 child.:

VIII. 1. Norman Beaver, b. Santa Ara, Calif.

VIII. 2. Donald Beaver, b. Santa Ara, Calif.

VIII. 3. Jerry Beaver, b. Los Angeles, Calif. Occ. meat salesman. Res. Southgate, Calif.

VII. 5. Dorothy Beaver, b. March 22, 1908, Wichita, m. Santa Ana, Calif., to Dewey Boles. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carl Boles, b. Jan., 1926, Santa Ana, Calif.

VIII. 2. Bobbie Boles, b. April, 1927, San Diego, Calif.

VIII. 3. Jimmie Boles, b. May 1928, Wichita, Kans. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 5. Children of MELICENT BEAVER, the 5th child of Joseph Beaver and Elizabeth Handley of the 5th gen., and FRANK NICHOLSON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen Winifred Nicholson, b. Wichita, Kans., Sept. 9, 1902; d. same day.

VII. 2. Hubert Nicholson, b. Wichita, Kans., Nov. 29, 1903, m. at Palo Alto, Calif., May 27, 1932, to Jo Jack Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1904, at Paragould, Ark. Res. San Francisco, Calif.

VII. 3. Frances Nicholson (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1907, m. Sept. 3, 1930, at Duarte, Calif., to Charles Edward LaRue. Res. San Bernardino, Calif.

VII. 4. Frederick Nicholson (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1907, m. Oct. 15, 1930, at Duarte, Calif., to Gladys Hatten, b. May 1, 1909, Sawtelle, Calif. Res. San Bernardino, Calif.

VI. 7. Children of CORA H. BEAVER, the 7th child of Joseph Beaver and Elizabeth Handley of the 5th gen., and RICHARD B. BIRD. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Harold Bird, b. July 25, 1899, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Jan. 19, 1934. to Lela Louise Douthitt. He was in the Navy during the World War. No children.

VII. 2. Edwin Bird, b. May 31, 1905, Winfield, Kans.; m. June 9, 1929, at Enid, Okla., to Leona Dunbar, b. Jan. 17, 1905, Wilmot, Kans. Res. Winfield, Kans., where he owns and operates two drug stores. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Patricia Ann Bird, b. May 1, 1931, Winfield, Kans.

VIII. 2. Mary Lou Bird, b. April 17, 1933.

V. 13. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, the 13th child of Martin Beaver and Elizabeth Roads of the 4th gen., and MALINDA HANDLEY. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Beaver, deceased.

VI. 2. Oliver Beaver. Res. Westerville, O.

VI. 3. Marshall Beaver.

VI. 4. Leroy Beaver. Single. Res. Worthington, O.

VI. 5. George Beaver.

VI. 6. Evelyn M. Beaver. Single. Res. Delaware, O.

VI. 7. Joseph Beaver, b. Jan. 30, 1877, m. June 10, 1903, to Bertha C. Wilson, b. July 10, 1880. Res. Delaware, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hazel Beaver, b. May 7, 1904, m. June 10, 1927, to John W. Henderson, b. Dec. 24, 1895. Res. Worthington, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Phyllis Henderson, b. June 3, 1929.

VIII. 2. Jack Henderson, b. April 17, 1933.

VII. 2. Anna Belle Beaver, b. Dec. 3. 1906, m. July 28, 1934, to Morgan Ruffner. Res. Galena, O.

VII. 3. Joseph Wilson Beaver, b. April 28, 1910, m. April 28, 1934, to Doris Barrow, b. Nov. 10, 1915. Res. Oakley ave., Columbus, O.

VII. 4. Burton C. Beaver. b. Oct. 21, 1917. Single. Res. Delaware, O.

III. 3. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, Sr., the 3rd child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneisley of the 2nd gen., and SUSAN MAUCK, first wife. Issue 4 children, viz., Michael, Jr., Joseph, Eliza, Susan.

IV. 1. Michael Beaver, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1794, in Virginia, came with his parents from Virginia to Ross Co., O., when a child 6 years of age. Died June 8, 1874, is bur. on Beaver homestead, on what is called Pennyroyal Hill. Lived at Yellow Bud, near Chillicothe, O., where he spent his entire life. He served in the War of 1812. m. to Sarah Kirkendall, March 9, 1919, b. March 9, 1797, d. Sept. 9, 1860, while visiting her son, James Beaver, near Lincoln, Ill. Bur. in Fostar cem., near Lincoln. Their 11 children were: James, Matilda, Mary, Michael H., Maria, Isaiah. Sally, Amos, William J., Lewis K., Henry M. Beaver. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Joseph Beaver. No record.

IV. 3. Eliza Beaver. No record.

IV. 4. Susan Beaver, b. 1797 in Virginia, d. Aug. 7, 1850; m. in 1813 James Gardner, b. 1775, d. Nov. 2. 1852. The son of John Gardner, an officer in George Washington's army, James, migrated to Ohio. Here he met Susan Beaver. Sometime after marriage they migrated to near Pokagon, Mich., later to Fulton Co., Ill. Finally settled in Washington, Iowa. Issue 6 children, viz., Michael, George, James, Mary Ann, Nancy and Joseph Lewis Beaver. (See genealogy.)

III. 3. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, Sr., the 2nd child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Knissley of the 2nd gen., and MARY MAUCK, his second wife. Issue 4 children, viz., Elias, Susanna (Nancy), Levi and Lewis.

IV. 5. Elias Beaver, b. Oct. 13, 1799, in Virginia, d. Aug. 31, 1865, in Iowa; m. first Millie Timmons, Feb. 13, 1823, in Chillicothe, O. She d. July 12, 1838, in Illinois. Issue 7 children, viz., Maranda, Anna, Simpson, Henry Mauck, Lewis, Manerva, Elias, Jr. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Elias Beaver m. second Naomi Wilson, b. in Kentucky, d. Sept. 5, 1856. Both are bur. in Breckenridge, Iowa. They had 7 children, viz., James A., Samuel S., Nancy Jane, Sophia, Franklin C., Sarah E. and Joseph W. Beaver. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Susanna (Nancy) Beaver, b. in Ohio, Feb. 12, 1805, d. at the farm home, Decatur, Mich., Oct. 14, 1877; m. March 27, 1823, in Ross Co.,O. , to Dolphin Morris, b. in Loudon Co., Va., Aug. 16, 1798, d. at the farm home, Decatur Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 7, 1870. Both bur. Morris & Anderson cem., Decatur.

He was of Scotch descent, his ancestors having come to this country in Colonial days. His grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Dolphin Morris went to Michigan in July, 1828, and located a claim on La Grange Prairie. Returned to Ohio. was taken ill and could not leave for Michigan till November, 1828, when he moved his family from Ross Co., O. He reached the home of Joseph Gardner, near Pakagon, Mich., Dec. 1. Joseph Gardner was married to Susan Beaver, a half-sister to Nancy Beaver Morris. They remained in the Gardner home for the winter. During the winter Mr. Morris went prospecting and made his final location on Little Prairie Round, a beautiful location and very productive

soil. On March 27, 1829, he began the erection of the first log house in Van Buren Co. on Section 35, on what is now known as the old Morris homestead. They were the first white settlers in Decatur township, Van Buren Co., Mich. He owned over 1100 acres of good land and gave each of his children a good farm.

At the Dolphn Morris home ocrurred the first white birth, the first death, the first marriage, the first school taught, the first sermon preached in VanBuren Co., Mich. A building that served to shelter the first family, was the first hotel, schurch, school house, where the first death occurred, where the first family altar was set up. They were members of the Methodist Church and reared a good, influential family. In 1865 the First National Bank was organized, he being one of the original stockholders and was a director until his death. Issue 11 chidren. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Levi Beaver, b. 1810, at Chillicothe, O., d. 1890 at Tamora, Neb., bur. at Seward, Neb. m. twice; first to Sara Frances Timmons. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

Levi Beaver m. second to Mrs. Nancy Anderson Morris. Nancy's maiden name was Murphy. She was b. in Burke Co., N. C., and was married three times---Anderson, Morris, Beaver, but in her later years signed herself Elmira Anderson Beaver. Sentiment may have been the reason. Her husband called her 'Myra. They had one child, Samuel Harvey Beaver. (See gen.)

IV. 8. Lewis Beaver, b. Oct. 3, 1815, at Chillicothe, O., d. May 21, 1852, at the home of Mr. Melvin in Ohio, where he and his wife went to visit, leaving their children with friends in Illinois. Very soon after arriving at the home of Mr. Melvin he contracted cholera and died after a few days' illness, his wife being forced to remain several months under quarantine. m. Sara Redema Fuller, Jan. 21, 1841. She was b. May 20, 1816, d. May, 1892; bur. at Barnes, Kans. Issue 5 children, viz.: Martin Louis, Phoebe, Dolphin Morris, Charles Francis, Amos Sylvanus Beaver. (See gen.)

After the death of Lewis Beaver his widow m. James Hultz, who had been the husband of Zarilda Morris.

IV. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, Jr., the first child of Michael Beaver and Mary Mauck, first wife, of the 3rd gen., and SARA KIRKENDALL. Isue 11 children, viz.: James, Matilda, Mary, Michael H., Maria, Isaiah, Sally, Amos, William J. Lewis K., Henry M. Beaver.

V. 1. James Beaver, b. Jan. 9, 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1895, m. Nancy Chasten in 1843. Issue 5 children. Lived near Lincoln, Ill. See gen.)

V. 2. Matilda Beaver, b. March 2, 1822, in Ohio, d. Sept. 27, 1822.

V. 3. Mary Beaver, b. Sept. 27, 1823, d. in Ohio; m. Mahlon Anderson of Illinois. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Michael H. Beaver, b. July 24, 1825, d. March 18, 1895, on his farm near Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill. While a young men he came to Logan Co., where he married Sarah Ann Pence, a native of Logan Co. Born Aug. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 5, 1921. Both bur. Union Cem., near Lincoln. Ill. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Maria Beaver, b. March 3, 1827, d. Aug. 16, 1908, in Nebraska; m. William Fowler in 1848. Their descendants reside in Omaha, Neb.

V. 6. Isaiah Beaver, b. Feb. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 8, 1831.

V. 7. Sallie Beaver, b. July 13, 1831, m. Joseph Ewing, Lincoln, Ill. One daughter.

V. 8. Amos Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1833, d. Sept. 27. 1906, in Knoxville, Iowa.; m. Elizabeth Reddick in 1854, b. June 18, 1833, d. April 27, 1901. Shortly after they were married they moved to Van Buren Co., Mich. In 1856 they located in McDonough Co., Ill. They remained there until 1864, when they bought a farm five miles east of Knoxville, Iowa, where they raised their family and remained the balance of their lives. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and are bur. in the Breckenridge cem., one and one-half miles from the old homestead. Issue 12 children, four died in infancy; the 8 remaining are: Maria Jane, Myretta, William J., Moses, Della A., Amos, Ella E. and Millie Beaver. (Se gen.)

V. 9. William J. Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1836, d. April 22. 1919; m. Feb. 24, 1870, to Mary A. Buser. b. July 13, 1847, d. March 8, 1931. Both bur. Union Cem., Lincoln, Ill. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Lewis K. Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1838, d. March 27, 1918, m. Feb. 14, 1865, to Elizabeth Cook, b. July 3, 1840, d. July 14, 1926. Both bur. Union cem., Lincoln, Ill. Issue 4 children: Owen, Ida, George and Lewis. (See gen.)

V. 11. Henry M. Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. May 6, 1915, in Tekemah, Neb. Single.

V. 1. Children of JAMES BEAVER, the first child of Michael Beaver. Jr., and Sara Kirkendall of the 4th gen., and NANCY CHASTEEN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Azanah Beaver, b. 1843, d. 1930, m. Eliza Preston, 1868; m. second Anna Marie Kickey, of Illinois.

VI. 2. Edward Beaver, b. 1845, m. (name not known).

VI. 3. Seymore Beaver, b. 1847.

VI. 4. Thomas Beaver, b. 1850.

VI. 5. Sherman Beaver, b. 1853.

V. 3. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 3rd child of Michael Beaver, Jr., an Sara Kirkendall of the 4th gen., and MAHLON ANDERSON. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Louisa Anderson, b. 1846, m. Amos Cook.

VI. 2. Rebecca B. Anderson, resides in Bedford, Iowa.

VI. 3. Sara Anderson, b. 1848, m. Joseph Smith.

VI. 4. Mary Beaver Anderson, b. 1850, m. Daniel Smith.

VI. 5. Lewis B. Anderson, b. 1851, killed in Civil War.

VI. 6. Mahlon Anderson, Jr. (deceased).

VI. 7. Kittie Anderson, b. 1856, m. John Harkless.

V. 4. Children of MICHAEL H. BEAVER, th 4th child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Sara Kirkendall of the 4th gen., and SARAH ANN PENCE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1, Millard F. Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Jan. 31, 1861.

VI. 2. Daughter b. Sept. 7, 1861, d. Sept. 27, 1861.

VI. 3. Commodore N. Beaver, b. Sept. 11, 1862, m. March 9, 1887, to Fannie Sparks, b. Dec. 5, 1868. Came to York, Neb.,

March 18, 1887. Mr. Beaver is president of the City National Bank, York, Neb. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Alice Beaver, b. July 11, 1864, d. Sept. 28, 1914, at Lincoln, Ill.; m. John Duff, dec.

VI. 5. Wilson R. Beaver, b. Sept. 27, 1866, d. Mar. 29, 1929; m. Nellie Ramsey. No issue. Lincoln, Ill.

VI. 6. Sarah Katherine Beaver, b. Nov. 21, 1868, d. Jan. 8. 1919; m. June 1, 1890, to Jesse D. Sparks, b. near Lincoln, Ill., March 7, 1864. Lives at Lincoln. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Elmer Joseph Beaver, b. in Logan Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1870, m. Sadie Jane Maltby, b. in Logan Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1873; m. in Lincoln, Ill. Feb. 14, 1895. Res. York, Neb. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Tiney Beaver, b. June 12, 1881, d. Sept. 18, 1885.

VI. 3. Children of COMMODORE N. BEAVER, the 3rd child of Michael H. Beaver and Sarah Ann Pence of the 5th gen., and FANNIE SPARKS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Son b. Dec. 19, 1887, d. Feb. 25, 1888.

VII. 2. Sarah W. Beaver, b. Jan. 29, 1889, m. Dr. Eugene A. Bishop, lecturer and instructor in Washington State University at Seattle, Wash. He d. Dec. 31, 1933, bur. in Seattle. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wallace B. Bishop, b. Sept. 12, 1916.

VIII. 2. Margaret June Bishop, b. Sept. 10, 1919.

VIII. 3. Robert Bishop, b. Sept. 5, 1921.

VII. 3. Michael H. Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1890, d. Jan. 2, 1917; m. Eleanor Wright. No issue.

VII. 4. Samuel J. Beaver, b. April 26, 1900, m. Jan. 6, 1921, to Julia Hays, b. July 6. 1901. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Commodore E. Beaver, b. Nov. 14, 1921.

VIII. 2. Gerald Francis Beaver, b. Oct. 8, 1924.

VI. 6. Children of SARAH KATHERINE BEAVER, the 6th child of Michael H. Beaver and Sarah Ann Pence of the 5th gen., and JESSE D. SPARKS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Elwyn Sparks, b. near Lincoln Ill., Nov. 8. 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1919, to Alma B. Daugherty, b. near Chrisney, Ind., Sept. 14, 1899. Live near Lincoln, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joy Katherine Sparks, b. March 25, 1929, in Lincoln.

VIII. 2. James Elwyn Sparks, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1931.

VII. 2. Ruth Sparks, b. June 10, 1892, near Lincoln, Ill. Lives in Lincoln.

VII. 3. Commodore Nut Sparks, b. April 13, 1895, near Lincoln, m. Aug. 30, 1924, to Lova S. Whitehead, b. March 14, 1894, at Eaton, Ill. They live near Lincoln. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Commodore Sparks, b. Sept. 14, 1926, Lincoln.

VIII. 2. Lova Jane Sparks, b. Aug. 28, 1930, n Lincoln.

VII. 4. Jessie Katherine Sparks, b. March 3, 1900, near Lincoln, Ill. Lives in Lincoln.

VII. 5. Marvin Howard Sparks, b. Nov. 30, 1901, near Lincoln, m. May 27, 1932, to Bettye I. Greenup, b. March 6, 1902, at Industry,Ill. They live in Lincoln, Ill. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bettye Suzanne Sparks, b. April 5, 1933.

VI. 7. Children of ELMER JOSEPH BEAVER, the 7th child of Michael H. Beaver and Sarah Ann Pence of the 5th gen., and SADIE JANE MALTBY. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Allen Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1895, m. Jan. 26, 1920, to Selma Voss, b. March 15, 1900. No children.

VII. 2. Conaway Pence Beaver, b. March 4, 1897, m. Nov. 26, 1918, to Alma Leininger, b. Aug. 22, 1895. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jospeh Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1921.

VIII. 2. Robert Harold Beaver, b. Oct. 16. 1923.

VII. 3. Jessie Ethel Beaver, b. Dec. 27, 1898, d. Nov. 10, 1916.

VII. 4. Wilson Roland Beaver, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. Feb. 15, 1922, to Olena Belle Strickler, b. Jan. 25, 1902. Issue 2 daughters:

VIII. 1. Zella Ann Beaver, b. July 21, 1926.

VIII. 2. Jenelene Mae Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1929.

VII. 5. Frederick Donald Beaver, b. Dec. 27, 1902, m. Aug. 2, 1924, to Mable Weaver, b. June 2, 1905. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mable Jo Ann Beaver, b. Sept. 25, 1927.

VIII. 2. James Frederick Beaver, b. April 9, 1932.

VII. 6. Infant son b. Jan. 4, 1905.

VI. 7. Eugene Maltby Beaver, b. June 18, 1906, m. April 7, 1927, to Dorothy Howey b. March 20, 1907. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Tommy Gene Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1928.

VIII. 2. Francis Leon Beaver, b. Nov. 16, 1931.

VII. 8. Virginia Ruth Beaver, b. Aug. 5. 1911.

V. 8. Children of AMOS BEAVER, the 8th child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Sara Kirkendall of the 5th gen., and ELIZA BETH REDDICK. Issue 12 children. Four d. in infancy; 8 children recorded, viz.:

VI. 1. Maria Jane Beaver, b. Nov. 13, 1858, d. June 8, 1931, in The Dales, Oregon; m. Rev. R. C. Pippin, March 28, 1876, b. in Virginia; member of Evangelical Lutheran Church. Issue 5 children, 3 d. in infancy; the remaining 2 sons are Charles Albert and Harley E. Pippin.

VII. 1. Charles Albert Pippin, b. Aug. 30, 1878, m. Eva Harvey Jan. 27, 1898, b. May 7, 1879. No issue.

VII. 2. Harley E. Pippin, b. Jan. 7, 1892 (a twin deceased); m. Matilda Zigenhaugen, Feb. 26, 1919, b. Jan. 8, 1892. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wayne Gordon Pippin.

VIII. 2. Mary Ellen Pippin.

VI. 2. Myretta Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1861, d. June 28. 1929, m. Edward M. Taylor, Dec. 19, 1889. Issue 5 children, one d. in infancy; 4 remaining, viz., Ethel, Alice A., Gladys A. and Clinton E. Taylor.

VII. 1. Ethel Taylor, b. Jan., 1892, m. first Earle Reichard. Had 3 children. m. second Boyl Hudson. No issue.

VIII. 1. Mildred Reichard, b. April 30, 1911, m. Vincent C. McWiliams.

VIII. 2. Leonard Edward Reichard, b. April 29, 1916.

VIII. 3. Paul Vernon Reichard, b. April 19, 1918.

VII. 2. Alice Anna Taylor, b. June 27, 1893, m. Arthur R. Miller, who served one year in the World War overseas. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arthur R. Miler, b. April 15, 1922.

VIII. 2. Marietta K. Miler, b. May 13, 1924.

VIII. 3. Donald Edward Miler, b. March 31, 1927.

VII. 3. Gladys Odell Taylor, b. Dec. 5, 1896, m. 1921 John Pierce. No issue.

VII. 4. Clinton E. Taylor, b. 1898, m. Margaret Curtis. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clarence Taylor, b. Nov. 11, 1922.

VIII. 2. Mary Bell Taylor, b. Oct. 11, 1924.

VIII. 3. John Harold Taylor, b. May 13, 1927.

VIII. 4. Robert Curtis Taylor, b. Nov. 20, 1921, in Des Moines, Iowa.

VI. 3. William James Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1863, d. Jan. 30, 1894; m. Viola Lockard in 1886. Issue 3 children, viz., Roy Owen, Flora Edna and Grace Beaver.

VII. 1. Roy Owen Beaver, b. 1887, m. Irene Newman. Issue 8 children, viz., Marion Owen, Joy Viola, William Roy, Helen Arlene, Lester Limel and Esther June (twins), Ralph Amos and Mary Irene.

VII. 2. Flora Edna Beaver m. Guy A. Morris. Issue 4 children, viz., Guy Alfred, Jr., Robert Irvine, Dorothy Mary, Shirley Anne Morris.

VII. 3. Grace Beaver (deceased, aged 2).

VI. 4. Moses Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1865, d. Dec. 9, 1901. Single.

VI. 5. Della A. Beaver, b. Aug. 2, 1867, d. Jan. 16, 1895. Single.

VI. 6. Amos Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1873, m. Elizabeth Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1873, in England. No issue.

VI. 7. Ella Evaline Beaver, b. April 5, 1869, m. William Morris Butler, b. Dec. 7, 1860, d. June 13, 1924. Ella Beaver Butler is president of the "Beaver Picnic" which is held Aug. 30 of each year in Knoxville, Iowa. She resides on the old Beaver homestead, four miles east of Knoxville.

VI. 8. Millie May Beaver, b. May 16, 1878, m. first Fred Hedrick; m. second Paul Hirch, d. Sept. 27, 1925.

VII. 1. Fred Hedrick, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1895, m. Gertrude (name not given). Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Darline Marine Hedrick. b. Nov. 22, 1923, in Polk Co., Iowa.

VIII. 2. Roy Edward Hedrick, b. Aug. 5, 1925.

VIII. 3. Betty Jeanne Hedrick, b. July 23, 1926.

VIII. 4. Richard Lee Hedrick, b. Jan. 4, 1930.

VI. 1. Children of OWEN BEAVER, the 1st child of Lewis K. Beaver and Elizabeth Cook of the 5th gen., and ARABELLA WIGGINTON. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Oscar R. Beaver, b. June 16, 1892, m. Feb. 9, 1916, to Frances Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1890. Res. Latham, Ill. No children.

VII. 2. Roy E. Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1893, m. in Oklahoma City. No children.

VII. 3. John C. Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1896, m. Feb. 17, 1916, to Lily Faul. No children.

VII. 4. Lewis Kirkendall Beaver, b. Nov. 11, 1897. Single. P. O. Pueblo, Colo.

VII. 5. Flossie Beaver, b. Jan. 29, 1900, d. April 15, 1927, m. June 8, 1922, to Wm. Herbert Beach, b. Sept. 9, 1898. Res. Lincoln, Ill. No children.

VII. 6. Wesley B. Beaver, b. July 21, 1904, m. Clarica Buttler. Res. Pueblo, Colo. No children.

VII. 7. Owen Beaver, b. July 2, 1909. Single.
VII. 8. Dorothy B. Beaver, b. April 16, 1915. Single; at home.

VI. 2. Children of IDA BEAVER, the second child of Lewis K. Beaver and Elizabeth Cook of the 5th gen., and CHARLES FEUERBACHER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lewis William Feuerbacher. b. May 8, 1889, m. May 28, 1912, to Selma Werkman. Res. Tekomah, Neb. Issue 5 child.:
VIII. 1. Lewis C. H. Feuerbacher, b. June 19, 1914.
VIII. 2. Floyd Doneld Feuerbacher, b. Aug. 21, 1915.
VIII. 3. Paul G. Feuerbacher, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
VIII. 4. Gretchen Feuerbacher, b. March 29, 1918.
VIII. 5. Howard William Feuerbacher, b. Dec. 12, 1920, d. June 25, 1935; bur. Tekamah, Neb. All live in Tekamah.
VII. 2. Amelia M. Feuerbacher, b. Oct. 10, 1891. at Lincoln, Ill.; m. twice; first, Feb. 24, 1910, at Lincoln, to Harm Rohlf. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. 1. Clarence Charles Rohlf, b. May 11, 1911, m. Jan. 12, 1936, to Dorothy Baker, of Atlanta, Ill., b. Jan. 7, 1913. They live 3023 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Amelia M. Feuerbacher Rohlf m. second, June 24, 1932 to William J. Ramsey, b. April 5, 1887, at Odin, Ill. No issue. Res. 1443 Hollywood ave., Chicago, Ill.
VII. 3. George E. Feuerbacher, b. June 1, 1894, d. Nov. 25, 1902.

V. 9. Children of WILLIAM J. BEAVER, the 9h child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Sara Kirkendall of the 4th gen., and MARY A. BUSER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles August Beaver, b. Dec. 15, 1873, d. March 16, 1874; bur. at Chillicothe, O.
VI. 2. Annie Treasa Beaver, b. Sept. 8, 1876, d. Feb. 10, 1879, bur. Union Cem.. Lincoln, Ill.
VI. 3. Wallace Beaver, b. Jan. 31, 1880, d. Sept. 20, 1929; bur. Union Cem., Lincoln, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1906, at Peoria, Ill., to Carrie Etta Caldwell, b. Jan. 14, 1879. No issue. Res. Lincoln, Ill.
VI. 4. Minnie Beaver, b. March 3, 1882, d. March 7, ----; bur. Union Cem., Lincoln, Ill. m. Feb. 24, 1907, to Clyde Hulse. Na issue.

V. 10. Children of LEWIS K. BEAVER, the 10th child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Sara Kirkendall of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH COOK. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Owen Beaver. b. Jan. 27, 1866, in Ross Co., O., on the old Michael Beaver homestead. Michael Beaver's first school was at Spring Bank near Yellow Bud, O. When a boy he fished many times in Deer Creek and the Cito river. m. Jan. 22, 1891, to Arabella Wigginton, b. March 8, 1872, d. Aug. 30, 1933. Farmer. Res. R. 1, Lincoln, Ill. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
VI. 2. Ida Beaver, b. Sept. 5, 1867, m. April 26, 1887, to Charles Feuerbacher, b. June 22, 1858, d. April 25, 1898. Res. Lincoln. Ill. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)
VI. 3. George Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1870, m. Jan. 15, 1892, to Elizabeth Fulcher, b. Oct. 23, 1872. Res. Tekama, Neb. Issue 9 boys. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Lewis Cook Beaver, b. March 3, 1884, d. April 14, 1917. m. twice; first in 1903 to Minnie Hammel, b. in Lincoln, Ill, d. Dec., 1905. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Irma Mae Beaver, b. April 25, 1905, m. Oct. 19, 1922, to John Kister, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1902. Res. 2665 S. 11th street, Lincoln, Neb. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arnold E. Kister, b. Aug. 20, 1923.

VIII. 2. Betty Mae Kister, b. April 1, 1925.

Lewis Cook Beaver m. second, April, 1910, to Elizabeth Jump, b. Nov. 24, 1895, d. April 14, 1917. Both drowned in Missouri river April 14. 1917. At the time of drowning they lived at Onowa, Iowa. They were crossing the river to visit her mother at Decatur, Neb. There were 4 in the boat at the time. One man swam to shore; the other three were drowned. Elizabeth's body was found one month later at Blair, Neb. The others were never found. To this union 3 children were b., viz.:

VII. 1. Kenneth Louis Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1912. Single, farmer. Res. Sterling, Neb.

VII. 2. Grace Marie Beaver, b. July 24, 1913. Single; nurse. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

VIII. 3. Clark Earl Beaver, b. April 21, 1915. Single. Res. Little Rock, Ariz.

VI. 3. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Lewis K. Beaver and Elizabeth Cook of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH FULCHER. Issue 9 boys, viz.:

VII. 1. Ernest Beaver, b. April 3, 1893, m. April 25, 1924, to Frances Keller, of Douglas, Wyo., b. May 3, 1893. No issue. Res. 375 W. Burkitt street, Sheridan, Wyo.

VII. 2. Raymond Beaver, b. July 3, 1894, m. Dec. 22, 1926, to Juanita Hageman, b. Unionville, Mich. Res. Shawnee, Wyo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Beaver, b. Nov. 22. 1929.

VIII. 2. Donald Beaver, b. March 21, 1933.

VIII. 3. Ramona Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1937.

VII. 3. Charles C. Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1895, m. Aug. 14, 1920, to Helen Lester, of Tekamah, Neb., b. Jan. 7, 1904. Res. Fremont, Neb. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Darrell Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1923.

VIII. 2. Juanita Beaver, b. Oct. 13, 1925.

VIII. 3. Charles Beaver, b. Aug. 3, 1929.

VIII. 4. Clarence Beaver, b. March 14, 1931.

VII. 4. William L. Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1897, at Lincoln, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1924, to Lucille Anderson, of Douglas, Wyo., b. April 6, 1907, at Fairfield, Neb. Res. Douglas, Wyo. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1925, at Douglas, Wyo.

VIII. 2. Merna Mae Beaver, b. Jan, 20, 1929, at Omaha, Neb.

VIII. 3. Mildred Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1931, at Omaha, Neb.

VIII. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 13, 1935. Douglas. Wyo.

VII. 5. Lorella Irette Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1899. Single. Occ. electrician. Lives 1608 Ramona street. Glendale, Calif.

VII. 6. Ralph Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1901, m. Dec. 24, 1923, to Ruth Pearce, b. May 3, 1906. Res. Tekamah, Neb. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Victor Beaver, deceased.

VIII. 2. Joyce E. Beaver, b. April 9, 1928.

VIII. 3. Judith Ann Beaver, b. Aug. 31, 1935.

VII. 7. Richard Beaver, b. Feb. 1, 1903, m. Oct. 30, 1925, to Flora McCartney, of Douglass, Wyo. Two children, Norma Gene and Robert. Res. Tekamah, Neb.

VII. 8. Harold Beaver, b. March 20, 1905, m. Dec. 8, 1925, to Dorothy Densmore, of Tekamah, Neb. Issue 2 daughters, Dolores (dead) and Joann. Res. Tekamah, Neb.

VII. 9. Arthur Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1907. Res. Tekamah, Neb. Single.

IV. 4. Children of SUSAN BEAVER. the 4th child of Michael Beaver and Mary Mock, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and JAMES GARDNER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Michael Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1814, d. March 16, 1858, m. Margaret Hunter. Issue 5 children, viz., Mary E., Susanna, Joseph William, Charles Lewis, James Morris Gardner.

V. 2. George Gardner. b. Jan. 1, 1817, d. (date not given).

V. 3. James Gardner, b. March 15, 1819, d. ----.; m. Eliza Ann Martin. Issue 10 children, viz., Charles, Winfield Scott, Frances Marion, Lewis Eugene, Joseph Newton, James Ezra, Samuel C., Margaret, Ann, Mary S., Zarilda E. Gardner.

V. 4. Mary Ann Gardner. b. Sept. 11, 1822, d. June 18, 1892, m. Dr. James William Martin, Peoria, Ill. Issue 6 children, viz., Elanidas B., Frank G., Eugene C., James William, John C. and Wallis C. Martin, a physician.

V. 5. Nancy Gardner, b. Oct. 28, 1828, d. 1885, m. Samuel S. Bradfield. Issue 8 children, viz., Taylor, James Abner, Esmerelda, Sara Susanne, William W., Mary Ellen, Margaret and Charles Lester Bradfield.

V. 6. Josepr Lewis Gardner, b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. Aug. 22, 1882, m. Carmelia A. Melvin. Issue 10 children, viz., Theodore, Charles Wallis, Mary E., Zarelda, Louis Lincoln, William Elton, Orvel Delas, Leon Martin, Nancy Lemiss and Connell Earl Gardner.

No further records of the children of Susan Beaver ad Jomes Gardner.

IV. 5. Children of ELIAS BEAVER, the 5th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Mary Mauck, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and MILLY TIMMONS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Maranda Beaver, m. Joseph Melvin. Lived in Illinois. No further record.

V. 2. Anna Beaver, m. Samuel Steele. No record.

V. 3. Simon Beaver came from Ohio, b. ----, d. 1864 in Iowa; m. 1849 to Saphronia Axley, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Jan. 4, 1909. Issue

VI. 1. Michael D. m. Sara Banott.

VI. 1. Michael D. m. Sara Banot.

VI. 2 Mary Beaver; 3 Harry Beaver; 4 Dolly Beaver, m. Clayton Gillam, lived near Loganton, Kans. Had children.

VI. 5. Lillian Beaver m. Frank Mahham; lived at Bushnell, Illinois.

VI. 6. William Beaver, b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. July 21, 1902, at Oakwood, Macomb, Ill. m. July 5, 1886, to Elizabeth Ellen Gamage, b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. April 1, 1937, at Oakwood, Macomb, Ill. Issue 3 children, and one adopted.

VII. 1. Maurice Beaver, d. at birth, April 1, 1890, Glen, Kans.

VII. 2. Charles Gamage Beaver, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Macomb, Ill., m. July 3, 1919, to Flora Oatey Bell, b. Jan. 25, 1895. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arthur Earl Beaver, b. April 21, 1921.

All reside Macomb, Ill.

VII. 3. Irene Hazel Beaver, b. Nov. 23, 1895, at Bardolph, Ill., d. March 3, 1899, Oakwood, Macomb, Ill.

VII. 4. Mary Louise Beaver (adopted), b. Nov. 18, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo., m. Sept. 20, 1910, at Macomb, Ill., to Roy Hill, b. March 2, 1886, at Macomb, Ill. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Mildred Irene, 2 Czerena Elizabeth, 3 Lloyd Edmond, 4 Mary Charlotte, 5 Majorie Jane.

VI. 7. Abraham Lincoln Beaver (last of his generation), b. Dec. 23, 1860, in Knoxville, Iowa, d. July 25, 1938, m. Oct. 26, 1882, to Alphaline Burch, b. Feb. 19, 1858, at Lisbon, Iowa, d. June 20, 1912. Both bur. in Stronghurst Cem., Beaver lot. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Ray Bertrand Beaver, b. June 21, 1884, m. Feb. 28, 1910, to Marie Barkman, b. May 3, 1888. Res. Hemlock, Mich. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucile Beaver m. ---- Wood. One daughter, Jenice Kay.

VIII. 2. Ruth Bargaret Beaver.

VIII. 3. Jane Marie Beaver.

VII. 2. Earle Burch Beaver, b. Jan. 11 (year missing), m. Jan. 22, 1913, to Marguerite Capper, b. Nov. 19, 1893. Res. 1109 Loyola ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marjorie Jeanne, known as Jeanne Beaver, b. April 20, 1914, m. Aug. 29, 1935, to James Gordon Bonine, b. Aug. 12, 1913. No issue. Res. 815, Woodsdale ave., Toledo, O.

VIII. 2. John Capper Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1915. Single. P. O. 1109 Loyola ave., Chicago, Ill.

VIII. 3. Earle Burch Beaver, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1920. Single. P. O. 1109 Loyola ave., Chicago, Ill.

VII. 3. Elzie Sweet Beaver. b. Dec. 3, 1887, m. 1920 to Mabel Austin. b. Feb. 28, 1896. No issue. Res. Hemlock, Mich.

V. 4. Henry Mock Beaver, b. near Marysville, O., March 12, 1830, d. Feb. 28, 1902, m. Sarah Elizabeth Bivins, b. April 17, 1830. in Maryland, d. Oct. 13, 1903. Both bur. in Iowa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Lewis Beaver m. Mary Axley. No record.

V. 6. Manerva Beaver, b. 1832, d. 1833.

V. 7. Elias Beaver, Jr., b. 1834. Bachelor. No further record.

V. 4. Children of HENRY MOCK BEAVER, the 4th child of Elias Beaver and Milly Timmons, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and SARAH ELIZABETH BIVINS. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Louis Siegel Beaver, m. Mary E. Godery. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Robert Samuel Beaver m. Mary C. McCarty. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Thomas Simeon Beaver. No record.

VI. 4. Amelia Ann Beaver, m. Gideon H. Haden. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary Sarilda Beaver. No record.

VI. 6. Marie Jane Beaver, b. Feb. 24. 1857, at Knoxville, Iowa; m. April 3, 1883, to John Durbin Anderson, b. Oct. 20, 1851, at Marysville, Ind., d. Jan. 9, 1932, at Glendale, Calif. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Joseph William Beaver, b. Jan. 20. 1855, d. Feb. 9, 1914. Dates on stone in cem., Iowa. m. Minnie Morgan. Issue 3 children, viz., Mabel, Earle, Vera Beaver, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Beaver m. first Athel Campbell. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harriet Campbell, m. Mr. Harris. Two children. No names.

VII. 1. Mabel Beaver m. second Oscar Johnson. 2 children:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Johnson, VIII. 2. Lela Johnson.

VII. 2. Earle Beaver, b. 1891, m. Edyth Gaines. Three children, viz., Margaret, Earle, Jr., and an infant child.

VII. 3. Vera Beaver, b. 1892, m. Robert Butler. One son. Robert Butler, Jr.

VI. 8. John Adolphus Beaver, m. Nellie May Haden. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Gideon Beaver, b. Jan. 21, 1893, m. Ruth E, Nicholson, b. Nov. 7, 1898. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Herbert Cecil Beaver, b. Jan. 3, 1919.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Maxine Beaver, b. March 20, 1920.

VIII. 3. Harold Eugene Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1925.

VIII. 4. Helen Coleen Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1930.

VII. 2. Millie Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 12, 1895, m. Goldie J. Maddy, March 10, 1916. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nellie Marie Maddy. b. Feb., 1917.

VIII. 2. Mildred Ileen Maddy, b. April, 1921.

VIII. 3. Helen Lucile Maddy, b. Dec. 5, 1921.

VI. 9. Lauretta May, daughter of Henry Mock Beaver and Elizabeth Beaver, m. W. T. Croxton. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Croxton m. Mary Hartson. Their 4 children:

VIII. 1 Ethel, 2 Merrel, 3 Lula May, 4 Donald Croxton.

VII. 2. Lloyd Croxton m. Bernice Underwood. They have 2 small children (names not given).

VI. 10. Lavina Etta Beaver, daughter of Henry Mock Beaver and wife Elizabeth, b. 1861, d. 1889, m. John F. Hartness, Jan. 19, 1882. They had 4 children; only one mentioned, viz.:

VII. 1. Leuretta Laura B. Hartness, b. 1885; m. George Hawk, Dec. 25, 1906. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nelson Dale Hawk, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

VIII. 2. Ruth Mae Hawk, b. March 29, 1911. Res. Knoxville, Ia., R. D. 2.

VI. 11. Jacob Newton Beaver, m. Susan Anna Devore. Nine children, viz.:

VII. 1. Cleo Pearl Beaver, b. April 7, 1906, m. Vera Fredlington.

VII. 2. Millie Anna Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1908, m. Osie L. Lewis. They have 2 children (names not given).

VII. 3. Gladys Marion Beaver, b. 1910, m. Worth Simmons. Three children (names not given).

VII. 4. Goldie Marie Beaver, b. 1912, m. Eden D. Caldwell. One child.

VII. 5. Myrtle Beaver, b. 1914.

VII. 6. Jacob Beaver, b. 1916.

VII. 7. Buella Irene Beaver, b. 1918.
VII. 8. Mary Elizabeth Beaver, b. 1920.
VII. 9. C. A. Beaver, bachelor.

VI. 1. Children of LOUIS SIEGEL, BEAVER, the first child of Henry Mock Beaver and Sarah Elizabeth Bivins of the 5th gen., and MARY E. GODERY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. Pearl Beaver, b. 1884, d. 1900.
VII. 2. Clyde Beaver, b. April 10, 1900, m. Rosa Kersey.

VI. 2. Children of ROBERT SAMUEL BEAVER, the 2nd child of Henry Mock Beaver and Sarah Elizabeth Bivins of the 5th gen., and MARY C McCarty. Issue 3 children. viz.:

VII. 1. Louis Samuel Beaver, b. Sept. 19, 1888, d. 1920, m. Hester Vanalst. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Hilda Beaver, m. Lester Billing. One son.
VIII. 2. Fay Beaver, m. Engle Vandevere. Two children.
VIII. 3. Thomas, VIII. 4. Fern and
VIII. 5. Clifford Beaver.
VII. 2. William Robert Beaver m. Hester Vanalst. One son. Wm. Robert, Jr.
VII. 3. Walter Marion Beaver, m. Katie Griffith, of Polk Co., Iowa, April, 1927.

VI. 4. Children of AMELIA ANN BEAVER, the 4th child of Henry Mock Beaver and Sarah Elizabeth Bivins of the 5th gen.. and GIDEON H. HADEN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Retta Elizabeth Haden, b. Jan. 29, 1879, d. Oct. 31, 1894.
VII. 2. Clarissa Ann Haden, b. Aug. 5, 1881, m. George Minkler. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Victor George Minkler, b. Jan. 27, 1903.
VIII. 2. Charlotte Minkler, m. Philip Kingston. One child.
VII. 3. William Carlton Haden, b. July 26, 1887, d. Feb. 3. 1890.
VII. 4. Arthur Norman Haden, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
VII. 5. Gideon Thomas Haden, b. June 30. 1893, m. Justina Marie Wilkson. No issue.
VII. 6. Simpson Haden, m. Dora Randell. Their daughter:
VIII. 1. Nellie Haden, m. Samuel Smith, Jan. 28, 1903. Issue 6 children, viz.
IX. 1. Mabel Smith, m. Mr. Voss.
IX. 2. Helen Smith, m. W. Wilcox. One child.
IX. 3. Lola Smith, IX. 4. Lloyd Smith, IX. 5. Dean Smith, IX. 6. Dorothy Smith.
VII. 7. Robert Haden m. Sara Cook. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Wayne Haden, 2 Warren Haden, 3 Lorance.
VII. 8. Henry M. Haden.

VI. 6. Children of MARIE JANE BEAVER, the 6th child of Henry Mock Beaver and Sarah Elizabeth Bivins of the 5th gen., and JOHN DURBIN ANDERSON. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Minta Elizabeth Anderson, b. May 30, 1884, at Flagler, Iowa; m. Charles Lewis Rich. Feb. 17, 1904. He was b. Oct, 16, 1881, at Tarkio, Mo. Res. at 801 E. 89th street, Los Angeles, Calif. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Flora Anne Anderson, b. Jan. 10, 1886, at Knoxville, Iowa; m. John Wilhelm Sjogren, May 1, 1918. Res. Blacksburg, Va. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert William Sjogren, b. Aug. 4, 1919, at Fort Collins, Colo.

VIII. 2. John Kenneth Sjogren, b. Nov. 3, 1920, at Fort Collins, Colo.

VII. 3. Cora Etta Anderson, b. July 30, 1888, at Guide Rock, Neb.; m. James William Rowan, July 12, 1916. Res. 1115 Harvard street, Glendale, Calif. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia Dale Rowan, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

VII. 4. John Harrison Anderson, b. Dec. 30, 1889, at Guide Rock, Neb.; m. Gladys Keyser, Feb. 7, 1913. Res. Miller, Neb. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John H. Anderson, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1913; single.

VIII. 2. Melvin Anderson, b. July 18, 1915; single.

VIII. 3. Paul Anderson, b. Sept. 3, 1919; single.

VII. 5. Arthur William Anderson, b. May 17, 1892, d. Dec. 3, 1915; m. Ida McFarland, Aug. 25, 1913. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Keith Anderson, b. Jan. 31, 1915.

VII. 6. Mabel Nellie Anderson, b. March 5, 1894, at Guide Rock, Neb.; m. Guy Valoris Coates, March 17, 1915. Res. 50 S. 5th street, Biltmore Apt., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Patricia Evelyn Coates, b. March 25, 1920.

VII. 7. Fred Joseph Anderson, b. June 2, 1896, at Guide Rock, Neb.; m. (Betty) Elizabeth Carmichael, Sept. 25, 1918. Res. 3630 W. 61st street, Los Angeles. Calif. No issue.

VII. 8. Grace May Anderson, b. Feb. 5, 1898, at Guide Rock, Neb.; m. William Jennings Froschauer, Sept. 26, 1925. Res. 1018 East Orange Grove, Glendale, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bonnie Elizabeth Froschauer, b. April 26, 1927.

VIII. 2. Kenneth Floyd Froschauer, b. April 23, 1929.

VII. 9. Harold Conner Anderson, b. July 14, 1900; m. Fern Leona Wilson, Aug. 25, 1919. Res. 2416 4th ave., North, Billings. Mont. One daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joy Lavonne Anderson, b. July 9, 1920.

VII. 1. Children of MINTA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, the first child of Marie Jane Beaver and John Durbin Anderson of the 6th gen., and CHARLES LEWIS RICH. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Agatha Rich, b. Dec. 14, 1904, at Gothenburg, Neb.; m. April 17, 1928, to Morris Donhue Cooper. He was b. April 30. 1903, at Norton, Kans. No children.

VIII. 2. Melvin McLain Rich, b. Nov. 16, 1905, at Kearney, Nebr.; m. Feb. 22, 192-?, to Genevive Mabel Babbit, b. Oct. 13, 1908, at Davenport, Ia. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Audrey Jean Rich, b. March 2, 1929, at Compton, Calif.

IX. 2. Shirley Ann Rich, b. Aug. 7, 1930, at Compton, Calif.

IX. 3. Maxine M. Rich, b. Aug. 30, 1932, at Compton, Calif.

IX. 4. Melvin McLean Rich II, b. June 13, 1934, at Compton, Calif.

VIII. 3. Elmo Lemis Drubin Rich, b. Dec. 31. 1907, Kearney, Neb.; m. March 27, 1926, to Mary Ina Stone, b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Poole, Ky. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Patsy Jean Rich, b. Sept. 9, 1926, at Los Angeles, Cal.

IX. 2. Janet Ina Rich, b. March 1, 1928, at Los Angeles, Cal.

IX. 3. Beverly Jane Rich, b. Seb. 27, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII. 4. Pauline Junita Rich, b. Feb. 20, 1909, at Gothenburg, Nebr.; m. June 30, 1927, to Gorland E. Lincoln, b. Oct. 28, 1899, at Ukiah, Calif. No children.

VIII. 5. Eilen Marie Rich, b. July 27, 1911, at Brush, Colo.; single.

VIII. 6. Roland Robert Rich, b. Aug. 19, 1913, at Brush, Colo.; single.

VIII. 7. Keith Bernard Rich, b. June 13, 1915, at Gothenburg, Nebr.; single.

VIII. 8. Josephine Luella Rich, b. July 4, 1917, at Gothenburg, Nebr.; single.

VIII. 9. Gail Frances Rich, b. Aug. 30, 1919, at Gothenburg, Nebr.; single.

VIII. 10. Zoe Gertrude Rich, b. July 1, 1923, at Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII. 11. Barbara Jean Rich, b. Oct. 31, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif.

IV. 5. Children of ELIAS BEAVER, the 5th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Mary Mauck, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and NAOMI WILSON, his second wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. James A. Beaver, b. June 1, 1840, m. Rachael Ann Cecil. Served in the Civil War; enlisted in Co. A, 3rd Iowa Infantry; took part in all the battles in which that company fought; was wounded in the battle of Helena; was taken to a hospital in Memphis, Tenn., where he d. Aug. 17, 1863. No further record.

V. 2. Samuel S. Beaver, b. 1842, d. in Oklahoma; m. Malinda Cecil. Enlisted in Co. K of the 7th Iowa Cavalry; served three months in the Civil War, after which he was honorably discharged. Their children are: William, Anna and Millie. No further record of these children.

V. 3. Nancy Beaver, b. 1844, d. 1846.

V. 4. Sophronia Beaver, b. 1846, m. William Barrott. Issue 6 children, viz., Joseph, Thomas, John. Stella, Hattie, Minnie, Barrott.

V. 5. Franklin Clay Beaver, b. May, 1849, d. Jan. 28, 1904, at Douglas, Wyo., and is bur. there; m. Aug., 1868, to Minerva E. Waln, b. Aug. 1, 1850, d. Jan. 9, 1927, at Bryan Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.; bur. at Ulysses, Nebr. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Sarah Elizabeth Beaver, m. Russell Cecil. Their 6 children are: Walter, Ellwood, Alice, Wilbert, Della and Clark Cecil.

V. 7. Joseph W. Beaver, m. Louisa Iven. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Children of FRANKLIN CLAY BEAVER, the 5th child of Elias Beaver and Naomi Wilson, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and MINERVA E. WALN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Schuyler Beaver, b. Feb. 14, 1870. Single. Address, Gran. Hotel, Lincoln. Nebr.

VI. 2. Byron R. Beaver, b. April 6, 1872, in Marion Co., Iowa; m. Nov. 28, 1901, in Seward Co., Nebr., to Mabel M. Kirpatrick, b. Aug. 13. 1883. They res. 20 miles north of Chyenne, Wyo., on ranch. P. O. Chugwater, Wyo., R. R. A. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

VI 3. Charles V. Beaver. d. at age of 13 years.

VI. 2. Children of BYRON R. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Franklin Cay Beaver and Minerva E. Waln of the 5th gen., and MABLE M. KIRKPATRICK. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rista Vernon Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1902, near Ulysses, Nebr. Single. Living on ranch 20 miles north of Chyenne. P. O. Chyenne, Wyo.. Little Bear Route.

VII. 2. Talbert Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1904, d. Jan. 21, 1905.

VII. 3. Margaret Viola Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1905, near Ulysses, Nebr., d. at Chyenne Memorial Hospital, Dec. 21, 1937; bur. in Lakeview Cem.. Chyenne, Wyo.; m. April 2, 1937. at Fort Collins. Colo., to Wallace Newton, b. in Texas. They lived on Beaver ranch, 20 miles north of Chyenne, Wyo. She was the mother of the "Miracle Baby," b. Dec. 21, 1937, at Chyenne; the little boy who is named Winifred Wallace Newton.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton went to Chyenne several days before, stopping with friends to await the arrival of the baby. Mrs. Newton became ill, suffered convulsions and was taken to the hospital. When she suffered other convulsions at the hospital she was immediately removed to the operating table. She succombed a few minutes later. Surgeons worked feveriously to remove the baby from its mother's body. It required less than a minute to perform the post-humous operation and place the child in the respirator after the mother died. The administration of oxygen, possible through the respirator, was the miraculous saving of the child's life. The baby weighed 4½ lbs. The physicians said that under normal conditions the child would have been born within four weeks. The baby gained strength rapidly, took nourishment greedily and responded splendidly to the respirator treatment, which was the only thing that saved its life. In a letter written by Byron R. Beaver, grandfather of the "Miracle Baby," dated Jan. 7, 1938, he says, "the child bids fair to live, and my wife is taking care of it."

On Feb. 12, 1938, the grandfather reported: "The Miracle Baby is doing fine. he weighs 7 lbs., black hair and is one sweet baby." Of the many thousands of births that the compiler has recorded in this Beaver History. this is the first "Miracle Birth" in the entire Beaver family. There have been other similar births in the U. S., but the child lived only a little while. It is the compiler's sincere hope that this child may grow up to be a good and useful citizen.

The child's mother was an exceptional woman, a real Christian, knew her Bible well. gifted and talented in many ways, taught school for ten years before her marriage. She was a musician, played and sang, was a writer of song. She could ride and shoot wild game, a great farm and ranch girl. But note this, when she was born, both hips were dislocated. She was otherwise an unusually healthy child with an exceptionally bright mind at the age of three years. To effect a cure she was in a steel jacket for nearly two years, then she was put in a plaster cast for nearly two years. with just her head, arms and toes out. The cast was changed abut every seven weeks. She was very plucky and would always say, "I am going to walk sometime." No grown person could have been braver. After four years of this treatment she was pronounced cured.

VII. 4. Buford Reece Beaver. b. Feb. 22, 1908. m. July 1, 1937, at Fort Collins, Colo., to Alice Lois Hunnel, b. May 11, 1918, in

Wyoming. Res. 14 miles east of Chugwater, Wyo., on ranch.

VII. 5. Gilford Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1911, d. Jan. 8, 1912.

VII. 6. Virgie Pearl Beaver, b. March 27, 1913, m. June 22, 1929, at Fort Collins, Colo., to Harold Hunnel, b. May 16, 1910, at Gothenburg, Neb. Res. near Meriden, Wyo. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Harleen Pearl Hunnel, b. April 17, 1930, d. July 31, 1930.

VIII. 2. Mable Alice Hunnel, b. April 2, 1932.

VIII. 3. Larold Leroy Hunnel, b. Nov. 25, 1933.

VIII. 4. Darold Delbert Hunnel, b. July 27, 1935.

VIII. 5. Buford Dean Hunnel, b. May 22, 1937.

VII. 7. Vivian Delladean Beaver, b. July 17, 1914, m. March 3, 1934, to Everett Hunnel, b. Oct. 26, 1913, at Scottsbluff, Neb. Res. near Meriden. Wyo. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1, Evertice Delladean Hunnel, b. Feb. 2, 1936.

VIII. 2. Velda Vivian Hunnel, b. May 3, 1937.

V. 7. Children of JOSEPH W. BEAVER, the 7th child of Elias Beaver and Naomi Wilson, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and LOUISA IVEN. Issue 8 children, viz.

VI. 1. Roy Iven Beaver, b. March 17, 1880, m. Mary Welch, b. July 5, 1892. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harold Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1910.

VII. 2. Foser Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1912.

VII. 3. Eugene Beaver, b. 1914.

VII. 4. An infant daughter.

VI. 2. William Clarence Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1881, m. Sabra Jane Spaur, b. Oct. 19, 1884. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lorn M. Beaver, b. Sept. 25, 1909.

VII. 2. Clarence Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1913.

VII. 3. Olive Hazel Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1915.

VII. 4. Wilma Louisa Beaver, b. March 10, 1921.

VI. 3. Clark F. Beaver. b. April 21, 1883, m. Alice Caulkins. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Corson Beaver, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

VII. 2. Lela Beaver, b. February, 1918.

VI. 4. Forrest J. Beaver, b. April 21, 1888, m. Inez Dubens, b. Jan. 24, 1889. Three children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wain Iven Beaver, b. May 13, 1912.

VII. 2. Arline Beaver, b. Oct. 3, 1913.

VII. 3. Lillian Louise Beaver, b. March 2, 1922.

VI. 5. Charles Clifford Beaver, b. Sept. 12, 1890, m. Faye C. Elder, b. Feb. 22, 1889. No issue. He served in the World War. Enlisted July 22, 1918, in Des Moines, Iowa, in Co. M, 380th Infantry. Discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

VI. 6. Mary May Beaver, b. May 3, 1897, m. L. N. Robuck. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mildred Robuck, b. March 24, 1913.

VII. 2. Lorance Robuck, b. Sept. 7, 1915.

VI. 7. Della Louise Beaver, b. March 24, 1901, m. Ward G. Harvey, b. Sept. 2, 1893. Served in the World War. Three child.:

VII. 1. Vimen Andrew Harvey, b. Feb. 21, 1920.

VII. 2. Mary Lorain Harvey, b. Oct. 30, 1922.

VII. 3. Robert J. Harvey, b. Aug. 18, 1924.

VI. 8. Loraine Evaline Beaver. b. June 23, 1903, m. John Sims, b. Oct. 4, 1902. Issue 2 children, viz.,

VII. 1. Harvey Leer Sims, b. Oct. 20, 1925.
VII. 2. Charles Elden Sims, b. Sept. 11, 1928.

IV. 6. Children of SUSANNA (NANCY) BEAVER, the 6th child of Michael Beaver and the first child of Susanna Mauck, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and DOLPHINE MORRIS. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Samuel Morris, b. Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Aug. 17, 1824, d. April 9, 1894, m. Oct. 3, 1852, to Harriet C. Simpson, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 15, 1834, d. Oct. 10, 1913; bur. Volinia twp., Cass Co., Mich. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Zarilda Morris, b. July 30, 1826, d. March 8, 1853; bur. in the Anderson-Morris Cem., near Decatur, Mich; m. James Hultz. They had one son, James, Jr., b. about 1850 and d. after 1891. No record of his death.

James Hultz. Sr., m. second Mrs. Sara Redema Fuller Beaver, widow of Lewis Beaver, son of Michael Beaver, Sr. After her death he m. a widow Scott. No further record.

V. 3. Amos Morris, b. June 4, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1893, m. March 24, 1854, to Martha Bitley, b. Feb. 18, 1828, in Monrean twp., Saratoga Co., N. Y. In Sept., 1851, she came with her parents to Paw Paw, Mich. She d. at her home in Lawton, Mich., Aug. 13, 1907, aged 79-5-15 .She married Amos Morris of Little Prairie Round; lived there 18 years. In 1872 the family came to Lawton, Mich. She was an active worker in the Methodist Church. Both are bur. in the Morris-Anderson Cem. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Lewis Creighton Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1830, d. Dec. 20, 1830. He was the first white child b. in Van Buren Co., Mich.

V. 5. Elias Morris, b. May 11, 1832, d. July 2, 1909, at Decatur, Mich.; m. March 12, 1857, to Charlotte Dunning, b. Nov. 14, 1831, d. Aug. 24, 1916. Daughter of Allen Dunning. of Edwardsburg, Mich.

Elias Morris was the second white child b. in Van Buren Co., Mich. The first one was a brother who lived only a few months. At the time of his death Mr. Morris was the oldest white person born in that county, He was a distinguished pioneer and a citizen known throughout the entire State. He was a stockholder and director of the First National Bank of Paw Paw, Mich.; owner of 365 acres of fine farm land in Decatur and Volinia twps. and a beautiful home in Decatur, where he lived and died. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Susanna Morris, b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. April 13. 1869, m. Feb. 26, 1860, to LeGrand Redmond Anderson, b. Feb. 27, 1834, d. Oct. 15. 1909. He d. in Ogden. Utah. Was on his way to California. He loved to travel. Spent seven winters in Mexico City. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Benjamin Morris d. in infancy.

V. 8. Dolphine Morris, Jr., b. Nov., 1839, d. Jan. 28, 1844, aged 4-2-0.

V. 9. Mary Morris, b. Nov., 1841, d. Jan. 25, 1844, aged 2-2-0.

V. 10. Frances Morris, b. May, 1845, d. Dec. 17, 1845, aged 7 months

V. 11. Charles Henry Morris, b. May 9, 1847, d. Sept. 28, 1879, m. about 1869 to Esther A. Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1850, d. Sept. 28, 1879. Both bur. in Anderson-Morris Cem. A double monument

marks their graves. Issue one infant son, b. March 3, 1878, d. Sept. 19, 1878.

After the marriage of Charles Henry Morris they lived with his parents, Dolphine Morris, on the Morris homestead until their untimely death.

The Never-to-be-forgotten Morris Murder.—Mr. and Mrs. Morris were both assassinated in their home on Sunday evening, Sept. 28, 1879, at about 9.30 o'clock. The crime took place at the old Morris homestead (Dolphine and Nancy Beaver) in Decatur twp., Van Buren Co., Mich. What was the incentive and who committed the crime has never been solved. No money was taken. no valuables disturbed, though there was $130.00 in cash in the house and two gold watches lay in plain sight. The facts seem to be as follows, as published at the time in the Marcellus *News* and reprinted in the Decatur *Republican*, Decatur, Mich., Nov. 26, 1936.

Mr. and Mrs. Morris retired about 8.30. Shortly thereafter they were aroused from their earliest slumbes by a rap at the door or a call from without. Mr. Morris got up, without dressing went to the door, without the slightest suspicion of danger, or that an enemy was near. He did not take his revolver with him. He opens the door as for a friend and steps out onto the porch to greet him. But alas only to behold the masked face of the assassin and to receive a bullet in his breast. The first shot was fired, striking him in the right side of the chest, going through the body and lodging in the siding of the house. As he fell another shot was fired, the ball striking him in the neck and lodging in the back about three inches below where the first shot came out. Either one of these shots would have proved fatal. Mr. Morris was found where he fell and death was instantaneous.

Mrs. Morris, hearing the firing, knew that something was wrong, sprang out of bed, snatches a little pistol from the bureau drawer and hastens to the assistance of her husband. She ran to the door connecting the sitting room with the kitchen, where she meets the masked monster entering the door and quails before him. She turns and flees from him, passing through room after room he following and firing shot after shot at her retreating form. As she entered the door of her bed room, he fired, the ball, missing her striking the wall on the opposite side of the room. The fiend followed her, firing the second time, hitting her in the left arm, striking a bureau drawer by the side of which she was standing. She then retreated to a closet, falling to the floor. The murderer shot her twice after she fell, both balls passing through her chest and both balls found in the floor.

Jennie Bull, who had worked for Mr. Morris for almost five years, went to bed that night about 8 o'clock, and strange to say was not awakened by the shots, and she first discovered the body of Mr. Morris on the porch the next morning and spread the sad news.

After the crime the wretch then went to the barn and selected the best horse in the stable and put on a saddle and bridle that he had brought with him and rode away. Late Tuesday afternoon word was received that the horse was found in South Bend, Ind., by the riders of the Anti-Horse Thief Association, and brought back. This association had been in existence for many years previous, and had been instrumental in the return of a number of stolen horses prior to this one. The riders were twelve in number,

captained by one under the title of Foreman of Riders, selected by the organization for their judgment, coolness and courage.Loomis H. Warner was the Foreman of Riders at this time. Before and during the Civil War the stealing of horses was a very common thing and this led to the formation of Anti-Horse Thief Associations. The riders traveled in pairs and were equipped with revolv ers and rifles.

The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. J. W. H. Carlisle, pastor of the Methodist church of Decatur and was attended by more than one thousand persons who paid their respects to this young husband and wife, who the preacher said in his sermon "were so greatly respected by all who knew them, a family beloved by all their neighbors and acquaintenances, who moved in the best circles of society and went quietly about their legitimate duties in their home on the farm." This sermon was republished Dec. 24, 1936, in the *Decatur Republican*, Decatur, Mich.

Among the witnesses who testified at the inquest was Charles Rosewarne, who said: "On my way home I met a man on horseback. He had on a funny hat and mask so that I could not see his face as he went by. I recognized the horse as one used as a buggy horse by the deceased. I came home and went to bed and heard the clock strike ten."

The murderer made good his escape on the stolen horse. The Pinkerton Detective Agency of Chicago made an investigation and worked on the case for some weeks and had been paid large sums of money by Elias Morris, a brother of the victim. Then Wm. Pinkerton sent word that he could capture the murderer for a thousad dollars; but that was considerable money in those days, and there was no certainty that he could do it, so the matter was fially dropped. The crime was never definitely cleared up, although one person was suspected of being implicated. He was taken one night by masked men from his home to the woods near by and hung by his neck in a vain attempt to make him confess. A doctor was along and they gave him all the rope he could stand and live, but he would not confess. That was the final effort of the local people to solve the mystery.

V. 1. Children of SAMUEL MORRIS, the first child of Susanna (Nancy) Beaver and Dolphine Morris of the 4th gen., and HARRIET C. SIMPSON. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elias Dolphine Morris, b. Aug. 1, 1853, d. March 24, 1858.

VI. 2. Flora Morris, b. May 10, 1857, d. Oct. 31, 1925. m. July 4, 1881, to Geo. Kent, b. May 30, 1850, d. June 3, 1914; bur. Volinia twp., Cass Co., Mich. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Mary Isabell Morris, b. Jan. 18, 1859, d. ----. m. Dec. 29, 1879, to Lowell Gould, b. ---, d. about 1934. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Fannie Morris, b. Oct. 12. 1861, d. May 18, 1934, m. April 17, 1892, to Charles Mott, b. Jan. 6, 1860, d. Oct. 1, 1907. Two children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Minerva Morris, b. July 12, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1865.

VI. 6. Samuel Elmer Morris, b. Sept. 4, 1866, m. Oct. 16, 1889, to Ethel O. Hartsell, b. Oct. 10, 1869. P. O. Route 3, Decatur, Mich. Mr. Morris writes he has a $2.50 gold piece given to him when about 4 years old by his grandfather. Dolphine Morris. He

also has two large oil paintings of his Grandfather and Grandmother Morris, painted from life. The artist came a number of times and worked on them while they sat on their chairs at their home. These pictures were exhibited at the 100th anniversary at Paw Paw, Mich, and also in Decatur, as grandfather was the first white settler in Van Buren Co., Mich. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Eva Morris, b. in Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1870, m. Sept. 6, 1891, to Judson Southworth, b. July 18, 1870, at Lawton, Mich. Res. Decatur, Mich. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Wilbur E. Morris. b. Feb. 8, 1875, d. Nov. 6, 1912; single.

VI. 9. Clennie A. Morris, b. May 17, 1878, m. March 6, 1898, to Carl O. Morton, b. Aug. 7, 1877. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Morris Morton, b. May 2, 1898, m. Sept. 17, 1923, to Nell Stockdale, b. Feb. 8, 1897. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Morris Morton, Jr.. b. Sept. 8, 1924.

VIII. 2. Carl Richard Morton, b. Sept. 9, 1928.

VII. 2. Millard Morton, b. June 14, 1900, m. Nov. 27, 1925, to Evelyn Bennett, b. July 26, 1900. Res. Saint Joseph, Mich. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Phillip Allen Morton, b. May 15, 1928.

VI. 2 Children of FLORA MORRIS, the 2nd child of Samuel Morris and Harriet C. Simpson of the 5th gen., and GEORGE KENT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Coy M. Kent, b. March 1, 1889, m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Georgia Luscomb, b. April 8, 1892. Res. Mayville, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Melvin Larue Kent, b. Nov. 14, 1919.

VIII. 2. Dorothy May Kent, b. July 17, 1923. P. O. 1690 Fullerton, Detroit, Mich

VII. 2. Leona Kent, b. May 23, 1882, m. Sept. 2, 1908, to Fred J. Woods, b. Feb. 19, 1878, d. Dec. 16, 1924. P. O. DeWitt, Mich. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1 Charles Kenton Woods, b. Nov. 29, 1917. P. O. DeWitt, Mich.

VII. 3. Neva Kent, b. Nov. 17, 1885. Single. P. O. DeWitt, Michigan.

VII. 4. LaRue Kent, b. April 1, 1894, m. Feb. 1, 1916, to Cora L. Leich, b. July, 1895. P. O. Decatur, Mich. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donna Rose Kent, b. Sept. 15, 1920.

VI. 3. Children of MARY ISABELL MORRIS, the 3rd child of Samuel Morris and Harriet C. Simpson of the 5th gen., and LOWELL GOULD. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl Gould, m., have 4 children. Lives in Chicago.

VII. 2. Edna Gould, m. to William Cook. Live R. F. D., Dowagiac, Mich. Seven children.

VI. 4. Children of FANNIE MORRIS, the 4th child of Samuel Morris and Harriet C. Simpson of the 5th gen., and CHARLES MOTT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elda Mott, b. Feb. 27, 1893, m. Sept. 2, 1913, to Herbert H. Hull. b, Sept. 2, 1913. Res. Decatur, Mich. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Irene Mull, b. May 21, 1915, m. Nov. 25, 1932, to Norman Root, b. Dec. 8, 1908. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Dean Root, b. March 24, 1934.

IX. 2. Norma June Root, b. May 31, 1936.

VII. 2. Verna Mott, b. Dec. 4, 1897, m. Aug. 4, 1917, to Archie J. Griffis, b. Oct. 5, 1895, d. Oct. 21, 1926. Res. R. 3, Dowagiac, Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ida Mae Griffis, b. Sept. 30, 1919.

VIII. 2. Wilbur Charles Griffis, b. Oct. 10, 1921.

VIII. 3. Millard J. Griffis, b. March 11, 1925.

VI. 6. Children of SAMUEL ELMER MORRIS, the 6th child of Samuel Morris and Harriet C. Simpson of the 5th gen., and ETHEL O. HARTSELL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lyle E. Morris, b. June 3, 1890, m. March 19, 1914, to Hazel Ball, b.July 7, 1892, d. July 9, 1925. P. O. Cassopolis, Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Morris. b. June 7, 1915. Now deceased.

VIII. 2. Hart D. Morris, b. March 2, 1917.

VIII. 3. Jack L. Morris, b. Dec. 5, 1918. Now deceased.

VII. 2. S. Hershel Morris, b. May 26, 1891, m. Jan. 3, 1916, to Gladys Roth, b. March 4, 1895. P. O. Decatur, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth H. Morris, b. Jan. 27, 1919.

VIII. 3. Roth Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1920.

VII. 3. Maxwell Morris, b. April 13, 1893, m. June, 1917, to Ethel Reits, b. April 12, 1890. P. O. Cassopolis, Mich., Route. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Morris, b. March 23, 1919.

VII. 4. Alba Morris, b. June 12, 1896, m. Sept. 13, 1921, to Mildred N. Huber, b. March 18, 1897. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roger Wayne Morris, b. June 5, 1925.

VIII. 2. Richard Irving Morris, b. Sept. 16, 1928.

VIII. 3. Carroll Jene Morris, b. Feb. 13, 1931, d. in infancy.

VII. 5. Bessie Morris, b. April 11, 1899, m. May, 1917, to Perry Roth, b. July 14, 1894. P. O. Berrien Springs, Mich. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Pauline E. Roth, b. June 2, 1919.

VIII. 2. J. Merle Roth (twin), b. June 20, 1921.

VIII. 3. E. Morris Roth (twin), b. June 20, 1921.

VIII. 4. Virginia Roth, b. June 18, 1923.

VIII. 5. Warren P. Roth, b. April 24, 1925.

VI. 7. Children of EVA MORRIS, the 7th child of Samuel Morris and Harriet C. Simpson of the 5th gen., and JUDSON SOUTHWORTH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Leo G. Southworth, b. at Decatur, Mich, April 24, 1892, m. Sept. 6, 1916, to Gertrude DuBois, b. June 25, 1895. Res. Decatur, Mich. Issue 5 children all b. in Decatur, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Southworth, b. Oct. 5, 1917.

VIII. 2. Gordon Southworth, b. June 13, 1920.

VIII. 3. Dean Southworth, b. April 24, 1922.

VIII. 4. Alberta Southworth, b. July 10, 1924.

VIII. 5. Bernetta Southworth, b. Oct. 5, 1927.

VII. 2. Maynard Southworth, b. Nov. 21, 1893, m. April 9, 1918, to Alice Ryan, b. April 9, 1897. Issue 3 children, all b. in Decatur, viz.:

VIII. 1. Myron Southworth, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
VIII. 2. Carl Southworth, b. Nov. 2, 1925.
VIII. 3. Mary Margaret Southworth, b. June 11, 1929.

V. 3. Children of AMOS MORRIS, the 3rd child of Susanna (Nancy) Beaver and Dolphin Morris of the 4th gen., and MARTHA BITLEY. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Laura Moris, b. Sept. 16, 1855. Single. Lives Decatur, Mich.

VI. 2. Dolphin Lucius Morris, b. April 29, 1858, d. April, 1866.

VI. 3. Mary Grace Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1864. m. twice; first, Sept. 24, 1884, to Maurice A. Vining, b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. Sept. 23, 1912, in Decatur, Mich. Issue 4 chidren, viz.:

VII. 1. Otto Brooks Vining, b. July 26, 1885, m. June 10, 1913, to Clara E. Sesseman, b. June 8, 1884. No issue.

VII. 2. Laura Annette Vining, b. Sept. 5, 1886, m. April 25, 1914, to Leo Buckley Coleman, b. March 26, 1884. Res. Glasgow, Mont. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Evelyn Coleman, b. Feb. 14, 1915.
VIII. 2. Eugene Maurice Coleman, b. June 21, 1922.

VII. 3. Mary Grace Vining, b. Nov. 10, 1888, m. March 31, 1918, to Argretti J. Evans, b. Sept. 15, 1873. Res. Portland, Ore. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Warren Evans, b. Aug. 15, 1927.

VII. 4. Carlton Maurice Vining, b. April 20, 1890, m. Sept. 12, 1915, to Cecil Hegges, b. Aug. 12, 1891. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Marion Agnes Vining.
VIII. 2. Robert Maurice Vining.

VI. 3. Mrs. Maurice A. Vining m. second, April 3, 1918, to Charles A. Lisk, b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. Dec. 25, 1929, in Decatur, Mich. The widow lives 607 N. George street, Decatur.

VI. 4. Lizzie Morris (twin), b. Apr. 26, 1867, d. April 14, 1868.

VI 5. Lottie Morris (twin), b. April 24, 1867, d. Sept. 24, 1868.

V. 5. Children of ELIAS MORRIS, the 5th child of Susanna Nancy) Beaver and Dolphin Morris of the 4th gen., and CHARLOTTE DUNNING. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jessie Morris, b. Oct. 4, 1859, d. Jan. 1, 1894, m. 1880 to Arthur L. Welsh, b. Jan. 1, 1860. Lives in Macoms, Ill.,Issue 3 children, which were raised by the grandparents. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Freddie E. Morris, b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 13, 1864.

VI. 3. Wilbur Morris, b. May 24, 1865. d. May 4, 1868.

VI. 4. Raymond C. Morris, b. July 13, 1869, d. ----, m. three times; first to Belle Stuart; no issue. m. second to Lila Duncombe Longwell. m. third to Ethel Scott; divorced. Issue one child, Carol Morris.

VI. 5. Dr. Carlton D. Morris. b. Oct. 23, 1876, m. Feb. 17, 1912, at Pontiac,Mich,to Nellie Rose Richardson, b. June 26, 1872. No issue. Res. Pontiac.

VI. 1. Children of JESSIE MORRIS, the first child of Elias Morris and Charlotte Dunning of the 5th gen., and ARTHUR L. WELSH. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Imogene Welsh, b. July 15, 1882, m. Oct. 19, 1910, to Harry M. King. Res. Golden, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathleen King, b. Sept. 20, 1911. m. Jan. 6, 1934, to Horace Stocking. Res. Rochelle, Ill. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. William King Stocking, b. in Rochelle, Ill., Nov. 24, 1934.

VIII. 2. Dorothea King, b. Sept. 19, 1919.

VIII. 3. Jean King, b. Aug. 12, 1922.

VII. 2. Charlotte (Lottie) Welsh, b. Sept. 4, 1885, m. May 27, 1914, to Dr. R. J. Huyck, b. Jan. 5, 1876; dentist. No issue. Res. Decatur, Mich.

VII. 3. Dr. Charles M. Welsh, b. Dec. 1, 1880, d. March 20, 1935, m. Aug. 21, 1912, to Ethel Eliza Kendrick, b. April 15, 1879. Res. Saginaw, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell Kendrick Welsh, b. Oct. 26, 1914. Now attending University of Michigan.

VIII. 2. Adelene Helen Welsh, b. Feb. 3, 1918.

V. 6. Children of SUSANNA MORRIS, the 6th child of Susanna (Nancy) Beaver and Dolphin Morris of the 4th gen., and LeGRAND REDMOND ANDERSON. Issue 3 children:

VI. 1. Mary Grace Anderson, b. July 19, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1883, to James H. Hammond, b. April 1, 1874, d. March 28, 1910. He was a minister of Church of Christ. Mrs. Anderson has always been interested in farm life, having around 1900 acres. She owns a ranch about 25 miles north of Denver, Colo. Several years ago she purchased part of her great-grandfather's farm near Decatur. In her younger days she took great pride in her home, and she had some of the best cattle and horses in the State. She now res. in her home, 208 S. George street, Decatur, Mich. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Clara Susie Anderson, b. July 17, 1867, m. June 30, 1899, to James H. Rennie, d. Nov. 21, 1903. A native of Scotland; Presbyterian minister; lived at Paw Paw, Mich. No issue.

VI. 3. LeGrand Anderson, b. March 6, 1869, d. April 13, 1878. Bur. in Morrison-Anderson Cem.

VI. 1. Children of MARY GRACE ANDERSON, the first child of Susanna Morris and LeGrand Redmond Anderson of the 5th gen., and JAMES H. HAMMOND. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Grace Hammond, b. Feb. 27, 1887, d. Aug. 4, 1918, m. Dec. 6, 1910, to Orville Abbott, b. June 22, 1881. Lived on the Dolphin Morris farm near Decatur, Mich. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Marion LeGrand Abbott, b. Nov. 6, 1911, m. Sept. 21, 1935, to Eloise Wickett, b. Dec. 12, 1914. No issue. Live on the farm that Dolphin Morris gave to his daughter Zarilda, now owned by M. Grace A. Hammond.

VIII. 2. Elsa Marie Abbott, b. May 4, 1913, m. Nov. 23, 1935, to James Myles, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1913. Decatur, Mich. One daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Margaret Myles, b. Oct. 3, 1936.

VIII. 3. Emma Grace Abbott, b. June 16, 1914. Single; attending Business University, Lansing, Mich. Home, Decatur, Michigan.

VIII. 4. Marvel Ruth Abbott, b. Sept. 21, 1915, m. April 21, 1934, to Carl Mac Keller, b. Aug. 6, 1913. Res. Decatur, Mich. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Wilson MacKeller, b. Oct. 6, 1935.

VII. 2. Clara Susie Hammond, b. Jan. 21, 1889, m. July 5, 1911, to Herbert Abbott, b. March 20, 1883. No issue.

VII. 3. LeGrand Anderson Hammond, b. Apr. 6, 1891, d. Dec. 14, 1918, of the flue. He graduated in the Law Course in Notre Dame Uni.; m. July 29, 1915, to Mary Gish, b. Aug. 28, 1889, at Lacota, Van Buren Co., Mich. The widow is now teahcing in the school for blind and deaf, Lansing, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gordon LeGrand Hammond, b. Nov. 3, 1916. Student Kalamazoo College.

VIII 2. Jean Christine Hammond, b. March 7, 1919, d. in infancy.

IV. 7. Children of LEVI BEAVER, the 7th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Mary Mauck, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and SARAH FRANCES TIMMINS, his first wife. Issue 12 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elias Beaver, b. Nov. 11, 1829, d. Aug., 1902, m. Aug. 31, 1856, to Amanda Foster, b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. Sept., 1920. Both bur. Falls City, Neb. Issue 4 chidren. (See gen.)

V. 2. Matilda Beaver, m. twice; m. first to Jacob Carpenter. Issue 11 children. ((See gen.)

Matilda Beaver Carpenter m. second to John Baughman. No is.

V. 3. Jane Beaver m. Web Allison. Res. Ridge, Mont. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Minerva Beaver m. Martin Melvin. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Infant boy, deceased.

V. 6. Mary Ann Beaver m. Martin Allison. No issue.

V. 7. Elizabeth Beaver, d. in girlhood.

V. 8. Lydia Beaver m. John Dowty. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 9. Hester Ann Beaver, b. March 8, 1845, near Bushnell, Ill., d. Sept. 15, 1920; m. Dec. 13, 1866, to Marion Stephen Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1847, d. Feb. 19, 1919. Both bur. near Reserve, Kans. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Frank Beaver m. Jennie Schroeder. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Sarah Beaver (twin), b. May 14, 1849, d. July 27, 1891. Bur. Glenwood, Iowa. m. Nov. 13, 1867, to Virgle Walters, b. April 11, 1899, d. Feb., 1896. Bur. Hopewill, Iowa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 12. Levi Beaver (twin), b. May 14, 1849, m. Mary Wilson. No issue. Levi was sometimes known as "Lewis" or "Louis." No further record.

V. 1. Children of ELIAS BEAVER, the first child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and AMANDA FOSTER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Wendell M. Beaver, b. Dec. 16, 1862, m. Aug. 12, 1909, to Esther Ford, b. Aug. 13, 1884. Res. Chadron, Nebr. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hazelle Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1910. Single. P. O. Chadron, Nebr.

VII. 2. Darrell Elias Beaver, b. Jan. 26, 1919. Single. P. O. Chadron, Nebr.

VI. 2. Lewis Quimby Beaver, b. May 2, 1861, d. Aug. 11, 1911, at Hot Springs, S.Dak.; bur. Falls City, Nebr.; m. Jan. 8, 1891, to Minnie Bell Dustin, b. June 26, 1859, d. Feb. 23, 1934, in Seattle, Wash.; body cremated. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Ida May Beaver. b. May 20, 1859, d. July, 1890, at Falls City, Nebr. Single.

VI. 4. Mary Beaver, b. July 28, 1857, d. 1860 at Bushnell, Ill.

VI. 2. Children of LEWIS QUIMBY BEAVER, the 2nd child of Elias Beaver and Amanda Foster of the 5th gen., and MINNIE BELL DUSTIN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fannie May Beaver, b. Nov. 17, 1891, m. March 22, 1919, to Charles F. Elliott, b. July 7, 1890. Res. 3227 Belvidere ave., Seattle, Wash. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Gerald Elliott, b. July 22, 1921.

VIII. 2. Marjorie Elliott, b. March 30, 1924.

VII. 2. Loretta Amanda Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1893, m. Dec., 1919, to Morris D. Sackman, b. ----, d. Sept. 30, 1923. Widow res. Bremerton, Wash. No issue.

V. 2. Children of MATILDA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JACOB CARPENTER, her first husband. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Carpenter m. Pina Baker. Four children, viz., Della, Ella, Katie and Floyd.

VI. 2. William B. Carpenter, b. June 13, 1858, d. April 12, 1927, m. Sept. 2, 1890, to Lydia Ann Rumler. b. Dec. 25, 1861, d. Oct. 1, 1936. Lived at Bushnell, Ill. Issue 10 children; 2 d. in infancy. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jacob Carpenter, Jr., m. Rose Triole. 6 children, viz., Lee, Mabel, Hazel, Maud, Opal and Edith. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

VI. 4. Sadie Carpenter m. Milton Gray. 5 children: Earl, Ray, Ruth, Everett and Lula Gray.

VI. 5. Martha Beaver Carpenter m. Ben Pernell. One daughter, viz., Maude Pernell.

VI. 6. Ida Carpenter. Res. in Colchester, Ill.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, the 2nd child of Matilda Beaver and Jacob Carpenter, her first husband, of the 5th gen., and LYDIA ANN RUMLER. Issue 10 children (2 d. in infancy), viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Carpenter, b. Nov. 16, 1882, m. June, 1912, to Emma Goepinger. No issue. He d. April 1, 1916. Bur. Bushnell, Ill.

VII. 2. Jessie Carpenter, b. Nov. 11, 1884, d. 1934 at Bushnell, Ill.; m. Lute Puckett.Res. Springfield, Ill. Three children:

VIII. 1. Pansy Pucket, b. Dec. 4, 1902, m. Edward Carley. Res. Bushnell, Ill. One daughter, Mary Jane.

VIII. 2. Maynard Puckett, b. Jan. 26, 1905.

VIII. 3. Lilly May Pucket, b. Jan. 29, 1907; deceased.

VII. 3. Ira Carpenter, b. July 12, 1887, m. Nellie Stevens. They live Havanna, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Basel Carpenter, b. Jan. 29, 1916.

VIII. 2. Hersel Carpenter, b. Oct. 30, 1914.

VII. 4. Arthur Carpenter, b. June 30, 1890, m. Elizabeth Barlow. Res. Bushnell, Ill. No issue.

VII. 5. Clyde Carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1893, m. Feb. 15, 1922, to Marie Herschenroder, b. 1904. Res. Bushnell, Ill. Seven children, 2 dead, 5 living.

VII. 6. Myrtle Carpener, b. Sept. 17, 1895, d. Sept. 19, 1919; m. Loyde Wheeler. One son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jerry Wheeler, b. June 21, 1911. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

VII. 7. Lillian Carpenter, b. Dec. 13, 1898, m. May 25, 1920, to Glenn Moss, b. Sept. 24, 1896. Res. Havanna, Ill. No issue.

VII. 8. Pearl Carpenter, b. Jan. 30, 1902, m. May 18, 1920, to Arthur Winkler, b. Dec. 14, 1898. Res. Bushnell, Ill. One son:

VIII. 1. Bobby Winker, b. Oct. 1, 1925.

V. 3. Children of JANE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and WEB ALLISON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Frederick Allison.

VI. 2. Addah Allison, m. a Mr. Stiles.

VI. 3. John Allison.

V. 4. Children of MINERVA BEAVER, the 4th child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MARTIN MELVIN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Melvin (twin), m. Mr. Shipley.

VI. 2. Luella Melvin (twin), m. Eugene Coffield. Two children: Eugene and Wiliam A.

VI. 3. Carrie Melvin, m. Walter Scott. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Scott, m. Agnes Matthew. No issue.

VII. 2. Luella Melvin Scott, m. Albert Gay. Five children: Floyd, Catherine, Phronica Melvin, Walter Albert and Billy.

VI. 4. Susie Melvin. No record.

VI. 5. Katie Melvin. No record.

VI. 6. Charley Melvin, m. Marietta ----. Six children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lillian Melvin, m. Dr. Albert Fields. One daughter, Sara Claire.

VII. 2. Carrie Melvin, m. Claude Roe. Three children: Robert, Ruth and Mary Jane.

VII. 3. Leslie W. Melvin. Single.

VII. 4. Naomi Melvin, m. Floyd N. Walton. Four children: Walter, Maxine, Earl and Floyd, Jr.

VII. 5. Orval Melvin. Single.

VII. 6. Vera Melvin. Single.

VI. 7. Sara Melvin. No record.

VI. 8. Abigail Melvin, deceased.

VI. 9. Tillie Bestes Melvin, m. Charles Watt Braden. 4 child.:

VII. 1. Eunice Melvin Braden, m. Earnest V. Bowden. Son, Charles Robert.

VII. 2. Lorence Lea Braden, m. David Olwer. No issue.

VII. 3. Ramond Leslie Braden, deceased.

VII. 4. Luella May Braden, m. Robert E. Nicholas. Son, Robert Lee.

V. 8. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 8th child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JOHN DOWTY. Issue 4 children viz.:

VI. 1. Edwin Dowty. Single.
VI. 2. Allison Dowty, m. Mary Smith. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Lydia Dowty, m. a Mrs. Peck. One son, Roland Peck.
VII. 2. Ed. Dowty, m., no issue.
VI. 3. J. E. Dowty, m. Beulah Senitt. P. O. Baradia, Nebr.
VI. 4. Rebecca Dowty, m. Phineas Fisher. Issue 4 children:
VII. 1. Minnie Fisher, m. a Mr. Whitehead, deceased.
VII. 2. Nellie Fisher, deceased.
VII. 3. Samuel Fisher.
VII. 4. Frank Fisher.

V. 9. Children of HESTER ANN BEAVER, the 9th child of Levi Beaver and Sara Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MARION STEPHEN WATSON. Issue 8 children:

VI. 1. Mary Watson, b. May 7, 1868, m. Joseph Syster. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Gladys Syster, m. George Kincaid. Their daughter, Bernice Leona. They live in Hollywood, Calif.
VII. 2. Ray Syster, deceased; bur. Peabody, Kans.
VII. 3. Helen Syster, deceased.

VI. 2. Ella Grace Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1869, d. Sept. 27, 1869.

VI. 3. Frank Watson, b. March 11, 1871, d. Feb. 6, 1903, in Los Angeles, Caif. m. first Pauline Gauzer; divorced. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. Bruce Watson, m. Ruth Bohrer. Res. Falls City, Nebr. One child, Bruce, Jr.
Frank Watson m. second Grace Trask. Issue a daughter, viz.:
VII. 1. Hester Ann Watson.

VI. 4. Nellie Ida Watson, b. Feb. 13, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1908; bur. near Reserve, Kans.; m. Aug. 9, 1894, to Hammond Byron Willard, b. Jan. 8, 1872. He lives Falls City, Nebr. Issue 3 child.: Lola, Fay, Porter.
VII. 1. Lola Willard, b. Dec. 10, 1895. m. March 13, 1914, to Marion Laughlin, b. Dec. 13, 1891. Res. 508 N. 7th street, Kansas City, Kans. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. 1. Marion Stephen Laughlin,, b. at Atchison, Kans., March 24, 1915. Lives with mother.
VII. 2. Faye Willard, b. March 25, 1897, m. Feb. 3, 1923, to Henry LeBrecht, b. May 13, 1887, at Dimson, Tex. Now living at 1634 Guess street, Rosemead, Calif. Issue 3 children:
VIII. 1. Henry LeBrecht, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1924.
VIII. 2. Phyllis LeBrecht, b. Dec. 9, 1926.
VIII. 3. Dorothy LeBrecht, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
VII. 3. Porter Willard, b. April 8, 1899, m. twice; m. first, Jan. 23, 1924, to Imone Hamilton, b. Jan. 20, 1907. This marriage ended in divorce. Issue one son, viz.:
VIII. 1. James Porter Willard, b. Aug. 23, 1925. Res. 315 Main street, Princeton, Mo.

Porter Willard m. second, Jan. 5, 1930, to Lucille Van Patter, b. Dec. 10, 1911. They live 115 W. 14th Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Isue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Byron Willard, b. June 2, 1934.

VI. 5. Daniel A. Watson (twin), b. May 5, 1875, d. July 12, 1905, m. May 17, 1899, to Kate King Moore, b. Oct. 24, 1878, d. Aug. 17, 1930.

Daniel is bur. at Reserve, Kans. Kate King (Katherine) is bur. at Hamilton, Kans. Isue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Holand Otis Watson, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. June 25, 1927, to Ruby Butner, b. Sept. 28, 1907. Res. Kansas City, Mo. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Daniel Marion Watson, b. June 3, 1928.

VIII. 2. Laura Jeanette Watson, b. July 1, 1932.

VIII. 3. Beverly Jane Watson (twin), b. April 9, 1935.

VIII. 4. Barbara Jean Watson (twin), b. April 9, 1935.

VII. 2. Charles Curtis Watson, b. Aug. 14, 1901. Single. Res. 704 E. 15th street, Kansas City, Mo.

VII. 3. Inez Moore Watson, b. May 19, 1903. She is employed in the Kansas City Public Library. Res. 3501 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.

VI. 6. Fanie Watson (twin), b. May 5, 1875, m. Rev. Wm. Schultze. m. second Henry W. Dover, deceased. She lives in Portland, Ore.

VI. 7. Jessie Watson, b. Jan. 6, 1878, Richardson Co., Neb.; m. Sept. 6, 1917, to Edward Walburn, b. Jan. 22. 1871. No issue. Res. R. R. 1, Kansas City, Mo.

VI. 8. Melvin Dowty Watson, b. Aug. 22, 1883, m. Nov. 27, 1920, to Ruth Kropp.Res. R. R. 4, Hiawatha, Kans. Occ. farmer. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion Stephen Watson, b. Sept. 15, 1921.

VII. 2. Infant girl d. at birth, 1923.

VII. 3. Marjorie Irene Watson, b. Sept. 12, 1926.

V. 10. Children of FRANK BEAVER, the 10th child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JENNIE SCHROEDER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Wendell Beaver, m. Helena Schmidt. Res. White Salmon, Wash.

VI. 2. Charles L. Beaver m. Ethel Lovejoy. Three children: Frances, Marion and Ethel. Res. Reverton, Nebr.

VI. 3. Edward A. Beaver, m. (name not given). Res. Glen, Nebr. One son, Lewis Beaver.

VI. 4. Emery Beaver. No rceord.

VI. 5. Lena Beaver, m. Horace Wescot. Four children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ethel Westcott, m. Joe Schmidt. Six children: Myrtle, Adolf, Charley. Alfred, Bufford and infant son.

VII. 1. Hugh Westcott, m. Minnie Morgan. Two children, Guy and Ray.

VII. 3. Charles Wescot, m. Gladys Kugler. Two children, Ethel and Baby Wescott.

VII. 4. Lewis Wescott, m. Opal Bakewell. No issue.

V. 11. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 11th child of Levi Beaver and Sarah Frances Timmins, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and VIRGLE WALTERS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles A. Walters, b. Jan. 12, 1869, m. Nov. 13, 1893, to Florence E. Bunting, b. Sept. 6, 1875. Res. Creston, Iowa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Frank Walters, b. March 7, 1870. No record. m., 6 children. Res. 506 W. Summit, Creston, Iowa.

VI. 3. Clinton Walters, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m., no issue. Res. Omaha, Neb.

VI. 4. Cora Myrtle Walters, b. Nov. 2, 1880, m. Nov. 10, 1897, to A. D. Busick, b. June, 1876. Res. Osceola, Iowa, R. 2. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Daisy Walters, b. Dec. 24, 1886, m. Oct. 29, 1902, to Arthur Irvin Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1881. Res. 158 Elm street, Batavia, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Owen Irvin Stevens, b. Sept. 6, 1903, m. Aug. 26, 1926, to Dorothy Heron, b. Aug. 29, 1905, One child, Robert Arthur, b. Feb. 19, 1933.

VII. 2. James Arthur Stevens, b. May 18, 1926.

VII. 3. Carol Faith Stevens, b. Dec. 23, 1929.

VI. 1. Children of CHARLES A. WALTERS, the first child of Sarah Beaver and Virgle Walters of the 5th gen., and FLORENCE E. BUNTING. Isue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George T. Walters, b. Jan. 20, 1895, m. June, 1819, to Mable Link, b. June 20, 1898. Res. Osceola, Ia. Issue 7 children, viz.: June Walters, b. 1920; Wain, b. 1922; Maxzine, b. 1924; Dail, b. 1926; Jene, b. 1928; Johnie, b. 1931; Keeth, b. 1934.

Gearge . Walters was in the World War; was overseas in the 168th Infantry.

VII. 2. Lloyd C. Walters, b. July 26, 1897, m. March, 1821, to Minnie ----, b. 1900. Res. 760 Lisbon street, San Francisco, Calif. Lloyd, World War, in training at Camp Lee, Va. Issue 4 children: Myrton, Jack, Lloyd, Jr., and Glydus.

VII. 3. Linus Leroy Walters, b. Aug. 1, 1900, d. Oct. 4, 1918. He enlisted in the World War Aug. 4, 1917, in the 134th Infantry and was later transferred to the 58th Infantry. Sailed for France June 28, 1918. was killed in action Oct. 4, 1918.

VII. 4. Cora Pearl Walters, b. Nov. 14, 1903, m. about 1922 to George Holley. Res. 3920 Grand ave., Omaha, Nebr. Issue 3 children: Donald, Florence, Johnnie.

VI. 4.Children of CORA MYRTLE WALTERS, the 4th child of Charles A. Walters and Florence Bunting of the 5th gen., and A. D. BUSICK. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hazel Busick, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Glen Shaden. Issue: Mildred and Robert Dwight Shaden. Res. Osceola, Iowa.

VII. 2. Guy Busick, b. Aug. 8, 1900, m. Dec. 19, 1822, to Helen -----. Issue 2 children, Helen Louise and Madge Ellen Busick.

VII. 3. Willis Busick, b. Aug. 1, 1903, d. June 8, 1936. Killed by flying rock in his stone quarry. No issue.

VII. 4. Nellie Busick, b. April 12, 1907, m. Don Stottlemyer. Issue one child, Corelee Ann.

VII. 5. Russel Busick, b. July 15, 1914.

VII. 6. Owen Busick, b. July 1, 1919.

IV. 7. Children of LEVI BEAVER, the 7th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Mary Mock, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and NANCY ANDERSON MORRIS (nee Murphy), his second wife. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. Samuel Harvey Beaver, b. 1854, d. May, 1928;m. twice; m. first, 1874, to Harriet Esther Wison, b. 1854, d. Feb., 1901; bur. Seward, Nebr. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Married second, about 1915, to Cora Wilson, b. at Cuba, Ill. She is living. Samuel is bur. at Lakeworth, Fla. No issue to this union.

V. 1. Children of SAMUEL HARVEY BEAVER, the first child of Levi Beaver and Nancy Anderson Morris, his second wife. of the 4th gen.. and HARRIET ESTHER WILSON, first wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles W. Beaver, b. Oct. 9, 1875, in Cuba, Ill.; m. June 12. 1901, to Anastacia M. Moroney, b. Jan. 1, 1875. Scariff Co. Clare, Ireland.

We are indebted to Mr. Beaver for the very interesting information he has given us of his great-great-great-grandfather, Johannes Bieber, 1695-1748, which will be found in the first chapter of this book under the heading, "The Original Beaver Name."

Mr. and Mrs. Beaver reside Shippen Point, Stamford, Conn. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. John C. Beaver, b. 1877, m. 1899 to Anna O. Denison, b. 1879. Res. 3401 Holdiege street, Lincoln, Nebr. Issue one daughter: VII. 1. Beatrice Beaver, b. 1906. d. 1916.

VI. 3. Bruce C. Beaver, b. 1879, m. 1901 to Lula Coyle, b. in Omaha, Nebr. Res. Lake Worth, Fla. Issue one daughter. viz.:

VII. 1. Grace Beaver, b. 1905, m. to -----. She lives Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 4. George A. Beaver, b. 1885, m. 1913 to Vergie Burns. P. O. 4752 College street, Jacksonville. Fla. Issue one daughter:

VII. 1. Harriet Esther Beaver. Single.

VII. 2. Ruth Esther Beaver. Single. P. O. Kansas City, Mo.

VI. 1. Children of CHARLES W. BEAVER, the first child of Samuel Harvey Beaver and Harriet Esther Wilson, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and ANASTACIA M. MORONEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dorothy M. Beaver, b. Aug. 8, 1903, New York City; m. Dec. 1, 1923, to James Campbell Wemyss. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Wemyss, b. Sept. 1, 1924, Stamford, Conn.

VIII. 2. James Campbell Weymss, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1925, Stamford, Conn.

VIII. 3. Charles F. C. Weymss, b. Feb. 19, 1927, Stamford. Conn.

Dorothy M. Beaver m. second, Feb. 15, 1933, to Matthew Eltinge Hanna, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1902, Havana, Cuba. No issue.

VII. 2. Helen Frances Beaver, b. Aug. 23, 1905, New York City. Single. Living at parents' home.

VII. 3. Karl Beaver, b. April 12, 1908, New York City. Single. Living Detroit, Mich.

VII. 4. Marion Patricia Beaver, b. April 21, 1911, Palisades Park, N. J. Single. Living at parents' home.

IV. 8. Children of LEWIS BEAVER, the 8th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and his second wife, Mary Mauck, of the 3rd gen., and SARA REDEMA FULLER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Martin Lewis Beaver, b. Dec. 27, d. a few years after serving in the Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, at Fairview, Ill. Mustered in U. S. service as a private, Co. D, 103rd Reg., Illinois Vol. Infantry, period of three years on Oct. 2, 1862. Mustered out June 21. 1865, at Louisville, Kentucky. Mar. Susan ------ Issue 2 children., Bruce and John Beaver. Their descendants not located at this time. Supposed to reside in Nebr.

V. 2. Phoebe Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1843, near Fairview, Ill., d. July 12, 1877; m., Dec. 14, 1864, to George Washington Hutchins, b. Jan. 24, 1836, at Macomb, Ill. Served in the Civil War, 55th Illinois Vol. Co. F. Died Dec. 12, 1915. Both bur. in Bushkill, Ill. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Dolphin Morris Beaver, b. March 7, 1845, in Illinois, d. July 8, 1924, m. Sept. 28, 1864, to Eliza Jane Cravens. b. Oct. 3, 1864, d. June 11, 1893. Both bur. Barnes, Kans. He enlisted May 4, 1864, at Josua, Fulton Co., Ill. Mustered into U. S. service as a private, Co. D, 137th Reg. Ill. Vol. Infantry, June 5, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 24, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Charles Francis Beaver, b. Sept. 23. 1848, in Illinois, d. Jan. 25, 1923; bur. Barnes, Kans.; m. April 21, 1878, to Rachel Samantha Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1853, in New Philadelphia, Ill. Mrs. Beaver res. in Bushnell, Ill. Issue 5 chidren. (See gen.)

V. 5. Amos Sylvester Beaver, b. March 1. 1851, d. at age of 19 years; death caused from injuries being thrown from horse.

V. 2. Children of PHOEBE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Lewis Beaver and Sara Redema Fuller of the 4th gen., and GEORGE WASHINGTON HUTCHINS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sarah Jane Hutchins, b. Nov. 12, 1865, m. 1898 to Chas. Davids. Res. Bushnell, Ill. No issue.

VI. 2. Fannie Bell Hutchins, b. Oct. 21, 1867, d. July 17, 1919, m. Nov. 30, 1887, to Calvin Francis Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. Dec. 14, 1911. Both bur. Bushnell, Ill. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. William Louis Hutchins, b. Sept. 11, 1870, m. 1894, to Lillie Boozel, b. April 7, 1876. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Mary Celie Hutchins, b. Jan. 23, 1873, m. Sept. 7, 1896, to Bert E. LeMaster. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Charles Francis Hutchins, b. 1875, d. aged 14 years. Bur. Bushnell, Ill.

VI. 2. Children of FANNIE BELL HUTCHINS, the 2nd child of Phoebe Beaver and George Washington Hutchins of the 5th gen., and CALVIN FRANCIS MARTIN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Winnie Beaver Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1888, near Clio. Ia.; m. William Francis Adams, Feb. 23, 1910. He was b. Nov. 28, 1885. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lenore Adams, b. June 20, 1913. Res. Arbella, Mo.

VIII. 2. William Henry Adams, b. Feb. 25, 1920.

VII. 2. Charles William Martin, b. June 2, 1891, m. Alice (Tryon) Hunt, 1913. No issue. Res. in Winchester, Ill.

VII. 3. Phoebe Annis Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1894, m. Feb. 11, 1914, to Lewis M. Porter. Res. in Bushnell, Ill. No issue.

VII. 4. Flora Etta Martin, b. July 25, 1898, m. Glen B. King. He served in the World War in France; volunteer in Heavy Artillery. Res. in Bushnell, Ill. No issue.

VII. 5. Marie Martin, b. July 31, 1901, m. 1918 to Roy Camblett. Three children: Ila Luella, Nellie Irene and Mary Lou. Res. in Peoria, Ill.

VII. 6. Lucille Martin, b. March 7, 1905, m. March 8, 1922, to Mr. Ludwick. Two children, viz:

VIII. 1. Mary Louis Ludwick, b. June 13, 1924.

VIII. 2. Donald Ray Ludwick, b. Aug. 13, 1924.

VII. 7. Louis Guy Martin, b. Nov. 17, 1907. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

VII. 8. Frances Louise Martin, b. May 13, 1912, m. May 24, 1930, to Carrol Chrysler.

VI. 3. Children of WM. LOUIS HUTCHINS, the 3rd child of Phoebe Beaver and George Washington Hutchins of the 5th gen., and LILLIE BOOZEL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Lewis Hutchins, b. Nov. 8, 1895, m. Lena Moore, 1918. Five children: Harry, Vera, Raymond, Max and Inise.

VII. 2. Mabel Cleo Hutchins, b. Feb. 7, 1897, m. Wm. Edgar Forrester. One child. William Kenneth Forrester.

VII. 3. Elizabeth Hutchins, b. Feb. 15, 1901, m. William Worthington. Six children: Dorothy, Juniata, Geneive, William, Bernard, Majorie. Res. in New Philadelphia, Ill.

VII. 4. Glen William Hutchins, b. Nov. 24, 1905. m. Grace Wilson, 1925. Two children: Lillian Maxine and Lila Hutchins. Res. in Bushnell, Ill.

VI. 4. Children of MARY CELIE HUTCHINS, the 4th child of Phoebe Beaver and George Washington Hutchins of the 5th gen., and BERT E. LeMASTER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ralph LeMaster, b. July 14, 1898, m. Dorothy (name omitted). No issue.

VII. 2. Wayne LeMaster, b. Jan., 1901.

VII. 3. Myrl LeMaster, b. 1904, m. Henry Orwig. Two children: Betty and Duane.

VII. 4. Locie LeMaster, b. July, 1905.

VII. 5. Hazel LeMaster, b. July 15, 1911.

V. 3. Children of DOLPHIN MORRIS BEAVER, the 3rd child of Lewis Beaver and Sara Redema Fuller of the 4th gen., and ELIZA JANE CRAVENS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles B. Beaver, b. Sept. 30, 1869, d. Dec. 23, 1926, m. Dec. 25, 1893, to Cora Johns. Res. Memphis, Mo. Issue on daugh.:

VII. 1. Ruth Beaver, b. March 19, 1909, m. Jessie L. Slavin. Res. Memphis, Mo.

VI. 2. Sarah Jane Beaver, b. March 16, 1871, m. James McCleman Kincaid, d. July 8, 1925. Widow res. Barnes, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna Leona Kincaid, b. Nov. 12, 1894, m. Lloyd Richardson, June, 1924. Three children are: Lewis Richard, Rena May, Ruth Allen.

VII. 2. Vernon Dolphin Kincaid, b. July 8, 1900, m. Jennie Baird, 1921. Their son is Clifford Kincaid.

VI. 3. Franklin Eldon Beaver, b. April 21, 1872, d. June 17, 1903. Bur. at Barnes, Kans. m. Christine Hansen. Four children: Allie, Besie, Wiley and Dolphin Morris Hansen.

VI. 4. Lewis S. Beaver, b. July 12, 1878, d. Aug. 17, 1925, in Vimla, Okla., m. Maude Lippincott. No issue.

VI. 5. Fannie May Beaver, b. March 4, 1880, m. Ben Gibson, 1905. One daughter, Beatrice Beaver Gibson. Res. in Jackson, Minn.

VI. 6. Mary Emma Grace Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1883, m. Ed. Cravens. Res. in Jackson, Minn. Seven children are: Mark Otto, Crule, Agnes, Florece Fecile, Elie Clarence, Orie, Edward Willis and Edna May Cravens. We only have record of two children of this famiy, viz.:

VII. 1. Mark Otto Cravens, m. Margaret ----. Two children are Thomas and Warren.

VII. 3. Florence Fecile Cravens, m. Herman Casper. Their 2 children: Mildred Louise and LeRoy Edward Casper.

VI. 7. Willliam S. Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1885, m. March 10, 1905, to Lula Gile, b. June 17, 1884. Res. Wellington, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lorene Beaver, b. Dec. 2, 1906, m. Oct., 1926, to George A. Pyer. Res. Arkansas City, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ronald Pyer, b. July 20, 1928.

VIII. 2. Connie Joyce Pyer, b. May 18, 1931.

VII. 2. Beryl M. Beaver, b. Oct. 29, 1910, m. July 18, 1929, to Ruby Ethelen Burge, b. Oct. 10, 1910. Res. Beaumont, Tex. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Don Richard Beaver, b. Aug. 2, 1935.

VI. 8. Bertha Belle Beaver, b. May 30, 1886, d. Nov. 25, 1886.

VI. 9. Irene Pearl Beaver, b. Nov. 7, 1889, m. Adolph Gibson. Res. Aliance, Nebr. Four children are: Leona Banche (dec.), Virginia, Kenneth, Betty Jane.

VI. 10. Hatty Oto Beaver b. Dec. 23, 1891, m. Era Alfred Freely, 1912. Res. in Big Cabin, Okla. One son, viz.:

VII. 1. Loren Alfred Freely, b. Aug. 5, 1916.

V. 4. Children of CHARLES FRANCIS BEAVER, the 4th child of Lewis Beaver and Sara Redema Fuller of the 4th gen., and RACHEL SAMANTHA LEWIS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lewis Beaver, b. July 31, 1879, d. Jan. 9, 1909.

VI. 2. Phebe Beaver, b. Aug. 12, 1881, m. Orie Crabtree, Aug. 1, 1905, b. Jan. 2, 1869. Four children are: Neva, Ruth, Fay and Mildred. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

VII. 1. Neva Crabtree, b. Jan. 23, 1906, m. Harlam Eberly, June 9, 1928, in Chicago, Ill. He was b. Oct. 8, 1905.

VII. 2. Ruth Crabtree, b. April 15, 1908, d. Nov. 11, 1908.

VII. 3. Fay Crabtree, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

VII. 4. Mildred Crabtree, b. Jan. 18, 1912.

VI. 3. Redema Beaver, b. March 10, 1883. Res. Bushnell, Ill.

VI. 4. Ralph Beaver, b. Sept. 21, 1888. Res. in Texas.

VI. 5. Retta Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1890, d. July 30, 1893.

III. 4. Children of CHRISTIAN BEAVER, the 4th child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneisley of the 2nd gen., and CATHARINE MAUCK. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. John Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1778, d. Sept. 11. 1858, m. Oct. 25, 1812,to Nancy Strickler, b. July 16, 1796, d. Jan. 18, 1852; daughter of Isaac Strickler and first wife, Susanna Brubaker Strickler. Home. Shenandoah Valley, Va., Woodstock, Va. Marriage record: "I hereby certify that John Beaver and Nancy Strickler are lawfully married by license, given under my hand this 25th day of October, 1812. A. M. Moffett."----Page 89. Marriage Record, 1781-1850, Shenandoah Co.

Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Eizabeth Beaver, b. ---, d. —, m. William Mouser. Moved to Ohio. Issue 5 children. No further record.

IV. 3. Daniel Beaver, m. a Miss Houghton. Went to Hancock Co., Ill. Was a Baptist minister. No further record.

IV. 4. Isaac Beaver, b. in Madison Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1793, d. day 31, 1847, after an illness of about 6 days; interred in public burying ground, Perry twp., Shelby Co., O.; m. Feb. 1, 1821, in Shenandoah City. Va., by A. C. Booton to Rachel (daughter of Engle Bowyer), b. in Clupper Co., Va., March 12. 1800, d. Nov. 13, 1839, after an illness of about 7 hours of spasmodic colic; was interred in the public burying ground near Witmers, Perry twp., Shelby Co., O. On Nov. 6, 1821, Isaac Beaver and wife moved from Virginia to Mad River twp., Champaign Co., O. Isaac Beaver's Bible contained the above and the following record of his children. Left by Martha Beaver Steinberger to her eldest son, A. Steinberger, and received from R. H. Beaver, Tulare, Calif., Nov. 26, 1928. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Mary Beaver, b. Aug. 26, 1795. d. Dec. 1, 1859, m. Jan. 10, 1822, to Emmanuel Strickler, her step-brother. He was b. Oct. 6, 1799, d. Aug. 4, 1848, of near New Market, Shenandoah Co.,Va. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the first child of Christian Beaver and Catharine Mauck, of the 3rd gen., and NANCY STRICKLER. Issue 14 children, viz.:

V. 1. Barbara Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1813, d. Aug. 3, 1883, m. Oct. 5, 1837, to Samuel Strickler, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 10, 1844. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 21, 1816, d.---, m. Sept. 30, 1841, to Pendleton Hershberger, b. April 14, 1818, d. 1893. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Isaac Beaver, b. March 15, 1818, d. May 15, 1821.

V. 4. Daniel Beaver, b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. Aug. 31, 1901, m. first, Dec. 16,1841, to Elizabeth Ann Hershberger. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

Daniel Beaver m. second, Aug. 4, 1853, to Susannah Rothgeg. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

Daniel Beaver m. third to Mrs. Magdeline Yowell, a sister to his second wife. No issue.

V. . Mary Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1822, d. ----. No further record.

V. 6. Annie Beaver, b. April 18, 1825, d. ----, m. Reuben Moore. Three children, viz., Mary, Frances and Oscar Moore. No further record.

V. 7. Susan Beaver, b. March 16, 1827, d. Sept. 26, 1839.

V. 8. Infant son, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. March 27, 1829.

V. 9. John Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1830, d. June 14, 1855.

V. 10. Salina Beaver, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. ----. Single.

V. 11. Catharine Beaver, b. Jan. 26, 1838, d. Feb. 13, 1838.

V. 12. Rebecca Beaver, b. Sept. 28, 1839, d. Nov. 18, 1876, m. Samuel Jackson Yates. Lived in Shenandoah Co., Va. No further record.

V. 13. Nancy Beaver, b. April 7, 1833, d. Aug. 25, 1866, m. May 26, 1856, to William J. Shenk. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 14. Ambrose Clark Beaver, b. April 19, 1842, d. Nov. 9, 1920; bur. Presbyterian cem., Georgetown, Texas. He went to Texas soon after the Civil War, settled in Washington Co. in 1865, where he lived for several years and while there he married Miss Ada Bowers. She d. within a year. Issue, infant daughter. He went to Williamson in 1870. m. second, Aug. 9, 1874, to Cynthia Arabella Brooks, of Georgetown, Tex. She was b. in Boone Co., Ark., Nov. 15, 1856; still living in 1938. Mr. Beaver was a retired farmer and rancher. d. in Georgetown, Tex.. of heart attack of less than an hour's duration. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of BARBARA BEAVER the first child of John Beaver and Nancy Strickler of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL STRICKLER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Infant son, b. Jan. 28, 1839, d. Jan. 30, 1839.

VI. 2. Amanda Strickler, b. July 9, 1840, d. Aug. 29, 1940.

VI. 3. Euphemia Strickler, b. June 5, 1842, d. Jan. 4, 1913, m. Feb. 23, 1858, to Benjamin . Coffman. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Children of EUPHEMIA STRICKLER, the 3rd child of Barbara Beaver and Samuel Strickler of the 5th gen., and BENJAMIN F. COFFMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Martin Coffman, b. June 9, 1859, m. Sept. 26, 1882, to Mary Catherine Deal, d. April 16, 1906. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Annie Euphemia Coffman, b. Aug. 9, 1883, m. April 14, 1908. to Edgar G. Harner. They went to Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 4 children. viz.:

IX. 1. Iva Carolyn Harner, b. April 9, 1909, m. Nov. 9, 1930, to Harry C. Blouch, of Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

X. Carolyn Winifred Blouch, b. March 15, 1932.

IX. 2. Paul Pittman Harner, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

IX. 3. Mary Alice Harner, b. Oct. 16, 1916.

IX. 4. Joseph Coffman Harner, b. Dec. 12, 1918.

VII. 2. William Franklin Coffman, b. Oct. 13, 1860, d. Aug. 13, 1861.

VII. 3. David Edward Coffman, b. July 18, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1919, m. a Miss Kontz. No further record.

VII. 4. Martha Ellen Coffman, b. Feb. 26, 1866, d. Sept., 1891, m. Booton Koontz. Issue 2 children, viz., Edith and Mattie Koontz. Edith m. Ernest Baker. One chid.

VII. 5. Mary Elizabeth Coffman, b. July 3, 1870, m. first a Mr. Kagey; one child, Winifred Kagey. m. second a Mr. Coffman.

VII. 6. Elisha Burnum Coffman, b. Jan. 31, 1875, m. Ada Powell (dead) He lives at Elkton, Va. Two children.

VII. 7. Cora Virginia Coffman, b. Sept. 17, 1877, m. a Mr. Veazie (dead) Issue 2 children: Mary Frances and Virginia Veazie, both married, Elkton, Va.

VI. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Beaver and Nancy Srickler of he 4th gen., and HENRY PENDLETON HERSHBERGER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Silas Hershberger, b. Aug. 11, 1842, d. Jan. 29, 1927, m. March, 1866, to Melvina Ann Strickler, b. Jan. 21, 1842, d. Jan. 1, 1901. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Elizabeth Hershberger, b. July 4, 1844, d. March 6, 1917, to Calvin Rickard, b. July 22, 1845, d. July 7, 1920. No issue.

VI. 3. Emily Anna Hershberger, b. May 13, 1846, m. Rev. John N. Stirewalt, Lutheran minister (d. about 1907), Seven children:

VII. 1. Luther Stirewalt.

VII. 2. Jacob P. Stirewalt. Lives in Luray, Va.

VII. 3. Arthur Stirewalt.

VII. 4. Vernon Stirewalt, m. May Lucas. Lives in Georgia. One child, Mildred.

VII. 5. Ezra Stirewalt, m., lives in Washington, D. C.

VII. 6. A son, d. young.

VII. 7. A son, d. young.

Mrs. Stirewalt makes her home with her son Ezra Stirewalt, 1366 Hamilton street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

VI. 4. David Henry Hershberger, b. March 18, 1848, d. Aug. 24, 1935, m. Susan Virginia Shenk, b. May 27, 1852. Issue 3 chil..

VI. 5. Susanna N. Hershberger, b. 1850, d. 1934, m. David Yowell. Moved to Orlando, Fla., where both died and are bur. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Ambrose Booton Hershberger, b. May 15, 1852, d. Sept. 26, 1935. Single.

VI. 7. Daniel Beaver Hershberger, b. 1854, d. 1909, m. Annie Spitler. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Frances B. Hershberger, b. June 16, 1856, d. Nov., 1928. Single.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN SILAS HERSHBERGER, the first child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Pendleton Hershberger of the 5th gen., and MELVINA ANN STRICKLER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Louisa Hershberger, b. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Feb. 12, 1891, to Joseph Brumbach (d. 1935). Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond Silas Brumbach, m. Nov. 25, 1931, to Mattie Shirley Brubaker, Live near Middletown, Va. Two children:

IX. 1. Betty Brumbach (twin), b. April 23, 1933.

IX. 2. John Joseph Brumbach (twin), b. April 23, 1933.

VIII. 2. Mamie Brumbach, married; no further record.

VII. 2. Ella Lourane Hershberger, b. Nov. 13, 1867, m. Oct. 16, 1900, to Lee G. Kibler, d. Sept. 29, 1904. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen D. Kibler, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

VII. 3. Annie Menerva Hershberger, b. Sept. 25, 1871, m. Oct. 16, 1907, to Rev. John H. Davidson, a M. E. minister (dead). Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Henry Davidson, b. Oct. 9, 1908; M. E. minister; m. Nov. 9, 1931, to Carolyn Stansbury. One daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Jolyn Ann Davidson, b. Sept. 3, 1933.

VII. 4. Emma Lounetta Hershberger, b. Feb. 18, 1881, m. June 8, 1903, to Raymond Kibler. Live in Baltimore, Md. Two child.:

VIII. 1. Edward P. Kibler, b. April 29, 1907.
VIII. 2. Dorothy Melvina Kibler, b. Jan. 9, 1910.
VII. 5. Infant daughter, d. 1884.
VII. 6. Henry Harrison Hershberger, b. July 22, 1885, m. 1908, to Stella Sanders. One child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Wayne Hershberger.

VI. 4. Children of DAVID HENRY HERSHBERGER, the 4th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Pendleton Hershberger of the 5th gen., and SUSAN VIRGINIA SHENK. Issue 3 child.:

VII. 1. Charles Edgar Hershberger, b. Feb. 18, 1870, m. Dec. 1895, to Catherine Harper. Live in Luray, Va. Three children:
VIII. 1. John David Hershberger, b. Jan. 8, 1898, m. Nellie Barnes. Live Baltimore, Md. Have daughter, Ethel Hershberger.
VIII. 2. Edgar Harper Hershberger, b. July 4, 1900.
VIII. 3. Charles Lloyd Hershberger, b. June 18, 1902, m. Margaret Ethridge. Two children (1931), viz.:
IX. 1. Charles Lloyd Hershberger, Jr.
IX. 2. Lillian Estelle Hershberger.
VII. 2. Anna Elizabeth Hershberger, b. Aug. 22, 1873, m. Dec. 23, 1897, to Hubert F. Lucas, b. June 15, 1872. Live in Luray, Va. Five chidren, viz.:
VIII. 1. Anna Merle Lucas, b. July 24, 1899, m. Feb. 28, 1921, to William W. Winsbro. Live near Luray, Va. 4 children:
IX. 1. William Richard Winsbro, b. Jan. 21, 1922.
IX. 2. Robert Berkley Winsbro, b. March 5, 1924.
IX. 3. Nancy Lee Winsbro, b. Oct. 15, 1927.
IX. 4. Anna Gibson Winsbro, b. Nov. 1, 1929.
VIII. 2. Hubertt Ralph Lucas, b. May 10, 1901, m. 1931 to Ruth W. Grove.
VIII. 3. Virginia Edna Lucas, b. Jan. 8, 1905.
VIII. 4. Helen Vivian Lucas, b. Nov. 21, 1907.
VIII. 5. Richard Pendleton Lucas, b. Aug. 1, 1915.
VII. 3. Mary Edna Hershberger, b. July 29, 1882, m. John Hamilton Varner. Issue 6 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. John Garland Varner.
VIII. 2. Charles Varner.
VIII. 3. Ruth C. Varner. m. Jesse Thomas Modesitt. 1 child.
VIII. 4. William Jacob Varner.
VIII. 5. Robert Varner.
VIII. 6. Mary Varner.

VI. 5. Children of SUSANNA N. HERSHBERGER, the 5th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Pendleton Hershberger of the 5th gen., and DAVID YOWELL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Newton P. Yowell, m. Gertrude Southgate. Lives Orlanda, Fla. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Pendleton, 2 Lydia, 3 Virginia Yowell.
VII. 2. Walter Yowell, d. 1936, m., 7 children. No fur. record.
VII. 3. Arthur Yowell, m., lives Lansford, Fla.
VII. 4. Henry Yowell, d. about 1935; single.
VII. 5. Bessie Yowell, m. James D. Barnes (dead). 3 child.:
VIII. 1. Catharine Barnes, m. Max Sloan. Two children. Lives in Clarksburg, W. Va.

VIII. 2. Susan Barnes, m. Joseph Tinker, Jacksonville, Fla. One child.

VIII. 3. Calvin Barnes, m., lives Mexico City, Mex. 1 child.

VI. 7. Children of DANIEL BEAVER HERSHBERGER, the 7th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Pendleton Hershberger of the 5th gen., and ANNIE SPITLER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John David Hershberger, m. first Lizzie Huffman. 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roland Hershberger, m., lives in Washington, D. C.

VIII. 2. Daniel Hershberger, single.

VII. 4. Elton Hershberger, m. Frank Hoggatt, lives in Calif.

John David Hershberger, m. second Mrs. Belle Oliver. One child, David Hershberger.

John David Hershberger m. third Eva Ryan. 1 child, Wm. Thos. Hershberger. John David Hershberger lives Warrenton, Va.

VII. 2. Wm. Pendleton Hershberger, b. May 16, 1882, m. Jan. 28, 1919, to Jessamine Lee Grove, b. Nov. 25, 1887. No issue. P.O. Luray, Va.

VII. 3. Anna Mary Hershberger, single.

VII. 4 Edward Nathan Hershberger, b. May 8, 1887, m. Sept. 4, 1912, to Virginia Ellen Long. Lives Luray, Va. 3 children:

VIII. 1. Infant, b. and d. May 2, 1914.

VIII. 2. Anna Long Hershberger, b. Oct. 20, 1916.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Virginia Hershberger, b. Nov. 13, 1923, d. Nov. 15, 1923.

VII. 5. Henry Hershberger.

VII. 6. Frank S. Hershberger, b. Dec. 10, 1897, m. Sept. 1, 1926, to Martha W. Hite. One infant son, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1932.

V. 4. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Nancy Strickler of the 4th gen., and ANN HERSHBERGER, first wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Pendleton Beaver, b. Dec. 26, 1842, d. 1923, m. Dec. 26, 1864, to Virginia Page Graves (dead). Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Susan Catherine Beaver, b. Jan. 11, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1876.

VI. 3. David Edward Beaver, b. May 26, 1845, dec. Soldier in Civil War. Never heard of him after the war.

VI. 4. Mary Ann Beaver, b. May 4, 1847, d. ----, m. May 30, 1877, to Emanuel S. Printz, d. March 23, 1893. Five children:

VII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Printz, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. Sept. 10, 1892.

VII. 2. Robert Leonard Printz, b. Feb. 15, 1880, m. Sept. 2, 1907, to Emily Massey. Live in Luray, Va. Three children:

VIII. 1. Massey Leonard Printz, b. May 5, 1910.

VIII. 2. Robert Leonard Printz, Jr., b. July 8, 1916.

VIII. 3. Mary Evelyn Printz, b. Oct. 24, 1920.

VII. 3. Nannie Bell Printz, b. Jan. 5, 1882, d. Dec. 1, 1898.

VII. 4. Oscar Marion Printz, b. June 30, 1884, m. April 22, 1908, to Julia Ann Long. Live Luray, Va. Issue 8 children:

VIII. 1. Ann Lucille Printz, b. March 2, 1910.

VIII. 2. Charlotte Mary Ann Printz, b. May 1, 1913.

VIII. 3. Alice Long Printz, b. May 30, 1915.

VIII. 4. Oscar Marion Printz, b. Aug. 21, 1918.
VIII. 5. Carolyn Elizabeth Printz, b. Aug. 31, 1920.
VIII. 6. Jackson Trenton Printz, b. Jan. 11, 1925.
VIII. 7. Julia Page Printz, b. May 4, 1927.
VIII. 8. William Eugene Page Printz, b. Jan. 17, 1929.
VII. 5. Carrie A. Printz, b. Nov. 19, 1886, d. Jan. 14, 1899.

VI. 5. Martin Silas Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1848, d. about 1929, bur. New Mexico; m. 1873 in Georgetown, Tex., to Arizona Queen, b. Dec. 26, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1881, bur. Georgetown, Tex. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. David E. Beaver, b. June 15, 1874, m. to ----. Issue 5 children. P. O. Memphis, Tex.

VII. 2. Oscar M. Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1876, at Georgetown, Tex., m. first, Oct. 31, 1894, to Elizabeth Finney, b. Dec. 16, 1879, at Florence, Tex., d. May, 1911, in Coleman, Tex, Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Lee Beaver, b. Jan. 16, 1901. Res. Cloris, N. Mex.

VIII. 2. Eva A. Beaver, b. Oct. 29, 1896, m. to John Harrell Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1889. Res. Belton, Tex., Star Route. Issue 8 children, viz:

IX. 1. Annie Elizabeth Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1912, m. 1930 to Arthur Arnold. Res. Grove, Tex. Issue 3 children.

IX. 2. Josephine Reed, b. March 10, 1916, m. 1936 to Calvin Wharton. Res. Moffat, Tex. One child.

IX. 3. Oscar Reed (twin), b. May 29, 1918. Single.

IX. 4. Onie Reed (twin), b. May 29, 1918, m. 1934 to Henry Thompson. Res. Pendletonville, Tex. One child.

IX. 5. Herrell Lu Reed, b. July 10, 1921. Single.

IX. 6. Alma Anetta Reed, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

IX. 7. Edeth Fay Reed, b. March 6, 1927.

IX. 8. Hazell Howell Reed, b. April 7, 1938.

VIII. 3. Anetta Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1898, m. twice; m. first, Dec. 21, 1915, to Conley Boyd, dec., killed by lightning. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Horace Milton Boyd, b. June 9, 1917, m. April, 1936, to Lois Hunt. Res. Star Route, care of R. L. Cowen, Belton, Tex.

IX.2. Viola Marie Boyd, b. Nov. 9, 1918, m. July 2, 1936, to Faye Wiseman. Res. Route 1, Belton, Tex.

IX. 3. Floyd Boyd, b. Dec. 5, 1919. Res. 496½ N. Elmwood, Lindsay, Calif.

Anetta Beaver Boyd m. second, 1924, to Ples C. Hallmark, b. Nov. 11, 1884. Res. Florence, Tex. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marion Ellis Hallmark, b. Oct. 24, 1925.

IX. 2. Martha Anita Hallmark, b. June 9, 1932.

IX. 3. Clarence Lavert Hallmark, b. Jan. 21, 1935.

VIII. 4. James Beaver, b. Sept. 3, 1906. P. O. Merkel, Tex.

VII. 2. Oscar M. Beaver m. second, May 21, 1913, to Mrs. Leo Futrell at Coleman, Tex. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. E. Y. Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1914, at Coleman, Tex. Single. Res. Cloris, N. Mex.

VIII. 2. Martha M. Beaver, b. Jan. 12, 1918, at Florence, Tex., m. June 12, 1935, to Milton G. Ryden, b. Jan. 3, 1911. Res. Florence, Tex. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Carl Edward Ryden, b. July 21, 1938.

VIII. 3. Oscar M. Beaver, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1920, at Florence, Tex. Single. Res. Georgetown, Tex.

VII. 3. Rosa Lee Beaver, b. April 10, 1878, d. March 30, 1919, bur. Maple Cem. near Killeen, Tex.; m. May 31, 1896, to William Paul, b. June 29, 1872. Res. Killeen, Tex. Issue 8 children:

VIII. 1. Marvin Paul, b. July 2, 1897, d. Feb. 25, 1917, m. July 11, 1915, to Gertrude Fain. Now living at Midland, Tex. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Marvine Paul, b. Jan 25, 1917.

VIII. 2. Martin Luther Paul, b. Jan. 24, 1899, m. March 3, 1918, to Carrie Bay. Res. Killeen, Tex. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Randell Truman Paul, b. June 27, 1920.

IX. 2. James Arlee Paul, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

VIII. 3. Maggie Paul, b. July 17, 1901, m. Dec. 25, 1916, to R. M. Phillips. Res. Killeen, Tex. Issue 4 children, viz:

IX. 1. Ermadine Phillips, b. Oct. 20, 1917, m. Feb. 25, 1939, to Edward Walker. Res. Chillicothe, Mo.

IX. 2. Lucille Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1924.

IX. 3. R. M. Phillips, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1926.

IX. 4. Weldon Phillips, b. Aug. 23, 1928.

VIII. 4. Bert M. Paul, b. Jan. 16, 1904, m. Jan., 1929, to Fennimore Hill. Res. Killeen, Tex. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Bert M. Paul, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1939.

VIII. 5. David Newton Paul, b. July 10, 1906, m. Dec., 1937, to Alice Hodge. Res. Killeen, Tex. One child, dec.

VIII. 6. Nova Lee Paul, b. Oct. 3, 1910, m. Nov. 17, 1927, to Raymond Bates. Res. Corpus Christi, Tex. Two children, viz.:

IX. 1. Raby Lee Bates, b. Sept. 1, 1928.

IX. 2. Kenneth Ray Bates, b. Oct. 20, 1931.

VIII. 7. Irene Paul, b. Jan. 14, 1915, m. Feb., 1933, to Joe Bynum. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

VIII. 8. Wm. P. Paul, b. April 30, 1917, m. April 30, 1937, to Mattie Helen Autum. Res. Killeen, Tex. No issue.

VII. 4. Fannie L. Beaver, b. June 27, 1879, m. to Andrew Forehand. P. O. Little Field, Tex. Issue 5 children.

VII. 5. Annie Maud Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1880, d. July 15, 1930; m. to Ross Cherry. P. O. Clovis, N. Mex. Issue 2 children.

VI. 6. Albert Daniel Beaver, b. July 21, 1850, d. Nov. 26, 1881; b. and lived in Texas. Three children, viz.:

VII. 1 William Edward, 2 Walter David, 3 Stella Anna Beaver.

VI. 7. Isaac Newton Beaver, b. Feb. 4, 1852, d. Oct. 4, 1894, m. May 22, 1873, to Mary Susan Huffman. Moved to Kansas in 1885. Ten children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Daniel Beaver, b. March 12, 1874, m. Feb. 22, 1900, to Emma Maria Manderscheid. Live in Kansas. Four children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dora May Beaver , b. Jan. 23, 1901, d. Nov. 1, 1920.

VIII. 2. Nina Bell Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1902, m. July 4, 1921, to James N. Hatcher. Four children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mazel Lorene Hatcher.

IX. 2. Kathleen June Hacher.

IX. 3 and 4. Twins, d. in infancy.

VIII. 3. Albert Jacob Beaver, b. July 29, 1904, d. 1926.

VIII. 4. Edna Marie Beaver, b. Feb. 21, 1910, m. Dec. 25, 1928, to Ben R. Richardson. One child in 1930.

IX. 1. Walter Dean Richardson, b. Dec. 16, 1929.

VII. 2. Charlie Beaver, b. March 19, 1875, d. Dec. 19, 1876.

VII. 3. Isaac Newton Beaver, b. July 31, 1876, d. March, 1924, M. April 9, 1899, to Jessie Potter. Five children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Millard Leoner Beaver, b. St. John, Kans., Aug. 1, 1900, m. 1924 to Alta Crosley.
VIII. 2. Esther Beaver, b. St. John Kans.
VIII. 3. Vergie Beaver, m. Dec. 23, 1926, to Eason Gill.
VIII. 4. Harley Beaver, b. St. John, Kans.
VIII. 5. Mary Susan Beaver, b. St. John, Kans.
VII. 4. Annie Laura Beaver, b. June 15, 1878, d. Aug. 13, 1905. m. Sept. 26, 1897, to Wm. Hohner at St. John Kans. 3 children:
VIII. 1. Walter David Hohner, b. June, 1898, m. Esther Murphy. Three children, viz.:
IX. 1 Wilma, 2 Mary Louise, 3 Ruth Elaine Hohner.
VIII. 2. Carl Franklin Hohner, b. Sept. 28, 1899, m. Adele Ambufadon. Have daughter, Barbara Jean Hohner.
VIII. 3. Mabel Helen Hohner, m. Ralph Turnbaugh. 2 child.:
IX. 1 Jean, 2 Jimmie Turnbaugh.
VII. 5. William Henry Beaver, b. July 30, 1879, m. Minnie Ward. Three children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Lena Bell Beaver.
VIII. 2. Verna Beaver.
VIII. 3. Ward Beaver.
VII. 6. David Franklin Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1881, m. Winnie Baker.
VII. 7. Minnie Lee Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1884, m. Oct. 3, 1901, to Ernest E. Wise. 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Ernest Wesley Wise, b. Aug. 5, 1902, m. June 25, 1925, to Bertha Henning. One child, viz.:
IX. 1. Lorne Dean Wise, b. March 26, 1927.
VIII. 2. Lloyd Newton Wise, b. March 5, 1904, m. Feb. 15, 1927, to Fern Miller.
VIII. 3. Wilbur Shirley Wise, b. Aug. 31, 1906, m. Jan. 14, 1927, to Eva Hunt. Two children, viz.:
IX. 1. Venonda May Wise, b. May 9, 1928.
IX. 2. Billy Dean Wise, b. April 10, 1930.
VIII. 4. Viola Ruth Wise, b. Oct. 5, 1908, m. Jan. 18, 1927, to Philip Smyth. One son, viz:
IX. 1. Philip Eugene Smyth, b. Jan. 6, 1928.
VII. 8. Ollie May Beaver, b. April 11, 1885, m. Raymond Brown. Res. Liberal Kans. Five children, viz.:
VIII. Glen, twin girls d. in infancy, Loren and Max Brown.
VII. 9. Shirley Page Beaver, b. July 18, 1888, m. Alice Miller. one child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Marilee Beaver, b. 1927.
VII. 10. Oscar Ray Beaver, b. June 19, 1891, m. Lavona Freeman. Res. California. He was overseas in World War.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN PENDLETON BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Beaver and Elizabeth Ann Hershberger, first wife, of the 5th gen., and VIRGINIA PAGE GRAVES. Issue 10 child.:

VII. 1. Virginia Elizabeth Beaver, b. Sept. 18, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1926, m. Feb. 10, 1887, to Jacob W. Ruffner. Four children:
VIII. 1. Mabel Clair Ruffner, b. Aug. 7, 1889, m. June 12, 1915, to Martin R. Shirley. Five children, viz.:
IX. 1. Virginia Ella Shirley, b. Sept. 5, 1916.

IX. 2. William Abraham Shirley, b. March 25, 1918.
IX. 3. Reuben Martin Shirley, b. May 10, 1919.
IX. 4. Clara Elizabeth Shirley, b. Feb. 23, 1921.
IX. 5. Mary Catharine Shirley, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

VIII. 2. Elma Virginia Ruffner, b. Dec. 25. 1890, d. in 1919, m. to Houston Turner. 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. April 12, 1915.
IX. 2. Edna Earl Turner, b. May 12, 1916.

VIII. 3. Emma Rebecca Ruffner, b. Nov. 29, 1895, m. Leo David Brubaker (see David W. and Barbara Frances Beaver Brubaker record).

VIII. 4. Jacob Daniel Ruffner, b. Aug. 18, 1903, m. July 19, 1923, to Frances Baldwin. Four children, viz.:
IX. 1. Nelson L. Ruffner, b. Aug. 5, 1924, d. June 9, 1928.
IX. 2. Doris Marie Ruffner, b. March 25, 1926.
IX.. 3. Jane Walton Ruffner, b. July 11, 1928.
IX. 4. Sue Rebecca Ruffner.

VII. 2. Flora Ophelia Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1869, d. May 21, 1920, m. July 28, 1892, to Chancellor Shuler. Both dec. No issue.

VII. 3. Cora Jane Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1871. Single.

VII. 4. Mary Clarissa Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1872, m. Aug. 20, 1890, to James B. Durette of Stomardsville, Va. Five children:
VIII. 1. Bernard P. Durrette, b. Aug. 19, 1891, d. 1913.
VIII. 2. Ruth Virginia Durrette, b. May 29, 1893.
VIII. 3. Nita Page Durette, b. April 27, 1895.
VIII. 4. Flora Durrette.
VIII. 5. Mary E. Durrette.
No further record of above family.

VII. 5. Elma Pendleton Beaver, b. Dec. 10, 1873, m. Des. 29, 1892, to John William Ruffner. Six children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 9, 1894.

VIII. 2. Barbara Virginia Ruffner, b. July 17, 1897, m. Aug. 26, 1922, to Oakley Holmes. Live near Hutsonville, Ill. 2 child.:
IX. 1. Walter Scott Holmes., b. May 24, 1926.
IX. 2. Marvin Earl Holmes, b. April 17, 1928.

VIII. 3. Walter Bedinger Ruffner, b. Oct. 28, 1895, d. Jan. 1, 1919.
VIII. 4. Mary Susan Ruffner, b. June 1, 1899.

VIII. 5. Margaret Elizabeth Ruffner, b. March 7, 1904, m. Dec. 30, 1931, to Justus Keyser Koontz. One child, viz.:
IX. 1. Glenn Justus Koontz, b. Aug. 6, 1933.
VIII. 6. Charlotte Page Ruffner, b. Nov. 24, 1916.

VII. 6. Carrie Lee Beaver, b. Aug. 4, 1875, m. May 31, 1894, to Charles L.Rothgeb, b. Sept. 4, 1871, d. April 6, 1921. Issue 9 chil.:

VIII. 1. Bessie Virginia Rothgeb, b. April 30, 1895, m. Aug. 4, 1931, to Bernard H. Spitler. One child, viz.:
IX. 1. Bernard H. Spitler, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1933.

VIII. 2. Lena May Rothgeb, b. Dec. 6, 1896, m. May 21, 1919, to Clifton James Rion. 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Clifton James Rion, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1921.
IX. 2. Charles Rothgeb Rion, b. June 8, 1930.

VIII. 3. Mary Lee Rothgeb, b. Nov. 10, 1898, m. Nov. 30, 1922, to William F. Blosser. 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Juanita Frances Blosser, b. Feb. 14, 1924.
IX. 2. Robert Lee Blosser, b. March 9, 1933.

VIII. 4. Charles Graves Rothgeb, b. April 15, 1903.

VIII. 5. John Lewis Rothgeb, b. Nov. 20, 1904, m. Dec. 28, 1932, to Rebecca Holmes.

VIII. 6. Flora E. Rothgeb, b. Feb. 16, 1906, m. Edward L. Yates. Live near Elkton, Va.

VIII. 7. Virginia Page Rothgeb, b. May 6, 1910.

VIII. 8. Carrie Lucille Rothgeb, b. June 11, 1913.

VIII. 9. George Edmund Rothgeb, b. Oct. 5, 1914.

VII. 7. John William Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1877, m. April 8, 1903, to Emma Elizabeth Rowe. 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John William Beaver, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1904.

VIII. 2. Daniel Edwin Beaver, b. May 15, 1908.

VIII. 3. Ralph Woodrow Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1914.

VIII. 4. Garnet Page Beaver, b. May 11, 1916.

VII. 8. Lena May Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1878, d. April 15, 1884.

VII. 9. Nina Susan Beaver, b. July 7. 1880. Single.

VII. 10. Grove Daniel Beaver, b. June 25, 1882, d. 1919. Single.

V. 4. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Nancy Strickler of the 4th gen., and SUSANNA ROTHGEB, second wife. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nancy Ellen Beaver, b. March 29, 1856, d. Jan. 15, 1886; m. Martin V. Dadisman. Four children, viz.:

VII. 1 Victor M., John H., Lee and Harry Dadisman.

Nancy Ellen Beaver d. Jan. 15, 1886. Martin Dadisman married again and moved with his family somewhere in the West, where he d. some years ago.

VI. 2. Joseph H. Beaver, b. June 17, 1854, d. Feb. 4, 1871.

VI. 3. Barbara Frances Beaver, b. March 25, 1858, d. April, 1936; m. May 24, 1883, to David W. Brubaker, b. Nov. 21, 1858, d. Oct. 23, 1931. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Susan Brubaker, b. April 6, 1884, d. June 3, 1884.

VII. 2. Ada May Brubaker, b. May 16, 1885, d. Jan. 17, 1927; m. April 10,1907, to Cecil W. Brubaker. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Valley May Brubaker, b. Jan. 9, 1908, d. Aug. 7, 1927.

VIII. 2. Earl Cecil Brubaker, b. Sept. 1, 1909.

VIII. 3. Elsie Pauline Brubaker, b. June 11, 1911, d. April 20, 1927.

VIII. 4. John David Brubaker, b. July 24, 1913.

VIII. 5. Julian Lee Brubaker, b. Aug. 4, 1915.

VIII. 6. Robert Leo Brubaker, b. Nov. 28, 1917.

VIII. 7. Ruby Caroline Brubaker, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

VIII. 8. Frances Belle Brubaker, b. April 20, 1923.

VII. 3. Virginia Brubaker, b. April 21, 1888, d. March, 1889.

VII. 4. Infant son, b. Nov. 17, 189--, d. Nov. 19, 1890.

VII. 5. Amos Daniel Brubaker, b. May 8, 1892, m. Hetty Sedwick. Res. on farm near Hagerstown, Md. No issue.

VII. 6. Leo David Brubaker, b. Aug. 17, 1895, m. March 2, 1921, to Emma Rebecca Ruffner. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia Frances Brubaker, b. Feb. 27, 1922.

VIII. 2. Thelma Rebecca Brubaker, b. Dec. 8, 1923.

VIII. 3. Daniel William Brubaker, b. April 17, 1927.

VII. 7. Carrie Hite Brubaker, b. Sept. 15, 1898, m. May 12, 1920, to Martin V. Lynch, Washington, D. C. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Martin V. Lynch, Jr., b. July 7, 1921.

VI. 4. Jacob William Beaver, b. March 3, 1861, d. June 6, 1893; m. Cornelia Adella Huffman (dead). No issue.

VI. 5. Robert Lee Beaver, b. March 21, 1864, d. 1898; m. Lola Printz. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1 Grace Beaver, 2 William Beaver, lives Washington, D. C.

VI. 6. Sarah Elizabeth Beaver, b. April 20, 1866, m. Oct. 23, 1889, to William B. Kendall. They moved to Stafford Co., Kans., in fall of 1890. 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Edward Kendall, b. Sept. 27, 1890, m. Oct. 5, 1916, to Margaret Alice Graham. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Charline Kendall, b. April 30, 1919.

VIII. 2. Caroline Elizabeth Kendall, b. June 29, 1920.

VIII. 3. Mary Joan Kendall, b. Dec. 7, 1926.

VII. 2. Anna Elizabeth Kendall, b. Dec. 1, 1892, m. July 22, 1911, to John L. Ott. In 1919 they moved to California. Five children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harry Alton Ott, b. May 11, 1912.

VIII. 2. Mary Garda Ott, b. Feb. 9, 191--.

VIII. 3. Robert Royal Ott, b. Oct. 25, 1918.

VIII. 4. Thelma Lee Ott, b. Nov. 10, 1919.

VIII. 5. Esther Bernice Ott, b. April ----.

VII. 3. John Buckner Kendall, b. July 29, 1895, m. Oct., 1923, to Erma Headding. In military service during World War. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Ann Kendall, b. Oct. 23, 1926.

VII. 4. Snwarrow Kendall, b. Nov. 17, 1897. Served in World War; attained rank of lieutenant. m. Aug., 1921, to Mary Bell Selfridge. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Stanley Eugene Kendall, b. Dec. 22, 1923.

VIII. 2. Mary Louise Kendall, b. Oct., 1929.

VII. 5. Isaac Newton Kendall, b. Feb. 21, 1900. Graduated from High School, St. John, Kans., in 1917; from Washington College, Topeka, Kans., in 1922. Was athletic coach and instructor 4 years at Oberlin, Kans. Then entered Chicago University for graduate study in medicine. M. D. degree from Rush Medical College, Chicago University in 1930.

VII. 6. Mary Susan Kendall, b. Oct 13, 1902, m. Sept. 6, 1927, to James E. Bishop.

VII. 7. Martha Lee Kendall, b. May 23, 1905. Graduated from High School, St. John, Kans., in 1922; attended Southwestern College for two years; Northwestern University and American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill., 1925-27. Now instructor of Physical Education in Yates Center Schools, Yates Center, Kans.; after summer sessions in Kansas University and University of Califoria..

VI. 7. Infant daughter, b. May 25, 1869, d. May 26, 1869.

VI. 8. Rebecca Jane Beaver, b. Aug. 14, 1870, m. Aug. 23, 1890, to James Franklin Spitler. Nine children, viz.:

VII. 1. Claude Daniel Spitler, b. Jan. 19, 1892, m. Nov. 26, 1930, to Isabel M. Christie. No issue.

VII. 2. Clyde Omer Spitler, b. July 6, 1894, m. Feb. 28, 1925, to Stella Frances Beahm. In 1931 they were living in New Jersey. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Virginia Spitler, b. Feb. 1, 1930.

VII. 3. William Bryan Spitler, b. May 18, 1896, d. June 14, 1901.

VII. 4. Nellie Malinda Spitler, b. Aug. 17, 1898; m. first Glenn H. Koontz (died). One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Vance Hudson Koontz, b. Feb. 16, 1917.

Nellie Malinda Spitler m. second, Jan. 1, 1927, to Garland Short. No issue. Res. Washington, D. C.

VII. 5. Frank Allen Spitler, b. Jan. 3, 1901, m. in June, 1926, to Louise Jansen of Illinois. Live in Washington, D. C.

VII. 6. Myra Evelyn Spitler (twin), b. Aug. 7, 1903, m. Oct., 1926, to Clinton Sigler, of Luray, Va. They live in Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. 7. Mary Elizabeth Spitler (twin), b. Aug. 7, 1903, d. Aug. 12. 1903.

VII. 8. Alda Cline Spitler, b. July 3. 1906.

VI. 9. Martha Magdeline Beaver, b. March 23, 1873, d. April ----, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1898, to Dr. Nathan Spitler. Issue 2 child.:

VII. 1. Hilda J. Spitler, b. June 11, 1899, m. Dec., 1921, to Amos William Cave. Jr. They live in Luray, Va.

VII. 2. Gladys Evelyn Spitler, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

V. 13. Children of NANCY BEAVER, the 13th child of John Beaver and Nancy Strickler of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM J. SHENK. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Susan Shenk, b. Jan. 12, 1858, d. April 14, 1933; m. Jan. ,1879, to Jacob Christian Bowers, d. Feb. 19, 1917. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. John Jacob Shenk, b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. 1929,; m. June 18, 1890, to Julia Pearl Ahalt. Lived near Frederick, Md. Both killed in a cyclone there in spring of 1929. No issue.

VI. 3. William Franklin Shenk, b. May 20, 1862, d. Feb. 26, 1887.

VI. 4. David Jackson Shenk, b. June 18, 1864, m. May, 1887, to Mary Ellen Summers, d. 1930. He lives at Lane, Kans. Issue 7 children, viz., 1 Lawrence, 2 Cletus J., 3 Beulah, 4 William, 5 Edgar J., 6 Mrs. Fred Mealman, 7 Mrs. Earl Kennedy.

VI. 1. Children of MARY SUSAN SHENK, the first child of Nancy Beaver and William Shenk of the 5th gen., and JACOB CHRISTIAN BOWERS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George William Bowers, b. Nov. 12, 1879, m. Nettie Stinson. Issue one child; d. in infancy:

VIII. 1. Acquilla May Bowers.

VII. 2. Gertie Beaver Bowers (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1883, m. April 1, 1908, to Amos A. Moyer. Live in Luray, Va. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Perry A. Moyer, b. Aug. 30, 1910; married.

VIII. 2. Gertrude Valerie Moyer, b. Feb. 17, 1913.

VIII. 3. Cora Ellen Moyer, b. Jan. 18, 1915.

VIII. 4. Carlton Lee Moyer, b. Jan. 30, 1921.

VII. 3. Bertie Catharine Bowers (twin), b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. April 26, 1905, to Henry Charles Kauffman, Luray, Va., R. 4. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Floyd David Kauffman, b. June 6, 1906.

VIII. 2. Harold Lee Kauffman, b. Aug. 10, 1907; m. and lives in Nara Visa, New Mexico.

VIII. 3. Raymond Franklin Kauffman, b. Dec. 26, 1908. Single and lives in New Mexico.

VIII. 4. Vernon Ashly Kauffman, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

VIII. 5. Reba Louise Kauffman, b. Sept. 20, 1912, d. July 4, 1913.

VIII. 6. Philip Marion Kauffman, b. July 13, 1914.

VIII. 7. Julia Elizabeth Kauffman, b. Dec. 7, 1916.

VIII. 8. Virginia Marie Kauffman, b. March 8, 1923.

VII. 4. Nancy Magdalene Bowers, b. Oct. 4, 1885, m. Feb. 9, 1909, to Roy S. Broyles. Lives in Luray, Va. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elsie Elizabeth Broyles, b. Aug. 10, 1911, d. Feb. 7, 1931.

VIII. 2. William Eugene Broyles, b. Feb. 10, 1922.

VII. 5. Virgie Nora Bowers, b. Aug. 7, 1888, m. April 20, 1909, to Armond A. Nunn, Luray, Va. Two children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ethel Virginia Nunn, b. June 16, 1911.

VIII. 2. Mary Eolin Nunn, b. Jan. 26, 1914.

VII. 6. Mamie Pearl Bowers, b. June 30, 1890, m. Dec. 18, 1912, to Ernest Moyer, Luray, Va. Three children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elon Jacob Moyer, b. Jan. 2, 1915.

VIII. 2. Thelma May Moyer, b. Nov. 4, 1918.

VIII. 3. Loring Virgil Moyer, b. Jan. 31, 1926.

VII. 7. Cora Dale Bowers, b. Dec. 12, 1894. Single.

VII. 8. John Ralph Bowers, b. March 5, 1900, d. May, 1922. Single.

V. 14. Children of AMBROSE CLARK BEAVER, the 14th child of John Beaver and Nancy Strickler of the 4th gen., and CYNTHIA ARABELLA BROOKS, his second wife. Issue 9 child.:

VI. 1. Laura Virginia Beaver (teacher), b. July 19, 1875, at Georgetown, Tex., d. May 9, 1910, m. Feb. 28, 1897, at Georgetown, Tex., to Hugh Barron, of Georgetown (interior decorator), b. May 13, 1867, Tyler, Tex., d. Jan. 9, 1937, at Aransas Pass, Tex. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. John Washington Beaver, b. Oct. 8, 1877. Single. Real estate man, Toyah and Garden City, Tex.

VI. 3. Annie Pearl Beaver, b. Aug. 28, 1880 (stenographer), m. Dec. 24, 1907, at Georgetown, Tex., to Charles Thaddeus Mc. Murray, b. May 8, 1878, d. Feb. 24, 1929. Occ. office holder 14 years, county clerk, Williamson Co., Tex. Widow now lives with her mother and sister Beulah at Georgetown, Tex.

VI. 4. Nancy Ellen Beaver (teacher Houston High School), b. Jan. 19, 1883, d. Feb. 5, 1920, m. June 5, 1919, to George A. Burns, b. ---- at Owensboro, Ky., d. 1931 or 32. Occ. oil business, Houston, Tex.

VI. 5. Infant son, b. Jan. 6, 1885, d. Jan. 7, 1885.

VI. 6. Beulah Belle Beaver, b. July 18, 1886, Single. High School teacher, Houston and Georgetown, Tex. A. G. O., War Dept., Washington, D C., 1918-20. Now lives with mother and teaches in Georgetown, Tex., High School.

VI. 7. Reuben (Ruby) Spurgeon Beaver, b. March 10, 1890, m. July 24, 1920, to Bertha Belle Shaw, b. Jan. 7, 1893, at Georgetown, Tex. He is an ex-farmer and ranchman. Res. Georgetown, Tex. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Peggy Jeanette Beaver, b. May 26, 1926, at Temple, Texas.

VII. 2. Oras Ann Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1930, at Georgetown, Texas.

VI. 8. Ambrose Melvin Beaver, b. May 16, 1892, at Georgetown, Tex., m. July 10, 1928, to Mrs. Jessie Inman Ferrell, b. Mar. 16, 1900. He is World War veteran, Aviation Corps. Occ. Texas Highway accountant. Res. 110 E. 14th street, Austin, Tex.

VI. 9. Charles O'Farall Beaver, b. Dec. 14, 1892, at Georgetown, Tex., m. Aug. 18, 1930, at Austin, Tex., to Annie Elizabeth Platt, b. Oct. 23, 1907, at Kirksville, Mo. World War vet. overseas. Alestractor by profession and now county clerk and 1st deputy, Georgetown, Tex.

VI. 1. Children of LAURA VIRGINIA BEAVER, the first child of Ambose Clak Beave and Cynthia Arabella Brooks, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and HUGH BARRON. Issue 5 children:

VII. 1. Mabel Agnes Barron (teacher foreign languages), b. Jan. 11, 1898, Georgetown, Tex., m. March 31, 1934, to C. Travis Powell (Alexandria, La.), Powell Motor Co. b. Marion, La. Res. Alexandria, La.

VII. 2. Seth Everett Barron, b. in Georgetown, Tex., May 18, 1899, m. Dec. 11, 1923, to Eleanar R. Burrows, at Old Mystic, Conn., b. May 10, 1901, at Passaic, N. J. Mr. Barron served in World War, entering the U. S. Naval Reserve Force May 21, 1918, as an apprentice seaman; received training at the Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.; was discharged by special order as a seaman, second class, Dec. 26, 1918, to re-enlist in the (Regular) U. S. Navy; attended the Naval Academy Preparatory School at Mare Island, Calif.; entered the U. S. Naval Academy as midshipman, Aug. 11, 1919; resigned as midshipman Feb. 14, 1920; entered the U. S. Coast Guard Academy as a cadet Aug. 17, 1920; upon graduation was commissioned ensign May 15, 1923; was promoted to lieutenant J. g., Nov. 1, 1925; promoted to lieutenant commander May 15, 1931, commanding officer of the Coast Guard Cutter Tahoma, stationed at Cleveland, O., on Lake Erie. Address, Lieut. Comd. S. E. Barron, USCG., 3050 Yorkshire Road, Cleveland Heights, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph Everett Barron, b. June 24, 1925, at Old Mystic, Conn.

VIII. 2. David Pitt Barron, b. June 27, 1930, at New London, Conn.

VII. 3. Pitt Barron, b. Nov., 1900, d. 1903.

VII. 4. Paul Barron, b. May 24, 1904, d. April 3, 1932. (With Shell Oil Co.)

VII. 5. Glenn Barron, b. Oct. 11, 1906, at Georgetown, Tex. Radio engineer. Operator, Houston, Tex.

IV. 4. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the 4th child of Christian Beaver and Catharine Mauck of the 3rd gen., and RACHEL BOWYER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ann Catherine Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Feb. 9, 1822, at 3 o'clock in the morning; m. a Mr. Lyon. No further rec.

V. 2. Susan A. Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., April 10, 1824, at 9 in the evening. No further record.

V. 3. John Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Aug. 24, 1826, at 7 in the evening. No further record.

V. 4. Martha Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Sept. 30, 1828, at 5 in the evening. Departed this life at Oklahoma City, Okla., July 21, 1916, aged 87 years, 10 mos., 9 days. m. A. Steinberger. He was living in 1928 at 2623 E. 8th street, Tulsa, Okla. The eldest son, A. Steinberger, had a son, Lorn Steinberger, a trombone player. Last address at 160 S. Fuller street, Los Angeles, Calif. No further record.

V. 5. Elizabeth Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Oct. 18, 1830, at 1 in the morning. No further record.

V. 6. Isaac Newton Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Jan. 3, 1833, at 1 in the morning, d. Dec. 5, 1921, at Tulare, Calif. A member of New Light or Christian Church, Free Mason, Master of Industry Lodge No. 327, McDonough Co.,Ill. A druggist for many years, but on coming to Tulare, Calif., in 1891, was a fruit grower. m. Feb., 1854, to Rhuana Hess of Virginia, b. June 26, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1922.

Isaac was left an orphan at an early age; lived with a sister, Mrs. Catherine Lyon, for a time and was "bound out" to James Runkle (father of Darius) to learn the tanner trade.

Both parents having died when the children were young, the family became separated and when Mr. Runkle moved to Illinois, Isaac went with them and in this way lost track of his brothers and sisters. About 1918 there was quite a little excitement because two of his younger sisters found him and came West and visited him for a few days at Tulare, Calif. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Rachel Margaret Beaver, b. in Champaign Co., O., Aug. 17, 1835, at 4 in the morning. No further record.

V.8. Mary Ann Christiana Beaver, b. in Shelby Co., O., Dec. 16, 1837, at 1 in the morning. Departed this life Dec. 3, 1852, after an illness of about 12 days of typhoid fever, aged 14 years, 10 mos., 17 days. Interred at Witmer, Shelby Co., O.

V. 6. Children of ISAAC NEWTON BEAVER, the 6th child of Isaac Beaver and Rachel Bowyer of the 4th gen., and RHUANA HESS. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ella Florence Beaver, b. Nov. 29, 1854, at Westerville, O., d. Feb. 10, 1892, Tulare, Calif.; m. Dec. 14, 1875, at Industry, Ill., to Dr. George G. Shannon, b. Oct. 26, 1850, in Illinois, d. 1904, Tulare, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maud Allena Shannon, b. Nov. 11, 1878, m. Vincent Byram Keith, b. 1874. Res. Byars, Okla. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilma Keith, b. June 7, 1903.

VIII. 2. Aline Keith, b. May 18, 1907, m. July 2, 1933, to Clifford J. Smith. Res. Oklahoma City. Oka. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Carolyn Kay Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1935.

VIII. 3. Robert Keith, b. Oct. 14, 1910.

VIII. 4. Wm. Thomas Keith, b. Feb. 13, 1915.

VIII. 5. Viginia Keith b. April 18, 1917.

VII 2. Frank Lester Shannon, b. May 10, 1880. Single. Address, Byars, Okla.

VI. 2. Romanus Hess Beaver, b. Oct. 9, 1857, Westerville. O. Druggist, teacher; now ranching at Tulare, Calif. Member Olive Branch Lodge, F. & A. M. m. Sept. 1, 1887, at Industry, Ill.. to Etta Dorcas Kinkade, b. Aug. 31, 1867, d. Nov. 27, 1931, at Tulare, Calif. Issue 1 daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Ella Wissie Beaver, b. June 5, 1889, Industry, Ill. Graduate Stanford Uni. m. June 4, 1915, to Patterson D. Nowell, b. Jan. 28, 1890, d. Sept. 14, 1934. World War veteran; lieut. of artillery. He was publisher and editor Tulare Advance Register, also an attorney. J. D. from Stanford Uni. The widow now lives at 1360 Lombard street, San Francisco, teaching in the San Francisco Junior College. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Patterson Dana Nowell, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1918. Attending Stanford University.

VIII. 2. Jean Wissie Nowell, b. Oct. 31, 1926. In High School.

VI. 3. Orra Verandus Beaver, b. Sept. 7, 1860, Westerville, O. Mason, Knight Templar, merchant. Lives Roseville, Ill. m. twice; first to Eva Leona Mosser, Sept. 13, 1883. at Industry, Ill., d. April 5, 1907. m. second, April 5, 1910, to Tessa Frances Dodds, b. Aug. 26, 1873. No issue to second marriage. One daughter to first marriage, viz.:

VII. 1. Nellie Rhuana Beaver, b. Oct. 31, 1884, Industry, Ill., m. Oct. 16, 1907, to Dr. George Darius Runkle, b. Feb. 10, 1879, Littleton, Ill. Res. Stockton, Ill. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Leone Runkle, b. June 28, 1908, Industry, Ill., m. June 12, 1934, to Ivan Lee Kuntzelman, b. May 21, 1906, Leaf River, Ill. Res. Oregon, Ill. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. James George Kuntzelman, b. Oct. 2, 1936, Freeport, Illnois.

VI. 4 and 5. Twins, d. young.

VI. 6. Frank Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1869.

IV. 5. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 5th child of Christian Beaver and Catharine Mauck of the 3rd gen., and EMANUEL STRICKLER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Barbara Strickler, b. Nov. 14, 1822, d. Feb. 19, 1893, m. May 19, 1842, to Samuel Hoover. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Ann Catharine Strickler. b. Sept. 28, 1824, d. Sept. 18, 1897; m. 1850 to Albert E. Gay Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mark Strickler, b. June 21, 1826, d. Aug. 5, 1908; m. first June 21, 1850, to Milta Derron. She d. Jan. 20, 1853. One child, Milton E. Strickler. (See gen.)

Mark Strickler m. second, June 10, 1860. to Esther Beishline. She d. Oct. 16, 1863. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Mark Strickler m. third to Mrs. Catherine Jones, June 25, 1866. She d. May 1, 1902.

V. 4. Selina Strickler, b. Oct. 31, 1828, d. July 3, 1927.

V. 5. Elizabeth Strickler, b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Oct. 10, 1905; m. May 19, 1881, to Emanuel Rhodes. No issue.

V. 6. Mary E. Strickler, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Sept. 19, 1904.

V. 7. Emanuel M. Strickler, b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1838.

V. 8. Nancy Strickler, b. Feb., 1837, d. Sept. 21, 1911, m. 1870, to Adam Shenk. No issue.

V. 1. Children of BARBARA STRICKLER, the first child of Mary Beaver and Emanuel Strickler of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL HOOVER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hoover. b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. May, 1904, m. Oct., 1866, to Henry Theis. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Julia Ann Hoover, b. Nov. 19, 1852, d. Feb., 1893.

VI. 3. John Booton Hoover, b. 1857, m. 1887 to Elizabeth Wiggins. Lived in Missouri. Three children, viz., Harry H., Samuel R.,Alberta Virginia Hoover.

VI. 1. Children of MARY ELIZABETH HOOVER, the first child of Barbara Strickler and Samuel Hoover of the 5th gen., and HENRY THEIS. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Arthur Theis, b. July 2, 1867, d. aged 13 years.

VII. 2. Edgar Theis, b. Dec. 17, 1868, d. March 4, 1918, m. Effie Arehart. Issue 3 childern, viz., Eva, Mary and Henry Theis.

VII. 3. Martha Theis, b. Aug. 17, 1870, m. Harvey Faust. Went to Kansas. A son, Nelson Fause.

VII. 4. Lelie Theis, b. Dec. 13, 1871, m. John Nicholas. They went to Missouri. Their children: Mary, Edna and Dale.

VII. 5. John Theis, b. Sept. 24, 1873, d. 1914.

VII. 6. William Theis, b. May 22, 1875, m. Emma March. Two children, Annie and Alfred.

VII. 7. Charles Theis, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

VII. 8. Otis Theis, b. April 20, 1879, m. Lilly Shaver. Two children, Pauline and Ida.

VII. 9. Nancy Theis, b. July 26, 1881, m. Robert O'Roark. One child, Mary.

VII. 10. Anna Catherine Theis, b. July 14, 1884, m. Charles B. Faust.

V. 2. Children of ANN CATHERINE STRICKLER, the 2nd child of Mary Beaver and Emanuel Strickler of the 4th gen., and ALBERT E. GAY. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emanuel Sidney Gay, b. March 20, 1851, d. 1901, m. Amanda Thomas. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Albert F. Gay (twin), m. Ida Hill. Went to Richmond, Va.

VII. 2. Rachel C. Gay (twin), m. Charles Zeigler. Three children, viz., Mildred, Charles, Mary Frances Zeigler.

VII. 3 William, 4 Frank, 5 Henry, 6 Grace, 7 Walter, 8 John, 9 Lilly (twin), 10 Leonard Gay (twin).

VI. 2. Charles Samuel Gay, b. Jan. 18, 1853, d. 1914, m. Margaret A. Sibert in 1882. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Maud Margaret Gay, m. Julius Miller. Two children, viz., Margaret Camilla, Loraine Estella Gay.

VI. 3. Mary J. Gay. Single

VI. 4. Bettie E. Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1857, d. Jan. 20, 1931; m. 1882 to William Moyer, d. 1916. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Mary Moyer, m. Latimer Bowman. Four children: Kenneth, Charles Gay, Hunter Moyer and Sanford Latimer Bowman.

VII. 2. Thomas Abraham Moyer.

VII. 3. Edwin Charles Moyer, m. Carman Gilmore.

VII. 4 Cecil Elmer, 5 Merlin William, 6 Granville G., 7 Chesligh M. Moyer.

VI. 5. Martha A. Gay. Single.

VI. 6. Alberta C. Gay, b. April 1, 1864, m. Philip Huffman. Lived near Edinburg, Va. No issue.

VI. 7. Louisa L. Gay. Single.

VI. 8. Wm. E. Gay, m. Harriet Gibbins, Louisville, Ky. No issue.

V. 3. Children of MARK STRICKLER, the 3rd child of Mary Beaver and Emanuel Strickler of the 4th gen., and MILTA DERRON, first wife. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Milton E. Strickler b. Jan. 12, 1853, d. about 1928; m. Jan. 29, 1892, to Minnie M. Baker, b. 1870. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul Strickler, b. March 20, 1893, d. May 23, 1914.
VII. 2. Bert Strickler, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
VII. 3. Florence Inez Strickler, b. Aug. 25, 1896, d. Jan. 5, 1914.
VII. 4. Nellie Virginia Strickler, b. Oct. 17, 1898, m. Pence.
VII. 5. Mattie Strickler, b. Sept. 27, 1900, d. March 8, 1913.
VII. 6. Margaret Milta Strickler, b. Oct. 10, 1902, m. July 10, 1923, to Milton Isaac Harpine.
VII. 7. Carl Milton Strickler, b. May 30, 1905.
VII. 8. Willie Alice Strickler, b. June 17, 1908.
VII. 9. Harry Strickler, b. July 4, 1910.
VII. 10. Frances Catharine Strickler, b. July 22 1913.

V. 3. Children of MARK STRICKLER, the 3rd child of Mary Beaver and Emanuel Strickler of the 4th gen., and ESTHER BEISHLINE, second wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Richard L. Strickler, b. April 12, 1861, m. Lydia Willey. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl Strickler. Lives in Missouri.

VI. 2. Mattie J. Strickler, b. March 12, 1863. m. 1883 to John M. Anderson in Colorado. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Leslie Carlton Anderson, m. 1911 to Helen M. Park.

III. 8. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 8th child of Conrad Beaver and Mary Kneisley of the 2nd gen., and ABRAHAM MAUCK. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Anna Mauck, b. July 18, 1790, d. Dec. 15, 1865, m. first, Oct. 10, 1810, to John Koontz, b. ----, d. 1817. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Anna Mauck Koontz and her chldren went to Hancock Co., Ill., where she m. second Thomas Burnett.

IV. 2. John Mauck, b. Sept. 1, 1791, d. July 22, 1862, m. March 14, 1816, to Margaret (Peggy) Hornsberger, b. Sept. 1. 1796. d. Jan. 10, 1872. Res. Rockingham Co., Va. Issue 6 child. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Joel Mauck, b. Dec. 7, 1793, d. June 26, 1876, m. Aug. 2, 1818, to Magdalene Limberger, b. Nov. 1, 1799, d. May 31, 1870; daughter of John and Barbara Hershberger Limberger. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Mary Mauck, b. April 3, 1796, d. Aug. 8, 1872, m. 1819 to Asahel Slusher. They moved to Hancock Co., Ill. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Jacob Mauck, b. Jan. 15, 1798, d. Feb. 10. 1815. No rec.

IV. 6. Jeremiah Mauck, b. July 25, 1802, d. 1904.

IV. 7. Abraham Mauck. b. Nov. 2, 1804, then Shenandoah Co., Va., since 1831 Page Co., Va.; d. in Hancock Co., Ill., May 3, 1855; m. May 10. 1827. to Anna Huffman. They lived near Big Spring, Page Co., Va., until about 1855, then moved to Hancock Co., Ill., and settled on a farm east of Bentley. Issue 12 child. (See gen.)

IV. 8. Elizabeth Mauck, b. April 30, 1806, d. Dec. 4, 1832, m. to William Tucker. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of ANNA MAUCK, the first child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck of the 3rd gen., and JOHN KOONTZ. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth Koontz, b. in Page Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1905, m. Sept., 1835, to Wesley Somers. They moved to Hancock Co., Ill., and settled near Providence church, bringing with them 4 children and 4 more were born to them afterwards. They lived in various places in Illinois and finally moved to Denver, Ill., where she died. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Noah Koontz, b. in Page Co., Va., m. 1840 to Elizabeth Browring. He lived to be 87 years of age, d. near Memphis, Mo. Issue 11 children, viz., John, Sarah, Vasta, Adaline, Rebecca, Enoch. (The cousin who gave these names said she failed to get all the names.)

V. 3. Rebecca Koontz, b. in Page Co., Vo., m. in Virginia in 1834 to William Bennet; d. in Warsaw, Ill. No issue.

V. 4. Nancy Koontz, b. in Page Co., Va. Went with her mother to Illinois. m. George Collins; d. in April, 1853. No issue.

V. 5. John W. Koontz, b. in Page Co., Va., March 19, ----; m. Aug. 22, 1844, to Arminda Smart by Jacob Castleburg. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of ELIZABETH KOONTZ, the first child of Anna Mauck and John Koontz of the 4th gen., and WESLEY SOMERS. Issue 8 children viz.:

VI. 1. Barbara Ann Somers, b. May 6, 1837, d. ----; m. May 6, 1852, to Joseph V. Harter. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. William Somers, b. Nov. 24, 1839, d. 1902 near Memphis, Mo.; m. in 1866 Anna McClure. No issue.

IV. 3. Susan Somers, b. Feb. 1, 1840, d. March, 1859.

VI. 4. Nancy Somers, b. May 23, 1846, m. Feb. 22, 1866, to Marshall Clark. Res. Denver, Ill. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. John W. Somers, b. June 10, 1848, m. 1893 to Belle Wirtz, or Iowa. Issue 4 children, viz., Clay, Russell, Hollis and Mary Lennice. The two oldest d. in infancy.

VI. 6. Mary Eliza Somers, b. June 18, 1850, m. Sept., 1870, to Allen Sanford. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Winnifred Sanford, b. 1871, m. a Mr. Jones. Lives in Greely, Colo.

VII. 2. Lillian Sanford, b. 1873, d. Oct., 1906, in Calif.

VI. 7 and 8. Twins, d. in infancy.

V. 5. Children of JOHN W. KOONTZ, the 5th child of Anna Mauck and John Koontz of the 4th gen., and ARMINDA SMART. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Thomas Jefferson Koontz, b. June 1, 1845, m. Jan., 1884, to Sarah F. Kimbrough, b. Feb. 27, 1858. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fannie F. Koontz. b. Oct. 3, 1885.

VII. 2. George H. Koontz, b. April 8, 1888, d. Aug. 18, 1889.

VII. 3. Crista Koontz, b.Dec. 1, 1890, d. June 6, 1891,

VII. 4. Ross Koontz, b. Aug. 17, 1892.

VII. 5. Abbie Koontz, b. March 26, 1899.

VI. 2. Bennett Calvin Koontz, m. Rachel Green. No record.

VI. 3. Jeremiah Cornelius Kootz, b. May 5, 1849. m. Sept. 21, 1873, to Mary Ward Bonse, b. Dec. 11, 1856. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Malinda A. Koontz, b. March 23, 1851, m. Feb. 9, 1868, to Mr. Holmes. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Ellen Louise Koontz, b. Jan. 1, 1874, to Benonia Shaner. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Stella Myrtle Shaner, b. Oct. 14, 1878, m. Feb. 3, 1905, to Fred Blye. One daughter, Geraldine Louise Blye, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

VII. 2. William Henry Shaner, b. July 28, 1881, d. March 12, 1883.

VII. 3. Charles Edson Shaner, b. April 3, 1883, d. May 30, 1883.

VI. 6. William H. Koontz. No record.

VI. 7. John W. Koontz, m. in 1891 to Luella Shennan. They have an adopted child, Freddie.

VI. 8. Edson Koontz. No record.

VI. 9. Sarah Isabel Koontz. No record.

VI. 1. Children of BARBARA ANN SOMERS, the first child of Elizabeth Koontz and Wesley Somers of the 5th gen., and JOS. V. HARTER. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anderson Harter, b. Sept. 7, 1856, m. Dec. 27, 1891, to Maggie Buckner. Res. Calif. Issue 2 children, viz., Lola May Harter, b. July 7, 1897; Charles J. Harter, b. Aug., 1904,

VII. 2. William Harter, b. Sept. 6, 1858. Was single and living in Proenix, Ariz., when this data was given in 1911.

VII. 3. Stephen Harter, b. Dec. 14, 1860, married and lives in Passadena, Calif.

VII. 4. Ida Harter, b. July 4, 1865, m. July 23, 1906, to Jackson Cheesbro. Res. Passadena, Calif.

VII. 5. Edward Harter, b. Dce. 9, 1867, m. May 7, 1901, to Julia Lane. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wesley Harter, b. April 25, 1902.

VIII. 2. Alice Harter, b. July 25, 1904,

VII. 6. Ada Harter, b. Nov. 25, 1869, m. Sept. 9, 1891, to Benjamin King. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Cecil King, b. June 30, 1892.

VIII. 2. Edna King, b. Nov.. 1893.

VIII. 3. Helen King, b. Jan., 1895.

VIII. 4. Mabel King, b. Aug., 1897.

VIII. 5. Ona King, b. Aug., 1899.

VIII. 6 Lois King, b. March, 1902.

VIII. 7. Margaret King, b. April, 1904.

VII. 7. Frank Harter. b. April 27, 1874.

VII. 8. Harmon Harter, b. April 5, 1877.

VII. 9. Asa Harter, b. June 2, 1879, m. June 14, 1894, to Hattie Knkaid. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Inez Harter, b. April 16, 1900.

VIII. 2. Hallis Harter, b. April 25, 1902.

VIII. 3. Helen Harter, b. March, 1904.

VII. 10. Ruby Harter, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

VII. 11. Charles Harter, b. Feb. 26, 1863, d. Sept. 27, 1867.

VII. 12. Infant son dies.

VII. 13. Infant daughter dies.

VI. 4. Children of NANCY SOMERS, the 4th child of Elizabeth Koontz and Wesley Somers of the 5th gen, and MARSHALL CLARK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lawrence Reaburn Clark, m. spring of 1889 to Lizzie Fleming. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beulah H. Clark, b. May 28, 1892.

VIII. 2. Helen M. Clark, b. June 20, 1893.

VIII. 3. Marshall Clark, b. May 26, 1902.

VII. 2. William Lynn Clark, b. Sept. 2. 1871, m. June 21,1903, to Ada Powell. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gertrude Ivah Clark, b. April 1, 1904.

VIII. 2. Blanche Ada Clark, b. July 27, 1906.

VII. 3. Ivah Clark, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

VI. 3. Children of JEREMIAH CORNELIUS KOONTZ, the 3rd child of John W. Koontz and Arminda Smart of the 5th gen., and MARY WARD BONSE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Manervia Koontz, b. July 2, 1874, m. April 1, 1900, to Jesse J. Peppers, b. Aug. 26, 1874. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Henry C. Peppers, b. Jan. 10, 1901.

VIII. 2. Jessie Marie Peppers, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

VIII. 3. Harold Dean Peppers, b. Sept. 20, 1904.

VII. 2.. Thomas Barton Koontz, b. July 23, 1875, m. March 20, 1901, to Iva Pearl Pugh, b. June 21. 1879.

VII. 3. Charles Cornelius Koontz, b. Nov. 24, 1876. No record.

VII. 4. Arminda Ann Koontz, b. May 14, 1878, d. Sept. 15, 1879.

VII. 5. George Frederick Koontz, b. Oct. 16, 1883, d. Jan. 1. 1885.

VII. 6. Rosa Alice Koontz, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. Jan., 1907, to Oliver Jacobs, b. March 5, 1882.

VII. 7. Clara Estella Koontz, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

VII. 8. Harvie Ward Koontz, b. June 15, 1890.

The foregoing is all the data we have of the descendants of Anna Mauck Koontz, daughter of Mary Beaver Mauck. Compiled in 1911.

VI. 4. Children of MALINDA A. KOONTZ, the 4th child of John W. Koontz and Arminda Smart of the 5th gen., and MR. HELMS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ollie Helms, b. Nov. 13, 1868, d. Dec. 18, 1868.

VII. 2. Iva N. Helms, b. Jan. 26, 1872, m. Sept. 25, 1892, to Henry Wright. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Josie Bernice Wright, b. Feb. 9, 1894, d. Feb. 28, 1894.

VIII. 2. Harry Helms Wright, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

VIII. 3. Eva May Wright, b. May 9, 1896, d. Sept., 1896.

VIII. 4. Halla Olevia Wright, b. Nov. 8, 1897, d. April 26, 1898.

VIII. 5. Beulah Gladys Wright, b. April 17. 1902, d. Feb. 4, 1903.

VII. 3. Bernice A. Helms, b. April 14, 1878.

VII. 4. Jewell Helms, b. Jan. 30, 1883, d. Aug. 11, 1883.

VII. 5. July Joy Helms, b. July 6, 1890, d. Sept. 14, 1890.

IV. 2. Children of JOHN MAUCK, the 2nd child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck of the 3rd generation, and MARGARET (PEGGY) HARNSBERGER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Robert C. Mauck, b. ----, d. 1862, m. Clarissa Clark of Rockingham Co., Va. Capt. Robert C. Mauck of Co. F, 146th Reg., Va. Militia, 1861, was shot and killed in battle 1862. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Susan Caroline Mauch, m. Preston Ragan. Issue 6 children. No record.

V. 3. Franklin Mauck, d. infancy.

V. 4. Elizabeth E. Mauck, d. May 7 1895. Single.

V. 5. Sarah Ann Mauck, b. July, 1830, d. Feb. 14, 1896, m. John Ludy. He d. Oct. 7, 1888. Mrs. Ludy d. at the home of her son, Col. Robert F. Ludy, in Luray, Va. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 1. Children of CAPT. ROBERT C. MAUCK, the first child of John Mauck and Margaret (Peggy) Harnsberger of the 5th gen., and CLARISSA COOK. Issue 6 children. viz.:

VI. 1. John Mauck, d. young.

VI. 2. James Mauck, d. young.

VI. 3. Virginia Mauck, m. Wesley Miller of Harrisonburg, Va. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Arthur Miller, d. aged 15 or 18 years.

VII. 2. Abigail Clarissa Miller, m. Lardner Hinder, son of a Baptist minister.

VI. 4. Sarah Mauck, m. Lieut. Col. L. C. Meyers of Harrisonburg, Va. Issue one son; d. young.

VI. 5. George Franklin Mauck, m. Louise Lynn Amiss of Harrisonburg, Va. He was sargent in Co. F, 146th Reg., Virginia Militia, 1861-65. He was b. 1843. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Roy Eldridge Mauck, m. and has one child.

VII. 2. Elizabeth A. Mauck, m. Edward A. Thomas, of Georgia. Three chldren, viz.:

VII. 1. Nellie Louise Thomas, m. Dr. Raymseur of Okla. One son 15 years old (1930).

VIII. 2. Gladys Olive Thomas, not married (1930).

VIII. 3. Winnie Davis Thomas, not married (1930).

VII. 3. Clyde Eggleston Mauck, m., no issue.

VII. 4. Frederick Samuel Mauck, not m. in 1930.

VII. 5. George Robert Mauck, m., had 4 childreu; all live in Florida.

VI. 6. Samuel H. Mauck, m. Mattie E. Messerly, of Harrisonburg, Va. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Robert Mauck, m., 6 children.

VII. 2. Clarence Joseph Mauck, m., one child.

VII. 3. Daisy May Mauck, m. D. H. Barley; one child.

VII. 4. Ethel Virginia Mauck, d. single.

V. 5. Children of SARAH ANN MAUCK, the 5th child of John Mauck and Margaret (Peggy) Harnsberger of the 4th gen., and JOHN LUDY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel Ludy, d. in Nevada, Oct., 1915. Single.

VI. 2. William Ludy m. Mary Wortz. Res. W. Va. No issue.

VI. 3. Robert Franklin Ludy, b. July 28, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1924. Col. Robert F. Ludy was b. near Harrisonburg, Va. He attended the common schools of his native county, took a course in the Summer Law School at the University of Virginia. Was admitted

to the Bar in 1893. In the Mexican trouble of 1916 he commmanded his regiment on the border for 9 months. He was at Camp McClellan in Alabama in Sept., 1917, and commanded during the long period of training for World War service. His desire to go to the front was a great disappointment, as he failed to pass the physical test required for overseas service. He returned to his home in Luray, Va., in March, 1918. In the fall of 1918 was elected to the State Senate. He represented Page Co., in the House of Delegates for 2 terms. m, March 27, 1889, to Emma C. Keister, b. Nov. 25, 1870, in Pendleton Co., W. Va. He d. at his home, Luray, Va. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Mary Ludy m. Jacob Moyer. Issue 11 children, viz., Segournie, Charles, Nellie, William, Minnie, Clara, Joseph, Pauline, Lucy, John, Tracy. No further record.

VI. 3. Children of COL. ROBERT FRANKLIN LUDY, the 3rd child of Sarah Ann Mauck and John Ludy of the 5th gen., and EMMMA C. KEISTER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nina Coleman Ludy, b. Sept. 3, 1892, d. Nov. 2, 1918, Single.

VII. 2. Thelma Hudson Ludy, b. March 20, 1896, d. Dec. 13, 1924, m. April 19, 1919, to John W. Edmonds. She d. in Roanoke, Va. No issue.

VII. 3. John Robert Ludy, b. Sept. 18, 1899, m. Feb. 9, 1924, to Lucy Wynn Jeffrey. He served in the 29th Division during the World War. Was in France from June 28, 1918, until Dec. 16, 1918. He was discharged March 1, 1919. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Winifred Jeffrey Ludy, b. Feb. 24, 1926.

VII. 4. Lillian Dare Ludy, b. Jan. 15, 1902, m. Jan. 14, 1920, to Louis C. Brubaker, son of Lee C. and Annie Jones Brubaker. Res. Washington, D. C. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Lee Brubaker, b. Aug. 27, 1922.

VIII. 2. William Wayne Brubaker, b. Aug. 20, 1923.

VII. 5. Rolfe Millar Ludy, b. Feb. 28, 1907; married.

VII. 6. Beverley Berry Ludy, b. June 14, 1910; married.

VII. 7. Cecil Vaughn Ludy, b. March 23, 1915.

IV. 3. Children of JOEL MAUCK, the 3rd child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck of the 3rd gen., and MAGDALENE LIMBERGER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Rebecca Mauck, b. April 21, 1819, d. Sept. 11, 1891, m. Feb. 22, 1838, to Barney Kauffman, b. Dec. 10, 1815, d. April 10, 1855, son of Daniel and Mary Burner Kauffman. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Barbara Mauck, b. Aug. 18, 1820, d. March 20, 1864, m. July 31, 1856, to Gideon C. Brubaker, son of Peter and Barbara Kauffman Brubaker, b. Aug. 28, 1807, d. Jan. 13, 1890. She was his third wife. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Susan Mauck, b. May 19, 1823, d. Sept. 5, 1895, m. June, 1852, to Benjamin F. Smith. They moved to Barbour Co., W. Va., in Sept., 1860, where he d. in Jan., 1875. Issue 6 children. See gen.

V. 4. Robert Garnett Mauck, b. Aug. 4, 1825, d. Sept. 8, 1892, m. Nov. 26, 1857, to Susan Burner, daughter of Christian Burner. She was b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. March 2, 1901. Issue 8 children. (see gen.)

V. 5. Joseph Mauck, b. Oct. 18, 1827, d. April 13, 1881.

V. 6. Elizabeth Mauck, b. July 29,1831, d. June 29, 1917. Single.

V. 7. John W. Mauck, b. Nov. 16, 1834, d. Aug. 9, 1862. Single. He was employed in his father's flour mill with his older brother, Robert. He volunteered in the Confederate Army June 2, 1861, starting from Luray, Va., Co. K, 10th Reg., 3rd Brigade, Va. Infantry. In the spring of 1862 he was made first lieutenant of the company and served with"Stonewall" Jackson in his Valley Campaign, in the seven days' fighting around Richmond, and was killed in the battle of Cedar Mount., Culpepper Co., Aug. 9, 1862, The body was bur. in the family burying ground.

V. 8. Mary Mauck, b. March 4, 1837, d. Dec. 17, 1839.

V 9. Anna E. Mauck b. June 19 1842, d. Nov. 11, 1906, m. May 9, 1875, to Andrew Jackson Brubaker, b. Jan. 5, 1829, d. Feb. 6, 1909, son of John and Elizabeth Koontz Brubaker. She was the second wife of A. J. Brubaker. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of REBECCA MAUCK, the first child of Joel Mauck and Magdalene Limburger of the 4th gen., and BARNEY KAUFFMAN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Joseph Franklin Kauffman, b. Dec. 22, 1838, d. Aug. 28, 1862, m. Dec. 20, 1860, to Seatta Beasley. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Killed in the battle of 2nd Manassas, Aug. 28, 1862. The last entry in his diary of that date: "Firing has commenced. Would to God it would stop." His widow went to Oklahoma, where she died. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. William Barney Kauffman, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. March 6, 1873

VI. 2. Enoch Van Buren Kauffman, b. Nov. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 13, 1922, m. Feb. 2, 1869, to Mrs. Sarah Luemma Harter Slusher, widow of Joseph Slusher, by Elder Thomas Jones, an Old School Baptist minister. She d. April 28, 1928. At the age of 20 he enlisted in the Civil War. The company of 95 volunteers, Co. K, at Harpers Ferry were assigned to the 10th Virginia Reg. April 17, 1867, left home, went to Bently, Hancock Co., Ill. There he found many relatives who had left Virginia in an early day. There he married and in April 1869, they moved to Bates Co., Mo. In two and one-half years returned to Illinois. Two years later returned to Missouri. In the spring of 1881 moved to Oneida, Kans., later to Sabetha, Kans., then to Bern, Kans., in 1889, where they kept hotel. In the fall of 1895 he moved to Sycamore Mineral Spring, where he owned a large hotel. He passed away while visiting his son, William Kauffman, at Seneca, Kans. His widow d. at Lincoln, Nebr. She had one son by a former marriage, viz., Joseph Slusher. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Ellen Virginia Kauffman, b. Nov. 20, 1842, d Aug. 28, 1905, m. in 1862, to Isaac N. Rickard, d. Dec. 26, 1872, aged 44-1-15. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Julia Ann Kauffman, b. Sept. 10, 1844, d. May 24, 1880. An infant daughter bur. with her. m. Aug., 1879, to James A. Rickard.

VI. 5. Philip Marion Kauffman, b. July 2, 1846, at the Kauffman home near the banks of the Shenandoah river, at what was then Mauck's Mill, Page Co., Va. m. Sept. 11, 1877, to Sarah Jane Gardner, daughter of Henry and Mary Coffman Gardner. She d. April 3, 1882, leaving two children, the youngest only 10

days old. Mr. Kauffman's school days ended when 15 years old, it being necessary for him to assist in making a living for the family (his father died in 1855), his older brothers being in the army. In 1864 he became subject to military service when a draft was made calling all males between the ages of17 and 65. He served for a few months in a company composed of 17-year boys. In the latter part of August, 1864, he volunteered in Co. E, John H. Grabill of Woodstock, Va., captain; White's Battalion, 35th Va. Cavalry, Rosser s Brigade. He is now. 1934, nearing his 87th milestone. He was one of the promoters and organizers of the Massanutton Society, which was organized at his home on June 16, 1925, with a membership of 17 of the descendants of the early settlers at Massanutton. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Susan Elizabeth Kauffman, b. Oct. 10, 1848, d. Nov. 16, 1907. Single.

VI. 7. Mary Magdalene Kauffman, b. Sept. 5, 1850. d. Sept. 10, 1850.

VI. 8. John William Kauffman, b. Oct. 21, 1853, d. May, 1923, m. Dec. 24, 1874, to Joanna Rebecca Rickard, daughter of Albert and Barbara Foltz Rickard. She was living in 1934. Mr. Kauffman had a jovial disposition with many friends. Member of the Mill Creek Primitive Baptist Church. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of ENOCH VAN BUREN KAUFFMAN, the 2nd child of Rebecca Mauck and Barney Kauffman of the 5th gen., and MRS. SARAH LUEMMA HARTER SLUSHER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Philip Kauffman, b. Nov. 16, 1869, m. May 9, 1899, to Allie Gingery of Lincoln, Nebr. One infant daughter b. March 1, 1905, d. same day. Mother d. March 8, 1905. Both bur. in same casket.

Mr. Kauffman m. second, April 15, 1915, to Maud Dorrington, b. June 3, 1874. Sara Anne Kauffman, their adopted daughter, b. March 23, 1918.

Mr. Kauffman is general agent Passenger Dept., Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. Co., Colo., and Southern R. R. Co., Ft. Wayne and Denver City R. R. Co. Res. 126 N. 27th street, Lincoln, Nebr.

VII. 2. William Lester Kauffman, b. Sept. 23, 1872, .m Oct. 19, 1906, to Elizabeth Koester. He was for two terms clerk of Nemaha Co. and now an insurance agent. No children. Res. Seneca, Kans.

VII. 3. Stella May Kauffma, b. Oct. 3, 1875. d, April 3. 1893. She graduated from Sabetha High School, June 3, 1892.

VII. 4. Harley Kauffman, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Dec. 12, 1878.

VII. 5. Susie Rebecca Kauffman, b. April 23, 1880, m. July 13, 1910. to George Ayers, b. March 18, 1882, d, Feb. 6, 1927. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Kauffman Ayers, b. Dec. 18, 1918.

VIII. 2. Helen Ruth Ayers, b. Aug. 29, 1921. Res. Lincoln, Nebr.

VI. 3. Children of ELLEN VIRGINIA KAUFFMAN, the 3rd child of Rebecca Mauck and Barney Kauffman of the 5th gen., and ISAAC N. RICKARD. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph W. Rickard, b. May 12, 1863, d. Feb. 9, 1912. Single.

VII. 2. Gilbert Trenton Rickard, b. Aug. 21, 1865. Single. Res. Bern, Kans.

VII. 3. Ann Elizabeth Rebecca Rickard, b. Sept. 21, 1867, m. Feb. 24, 1886, to William Ott. Res. Seneca, Kans. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. David Isaac Newton Rickard, b. Oct. 4, 1869. Single. Res. Topeka, Kans.

VII. 5. Mary Susan Rickard, b. Sept. 18, 1871, d. Aug. 28, 1905, at Bern, Kans., m. July 22, 1891, to Frederick C. Minger. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Children of ANN ELIZABETH R. RICKARD, the 3rd child of Virginia Kauffman and Isaac N. Rickard of the 6th gen., and WILLIAM OTT. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roy William Ott, b. Feb. 20. 1887, d. April 4, 1918. He was injured by a falling tree April 3 and d. following day; m. Jan. 22, 1917, to Merle I. Niccum. She d. in 1920, leaving their little son an orphan, viz.:

IX. 1. Milan Wilbur Ott, b. Oct. 24, 1917.

VIII. 2. Nettie May Ott, b. June 28, 1890, m. April 27, 1911, to Arthur M. Dewitt. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Kathryn Elizabeth Dewitt, b. May 6, 1912.

IX. 2. Lurline Avis Dewitt, b. Aug. 5, 1913.

IX. 3. Donald Ivan Dewitt, b. June 5, 1914.

IX. 4. William Lewis Dewitt, b. Feb. 10, 1921.

VIII. 3. Lila Esther Ott. b. July 7, 1893, m. Sept. 4, 1919, to Hubert Palmer Barrows. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Hubert Ott Barrows, b. Aug. 17, 1921.

IX. 2. LeVaughn Eldon Barrows, b. July 26, 1923.

IX. 3. Max Eugene Barrows, b. Dec. 19, 1925.

IX. 4. Robert Milton Barrows, b. April 16, 1927.

VIII. 4. Gladys McKinley Ott, b. Nov. 9, 1896, m. July 8, 1918, to Dennis S. Donnell. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Gladys Elizabeth (Mickey) Donnell, b. Feb. 27, 1919, d. Jan. 30, 1926; operation.

IX. 2. Dennis Donnell, Jr., b. May 22, 1920.

VIII. 5. Elizabeth (Bessie) Susan Ott, b. Oct. 10, 1899, m. Mar. 6, 1920, to Daniel B. Honeyman. Issue one child. viz.:

IX. 1. Daniel Bernard Honeyman, b. Dec. 28, 1931.

VIII. 6. Earl Edward Ott, b. June 17, 1907. Single (1930).

VII. 5. Children of MARY SUSAN RICKARD, the 5th child of Virgina Kauffman and Isaac N. Rickard of the 6th gen., and FREDERICK G. MINGER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Inez Minger, b. Sept. 17, 1892, m. Dec. 26, 1916, to Dr. Arthur Haislet Haynes, b. Nov. 18, 1892. Res. Sabetha Kans. Two children, viz.:

IX. 1. Williard Frederick Haynes, b. Feb. 24, 1924, d. March 8, 1924.

IX. 2. Helen Ruth Haynes, b. Sept. 25, 1929, d. Sept, 28, 1929.

VIII. 2. Frederick Floyd Minger, b. Sept. 12, 1894, m. June 22, 1921, to Mary Virginia Rector. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Virginia Minger, b. Dec. 24, 1926.

VIII. 3. Loraine Virginia Minger, b. Jan. 10, 1907. Teacher; single (1930).

VI. 5. Children of PHILIP MARION KAUFFMAN, the 5th child of Rebecca Mauck and Barney Kauffman of the 5th gen., and SARAH JANE GARDNER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Charles Kauffman, b. July 2, 1879, m. April 26, 1905, to Bertie Catharine Bowers, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary Susan Shenk Bowers. P. O. Luray, Va. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.

VII. 2. Homer F. Kauffman, b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. Dec. 2, 1881.

VII. 3. Herbert Marion Kauffman, b. April 13, 1882, m. June 10, 1906, to Maurice Antoinette Cromer, of Dayton, Va. He lives at the home place of his father, 4 miles west of Luray, Va. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Kauffman, b. March 8, 1907. Single in 1934.

VIII. 2. Frederick Elon Kauffman, b. Aug. 20, 1908. Single in 1934.

VIII. 3. Infant daughter, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1910.

VII. 1. Children of HENRY CHARLES KAUFFMAN, the first child of Philip Marion Kauffman and Sarah Jane Gardner of the 6th gen., and BERTIE CATHARINE BOWERS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Floyd David Kauffman, b. June 6, 1906.

VIII. 2. Harold Lee Kauffman. b. Aug. 10, 1907.

VIII. 3. Raymond Franklin Kauffman, b. Dec. 26, 1908.

VIII. 4. Vernon Ashby Kauffman, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

VIII. 5. Reba Louise Kauffman, b. Sept. 20, 1912, d. July 4, 1913.

VIII. 6. Philip Marion Kauffman, b. July 13, 1914.

VIII. 7. Julia Elizabeth Kauffman, b. Dec. 7, 1916.

VIII. 8. Virginia Marie Kauffman, b. March 8, 1923.

VI. 8. Children of JOHN WILLIAM KAUFFMAN, the 8th child of Rebecca Mauck and Barney Kauffman of the 5th gen., and JOANNA REBECCA RICKARD. Issue 4 chidren viz.:

VII. 1. Dorfi Lindsley Kauffman, b. Nov. 1, 1875, m. Jan. 15, 1902, to Fannie Della Lillard. He is a deacon in the Primitive Baptist Church. Jeweler, Luray, Va. Issue:

VIII. 1. Carl Allen Kauffman, b. Nov. 17, 1905, m. Sept. 8, 1931, to Frances Revercomb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Revercomb, of Peola Mills, Rappahannock Co., Va. He is a graduate of Luray High School and Northern Illinois College, where he secured his degree of Doctor of Optometry.

VIII. 2. Earl Joseph Kauffman, b. Jan. 8, 1909.

VII. 2. Marion Barney Kauffman, b. Aug. 23, 1877, d. June 21, 1891.

VII. 3. Joseph Albert Kauffman, b. Feb. 23, 1881, d. Oct. 13, 1906.

VII. 4. Essie May Kauffman, b. May 28, 1884, m. Oct. 16, 1907, to Clifford Gideon Long, son of Philip P. and Sarah C. Dinges Long. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Philip Kauffman Long, b. Feb. 15, 1913.

VIII. 2. Clifton Reuben Long, b. Sept. 24, 1917.

V. 2. Children of BARBARA MAUCK, the 2nd child of Joel Mauck and Magdalene Limberger of the 4th gen., and GIDEON C. BRUBAKER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Robert Brubaker, b. June 12, 1857, m. March 14, 1886, to Mary Ellen Shisley, d. 1926, daughter of Martin and Eliza Brubaker Shisley. Res. Luray, Va. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. David William Brubaker, b. Nov. 21, 1858, d. Oct. 23, 1931, m. May 24, 1883, to Barbara Frances Beaver, daughter of Daniel and Susanna Rothgel Beaver. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Peter Coffman Brubaker, b. Feb. 29, 1860, d. July 6, 1892.

VI. 4. Philip Long Brubaker, b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Dec. 21, 1905, m. Jan 2, 1889, to Annie Eliza Shirley, d. 1900, daughter of Martin and Eliza Brubaker Shirley. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Calvin Lee Brubaker (twin), b. March 11, 1864, d. July, 1864.

VI. 6. Elizabeth Susan Brubaker (twin), b. March 11, 1864, d. Oct. 28, 1920, m. May 29, 1883, to William E. Burner. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elisha William Burner, b. Feb. 27, 1884. Single, 1934.

VII. 2. Lizzie Susan Burner, b. June 22, 1886. Single, 1934.

VII. 3. Edgar Joseph Burner, b. Sept. 13, 1890, m. Sept. 27, 1916, to Grace Walker, of Carthage, Ill. They live in Illinois. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Janette Irene Burner, b. Aug. 2, 1921.

VII. 4. Vernon H. Burner, b. Feb. 18, 1895. Single, 1934.

VII. 5. Henry Oliver Burner, b. Oct. 8, 1900, m. Sept. 2, 1929, to Freda Wolf, of Detroit, Mich., where they now live, 1934. No issue.

VI. 1. Children of JOHN ROBERT BRUBAKER, the first child of Barbara Mauck and Gideon C. Brubaker of the 5th gen., and MARY ELLEN SHISLEY. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Martin Gideon Brubaker, b. March 21, 1887, m. April 25, 1919, to Nellie F. Zirkle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Zirkle, of near New Market, Va. Lives near New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va. No issue.

VII. 2. Thomas Cleveland Brubaker, b. June 20, 1888, d. May 3, 1919, in France, World War.

VII. 3. John William Brubaker, b. July 31, 1889, m. March 10, 1920, to Sallie F. Bushong, of New Market, Va., where they live. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace E. Brubaker, b. Feb. 25, 1921.

VIII. 2. Nina Brubaker, b. Sept. 14, 1923.

VII. 4. Barbara Eliza Brubaker, b. Nov. 11, 1890. Single, 1934.

VII. 5. Charles Peter Brubaker, b. March 11, 1892. Single, 1934.

VII. 6. Lizzie Catharine Brubaker, b. June 2, 1893, m. Sept. 11, 1918, to John Herbert Brumbach, of near Middletown, Va. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ellen Catherine Brumbach (twin), b. Dec. 13, 1919.

VIII. 2. Eldon Herbert Brumbach (twin), b. Dec. 13, 1919.

VIII. 3. Malcolm Thomas Brumbach, b. March 7, 1922.

VIII. 4. Clyde Jackson Brumbach, b. Aug. 14, 1929.

VII. 7. Mattie Shirley Brubaker, b. Dec. 25, 1894, m. Nov. 25, 1931, to Raymond Silas Brumbach, of Frederick Co., Va. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Brumbach (twin), b. April 23, 1933.

VIII. 2. John Joseph Brumbach (twin), b. April 23, 1933.

VII. 8. Annie Mary Brubaker, b. March 23, 1896. Single, 1934.

VII. 9. Infant son, twin to Annie Mary. b. and d. March 23, 1896.

VII. 10. Mahlon Abraham Brubaker, b. Oct. 2, 1897. Single in 1934.

VII. 11. Ella Lee Brubaker, b. Sept. 28, 1901. Single, 1934.

VI. 2. Children of DAVID WILLIAM BRUBAKER, the 2nd child of Barbara Mauck and Gideon C. Brubaker of the 5th gen., and BARBARA FRANCES BEAVER. Issue 7 children:

VII. 1. Mary Susan Brubaker, b. April 6, 1884, d. June 3, 1884.

VII. 2. Ada May Brubaker, b. May 16, 1885, d. Jan. 17, 1927, m. April 10, 1907, to Cecil W. Brubaker, son of Dr. John C. and Lucretia Belle Keyser Brubaker. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Valley May Brubaker, b. Jan. 9, 1908, d. Aug. 7, 1927.

VIII. 2. Earl Cecil Brubaker, b. Sept. 1, 1909. m., no record.

VIII. 3. Elsie Pauline Brubaker, b. June 11, 1911, d. April 20, 1927.

VIII. 4. John David Brubaker, b. July 24, 1913.

VIII. 5. Julian Lee Brubaker, b. Aug. 4, 1915.

VIII. 6. Robert Leo Brubaker, b. Nov. 28, 1917.

VIII. 7. Ruby Caroline Brubaker, b. Feb. 4, 1920.

The mother and two daughters d. within 7 months. She d. Jan. 17, 1927.

VII. 3. Virgie Brubaker, b. April 21, 1888, d. March, 1889.

VII. 4. Infant son, b. Nov. 17, 1890, d. Nov. 19, 1890.

VII. 5. Amos Daniel Brubaker, b May 8, 1892, m. Hettie Sedwick. Live near Hagerstown, Md. No issue.

VII. 6. Leo David Brubaker, b. Aug. 17, 1895, m. March 2, 1921, to Emma Rebecca Ruffner, daughter of Jacob W. and Virginia E. Beaver Ruffner. P. O. Luray, Va. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Virginia Frances Brubaker. b. Feb 27, 1922.

VIII. 2. Thelma Rebecca Brubaker, b. Dec. 8, 1923.

VIII. 3. Daniel William Brubaker, b. April 17, 1927.

VII. 7. Carrie Hite Brubaker, b. Sept. 15, 1898, m. May 12, 1920, to Martin V. Lynch. Res. Washington, D. C. One child:

VIII. 1. Martin V. Lynch, Jr.. b. July 7, 1921.

VI. 4. Children of PHILIP LONG BRUBAKER, the 4th child of Barbara Mauck and Gideon C. Brubaker of the 5th gen., and ANNIE ELIZA SHIRLEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Shirley Brubaker, b. Dec. 26, 1889, d. May 28, 1913.

VII. 2. David Lee Brubaker, b. June 8, 1891, m. March 18, 1918, to Essie V. Yowell. Res. Augusta Co., Va. Two children:

VIII. 1. Mary A. Brubaker, b. Jan. 14, 1920.

VIII. 2. Carl Lee Brubaker, b. March 13, 1924.

VII. 3. Virgie Eliza Brubaker, b. June 25, 1893, m. Dec. 16, 1919, to John M. Yowell, a brother of David Lee Brubaker's wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John David Yowell, b. Dec. 10, 1920.
VIII. 2. Edwin Lee Yowell, b. Sept. 24, 1922.
VIII. 3. Dorotha E. Yowell, b. March 27, 1924.

VII. 4. Mary Annie Brubaker, b. March 24, 1896, d. July 10, 1897.

V. 3. Children of SUSAN MAUCK, the 3rd child of Joel Mauck and Magdalene Limberger of the 4th gen., and BENJAMIN F. SMITH. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert David Smith, b. May 24, 1853, m. Emma R. Switzer, Sept. 23, 1879, d. Dec. 6, 1924. He lived near Phillippi, W. Va. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Ann Smith, b. June 16, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1915, m. Nov. 23, 1882, to Nathaniel Saffel, d. July 31, 1915. They lived near Phillippi, W. Va. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Joel Michael Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1855, d. Oct. 6, 1930, m. Mollie Tanner. They lived at Spencer, W. Va. No issue.

VI. 4. Susan Magdalene Smith, b. June 25, 1857, d. Nov., 1905, m. Robert Casto, d. Aug. 8, 1905. They lived at Spencer, W. Va. Issue 3 children, viz., one little boy d. in 1899; Aubra Casto, m.; Ralph Casto.

VI. 5. Barbara Elizabeth Smith, b. March 5, 1809, d. May 12, 1905, m. Joseph Newton Hamrick, d. Jan. 29, 1927. They lived near Phillippi, W. Va. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. John Benjamin Smith, b. March 31, 1861, m. May 29, 1884, to Cornelia I. Knapp, d. 1925. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ROBERT DAVID SMITH, the first child of Susan Mauck and Benjamin F. Smith of the 5th gen., and EMMA R. SWITZER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna R. Smith, b. Aug. 21, 1880, m. Oct. 4, 1905, to Smith W. Wince and live at Webster, W. Va. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Bryan Carl Wince, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

VII. 2. Ira A. Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1882, m. Nellie Kassingham. They live in Kansas. One child: Robert Victor Smith.

VII. 3. Howard B. Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1884, m. Rotha Hershman. One child, Dorothy Smith.

VII. 4. Hart J. Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1887, m. Glenn Rica Neff, Sept. 18, 1912.

VII. 6. Bruce S. Smith, b. July 30, 1894, m. Dora Hertzler. They live in Lancaster, Pa. Their children: Helen, Geraldine, Bruce, Kenneth Smith, b. May 4, 1927.

VII. 5. Lucy Smith, b. April 12, 1891, d. Sept. 6, 1893.

VII. 7. Charles D. Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1896

VII. 8. Paul Page Smith, b. Dec 18, 1899. m. Feb. 10, 1927, to Ona Jane Finley.

VI. 2. Children of MARY ANN SMITH, the 2nd child of Susan Mauck and Benjamin F. Smith of the 5th gen., and NATHANIEL SAFFEL. Issue 3 chidren, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Virginia Saffel, b. Dec. 11, 1884, m. April 17, 1904, to Charles A. Lake. They live near Phillippi, W. Va. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beatrice Madelene Lake, b. June 23, 1905, m. April 19, 1924, to Morgan Daniel Bayles. Two children, viz.:
IX. 1. Robert Aubrey Bayles, b. April 11, 1925.
IX. 2. Bertha Josephene Bayles, b. Oct. 18, 1926.
VIII. 2. Raelston Fred Lake, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
VIII. 3. Emelda Mabel Lake, b. June 2, 1908.
VIII. 4. Ruby Edith Lake, b. Oct. 1, 1910. m. June 9, 1926, to Guy Haddix. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Ralph Eugene Haddix, b. June 18, 1927.
IX. 2. Earl Blaine Haddix, b. March 1, 1929.
IX. 3. Edith Irene Haddix, b. Aug. 16, 1930.
VIII. 5. Opal Virginia Lake, b. Aug. 28, 1913.
VIII. 6. Aubrey Gay Lake, b. Sept. 22, 1915.
VIII. 7. Jessie Marie Lake, b. Feb. 1, 1917.
VIII. 8. Mary Marguerite Lake, b. April 5, 1921.
VIII. 9. Charles Marshall Lake, b. Feb. 3, 1923.
VIII 10. Betty June Lake, b. June 6, 1925.
VII. 2. Albert J. Saffel, b. Sept. 7, 1889, m. Nov. 7, 1908, to Grace Stalnaker. One child, Roy Saffel, b. May 2, 1910.
VII. 3. Delbert Wayne Saffel, b. May 15, 1895, m. June 17, 1918, to Lelia Poe. Two children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Anis Jean Saffel, b. Feb. 3, 1921, d. Sept. 23, 1921.
VIII. 2. Nathaniel Lee Saffel, b. Feb. 22, 1925.

VI. 5. Children of BARBARA ELIZABETH SMITH, the 5th child of Susan Mauck and Benjamin F. Smith of the 5th gen., and JOSEPH NEWTON HAMRICK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hally Fay Hamrick, b. June 28, 1888, m. Dec. 22, 1909, to Thomas C. Constable, d. March 13, 1921. Issue 3 children, viz:
VIII. 1. Ralph Newton Constable, b. Feb. 7, 1911, d. Feb. 9, 1927.
VIII. 2. Margaret Ellen Constable (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1917.
VIII. 3. Joseph Arlington Constable (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1917.
VII. 2. Rossie Hamrick (twin), b. April 27, 1890, m. April 22, 1914, to Charles Fleming Borner. Issue one child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Charles Fleming Borner, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1926.
VII. 3. Roxie Hamrick (twin), b. April 27, 1890, m. June 12, 1912, to Frank P. Lambert. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Dorothy Louise Lambert, b. June 13, 1913.
VIII. 2. Robert Leo Lambert, b. Jan. 14, 1926.

VI. 6. Children of JOHN BENJAMIN SMITH, the 6th child of Susan Mauck and Benjamin F. Smith of the 5th gen., and CORNELIA I. KNAPP. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clayton B. Smith, b. April 6, 1885, m. June 12, 1912, to Villa Kemper. One child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Josephine Smith, b. March 6, 1916.
VII. 2. Dahlia A Smith, b. May 6, 1887. Single, at home with her father.
VII. 3. Maynard Benjamin Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1889, m. Oct. 4, 1916, to Mae Morris. One child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Harold Smith. b. Aug. 15, 1917.
VII. 4. John Herbert Smith, b. March 26, 1891, m. Oct. 4, 1924, to Ruth Squires. Issue 3 childrenu, viz.:
VIII 1. Mary Elaine Smith, b. July 12, 1925.

VIII. 2. John William Smith, b. Oct 23, 1926.
VIII. 3. James Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1930.
VII. 5. Harold Bland Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1897. d. Feb. 25, 1898.

V. 4. Children of ROBERT GARNETT MAUCK, the 4th child of Joel Mauck and Magdalene Limberger of the 4th gen., and SUSAN BURNER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Joel Mauck, b. Aug. 22, 1858, m Sept. 26. 1882, to Barbara Elizabeth Strickler, daughter of Joseph Thomas and Sarah J. Brubaker Strickler, b. April 1, 1859, d. Aug. 17, 1899. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Elizabeth Mauck, b. Jan. 25. 1860, d. Feb., 1860.

VI. 3. John Robert Mauck, b. March 2, 1861, d. April 8, 1862.

VI. 4. Maggie R. Mauck, b. March 14, 1863, m. Oct. 15, 1885, to C. Lee Lawler. They moved to Prince William Co., Va., where he d. Feb. 16, 1925; bur. in Page Co., Va., in the Lawler graveyard. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Lee Lawler (twin), b. July 13, 1886, m. Feb. 19, 1916, to Julia Jaque Payne. One child, Douglass Lee Lawler, b. May 9, 1929.

VII. 2. Infant son (twin), b. July 13, 1886, d. July 13, 1886.

VII. 3. Joseph Harrison Lawler, b. Nov. 27, 1887. Single, 1932.

VII. 4. Edna Belle Lawler, b. June 19, 1890. Single, 1932.

VII. 5. Susie Ellen Lawler, b. June 2, 1892. Single in 1932.

VII. 6. Arthur Leighton Lawler, b. Dec. 8, 1894. Single, 1932.

VII. 7. Nellie May Lawler, b. April 2. 1902. Single in 1932.

VI. 5. William Thomas Mauck, b. July 29, 1867, d Jan. 13, 1929, m. Dec. 26, 1894, to Texy Belle Murray, daughter of Joseph R. and Elizabeth Huffman Murray. Mr. Mauck was president of the First Nationa Bank, Luray, Va. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Merland Mauck, b. Oct. 5. 1900. d. Oct. 5, 1900.

VII. 2. Viola Bell Mauck, b. July 20, 1903; m.

VII. 3. Buford William Mauck, b. Sept. 5, 1905; m. ---.

VI. 6. Lola Belle Mauck, b. Jan. 25, 1871, d. 1918, m. Jan. 29, 1889, to Charles W. Garber of Augusta Co., Va. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Everett Mauck Garber, b. Nov. 6, 1890, m. April 3, 1928, to Cora Belle Mauck, daughter of Charles J. and Barbara E. Strickler Mauck. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Infant son b. and d. Feb., 1925.

VIII 2. Everett Mauck Garber, b. Oct. 26, 1926.

VIII. 3. Charles William Garber, b. May 11, 1928.

VII. 2. Adelaide Susan Garber, b. Jan., 1893. Single, 1933.

VI. 7. Ella Susan Mauck, b. Aug. 19, 1875, d Dec. 24, 1932, m. June 2, 1897, to William Franklin Garber (first cousin to Charles W. Garber). They lived in Washington, D. C., until several years before her death, when they bought a beautiful home in Luray, Va. She is bur. in Evergreen Cem., Luray. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Sallie Cassandra Mauck, b. June 28, 1877, d. June 9, 1924, m. Oct. 12, 1898, to Samuel Stewart Garber (a brother to Ella's husband), who was a native of Virginia; in business in Washington, D. C. He d. Aug 30, 1902. The widow taught in the Virginia schools and during and after the World War she was employed by the U. S. Government. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lynwood Garber, b. June 5, 1900, d. 1900.

VII. 2. Bessie Stewart Garber, b. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 18, 1902, m. April 19, 1930, to Alexander Thompson Britton, b. April 7, 1903, Washington, D. C., and employed in the Washington postal service. Res. 4608 Highland ave., Bethesda, Md. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Cassandra Britton, b. Oct. 29, 1931, in Washington, D. C.

VIII. 2. William Stewart Britton, b. April 30, 1936, in Washington, D. C., d. May 1, 1936.

VI. 1. Children of CHARLES JOEL MAUCK, the first child of Robert Garnett Mauck and Susan Burner of the 5th gen., and BARBARA ELIZABETH STRICKLER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Mauck, b. July 17, 1883, m. July 10, 1918, to Abraham Clyde Brubaker, son of Z. Shirley and Mary C. Kendrick Brubaker. No issue.

VII. 2. William Robert Mauck, b. Nov. 30, 1884, m. Aug., 1919, to Forence Moyer. Five children. No record.

VII. 3. Lester Charles Thomas Mauck, b. June 6, 1886, m. April 18, 1916, to Lotoise Plant, of Birmingham, Ala., where they are now living. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia Mauck, b. Nov. 26, 1919.

VIII. 2. Charles Joel Mauck, b. July 4, 1922.

VII. 4. Virgie Susan Mauck, b. Oct. 11, 1887. Single, at home with her father.

VII. 5. Cora Belle Mauck, b. Aug. 18, 1890, m. April 3, 1923, to Everett Mauck Garber, son of Charles W. and Lola Bell Mauck Garber. They live in Augusta Co., Va. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Infant son, b. and d. Feb., 1925.

VIII. 2. Everett Mauck Garber, b. Oct. 26, 1926.

VIII. 3. Charles William Garber, b. May 11, 1928.

VI. 7. Children of ELLA SUSAN MAUCK, the 7th child of Robert Garnett Mauck and Susan Burner of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM FRANKLIN GARBER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alma Marie Garber, b. March 17, 1898, m. Dec. 26, 1923, to Samuel Joseph Solomon, of Washington, D. C., They live there. Issue 3 children in 1932, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Franklin Solomon, b. May 4, 1926.

VIII. 2. Richard Joseph Solomon, b. Sept. 23, 1927.

VIII. 3. William Solomon, b. 1932.

VII. 2. Elsie Susan Garber, b. Nov. 8, 1899, m. Sept. 9, 1925, to Walter Wood McCaslin, a native of Illinois, but practicing law in Washington. D. C. They live there. Issue 3 children in 1933:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Susan McCaslin, b. Nov. 19, 1926.

VIII. 2. Nancy Hamilton McCaslin, b. June 22, 1930.

VIII. 3. Mary Elizabeth McCaslin, b. 1932.

VII. 3. Harry Franklin Garber, b. June 24, 1905, m. Nov. 2, 1931, in Vancouver, Wash., to Evelyn Alyce Messersmith, b. July 22, 1906, daughter of Thomas A. and Florence Ring Messersmith, of Berwick, Pa.

VII. 4. Elizabeth Mae Garber, b. Dec. 20, 1907. A teacher. Single, 1933.

V. 9. Children of ANNA E. MAUCK, the 9th child of Joel Mauck and Magdalene Limberger of the 4th gen., and ANDREW JACKSON BRUBAKER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Susan Brubaker, b. Feb. 15, 1876. Single. Luray, Virginia.

VI. 2. Joseph Abraham Brubaker, b. May 15, 1877. Single.

VI. 3. Martha Rebecca Brubaker, b. April 21, 1880. Single.

VI. 4. Annie Virginia Brubaker, b. Oct. 1, 1881, d. April 20, 1923, m. Dec. 11, 1911, to Joseph C. Beasley, of N. C., b. May 17, 1883, d. Dec. 26, 1914. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Brubaker Beasley, b. Jan. 19, 1913, d. Jan. 23, 1913.

VII. 2. Margaret Anna Beasley, b. May 31, 1914, d. April 25, 1915.

IV. 4. Children of MARY MAUCK, the 4th child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck of the 3rd gen., and ASAHEL SLUSHER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Hezekiah Slusher, b. March 1, 1820, d. July 25, 1898, m. March 7, 1843, to Mary A. Ryan, b. Nov. 18, 1824, in Martinsburg, W. Va., d. about 1896. They lived in Clark Co., W. Va. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Nancy Slusher, m. Louis Antrim, lived in Illinois. Had one son, Elias, dec.

V. 3. Jeremiah M. Slusher, b. May 21, 1827, d. April 6, 1891, m. March 16, 1851, to Mary Catherine Lionberger, daughter of Abraham and Anna Koontz Lionberger. Lived in Illinois. Issue 10 chidren. (See gen.)

V. 4. Thursa Ann Slusher, b. April 21. 1823, d. Dec. 21. 1865, m. 1847, to Mason Jobe and lived in Illinois. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Zachari Slusher, m. first Eliza Mauck, dec. No issue. m. second Sarah Smith. 4 children: Mary, Thursa; twin boys d. in infancy. Res. Kansas.

V. 6. Isabelle Slusher, b. March 8, 1825, d. April 12, 1853, m. Louis Kauffman. Lived in Virginia. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Wiliam Slusher, d. aged about 21 years.

V. 8. John B. Slusher, b. June 9, 1833, d. Feb. 11, 1884, m. to Melvina Moore. 1876 moved to Bentley, Ill., where they lived at the time of his death. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Joseph T. Slusher. b. 1835, d. Oct. 27. 1864, m. Nov. 1, 1860, to Sarah Luemma Harter. Issue 2 children. viz.:

VI. 1. Luella Ann Slusher, b. May 18. 1862, d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Joseph T. Slusher, b. Sept. 20, 1864. Single. Lives at Sycamore Springs, Kans. Enoch Van Buren Kauffman is his step-father.

V. 10. Abraham Slusher, d. when about 16 years old.

V. 1. Children of HEZEKIAH SLUSHER, the first child of Mary Mauck and Asahel Slusher of the 4th gen., and MARY A. RYAN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James F. Slusher, b. March 22, 1846. Died young.

VI. 2. Joseph M. Slusher, b. July 20, 1848, m, 1893 in Luray, Va., to Kitty Miley. Both dec. They lived in Clark Co., Va. Two children:

VII. 1. Fannie Slusher, b. Dec. 27, 1897, m.
VII. 2. James M. Slusher, b. March 19, 1906.

VI. 3. Annie M. Slusher, b. Sept. 21, 1850, m. Robert P. Louthan. They lived in Clark Co., Va. After the death of her husband she moved to Washington, D. C., with her son, Powell Louthan, where she died. Powell Louthan is married.

VI. 4. Bettie E. Slusher, b. Oct. 31, 1852, d. Dec. 25, 1932, m. March 3, 1880, to Benjamin M. Jobe, of Luray Va., where they lived. He d. some years before she did. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ashby C. Jobe, b. Dec. 13, 1880, m., lives at Richmond, Va.
VII. 2. Nellie M. R. Jobe, b. Aug. 12, 1889, d. Feb. 6, 1891.
VII. 3. Edgar Jobe, b. May 21, 1893, m. and lives at Merchantsville, N. J.

VI. 5. William N. Slusher, b. Aug. 20, 1855, d. in Ohio. Single.

VI. 6. Ida M. Slusher, b. July 4, 1859, d. 1929, m. Frank J. Russell and lived near Winchester, Va. He d. about 1927. The following are only a part of her family:

VII. 1. Nancy (Nannie) Russell, m., died leaving several children.
VII. 2. Ida Russell, m. Fred Fugitt has children.
VII. 3. Bart Russell.
VII. 4. James Russell.
VII. 5. Leo Russell.

VI. 7. John R. Slusher b. Nov. 18, 1863, m. Nellie Ray, of Ohio, where he lived until his death. Issue 6 children: Elsie, Mabel, Paul, William, Mary, Josephine.

VI. 8. Benjamin F. Slusher, b. Dec. 22, 1866, m. Pauline Casper and lives in Lancaster, Pa.

V. 3. Children of JEREMIAH M. SLUSHER, the 3rd child of Mary Mauck and Asahel Slusher of the 4th gen., and MARY CATHERINE LIONBERGER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Ambrose Slusher, b. Jan. 15, 1852, m. Dec. 20, 1874, to Mary E. Frazee by Elder E. F. Morrison, Old School Baptist minister. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Alvin Slusher, m. Mrs. Maude Langhley, of Milwaukee, Wis. No issue.
VII. 2. Cordelia Estelle Slusher, b. March 11, 1878. Single.
VII. 3. Annie May Slusher, b. Sept. 8, 1880, m. Dec. 20, 1905, to Jesse E. Geiger.
VII. 4. Charles Frederick Slusher, b. Jan. 8, 1883, d. July 19, 1902.
VII. 5. Laura Pearl Slusher, b, Sept. 19, 1885. Single.

VI. 2. Joseph T. Slusher, b. May 27, 1853, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

VI. 3. Sevilla Ann Slusher, b. July 23, 1854, d. Oct. 30, 1860.

VI. 4. Maurice Aquilla Slusher, b. March 2, 1856, d. Dec. 25, 1856.

VI. 5. Charles A. Slusher, b. Oct. 12, 1857. Single. Res. Denver, Ill.

VI. 6. Elisha Scott Slusher, b. Sept. 19, d. Aug. 7, 1860.

VI. 7. Jennie May Slusher, b. Oct. 20, 1862, m. March 2, 1884, to John Chamberlain, of Independence, Kans. Issue 9 children:

VII. 1. Lena Chamberlain, m. Albert Burnsworth and have 2 children, Harold and Merle.
VII. 2. Donnie Chamberlain, m. Charles Cannon.

VII. 3 Nellie, 4 Alta, 5 Harry, 6 Dot, 7 Treva, 8 Earl, 9 Glen Chamberlain.

VI. 8. Julia Etta Slusher, b. Sept. 27, 1865, m. Aug., 1896, to Sterling Price Lionberger. They live in Sacramento, Calif. Two children:

VII. 1. Volney Lionberger, b. July 12, 1897.

VII. 2. Winifred Lionberger, b. Dec. 8, 1898.

VI. 9. Edgar Carlton Slusher, b. March 2, 1867, m. Dec. 24, 1896, to Lillie Ewing, of Memphis, Mo. 4 children:

VII. 1. Mary Fern Slusher, b. Sept. 21, 1897.

VII. 2. Ava Lois Slusher, b. Jan. 2, 1899, m. Dec. 3, 1917, in Plymouth, Ill., to Charles J. Akers, of Virginia.

VII. 3. Chellis E. Slusher, b. Sept. 3, 1900, m. July 20, 1918, in Keokuk, Iowa, to June Young, of Augusta, Ill.

VII. 4. Forrest Slusher, b. Jan. 16, 1906, d. Jan. 21, 1906.

VI. 10. Allie Estelle Slusher, b. Oct. 14, 1871. Living with sister in Sacramento, Calif.

V. 4. Children of THURSA ANN SLUSHER, the 4th child of Mary Mauck and Asahel Slusher of the 4th gen., and MASON JOBE. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Marietta Jobe, b. Jan. 18, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1866.

VI. 2. Thomas Asahel Jobe, b. Oct. 28, 1849, d .Sept. 13, 1892, in Uniontown, Kans.; m. 1876 to Larua Cummings. Issue 3 child.:

VII. 1 Thursa Ann, b. 1878; 2 Lizzie, b. 1880; 3 Bessie Beeb, b. 1882.

VI. 3. John H. Jobe, b. March 27, 1851, m., has 3 children, names not given.

VI. 4. Barbara Virginia Jobe, b. Sept. 4, 1853, m. March 20, 1878, to Charles James. 3 chidren, viz.:

VII. 1. William Mason James, b. 1879, d. 1884.

VII. 2. Laura Myrtle James, b. 1880.

VII. 3. Frank Hugh James, b. 1882.

Live in Independence, Kans.

VI. 5. Belle Summerville Jobe, b. Sept. 23, 1855, m. 1882 to John Copes. Live in Denver, Colo. No issue.

VI. 6. Cora Susan Jobe, b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 17, 1863.

VI. 7. Joseph Oscar Jobe, b. July 8, 1859, d. Sept. 11, 1860.

VI. 8. Wlliam Burle Jobe,b. Aug. 11, 1861, m. 1889, to Mary McDonald. One child, Pearl Jobe, b. 1891.

VI. 9. Carrie Della Jobe. b. Nov. 16, 1863, m. 1882 to Joseph Copes. 3 children: Pearl Copes, b. 1883, d. at 8 months; Roy Copes, b. 1885, d. 1888; Mason Copes, b. 1892.

V. 6. Children of ISABELLE SLUSHER, the 6th child of Mary Mauck and Asahel Slusher of the 4th gen., and LOUIS KAUFFMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Louis Daniel Kauffman, b. Oct. 24, 1846, d. Feb., 1892, in Durango, Calif.

VI. 2. William Kauffman, b. Feb. 27, 1848, d. Jan. 5, 1892.

VI. 3. Mary Isabell Kauffman, b. Nov. 21, 1850, m. Jan. 9, 1867, to William E. Vandyke, b. Dec. 15, 1867. Issue 6 children:

VII. 1, William Lee Vandyke, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

VII. 2. Elbert Malcolm Vandyke, b. Dec. 5, 1869.

VII. 3. Effie Alta Vandyke, b. July 12, 1872.

VII. 4. Rezin Vernon Vandyke, b. March 8, 1874.
VII. 5. Margaret Sophia Vandyke, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
VII. 6. Leroy Vandyke, b. Feb. 1, 1880.

V. 8. Children of JOHN B. SLUSHER, the 8th child of Mary Mauck and Asahel Slusher of the 4th gen., and MELVINA MOORE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George B. Slusher, b. May 4, 1856, m. Lillian Gording. No issue. Both deceased.
VI. 2. Emma A. Slusher, b. Feb. 6, 1858, m. 1877 to Ballard Harter. Issue one child, viz.:
VII. 1. Ella L. Harter, b. 1880, m. Dec. 26, 1900, to Bruce Kirkpatrick, of Henry, Ill. One child, Glendeane Kirkpatrick.
VI. 3. Joseph M. Slusher, b. Dec. 11, 1862, m., has 2 children. Lives in Iowa.
VI. 4. Harvey R. Slusher, b. April 23, 1865, d. 1903.
VI. 5. John S. Slusher, b. April 6, 1869, m. June 18, 1889, to Helen Davis. One child. In 1902 he married Clara Harrison, of Quincy, Ill., where they live.
VI. 6. Fred Slusher, b. Dec. 5, 1872, m. 1895 to Nellie McMurray of Quincy, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Wilson Slusher, b. Aug. 21, 1898.
VII. 2. Donald Slusher, b. June 8, 1903.
VII. 3. Dorothy Slusher, b. April 14, 1906.
They live in Ohio.
VI. 7. Frank R. Slusher, b. March 15, 1875, m., lives in Texas.
VI. 8. Clyde O. Slusher is floor manager and window decorator in Anaconda, Mont.

IV. 7. Children of ABRAHAM MAUCK, Jr., the 7th child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck, Sr., of the 3rd gen., and ANNA HUFFMAN. Issue 12 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ambrose Mauck, b. Feb. 6, 1828, in Page Co., Va., d. Apr. 22, 1890, at his home near Bently, Ill.; m. Jan. 4, 1855, to Mary Jane Beyler. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)
V. 2. Eliza Mauck, b. ---, d. ---, m. Zachariah Slusher. Both d. many years ago. No issue.
V 3. Christina Mauck, b. ----, d. May 23, 1863, m. Feb. 18, 1858, to Samuel Grove. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)
V. 4. Catherine Mauck, b. ----, d.---, m. Joseph Gibson. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VI. 1. Annie Gibson, m. Pleasant Philips. Have several child.
VI. 2. Willi Gibson, lives in Oklahoma.
VI. 3. Edward Gibson, lives in Oklahoma.
V. 5. Jackson Mauck, d., m. first Susannah Kennedy. One child, Cynthia, died young. They were divorced. Married second Ann Jenkins. Issue 3 sons. William, John, George.
VI. 1.William Mauck, m. Mrs. Jennie Burnett and lives in Holyoke, Colo. No issue.
VI. 2. John Mauck m. Emma Jackson. One son.
VI. 3. George Mauck m. a Miss Huff. No issue.
V. 6. Martha Mauck, b. 1837, d. May 7, 1902, m. Feb. 15, 1855, to John Willis. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
V. 7. Susan Mauck, b. May 14, 1840, d. July 15, 1887, m. June 11, 1859, to Michael Shoup. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Barbara Mauck, b. May 23, 1842, m. Nov. 15, 1860, to John Grove. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Polk Mauck, b. 1844, m. 1870, to Thomas Young. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nora Mauck, b. 1872, m. 1890 to John Hayness. 3 children, Annie, John, Hazel.

VI. 2. Clarence Mauck, b. 1880.

V. 10. Pamily Virginia Mauck (twin), b. March 17, 1846, d., m. Dec. 6, 1863, to Henry Jenkins. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Emily Page Mauck (twin), b. March 17, 1846, d. Feb. 5, 1879, m. Aug. 29, 1866, to Robert Jenkins. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 12. John Booton Mauck, b. Sept. 1, 1849, d. Sept. 19, 1902, m. Feb. 12, 1873, to Lucinda Thompson. He d. in Independence, Kans. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 1 Children of AMBROSE MAUCK, the first child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and MARY JANE BEYLER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ann Eliza Mauck, b. June 27, 1857, m. Nov. 16, 1876, to Joseph Jenkins. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. George A. Mauck, b. Oct. 25, 1859, d. Dec. 12, 1861.

VI. 3. Mary V. Mauck, b. Oct. 25, 1861, m. Dec. 25, 1879, to Samuel A. McAlister Issue 10 children (See gen.)

VI. 4. Robert Lee Mauck, b. Aug. 12, 1864. Single.

VI. 5. Viola Jane Mauck, b Oct 12, 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1892, m. April 24, 1892, to Everett Reynolds.

VI. 6. John O. Mauck, b. Aug. 16, 1868. Single.

VI. 7. Birdie May Mauck, b. July 14, 1874, d. Sept. 6, 1875.

VI. 1. Children of ANN ELIZA MAUCK, the first child of Ambrose Mauck and Mary Jane Beyler of the 5th gen., and JOSEPH JENKINS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. A daughter b. June 20, ----. d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Cleveland Jenkins, b. Nov. 12, 1898, d. April 24, 1899.

VII. 3. Roy Jenkins, b. Sept. 1, 1894, d. March 22, 1895.

VII. 4. Herbert Jenkins, b. July 19, 1896.

VI. 3. Children of MARY V. MAUCK, the 3rd child of Ambrose Mauck and Mary Jane Beyler of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL A. McALISTER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John H. McAlister, b. Dec. 13, 1880, m. Oct. 15, 1903, to Agnes K. Baird.

VII. 2. Estelle J. McAlister, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

VII. 3. Effie May McAlister, b. Sept. 18, 1884.

VII. 4. Alvin R. McAlister, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

VII. 5. Lena V. McAlister, b. Feb. 1, 1888, d. Sept. 18, 1888.

VII. 6 Lela V. McAlister, b. Feb. 1, 1888, d. Aug. 18, 1888.

VII. 7. Samuel R. McAlister ,b. July 28, 1889.

VII. 8. Georgia L. McAlister, b. Jan. 23, 1893.

VII. 9. Llewellyn Virgie McAlister, b. Aug. 2, 1899.

VII. 10. Ruby V. McAlister, b. Sept. 27, 1901.

V. 3. Children of CHRISTINA MAUCK, the 3rd child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL GROVE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Page Grove (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1859, d. ----, m. Jan. 10, 1877, to William Hedgecock. One child, Vernie Hedgecock, d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Lena Virginia Grove (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1859, d. ----, m. Sept. 5, 1877, to John Welborn. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. George Welborn, lives in Ohio.

VI. 3. Edward Grove, d. young.

V. 6. Children of MARTHA MAUCK, the 6th child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and JOHN WILLIS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida Willis, b. Nov. 1, 1861, m. Feb. 13, 1881 to Martin Cox. Issue 4 children, viz., Homer, b. 1882; Urna, b. 1885. Other names not given.

VI. 2. Samuel Willis, b. 1864, m. 1895 to Violet Osborn. One son, Lee, b. 1898.

VI. 3. Deva Willis b. March, 1868, m. in 1892 to J. A.McCoy. Issue 4 children, viz., Bessie, b. 1896; Ruth, b. 1898; Iva, b. 1900; Charles, b. 1902.

VI. 4. Cora Willis, b. 1871, m. 1892 to John Suddeth. Issue 2 girls, viz., Fern Suddeth, b. 1895; Zola Suddeth, b. 1900. Her husband d. May 20, 1901. She m. John Jenkins, her cousin. No issue.

VI. 5. James Willis, b. 1873, m. 1896 to Mattie Myers. Two children: Nellie, b. 1898; John, b. 1901.

VI. 6. Perna Willis, b. 1876, m. 1898 to William Myers. Issue 5 children: Claude, b. 1899. Franklin, b. 1901. Leo, b. 1904; Ray and Roy (twins), b. 1906.

VI. 7. Maude Willis, b. 1880, m. 1901 to John Myers. One child, Marie, b. 1905, d. 1906.

V. 7. Children of SUSAN MAUCK, the 7th child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and MICHAEL SHOUP. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna M. Shoup, b. May 9, 1860, m. Joseph Green. Issue 3 children. Live in Burlington, Iowa.

VI. 2. Lou E. Shoup, b. Nov. 4, 1862, d. March 24, 1888, m. 1881 to Wm. Hedgecock, b. June 26, 1856, d. Sept. 28, 1936. Issue 3 children. .See gen.)

VI. 3. Carrie E. Shoup, b. Dec. 18, 1865, d. March 24, 1901, m. 1883 to W. Y. Billingslea.

VI. 4. Frank A. Shoup, b. July 12, 1868. Lives in Ripley, Okla.

VI. 5. Olive B. Shoup, b. Nov. 6, 1871, m. 1897 to Alex. Hillier. Live in Florence, Colo.

VI. 6. Samuel W. Shoup, b. Nov. 30, 1874. Lives in Pueblo, Colo.

VI. 7. Evaline Shoup, b. April 15, 1877, m. 1898 to Louis Fleming. Lives in Brookside Colo.

VI. 8. Bessie Shoup, b. Aug. 16, 1881, m. H. L.Houghton. Live in Cripple Creek, Colo.

VI. 9. George M. Shoup, b. Oct. 8, 1884, m., lives in Cushing. Oklahoma.

VI. 2. Children of LOU E. SHOUP, the 2nd child of Susan Mauck and Michael Shoup of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM HEDGECOCK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clifton Tucker Hedgecock, b. Dec. 22, 1882, m. Mignonne Leon Melick, b. Jan. 28, 1886. Occ. locomotive engineer. P. O. Anthony Hotel, Pueblo, Colo. Issue 7 childre, viz.:

VIII. 1, Wm. Zenas Hedgecock, b. Oct. 10, 1906, m. Shirley Kingsley, b. Feb., 1907. One child, Robert Allan, b. Aug. 19, 1935. P. O. 608 Occidental Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII. 2. Lois Luella Hedgecock, b. Oct. 21, 1907, m. Wm. James Dickey, b. Sept. 9, 1903. One child, Wm. James, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1936. P. O. 906 E. 5th street, Pueblo, Colo.

VIII. 3. Lester Glen Hedgecock, b. April 15, 1908, d. Oct. 10, 1910.

VIII. 4. Marion Helen Hedgecock, b. Sept. 11, 1910, m. George M. Stevenson, b. Jan. 5, 1907. One child, Sally Jeanie, b. Oct. 19, 1932. P. O. 411 W. Routte ave., Pueblo, Colo.

VIII. 5. Clifton Tucker Hedgecock, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1918, m. Dorthy Van Hise b. 1917. One child, Donald Cifton, b. March 19, 1937.

VIII. 6. James Edgar Hedgecock, b. July 2, 1921.

VIII. 7. Robert Burton Hedgecock, b. Sept. 10, 1926.

VII. 2. James Michael Hedgecock, b. June 2, 1884, m. Teheresa iley, b. 1886. P. O. Denver, Colo. One child, Cellestine Louise edgecock, b. June 19, 1912, m. E. T. Grosdidier. P. O. Kansas ity, Mo.

VII. 3. Helen Hedgecock, b. Jan. 19, 1887, m. J. Warren McMillan, b. April 2, 1884, d. Jan. 5, 1935. One child, Louise McMillan, b Aug 7, 1909, m. Ross Bertram Baze, b. Nov. 7, 1903. . O. 710 S. College, Tulsa, Okla.

V. 8. Children of BARBARA MAUCK. the 8th child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and JOHN GROVE. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Alice Grove, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. Feb. 7, 1884, to Fred H. Winfield. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna Pearl Winfield, b. June 20, 1885, m. Nov. 22, 1904, to Parker Cordon.

VII. 2. Ethel Blanche Winfield, b. May 15, 1887, m. Feb. 5, 1906, to Charles E. Hanning.

VI. 2. George M. Grove, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

VI. 3. Dora M. Grove, b. Nov. 19, 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1864.

VI. 4. William S. Grove, b. Nov 20, 1865, m. May 18, 1898, to ora F. Moore. Issue one son, Alton Wesley, b. July 8, 1906.

VI. 5. Annie R. Grove, b. May 31, 1865, m. March, 1896, to Noah Ogle. Issue 10 chidren. Two d. before named. Had two pairs of twins, viz.:

VII. 1. Morris Ord Ogle, b. May 3, 1898.

VII. 2. Opal Irene Ogle, b. Oct. 19, 1900.

VII. 3. Hazel Belle Ogle (twin), b. Dec. 26, 1901.

VII. 4. Helen Anna Ogle (twin), b. Lec. 26, 1901.

VII. 5. Iris Barbara Ogle, b. May 29, 1905.

VI. 6. Lilly Bell Grove, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

VI. 7. Bertha J. Grove, b. Dec. 5, 1872, d. Sept., 1873.

VI. 8. Jennie E. Grove, b. Aug. 30, 1874, m. Dec. 10, 1896, to Bert M. Drake. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ina Barbara Drake, b. March 17, 1900.

VII. 2. Gladys Fern Drake, b. July 13, 1904.

VI. 9. Walter E. Grove, b. Aug. 13, 1878, m. Nov. 21, 1905, to Addie B.Hanning.

V. 10. Children of PAMILY VIRGINIA MAUCK, the 10th child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and HENRY JENKINS. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert M. Jenkins, b. March 1, 1865. Single.
VI. 2. Mary A. Jenkins, b. July 26, 1867, m. Jan. 22, 1889, to Charles Granger. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Charles Granger, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
VII. 2. Mary L. Granger, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
VII. 3. Sarah Granger, b. March 8, 1897.
VII. 4. Clara C. Granger, b. Feb. 17, 1900.
VII. 5. Roy R. Granger, b. Oct. 14, 1905.
VI. 3. John A. Jenkins, b. Oct. 6, 1869, m. May 20, 1901, to Mrs. Cora Willis Suddeth (his cousin).
VI. 4. Jennie May Jenkins, b. March 6, 1872, d. June 7, 1892.
VI. 5. Emily E. Jenkins, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Sept. 16, 1883.
VI. 6. Sarah E Jenkins, b. Sept 22, 1876, m. Nov. 27, 1902, to Homer Riggins. One child, Annie Riggins, b. Sept. 7, 1903.
VI. 7. Lucinda B. Jenkins, b. March 19, 1875, d. Feb. 21, 1905.
VI. 8. Ollie M. Jenkins b. May 31, 1881. Single.
VI. 9. Anna R. Jenkins, b. March 30, 1883, m. March 21, 1903, to Jesse Ruddell. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Leland Ruddell, b. May 22, 1904.
VII.2. Lloyd Ruddell, b. Feb., 1906.
VI. 10. Harvey C. Jenkins, b. Dec. 22, 1884.
VI. 11. William E. Jenkins, b. Aug. 22, 1886.
VI. 12. Susan E. Jenkins, b. and d. June 7, 1888.
VI. 13. Thomas Lee Jenkins, b. May 22, 1890.

V. 11. Children of EMILY PAGE MAUCK, the 11th child of Abhaham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and ROBERT JENKINS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elbert Henry Jenkins, b. Dec. 20, 1867, m. Feb. 9, 1893, to Della Hardy. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Ora Jenkins, b. Oct. 19, 1895.
VII. 2. Hazel Jenkins, b. Feb. 26, 1898.
VI. 2. Edward J. Jenkins, b. Feb. 9, 1870, m. Jan. 31, 1894, to Effie Coffman. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Ralph Jenkins, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
VI. 3. Wiley Jenkins, b. Aug. 10, 1873, m. Oct. 22, 1893, to Lizzie Dickinson. One child, viz.:
VII. 1. Marie Florence Jenkins, b. May 19, 1902.

V. 12. Children of JOHN BOOTON MAUCK, the 12th child of Abraham Mauck, Jr., and Anna Huffman of the 4th gen., and LUCINDA R. THOMPSON. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clara Belle Mauck, b. Dec. 12, 1873, d. Feb. 2, 1901, m. Oct. 5, 1892, to Cyde K. Bundy. One child, Addie Bundy, b. July 12, 1893.
VI. 2. Melgar C. Mauck, b. Oct. 16, 1876, m. Jan. 25, 1903, to Paul Edwards. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Lucy C. Mauck, b. Nov., 1903.
VII. 2. Edna Mauck, b. Apri 30, 1905.
VI. 3. Walter C. Mauck, b. Aug. 16, 1879.

VI. 4. Ambrose D. Mauck, b. Dec. 7, 1882, d. July 31, 1883.
VI. 5. Mary E. Mauck, b. Dec. 11, 1884, m. July 16, 1901, to Howand I. Hagan. 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Lula M. Hagan, b. July 16, 1902.
VII. 2. Hazel G. Hagan, b. July 12, 1904.
VII. 3. Avin Harold Hagan, b. April 28, 1906.
VI. 6. Eddie Mauck (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1888, d. July 14, 1888.
VI. 7. Freddie Mauck (twin), b. Feb. 25, 1888, d. July 14, 1888.
VI. 8. Jonnie Mauck, b. Sept. 4. 1893.

IV. 8. Children of ELIZABETH MAUCK, the 8th child of Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM TUCKER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Benjamin F. Tucker, b. July 21, 1826, in what was then Shenandoah Co., Va., now Page Co., Va. He went to Illinois and married Feb., 1851, Eva Martha Preston. Both dec. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)
V. 2. Abraham Tucker, b. Aug. 13, 1826, in Shenandoah Co., Va., now Page Co., Va.; m. Feb. 12, 1854, to Mary Jane Wright. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
V. 3. Jane Tucker, m. Claiborn Wilson. No record.

V. 1. Children of BENJAMIN F. TUCKER, the first child of Elizabeth Mauck and William Tucker of the 4th gen., and EVA MARTHA PRESTON. Issue 12 chidren, viz.:

VI. 1. William Isaac Tucker, b. July 7, 1852, m. Aug. 28, 1878, to Lucinda Wright. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
VI. 2. James Franklin Tucker, b. Feb. 6, 1854, m. December 11, 1873, to Margaret A. Jones. 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Fronia May Tucker, m. Palestine Wright. One son, Glen T. Wright.
VII. 2. Arthur Frederick Tucker, m. Alma Fry. She d. Feb., 1906, leaving two children, Truman Lee and Opal Maude Tucker. Arthur Tucker m. second a Miss Wright.
VII. 3. Minnie Belle Tucker. Single.
VII. 4. Josie Pearl Tucker. Single.
VI. 3. Felitia Ann Tucker, b. May 10, 1856, d. Sept. 6, 1880, m. Feb. 4, 1875, to Samuel Rankin. Two children, viz.:
VII. 1. Martha Josephine Rankin, m. Truin. Have 3 children, Mary, Anna and James.
VII. 2. Iva Alice Rankin, m. Walter Craig. Two children, Preston and Anna.
VI. 4. Agnes Elmetta Tucker, b. May 23, 1858, m. Dec. 25, 1878, to Mahlon B. Earls. One child, Eva Jane, wife of George Elting.
VI. 5. Martha Helen Tucker, b. Sept. 25, 1860, m. Oct. 23, 1879, to Francis M. Grove. One son, Elzie Grove, m. Mary Langley. They have one son, Benjamin Isaac Grove.
VI. 6. Elizabeth Tanner Tucker, b. Feb. 4, 1863, m. Sept. 30, 1883, to H. W. McPherson. Five children: William, Benj. Lee, Parthena Hale, Frank Wylie, Walter M. McPherson. No dates given. William m. Eva Mecum; Benjamin Lee m. Della Mecum.
VI. 7. Barbara Alice Tucker, b. Dec. 22, 1864, m. June 6, 1892, to Emmett Bishop. Two children: Florence Belle and Lloyd Bishop.

VI. 8. Anderson Lee Tucker, b. Jan. 20, 1867, m. Jan. 20, 1892, to Lizzie Stockton. One child, Clara Alma Tucker.

VI. 9. Cora Belle Tucker, b. May 16, 1869, m. Nov. 18, 1906, to Albert C. Johnson.

VI. 10. Emmett Hardy Tucker (twin), b. March 5, 1872, m. Aug. 3, 1892, to Edna Timberlake.

VI. 11. Emma Frances Tucker (twin), b. March 5, 1872, m. Jan. 4, 1893, to Wilbowan O Mecum. Two children: Verlina Eve, Lenora Pearl Mecum.

VI. 12. Morris Abraham Tucker, b. May 15, 1873, m. Oct. 6, 1903, to Catherine Ehmen. One child, Kenneth Ehmen Tucker.

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM ISAAC TUCKER, the 1st child of Benjamin F. Tucker and Eva Martha Preston of the 5th gen., and LUCINDA WRIGHT. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nettie Ellen Tucker, m. James McCoy. Two children: Dodd and Delilah McCoy. No dates given.

VII. 2. Edna Belle Tucker, m. Clarence Sprague. No dates given.

VII. 3 Herman Lawrence, 4 Charles, 5 Allie, 6 infant son, 7 Acia Orin, 8 Willi Tucker.

V. 2. Children of ABRAHAM TUCKER, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Mauck and William Tucker of the 4th gen., and MARY JANE WRIGHT. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sarah E. Tucker, b. March 16, 1855, d. May 2, 1907, m. Sept. 28, 1871, to Jerome B. Jones. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ora Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1872, m. Marion Mosley.

VII. 2. Walter Jones, deceased.

VII. 3. William Jones.

VI. 2. Jesse Franklin Tucker.

VI. 3. Marcus H. Tucker, b. Nov. 16, 1861, m. Bessie Burough. Lives in Odessa Wash. No issue.

VI. 4. Palestine F. Tucker, b. June 3, 1864, d. Feb. 5, 1865.

VI. 5. Mary L Tucker, b. June 2, 1869, d. Nov. 20, 1870.

VI. 6. Luna A. Tucker, b. Jan. 22, 1872, d. Oct. 24, 1893, m. March 16, 1889, to Oscar Holmes. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bessie Homes, b. Feb. 2, 1890.

VII. 2. Paul Holmes, b. July 15, 1892.

VI. 7. Benjamin K. Tucker, b. Nov. 10, 1874, m. Sept. 10, 1902, to Charlotte Boston. One child:

VII. 1. Mabel Tucker, b. July 16, 1903.

VI. 8. Dora M. Tucker, b. Nov. 27, 1876, d. Nov. 1, 1877.

II. 8. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 8th child of Johannes Bieber and Annadelia, his second wife, of the first gen., and SARAH (SALLY) STOY. Issue one son (may have been more), viz.:

III. John F. Beaver was b. in Stoyestown, Somerset Co., Pa., in 1800, died June 12, 1877. There he acquired an education, while laboring under many difficulties. Having a desire for the legal profesion, he went to Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and entered himself as a student at law in the office of Col. J. B. Alexander. The greatly distinguished lawyer and judge, Jeremiah S. Black, was also a student of Col. Alexander's at the same

time. By close application and an enduring perseverance he thoroughly mastered the rudiments of the law and soon after married and devoted all of his energies to his practice. He pursued his chosen avocation in the courts of Westmoreland and neighboring counties until 1841, gaining no little distinction, in a local way, as an able and successful advocate.

We believe that at one time he was a law partner of the Hon. Edgar Cowan, late U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania.

Mr. Beaver sought a broader field of operations than Westmoreland county afforded and removed to Pittsburgh, where he practiced his profession for three years; but the habits and social requirements of city life not agreeing with his peculiar tastes and temperament and having already accumulated by economy and patient toil a comfortable competence, he came to Ohio in 1844 and purchased a valuable farm and mill property at Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and for a time abandoned the active practice of his profession, but occasionally aided his neighbors in the adjustment of controversies in the courts of justices of the peace and in the common pleas. His talents won for him a proud prominence in his new home. He attracted so much attention that in 1845 he was elected to the State Senate, an honor of no low distinction, which position he filled with great credit to himself and his constituents for three terms (six years), and was considered one of the most ready debaters and learned parliamentarians in that body.

It was at the beginning of his first term in the Senate that he became prominently known to the country by the appellation of "Beaver's Boots," a name applied to him, not disrespectfully, but rather to commemorate an adventure of which he was the hero. It occurred before the days of many railroads in Ohio, and when the Democrats and Whigs were a tie in the Senate, so that the absence of one member on either side would give the opposite party the organization of that body. It was therefore very essential to each party that every one of their members should be present at the beginning of the session. Mr. Beaver went to Cleveland and designed taking a boat to Sandusky, from whence he could travel by rail to Newark; but no boat could be obtained, and he was obliged to take a wagon to Columbus. When within twelve or fifteen miles of the capital the wagon broke down and left the party sticking in the mud. This mishap occurred about three o'clock in the morning. Mr. Beaver determined that his party should not suffer on his account, and accordingly started on foot through mud almost unfathomable, for the capital. At five minutes before nine o'clock the Whigs were gathered in groups about the capitol, deploring the absence of Mr. Beaver, and lamenting among themselves the triumph the Democrats would enjoy in ten minutes, in the election of the officers of the Senate. A member rushed out and declared that "Mr. Beaver ought to be killed," to which Mr. Dennison, afterwards Governor, replied that Mr. Beaver had come, at the same time eyeing a man so covered with mud as to be scarcely recognizable.

"No," said the member, "he has not come." "Yes," replied Dennison, ""that's him," pointing to the approaching mud-pile. "What, them boots?" From this "Beaver's boots" became a by-

word, and furnished the opposition with an almost inexhaustible amount of ridicule during the balance of Mr. Beaver's term.

The politicians of middle life well remember the "hard cider" campaign of 1840. It was a campaign of songs and cider. Among the distinguished poets of that time was John Greiner. His verses in celebration of "Beaver's Boots" were copied in almost every newspaper in the country, and won for their hero as well as their author considerable notoriety. So that, instead of the famous boots becoming a source of ridicule to the wearer, they were a source of pride. We reproduce the song as it was originally written:

BEAVER'S BOOTS.

Strike, strike the harp—come, sweep the lyre!
Kindle and blaze, Promethean fire;
Tune up your sweetest dulcet notes,
My ponderous theme is Beaver's boots.

Old Trumbull's bull—a bull whose hide
Grew thick and tough—took sick and died,
Its soul went with all the other brutes,
His hide went — into Beaver's boots.

Millions of creeping things lie dead,
Mangled and crushed beneath his tread,
Two insect smashers—Death recruits
His ranks in following Beaver's boots.

When first they thundered up the aisle,
Filled inside—outside with Free-soil,
The Senate hushed their fierce disputes,
And speechless gazed at Beaver's boots.

The tangled hair of Whitman rose,
And pale with fear grew Graham's nose;
Byers, alarmed and backward shoots,
Aghast, amazed at Beaver's boots.

The Chase was up, the Swift grew lazy,
The Burns grew Cold, the Payne grew easy;
E'en Cunningham's white head salutes
The high-soled man in Beaver's boots.

That well filled vest with pride displays
The guard chain red of other days,
That unshaved honest face denotes,
A Governor stands in Beaver's boots.

Many worse Governors has Ohio had than John F. Beaver would have made; but more ambitious men, whose work was not always done with clean hands, pushed integrity and worth aside.

Early in life Mr. Beaver developed a taste for reading quite unusual; in fact, his entire life in the latter years of his life, when he was not engaged in hunting, was spent in the study of choice works of history and biography. His memory was really wonderful; a faculty that stayed with him when he became advanced in years; in fact up to the time of his decease.

Mr. Beaver was very fond of hunting as well as of books. Having some wild land in the western part of Ohio, he would every winter, until his advanced age and declining health prohibited him from doing so, put on his buckskin armor and spend a month in his comfortable log cabin hunting deer, which his friends well knew, he was very successful in getting. His evenings were employed in reading the books he brought with him, by the light of a tallow dip, or often the fire that cheerfully blazed from the cabin hearth.

A correspondent of the Cleveland *True Democrat* visited Mr. Beaver at his home in Newton Falls, and wrote to his paper as follows:

"'On being introduced to him he stretched out his huge paw, and such another shake of the hand I never had. His whole heart was in it, and it said, 'I am glad to see you.' In that handshaking there was no disguise; it was one of the evidences of his true character."

While a member of the Senate, he was his party's candidate for speaker, and was defeated by one vote, he refusing to vote for himself.

Mr. Beaver was not ambitious for office; he cared more for the comforts of home life than for the best office in the gift of his fellow citizens. He was plain and unostentatious in his manners and habits, caring little or nothing for display, and never thought to render himself conspicuous. He was the unpolished diamond, but possessing all of the elements of value and genuine merit. He possessed a strong constitution, but it succumbed to the infirmities of age, his mind remaining clear to the end. At the age of 77 years he passed away, one of the truest of men, the soul of honor, and a man of unimpeachable integrity.

(Reference: Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio. 1882. Vol. 1, pp. 187-189.)

PROBATE OF WILL

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of June A. D. 1877, the last will and testament of Jno. F. Beaver late of Newton Township in Trumbull County, Ohio, deceased, was produced in open court for Probate and record and the execution and attestation thereof was duly proven by the oaths of Henry Butts and Peter Butts, subscribing witnesses thereby, whose testimony was duly taken, reduced to writing in open court and filed with said will, and it appearing from said testimony that said will was duly executed and attested and that the testator at the time of executing the same was of full age, of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under any restraint.

It is therefore ordered that said will be and the same is hereby admitted to Probate and Record according to law.

Albert Yeomans
Probate Judge

Last Will and Testament of Jno. F. Beaver, Atty at Law

First I am resolved to leave no debt due from me, unpaid, but if it shall so happen that any debt remain against me at my decease, I desire it to be paid with all other charges and expenses as soon as it can decently be done.

Second I have heretofore given to my grandson John F. Beaver Jr. the Piano Forte now in my parlor, and I now give him my Celestial and Terrestrial Globes with all the books and charts belonging to them. I give him also my law and miscellaneous library. with this advice, not to part with these Treasures till after he may have learned what the books contain. I give him also my surveyor's compass with all its appurtenances, and hope he will be diligent in learning how to use them.

Third I devise my Homestead and the land contiguous and occupied by me, being about 40 acres to Elizabeth Beaver, my wife, in fee simple, with all my household furniture, my watch and apparell.

Fourth All my remaining property not yet disposed of by the foregoing bequests, of every kind, whether real, personal, or mixed, including my government bonds, which may remain uncancelled in by the Government at my decease, I give, devise, and bequeath the same to my said wife and our son Henry A. Beaver, absolutely, and in fee simple, as tenants in common or share and share alike, if they choose to make division.

Fifth And I hereby authorize them or the survivor of them, to perfect all land contracts for land sold by me, upon contracts, verbal or written, and to convey to any purchasers and their heirs, by proper conveyances as fully as I myself might or could do if personally present.

Sixth I hereby declare that I intend by this instrument to make my said wife and son residuary legatees of my effects and property, and desire no inventory or appraisement thereof shall be returned to the probate court, that only a bond with security be given as the law directs, to secure payment of my debts and the legacies.

Seventh And lastly I request my friend Thomas I. Gilmer to devote of his time and attention to the advice and assistance of my residuary legatees to the end that they may avail themselves of the benefits I mean to bestow but without burdening said residuary legatees with unnecessary bond and securities.

Witness my hand and seal this 21 day of March, one thousand eight hundred seventy five.

John F. Beaver (Seal)

Signed sealed published, and declared
by the Testator in our presense and we
witnessed the same at his request.

Henry Butts
Peter Butts

Died 12th day of June 1877
Will executed March 21, 1875
Sworn to and subscribed in open court this 18th day of June, A. D. 1877. Will Book 5, page 193.

JOHN F. BEAVER

"John F. Beaver came to the Bar in Westmoreland Co., Pa., in 1833. He was admitted to the Allegheny Co. Bar April 12, 1837, on motion of A. W. Foster. Mr. Beaver removed from Westmoreland Co. to Newton Falls, O., in 1844. He was a member of the Ohio State Senate----1845-1851." Taken from Vol. II, Bench and Bar.

The story of the life and professional services of John F. Beaver is well told in an article which appeared about the time of his death, which was written by a fellow member of this Bar, now dead, and we depend on it largely concerning this notable man. He died in Newton Falls, O., on June 12, 1877. Sixty years have passed away since he left Greensburg, yet his name and fame are still fresh in the recollection of the older people of the county. His genial character and his exuberant flow of animal spirits rendered him conspicuous in every company, so much so, indeed, that it was difficult to forget him.

He was born near Stoystown, Somerset Co., his maternal grandfather, Daniel M. Stoy, having given his name to the village. His father, Henry Beaver, removed some years afterward to Grapeville and here John F. Beaver continued to live until 1844, when he removed to Ohio.

His physical organization was remarkable, and he excelled in all athletic sports which required strength and precision of muscular action. He was a large heavy man. With a rifle he was unerring and like Natty Bumppo, nothing but the center--"piercing the bull's eye"----would satisfy him.

Hearing upon one occasion of a match to shoot for a bear in a remote part of the county, he dropped in and was solicited to take a stake to make up the match, which he could not decline. No one, of course, knew Beaver, who was apparently without a gun, but a boy was standing near with a ponderous, rather rusty looking rifle and Beaver suggested that he might borrow this from the boy. The affair then commenced and when Beaver's turn came some one kindly volunteered to show him how to hold his weapon and so on. He was very unsteady, his rifle shaking, but somehow the nail was driven. This was rare sport and the luck of the lawyer was marvelous. But each round was followed by the same result. Finally he won the bear, and then a chain was seen hanging from the pocket of the boy who had brought the rusty gun. This was Beaver's son, who had come prepared to take the bear home. To finish up the affair he then disclosed his identity and gave a dinner to the whole party, and, of course, made them ever afterwards his friends.

At about the age of 21 he cut himself with an ax and was confined to bed for some weeks. At that time he was illiterate, barely able to read, but seeing a copy of Smith's Laws, which had belonged to his Grandfather Stoy when a Justice of the Peace in Somerset Co., he determined to read them, dry as they were. This he did and with so much zeal and vigor that by the time his wound was healed, he was regarded as quite a lawyer in the community. At all events this reading gave him a taste for the law and with this purpose in view he placed himself under the direction of Alexander W. Foster, Esq., and read law with him. Foster thought he saw in this rugged young Herculean something better than muscle and he encouraged him to persevere.

He read law for five years, boarding all the time in Grapeville, four miles from Greensburg, walking in and out every day. He was admitted to the Bar in February, 1833, and soon gained a a large practice. He was an anti-Mason in politics and afterwards a Whig, and then belonged to the Free Soil party. He ran for Congress in 1840 as a Whig and was defeated by Hon. A. G. Marchard. The well known late editor of the "Argus," John M. Laird, was durng this campaign chairman of the Democratic Co. Committee. On the day of a large convention in Greensburg, he and Beaver stopped at the same hotel. Mr. Laird was on a committee to frame resolutions against the electon of Beaver. Mr. Laird had a very large head; so had Beaver, and when Mr. Laird went to dinner he mistook his hat and put his resolutions in Beaver's hat. Immediately after dinner Beaver discovered the mistake and taking his hat with Mr. Laird's resolutions went over to the court house and presented them in open court. These resolutions denounced him (Beaver) as a scamp and unworthy of any respectable citizen's support. Judge White was on the bench. No one relished a joke more than he, but he gravely decided that he had no jurisdiction in the matter. The resolutions were returned to Laird. Such was the good humor and fun of the old men of the Bar more than 60 years ago.

Beaver, however, had a great deal of professional business, not only in this, but in Allegheny Co. In 1842 he sold his office and furniture to Edgar Cowan, then a young member of the Bar. His success at the Bar in the Supreme Court was very marked, he being a great favorite with the judges on account of his fair and candid bearing toward them, as well as because of his ability and native wit.

In the "good old turnpike days," Beaver and Judge Tod, afterwards the War Governor of Ohio, arranged to drive to Columbus to attend a Whig Convention. As they were starting the Judge said: "Beaver, you pay the toll on the trip and I will pay for the liquor." This suited Beaver, and as two or three "taverns' were passed, the Judge apparently fulfilled his part of the contract. Finally they came to a toll-gate, whereupon Beaver, drawing himself up, addressed the gate-keeper very seriously, saying: "Why, Madam, do you charge ministers on their way to divine services?" "No indeed," said the woman; and this is the way they avoided several gate charges. The next morning the Judge said: "I will poy the toll today and you will pay for the liquor." Beaver readily consented, but when they came to the next gate, just as the Judge was assuming his sober ministerial look and about to address the gate-keeper, Beaver, who was driving, jerked the lines, seized the whip and with an oath said to the shying horse: "Stand still or I will cut the ---- heart out of you." The Judge mildly asked how much the toll was and paid it.

In Ohio he was elected to the State Senate as soon as he had resided there long enough to be qualified, and attracted attention and consideration by his immense size, dress and his singular intellectual ability. The Senate was a tie without him and he was looked for with great anxiety when that body met. He drove all the way from Trumbull Co. to Columbus, as there were no railroads in those days. His wagon broke down when he was twelve miles distant from the state capital. He completed the journey on foot and reached the Senate just as they were about to take an

important vote. He was a stranger, of immense build, covered with mud and as he strode into the chamber he was greeted with cheers, and "his boots" became famous in song and story for years afterwards. He was a leader in politics for some time and at one time came within one or two votes of being nominated for Governor of Ohio. All his life he was a student and enlarged year by year the boundaries of his knowledge in every direction. His memory was astonishing, extending even to the minutest details.

He was without pride or vanity or deceit, and if his clothes had been indestructible, he would have worn the same suit all his life. Mr. Cowan, once having in various ways got his measure, procured for him a new suit of fashionable clothes, including a pair of polished boots and a "stove-pipe" hat.

There was some coaxing necessary to get him to don the rig, but once on and in the street, the town turned out and gave him an ovation. He was a unique character, a great lawyer and a thoroughly representative man of his day.----Taken from Twentieth Century Bench and Bar of Penna., pub. 1903, 2 Vos.

III.John F. Beaver, b. 1800, d. June 12, 1877; m. Elizabeth Row. She died at Cadillac, Mich., 1896. Both bur. at Newton Falls, O. Issue one son, viz.:

IV. 1. Henry A. Beaver, b. April 17, 1828, d. Jan. 13, 1907, m. in 1856 to Julia G. Jones, of Newton Falls, O. Both bur. at Newton Falls, O. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. John F. Beaver b. July 15, 1857, d. Dec. 23, 1885. Single. Bur. at Newton Falls, O.

V. 2. Mary Beaver, b. May 20, 1858, d. Sept. 29, 1887, m. Samuel D. Wilson, of Salem, O. Issue one son. All dec.; bur. Salem, O.

V. 3. Charles E. Beaver, b. May 16, 1859, d. Dec. 29, 1885; m. Lottie Poe, of Ravenna, O. Both dec.; no issue.

V. 4. Harry A. Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. June 1, 1892, to Marie Beecher Leonard, of Ravenna, O., b. April 2, 1868. Res. Cadillac, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Richard Beaver. b. Sept. 1, 1896, m. 1921, to Gwendolen Large, b. 1904. Res. Kalamazoo. Mich. Issue one son:

VII.1. Charles Richard Beaver, Jr., b. 1922.

VI. 2. Elizabeth Antoenette Beaver, b. March, 1907, m. 1394 to Milford E. Tobin, b. 1905. Res. Miles, Mich. No issue.

V. 5. Frank Beaver, b. February, 1866. Single. Res. Wayland, O.

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

In Shenandoah Co., Va. Court House, Woodstock, Va.

1784, Feb. 25, Abraham Beaver and Barbara Coffman, by John Koontz.
1786, March 21, John Beaver and Catherine Lear, by John Koontz.
1789, Feb. 1, Conrad Beaver and Mary Sesana, by John Koontz.
1789, Oct. 29, Mary Beaver and Abraham Mauck, by John Koontz, minister.
1791, Feb. 19, Mary Beaver and John Fritz, by Paul Hinkle.
1799, March 5, David Beaver and Ann Strickler, by John Coons.
1799, June 7, Michael Beaver and Molly Mauck, b. James Huffman.
1812, Oct. 25, "I hereby certify that John Beaver and Nancy Strickler are lawfully married by license, given under my hand this 25th day of October, 1812. A. M. Moffett." P. 89, Marriage Register, 1781-1850, Shenandoah Co., Va.

1807, Sept. 21, Catherine Beaver m. Isaac Strickler.
Barbara Beaver m. Samuel Strickler.
1822, Jan. 10, Mary Beaver, daughter of Christian Beaver, m. Emanuel Strickler.
1793, Margaret Beaver m. about 1739 George Stover. "Margaret was a daughter of Nicholas Beaver of Franklin Co., Pa."---I. M. Beaver.

Marriage Licenses of Rockbridge Co., Va.

1810, March 16, David Beaver married Ehther ----. No last name given. The clerk said it might be that she was a Beaver too.
1816, Jan. 9. Abraham Beaver married Margaret Hurnest, or Harnest.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF THE BEAVER FAMILY.

Heads of families in 1785 of territory centering around the site of Luray, Va.----By Edwin Young.
JOHN BEAVER, 3 male (sons), 1 female, 1 slave.
CUNROD BEEVER, 1 male (son).
CHRISTIAN BEEVER, 3 males (sons).
An old Regimental Book, returned by Capt. S. H. Lewis.
Daniel Beaver (2). Isaac Beaver (2).
(From a list of Muster Fines in the 58th Regt. of Militia in Rockingham Co., Va., for the year 1816.)
Mathias Beaver. Michael Beaver.
Hampshire Co., Va., non military Revolutionary service. ---- By Anne Walle Reddy.
Abstract of Church Records, Brock's Gap:
"Mary Beaver, wife of Mathias, was received for baptism appointed com --- at the union meeting to be holden at our meeting house the last Saturday and Sunday in next month October (Sept. 17, 1814), and our next business meeting to be held at said Matthias Beaver's house on Linville Creek."
Landowners in the year 1789 List.----By Reuben Moore, Commissioner 8th Dist.
Matthias Beaver, 386 acres.

Marriage Records of Rockingham Co., Va.

Bethuel Sampler m. Elizabeth Beaver, 11 August, 1801.
William Beever m. Barbara Nickle, 4 July, 1803.
George Beaver m. Ann Callahand, 18 Jan., 1805.
Benjamin Nigh m. Polly Beaver, 26 July, 1806.
Jacob Bear m. Sarah Beever, 20 Feb., 1812.
John Beever m. Susannah Bear, 20 Feb., 1812.
Daniel Beaver m. Mary Huston, 19 June, 1817.
Jacob Beaver m. Barbary Miley, 14 June, 1821.
Census of Shenandoah County, 1790.
Mathias Beaver, head of a family.
Beaver, James, Matross for (3) years Company 4 as it stood at Pluckemin, 16 July, 1779. Drury Ragsdale, Capt.
Beaver, Thomas. Loudon Co., Va. Will filed Oct. 8, 1770.
Wife Marth; children, Samuel, William, Thomas, Joseph, James.
William Beaver and Elizabeth Hutchinson m. 28 Dec., 1789, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. James Jones, Sec.
1691, Oct. 11, Jone, wife of Joseph Beaver, burial.
Early Virginia Immigrants, page 28. By Wm. Morgan Co.
Mathew Beaver, 1638.
Cavaliers and Pioneers, by William Morgau Cooderes, p. 572. In Chickahominy River, below the Gulf Trans. of Mathew Beaver, etc. May 20, 1638.
The following separate items are from a Virginia Court Order Book or books:
Court Order Book G, pages 517-522. Persons recommended, with rank:
March, 1778---Frans Russel, Jas. Beavers, etc., Lieutenants.
Page 38, Vol. 7, Va. County Records:
Beavers, John, drummer, decd. State Line 3 years service.
John Beavers, heir at law. Aug. 30, 1783.
Beavers, Benjamin, Sgt, State Line 3 years service.
Page 138. Wm. Beaver in 1727 had 180 acres.
Book 13, Brunswick County, Virginia.
A Petition of sundry inhabitants and settlers of Governor Dobbs Land, Mecklenburg, N. C., 1771. (Signer) Mathias Beaver.

Business Directory, 1880-82 (Page 111, Augusta).
Beaver, John W. & Co., Mt. Solon, Va. Blacksmith.
Same (Page 139, Buchanan County).
Beavers, Alexander. Grundy.

The John Beaver burial lot near Luray, Va. This is a very old burying ground in the field on Shirley farm just east of the brick house. A great many Beavers are buried in this old graveyard, and this part is surrounded by an iron fence.

Some of the grave markings:
Infant son of John Beaver, d. Mar 27, 1829.
Isaac Beaver, son John, May 15, 1821.
Infant daughter of John Beaver, d. Feb. 13, 1838.
Susan Beaver, da. John, Sept. 16, 1839, age 12 y., 6 mo., 10 da.
John Beaver, born Aug. 1, 1788, d. Sept. 11, 1858, age 70 y., 1 m., 10 d.
Catherine Strickler, mother of John Beaver, d. May 29, 1829, age 65-5-0.
Nancy Beaver, wife of John, d. Jan. 18, 1852, aged 55 y., 6 mo., 2 d.

CHAPTER VIII.

MICHAEL BIEBER, 1740-1832.

Northampton County, Pa.

It has been claimed by some that Michael Bieber (1740-1832), who settled in Northampton Co., Pa., was the Michael Bieber who came over on the ship "Brothers," Capt. Wm. Muir, landing at Philadelphia Sept. 16, 1751. On that ship were Johannes Bieber, Michel Bieber and Heinrich Bieber.

The compiler cannot accept the statement that Michael Bieber (1740-1832) came on that ship, for two reasons. First, Michael Bieber was born Feb. 11, 1740, therefore he would have been less than 12 years of age, and children less than 16 years of age were not registered on the ship's lists.

Second, a letter written by Mrs. Amanda E. Beaver Kleppinger (1836-1905), a grand-daughter of Conrad Bieber (1771-1838), reads as follows:

Lehighton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1905.

Miss L. M. Helman, Catasauqua, Pa.

I received your letter. Am sorry to say that I can give you no information about your ancestors. There were only two sons of Conrad Beaver. Reuben was my father, Henry an uncle. One son and two daughters died very young.

The old home, two miles from Weaversville, is still the Beaver farm. I am the only daughter living. My sister died two years ago; her name was Lizzie. J Beaver. She had never been married, so we kept the farm. It was in the Beaver name nearly one hundred years.

There was a Valentine Beaver family had a farm at the road from Weaversville to Catasauqua over sixty years ago. My grandmother and I went visiting there. My Grandfather Beaver was a cousin to Valentine Beaver.

Yours truly,
AMANDA E. BEAVER KLEPPINGER.

If Conrad Beaver (1771-1838) was a cousin to Valentine Bieber (Beaver) (1777-1856), as Mrs. Kleppinger says, then the relationship of the Northampton Co. Biebers (Beavers) and the Berks Co. Biebers of this branch of the family is easily established.

John Bieber, born 1710 or before, who was the youngest brother of George and Dewalt Bieber, came to America Nov. 2, 1744. This John came with his son (John) Jacob (1731-1798) as our records

show, but there might have been other children in this family of whom we have found no record thus far, and if Mrs. Kleppinger's statement is correct, then the John Bieber, born in 1710 or before, is also the father of Michael Bieber, 1740-1832, of Northampton Co., Pa. The relationship would be :

I. John Bieber, b. 1710 or before, the immigrant ancestor. Issue two known children, viz.:

II. 1. (John) Jacob Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1731, in Germany, d. Oct. 16, 1798, m. Nov. 7, 1758, Christiana Catharina Steinbrenner, b. 1735, d. about 1820. Both bur. old cem. Jerusalem church, West Salisbury twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 10 children.

III. 7. Conrad Bieber (1771-1838). See genealogy under I. John Bieber, 1710 ----.

II. 2. Michael Bieber, b. Feb. 11, 1740, in Germany, d. Oct. 26, 1832, aged 92 y., 8 m., 15 d. See Shoenersville, Pa., burial record. Married twice; first in 1760 to Anna Maria Fenstermacher, daughter of Jacob Fenstermacher, one of the founders of the Longswamp Reformed Church, near Mertztown, Pa. She was b. May 16, 1740, d. May 10, 1801, aged 60 y., 1 m., 24d. See Shoenersville, Pa., burial record. She is bur, near the gate and was the mother of all his children. Issue 8 children, viz.:

III. 1 Catherine, 2 Anna Margaretta, 3 Peter, 4 Henry, 5 John, 6 *Valentine*. 7 Regina, 8 John Frederick.

Note.----The above genealogy distinctly proves that Valentine Bieber and Conrad Bieber (Beaver) were cousins as per Mrs. Kleppinger's statement.

Michael Bieber m. second prior to Oct. 24, 1802, to Mrs. Magdalena Deshler, nee Mickley. She married first Peter Deshler, second. Michael Bieber. She was b. Aug. 31, 1746, d. Feb. 3, 1833, aged 86 y., 5 m., 2 d. See Shoenersville burial record. No issue to second marriage. Michael is bur. by the side of his second wife at Shoenersville, Pa.

Michael Bieber lived for a time in Weisenberg twp. before he settled in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa., near Kreidersville, where fragmentary records are found in Zion's (Stone) Church, Kreidersville. Pa., and at Shoenersville, Pa. Also Easton, Pa., court house records reveal thirteen real estate transactions. When he first bought land we do not know. On March 2, 1782, Michael Biever and wife Mary Barbara sold a tract of land to Perry Dencks of Allen twp. On March 21, 1782, Michael Bieber bought 279 acres from Rudolph Kaufman, both of Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa.

Michael Bieber's Revolutionary War record (see Penna. Archives, Series V, Vol. VIII, p. 240). Michael Bieber, member of 7th Class, Capt. Paul Knaus' Company, being the Third Battalion of Northampton Co. Militia, commanded by Lieut. Nicholas Kern, Esq., Sept. 6, 1780; also pp. 274 and 290, where name is written Mickel Bever, but same class and same captain. Former page gives date 1782; later no date.

As stated, Michael Bieber married first Anna Maria Fenstermacher. There seems to be some confusion as to her correct baptismal name. In some of the land transactions her name is given as Mary Barbara, another Barbara, another Maria Barbara, In her father's family her name was given as Anna Maria. Her stone reads: "Bieber, Anna M., nee Fenstermacher, b. May 16, 1740, d. May 10, 1801." We have therefore taken her name as

found in the Fenstermacher Family Record, viz.,Jacob Fentermacher was the father of 7 children, viz.:

1 William, who settled in Heidelberg twp.; 2 Anna Maria, 1740-1801, wife of Michael Bieber, 1740-1832; 3 Christian, settled in Allen twp., Northanmpton Co., Pa., he and wife bur, at Shoenersville, Pa.; 4 Joseph; 5 Jacob; 6 Anna Barbara; 7 Johannes, the founder of a large branch of a family in Lehigh and Allen townships, Northampton Co. Wife, Anna Maria. See Lehigh Co. History, Vol. II, p. 344. For further information on Bieber-Fenstermacher family see under the Immigrant John Bieber, 1719, who came Nov. 2, 1744.

Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., was only begun about 1772 or 1773. Record begins about same period. Services were held at Indian Creek, Howerville (different from Howertown) as early as 1750 or earlier. About the same time services were held at Indianland and at what is now called Petersville.

Feb. 25, 1771, at a meeting in Indian Creek, the representatives of Indianland, Petersville and Indian Creek congregations as well as the German settlers in Allen township agreed to build a stone church along the highway between Jost Dreisbach's mill and Conrad Kreider's residence near the township line. When everything seemed favorable to the project, members of Indianland decided to build their own and would not join in the building near Kreidersville.

In spite of the withdrawal of Indianland, the rest consummated the purchase of an acre and 15 perches from Peter Fried; adopted March 16, 1771. Stone church was the recipient of the baptismal vessels, communion cup, the linen cloth, clock and Klingelsaecklein formerly used in the Indian Creek congregation. It is not certain whether this Indian Creek ever had any church records; but if so these are lost. This explains the matter of records. Kreidersville are here from the beginning, but like all these old records, undoubtedly has not entered all itms on its pages. The Shoenersville church was organized in 1780.

II. 2. Children of MICHAEL BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Bieber, the immigrant ancestor of the first gen., and ANNA MARIA FENSTERMACHER, his first wife. Issue 8 children:

III. 1. Catherine Bieber, born October 29, 1761. She was confirmed "Jubilate, 1776" viz., Lutheran record, Zion's (Stone) church, Kreidersville, Pa.) m. Sept. 15, 1778, to Conrad Waltman, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1759, d. Dec. 3, 1785 (viz., Christ church record, Shoenersville, Pa.) Conrad Waltman, Jr., was a son of the Immigrant Conrad Waltman. Conrad Waltman resided in a portion of Northampton Co. designated "Trockenland," i. e., dry land, so called because in dry spells it was exceedingly felt, even causing earth to crack. The exact spot is not known to me, but was around Shoenersville or Catasauqua region.

Conrad, Jr., was a Revolutionary War soldier, viz., Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, p. 537, and Vol. XXIII, p. 455. Issue 2 sons and 2 daughters. (See gen.)

After the death of Conrad Waltman, Jr., his widow Catherine Bieber Waltman remarried to Josiah Sandel. She d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 82 y., 11 m., 25 d. Rev. Father Joshua Yeager had the funeral at Rittersville, Pa. (now Allentown). No known issue to the second marriage.

III. 2. Anna Margaretta Bieber, b. March 27, 1763, d. April 6, 1857; m. 1783 to Jacob Dreisbach, b. July 27, 1759, d. Jan. 14, 1817. Both bur. at Stone church, Kreidersville, Pa. Jacob Dreisbach was the third son of Simon Dreisbach, Jr. Jacob was an ensign in the Revolutionary War.

(I Simon Dreisbach, Sr., b. Aug. 7, 1698; II Simon Dreisbach, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1730; III Jacob, 3rd son of Simon, Jr., b. July 27, 1759; IV Jacob, son of Jacob, b. Aug. 6, 1794.)

Anna Margaretta Bieber and Jacob Dreisbuch, issue 9 children. (See gen.)

III. 3. Peter Bieber, b. about 1765, "confirmed at Stone church, Kreidersville, Nov. 5, 1780, aged 15 years." m. Magdalena Frack. What became of Peter and where he is bur. we know not. The baptisms of some of his children are recorded at Stone church and Shoenersville, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

III. 4. Henry Bieber, b. May 8, 1773. Stone church bap. record, "child, Hinrich Bieber, b. May 8, bap. May 24, 1773. Parents, Michael Bieber and Maria Barbara. Sps., Hinrich Schafer and wife Elisabetha." Not traced.

III. 5. Johannes Bieber, b. June 26, 1775. See Stone church bap. record. Married Magdalena ----. Issue, viz.:

IV. 1. Johannes Bieber, b. Feb. 17, bap. April 9, 1797. Sps., Jacob Dreisbach and wife Margaretha (S. L.)

IV. 2. Magdalena Bieber, b. Sept. 9, bap. Oct. 7, 1798. Sps., Jacob Dreisbach and wife Margaretha (S. R.)

In Egypt Reformed church is recorded: "Bieber, Juliana, daughter of John and Magdalena, b. Sept. 10, 1812, bap. Nov. 22, 1812. Sps., Christoph Freyman and wife Eva." This is the only Bieber data appearing on said records and can't account for same appearing there. Not traced.

III. 6. Valentine Bieber, b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. Feb. 1, 1856. Stone church Lutheran record: "Confirmed April 7, 1793, Valentine Bieber, son of Michael, 15½ years old." m. about 1800 to Maria A. (surname not known, probably Koeler), b. May 8, 1782, d. Sept. 12, 1859. Both bur. at Howertown, Pa.

On Jan. 17, 1803, Valentine Bieber bought 39 acres and ½ perch land from his father, Michael Bieber, and Magdalene his wife. Vol. A, 3, p. 110. Court House, Easton, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

III. 7. Regina Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1779. Stone church, Reformed bap. record: "Child, Regina Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1779, bap. Feb. 6, 1780. Parents, Michael Bieber and Maria Barbara. Sps., Conrad Kreiter and wife Regina." Stone church Lutheran record, "Confirmed April 7, 1793, Regina Bieber, daughter of Michael, 13½ years old." m. David Deshler, b. April 8, 1773 (son of Peter). David Deshler had a clover mill along the Little Lehigh river and was called "Cloverseed David." See Lehigh Co., Pa., History, Vol. II, p. 238. Time of death and place of burial unknown to compiler. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

III. 8. John Frederick Bieber, b. Feb. 28, 1783. Lutheran Stone church bap. record: "Child, Johann Frederich Bieber, b. Feb. 28, bap. April 18, 1783. Parents, Michael Bieber and Maria Barbara. Sps., Frederich Hauer and wf. Barbara." Not traced.

BIEBER----DESHLER.

The Deshler family in America. The name Deshler is of Swiss origin. The direct ancestor in America was Captain David Deshler, who was aide-de-camp to Prince Lewis of Baden, Germany in the war of the Spanish Succession. He married in 1711 Maria Wuster, born in 1690, daughter of Hans Casper Wuster and Anna Catherine, his wife.

I. Captain David Deshler, immigrant ancestor, m. 1711 to Maria Wuster, b. in 1690. Issue two known sons, David and Adam Deshler.

II. 1. David Deshler, b. 1711, d. Mar. 20, 1792, son of Capt. David Deshler, arrived at Philadelphia on the ship Hope, Aug. 28, 1733. He entered the counting house of his uncle, John Wister, and became a leading hardware and paint merchant. The Philadelphia Directory of 1767.1768 records the following: David Deshler, Director Philadelphia Contribution, Hardware, Paints, etc., opp. Butchers Shambles, Market St. Sign of the Green Frying Pan. m. March 20, 1738, to Maria, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Free) LaFerne. After his marriage he lived in Germantown, Pa., for many years. There he built in 1774 the historic Morris Mansion, but died at his home on Market street, Phila., March 20, 1792, aged 81 years. His name is listed among the German Huguenots. In 1777 this mansion became the headquarters of Sir William Howe, commander-in-chief of the British forces in the American Revolution. In 1793 this mansion became the residence of President George Washington.

II. 2. Adam Deshler, Sr., b. about 1713, d. 1781, m. Appolonia ----. His will dated Jan. 2, 1772, was probated Sept. 20, 1781. He was one of the first to settle in Whitehall twp., present Lehigh Co., Pa. He was naturalized April 10, 1755; was one of the most successful farmers in the township from 1755 to 1758. He furnished provisions for the provincial troops in the French and Indian War.

In the year 1760 he erected on his land a stone house which they called Deshler's Fort. The fort still stands on the north bank of Copley Creek, near Egypt, Pa. It is a substantially built structure, forty feet long by thirty feet wide, two and one-half stories high, with walls two feet thick and heavy timbers supporting the interior. There were originally only a few small windows in the sides with four panes of glass, but more have been added since. In the gable ends there was a row of loop holes. A large hearth and chimney occupies the center of the house and divides the upper stories in two apartments. The house was well prepared to withstand any attacks by the Indians, and is said to have had a well within its walls.

Adjoining the stone house was a frame building in which twenty soldiers could be comfortably quartered and a considerable quantity of military stores kept during the Indian troubles.

This was a kind of military post furnished by Adam Deshler, who was one of the most liberal of human men in the region. He and his wife were members of the Egypt Reformed church and both are buried in the graveyard there. Issue 7 children: 1 Eva Catherine, 2 David, 3 Peter, 4 Adam, Jr., 5 Juliana, 6 Barbara, 7 Catherine, viz.:

III. 1. Eva Catherine Deshler, b. 1729, d. June 2, 1816, m. Peter Burkholder.

III. 2. David Deshler, b. 1734 in Epypt, Pa., d. Dec. 24, 1796, at Biery's Bridge, near Catasauqua, Pa.; bur. in Egypt church cem., Egypt. m. Susanna ----.

David Deshler was one of the first settlers who figured prominently in the early history of the city of Allentown, Pa. In 1763 the number of families were sixteen and among the heads of families is listed "David Deshler, shopkeeper."

During the year 1767 he built a grist mill on a tract of land in Whitehall twp., on a branch of the Lehigh commonly called the Jordan. During the Revolutionary War he was one of the most prominent patriots in Northampton Co. He acted as commissary of supplies for the army. (We have several bills of sales of supplies.) He also was one of the Northampton Co. delegates to the Pennsylvania Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States. A letter from the chairman of the Constitution Committee of Penna. informs us of this fact. A wreath was placed on his grave June 21, 1938, by Scout Executive Henry Faucett of the Lehigh County Council Boy Scouts of America, Allentown, Pa., who was in charge of the ceremonies and placing of the wreath.

Issue 10 children, viz., 1 Catherine, 2 David, 3 John Adam, 4 Barbara, 5 Peter, 6 George, 7 Susanna, 9 Mary Elizabeth, 9 Magdalena, 10 Sarah.

III. 3. Peter Deshler, b. March 18, 1743, near Egypt, Pa., was bap. April 5, 1743. Sponsors, Peter Troxel, George Hern, Frederick Newhard, Salome Gut and Susanna Rauch. He d. Sept. 28, 1800; bur. Shoenersville, Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1765, to Mary Magdalena Mickey, b. Aug. 31, 1746, d. Feb. 3, 1833. He was a farmer in Whitehall twp.; in later life he moved to Allen twp., where he died.

Subsequently Mary Magdalena Mickley married second husband, Michael Bieber. No issue to this union. She bur. Shoenersville, Pa., by the side of her second husband, Michael Bieber. Michael Bieber was married first to Anna Maria Fenstermacher.

Peter Deshler and Mary Magdalena Mickley, issue 3 children:

IV. 1. John Peter Deshler m, Magdalena Schreiber.

IV. 2. Catharine Deshler, b. March 14, 1769, d. young.

IV. 3. David Deshler, b. April 8, 1773 (son of Peter), d. ----. m. Regina Bieber, b. Dec. 8, 1779 (daughter of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Fenstermacher), d. ----. The place of their burial is unknown to the compiler. David Deshler had a clover mill along the Little Lehigh river, which is known as Romick's Mill. He was called "Cloverseed David."

Issue 8 children, viz., 1 Thomas, 2 Charles, 3 William, 4 David, 5 Elizabeh, 6 Sallie, 7 Edward, 8 Stephen.

III. 4. Adam Deshler, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1745, in Whitehall twp., d. Feb. 24, 1790. He became the owner of the old homestead, which he farmed to his death. m. Nov. 7, 1769, to Mary Catherine, daughter of Peter Balliett. Issue 8 children, viz., 1Mary Barbara, 2 David, 3 Mary Susanna, 4 Magdalena, 5 Maria Susanna, 6 Catharine, 7 Salome, 8 Elizabeth.

III. 5. Juliana Deshler, b. May 7, 1746, d. March 12, 1840.

III. 6. Barbara Deshler, daughter of Adam, b. Nov. 2, 1747, d. Oct. 10, 1832.

III. 7. Catharine Deshler, b. 1751, d. Feb. 11, 1825.

"The Revolutionary War was on and the spirit of armed resistance was aroused in the province of Pennsylvania. Northampton Co. was again summoned to a conference of the committees of the various counties of Penna. The time for petitions had passed. In Carpenter's Hall, Phila., June 22, 1776, the delegates gathered together to answer the appeal of the Continental Congress for troops. Among the delegates was Daniel Deshler, a representative of Northampton Co. The session lasted four days. The Convention voted to raise its quotas of the respective counties."---- Henry F. Mark, Librarian Easton Public Library.

III. 1. Children of CATHARINE BIEBER, the first child of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Fenstermacher, his first wife, of the 2nd gen., and CONRAD WALTMAN, Jr., her first husband. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Peter Waltman, b. Feb. 8, 1779, d. Jan. 5, 1836, m. twice; m. first Jan. 10, 1804, to Elizabeth Fatzinger, b. Oct. 16, 1785, d. Aug. 29, 1920, in confinement. She was a daughter of Capt. Valentine Fatzinger. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

Married second, March 15, 1823, to Mrs. Susanna M. (Wint) Reichard, b. June 6, 1784, d. May 16, 1853 (from tombstone in "Allentown cem.") She was the widow of Leonard Reichard, daughter of Henry and Catharine Wint. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Harriet Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp. Oct. 16, 1827, d. Jan. 16. 1857, m. to a Mr. Schmidt.

V. 2. Susannah Waltman, b. Oct. 18, 1829, d. June 7, 1861. Single. Bur. "Allentown cem."

Peter Waltman and his wife are bur. on the old Allentown cem., Tenth street, Allentown, Pa. The Good Shepherd Home building, Allentown, torn down, was the farm house of the 150 acre farm of Peter Waltman.

IV. 2. Maria Barbara Waltman, b. Feb. 6, 1781, d. young.

IV. 3. John Waltman, b. Jan. 23, 1783, d. young.

IV. 4. Elizabeth Catharine Waltman, b. Dec. 29, 1784, d. young.

IV. 1. Children of PETER WALTMAN, the first child of Catharine Bieber and Conrad Waltman, Jr., of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH FATZINGER, his first wife. Issue 7 children:

V. 1. Joseph Waltman, b. Salisbury twp., Oct. 28, 1806, d. May 13, 1898, m. 1830 to Margaret Mary Bast, d. Oct. 6, 1890. Joseph Waltman was an expert wooden bridge builder; moved to Easton, Pa., where he died and where his descendants have lived. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Anna Waltman, b. Aug. 27, 1809, in Salisbury twp., d. Jan. 21, 1885, bur. Eastern Salisbury church cem,; m. Feb. 13, 1831, to David Moritz, b. Nov. 1, 1803, d. Oct. 2, 1895. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Maria Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp., Dec. 22, 1810, d. July 14, 1900; bur. Western Salisbury church cem., L. Macungie twp., March 1, 1835, to Charles Meyer, b. Oct. 8, 1809, d. July 31, 1887. He was an expert stone mason, also farmed his farms at Friedensville, then Coopersburg and later Romich's Mill, L. Macungie twp. From there retired to a lot of ten acres on the then outskirts of Emaus. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Rebecca Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp. Sept. 20, 1813, m. Jeremiah Hinkle. Moved to Michigan. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 5. Hannah Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Oct. 20, 1902, on a visit to her sister in Mich.; m. Wm. T. Knauss. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Elize Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp. Aug. 15, 1817, d. in confinement about 1848, aged 31 years; m. Henry Romig. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Henrietta Waltman, b. in Salisbury twp. Sept. 28, 1820, d. at age of 20.

V. 1. Children of JACOB WALTMAN, the first child of Peter Waltman and Elizabeth Fatzinger, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MARGARET MARY BAST. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Adeline Waltman m. William Cameron. Issue 6 child. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Samuel Waltman m. Sabina Taylor. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Frank Waltman m. Annie Moser. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Henrietta Waltman (twin), m. Frederick Behm. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Henry Waltman (twin of Henrietta), d. young.

VI. 6. Mary Margaret Waltman, b. S. Easton, Pa., April 18, 1841, d. March 8, 1925, m. Joseph C. Bright. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Peter Waltman, d. in Easton, Pa., m. Sallie Hulse. Issue one son, Frank.

VI. 8. William Waltman m. Lizzie Paul. Issue Myra and Paul. (See gen.)

Wm. Waltman re-married to Mary Paul, his sister-in-law. Issue George. (See gen.)

VI. 9. John A. Waltman, b. May 25, 1851, m. Catherine Wireback. Issue, Raymond, Aaron and John. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Joseph Waltman m. Ida Hancock. Went to Evansville, Ind. Issue 3 children, Joseph W., William and Emma. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ADELINE WALTMAN, the first child of Jos. Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and WM. CAMERON. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Irvin Cameron m. Lizzie Vogel. Their daughters, Jennie and Nellie d. young; Mildred m. Daniel Perry and have a son, D. Cameron.

VII. 2. John Cameron m. Aravista Young. Their children: Marion, Wilbur, Iona, Joseph (who d. as a young grown man) and John.

VII. 3. William Cameron m. Tillie Evans. Issue: Elizabeth, William, Robert and Donald; all single in 1927.

VII. 4. Marion Cameron, d. suddenly Dec., 1926.

VII. 5. Jennie Cameron, d. young.

VII. 6. Joseph Cameron m. Ida Cyphers. Issue: George, Alfred and Helen.

VI. 2. Children of SAMUEL WALTMAN, the 2nd child of Jos. Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and SABINA TAYLOR. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Waltman. No record.

VII. 2. Joseph Henry Waltman m. Carrie Ginnard, d. March 12, 1927. He d. Oct. 14, 1932. No issue.

VII. 3. Arthur Waltman m. Bertha Laubach. Have a son, Charles A., who June, 1936, m. Katherine M. Weiss. Arthur was a pattern maker at Easton, Pa.

VII. 4. Mary Waltman, single 1927.

VII. 5. Henrietta Waltman m. Lewis Boyer. Issue: 1 Elwood, m. Marjorie Hendershot, d. Jan., 1927, issue Elwood, Jr., Walter and Shirley; 2 Ralph, single in 1926; 3 Walter m. Miriam Haas, have Donald, single; 4 Wesley, 5 David, 6 Arthur, 7 Ruth.

VII. 6. Bertha Waltman youngest child, d. young.

VI. 3. Children of FRANK WALTMAN the 3rd child of Joseph Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen, and ANNIE MOSER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marcus Waltman m. Maria Brassington. Issue, Harvey, Burton, Herbert, Frank and Myron.

VII. 2. Maggie Waltman, m. L. L. Pierce. Issue, Curtis, single in 1927, and Jean, m. Irene Glick, and have Lois.

VII. 3. William Waltman, d. young.

VI. 4. Children of Henrietta Waltman, the 4th child of Joseph Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and FREDERICK BEHM. Issue 2 childrn, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Behm, d. young.

VII. 2. Irvin Behm, m. Frieda Logue. Have a daughter, Della, resides at Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of MARY MARGARET WALTMAN, the 6th child of Joseph Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and JOSEPH C. BRIGHT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Kate S. Bright. Res. 509 Center street, Easton, Pa.

VII. 2. Thomas J. Bright m. Annie Thomas. Issue: 1 Lloyd, 2 Margaret, wife of E. L. Wilkins; 3 Isabel, d. young; 4 Catherine; 5 Richard; 6 Thomas, Jr.; 7 Elizabeth; 8 Henry; 9 Jean; 10 Josephine. The father d. June, 1927.

VI. 8. Children of WILLIAM WALTMAN, the 8th child of Jos. Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and LIZZIE PAUL. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Myra Waltman m. Robert Detwiler. Have Burton and Charlotte.

VII. 2. Paul Waltman m. Emily Martin. No issue.

VII. George Waltman (son of William Waltman and Mary Paul, his second wife), m. Myrtle Vanderbilt.

VI. 9. Children of JOHN A. WALTMAN, the 9th child of Jos. Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE WIREBACK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Waltman, b. Jan. 29, 1880, m. Nellie Clark. Have son, Everett.

VII. 2. Aaron Waltman, b. May 1, 1883, m. Anna Diettrich. Have Ruth and Stanley. He is a dentist.

VII. 3. John Byron Waltman, b. Oct. 27, 1890, m. Fannie Richards. Have a son, Richard.

VI. 10. Children of JOHN A. WALTMAN, the 10th child of Jos. Waltman and Margaret Mary Bast of the 5th gen., and IDA HANCOCK. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph W. Waltman, head of the J. W. Waltman Lumber Co., of Evansville, Ind. m. Bertha Wagner. Have a son, Joseph.

VII. 2. William Waltman m. Amelia Baum. Have 4 children: Emma Catherine, Jack Richardson, Ida May and William.

VII. 3. Emma Waltman, m. John Albecker, of Evnsville, Ind.

V. 2. Children of ANNA WALTMAN, the 2nd child of Peter Waltman and Elizabeth Fatzinger, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and DAVID MORITZ. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. Have nothing on William, Henry, Edwin, Emanuel and Matilda Moritz.

VI. James Moritz, b. May 22, 1843, m. Amanda Sterner. Issue, Ida, wife of Sylvanus Siegfried; Ambrose, Wilmington; Quinton, James and Orange at Bethlehem.

V. 3. Children of MARIA WALTMAN, the 3rd child of Peter Waltman and Elizabeth Fatzinger, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and CHARLES MEYER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Thomas W. Moyer (as he wrote), b. Oct. 30, 1836, d. July, 1913, m. Mary Reinsmith. He taught school, took up telegraphy, serving at Emaus, Lyons, Reading, Shoemakersville, Cedar Hollow and Topton, where he died and is bur. there. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Infant son.

VI. 3. Sarah Amanda Moyer, b. at Friedensville, Pa., April 23, 1839, d. Feb. 14, 1909; bur. West Salisbury church cem.; m. Sarus K. Bogart, b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. Oct. 2, 1906. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Anna Maria Moyer, b. at Friedensville, Dec. 12, 1843, d. Jan. 25, 1881; bur. Western Salisbury church cem,; m. Aug. 2, 1863, to Amandus Marks, son of Jacob. Issue one son. (See gen.)

V. 5. Matilda Elizabeth Meyer, b. at Coopersburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1849, d. March 19, 1921, m. Nov. 3, 1867, to John Benjamin Jacob Schmoyer, b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. May 12, 1913, son of John B. and Maria (Lichtenwalner) Schmeyer. Both bur. Zion's (Lehigh) church, near Alburtis, Pa. He farmed the "Old Schmoyer Homestead at Spring Creek, Lower Macungie twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of THOMAS W. MOYER, the first child of Maria Waltman and Charles Meyer of the 5th gen., and MARY REINSMITH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Melville Raymond Moyer, b. Lower Macungie twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1864, d. at Topton, Pa., Jan 27, 1901.

VII. 2. Emily Mary Esther Moyer, b. at Emaus, Pa., Jan. 15, 1866, m. Richard Berndt, lived at Danbury, Conn. No issue. d. Dec. 15, 1934, bur. Topton, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of SARAH AMANDA MOYER, the 3rd child of Maria Waltman and Charles Meyer of the 5th gen., and SAROS K. BOGERT. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emanuel C. Bogert, b. March 20, 1864, d. Dec. 10, 1880.
VII. 2. Charles M. Bogert, b. June 16, 1865, d. Dec. 11, 1880.
VII. 3. John M. B. Bogert, b. Dec. 25, 1867, d. April 17, 1868.
VII. 4. Cora E. Bogert, b. Oct. 27, 1866, d. in New York City, April 19, 1929; bur. Western Salisbury church cem.; m. John Weaver, of the "New York Sun" staff.
VII. 5. Clara M. Bogert, b. June 28, 1869, d. Feb. 7, 1932; bur. Allentown, Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1883, to Edward C. Erdman. Issue: Rasbin J., b. Jan. 11, 1884, d. March 18, 1910, m. to Mary Reiber, their son, Roy Charles; 2 LeRoy, b. Oct. 7, 1888, m. to Mary A. Schmoyer, having a son, Donald.
VII. 6. Anna M. Bogert, b. March 24, 1872, d. Aug. 28, 1872.
VII. 7. Clinton M. Bogert, b. Aug. 12, 1873, d. Nov. 16, 1873.

VI. 4. Children of ANNA MARIA MOYER, the 4th child of Anna Waltman and David Moritz of the 5th gen., and AMANDUS MARKS. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Prof. Clement Amandus Marks, b. May 31, 1864, in Lower Macungie twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., d. Oct. 23, 1912; bur. Fairview cem., Allentown, Pa.; m. to Kate M., daughter of Charles Kemmerer. At age of 14 he became organist of Moravian church; organist of Zion's Reformed; after 1891 organist of St. John's Lutheran, Allentown. In 1887 organized Euterpean Club and 1893 Euterpean Club Oratorio Society (chorus of over 200). Professor of Music at Muhlenberg College, Allentown; president of State Music Teachers' Association; secretary of Committee on Church Music of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America. Issue two sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Prof. Harold K. Marks, Mus. D., b. at Emaus, Pa., May 12, 1886; graduate of Muhlenberg College, and since his father's demise fills that chair. Served as organist at Emaus; St. Michael's Lutheran church, Allentown; Zion's Reformed, and after his father's death succeeded him at St. John's Lutheran. Devotes all his time to the college work; organist at the college chapel. m. 1910 to Edna Irene, daughter of Lewis Clauss. No issue. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VIII. 2. George Donald Marks, b. Allentown, Feb. 16, 1894. Graduate of Muhlenberg College; tenor singer. For years in music store of Mr. Kramer; at present with Trexler Lumber Co. m. Oct. 25, 1916, to Jessie Uhl. Res. Emaus, Pa. Have a daughter, Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1919; graduate of Allentown High.

V. 5. Children of MATILDA ELIZABETH MEYER, the 5th child of Maria Waltman and Charles Meyer of the 4th gen., and JOHN BENJAMIN JACOB SCHMOYER. Issue 2 children:

VI. 1. Rev. Melville Benjamin Charles Schmoyer, b. Oct. 12, 1871, at Spring Creek, Lower Macungie twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Prepared in Academic Dept. of Muhlenberg College; 1889 entered the college; recived honorable mention in Sophomore Oratorical Contest; graduated from Muhlenberg, June, 1893. being among "Honor Group," with degree of A. B. In 1896 received A. M. from his Alma Mater. Graduated from Lutheran Theological Seminary, Mt. Airy, Phila., May, 1896; ordained to Lutheran ministry at Allentown, June 1, 1896; pastor St. John's Lutheran Church, East Mauch Chunk, Pa., June, 1896, to April, 1902; pastor West Hazleton-Shepton parish 1902 to Dec., 1909; founder

and for years editor of monthly Lutheran (Hazleton edition). President of Upper Lehigh Valley Luther League Central. In Dec., 1909, became General Secretary of Slav Mission Board, resigned 1910; supply work; wrote Lower Macungie twp. History and numerous genealogical sketches for Lehigh Co. History; managed farm for his mother from death of his father to death of his mother in 1921; wrote history of Zion's (Lehigh) Church, Salisbury twp., together with translation of ministerial acts and cemetery records; translated records of Jordan Lutheran Church, also Blue Church; prepared cemetery records of Trexlertown (Union) Church, Evangelical and U. B. cemeteries at East Texas, etc., etc. Translated records of Kreidersville congregations; helped in material "House of Waltman," numerous other geneaological inquiries. Made record of burials on the cemeteries of the Eprhata Cloister, etc., etc. Member of the Penna. German Sociey; historian of the Schmoyer family, have between 13,000 and 14,000 descendants gathered; also additional about 800 of Johannis Schmeiser line of N. C., etc.

The compiler, Rev. I. M. Beaver, of the Bieber-Beaver History and Genealogy, is indebted to Rev. Schmoyer for furnishing the descendants of III. 1. Catharine Bieber and Conrad Waltman, Jr. m. Oct. 6, 1897, to Anna Kramer Frederick, b. July 22, 1875, daughter of Rev. George W. and Rebecca C. (Hinkle) Frederick. Res. 1917 S. 5th street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 2 children. See gen.

VI. 2. Herbert John Schmoyer, M. D., b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Spring Creek, Lower Macungie twp. Prepared in Muhlenberg College Preparatory Dept., graduated from Muhlenberg with degree of B. S. in 1901; from University of Penna. (Medical) 1905. Opened offices at Bethlehem, Pa. m. Nov. 4, 1915, to Bessie Mitchel. Have son, Harold Mitchell, b. July 12, 1918; graduated from Allentown Preparatory in 1934.

VI. 1. Children of REV. MELVILLE BENJAMIN CHARLES SCHMOYER, the first child of Elizabeth Meyer and John Benjamin Jacob Schmoyer of the 5th gen., and ANNA KRAMER FREDERICK. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Philip Frederick Schmoyer, b. May 24, 1906, at West Hazleton, Pa.; graduated Allentown High 1924; Muhlenberg College with A. B. in 1928; prof. or teacher of Latin in Allentown High; m. July 8, 1933, to Ealine Loretta Edelstein, b. April 7, 1903, daughter of Emil and Marie. Have a son, Laurence Frederick, b. Allentown April 10, 1935.

VII. 2. Melville Benjamin Charles Schmoyer, Jr., b. April 30, 1915, on old homestead at Spring Creek, Lower Macungie twp.; graduated from Salisbury twp. school with second honor; from Allentown High among "Honor Group," June 20, 1933; from Muhlenberg College with degree of A. B. June, 1937. Member of High School and college bands, assisant director of latter as well as of the Liberty Band of Emaus; secretary of Kappa Phi Kappa honorary fraternity. Expects to teach. Address 1917 S. 5th street, Allentown, Pa., the home of his parents.

V. 4. Children of REBECCA WALTMAN, the 4th child of Peter Waltman and Elizabth Fatzinger of the 4th gen., and JEREMIAH HINKLE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie Hinkle, m. to a Mr. Wilder.
VI. 2. Emily Hinkle, m. to Melville Saltzer.
VI. 3. Alice Hinkle. No record.

V. 5. Children of HANNAH WALTMAN, the 5th child of Peter Waltman and Elizabeth Fatzinger of the 4th gen., and WM. T. KNAUSS. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daughter (name unknown to me), m. Schmehl. She d. at Lebanon, Pa.
VI. 2. Annie M. Knauss m. to Rothermel and res. at Fleetwood, Pa. Had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
VI. 3. Eliza Knauss m. David Maberry.
VI. 4. Josephine Amelia Knauss m. Aaron D. Maberry. They moved to Michigan.
VI. 5. Sarah Louisa Knauss m. ----- Kline, Easton, Pa.
VI. 6. James Knauss, m., was professor at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

V. 6. Children of ELIZE WALTMAN, the 6th child of Peter Waltman and Elizabeth Fatzinger of the 4th gen., and HENRY ROMIG. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Matilda Romig, b. Sept. 10, 1837, d. June 1, ----; bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown; m. March 29, 1859, to Wm. J. Minnich. Issue: Charles H., Matilda Lillie, Franklin, Emma Elemina, Clara Elizabeth, Alfred William.
VI. 2. Mary Ann Romig, m. to Wilson Rice, having Matilda, Carrie, Wilson, Jr., two children d. in infancy. She d. ----.
VI. 3. Alfred Romig, m. to Amanda Bogert. No issue. Both deceased.
VI. 4. Eliza Romig m. to William Bauer. Issue: Rosa, Winfield and Warren. She is deceased.

III. 2. Children of ANNA MARGARETTA BIEBER, the 2nd child of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Fenstermacher of the 2nd gen., and JACOB DREISBACH. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Simon Dreisbach, b. 1784, d. in infancy.
IV. 2. Magdalene Dreisbach, b. Aug. 8, 1786, d. July 27, 1867, m. Jacob Boyer. Not traced.
IV. 3. Elizabeth Dreisbach, b. July 30, 1788, m. Sigfried. Not traced.
IV. 4. Susanna Dreisbach, b. Sept. 15, 1790, m. about 1814 to Rev. J. C. Becker, b. Jan. 14, 1790. A minister of the Reformed Church at Kreidersville and Bethlehem, Pa. Not traced.
IV. 5. Catherine Dreisbach, b. Sept. 23, 1792, d. Jan. 19, 1865, m. Abraham Helman, Sr., b. 1785, d. 1839. Both bur. at Howertown, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)
IV. 6. Jacob Dreisbach, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1794, d. April 30, 1825, m. to Magdalene Bliem. Not traced.
IV. 7. Solomon Dreisbach, b. July 19, 1796, d. in infancy.
IV 8. Joseph Dreisbach, b. Nov. 13, 1799, d. in infancy.
IV. 9. Sarah Dreisbach, b. Feb. 18, 1801, d. March 27, 1876, m. Dr. John Rodrock. Not traced.

IV. 5. Children of CATHERINE DREISBACH, the 5th child of Anna Margaretta Bieber and Jacob Dreisbach of the 3rd gen., and ABRAHAM HELMAN, Sr. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Reuben Helman, b. 1815, d. 1871, m. Mary Schull. They had a son, Cyrus Helman, dec., single. No record.

V. 2. Edward Helman, b. 1816, d. 1900. Not traced.

V. 3. Sarah Helman, b. 1817, d. 1886, m. Wm. Fencile. Not traced.

V. 4. Robert Helman, b. May 12, 1823, d. Aug. 6, 1847. Single.

V. 5. Abraham Helman, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1825, d. June 28, 1909. m. Mary Magdalene Drum, b. 1830, d. 1871; bur. in Atchison Co., Mo. He is bur. at Catasauqua, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Katherine Helman, b. 1828, d. 1915, m. Alex Miller. Not traced.

V. 7. William F. Helman, b. 1831, d. 1900, m. Julia Briggs. Not traced.

V. 5. Children of ABRAHAM HELMAN, Jr., the 5th child of Catherine Dreisbach and Abraham Helman, Sr., of the 4th gen., and MARY MAGDALENE DRUM. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alice C. Helman, d. Dec., 1922, bur. at Catasauqua, Pa.

VI. 2. Laura M. Helman, deceased.

VI. 3. Jennie S. Helman, res. 828 Walnut street, Catasauqua, Pa. Miss Helman assisted the compiler in gathering her Bieber line.

Catasauqua Public Library.

The resignation on June 1, 1936, of Miss Jennie Helman, chief librarian of the Catasauqua Public Library since its incorporation, brings to a close a long career of usefulness in behalf of the youth of the community. From a small beginning of a few hundred books, under her leadership the library has grown to a collection of more than seven thousand volumes. Last year nearly fifteen thousand people used the library.

This is truly a remarkable showing. While Miss Helman has resigned from active work, her interest will remain with the library. At the time of her resignation many warm tributes were paid to Miss Helman by her fellow workers, her church and the local press representing the entire community.----From *Library Journal*, Harrisburg, Pa.

VI. 4. Walter Helman, d. in childhood.

VI. 5. George Helman m. Margaret O'Connel. Lives 324 Burleson street, San Antonio, Tex. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Franklin D. Helman, d. in childhood.

VI. 7. Sue Belle Helman, b. Dec. 4, 1865, m. Nov., 1891, to William Henry Kildare, b. Oct. 30, 1865. Res. Catasauqua, Pa. Issue 2 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Hiram F. Helman, b. July 29, 1873, d. March 29, 1921. Printer.m. April 30, 1904, to Emily C. Bodenschaty, b. Dec. 5, 1874. Living. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Lillian M. Helman. Single. Res. Catasauqua, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of GEORGE HELMAN, the 5th child of Abraham Helman and Mary Magdalene Drum of the 5th gen., and MARGARET O'CONNEL. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Estelle Helman m. Korby C. Martin. Res. 418 Burleson street, San Antonio, Texas. Issue one son, viz., Kerby C. Martin, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1918.

VII. 2. Bennete Helman m. Rudi C. Harcourt. Res. 324 Burleson street, San Antonio, Texas. Issue one son, viz.. George K. Harcourt, b. Jan. 21. 1924.

VI. 7. Children of SUE BELLE HELMAN, the 7th child of Abraham Helman and Mary Magdalene Drum of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM HENRY KILDARE. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary E. Kildare m. Russell Neff. Res. 62 Ferris ave., Highland Park, Mich. Served in the World War. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Elizabeth Neff, b. Feb. 26, 1920.
VIII. 2. Dorothy Jane Neff. b. April 27, 1926.
VIII. 3. Aletha Neff, b. June 1, 1928.
VIII. 4. Murial Neff, b. Aug. 13, 1929.

VII. 2. Ruth Helman Kildare, b. Jan. 4, 1895, m. Aug. 26, 1919, to Lewis Matten Prutzman, b. June 7, 1892. Served in the World War. Res. 330 W. Miner street, West Chester, Pa. Issue 3 child.:

VIII. 1. J. Donald Prutzman, b. May 30, 1921.
VIII. 2. Jean Kildare Prutzman, b. Aug. 4, 1923.
VIII. 3. William James Prutzman. b. March 11, 1927.

VI. 8. Children of HIRAM F. HELMAN, the 8th child of Abraham Helman and Mary Magdalene Drum of the 5th gen., and EMILY C. BODENSCHATY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Russel Helman, b. July 9, 1905, m. April 6, 1929, to Agnes Zelander, b. Aug. 10, 1909, in Birmingham, England. No children. Res. 7229 W. Adams street, Forest Park, Ill.

VII. 2. Marion Helman, b. Aug. 25, 1907, m. Aug. 12, ----. to P. C. Hicklen, b. June 15, 1890. No children. Res. 649 Marengo ave., Forest Park, Ill.

III. 3. Children of PETER BIEBER, the 3rd child of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Barbara Fenstermancher, his first wife, of the 2nd gen., and MAGDALENA FRACK. Issue 10 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Elizabeth Bieber, b. April 20, bap. June 5, 1786. Sps., Jacob Bieber and Elizabeth. See stone, church bap. record, Kreidersville, Pa. Not traced.

IV. 2. John Jacob Bieber, b. March 4, 1788. Sponsors, grandparents, Jacob and Christina Frack. Luth. record. Shoenersville. Not traced.

IV. 3. Margaretha Bieber, b. June 8, 1790. bap. July 25, 1790. Sps., Jacob Kruber and wife Margaretha. Stone Chuch record. Margaret d. Oct. 28. 1875; bur. old White Union (Reformed and Lutheran cem.. Ringtown, Pa.; m. Charles (Carl) Bitting, b. June 11, 1787, d. Nov. 11, 1862. They resided near Ringtown, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Susanna Bieber. b. Sept. 19, 1792. bap. Nov. 25, 1792. Sps. Hinrick Frack and wf. Magdalena. (Shoenersville record.) Not traced.

IV. 5. Johannes Bieber, b. Nov. 30, 1794, bap. Dec. 26. 1794. Sps, Johannes Frack and wife Margaretha. (Shoenersville rec.) Not traced.

IV. 6. Maria Bieber, b. Aug. 15, 1797, bap. Oct. 21, 1797. Sps., David Deshler and wf. Regina.(Shoenersville record.) Not traced.

IV. 7. Magdalena Bieber, b. Sept. 30, 1799, bap. Nov. 17. 1899. Sps., Johannes and Magdalena Bieber. (Luth. record, Shoenersville, Pa.) Not traced.

IV. 8. Catharine Bieber, b. Oct. 4, 1801, bap. Nov. 22, 1801. Sps., Valentine Bieber and wf. Maria. (Shoenersville record.) Not traced.

IV. 9. Joh. Peter Bieber, b. July 5, 1803, bap. July 15, 1803. Sps., Valentine Bieber and wf. Maria. (Shoenersville record.) Not traced.

IV. 10. Hanna Bieber, b. Oct. 22, 1805, bap. Nov. 22, 1805. Sps, Michael Frack and wf. Anna. (Shoenersville record.) Not traced.

IV. Children of MARGARETHA BIEBER, the 3rd child of Peter Bieber and Magdalena Frack of the 3rd gen.. and CHAS. (CARL) BITTING. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jake Bitting.

V. 2. Charles Bitting.

V. 3. Abner Bitting, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. 1895. m. Anna Kline, b. 1836, d. 1900. Lived at Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Sue Bitting m. Benjamin Brobst.

V. 5. Caroline Bitting, b. Oct. 6, 1835, m. Dan Faust.

V. 6. Mary Bitting m. Bitabanner.

V. 3. Children of ABNER BITTING, the 3rd child of Margaretha Bieber and Charles (Carl) Bitting of the 4th gen., and ANNA KLINE. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Theodore Thomas Bitting, b. July 15, 1855, d. June 25, 1919, m. Aug. 18, 1876, to Lydia Mensinger, b. ---, d. in 1907. They lived at Ringtown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Henrietta Bitting, b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. Oct. 17, 1922; bur. at Jersey Shore, Pa.;m. 1876 to Samuel Kester, b. Sept. 9, 1854, d. Sept. 23,1914. Lived at Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Emeline Bitting, b. Dec. 26, 1861, d. Dec. 1, 1924, at Ringtown, Pa.; m. Boyd Dresher. Issue 3 children: Amandus, single; Sadie, m. Gallagher, and Robert. Not traced.

VI. 4. Charles Bitting, b. 1863, dec.; m. Matilda Snyder. Issue 3 children: Edith, Maurice and Abner, Jersey Shore, Pa.

VI. 5. Lloyd Bitting (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1865, not living with wife; m. Matilda Johnson. P. O., Renova, Pa. Issue 4 children: Albert, Clyde, Sadie at Renova, Pa., Elsie at Erie, Pa.

VI. 6. George Bitting (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1865, d. March 29, 1905, m. 1892 to Lizzie Young, b. April 3, 1864, d. Dec. 30, 1915. Lived at Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Alice Bitting b. Feb. 24, 1867, m. Dec. 25, 1888, to Albert Lauderman, b. Aug. 3, 1864. Res Shenandoah, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Lillie Bitting, b. 1871, m. David Davis. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 5 children: Samuel lives in Ohio; Amanda Barrow lives Ringtown, Pa.; Rufus at Pittsburgh; James and Thomas at Ringtown, Pa. Not traced.

VI. 9. Oscar Bitting, b. 1873. Single. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VI. 10. Cora Bitting, b. 1874, d. Aug. 26, 1937, m. Albert Seltzer. No issue.

VI. 11. Robert C. Bitting, b. May 4, 1875, m. Dec. 14, 1899, to to Daisey Linder, b. June 9, 1881. Res. Ringtown. Pa, Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Abner Bitting, b. Dec. 23, 1901, d. Oct. 5, 1902.

VII. 2. Vada Minerva Bitting, b. May 10. 1904, m. Aug. 21, 1922, to Harry Artz, b. Nov. 5, 1896. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathleen Artz, b. Sept. 10, 1924.

VIII. 2. Robert Artz, b. Oct. 16, 1925.

VIII. 3. Jane Artz, b. July 21, 1928.

VII. 3. Ernest Clayton Bitting, b. June 10, 1906, m. April 19, 1934, to Margaret Williams, b. Oct. 22, 1912. Res. Shepton, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joan Ann Bitting, b. Jan. 20, 1935.

VII. 4. Erma Emmaline Bitting, b. Feb. 14, 1909, m. April 15, 1934, to Claud F. Horn, b. Aug. 29, 1906. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ann Marie Horn, b. Jan. 23, 1935.

VIII.2. Barbara Therssa Horn, b. Sept. 23, 1937.

VII. 5. Annabel Margaret Bitting, b. Jan. 7, 1911. Single. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 6. Mark Luther Bitting, b. Jan. 22, 1913, d. Jan. 31, 1913.

VI. 12. Clara Bitting, b. 1882, m. General Adams. No issue. Res. Elysburg, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of THEODORE THOMAS BITTING, the 1st child of Abner Bitting and Anna Kline of the 5th gen., and LYDIA MENSINGER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gertie Alice Bitting, b. Jan. 4, 1882, m. George C. Schlitzer. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Charles C. Schlitzer, Lutheran minister, Quakertown, Pa. No issue. Two children by adoption.

VIII. 2. Katherine Schlitzer (nurse), recently m., lives in Harrisburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Lloyd Abner Bitting, b. March 4, 1887, d. aged 9 mo.

VII. 3. Harry Oscar Bitting, b. Sept. 25, 1876, d. at the age of 12 years. Lloyd and Harry both d. on the same day.

VII. 4. Amandus Daniel Bitting, b. Dec. 2, 1896, m. Oct. 17, 1917, to Edith Warnch, b. May 22, 1901. Res. 270 Ohio ave., Shenandoah, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathryn Edith Bitting, b. July 3, 1919.

VIII. 2. Alford Amandus Bitting (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1929.

VIII. 3. Theodore Daniel Bitting (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1929.

VII. 5. One daughter, name not given.

VI. 2. Children of HENRIETTA BITTING, the 2nd child of Abner Bitting and Anna Kline of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL KESTER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maurice Clayton Kester, b. March 19, 1877, at Ringtown, Pa., m. June 17, 1908, to Grace Weaver. She d. June 21, 1933. No issue. Present address, 2228 Newberry street, Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 2. Anna Maria Kester, b. July 9, 1879, at Ringtown, Pa., m. Sept. 11, 1899, to Frank Frint Werkheiser, b. April 14, 1875, d. June 7, 1920. Present address, 510 E. 4th street, Bloomsburg Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Valentine Kester, b. Aug. 9, 1881, at Ringtown, Pa.; d. in infancy.

VII.4. Sadie Alice Kester, b. July 30, 1883, m. Jan. 3, 1911, to G. T. A. Bird, b. Oct. 22, 1878, d. May 12, 1934. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Margaret Lavada Kester, b. July 30, 1885, at Ringtown, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1916, to Joseph K. Long, b. April 7, 1889. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph K. Long, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1918.

VIII. 2. Edythe Virginia Long, b. April 29, 1923.

VII. 6. Rufus Robert Kester, b. Oct. 5, 1887, at Ringtown, Pa., m. Feb. 20, 1912, to Forence Varner ----, b. Jan. 23, 1889. Present address, 830 Redgate ave., Norfolk, Va. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Clement Samuel Kester, b. April 5, 1913, at Springfield, Mo.; m. July 17, 1937, to Barbara Perkins, b. March 1, 1916. Address. 830 Redgate ave., Norfolk, Va.

VII. 7. Cora Edith Kester, b. July 9, 1889, at Ringtown, Pa., d. Nov. 30, 1927,; bur. at West Warwick, R. I.; m. Dr. Daniel S. Harrop. Present address, 26 Young ave., West Warwick, R. I. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph Kester Harrop, b. May 1, 1915, at Washington, D. C.

VIII. 2. Robert Harrop, b. May 10, 1920, at West Warwick, R. I.

VIII. 3. Daniel S. Harrop, Jr., b. March 29, 1921, at West Warwick, R. I.

VIII. 4. Edith Margaret Harrop, b. Nov. 30, 1927, at West Warwick, R. I.

VII. 8. Ernest Samuel Kester, b. Jan. 30, 1892, at Ringtown, Pa., m. March, 1919, to Theresa Fox. No issue. Present address, 2002 S. 59th street, Phila., Pa.

VII. 9. Olive Kester, b. Feb. 5, 1900, at Jersey Shore, Pa. Single. Address, Sunbury, Pa.

VII. 2. Children of ANNA MARIA KESTER, the 2nd child of Henrietta Bitting and Samuel Kester of the 6th gen., and FRANK FRINT WERKHEISER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lundy Kester Werkheiser, b. March 1, 1905, at Jersey Shore, Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1927, to Beatrice Miller. Present address, 205 Shirley Rd., Phila., Pa. No issue.

VIII. 2. Edith Salome Werkheiser, b. Nov. 13, 1907, at Bloomsburg, Pa.; m. Sept. 21, 1933, to Orville Shoof. Present address, 502 E. 4th street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gail Anne Shoof, b. Jan. 24, 1935.

IX. 2. Richard David Shoof, b. Feb. 13, 1936.

Both children b. at Greensburg, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of SADIE ALICE KESTER, the 4th child of Henrietta Bitting and Samuel Kester of the 6th gen., and G. T. A. BIRD. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joyce Henrietta Bird, b. Aug. 16, 1911, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Aug. 3, 1935, to Samuel S. Gortner, b. Aug. 28, 1910. No record. Present address, Williamsport, Pa.

VIII. 2. Fred Allen Bird, b. Jan. 1, 1913, at Williamsport, Pa. Single.

VIII. 3. Rubymae Bird, b. April 9, 1915, at Williamsport, Pa. Single.

VIII. 4. Charles Kester Bird, b. June 10, 1922, at Williamsport, Pa. Single.

VI. 6. Children of GEORGE BITTING, the 6th child of Abner Bitting and Anna Kline of the 5th gen., and LIZZIE YOUNG. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Bitting (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1895, m. to Elsie Klingerman. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue one child, Geraldine Bitting.

VII. 2. Charles Bitting (twin), b. Aug. 15, 1895, m. to Marie MacFarland. No issue. Res. Route 2, Douglasville, Pa.

VII. 3. Emily Bitting, b. Dec. 1, 1897, m. June 29, 1920, to Samuel W. Reeves, b. July 19, 1893, in Maryland. They live at Port Norris, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Catherine Reeves, b. March 14, 1923.

VIII. 2. Robert W. Reeves, b. April 3, 1931.

VII. 4. Catherine Bitting, b. March 17, 1900, d. June 27, 1937. Single.

VI. 7. Children of ALICE BITTING, the 7th child of Abner Bitting and Anna Kline of the 5th gen., and ALBERT LAUDEMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Daniel Laudeman, b. Oct. 14, 1890, m. Lindemuth. Res. 88 Centre street, Ringtown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Lulu Laudeman, b. 1892, d. Feb. 23, 1920, m. Alfred Jones. She is bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Shenandoah, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Jones, b. 1913, m. 1937 to Paul Sando. Res. Cumberland, Md.

VIII. 2. Jean Jones, b. 1917, m. Joseph Grumm. Res. Shenandoah, Pa.

VII. 3. Ray Laudeman, dec. Single. Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Shenandoah, Pa.

VII. 4. Anna C. Laudeman, b. 1896. Single. Res. Shenandoah, Heights, Pa.

VII. 5. Beatrice Laudeman, b, 1899. Reg. nurse. Single. Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pa.

VII. 6. Elsie Laudeman, b. 1903. Reg. nurse. Single. Res. Shenandoah Heights, Pa.

VII 7. William Laudeman, dec. Single. Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Shenandoah, Pa.

III. 6. Children of VALENTINE BIEBER, the 6th child of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Fenstermacher, his first wife, of the 2nd gen., and MARIA A. (surname not known). Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Maria Bieber, b. Sept. 13, 1802, bap. Oct. 24, 1802. See Shoenersville, Pa., bap. record. Not traced.

IV. 2. Johann Peter Bieber, b. May 22, 1804, bap. July 7, 1804. See Shoenersville, bap. record. He was b. in Allen twp., Northampton Co., Pa., d. Aug. 13, 1875. A member of the German Reformed Church. Bur. at St. John's church, five miles south of Greenville, Pa. Res. Hempfield twp., Mercer Co., Pa.; occ. farming. He dropped the name John and changed the spelling to Bea-

ver instead of Bieber. He migrated to Mercer Co., Pa., about 1828. m. twice; m. first, 1832, to Hannah Wasser, b. May 14, 1810, d. May 15, 1842, daughter of Tobias Wasser of North Whitehall, Lehigh Co., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Peter Beaver m. second 1843 to Julia A. Stenger, b. 1819, d. 1899, daughter of Philip Stenger and Mary M. Greenermoyer, of Northampton Co., Pa. She came to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1831. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Elizabeth Bieber, b. July 6, 1806, bap. Aug. 24, 1806. See Shoenersville bap. record. Not traced.

IV. 4. Sarah Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1810, bap. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1842. Single. Bur. Howertown Pa.

IV. 5. Jacob Bieber, b. Oct 12, 1812, d April 16, 1836. Single. Bur. Howertown. Pa.

IV. 2. Children of PETER BEAVER, the 2nd child of Valentine Bieber and Maria A. (surname not known) of the 3rd gen., and HANNAH WASSER, his first wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anna Maria Beaver, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. March 20, 1911 m. Oct. 5, 1854, to Hugh P. McMillen, b. Feb. 1, 1828, d. April 17, 1894. Res. West Salem twp., Mercer Co., Pa. A farmer. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Valentine Beaver, b. May 10, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1918, m. Nov. 16, 1864, to Catharine Mathay, b. Oct. 3, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1938, daughter of Peter Mathay and Mary Eich, b. in Germany. Res. Shenango, Pa. Occ. pump station operator. Church, Lutheran. Bur at Greenville, Pa. Co. G, 39th Reg. 10th Reserves, Penna., Vol. in Civil War. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Magdala (Polly) Beaver, b. May 17, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1927; m. Feb. 15, 1875, to Simon Gruber, b. Feb. 20, 1840, d. Dec. 14 1917. Church, Lutheran. Bur. St. John's church, 5 miles south of Greenville, Pa. Occ. stone mason and farmer. Res. Hempfield twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Magdala was the second wife of Simon Gruber. He had 2 children by a former wife, named Molly and Sylvester Gruber. Simon Gruber was b. in Berks Co., Pa. Magdalena (Polly) Beaver and Simon Gruber, issue one son. See gen.

V. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. Feb. 13, 1920, m. Nov. 7, 1863, to Jonathan Levi Schadt, b. April 8, 1840, d. Dec. 7, 1908. Res. near Greenville, Pa., bur. there. Occ. farmer. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Edwin Beaver, b. Oct. 30, 1841, d. June 6, 1926, m. Aug. 19, 1869, to Mary Hildebran. Res. Sugar Grove twp. and Fairview twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Occ. farmer. Bur. at Fredonia, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of ANNA MARIA BEAVER, the first child of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser, his first wife, and HUGH P. McMILLEN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Maggie J. McMillen, b. Oct. 5, 1855. d. Jan. 6, 1856.

VI. 2. Mary Hanna McMillen, b. Jan. 30, 1857, d. March 16, 1930. Res. Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

VI. 3. William Peter McMillen, b. Nov. 3, 1859, died Sept. 6, 1871.

VI. 4. Alice Elza McMillen, b. April 8, 1860, m. Jan. 12, 1887, to David A. Kitch, b. May 3, 1855, d. Nov. 25, 1933. Res. Greenville, Pa. Occ. grocer. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Tevilla Kitch, b. July 30, 1888, d. March 15, 1928, m. to Harry M. Neighbour, b. April 23, 1886. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Wilbur Neighbour, b. Jan. 27, 1929.

VI. 5. Addison C. McMillen, b. Aug. 3, 1862. Res. Greenville, Pa. Occ. labor foreman. m. three times; m. first Sept., 1885, to Mary Bell. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Addison C. McMillen m. second, 1900, to Minnie Brown. No issue,

Addison C. McMillen m. third, Feb. 5, 1918, to Minnie McGarvey, b. July 7, 1878. No issue.

VI. 6. Alma Catherine McMillen, b. Sept. 29, 1864, m. Dec. 24, 1896, to Noble Cozad. Occ. upholsterer. No issue. Res. Greenville, Pa.

VI. 7. Ada Jennie McMillen, b. Jan. 12, 1870, d. Jan. 14, 1929, m. Dec. 23, 1891, to Albert Russell. No issue.

VI. 8. Velzora A. McMillen, b. June 23, 1872, d. March 12, 1932, m. March 4, 1919, to Ellis Snyder. No issue.

VI. 5. Children of ADDISON C. McMILLEN, the 5th child of Anna Maria Beaver and Hugh P. McMillen of the 5th gen., and MARY BELL, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Park McMillen, b. Sept. 8, 1886, m. 1910 to Verna Ayerhart. No issue. Occ. steel worker. Res. Redondo, Calif.

VII. 2. Sylvia Viola McMillen, b. June 14, 1889, m. 1917 to Fergus McCollough. Occ. electrician. Res. Sharon, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. Katherine and Addison McCollough.

VII. 3. Flava McMillen, b. Sept. 20, 1891, m. 1917, to Roy Koonce. He d. Dec., 1927. Res. Transfer, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. Lawrence and Annette Koonce.

V. 2. Children of VALENTINE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser. his first wife, of the 4th gen., and CATHARINE MATHAY. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Henry Peter Beaver, b. Dec. 18, 1866, d. July 5, 1923. Occ. civil engineer. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 2. Albert George Beaver, b. Jan. 24, 1868. Occ. locomotive engineer. m. May 5, 1896, to Laura Philips. No issue. Res. Conneaut, O.

VI. 3. Margaret Beaver, b. Feb. 25, 1870. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 4. Frederick Herman Beaver, b. May 25, 1872, d. July 25, 1895. Occ. locomotive engineer. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 5. Jennie Cora Beaver, b. March 30, 1874, m. Dec. 25, 1915, to Fred Hudson. No issue. Res. Cleveland, O.

VI. 6. Walter Dela Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1876, d. Oct. 31, 1937, m. Oct. 18, 1927, to Grace Straub. Occ. plumber. No issue. Res. Greenville, Pa.

VI. 7. Julia Annetta Beaver, b. March 4, 1878, m. June 26, 1907, to W. J. McDowell. Occ. locomotive engineer. Res. Meadville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Katherine Rebecca Beaver, b. March 20, 1880. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 9. Elizabeth Beaver b. March 6, 1882. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 12. Charlotte Louise Beaver, b. Aug. 14, 1888, d. July 25,

VI. 10. Mary Lillian Beaver, b. April 29, 1884, m. Nov. 16, 1916, to Elliott J. Hoagland. Occ. government service. No issue. Res. Clarendon, Va.

VI. 11. Eva Josephine Beaver, b. July 8, 1886. Occ. school teacher. Res. Shenango, Pa.

VI. 12. Charlotte Louise Beaver b. Aug. 14, 1888, d. July 25, 1932, m. Sept., 1917, to A. M. Cobb. Occ. salesman. No issue. Res. Erie. Pa.

VI. 7. Children of JULIA ANNETT BEAVER, the 7th child of Valentine Beaver and Catharine Mathay of the 5th gen., and W. J. McDOWELL. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wm. Everett McDowell, b. Jan. 13, 1909, d. Jan. 24, 1913.

VII. 2. Catherine Elizabeth McDowell, b. March 12, 1911.

VII. 3. Donald Wilson McDowell, b. March 6, 1914.

VII. 4. Alice Anne McDowell, b. Sept. 13, 1920.

V. 3. Children of MAGDALA (POLLY) BEAVER, the 3rd child of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and SIMON GRUBER. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. James Robert Gruber, b. April 23, 1877, m. Dec. 26, 1899, to Nora Elizabeth Derr. Res. Greenville, Pa. Occ. truck driver. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lydia Jane Gruber, b. March 29, 1902, m. Oct. 24, 1923, to Vern Herbert Fisher. Occ. clerk. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jean Ruth Fisher, b. July 18, 1925.

VIII. 2. Allene Grace Fisher, b. March 16. 1928.

VII. 2. Ruth Magdalen Gruber, b. Jan. 17, 1904.

VII. 3. Robert Simon Gruber, b. April 19, 1912.

VII 4. Gladys Nora Gruber, b. July 21, 1916.

V. 4. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 4th child of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and JONATHAN LEVI SCHADT. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Irvin Schadt, b. April 16, 1865, m. to Maud Mary Paine. Occ. loco. engineer. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Edwin Dieffenbacher Schadt, b. July 14, 1867, m. to Maud Nancy Gibson. Res. Johnstown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Herman Frederick Schadt, b. July 23, 1869, m. Sept. 10, 1898, to Jennie Delphine Wood. Res. Warren, O. Occ. bookkeeper. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Lois Hannah Schadt, b. Jun 8, 1871, m. Oct. 6, 1892, to Samuel Stanton Ridgway, b. July 5, 1868. Occ. clerk. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 3 children (See gen)

VI. 5. Volma Anna Schadt, b. Nov. 16, 1873, d. April 17, 1877.

VI. 6. Delila Rachael Schadt, b. June 10, 1875, m. July 10, 1901, to Samuel Eugene Myers. Occ. station agent. Res. Farmdale, O. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Alletta Maria Schadt, b. Aug. 26, 1877, m. Nov. 2, 1904, to Arthur Roy Lininger. Occ. loco. engineer. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Tilden Hendricks Schadt. b. June 7, 1879, m. March 5, 1902, to Anna Laura McConnell. Occ. boiler maker. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Lillian Grace Schadt, b. Oct. 2, 1882, m. Oct. 14. 1903, to Ralph James Moyer. Occ. electrician. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 10. Claudius Philip Schadt, b. Sept. 16, 1884, m. Dec., 1912, to Mary Olive Gibson. Occ. machinist. Res Warren, O. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of WM. IRVIN SCHADT, the first child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and MAUD MARY PAINE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Gladys Elizabeth Schadt, m. to George Reed. Occ. printer. Res. Grove City, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Mildred Elvira Schadt, m. to Roy Crawford. Occ. clerk. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue one daughter:

VIII. Janet Crawford.

VII. 3. Zelda Schadt, m. to Wendell Williams. No issue.

VII. 4. Thelma Schadt.

VI. 2. Children of EDWIN DIEFFENBACHER SCHADT, 2nd child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and MAUD NANCY GIBSON.. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hallie Evelyn Schadt, m. to Horace Greely Dills. Occ. lumber salesman. Res. Johnstown, Pa. One child. Marion Dills.

VII. 2. Rhea M. Schadt, m. to Joseph Greer Nelson Occ. merchant. Res. Johnstown, Pa. Two children:

VIII. Edwin, dec.; Joan Nelson.

VII. 3. Leon Gibson Schadt, m. to Sarah Richardson. Occ. merchant. Res. Johnstown Pa. Two children, Nancy and Sally Schadt.

VII 4. Marian Schadt, m. to John Fritz. Occ. architect. Res. Johnstown, Pa. Two children, John, Jr., and Marian Fritz.

VI. 3. Children of HERMAN FREDERICK SCHADT, the 3rd child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and JOSEPHINE DELPHINE WOOD. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. George Donald Schadt, m. to Katherine E. Haines. Res. Warren, O. Occ. architect. One daughter, VIII. Dorothy Ann Schadt.

VII. 2. Dorothy Schadt, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

VII. 3. Mary Alice Schadt, b. Sept. 22, 1906, m. to Vernon Wheelock. Occ. architect. No issue. Res. Warren, O.

VI. 4. Children of LOIS HANNAH SCHADT, the 4th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL STANTON RIDGWAY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miriam Ridgway, b. April 30, 1893, m. July 8, 1916, to Elmer Little. Occ. boiler maker. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Morris Little, b. April 16, 1917.

VIII. 2. Lois Little, b. Sept. 14, 1919.

VIII. 3. William Little, b. Dec. 16, 1921.

VIII. 4. Isabel Little, b. June 20, 1924.
VIII. 5. Virginia Little, b. March 6, 1927.
VII. 2. Samuel Wilson Ridgway.
VII. 3. Claudius Herman Ridgway.

VI. 6. Children of DELILA RACHEL SCHADT, the 6th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen,, and SAMUEL EUGENE MYERS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Myers, m. June 20, 1927, to Lavere McCurdy. Occ. undertaker. Res. Sharon, Pa. No issue.
VII. 2. Frederick Eugene Myers, m. to Sophronia Allen. Occ. farmer. Res. Farmdale, O. One child, VIII. Robert Eugene Myers.
VII. 3. Dorris Amanda Myers.
VII. 4. Howard Myers.

VI. 7. Children of ALLETTA MARIA SCHADT, the 7th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and ARTHUR ROY LININGER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Louise Lininger, b. Nov. 9, 1905, m. Nov. 25, 1925, to John Robert Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1906. Occ. clerk. Res. Smethport, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:
VIII. 1. John Robert Brown, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1926.
VIII 2. Thomas Arthur Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1928.
VII. 2. Esther Evelyn Lininger, b. July 6, 1907.
VII. 3. Edwin Arthur Lininger, b. April 13, 1910.
VII. 4. Rebecca Jane Lininger, b. Jan. 20, 1912.

VI. 8. Children of TILDEN HENDRICKS SCHADT, the 8th child af Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and ANNA LAURA McCONNELL. Issue 2 children.

VII. 1. Stanton Schadt m. Thelma Cross. Occ. machinist. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children:
VIII. Charles and Evelyn Schadt.
VII. 2. Florence Schadt m. Jacob Packard. Occ. machinist. Res. Greenville. Pa. One child, VIII Donald Packard.

VI. 9. Children of Lillian Grace Schadt, the 9th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and RALPH JAMES MOYER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Beatrice Moyer, dec.
VII. 2. Dorothy Elizabeth Moyer, b. Feb. 7, 1906, m. July 20, 1927, to Paul McCright, b. Oct. 12, 1902. Occ. electric welder. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children:
VIII. 1. Barbara McCright, b. Oct. 15, 1928.
VIII. 2. Hugh McCright, b March 21, 1930.

VI. 10. Children of CLAUDIUS PHILIP SCHADT, the 10th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Jonathan Levi Schadt of the 5th gen., and MARY OLIVE GIBSON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. Catherine, Betty Irene and Claudius Philip Schadt, Jr.

V. 5. Children of EDWIN BEAVER, the 5th child of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MARY HILDEBRAN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alice Beaver, b. April 30, 1870, d. May 14, 1921, m. Feb. 21, 1890, to Lewis M. Volsler, b. March 8, 1851, d. Feb. 11, 1929. Occ. farmer. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Eva Beaver, b. May 9, 1872, m. Feb. 8, 1893, to Wm. W. Brubaker, d. Sept. 3, 1928. Res. Greenvlle, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI 3. Harry Beaver, b. July 6, 1874, m. 1899 to Catherine Beinhauer. Res. Steelton, Pa. Occ. bookkeeper. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Charles Beaver, b. May 11, 1877, m. to Bertha McElhaney. Occ. steel worker. Res Denver, Colo. Issue a son, Reverdan Beaver. b. 1909. Res. Pierpont, O.

VI. 5. Mattie Beaver, b. March 23, 1880, m. twice; m. first to Harry M. Oard; m. second to Charles Robinson. Res. Fredonia, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue one son by first marriage and two children by second union. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ALICE BEAVER. the first child of Edwin Beaver and Mary Hildebran of the 5th gen., and LEWIS M. VOSLER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jennie Vosler, b. Nov. 17, 1891, m. Oct. 3, 1933, to Fred Dunlap. Occ. carpenter. No issue. Res. Mercer. Pa.

VII. 2. George Vosler, b. May 10, 1897, m. 1933 to Bessie Stillings. Occ. farmer. Res. West Salem twp., Mercer Co., Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Herman L. Vosler, b. Sept. 3, 1901, d. March 15, 1902.

VII. 4. Paul Raymond Vosler, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

VII. 5. Oscar Vosler, b. Nov. 7, 1907.

VII. 6. Helen Vosler. b. Aprl 16, 1899, m. June 14. 1917. to Carl Tate, b. April 26, 1893. Occ. welder. Res. Leeches Corners, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz..

VIII. 1. Claude Benjamin Tate, b. Sept. 23, 1918.
VIII. 2. Treva Maxine Tate, b. Oct. 16, 1920.
VIII. 3. Lucille Marguerite Tate. b. Oct. 20, 1922.
VIII. 4. Harold Lewis Tate, b. Dec. 30, 1924.
VIII. 5. Richard Eugene Tate, b. Dec. 26, 1926.
VIII. 6. Kenneth Earl Tate, b. July 14, 1929, d. Feb. 5, 1930.
VIII. 7. James Arline Tate. b. Oct. 25. 1933.

VII. 7. Catherine Vosler, b. Jan. 30, 1894, dec., m. to Ellis Chaney. Occ. painter. Res. Greenville, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Leroy Ellis Chaney, b. Nov. 15, 1911, m. March 24, 1931, to Bertha Carrier. Occ. farmer. Res. Conneaut Lake, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Clarence Chaney, b. Nov., 1931.
IX. 2. Paul Chaney, b. June 26. 1933.

VIII. 2. Emma Loretta Chaney, b. Dec. 19, 1917.

VI. 2. Children of EVA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Edwin Beaver and Mary Hildebran of the 5th gen., and WM. W. BRUBAKER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Brubaker, b. 1894, m. Nov. 23, 1909, to P. W. Deets, dec. Occ. moulder. Res. Meadville, Pa. Issue one child:

VIII. Merle Deets, b. Aug. 2, 1911.

VII. 2. Charles Brubaker, b. 1897, m. Aug. 2, 1932, to Alice M. Seaburn. Occ. moulder. Res. Sharon, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Perry Brubaker, b. 1910, m. March 30, 1933, to Claudine Goodrich. Occ. U. S. Navy. No issue.

VII. 4. Samuel Brubaker, b. 1915.

VI. 3. Children of HARRY BEAVER, the 3rd child of Edwin Beaver and Mary Hildebran of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE BEINHAUER. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Iva Beaver, m. to Brainer Hart. Res. Steelton, Pa. One son. name not given.

VI. 5. Children of MATTIE BEAVER, the 5th child of Edwin Beaver and Mary Hildebran of the 5th gen., and HARRY M. OARD, first husband. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Oard, m. to Mildred Burke. Issue 3 children: VIII. 1 Mildred May Oard, 2 (son) Oard. 3 another child.

VI. 5. Children of MATTIE BEAVER, the 5th child of Edwin Beaver and Mary Hildebran of the 5th gen., and CHARLES ROBINSON, her second husband. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Robinson. VII. 2. Shirley Robinson.

This completes the Genealogy of Peter Beaver and Hannah Wasser, his first wife.

The following Genealogy shows the descendants of Peter Beaver and Julia A. Stenger, his second wife.

IV. 2. Children of PETER BEAVER, the 2nd child of Valentine Bieber and Maria A. (surname not known) of the 3rd gen., and JULIA A. STENGER, his second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1917, m. Nov., 1867, to Maria Jeanette Bean, b. June 7, 1846, d. May 24, 1926. Res. Colby, Kans. Occ. physician. Church. Presbyterian. Bur. at Colby, Kans. Formerly lived at Greenville, Pa.; St. Charles, Iowa, and Seward, Neb. Moved to Colby in 1885. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. George Beaver, b. April 2, 1847, d. June 11, 1911, m. first Dec. 25. 1873, to Emma Sill Koser. b. May 9. 1851, at Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa., d. 1896. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

George Beaver m. second, 1899, to Novella M. Bortz, b. May 10, 1855, d. April 29, 1927. Occ. carpenter. Church, Lutheran. Bur. at Greenville, Pa. Issue 3 children to second marriage. (See gen.)

V. 3. Rev. Reuben Beaver, b. April 25, 1849, d. June 9, 1882, m. to Austie Woods. Presbyterian minister. Res. Fredonia, Pa. He is bur. at Greenville, Pa. Grad. Mt. Pleasant Academy and Allegheny Theol. Seminary. No issue.

V. 4. Drusilla Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1928, m. March 29, 1870, to William Reichard, b. April 19, 1845, d. Aug. 29, 1923. Res. New Hamburg, Pa. Church, Reformed. Bur. St. John's church, 5 miles S. of Greenville, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 6 children. (See gen..

V. 5. Alice Beaver, b. 1853, d. 1920, m. to Frank Huber (1847-1919). Res. Greenville, Pa.,Church, Reformed. Bur. Greenville, Pa. Occ. car repairer. No issue.

V. 1. Children of WM. BEAVER, the first child of Peter Beaver and Julia A. Stenger, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and MARIA JEANETTE BEAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clara Elmira Beaver, b. March 18, 1869, d. Aug. 6, 1909, m. to Irvin George. No issue. Res. Colby. Kans.

VI. 2. Nevin DeForest Beaver, b. Dec. 8, 1870, d. March 2, 1934, m. to Grace Stickley, d. Feb. 23, 1929. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo. Occ. lumberman. No issue.

VI. 3. Reuben Finley Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1877, m. to Nan Reimers, b. Feb. 28, 1882. Occ. lumberman. Res. Calhan, Colo. No issue.

VI. 4. Harry Webster Beaver, b. April 23, 1882, m. to -----. Res. Granite, Colo. Occ. lumberman. Issue 2 children. See gen.

VI. 5. George Milton Beaver, b Feb. 16, 1884, m. Jan. 22, 1918, to Gladys Elizabeth Showalter, b. May 4, 1895. Res. 345 W. 4th street, Colby, Kans. Occ. lumberman, Levant, Kans. Issue 2 children. (See gen..

VI. 6. Nina Alice Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1887. Occ. bookkeeper. Res. 345 W. 4th street, Colby, Kans.

VI. 4. Children of HARRY WEBSTER BEAVER, 4th child of Wm. Beaver and Maria Jeanette Bean of the 5th gen. and (name of wife not known). Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Carpenter Beaver, b. July 29, 1910.

VII. 2. Ellen Jeanette Beaver, b. March 5, 1914.

VI. 5. Children of GEORGE MILTON BEAVER, the 5th child of Wm. Beaver and Maria Jeanette Bean of the 5th gen., and GLADYS ELIZABETH SHOWALTER. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Gladys Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 29, 1925.

VII. 2. Georgia Mae Beaver, b. May 5, 1930.

V. 2. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Peter Beaver and Julia A. Stenger, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and EMMA SILL KOSER, his first wife. Issue 2 children:

VI. 1. Frank Koser Beaver, b. Nov. 26, 1882, d. Aug. 1, 1883.

VI. 2. Ralph Stuart Beaver, b. Nov. 11, 1887, d. June 14. 1899.

V. 2. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 2nd child of Peter Beaver and Julia A. Stenger, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and NOVILLA M. BORTZ, his second wife. Issue 3 children:

VI. 1. Roy C. Beaver, b. Aug. 29, 1889, m. July 26, 1919, to Hettie Pauline Amy, b. Sept. 2, 1890. Res. Greenville, Pa. Occ. mech. engineer. The compiler is indebted to Mr. Roy C. Beaver for gathering the descendants of IV. 2. Peter Beaver and his descendants. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Florence Alice Beaver (twin), b. Sept. 16, 1891. Occ. exec. sec., Thiel College. Res. Greenville, Pa.

VI. 3. Frances Mary Beaver (twin), b. Sept. 16, 1891. Occ. bookkeeper. Res. Greenville, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of ROY C. BEAVER, the first child of George Beaver and Novilla M. Bortz, his second wife, of the 5th gen., and HETTIE PAULINE AMY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Amy Beaver, b. Feb. 1, 1921.
VII. 2. Ruth Amy Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1924.
VII. 3. Charles Amy Beaver, b. July 29, 1926.

V. 4. Children of DRUSILLA BEAVER, the 4th child of Peter Beaver and Julia A. Stenger, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM REICHARD. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eben Reichard, b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Aug. 20, 1893, to Minnie Blumer. Res. New Hamburg, Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Anna Reichard, b. June 16, 1876, d. April 7, 1933, m. to H. E. Nicklin. Res. Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Alice Reichard, b. March 30, 1879, d. May, 1903. m. April 11, 1900, to Frank McDowell. Res. Hempfield twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Finley Reichard, b. Feb. 15, 1885, m. June 14, 1916, to Nevada Foy. Res. New Hamburg, Pa. Occ. driller. No issue.

VI. 5. Mary Julia Reichard, b. Sept. 21, 1890, dec.
VIII. 1. Vivian Reichard, b. Aug. 9, 1921.
to Bertha Harpst. Res. Delaware twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Occ. salesman. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of EBEN REICHARD, the first child of Drusilla Beaver and William Reichard of the 5th gen., and MINNIE BLUMER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Eben Reichard, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1895, m. Oct. 19, 1918, to Eva Brown. Res. Delaware twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Vivian Reichard, b. Aug. 9, 1921.
VIII. 2. Verline Reichard, b. Oct. 19, 1924.
VIII. 3. Vernice Reichard, b. April 4, 1933.

VII. 2. Frank Reichard, b. May 9, 1897, m. June 28, 1919, to Marian McDowell. Res. Delaware twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Occ. farmer. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Esther Reichard, b. March 17, 1920.
VIII. 2. Kathleen Reichard, b. Oct. 23, 1921.
VIII. 3. Horace Reichard, b. Oct. 21, 1923.
VIII. 4. Lois Reichard, b. Nov. 9, 1928.
VIII. 5. Rebecca Reichard. b. Oct. 12, 1933.

VII. 3. Ralph Reichard, b. Oct. 24, 1899. Res. Delaware twp., Mercer Co., Pa. Occ. farmer.

VII. 4. Glen Reichard, b. Dec. 10, 1901, m. Dec. 3, 1921, to Helen McDowell. Res. New Hamburg, Pa.,Occ. fitter. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Ernest Reichard, b. May 27, 1922, d. Jan. 20, 1927.
VIII. 2. Doris Reichard, b. July 25, 1924.
VIII. 3. Lloyd Reichard, b. May 2. 1929. d. March 28, 1931.
VIII. 4. Glenna Jane Reichard, b. April 8, 1933.

VII. 5. Levan Reichard. b. Jan. 7. 1904. m. April 8, 1927, to Florence Rickert. Res. Transfer, Pa. Occ. clerk. Issue 2 child.:
VIII. 1. Myra Louis Reichard, b. Dec. 14, 1928.
VIII. 2. Shirley Mae Reichard, b. April 1, 1931.

VII. 6. Mary Reichard, b. July 16, 1906, m. April 14, 1927, to Verne Rickert. Res. Ferrell, Pa. No issue.

VII. 7. Emma Reichard, b. March 12, 1909, m. May 24, 1929, to Forest Haugh. Res. Brookville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Annie Haugh b. March 12, 1930.
VIII. 2. Stanley Haugh, b. Aug. 11, 1932.
VII. 8. Donald Reichard, b. Nov. 20, 1916.

VI. 2. Children of ANNA REICHARD, the 2nd child of Drusilla Beaver and Wm. Reichard of the 5th gen., and H. E. NICKLIN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Nicklin m. to Mr. Kelly. Res. Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1 Gladys, Anna Lou and Harry Kelly.
VII. 2. Henry Nicklin.
VII. 3. Elsie Nicklin.
VII. 4. Homer Nicklin.
VII. 5. Ruth Nicklin, b. Dec. 1, 1895. Res. New Hamburg, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of ALICE REICHARD, the 3rd child of Drusilla Beaver and Wm. Reichard of the 5th gen. ,and FRANK McDOWELL. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Iva McDowell, b. April 17, 1902, m. Dec. 23, 1922, to Harry Myers. Res. New Hamburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Frank Myers, b. July 16, 1923.
VIII. 2. Naomi Myers, b. Jan. 17, 1925.
VIII. 3. Lloyd Myers, b. Feb. 15, 1931.

VI. 6. Children of WM. REICHARD, 6th child of Drusilla Beaver and Wm. Reichard of the 5th gen., and BERTHA HARPST. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mabel Reichard, b. July 24, 1914, m. May 17, 1932, to George L. Rose. Res. Stoneboro, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Betty Jane Rose, b. Oct. 18, 1932.
VII. 2. Ellen Reichard, b. May 23, 1916.
VII. 3. Roy Reichard, b. May 19, 1918.
VII. 4. Betty Reichard, b. Oct. 17, 1921.
VII. 5. Leon Reichard, b. Feb. 7, 1925.

III. 7. Children of REGINA BEAVER, the 7th child of Michael Bieber and Anna Maria Fenstermacher, his first wife, and DAVID DESHLER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Thomas Deshler m. Matilda Eichman, of Easton, Pa. Not traced.
IV. 2. David Deshler, b. June 17, 1797. Went West; not traced.
IV. 3. William Deshler, d. single.
IV. 4. Charles Deshler, b. May 18, 1802, d. Sept. 2, 1831; bur. Shoenersville, Pa.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, to Veronica Dorney, b. Jan. 24, 1804, d. July 11, 1873; bur. West Salisbury. Lehigh Co., Pa. He lived some years in Hanover twp., near the Lehigh bridge at Allentown, Pa., where he died. Issue 5 children. viz., Mary, d. young; Charles, Tilghman, Sarah Ann and Reuben. (See gen.)
IV. 5. Elizabeth Deshler, d. 1885; m. John Gross.
IV. 6. Sallie Deshler, m. David Heimbach.
IV. 7. Edward Deshler, m. twice; m. first Eliza, daughter of Wm. Steward; m. second Mrs. Ellen Eckert, nee Wilson. He d. in Allentown in 1889. Had 4 children, viz., Dr. C. F. Deshler,

who d. in 1884; Wm. H. Deshler; James B. Deshler, Esq., and Jennie E. Deshler.

Wm. H. Deshler, Esq., studied at Freeland Seminary and Lafayette College; admitted to the Bar in 1862. No further record.

IV. 8. Stephen Deshler resided at Easton, Pa. Not traced.

IV. 2. Children of CHARLES DESHLER, the 2nd child of Regina Beaver and David Deshler of the third gen., and VERONICA DORNEY. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Deshler d. young.

V. 2. Charles Deshler lived in the northern part of Lehigh Co. Not traced.

V. 3. Tilghman Deshler, b. Dec. 1, 1825, d. May 4, 1908, m. Mary A.Romich, b. ----, d. April 5, 1899, aged 73-0-9; bur. West Salisbury cem. Not traced.

V. 4. Sarah Ann Deshler, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. Nov. 4, 1904, m. Solomon R. Kline, b. May 2, 1824, d. Jan. 12, 1913. Not traced.

V. 5. Reuben Deshler, b. Nov. 23, 1830, d. Sept. 26, 1905; bur. West Salisbury church cem., Lehigh Co., Pa.; m. Feb. 14, 1851, to Henrietta C. Ritter, b. Feb. 14, 1828, d. Feb. 26, 1879. He was engaged in blacksmithing at Emaus, Pa., in 1850. He had a small farm in connection with his blacksmithing and wheelright business, which he conducted personally for more than 35 years and resided there the remainder of his life. He was a member of the Western Salisbury Reformed church, of which he was a deacon and elder for many years. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles D. Deshler. b. May 4, 1852, at Emaus, Pa., d. Feb. 3, 1915, m. April 22, 1871, to Annie M., daughter of Frederick and Sophia (Stengle) Eddinger, b. Oct. 15, 1852, d. 1904, aged 52 years. He began to learn the blacksmithing trade at the age of twelve and later that of machiniest. He followed his avocation at Emaus to 1878, then went to Allentown, Pa. and became a salesman, grain and feed. Later proprietor of hotel at Dillingersville, later hotel at Limeport, later hotel at Bingen. In 1893 he returned to Allentown and conducted a blacksmith shop. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah H. Deshler, b. Nov. 24, 1871, m. Febz. 28, 1891, to Alton H. Bowman, b. Jan. 16, 1870. Res. 2112 Hanover ave., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Emma D. Deshler, b. Dec. 30, 1872. d. May 24, 1901, m. Dec.25, 1895, to Arthur W. Young, b. ----, d. June 3, 1904; bur. Fairview Cem., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Edward R. Deshler, b. Dec. 26, 1874, m. Feb. 29, 1896. to Annie C. Baker, b. April 2, 1874, d. Jan. 19, 1903. Res 47 Warren ave., Roselle Park, N. J. Issue one son, Russell Deshler.

VII. 4. Charles S. Deshler, b. July 25, 1879. Living 1426 Maple street, Bethlehem, Pa. m. to Gertrude Hay, b. ----, d. June 20, 1931. Issue 11 children. Not traced.

VII. 5. Warren F. Deshler, b. Dec. 24, 1888, m. May 14, 1910, to Mary White, b. Sept. 6, 1890. Res. 229 Locust street, Roselle, N. J. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beatrice Deshler, b. March 8, 1911, m. Nov. 21, 1931, to Stephen Sabo. Res. Ludlow street, Crawford, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Audrey Sabo, b. Sept. 15, 1932.

IX. Joyce Sabo, b. March 16, 1936.

VIII. 2. Ethel Deshler, b. Dec. 16, 1913, m. May 28, 1938, to Hugh J. Rogers. No issue. Res. 42 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.

VIII. 3. Rita Deshler, b. June 20, 1916. Single. Res. 229 Locust street, Roselle, N. J.

VI. 2. Henry D. Deshler, b. Sept. 1, 1854, m. Sept. 7, 1875, to Louise Knauss, b. Sept. 19, 1855, d. Nov., 1934. Res. Belvidere, N. J. Issue 2 chlidren, viz.:

VII. 1. Amelia Deshler, b. Aug. 17, 1878. Single. Res. Belvidere, N. J.

VII. 2. Norman Deshler, b. Nov. 13, 1890, m. May, 1915, to Beatrice DeWitt, b. Oct. 16, 1894. Res. Belvidere N. J. Issue one child: Norman Deshler, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1916.

VI. 3. Edward Deshler, d. in infancy.

VI. 4. Emma D. Deshler, b. ----, d. at O. R. Deshler's house. m. Phaon Kleckner. No issue.

VI. 5. Oliver R. Deshler, b. May 26, 1861, at Emaus, Pa., d. Oct. 6, 1934, m. Nov. 12, 1881, to Carrie A. Balliett, b. Sept. 26, 1863. Engaged in wholesale and retail furniture business at Belvidere, N. J., from 1891 to 1900. In 1901 established his business at Bangor, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Children of OLIVER R. DESHLER, the 5th child of Reuben Deshler and Henrietta C. Ritter of the 5th gen., and CARRIE A. BALLIETT. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George O. Deshler, b. May 12, 1884, at Easton, Pa., m. Sept. 8, 1910, at Bangor, Pa., to Flora L. Jones, b. Feb. 27, 1882, d. May 27, 1934; bur. Tucson, Ariz. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII 1. George Archible Deshler, b. Oct. 19, 1911, at Bangor, Pa., m. Dec. 28, 1933, at Tucson, Ariz., to Helen Brazelton, b. July 24, 1910, at Greensburg, Ind. Family live at 731 E. 4th street, Tucson, Ariz. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Miriam Carter Deshler, b. Aug. 23, 1936, at Bisbee, Arizona.

IX. 2. George Oliver Deshler, b. April 3, 1938, at Tucson, Arizona.

VIII. 2. Barbara Mae Deshler, b. Feb. 5, 1914, n Bingham Canyon, Utah. Single. Address, Box 246, Chandler, Ariz.

VIII. 3. William Oliver Deshler, b. Aug. 19, 1918, in Butte, Mont. Single. Address, Box 313, Moscow, Idaho.

VII. 2. Harry Herbert Deshler, b. Jan. 9, 1886, at Easton, Pa., m. Aug. 2, 1909, at Bangor, Pa., to Hannah M. Muir, b. Dec. 27, 1889. Res. Bangor, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carolyn Margaret Deshler, b. June 27, 1910.

VIII. 2. John Muir Deshler, b. April 24, 1913.

VIII. 3. Harry Herbert Deshler, Jr., b. April 5, 1918.

VII. 3. Mary Knauss Deshler, b. Nov. 22, 1887, at Easton, Pa., d. April 28, 1892, at Belvidere, N. J., aged 4-5-0.

VII. 4. Edna Naomi Deshler, b. June 19, 1890, at Easton, Pa., m. Aug. 31. 1918, to Francis Houston. Res. Easton, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Edith Nannette Houston, b, Dec. 19, 1920.

VIII. 2. James Houston, b. Jan. 15, 1925.

VIII. 3. Barbara May Houston, b. May 17, 1927.

VII. 5. Walter Balliett Deshler, b. May 13, 1892, at Belvidere, N. J., m. May 24, 1920, to Carrie Williams. b. at Bangor, Pa., Feb. 19, 1889. Res. Phillipsburg, N .J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Williams Deshler, b. March 20, 1921.

VIII. 2. David Balliett Deshler, b. March 2, 1924.

VII. 6. Ruth Olive Deshler, b. March 27, 1894, at Belvidere, N. J., m. June 21, 1928, at Bangor, Pa., to Larry Wayne Marlowe. Res. Chesterton, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Patrina Ruth Marlowe, b. June 2, 1930.

VII. 7. Dorothy Alberta Deshler, b. July 29, 1896, at Belvidere, N. J., m. June 23, 1920, at Bangor, Pa., to Guy Hutchison Ribble, b. July 23, 1896, at East Bangor, Pa. Res. 283 Potomac Drive, Youngstown, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Caroline Balliett Ribble, b. July 25, 1921, at Youngstown, O.

VIII.2. Guy Hutchison Ribble, Jr., b. April 8, 1926, at Youngstown, O.

VIII. 3. Dan Oliver Ribble, b. Sept. 9, 1927, at Youngstown, Ohio.

VII. 8. Beatrice Ellen Deshler, b. Aug. 16, 1899, at Belvidere, N. J.; m. May 7, 1921, at Bangor, Pa., to Russell Steinmetz Stocker, b. June 30, 1901. Res. New Castle, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Russell S. Stocker, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1922, at Bangor, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ruth Deshler Stocker, b. July 23, 1926, at Bangor, Pa. All live in New Castle, Pa.

JACOB BIEBER.

Jacob Bieber came on the ship Betsey, Oct. 26, 1768, was a brother of Valentine Bieber, who came on the same ship. For further information of this Jacob Bieber turn to the chapter headed Valentine Bieber.

Jacob Bieber settled in Northampton Co., Pa., as meager records at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., show. What became of him and his family we know not at this date.

I. Jacob Bieber, b. about 1728, d. ----, m. Elizabeth ----. Jacob Bieber communed in 1780 as recorded in the Luheran record, Stone Church, Kreidersville, Norhampton Co., Pa.

Jacob and Elizabeth Bieber had five children baptized as recorded in the Stone Church baptismal record at Kreidersville, viz.:

II. 1. Christian Bieber, b. April 28, bap. July 31, 1774. Sps., Jacob Frack and wf. Christina.

II. 2. George Michael Bieber, b. Jan. 29, bap. April 8, 1787. Sps., George Sendel and Margreth Frack.

II. 3. Johann Peter Bieber, b. ----, bap. July 12, 1789. Sps., Peter Bieber and wf. Magdalena.

II. 4. Maria Magdalena, b. July 22, bap. Nov. 20, 1791. Sps., Ludwig Handschuh and Maria Gross. Ref. Ch. record.)

II. 5. Christian Bieber, b. March 7, bap. April 20, 1798. Sps., Christian Hartman and wf. Anna Maria.

We note from the Stone Church baptismal record that Jacob Bieber and wife were sponsors for Elizabeth Bieber, b. April 20, bap. June 5, 1786, child of Petrus Biber and Magdalena.

SHOENERSVILLE, LEHIGH COUNTY, PA.

Baptismal Records, Lutheran Church.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Susanna Biber b Sept 19 bap Nov 25, 1792	Peter Biber Magdalena (Frack)	Henrich Frack wf Margretha
Johannes Biber b Nov 30 bap Dec. 26, 1794	Peter Biber and Magdalena	Johannes Frack and wf Magdalena
Maria Bieber b Aug 15 bap Oct 21, 1797	Peter Bieber and Magdalena	David Deschler and wf Regina
Catharine Bieber b Oct 4 bap Nov 22, 1801	,, ,,	Valentine Bieber and wf Maria
Joh Peter Bieber b July 5 bap July 15, 1803	,, ,,	,, ,,
Hannah Bieber b Oct 22 bap Nov 22, 1805	,, ,,	Michael Frack and wf Anna
John Jacob Bieber b March 4 bap April 6, 1788	,, ,,	Jacob Frack and Christina Grandparents
Magdalena Bieber b Sept 30 bap Nov 17, 1799	,, ,,	Johannes and Magdalena Bieber
Johannes Bieber b Feb 17 bap April 9, 1797	Johannes Bieber and Magdelena	Johannes Larasch and Maria Schmit
Maria Bieber b Sept 13 bap Oct 24, 1802	Valentine Bieber and Maria	Michael Bieber and wf Magdalena (Michael's 2nd wife)----I. M. B.
Johann Peter Bieber b May 22 bap July 7, 1804	,, ,,	Heinrich Beil and wf Elizabeth
Elizabeth Biber b July 6 bap Aug 24, 1806	,, ,,	David Deschler and wf Regina

Reformed Church Records.

Magdalena Bieber b Sept 9 bap Oct 7, 1798	Johannes Bieber and Magdalena	Jacob Dreisbach and wf Margretha
Anna Julia Bieber b May 21 bap Aug 5, 1834	Reuben Bieber and Priscilla	Conrad Bieber and wf Catharina
Johannes Waldman b Jan 23, 1783 bap April 13, 1783	Conrad Waldman and Catharina	Johannes Sterner and Margaret Bieber
Loweisa Waldman b Jan 2, 1805 bap March 9, 1805	Johannes Waldman and Elizabeth	Peter Bieber and wf Magdalena

From Reformed Church Record, Egypt, Pa.

Julia Bieber b Sept 10 bap Nov 22, 1812	John Bieber and wf Magdalena	Christoph Freymann and wf Eva

SHOENERSVILLE, PA.----LUTHERAN RECORD, COMMUNED.

1797, May 7, Barbara Bieber.
23 p. Trin., 1794, Michael Bieber, Johannes Bieber, Valentine Bieber and Regina Bieber.
1798, Peter Bieber and wf. Magdalena.
1802, Pentecost, Peter Bieber and wife Margaretha. Michael Bieber.

Tombstones, Shoenersville, Pa.

Bieber, Anna M. (nee Fenstermacher), b. May 16, 1740, d. May 10, 1801,
Bieber, Magdalena, b. Aug. 31, 1746, d. Feb. 6, 1833.
Bieber,Magdalena, b. May 9, 1818, d. Dec. 16, 1823.
Bieber, Michael, b. Feb. 11, 1740, d. Oct. 26, 1832.
In the Shoenersville Record we find this entry; "Died Dec. 3, 1785, Conrad Waldman, b. Feb. 7, 1759. Married Sept. 15, 1778, to Cath. Bieber,the issue two sons and two daughters, aged 26-9-26.

Howertown, Pa., Cemetery.

Valentine Bieber, b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. Feb. 11, 1856.
Maria A. Bieber, wife of Valentine Bieber, b. May 8, 1782, d. Sept. 12, 1859.
Sarah Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1842.
Jacob Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. April 16, 1838.

Not a single Bieber tombstone rec. at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

Howertown, Pa., St. John's Lutheran Burial Records.

Bieber, Jacob, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. April 16, 1838.
Bieber, Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1842.
Bieber, Rebecca, b. May 14, 1808, d. Sept. 5, 1843.
Bieber, Anna Maria, b. May 8, 1782, d. Sept. 12, 1859.

From Cemeteries the Following.

Bieber, Maria A., b. May 8, 1782, d. Sept. 12, 1859.
Bieber, Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. Jan. 26, 1842.
Bieber, Valentine, b. Sept. 14, 1777, d. Feb. 11, 1856.
Bieber, Jacob, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. April 16, 1836.

West End Cemetery, Allentown, Pa.

The following are on same lot:
Biever, Henry D., b. Jan. 3, 1830, d. July 20, 1900.
Biever, Rosa A. (wife), b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. Nov. 22, 1914.
Biever, Mamie E., b. Jan. 14, 1856, d. March 18, 1899.
Biever, Daniel H., b. June 15, 1859, d. April 9, 1910.
Biever, Harry K., b. Nov. 29, 1886, d. March 24, 1906.
Biever, Louisa, b. May 9, 1865, d. Feb. 22, 1901.
Biever, Claude G., b. Dec. 8, 1890, d. July 13, 1905.

STONE CHURCH RECORDS, KREIDERSVILLE, LUTHERAN.
Northampton County, Pa.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Hinrich Bieber b May 8 bap May 24, 1773	Michael Bieber and Maria Barbara	Heinrich Schaefer and wf Elisabetha
Johannes Bieber b June 26 bap July 9, 1785	"	Jacob Erb & Elizabeth Toll (Doll), both single. Johannes Fenstermacher and wf Christina
Johann Friedr'h Bieber b Feb. 28 bap April 18, 1783	"	Frederick Hauer and wf Barbara
Maria Barbara b Feb 6, 1781 bap March 25, 1781	Conrad Waltman and Catharine (Bieber,	Jacob Beaver and Anna Barbara

Christina Bieber b April 28 bap July 31, 1774	Jacob Bieber and Elizabeth	Jacob Frack and wf Christina
George Michael Bieber b Jan 29 bap April 8, 1787	" "	George Sendel and Margaret Frack
Johann Peter Bieber b -----. bap July 12, 1789	" "	Peter Bieber and wf Magdalena
Elizabeth Biber b April 20 bap June 5, 1786	Petrus Biber and Magdalena	Jacob Biber and Elizabeth
Margaretha Bieber b June 8 bap July 25, 1790	Peter Bieber and Magdalena	Jacob Kruber and wf Margareth
Sarah Bieber b Oct 12 bap Nov 26, 1810	Valentine Bieber and Maria	Johann Koeler and wf Elizabeth
Simon Dreisbach b July 8 bap Aug 29, 1784	Jacob Dreisbach and Margaretha	Petrus Dreisbach and Susanna
Magdalena Dreisbach b Aug 8 bap Sept 10, 1786	" "	Jost Dreisbach and Magdalena Dreisbach Both single
Conrad Koeler b Sept 29 bap Nov 26, 1810	Johann Koeler and Elizabeth	Valentine Bieber and wf Maria

Stone Church, Reformed Church Records.

Regina Bieber b Dec 8, 1779 bap Feb 6, 1780	Michael Bieber and Maria Barbara	Conrad Kreiter and wf Regina
Maria Magdalena Biber b July 22 bap Nov 20, 1791	Jacob Biber and Elizabetha	Ludwig Handschuh and Maria Gross
Christian Bieber b March 7 bap April 20, 1718	" "	Christian Hartmann and wf Anna Maria

No confirmation records entered; few communicant records; no Biebers under death.

STONE CHURCH, LUTHERAN CONFIRMATION RECORDS.

Jubilate, 1776, Catharine Bieber.
Nov. 5, 1780, Peter Biever of Michael, age 15.
Quasimodogeniti, 1791, Johann Bieber of Michael, age 16.
April 7, 1793, Valentine Bieber, son of Michael, 15½ years old.
April 7, 1793, Regina Bieber, daughter of Michael, 15½ years old.
November 12, 1820, Henrich Bieber.
November 12, 1820, Solomon Bieber.
October 13, 1822, Margaretha Bieber.
October 10, 1824, Ruben Bieber.

First communicant list recorded, Lutheran, sixteenth Sunday after Trinity, 1773, appears No. 43, Michael Bieber.

Easter, 1775, are set down 42 names of communicants, then No. 43 Michael Bieber.

Jacob Bieber communed 1780.

No marriages entered before Oct. 28, 1810. No Bieber under Lutheran death records. Stone Church cemetery has no Bieber marker; if any are buried there, the markers have disappeared.

THE JERUSALEM WESTERN SALISBURY UNION CHURCH
Lehigh County, Pa.

This church is located about four miles west of Allentown and less than two miles north of Emaus, Pa. It is jointly owned by the Reformed and Lutheran congregations. The first little log church was built in 1741. If there were any early records, they are lost. We have, however, culled all the "Biebers" from the records now at hand.

Lutheran Baptisms Recorded.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Christina b Oct 22, 1787 bap Oct 22, 1787	Johannes Bieber and wife Catherine	Jacob Bieber and wife Christina
Johannes b Oct 17, 1791 bap Nov 6, 1791	Johannes Bieber and wife Catherine	George H Mertz and wife Eva
John Jacob b Feb 16, 1796 bap Sept 16, 1796	John Bieber and wife Catherine	Christian Bieber and Christina Mertz
Gideon b July 20, 1807 bap Aug 20, 1807	" "	Johan Mertz and Elizabeth Bieber
George b Jan 2 1788 bap June 22, 1788	Michael Bieber and wife Susanna	George Ott and wife
Catherine b Nov 26, 1789 bap Dec 26, 1789	" "	John Bieber 2d and wife Catherine
Susanna b Jan 25, 1792 bap Feb 26, 1792	" "	Jacob Bieber and wife Christina
Elizabeth b Jan. 25, 1794 bap March 16, 1794	John George Bieber and wife Eva	Michael Fink and Catherine Kline
John David b Jan 28, 1799 bap ----	" "	Johann Bieber and wife Catharina
Solomon b April 7, 1805 bap May 23, 1803	" "	Philip Kline and wife Margretha
Jonathan b March 26, 1807 bap May 18, 1807	George Bieber and wife Eva	Lorenz Klein and wife Magdalene
Solomon b March 28, 1803 bap April 20, 1803	Abraham Bieber and wife Elizabeth	Abraham Griesemer and wife
Johannes b March 29, 1803 bap ----	Christian Bieber and wife Elizabeth	Johannes Biery and wife Catjerina
Daniel b Aug 10, 1807 bap Sept. 26,1807	Henry Mertz and wife Hanna	Henry Dorney Christina Bieber
Abraham b June 15, 1805 bap Aug 4, 1805	Johannes Biery and wife Catherine	Johan Bieber and wife Catherine

Rachael b Dec 11, 1807 bap Jan. 10, 1808	Peter Fink and wife Maria	Christina Bieber
Daniel b Aug 5, 1803 bap Oct. 8, 1809	George Ihrig and wife Susanna	Michel Kline and Christina Bieber
Catherine b Jan 3, 1810 bap Feb 25, 1810	John Mertz and Elizabeth Bieber	John Bieber and wife
Gideon b Aug 8, 1812 bap Oct 4, 1812	George Adam Klein and wife Christina nee Bieber	John Bieber and wife
Abraham b May 11, 1815 bap June 11, 1815	” ”	John Adam Klein and wife
Edith b Dec 12, 1901 bap March 21, 1902	Daniel B Bieber and wife Emma nee Angstadt	The Parents
Russel b May 16, 1904 bap Sept 17, 1904	” ”	”
Ray b Feb 7, 1907 bap June 21, 1907	” ”	”
George b Oct 28, 1908 bap May 3, 1909	” ”	”
Clarence George b June 4, 1909 bap ----	Walter J Bieber and wife Gertrude	”

Pertaining to the Ott Family.

John Michael b April 7, 1763 bap May 1, 1763	Adam Wider and Ann Margaret	John Michel Ott and An. Cath.
Susanna b March 18, 1770 bap April 8, 1770	John George Ott and wife Catherine	
Anna C b Feb 23, 1772 bap March 8, 1772	George Ott and wife Maria C Ott	Michael Ott and wife Catherine
George F b Oct 30, 1773 bap Nov 14, 1773	George Ott and wife Catherine	
Johannes b Jan 3, 1776 bap Feb 10, 1776	” ”	Frans Roth and wife Hanna
Christian b Aug 3, 1777 bap Oct 2, 1777	” ”	
Elizabeth b Oct 10, 1780 bap Oct 24, 1780	Michael Ott and wife Catherine	
Maria b Aug 1, 1782 bap Aug 25, 1782	George Ott and wife Catherine	Jacob Schmoyer and wife Elizabeth

Daniel b Dec 27, 1784 bap Feb 6, 1785	"	

Reformed Baptisms Recorded.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Sylvester b Jan 3, 1834 bap Feb 28, 1834	Solomon Bieber and wife Barbara	
Charles b Oct 13, 1830 bap ----	" "	Charles Keck and wife Mary Ann
Morris S b June 3, 1859 bap -----	Sylvester Bieber and wife Tavilla	Solomon Kline and wife Lydia
Walter James b ----- bap Feb 10, 1884	Solly Bieber and wife Sallie nee Schmoyer	The Parents
Minnie Rebecca b ----- bap Sept 7, 1884	Morris S Bieber & wife Ida R G Bieber nee Dech	Jacob Dech and wife
Harry Sylvester b ----- bap Oct 6, 1885	" "	Sylvester Bieber and wife
Willard J bap Oct 10, 1887	" "	The Parents
Ira S bap Oct 26, 1891	" "	"
Clarence Reuben b Feb 10, 1894 bap July 8, 1894	" "	"
Edna Tavilla b Sept 4, 1895 bap Nov 2, 1895	" "	"
Anna Maria b Oct 25, 1893 bap Jan 20, 1894	Solomon A Bieber and wife Sallie (Schmoyer) Bieber	"
Beulah Angelina b Dec 1, 1900 bap Feb. 17, 1901	John R Bieber and wife A Laura	"
Donald Lester b Oct 29, 1911 bap June 10, 1912	Walter J Bieber and wife Gertrude (Bear)	"
Millard Bear b Jan 29, 1914 bap Dec 6, 1914	" "	"
Charles Jacob b April 4, 1916 bap July 2, 1916	Sylvester Bieber and Grace (Boger)	"
Russel Solomon b Dec 22, 1916 bap July 8, 1917	Walter Bieber and Gertrude (Bear)	"
Ray Solomon b May 18, 1917 bap July 29, 1917	Ira Bieber and Ella (Reinhart)	"

Lucille Elizabeth b Sept 8, 1918 bap Nov 29, 1918	"	"
Arlene Joanna b Jan 29, 1919 bap May 18, 1919	Willard Bieber and Grace (Boger)	"
John Wallace b July 11, 1925 bap Sept. 17, 1925	Henry Bieber and Helen (Flexer)	"
Richard Flexer b May 31, 1928 bap July 16, 1928	"	"
Lloyd Robert b March 9, 1927 bap March 8, 1928	Paul Bieber and Sallie (Snyder)	"
Geraldine May b May 25, 1928 bap July 16, 1929	Rev Jeremiah Rothermel and Beulah (Bieber)	"
Kermit Henry b Jan 5, 1929 bap Feb 22, 1930	Paul Bieber and Sallie (Snyder)	"
Nancy Ida b July 26, 1930 bap Oct 18, 1930	Ira Bieber and Ella (Reinhart)	

Confirmations----Reformed Church.

Anjulia Bieber, Dec. 10, 1842.
Isabella Bieber, Oct. 11, 1846.
Henry G. Bieber, Nov. ----, 1848.
James Bieber, Nov. 23, 1856.
Ellen Jane Bieber, Nov. 11, 1876.
Emma R. Bieber, Nov. 11, 1876.
Morris S. Bieber, Nov. 11, 1876.
John R. Bieber, Oct. 9, 1880.
George H. Bieber, Oct. 9, 1880.
Walter J. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1900.
Minnie R. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1900.
Harry S. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1900.
Lillie E. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1902.
Willard J. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1902.
Mamie F. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1904.
Charles T. Bieber, Oct. ----, 1906.
Ira S. Bieber, Nov. 15, 1908.
Clarence R. Bieber, Oct. 16, 1910.
Edna Bieber, Oct. 12, 1912.
Ralph Bieber, Oct. 10. 1914.

Confirmations----Lutheran Church.

Maria Eva Bieber, 1757.
George Ott, 1759.
Barbara Ott, 1784.
Christian Bieber, son of Jacob, age 16 years, April 22, 1791.
Abraham Bieber, 1792.
Anna Eliza Bieber, May 20, 1854.

MARRIAGES.

By Rev. Daniel Zeller----
Solomon Bieber and Barbara Gangewere, Feb. 5, 1826.
Abraham Bieber and Sarah Dorney, May 21, 1826.
Amos R. Heller and Angelina Bieber, Dec. 6, 1846.
Charles Bieber and Mary Ann Danner, Nov. 11, 1855.

By Rev. A. J. G. Dubbs.
Sylvester Bieber and Tavilla Klein, June 6, 1858.
Henry G. Bieber and Elizabeth Klein, Jan. 23, 1859.
John R. Bieber and A. Laura Romig, April 23, 1892.

By Rev. Thomas N. Reber-----
Solomon A. Bieber and Sallie Schmoyer, Dec. 6, 1879.
Morris S. Bieber and Ida R. G. Dech, Dec. 13, 1883.
Jacob L. Schantz and Emma R. Bieber, Oct. 26, 1896.

By Rev. J. P. Bachman----
Walter J. Bieber and Gertrude Bear, Dec. 29, 1905.
John A. Snyder and Minnie R. Bieber, June 29, 1912.

By Rev. Daniel E. Schaeffer----
Ira S. Bieber and Ella Reinhard, Dec. 20, 1916.
Frederick Dorney and Edna T. Bieber, June 2, 1917.
Claude R. Schaeffer and Ann M. Bieber, April 10, 1919.
Jeremiah Rothermel and Beulah Bieber, June 6, 1922.

By Rev. Myron O. Rath----
Oscar J. W. Kehm and Lizzie Bieber, Feb. 3, 1906.
Edwin Bieber and Sadie M. David, July 21, 1907.

BURIAL RECORDS.

Jacob Bieber, b. Dec. 24, 1731, d. Oct. 16, 1798, age 66 y., 9 m., 3weeks and 1 day.

Abraham Bieber, son of Abraham, b. Oct. 17, 1777, d. Dec. 5, 1804,age 27-0-12.

Polly M. Bieber, daughter of George, b. Feb. 13, 1793, d. Aug. 19, 1884, age 86-6-6.

Abraham Klein, son of George Adam Klein and wife Christina, nee Bieber, b. May 11, 1815, age 2 mo., 2 weeks, 6 d.

Christina Bieber, wife of George Adam Klein, bur. Sept. 25, 1815, age 27 y, 11 weeks.

David J. Bieber, b. Jan. 28, 1800, d. July 17, 1877, age 77-5-19.

Solomon Bieber, son of George, b. April 8, 1805, d. Sept. 4, 1829, age 24-4-27.

Hannah Bieber, b. March 5, 1802, d. Oct. 18, 1816, age 14-7-13.

Eva Bieber, wife of George, nee Kline, b. Nov. 12, 1765, d. Nov. 13, 1845, age 80-0-1.

George Bieber, son of Jacob, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. June 30, 1839, age 71-5-5.

Isabella Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1856, age 28-7-24.

Solomon Bieber, son of Abraham, b. March 28, 1803, d. Aug. 22, 1856, age 53-4-25.

Barbara Bieber, wife of Solomon, nee Gangewere, b. May 18, 1807, d. Oct 7, 1861, age 54-4-19.

Jonathan Bieber, b. March 26, 1807, d. July 30, 1873, age 66-4-4.

Maria Bieber, b. Aug. 16, 1842, d. March 13, 1856, age 13-6-27.

Amanda J. Bieber, b. Nov. 1, 1844, d. March 7, 1846, age 1-4-7.

Annie E. Bieber, b. Oct. 18, 1838, d April 26, 1855, age 16-6-8.

Lydia Bieber, wife of Jonathan, nee Schaeffer, b. ----, d. July 28, 1905, age 89-4-19.

Charles H. Bieber, b. Oct. 3, 1830, d. Sept. 20, 1894, age 63-11-17.

Annie L. Bieber, b. April 8, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1878, age 18-9-14.

Webb B. Bieber, son of Solomon and Sallie (Schmoyer), d. Aug. 10, 1884, age 2-1-19.

Frederick M. Bieber, b. Sept. 16, 1889, d. Sept. 15, 1890, age 0-11-29.

Sylvester Bieber, son of Solomon, b. Jan. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 3, 1904, age 70-11-27.

Lillie E. Bieber, of Solomon and Sallie (Schmoyer), b. Jan. 15, 1887, d. Sept. 18, 1905. age 18-8-3.

Henry G. Bieber, b. May 10, 1832, d. June 1, 1914, age 82-0-21.

Mrs. Tavilla Bieber, b. ----, d. Feb. 17, 1924, age 86-0-8.

James Walter Bieber, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. March 10, 1923, age 65-4-22.

Marie Elizabeth Bieber, b. Sept. 30, 1838, d. Sept. 8, 1925. age 86-11-8.

Solomon Arthur Bieber, b. April 14, 1861, d. Dec. 11, 1925, age 64-7-26.

Morris Solomon Bieber, b. June 3, 1859, d. Dec. 16, 1926, age 67-6-13.

Sallie E. Bieber (Schmoyer), b. Aug. 13, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1928, age 64-5-12.

Charles Tilghman Bieber, b. April 4, 1891, d. Nov. 17, 1928, age 37-7-13.

CHAPTER IX.

VALENTINE BIEBER.

Valentine Bieber sailed from Rotterdam on the ship "Betsey," arrived in Philadelphia October 26, 1768. He was accompanied by his wife Catherine, three sons, Nicholas, Adam and John, and one daughter, Christina. Also by a brother Jacob and one or two sisters. The three sons worked their passage over the Atlantic on the ship. Such persons were called redemptioners. Stapleton in his memorial of the Huguenots, page 24 of the Bieber History, says: "In 1768 arrived from Duex Ponts the brothers, Michael, Valentine and Jacob Bieber, a branch of the Dewalt Bieber family. These brothers settled in Berks Co., Pa., south of Kutztown, Pa." End of quote.

According to Penna. German Pioneers, by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, LL. D., there was no Michael Bieber on the ship "Betsey" that came Oct. 26, 1768, but the name taken for Michael as seen in Penna. Archives and Rupp was "Nicol." Ship Betsey, Oct. 26, 1768----Feldon Bieber, Nicol Bieber, Jacob (X) Bieber. The above are facsimiles of those who could write their names on the ship record as shown in Penna. German Pioneers. Feldon Bieber was Valentine Bieber, the father. Nicol Bieber was Nicholas Bieber, the oldest son of Valentine, who was little past 17 years and was required to register. Adam Bieber, second son of Valentine, was past 14 years, and John Bieber, third son of Valentine, was past seven years and not required to register. The third name on the list was Jacob (X) Bieber, who could not write and signed with his X mark.

The town in Alsace province from which they came was called in French Dux Ponts, in German Zweibruecken, which means in English Two Bridges, and can be seen in modern maps of Germany.

Valentine Bieber settled in Windsor township, Berks Co., Pa., and belonged to the Lutheran Church. His three sons, Nicholas, Adam and John, served in the army during the Revolutionary War under General Washington. After the war, in the year 1784, Adam Bieber (Beaver) located in Muncy township, Lycoming Co., at that time Northumberand Co. His two brothers Nicholas and John also located there about the same time, as records will show in connection with each one.

In an old manuscript written about 1880 by George Glen Wood, M. D., Muncy, Pa., we learn that "Valentine and Jacob came Oct. 26, 1768. They were redemptioners (i. e., they contracted with the ship's owners to work out their passage money on this side of the ocean). Previous to their coming, relatives of theirs had preceded them and settled in Berks Co., Pa. Valentine settled permanently in Windsor township, Berks Co., and Jacob in Maxatawny township. (Later Northampton Co., Pa.)

In 1779 Valentine Bieber was assessed with 100 acres, 2 horses and 2 cows. He had at this time three grown sons, Nicholas, Adam and John. They were assessed as "single Freemen," and each paid a tax of ten shillings. In 1784 Valentine's son John

was assessed with his father's land, 93 acres, 1 horse and 2 cows. Nicholas, Adam and John were assessed as citizens of the same township (Windsor), but without property." End of quote.

N. B.----The compiler has found the above named Jacob Bieber and wife Elizabeth in the church records at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Northampton Co., Pa., where he had five children baptized from 1774 to 1798. See Stone Church records. In 1780 his name appears among the communicants. What became of him and his family we know not.

Valentine Bieber was a member of the Lutheran Church and evidently worshiped in Zion church, Perry township located about 3 miles northeast of Shoemakersville, Pa., and about a mile south of Windsor Castle. It is in the northern part of Perry, which formery was a part of Windsor twp. The first log church is said to have been built in 1761 or 1762. This is a fine union church today, Reformed and Lutheran, and has been union from the beginning. Some of the early communion church records have been lost and after a careful search of all the records available we were not able to find his name or his wife's name, although we believe his wife is buried on the adjoining cemetery, while Valentine died while on a visit to relatives in Virginia, as will appear later on. We however found the name of his son Adam Bieber, who had two children baptized by Rev. Daniel Lehman, who was the Lutheran pastor at that time. (1) child. Catharina, born June 12, 1783, baptized July 13, 1783; parents, Adam Bieber and Magdalena; sponsors, John Reber and Catharina. (2) child, Anna Maria, born Oct. 26, 1786, baptized Nov. 5, 1786; sponsors, Leonhart Reber and Magd Denner.

Will of Valentine Bieber----

Will Book, Vol. "B-2," page 65 in Court House at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Will signed Sept. 6, 1782. Will probated Dec. 5, 1782.

In the name of God. Amen. I Valentine Bieber of the County of Berks, Windsor twp., in the Province of Pennsylvania, being very sick and weak of body,but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God. Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the direction of my executors, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to help me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

First, I give and bequeath to Catron my dearly beloved wife the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver together with one featherbed and furniture, one cow, her choice, one spinning wheel, one iron pot, one pewter basin, two pewter plates, three ladles, six pewter spoons, all which articles she may freely enjoy as long as she remains a widow and if she should marry anyother man, the P. money and other articles shall be returned to my children and equally divided amongst them; also at her decease it shall be divided likewise amongst the children.

Also I give to my beloved son Nicholas Bieber two hundred pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver to be levied out of my estate together with one Bay Horse six years old that he now has in his possession.

Also I give to my beloved son Adam Bieber two hundred pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver to be levied out of my estate together with one Roan Mare four years old that he now claims.

Also I give to my beloved son John Bieber my plantation and all utensils thereunto belonging.

Also I give to my beloved daughter Christina Bieber the sum of one hundred and twenty-five pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver to be levied out of my estate together with one cow of the second choice and one featherbed and furniture thereunto belonging, one spinning wheel, one iron pot and two ladles and one fish fork, one washing tub, one pail, six pewter spoons; and all the remainder of my goods and chattels I give to my beloved son John Bieber and he shall maintain his mother as long as she remains a widow, and if my son John Bieber shall refuse to keep the said plantation and maintain his mother, then shall my plantation be sold and utensils thereunto belonging and at public sale and the money be divided into three parts and Nicholas and Adam shall have two parts and John and Christina one part and my beloved wife Catren shall have fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver more as long as she remains a widow and my son John shall have one lot of Smith tools and one ton of iron and also therein in cash one hundred and forty-one pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver and in certificates, five hundred and fifty-seven pounds, Pennsylvania money.

And I do make and ordain Charles Shoemaker, Charles Hefley, George Raber, Garper Smith all of the same township and county aforesaid, the executors of my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke all former testaments and wills, legacies and executors, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced. declared by the said Valentine Bieber as his last will and testament in the presence of us Joseph Shinn, Charles Siegfried, Mathias Mutschler. Eberhard Smith. VALENTINE BIEBER.

Register's Office, Reading, in Berks County, Pa., Dec. 5, 1782, personally appeared Eberhard Smith, one of the subscribing witnesses to the within written will and upon his solemn oath did depose and say that he with the other three witnesses was present and saw and heard Valentine Bieber the testator therein named, sign, seal, pronounce, publish and declare the within writing to be as and for his last will and testament and that at the time of doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory and understanding, we verily believe and that he was present and saw Joseph Shinn, Charles Siegfried and Mathias Mutschler subscribe their names thereto as witnesses and the name of Eberhard Smith all of the State of Virginia subscribe thereto as the fourth witness are of

the said deponents own proper handwriting subscribed thereto in the presence of each other and in the presence and request of said Testator. HENRY CHRIST, Register.

Note.----The four witnesses live in the State of Virginia and the within will was wrote in Virginia and the Testator died in the said State of Virginia, but only the one witness Eberhard Smith appeared in the register's office in Berks Co. Pa., and proved the said will on the 5th day of December, 1782.

HENRY CHRIST, Register.

Copied Oct. 14, 1935, by I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.

VALENTINE BIEBER'S ESTATE.

Inventory filed April 5, 1784, by Eberhard Chappel and Peter Body appraisers. (The appraisers spelled the name Beeber.)

In cash, 141 ℔; certificates, 557 ℔; hat and coat and under jacket. 3 shirts, a pair stockings, 1℔ 4 s.; a coat and under jacket. 3 shirts. a pair of stockings, 1℔ 4s.; a coat and 3 shirts, 1 ℔ 5s; 2 books, 10s; 2 table cloths, 4s; 3 table cloths, 7s; a linen cloth, 4s; 5 hand towels, 2s; 3 bed covers, 3s; 2 bed covers, 8s; 1 bed cover, 7s; 11 pewter spoons and a pewter bason and 2 salt bars, 8s; 4 tea cups, 1s; a book, 1 pence; 2 iron spoons, 2copper spoons, 2 flesh forks, 7s; a lantern and a funnel, 1s; 3 old baskets and boxes. 1s; 2 bottles, 1s; 17 earthen boods. 3s; old earthen things, 2s, 7p; a pair of stillyards, 10s; 5 augars, 7s; a saddle, 3s; 2 cow bells. 3s. 6p; a iron bood, 2s; a bed. 2℔, 15s; a spinning wheel. 4s; a chist and a niaden trowf, 5s; 8 beehives. 3s, 4p; 3 bridles. 5s; a hatchet. 2s; a collar, one par hams. breech bands, 8s; a old brass kettle and a reel, 1s; iron kettle, 1℔; iron hoe and shovel, 5s; 4 earthen crocks. 2s; a Lucken glas, 8p; 2 iron habels. 5s; 5 water pails, 7s; 2 tubs. 5s; a washing tub. 2s. 6p; 30 bushels of wheat, 10℔. 10s; 80 bushels of rye, 20℔; a pair of fire tongs, 5s; a malle and wedges. 5s; a Grind stone, 8s; a cask. 3s, 6p; a old wagon, 2℔, 10s; a plow. 1℔, 12s; 2 Dung forks and a dung hook and a hay fork, 7s. 6p; a cutter box, 6s; a Horse Colt, 5 ℔; 7 sheep and 4 lambs, 3℔; a harrow, 1℔, 3s; a shaven knife, 2s; 27 bushels of wheat, 9℔. 9s; a Iron pan, 4s; a Wind Mill. 2℔; 330 foot Baind bords, 15s; 5 swein, 2℔, 10s; a cow. 3℔; a heffer, 1℔. 10s; a bull, 1℔; 6 cow chains. 10s; 2 cows and a heffer,8℔. Total, 787℔, 17s, 7p. Appraised March 31, 1784, by Eberhard Chappel. Peter Body. Appraisers. Approved April 5, 1784.

Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa.

The following is from John M Steck, attorney-at-law, Winchester, Va.. dated May 19, 1936, a descendant of Valentine Bieber:

"I am convinced that Valentine Bieber died on Pass Run in Page Co., Va., about 3 miles north of Luray, Va. This is where Conrad Beaver owned 410 acres of land and where Michael Beaver (presumably his son) acquired 210 acres in 1782. As the 210 acres was a part of the 400 acre tract, I have assumed that this Michael was Conrad's son.

My opinion is that Valetine was visiting these Beavers when he died. From the Virginia census of 1790 there was only one Michael Beaver in the State (including W. Va.) at this time. This census was made up of the list of taxables between 1780 and 1790. This Michael referred to in the census is undoubtedly the Michael, son of Conrad, above referred to.

Here are some facts that are hard to explain except upon the theory that Valentine was visiting his relatives on Pass Run when he died.

1. The will was made while he was in extremis and the witnesses had to be gathered quickly from the neighborhood.

2. The Pass Run neighborhood is the only neighborhood in Virginia where you will find all the family names of the witnesses at this time (1782) in the same community. Some of the names are not the same today. "Siegfried" is Seekford, "Mutchler" is Muchler. Of course, there are plenty of Smiths, and Joseph Shinn, the Revolutionary soldier (and who likely wrote the will, for he was a few years later a Judge in North Carolina) was likely visiting his sister, Mrs. Earle, whose husband owned a mill on Pass Run, close by. To my mind it is very significant that we find "Siegfried," "Mutchlers," Smiths, Joseph Shinn's sister, Mrs. Earle, living in the same neighborhood of Conrad Beaver's family in 1782, perhaps not over one or two miles away. I believe these facts fix the place of Valentine's death as on Pass Run in Page Co., Virginia.

I have visited this neighborhood and have tried to locate family graveyards where he might be buried, and have talked with members of the present Beaver family in this community, but so far have been unable to locate Valentine's grave." End of quote.

The reader will find other records under the Immigrant Johannes Bieber (1695-1749) and Annadelia. Johannes Bieber was the father of Conrad Bieber (Beaver) 1738-1780, who migrated to Virginia.

SOME HISTORICAL FACTS.

From an old manuscript in the compiler's hands, written June 4. 1903, by Peter H. Beaver (1830-1920), who lived at that time at Montandon, Northumberland Co., Pa. This Peter H. Beaver was a grandson of Adam Bieber, the second son of the immigrant ancestor Valentine Bieber, among other things says:

"In a local church history of Muncy Creek township it is said that Nicholas, Adam and John took up land there about the year 1783 and we know that the war for independence closed during that year. I have an abstract from the records of the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., which shows that Adam Bieber enlisted twice and was engaged in two battles; those of White Plains, N. Y., and Brandywine, Pa., and that he became a pensioner at 78 years of age, his application being made in 1833 from Union Co., Pa. The time evidently when he came to live with my parents (John Beaver and wife Anna Baker Beaver). The Biebers of Chillisquequa, Pa., are grandsons of Nicholas Bieber. Judge Dimner Beeber, of Philadelphia, is a grandson of John Bieber, the younger of the three settlers of Muncy Creek. Adam Bieber, my grandfather, was born in 1754 and was 14 upon his arrival in America. This was 7 or 8 years before the outbreaking of the Revolutionary War. He had time to work out the cost of his passage to the Colonies of America, which he did as a redemptioner to a man by the name of Christian Diehl at the north end of the iron bridge in Kelly twp., north of Lewisburg, Pa. After his term of 7 years' service on the farm, most of which he helped to clear, he then returned to his father in Berks Co.

"In 1776 he enlisted as a private in Col. Henry Haller's Regiment, under Capt. George May, for six months. When his term of enlistment expired he re-enlisted under Capt. John Whetstone. He most loved to talk of the battle of the Brandywine, because of his narrow escape from the bullets of the enemy. He showed us a vest button that a bullet had struck on his vest cleaving it in two to the shank and nearly shot off from his vest. All his lifetime he carried this button as a souvenir. He told how he saw General Washington riding along the lines of soldiers, giving orders, mounted on a very fine looking bay stallion. This battle took place Sept. 11, 1777. He belonged to the 3rd Battalion, was a member of a company under Captain Rush, 3rd Reg. of Pa. Vol., commanded by Col. David Rees. I can recall a number of incidents of his presence at our home when I was a boy 6 or 7 years old. The appearance of the four-horse Conestoga wagon on which his goods were hauled to Muncy, is most distinct in my mind." End of quote.

From the printed historical address delivered by Rev. J. M. Steck, July 23, 1891, at the centennial of Immanuel Luth. Church of Muncy Valley,Pa. (near Muncy, Pa.) we note: "The name of Beeber is frequently met with in the records of the church and is appended to the Constitution. John, John Nicholas and Adam are mentioned in the records. John Nicholas Beeber was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and took part in many battles. At the close of the war he settled in Wolfe township, on the farm now, 1891, belonging to the children of the late John Beeber. He is now reperesented by the dscendants of John and Valentine Beeber. While John Beeber first mentioned is represented by the descendants of Isaac, George and Col. Jacob Beeber. This family has been prominently identified with the Lutheran Church in Muncy Valley, in every period of its history. Teeter D. Beeber and his brother John were prominently interested in the movement to establish the Lutheran church at Muncy, while others of the name are connected with the church at Clarkstown, as well as Immanuel's.

"But few of those who took part in the early history of Immanuel's church of Muncy Valley were born in Germany. They were the descendants of those who fled from the Fatherland on account of the calamities of the 'Thirty Years' War.' A war which was inspired by the persecuting spirit of Roman Catholicism, a spirit which had desolated with fire and sword and watered with tears and blood the fairest lands of Germany.

"It was through the efforts of some of these descendants that Immanuel's church was organized and the first church edifice erected. Some who assisted in the organization settled in the Muncy Valley previous to the commencement of the War of the Revolution. Most of them came from Berks Co., Pa.

"The earliest records found are those of baptisms; this is as early as 1780, eleven years before the erection of the first church edifice. Rev. Lehman in 1781 baptized a daughter of Henry Philips, named Susanna Catharine. The first Constitution was adopted in 1794.

"Henry Shoemaker donated the land upon which the first building was erected. It originally consisted of a plot of 13 acres of ground. The deed conveyed the land to Immanuel's Lutheran Church, was executed April 5, 1791. The erection of the church

edifice was commenced at once. The edifice was built of logs and was afterward weather boarded. At first it was entirely Lutheran, later the Reformed church effected an organization. The second edifice was brick and was erected in the rear of the old building, so that the latter could be used for services until the new building was completed April 5, 1832. This was a union church, Lutheran and Reformed. The cornerstone of the third building was laid August 28, 1869. The building committee consisted of John McConnell, Francis Beeber, Samuel Buck and Charles Gortner, all descendants of those interested in the church's earliest history. This was also a union church, Lutheran and Reformed."

THE WINDSOR CASTLE CHURCH.

Copied from the Baptismal Record Zion's Union Church, Windsor Township, Berks Co., Pa.

Parents, Adam Bieber and Magdalena; child, Catharina, b. June 12, 1783, bap. July 13, 1783; sponsors, John Reber and Catharina. Rev. Daniel Lehman, Lutheran pastor.

Parents, Adam Bieber and Magdalena; child, Anna Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1786, bap. Nov. 5, 1786; sponsors, Leonhart Reber, Magd Denner. Rev. Daniel Lehman, Lutheran pastor.

Parents, David Bever and Maria; child, Sara Aleda, b. Sept. 30, 1846, bap. June 17, 1847; sponsors, parents.

Parents, Samuel Beber and Lidia; child, Johann Benjamin, b. Aug. 30, ----, bap. Nov. 5, ----; sponsors, John Beber, Hanna. Rev. Jaeger, pastor.

Parents, Samuel Beber, Lidia, nee Focht; twins, Daniel and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1851, bap. Dec. 21, 1851; sponsors, Jeremiah Focht and wife Elizabeth, Jacob Stitzel and wife Maria. Rev. Jaeger, pastor.

Parents, Joseph Bever and Maria, nee Focht; twins, David Simon and Franklin William, b. Sept. 5, 1852, bap. Oct. 22; sponsors, all single, names not copied.

Parents, Joseph Beber and Maria; child. Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1854, bap. Jan. 14, 1855; sponsors, Samuel Beber and Lydia.

Parents, Joseph Beiver and Mary, nee Focht; child, Joel Gabriel, b. March 24, 1856, bap. June 15; sponsors, Jeremiah Focht and Elizabeth. Sassaman Herman, pastor Reformed church.

Parents, Joseph Biever and Mary Anna; child, Sarei Juda, b. Dec. 10, 1857, bap. March 7; sponsors, Jacob Stitzel and Maria.

Parents, Joseph Beiver and Maria Anna; child, David Elias, b. Jan. 20, 1860, bap. April 1, 1860; sponsors, Heinrich Stitzel, single, and Susanna Michael. Lutheran pastor.

Parents, Peter Bausher and Catharina; child, Catharina, b. Sept. 4, 1814, bap. Oct. 23, 1814; sponsors, John Beaver and Catharina Bausher.

VALENTINE BIEBER----Genealogy.

Arrived in Philadelphia October 21, 1768.

I. Valentine Bieber, b. about 1725, d. 1782, m. about 1748 to Catron ----, b.----, d.—. Issue 4 children, according to his will, viz., Nicholas, Adam, John and Christina.

II. 1. Nicholas Bieber, b. Sept. 12, 1751, d. Dec. 26, 1827, aged 76-3-14. m. Elizabeth Dimner, b. Dec. 25, 1750, d. Jan. 15, 1844, aged 83-0-20. Both bur. in Immanuel Lutheran church cem., near Muncy, Pa.

The following are the inscriptions on the head stones:

"In memory of Nicholas Bieber, b. Sept. 12, 1751, died Dec. 26, 1827, aged 76 y., 3 m., 14 d."

His wife is buried by his side.

"In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Bieber, born Dec. 25, 1760, died Jan. 15, 1841."

Letters of administration on the estate of Nicholas Bieber, dated Feb. 4, 1828, were granted to Valentine Beeber and John Bieber, Jr. Book C, page 14. Lycoming Co. Court House, Williamsport, Pa.

In Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 6, p. 301, we find Nicholas Bieber of Berks Co., Pa., was in Captain Smith's Company, 8th Class. But he evidently never applied for a pension. The Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., says: "The records of this office fail to show a claim for pension on file for Nicholas Bieber (Beaver) based on his service in the Revolutionary War."

According to the declaration of John Beeber, brother of Nicholas Bieber, John states: "In 1777, in August, he went into service, as a substitute; Henry Shoemaker and one Morgan hired this deponent and his brother to go." This brother was apparently Nicholas. Nicholas having died before the pension act was declared, no declaration was made by him.

In Penna. Archives Nicholas Beaver appears as a taxible in Muncy twp., Northumberland Co., in 1783-4 to 1787.

From the Department of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Pa., we learn that Nicholas Beaver took up land in Northumberland Co. near Muncy, Pa. (now Lycoming Co.), viz.:

"Nicholas Beaver received warrant No. 530 for 400 acres, Sept. 28, 1792, on which a survey for 385 acres, 120 perches was returned. This is recorded in Survey Book D, page 427. This tract was patented to him in 1816 and is recorded in Patent Book H, Vol. 14, page 153."

According to the Genealogical and Biographical Annals of Northumberland Co., Pa., by J. R. Floyd, pub. in 1911, page 369, Nicholas Bieber and wife had seven children, viz., Valentine, Antina, Hannah, Rachael, Elizabeth, Alice and John. (See gen.)

II. 2. Adam Bieber, second son of Valentine Bieber, born in Zweibruecken, Province of Alsace, Germany, July 7, 1754, d. Mar. 16, 1842, aged 87-8-9., m. about 1782 to Magdalena Reber of Berks Co., Pa., b. Oct. 11, 1754, d. Feb. 4, 1813, aged 58-3-23. Both are bur. in the old graveyard east of the borough of Muncy, Pa.

She was a daughter of Johann Bernhart Reber and his wife Magdalena, a daughter of Conrad Hahn. The parents migrated to this country from Langenseebold, then in Hesse-Cassel, now belonging to the kingdom of Prussia, arrived at port of Phila. in 1742. They came with two sons; Johannes was six years old and Ludwig Frederich August was two years old. Three sons were born in America, viz., Thomas, Valentine and Peter, and several daughters. One was Magdalena, who m. Adam Bieber. From these five sons all the persons by the name of Reber in this country have descended. Valentine and Peter proceeded to the West upon obtaining their majority. The oldest, Johannes, was a farmer and lived in the neighborhood where his parents first lived.

The parents upon their arrival in 1742 proceeded immediately to the Tulpehocken settlement and located at the "big bend" of

the Tulpehocken Creek, at a place then and still known as the "Blue Marsh," where the father took up a tract of land and began farming.

The son Johannes was the progenerator of the Reber family in Berks Co., Pa. He was married twice; name of first wife was Orbengust and that of his second Haas. By the first marriage he had two children, John and Magdalena (who intermarried with John Richards), and by the second three children, Nicholas, Abraham and Michael. John Reber, the third, was b. Sept. 20, 1768, in Heidelberg (now Lower Heidelberg twp.), where he afterwards also carried on farming. By the manuscript papers which he left it appears that he settled up numerous estates, having acted as a fiduciary for many people in his neighborhood. He was married to Magdalena Rathmacher of Macungie, in Northampton Co. (now Lehigh county), Pa., and had issue 15 children, viz., Magdalena, Barbara, Christana, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Sarah, Anna Maria, Joseph, John, Benjamin, Susannah, Jonas, Daniel and Samuel, and one d. in infancy. He d. May 12, 1844, aged nearly 76 years.

The Reber family became quite prominent in Berks Co. Among them was the late James T. Reber, banker and general hardware, today known as Bard's Hardware Store, 8th and Penn streets, Reading ,Pa. James T. Reber was a son of Benjamin Reber, the 4th generation, born April 14, 1807. Issue 7 children, viz., Richard T., James T., Charles, Sarah, Rebecca, Eliza and John died in infancy.

Adam Bieber was assessed a single freeman in Windsor twp., Berks Co., in 1778. He was still single in 1781, but married in 1784. Adam Bieber was living in Windsor twp., Berks Co., in 1785. We find in the baptismal record of Zion's Union Church, Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa., that Adam Bieber and wife Magdalena had two children baptized, viz., Catharina, b. June 12, 1783, bap. July 13, 1783; sponsors, John Reber and Catharina. The second child baptized was Anna Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1786, bap. Nov. 5, 1786; sponsors, Leonhart Reber, Magd Denner. Rev. Daniel Lehman was the Lutheran pastor and officiated, Since these two children are not mentioned in Adam Bieber's will, the presumption is they died in girlhood.

While Adam took up land in Northumberland Co. in 1784, he evidently did not move his family there (near Muncy, Pa.) before 1786 or 1787. Adam lived to be past 87 years, while his wife died past 58 years. Adam was a widower about 29 years. As already stated, Adam and his two brothers, Nicholas and John, were among the organizers of Immanuel Lutheran Church, near Muncy, Pa., and all three are bur. in the old graveyard east of Muncy,Pa.

Adam Bieber served in the Revolutionary War. Here is a story he often told his great-grandchildren, as furnished the compiler by his great-granddaughter, Miss Emma Beaver, b. July 25, 1846, now, 1937, in her 91st year, living in theEvangelical Home, Lewisburg, Pa.:

"Soon after the battle of Brandywine he and others were detailed to carry the wounded and while thus engaged, as they were coming up a hill, they spied a party of Red Coats (as they called their enemies of that day). They laid down their burden and raised their guns for one more shot at those d----d Red Coats."

"In that same battle a bullet struck a button on his vest and split it to the shank. That button he carried with him as long as he lived to remind him of his miraculous escape. He often referred to a conversation he had with Gen. Washington after one of the battles." His war record follows:

Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., April 11, 1935.
Adam Beaver, S-2067.

A careful search of the Revoutionary War record of Adam Bieber (pensioned as Beaver) has been made and his history is furnished you herein, the data for which were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, S. 2067, based upon his military service in the Revolutionary War.

Adam Beaver was born in Germany. The date of his birth and the names of his parents are not shown.

While a resident of Windsor Township, Berks Co., Pennsylvania, Adam Beaver enlisted in June or July, 1776, served six months as a private under Captain George May and Col. Henry Haller in the Flying Camp and was in a skirmish in which he was hit by a bullet, on a button, which bruised his breast and was in the battle of White Plains. He enlisted in August, 1777, served six weeks in Captain Jacob Whetston's Penna. Co. and was in the battle of Brandywine. It is not shown that he served under General Wayne.

After the Revolution he lived in Lycoming Co., Penna., about thirty-six years, then moved to Union Co., Penna., where in Buffalo twp. he was residing when he was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 24, 1832, aged seventy-eight years.

It is not stated that the soldier was ever married. A brother is referred to, his name not given.

The above history is taken from the original papers in the pension claim of Adam Beaver and not from a printed volume.

In order to obtain the date of the last payment of pension, the name and address of person paid and possibly the date of death of Adam Beaver (S. 2067), Revolutionary War pensioner, you should address the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D. C., and cite the following data:

Adam Beaver, certificate No. 5551, issued Feb. 12, 1833, rate $24.99 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, act June 7, 1832, Penna. agency.

A. D. HILLER,
Executive Assistant to the Administrator.

Declaration of Adam Beaver, September 24, 1832.

Adam Beaver, a resident of Buffaloe twp., Union Co., Pa., being 78 years of age, in his declaration for a pension says: "I enlisted into the 'flying camp' in the month of June or July, 1776, under Colonel Henry Haller, who lived in Reading, Captain George May and 1st Lieutenant George Bowman; the 2nd lieut. was Martin Kercher (?), the proprietor of the Town of Hamburg in Berks Co., Pa. We came together in Windsor twp., marched to Reading, Bethlehem, Easton then over into New Jersey to Elizabethtown, Hackensack and to New York, where we stayed two nights and fourteen miles above New York we joined the army. There Gen. Washington was the commander. There was a skirmish in which he (Adam Beaver) was, and he was hit by a bullet on a button,

which bruised him on the breast. The British were on a piece of low swampy ground where we could not well get at them. We then went to Liberty pole and lay there about a week and then to White Plains. We then went over Fishkill Ferry and back to Hackensack, Brunswick and Trenton and back to Penna. Our time was out, six months in service.

In 1777, in August, he again went into service as a substitute for Henry Shoemaker. We went to Philadelphia and Wilmington and were ordered to Brandywine, and he was in the battle of Brandywine. This time he got sick with the fever and ague and returned a short time before the two months were up. The deponent then resided in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa. After the war he removed to Lycoming Co. and resided there about thirty-six years and has resided in Union Co., about eight years. Deponent has no documentary evidence. That he is a native of Germany. That he never had a discharge in writing.

ADAM BEAVER.

Adam Beaver was allowed a pension of $24.99 per annum, to commence March 4, 1831.

In 1784 Adam Beaver went to Northumberland Co., near Muncy, Pa., and took up land there, now Lycoming Co. (Northumberland Co. was established in 1772. Lycoming Co. was cut out of Northumberland Co. in 1795.) From the Department of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, Pa., we learn the following: "Adam Beaver received warrant No. 326 for 100 acres, Aug. 18, 1784, for lands to be located in Muncy and Glade Run. There was no return of survey ever made on this warrant."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 327 for 100 acres, Sept. 4, 1784, on which a survey for 64¾ acres was returned. The survey is recorded in Survey Book C, Vol. 13, page 1. This tract was patented to him in 1792 and is recorded in Patent Book P, Vol. 19, page 129."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 343 for 200 acres, Nov. 19, 1784, on which a survey for 160¾ acres was returned. The survey is recorded in Survey Book A, Vol. 65, page 186. This tract was patented to him in 1792 and is recorded in Patent Book P, page 129."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 344 for 140 acres, Nov. 19, 1784, on which a survey for 129 acres was returned. This survey is recorded in Survey Book C, Vol. 8, page 290. This tract was not patented to him."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 531 for 150 acres, Sept. 28, 1792, on which a survey for 272 acres was returned. This survey is recorded in Survey Book D, page 410. This tract was patented to him in 1804 and is recorded in Patent Book P, Vol. 54, page 69."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 543 for 100 acres, Sept. 28, 1792, on which a survey for 119 acres was returned and is recorded in Survey Book D, page 411. This tract was patented to him in 1825 and is recorded in Patent Book H, Vol. 23, page 258."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 540 for 200 acres, Oct. 29, 1792, on which a survey for 233½ acres was returned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book Y, page 31. This tract was pat-

ented to him in 1801 and is recorded in Patent Book P, Vol. 47, page 73."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 545 for 250 acres, Nov. 29, 1792, on which a survey for 171 acres 11 perches was returned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book D, page 314. This tract was patented to him in 1804 and is recorded in Patent Book P, Vol. 54, page 61."

"Adam Beaver received warrant No. 548 for 150 acres, Nov. 29, 1792, on which a survey for 176 acres was returned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book A, Vol. 28, page 195. This tract was patented to him in 1804 and is recorded in Patent Book P, Vol. 54, page 68."

This makes a total of 1326 acres that was surveyed and returned to Adam Beaver.

"We have gone over the Donation Tracts and do not find any lands given to him for services in the Revolutionary War.

THOMAS A. LOUGE, Sec'y of Internal Affairs."

Letters of administration on the estate of Adam Beaver, dated Nov. 10, 1842, were granted to James Derr, Esq. Orphans' Court, Book F, page 540, Lycoming Co. Court House, Williamsport, Pa.

In the settling up of this estate the following four children are mentioned: Mary, intermarried with Edward Edwards; Mary Magdalena (Margaret), intermarried with Philip Garnhart (Mrs. Garnhart being dead, it was directed that her share be paid to her administrator); John Bieber and Solomon R. Bieber. Each child received the same share, viz., $139.09. The clerk in the court house spelled the name Beeber.) Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

II. 3. John Bieber (Beeber), third son of Valentine Bieber, b. March 11, 1761, d. Feb. 28, 1846, aged 84-11-17; m. Margaret Julia Dimner, b. March 15, 1762, d. Sept. 12, 1818, aged 56-5-27. Both bur. in Immanuel's Lutheran Church cem. near Muncy, Pa. John changed the spelling of Bieber to Beeber. The following are the inscriptions on the head stones:

"John Beeber, died Feb. 28, 1846, aged 84-11-17." His wife is buried by his side----"Margaret J. Beeber, died Sept. 12, 1818, aged 56-5-27."

The following is an abstract of John Beeber's will: Will Book, Vol. 2, page 27, Lycoming Co., Williamsport, Pa. Administrators, Peter Beeber and Isaac Beeber. Muncy Creek twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. Item. I give to my grandson John Beeber Neimund, son of my daughter Susanna who has lately married to Gideon Neimund, who are both since deceased, leaving the said John Beeber Neimund, the only issue and heir certain notes and bonds, etc. Two notes on George Beeber. Two notes on Isaac Beeber one bill on Deeter Dimm, one note on Benjamin Jones, one note on Peter Beeber, the total when collected to be paid to my grandson.

Item. Two sons Peter and Isaac Beeber owe me for tracts of land I sold them. Jacob Beeber got his portion.

Will dated Dec. 19, 1844. JOHN BEEBER (Seal). Executors, Peter Beeber and Isaac Beeber. Letters of Adm. issued May 13, 1847. Recorded May 15, 1847.

From the Department of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg, Pa., we learn the following:

"John Beaver received warrant No. 534 for 300 acres, Sept. 28, 1792, on which a survey for 281 acres 109 perches was re-

turned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book C, Vol. 35, page 92. This tract was not patented to him."

"John Beaver received warrant No. 547 for 250 acres, Nov. 29, 1792, on which a survey for 263 acres was returned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book T, page 182. This tract was patented to him in 1815 and is recorded in Patent Book H, Vol. 12, p. 129."

"John Beaver received warrant No. 17 in Lycoming Co. for 204 acres March 18, 1816, on which a survey for 204 acres was returned. Survey is recorded in Survey Book D, page 506. This tract was patented to him in 1816 and is recorded in Patent Book H, Vo. 13, page 283. All these lands are located near Muncy, Pa. They were not given for services in the Revolutionary War."

Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., Mar. 25, 1937.
Rev. I. M. Beaver, Reading, Pa.

The record of John Beeber of Berks and Lycoming counties, Pa., is furnished herein as found in pension claim, R. 687, based upon his service in the Revolutonary War.

John Beeber was born March 11, 1761, in Germany. The names of his parents were not stated, nor was it shown when he came to this country.

While a resident of Windsor Township, Berks Co., Pa., John Beeber (as his signature is shown in the claim) served in the summer of 1779 as a substitute for his brother, Nicholas. two months as a private in Captain Jacob Shartel's company, under Major Kercher in the Penna. troops. He marched up the west branch of the Susquehanna, was stationed at Shoemaker's Mills to protect the inhabitants from the Indians, and was in a skirmish with Indians, in which his captain was wounded. He served early in 1780 as a substitute for his brother, Adam, two months as a private in Captain Geist's company, guarding the military stores in Reading, Pa.

John Beeber applied for pension Oct. 6, 1832, at which time he was living in Muncy twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. The claim was not allowed as he rendered only four months' service, and at least six months' service was required by the act of June 1, 1832, to entitle one to pension.

On Nov. 27, 1852, William Michael referred to the soldier, John Beeber, as then deceased and that there were nine heirs, that he was one "in right of my wife"; reference was also made at that time to one George Beeber. The papers in this claim contain no further family data.

Very truly yours,
A. D. HILLER, Exec. Assistant to the Administrator.

Declaration of John Beeber or Bieber, Lycoming Co., Pa. Made the following declaration in order to obtain a pension, Oct. 6, 1832:

"I was drafted as a militia man, to serve as a substitute for my brother, Nicholas Beaver, in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa., in the tant from Shoemaker's Mill. I served in the company at Fort Penna. Militia commanded by Capt. Jacob Shardel, the company belonging to the Batalion commanded by Major Martin Kercher. We marched from Berks Co. in the month of July, 1779, to Shoemaker's Mills (Sterrett's Mill). At the expiration of one month the company was marched to Fort Muncy, about four miles distant from Shoemaker's Mill. I served in the company at Fort (Muncy) for another month when our tour of duty was ended.

At the end of our two months, for which we had been drafted, we were marched to our homes in Berks Co. by Capt. Shardel.

I served as a substitue for my brother, Adam Beaver.

John Beaver makes following answers to the questions propounded by the War Department:

1st. I was born in Germany on the 11th day of March, 1761.

2nd. I have a record of my age, in my posssession, since I can remember it. I received it and retain it, according to the usages of the German Lutheran Church, of which I am a member.

3rd. I was living when called into service in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa. Since the Revolutionary War I moved into Muncy twp., now Muncy Creek twp., in Lycoming Co. aforesaid, where I have lived ever since and now continue to live (moved there 1784).

4h. I served as a substitute, as a militia man, as before stated.

5th. I never received any discharge.

According to Pension Office records the claim of John Beeber of Penna., deceased. was rejected. The service sworn to by him only amounted to four months, while at least six months' service was necessary to entitle him to a pension.

II. 3. John Beeber and Margaret Julia Dimner, issue 8 children. (See gen.)

II. 1. Children of NICHOLAS BIEBER, the first child of Valentine Bieber and wife Catron of the 1st gen., and ELIZABETH DIMNER. Issue 7 children, viz., Elizabeth, Antina, Hannah, Rachel, Valentine, Alice and John.

III. 1. Elizabeth Bieber, b. in Penn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1783, d. Nov. 9, 1858, near Hughesville, Pa.; m. Peter Frantz (a son of William Frantz and Mary Gower. William Frantz came to America from Switerland in 1764 and first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., later Monroe Co., Pa., where he died. Issue 12 children, one of whom was Peter Frantz.) Peter Frantz was b. in Monroe Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1785, d. Jan. 21, 1833; while fording was drowned in Muncy Creek, near Hughesville, Pa. Both bur. in Immanuel's cem., near Muncy, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

III. 2. Antina Bieber, b. about 1785, m. a Mr. Cortner. No further record.

III. 3. Hannah Bieber, b. about 1787, m. twice; first a Mr. Arbot; second, a Mr. Good. No further record.

III. 4. Rachel Bieber, b. about 1789, m. a Mr. Neufer. No further record.

III. 5. Valentine Bieber, b. Jan. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 13, 1874; m. March 18, 1819, to Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. at Warrior Run, Pa., Nov. 21, 1795, d. at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870. Both bur. at Muncy, Pa.

Later in life Valentine changed the spelling to Beeber. Their stones read: "Valentine Beeber, died Feb. 13, 1874, aged 83 y. and 18 days."

"Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Beeber, died Sept. 13, 1870, aged 74 y., 10 m., 8 d."

Elizabeth Schaeffer was a daughter of John George Schaeffer and wife Elizabeth Bieber. Valentine Bieber and his brother John married sisters.

Letters of administration on the estate of Valentine Bieber (Beeber), dated Feb. 24, 1874, were granted to George N. Beeber and Michael Good, son and son-in-law, Lycoming Court House, Williamsport, Pa. Valentine Beeber died intestate, leaving no widow, but the following eleven children: Sarah, m. Michael Good; Elizabeth, single; Mary, m. John Seibert; Julian, m. Frederick Gortner; John S.; Hannah D., m. Benjamin Hoffman; Rebecca, m. Abraham Sterner; Susan, m. M. A. Nicely; George N.; Harriet, single; Christina G., m. T. C. Heilman.

Valentine was the father of 12 children. A daughter is bur. on the Muncy, Pa., cem. on their lot; stone reads: "Catharine Beeber, died Oct. 29, 1872, aged 37-1-18." she was the 10th child.

The homestead property and 57 acres of woodland was bought by the son, George N. Beeber, for $10,683.99. A tract of woodland was sold for $298.94. The son, John S. Beeber, bought the tract of land in Northumberland Co. for $753.00. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

In this connection we shall give a little history of this Schaeffer and Bieber family.

Eizabeth Schaeffer, who married Valentine Bieber, was a daughter of John George Schaeffer. He was b. Jan. 10, 1763; m. Jan. 15, 1793, to Elizabeth Bieber. She was b. Sept. 29, 1773, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. Dec. 16, 1858, near Fayette, N. Y. John George Schaeffer was a son of Jacob Schaeffer. He came from Germany about 1740 from the province called the Rhine. Jacob Schaeffer settled in Northampton Co., Pa. He had five sons, viz., Solomon, Jacob, John George, Charles and one son, name not known, who died of typhoid fever while away from home. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Sept. 29, 1773, wife of John George Schaeffer. She was a daughter of John Frederick Bieber and wife Elizabeth, nee Kiefferin. The following is a copy of the original Baptismal Certificate of Elizabeth Bieber:

"To these two married people, namely John Frederick Bieber and his married wife, Elizabeth, whose maiden name was Kiefferin, a daughter has been born on the 29th of September, 1773, and baptized by the Christian pastor Lehman, and received the name Elizabeth from her Godmother, Elizabeth Bieber. She was born in America, in the state of Pennsylvania, in the county of Berks, in the township of Macedonia (Maxatawny----I. M. B.) The sponsors were John Bieber and wife Elizabeth."

The compiler is of the opinion that this John Frederick Bieber was a younger son of the ancestor Johann Bieber, b. 1710 or before. See Chapter VI., John Frederick Bieber, born about 1750 or before, and his wife Elizabeth Kiefferin, born about 1751 or before. This Elizabeth Kiefferin was evidently a daughter of "Abraham Kiefer, of Breitembach, district of Zweibruecken, who in 1748 left with his wife and children for America." In the tax list of 1759 of Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa., we find Abraham Kiefer taxed 12 pounds. We know that Abraham Kiefer's son, Dewalt Kiefer, had a daughter Catharine who m. George Beaver, the Revolutionary War soldier, who died at Upper Strasburg, Pa.

At the time their daughter was baptized, the father, John Frederick Bieber, likely lived near Kutztown in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co., as Rev. Daniel Lehman was one of the early pastors of St. John's Lutheran Church, Kutztown, Pa. The first church was

built of logs about 1755 or earlier, located about one-half mile east of Kutztown. It was a union church, Lutheran and Reformed. It is unfortunate that some of the early pastors of this church kept no satisfactory records and some none at all.

The compiler is also of the opinion that the sponsors were the 96-year-old III. 3. John Bieber, b. May 2, 1748, d. April 17, 1844 (son of John Bieber, the Revolutionary War soldier, who died of camp fever at Valley Forge). He married Aug. 24, 1873, Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. June 1, 1753, d. April 20, 1824. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa.

Elizabeth Bieber, daughter of John Frederick Bieber, when a girl, worked in a bake-shop in Philadelphia and the following recipe for crullers is the one she used in the bakery:

Crullers----1 pint sour cream, 1 teaspoonful soda, 1 cup sugar, 4 eggs, nutmeg, flour for soft dough.

John George Schaeffer followed farming for a time, then he learned the tanner's trade and worked near Philadelphia in the tan yard. Here he became acquainted with Elizabeth Bieber, whom he married Jan. 15, 1793, at which time they commenced housekeeping and made farming their business in Northampton Co., Pa. Later he went to Northumberland Co. to a place called Warriors Run, Pa. Here they were very successful in raising large crops and a large family of fifteen children were born to them, two dying in infancy. Here he bought a farm of 300 acres, on which he built a good substantial house, which in 1909 was practically as good as when built. The farm was owned in 1909 by a Mr. Lerch.

April 22, 1822, he moved from Northumberland Co., Pa., with 11 of his children (the Schaeffer family, 20 in number) to Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y., two children remaining in Pennsydvania, viz., Elizabeth Schaeffer, who married March 18, 1819, Valentine Bieber, son of Nicholas Bieber; and Hannah Schaeffer, who married in 1822 John Bieber, also a son of Nicholas Bieber. In Fayette, N. Y., John George Schaeffer became the owner of 400 acres of land. After some twenty years he met with a misfortune by which he lost all of his property, about $35,000. The shock and strain on his mind was more than he could endure and he lived only a short time, dying Jan. 4, 1843. Reuben, his youngest son, bought part of the farm and lived there until his death in 1884, and Laura, Reuben's daughter, was living on the farm in 1909.

In the funeral procession of John George Schaeffer there were one hundred carriages, the largest funeral ever held in Seneca Co.

Some called this family the Great Schaeffer Family, on account of its great number, its large stature and great longevity, seven of the second generation being over 6 feet tall and eight of them were from 81 to 87 years old. In 1910 about one-half of the 3rd generation were still living and 13 of them were at that time from 81 to 90 years old.

John George Schaeffer's experience.---During Adams' administration from 1797 to 1801, the Sedition Law was passed, and under this law any one libeling the President, Government or Congress could be fined or imprisoned. During this time John George Schaeffer was accused of saying, "If Adams is President, I shall not be ruled by him." He offered to get witnesses among his neighbors to prove that he never made the remark, but without a trial he was held in Philadelphia prison for a year.

The solidiers in searching for him ran their swords to the hilts in the wheat bins. Elizabeth Bieber Schaeffer, his wife, at that time had two small children and through the year she did what work was done on the farm, putting on her husband's boots, taking the children to the fields with her, harvesting a field of buckwheat unaided.

About 20 men were imprisoned at that time, and John George Schaeffer was one of the three sentenced to be hanged. After they were cast in prison a "light-horse company" of soldiers was formed with Kepler for their captain. The day before the one appointed for the hanging this company rode to the prison. Capt. Kepler jumped off his horse, asked his aide-de-camp to hold it, went in before the Cabinet (which was in session) and the President and said: "If you hang those men tomorrow, I swear that John Adams will be the next man to hang." The men were released. He struck his sword on the table with such force it broke in three pieces.----The foregoing history of John George Schaeffer has been compiled from the Genealogy of the Schaeffer Family, 1740-1911, compiled by Mrs. Leman Hunter, Cleveland, O., and Levi S. Litzenberger, Hoyt Corners, N. Y. We herewith give the genealogy of the fourth generation, showing the children of Elizabeth Bieber and John George Schaeffer and especially noting their two daughters, viz., Elizabeth Schaeffer, who married Valentine Bieber, and Hannah Schaeffer, who married John Bieber, both sons of Nicholas Bieber.

II. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Sept. 29, 1773, in Maxatawny twp., Berks Co.,Pa., d in Fayette, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1858, aged 85 years; m. Jan. 15, 1793, John George Schaeffer, b. Jan. 10, 1763, d. Jan. 4. 1843, near Fayette, S. Y. Issue 15 children, viz.:

III. 1. Christiana Schaeffer, b. Sept. 1, 1793, d. at Fayette, O., June 18, 1881.

III. 2. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. Nov. 21, 1795, at Warrior Run, Pa., d. at Muncy, Pa., Sep. 13, 1871, m. March 18, 1819, to Valentine Bieber, son of Nicholas Bieber, b. Jan. 25, 1791, d. Feb. 13, 1874. Both bur. at Muncy, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.) under III. 5. Valentine Bieber.

III. 3. George Schaeffer, b. 1797, d. at Muncy, Pa. 1881.

III. 4. Solomon Schaeffer, b. May 5, 1798, d. Jan. 5, 1832, at Beary Town, N. Y.

III. 5. David S. Schaeffer, b. May 27, 1801, d. Dec. 14, ----, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

III. 6. Hannah Schaeffer, b. Dec. 22, 1804, at Warrior Run, Northumberland Co., Pa., d. June 4, 1869; m. in 1822 to John Bieber, son of Nicholas, b. March 5, 1795, d. Sept. 26, 1863. Both bur. near Muncy, Pa. Issue 10 children. See gen. under III.. 7. John Bieber.

III. 7. Michael Schaeffer, b. Feb. 9, 1804, d. Sept. 14, 1884, at Milan, O.

III. 8. Mary Schaeffer, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Litzenberger.

III. 9. Rebecca Schaeffer, b. April 15, 1808, d. Sept. 3, 1887.

III. 10. John Schaeffer, b. April 4, 1810, d. Jan. 9, 1887, at Shelby, Mich.

III. 11. William Schaeffer, b. Sept. 14, 1811, d. April 29 1895, at Adrian, Mich.

III. 12. Reuben Schaeffer, b. May 12, 1814, d. 1884 at Fayette, N. Y.

III. 13. Susanna Schaeffer, b. 1818, d. Jan., 1856, at Fayette, O.

III. 14 and 15. Two children d. in infancy.

We also append a copy of the original Baptismal Certificate of Mary Schaeffer, the 8th child of John George Schaeffer and his wife, Elizabeth Bieber. Elizabeth Bieber was a daughter of John Frederick Bieber and his wife, Elizabeth Kiefferin (Kiefer). The above Mary Schaeffer m. a Mr. Litznberger. They were the parents of the late Levi S. Litzenberger, of Hoyts Corners, N. Y.

Copy of Original Baptismal Certificate of Mary Schaeffer Litzenberger.

"To these two married people, namely John George Schaeffer and his wife, Elizabeth, whose maiden name was Bieber, of the Lutheran Religion, a daughter has been born as Mary, in the year of our Lord Jesus, 1805, on the 23rd of February, at one o'clock at night, in the Township of Mahinsky, in the County of Northampton, in the state of Pennsylvania, and was brought to Holy Baptism by Mr. Heffrig, a servant of the Sacred Word. The sponsors were Mary Bieber, who is single. Her name was Maria."

(The other sponsor's name could not be read.)

Note----The above child was evidently baptized by Rev. John Heinrich Helffrich, Reformed pastor, about two years before his death.----Compiler.

III. 6. Alice Bieber, b. about 1793, daughter of Nicholas Bieber. No further record.

III. 7. John Bieber, a son of Nichoas, b. March 5, 1795, d. Sept. 26, 1863; m. in 1822 to Hannah Schaeffer, b. at Warrior Run, Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1804, d. June 4, 1869. She was a daughter of John George Schaeffer and Elizabeth Bieber Schaeffer.

John Bieber, son of Nicholas Bieber, was b. upon the homestead place in Lycoming Co. Engaged in farming the old place and there spent all his life. He was a school director, tax collector, a Democrat in politics and a member of the Lutheran Church. Both are bur. near Muncy, Pa.

Letters of adminstration on the estate of John Bieber, late of Wolfe twp., dated Oct. 27, 1863, were granted to David Bieber and Benjamin Bieber. Vol. H, page 668, Court House, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 10 children. See gen.

III. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the first child of Nicholas Bieber and Elizabeth Dimner of the 2nd gen., and PETER FRANTZ. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IV. 1. John Frantz, b. Jan. 1, 1808, in Penn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Feb. 5. 1878, m. March 15, 1833, to Savilla Fague, b. Oct. 29, 1809, d. Sept. 27, 1862; bur. Hughesville, Pa. Farmer and merchant. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Katherine Frantz m. Jacob Fague. Issue 6 children, viz.: George m. Maggie Smith; Charles m. Etta Dim; Elizabeth m. John Hausknecht; Sarah Anne; Ellis m. Mary Cromley; Maria m. App Jonshon. No further record of this family.

IV. 3. David Frantz m. first Martha Warn, b. March 1, 1818, d. Oct. 3, 1848; m. second Pardo. No further record.

IV. 4. Sarah Frantz, b. March 25, 1815, d. Aug. 28, 1863, m. Philip Stetler, b. Oct. 5, 1817, in Weisenberg twp., Lehigh Co., Pa., d. Dec. 9, 1894, at Williamsport, Pa. Both bur cem. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Jacob Frantz, b. May 3, 1817, in Penn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. March 10, 1896; m. Aug. 30, 1840, to Elizabeth Good, Pennsdale, Pa., b. Dec. 13, 1819, at Goodville, Lancaster Co., Pa., d. Aug. 1, 1906. Farmer. Both bur. Muncy cem. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Elizabeth Frantz, b. Oct. 24, 1819, at Muncy, Pa., d. June 9, 1901, at Annapolis, Ill. m. to Joseph Barrett at Muncy, Pa., b. Dec. 22, 1813, in England, d. Dec. 29, 1873, at Annapolis, Ill. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Hannah Frantz m. Thomas Barrett. No issue. No further record.

IV. 8. Mary Frantz, b. May 26, 1825, in Penn twp., d. May 26, 1917, aged 92 years. m. to William Van Dine, b. 1828 in New Jersey, d. July 1, 1894, at Hughesville, Pa. Both bur. there. Issue one son. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of JOHN FRANTZ, the first child of Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz of the 3rd gen,, and SAVILLA FAGUE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Elizabeth Frantz, b. April 19, 1835, d. Dec. 30, 1866; m. Mar. 29, 1855, to Jacob Barto, b. Aug. 11, 1832, d. Nov. 4, 1916, Penn twp. Farmer and lumber man. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Peter Milton Frantz, b. Nov. 20, 1837, Morland twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Sept. 6, 1906; m. April 6, 1862, to Mary Flick, b. Aug. 11, 1842, d. June 23, 1910. Both bur. Hughesville. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Sarah Ann Frantz, b. Feb. 14, 1840, d. June 8, 1816; m. Feb. 11, 1864, to Francis Smith, b. July 1, 1838, d. Feb. 28, 1911, Wolf twp., Hughesville. Farmer and ice dealer. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. David Thomas 'Frantz, b. Dec. 14, 1842, d. March 16, 1910. Single.

V. 5. Susanna Catherine Frantz (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1844, d. March 2, 1897; m. Sept. 12, 1869, to Elias Sahn, b. March 18, 1848, d. June 22, 1932. Farmer. Both bur. Immanuel's cem., Muncy, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Hanna Rosetta Frantz (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1844, d. April 7, 1846.

V. 7. George Washington Frantz, b. May 30, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1926; m. Oct. 18, 1886, to Sarah Ann Nerfer, b. March 20, 1847, d. June 5, 1916, Hughesville, Pa. Farmer. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 8. Martha Jane Frantz, b. Aug. 24 1846, d. Dec. 28, 1930; m. Feb. 28, 1867, to George Nerfer, b. Sept. 8, 1845, d. January, 1931., Hughesville, Pa. Farmer. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of MARY ELIZABETH FRANTZ, the first child of John Frantz and Savilla Fague of the 4th gen., and JACOB BARTO. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hannah Rosetta Barto, b. 1856. No further record.

VI. 2. Peter Milton Barto, b. Sept. 14, 1859, Penn twp. m. Dec. 21, 1880, to Emma Eldora Kepner, b. Nov. 12, 1863, Penn twp. Res. Hughesville, Pa., Route 2. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Kathern Barto, b. Feb. 26, 1863, d. June 23, 1927, Hughesville; m. March 30, 1880, to Lincoln McCarty, b. Dec. 12, 1860. Address, Hughesville, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Francis Monroe Barto, b. Jan. 7, 1864, m. April 28, 1890, to Annie Childs, b. May 9, 1863, d. Nov. 19, 1927, place, El Monte, Calif. He resides at Hughesville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. George W. Barto, b. Jan. 19, 1892, at Hughesville, Pa., d. Feb. 19, 1918, ; m. Oct. 24, 1915, to Mary Veaon English, b. Oct. 19, 1892, at Tow Dale, Ariz., d. Feb. 14, 1918. Both bur. at Tow Dale, Ariz. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Elizabeth Barto, b. Oct. 24, 1916.

VI. 2. Children of PETER MILTON BARTO, the 2nd child of Mary Elizabeth Frantz and Jacob Barto of the 5th gen., and EMMA ELDORA KEPNER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Infant son b. April, 1881, d. April 30, 1881.

VII. 2. Elta May Barto, b. April 26, 1882, m. Dec. 25, 1907, at Hughesville, Pa., to Russel Ward Reese, b. Dec. 2, 1882. Address. R. D., Hughesville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Henry Barto Reese, b. July 31, 1910, m. 1935 to Helen Worberton.

VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Reese, b. Aug. 21, 1915, m. Delose Philips.

VIII. 3. Maud Eldora Reese, b. May 19, 1918.

VII. 3. Lottie Bell Barto, b. Dec. 29, 1883, d. Aug. 18, 1887.

VII. 4. Harvey Earnest Barto, b. March 12, 1886, d. Nov. 10, 1892.

VII. 5. Albert Monroe Barto, b. June 23, 1888, m. June 23, 1914, to Jessie Adda Grey, b. Jan. 20, 1894, Res. Route, Hughesville, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lillian Rebecca Barto, b. Aug. 27, 1921.

VII. 6. Bernice Edna Barto, b. Sept. 30, 1890, m. Feb. 4, 1914, to Clyde M. Grey, b. Aug. 13, 1892. Res. Route, Washingtonville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Evelyn Grey, b. Feb. 8, 1919.

VIII. 2. Ethel Margurite Grey, b. Nov. 9, 1921.

VIII. 3. Clyde Grey, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1924.

VIII. 4. Maud Emma Grey, b. Jan. 2, 1927.

VIII. 5. Paul Nelson Grey, b. Nov. 7, 1928.

VII. 7. Jacob Jasper Barto, b. March 7, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1914. at Muncy, Pa., to Hazel May Reese, b. March 5, 1896. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Peter Grant Barto, b. Nov. 25, 1915, m. Mildred Fiester.

VIII. 2. Glenna Mary Barto, b. June 7, 1917, m. Montague.

VIII. 3. Murrell Eldora Barto, b. Sept. 18, 1919.

VIII. 4. Victor Monroe Barto, b. Nov. 17, 1920.

VIII. 5. George Clayton Barto, b. July 18, 1922.

VIII. 6. Donald Lewis Barto, b. March 9, 1924.

VIII. 7. Clarence Leu Rue Barto, b. April 2, 1927.

VIII. 8. Elva May Barto, b. March 30, 1930.

VIII. 9. Bruce Barto, b. Aug. 2, 1932.

VII. 8. Ocie Pearl Barto, b. Sept. 30, 1893, d. March 22, 1916.

VII. 9. Maud Ethel Barto, b. Aug. 2, 1899, m. March 1, 1922, to Daniel W. Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1900. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dortha Marguerite Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1924.

VIII. 2. John Herold Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1929.

VI. 3. Children of KATHERN BARTO, the 3rd child of Mary Elizabeth Frantz and Jacob Barto of the 5th gen., and LINCOLN McCARTY. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Monroe McCarty, b. June 29, 1881; m. first, Mar. 17, 1904, to Bessie Boone. She d. Oct. 30, 1916; m. second, Feb. 19, 1921, to Mamie Bartlow.

VII. 2. Clarence Brady McCarty, b. April 13, 1883, m. Oct. 14, 1909, to Luella Weaver. She d. Aug. 12, 1920.

VII. 3. Mabel Stella McCarty, b. May 18, 1885, m. Sept. 15, 1904, to Eemery Boyer.

VII. 4. James Raymond McCarty, b. March 4, 1888, m. April 19, 1916, to Hazel Anna Parker at Lewistown, Pa., b. May 8, 1886, at Hughesville, Pa. Jeweler. Address, Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Parker McCarty, b. Sept. 5, 1916, d. Sept. 26, 1918.

VIII. 2. James Raymond McCarty, b. April 26, 1920, d. June 21, 1920.

VIII. 3. Margaret Whitman McCarty, b. Oct. 19, 1924.

VIII. 4. Robert Lynn McCarty, b. Feb. 17, 1930.

VII. 5. Trella Anna McCarty, b. May 10, 1890, d. Dec. 28, 1927, m. Nov. 6, 1913, to Lu H. Bair.

VII. 6. Hazel Irene McCarty, b. Feb. 14, 1894, m. May 17, 1923, at Hughesville to Willard Robb, b. June 8, 1895, Res. Washingtonville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph Richard Robb, b. July 4, 1924.

VIII. 2. Donald Emerson Robb, b. Aug. 17, 1926.

VIII. 3. James Lewis Robb, b. Jan. 11, 1931.

VII. 7. Emerson Ralph McCarty, b. Jan. 23, 1908, m. June 17, 1930, to Annabell Reid. Res. Hughesville, Pa.

V. 2. Children of PETER MILTON FRANTZ, the 2nd child of John Frantz and Savilla Fague of the 4th gen., and MARY FLICK. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles McClellan Frantz, b. Feb. 20, 1863, m. Nov. 22, 1888, to Etta Houseknecht, b. May 15, 1867. Farmer. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Brady M. Frantz, b. Feb. 24, 1865, d. July 7, 1873.

VI. 3. Elsworth Frantz, b. April 23, 1868, d. aged 1½ years.

VI. 4. Clara Ada Frantz, b. March 28, 1871, m. Dec. 25, 1906, to William Bardo, b. Sept. 30, 1867, d. April 26, 1925. Res. Hughesville, Pa. No children.

VI. 5. Harvey Ernest Frantz, b. July 29, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1899, to Maagaret Bartlow, b. July 24, 1884. Farmer. Res. Route, Montgomery, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Stella May Frantz, b. May 1, 1876, m. March 22, 1909, to Harry Houseknecht, b. June 23, 1869, d. Oct. 6, 1933. Farmer. Res. Lairdsville, Pa. No children.

VI. 7. Bruce Clyde Frantz, b. Oct. 22, 1881, m. May 18, 1910, to Mary Hester Kahler, b. Sept. 29, 1885. Farmer. Res. Hughesvile, Pa., R. 2. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Infant son, d. Aprl 21, 1867.

VI. 9. Infant son, d. Oct. 6, 1880.

VI. 1. Children of CHARLES McCLELLAN FRANTZ, the first child of Peter Milton Frantz and Mary Flick of the 5th gen., and ETTA HOUSEKNECHT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Hazel M. Frantz, b. Aug. 31, 1889. Single, at home, Muncy, Pa.

VII. 2. Mary Ada Frantz, b. Nov. 6, 1891, m. July 25, 1917, to Ralph W. Lilly, b. Jan. 28, 1893. Insurance agent. Res. 100 N. 32nd street, Camp Hill, Pa. Issue 6 chldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Woodrow Lilly, b. Feb. 26, 1918.

VIII. 2. John Allen Lilly, b. April 20, 1919.

VIII. 3. Bernice Mary Lilly, b. July 8, 1924.

VIII. 4 and 5. Infant twin boys, b. July 8, 1924.

VIII. 6. Charles Emerson Lilly, b. Jan. 4, 1933.

VII. 3. Bertha Mertle Frantz, b. Jan. 7, 1895, m. March 22, 1928, to Clyde E. Lilly, b. May 15, 1900. Foreman at State Industrial Home, Muncy, Pa. No children.

VII. 4. Pearl Mildred Frantz, b. Oct. 2, 1905, m. Jan. 11, 1930, to Paul L. Barto, b. June 4, 1906. Farmer. Res. Route, Muncy, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Paul Emery Barto, b. July 5, 1930.

VI. 5. Children of HARVEY ERNEST FRANTZ, the 5th child of Peter Milton Frantz and Mary Flick of the 5th gen., and MARGARET BARTLOW. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Albert Milton Frantz, b. Aug. 18, 1902, m. Nov. 25, 1929, to Helen Ereckson. Garage owner and contractor, Muncy, Pa. No children.

VII. 2. Elmira Grace Frantz, b. March 18, 1904.

VI. 7. Children of BRUCE CLYDE FRANTZ, the 7th child of Peter Milton Frantz and Mary Flick of the 5th gen., and MARY HESTER KAHLER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Donald Kahler Frantz, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

VII. 2. Harold Norman Frantz, b. Oct. 6, 1914.

VII. 3. Earl Milton Frantz, b. Feb. 20, 1919, d. Dec. 5, 1929; bur. Hughesville cem.

VII. 4. Helen Stella Frantz, b. Dec. 21, 1923.

V. 3. Children of SARAH ANN FRANTZ, the 3rd child of John Frantz and Savilla Fague of the 4th gen., and FRANCIS SMITH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Cornelia Jane Smith (twin), b. May 4, 1866, m. May 1, 1887, to William Ball, b. Sept. 23, 1863. Carpenter. Residence, Hughesville. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Cova Alice Smith (twin), b. May 4, 1866, m. Nov. 12, 1891, to Robert Croman, b. Jan. 1, 1867. Res. R. D., Hughesville. Farmer and icedealer. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of CORNELIA JANE SMITH, the first child of Sarah Ann Frantz and Francis Smith of the 5h gen., and WILLIAM BALL. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Eva May Ball, b. Nov. 16, 1888, m. June 8, 1910, to Dr. Jesse Gordner, b. June 17, 1884. Res. Jerseytown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jesse Gordner, Jr., b. April 1, 1911.

VIII. 2. Elnor Louis Gordner, b. Jan. 8, 1920.

VII. 2. Francis C. Ball, b. April 12, 1890, m. March 18, 1915, to Ethel Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1889. Carpenter. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Elizabeth Ball, b. June 3, 1918.

VIII. 2. John William Ball, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1919.

VI. 2. Children of COVA ALICE SMITH, the 2nd child of Sarah Ann Frantz and Francis Smith of the 5th gen., and ROBERT CORMAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Russel Corman, b. Aug. 20, 1892, d. March 3, 1910.

VII. 2. Harry W. Corman, b. Dec. 23, 1893, m. Dec. 15, 1919, to Clara Polk, b. Nov. 20, 1903. Farmer and ice man, Route, Hughesville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elnor Louise Corman, b. July 3, 1920.

VIII. 2. Robert Leonard Corman, b. Aug. 10, 1923.

VIII. 3. Jack Allen Corman, b. Dec. 22, 1931.

VII. 3. Bruce S. Corman, b. Dec. 31, 1898. Single. Res. Hughesville, Pa.

V. 5. Children of SUSANNAH CATHERINE FRANTZ, the 5th child of John Frantz and Savilla Fague of the 4th gen., and ELIAS SAHN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Cornelia Alice Sahn, b. Jan. 19, 1871, m. Aug. 30, 1894, to Charles Stuggard, b. Feb. 13, 1874, d. Aug. 4, 1921. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Farmer. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ethel Gustava Stuggard, b. April 16, 1897, d. April 16, 1897.

VII. 2. Dorothy Agatha Stuggard, b. Feb. 17, 1900, m. first, January, 1916, to Foster Bitler, Hagerstown, Md. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Foster Bitler, Jr., b. June 25, 1916.

Dorothy m. second, January, 1922, at Williamsport to Jesse Spring. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Marie Spring, b. June 14, 1922.

VIII. 2. Dorris Roberta Spring (twin), b. June 23, 1925.

VIII. 3. Roger Rikolt Spring (twin), b. June 23, 1925.

VII. 3. Howard E. Stuggard, b. Nov. 5, 1904, m. Feb. 28, 1923, at Williamsport to Lulu Houseknecht, b. May 16, 1905. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Regina May Stuggard, b. Oct. 24, 1924.

VIII. 2. Betty Diana Stuggard, b. Aug. 29, 1926.

VIII. 3. Taylor Grant Stuggard, b. June 20, 1929.

VIII. 4. Charles Robert Stuggard, b. Aug. 25, 1932.

VII. 4. Evelyn Roxanna Stuggard, b. July 31, 1913.

VI. 2. Charles Monroe Sahn, b. April 3, 1873, m. July 14, 1887, to Alta Russler. Live in Calif. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Viola Janetta Sahn, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

VII. 2. Dorothy Sahn, b. July 18, 1900.

VII. 3. Martha Sahn, b. June 28, 1902.

VI. 3. Flora Alta Sahn, b. Oct. 1, 1878, d. May 19, 1931, at Williamsport Hospital. Bur. Hughesville, Pa. m. Nov. 12, 1897, to Wren Bussler, butcher. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen Janetta Bussler, b. Feb. 1, 1898., m. Jan., 1917, to Chester Schramm.

VII. 2. Ruth Bussler, b. 1900, d. 1900.

VII. 3. Edna Ellen Bussler, b. Jan. 30, 1903, m. April, 1923, to William Jones.

VII. 4. Thelma Irene Bussler, b. Sept. 29, 1909, m. Oct. 2, 1930, to Lee Brosius.

VII. 5. Ralph William Bussler, b. June 16, 1913, d. June, 1921.

VII. 6. Chester Raymond Bussler, b. Oct. 1, 1914.

VII. 7. Charles .E Bussler, b. June, 1916.

VI. 4. Francis Alvin Sahn, b. July 26, 1881, d. Sept. 2, 1881.

VI. 5. Clyde McClellan Sahn, b. Jan. 16, 1883, d. March 19, 1883.

VI. 6. Carrie Ormeda Sahn, b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. Feb. 15, 1885.

V. 7. Chidren of GEORGE WASHINGTON FRANTZ. the 7th child of John Frantz and Savila Fague of the 4th gen.. and SARAH ANN NERFER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hiram Walter Frantz, b. Oct. 8, 1867. Disappeared in 1910.

VI. 2. Ida Ann Frantz, b. May 6, 1870, d. May 18, 1889.

VI. 3. Thomas E. Frantz, b. March 20, 1873, d. Feb. 1, 1932, at Lock Haven, Pa. m. Jan. 24, 1889, to Louise Wilhelm. No childr.

VI. 4. Amy M. Frantz, b. Nov. 3, 1875, m. Dec. 24, 1895, at Hughesville to Francis Bullock. Address, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry E. Bullock, b. May 23, 1897, m. April 14, 1928, to Cathern Higgins. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 2. Dorothy S. Bullock, b. Dec. 17, 1899, m. June, 1924, to Clarence Homan at Elmira, N. Y. Res. Williamsport. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clarence H. Homan, b. June 23, 1927.

VIII. 2. Donald Homan, b. Dec. 6, 1929.

VI. 5. Milton Franz, b. Aug. 22, 1878, d. Sept. 15, 1878.

VI. 6. Shafer M. Frantz, b. Oct. 20, 1880, d. Feb. 29, 1881.

VI. 7. Edward Charles Frantz, b. June 18, 1881. Single.

VI. 8. Maud Elnor Frantz, b. Jan. 26, 1886. Single.

V. 8. Children of MARTHA JANE FRANTZ, the 8th child of John Frantz and Savilla Fague of the 4th gen., and GEORGE NERFER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Cora Alice Nerfer, b. June 19, 1868, d. June 27, 1890.

VI. 2. Anna Eldora Nerfer, b. Nov., 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1897, to Chester Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1876. Painter and paper hanger, Hughesville. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Golder Smith, b. March 24. 1898, m. April 22, 1916, to Clay Miller, State road inspector. Res. Hughesville.

VII. 2. Roy Larine Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1899.

VI. 3. Sara Elizabeth Nerfer, b. Oct. 30, 1880, m. Sept. 22, 1899, at Williamsport to Charles H. Lorah, machinist, b. April 15, 1873. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Willard M. Lorah, b. May 4, 1905, m. April 14, 1927, to Katherian Shipman, b. Nov., 1905. Res. Montoursville. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Shipman Lorah, b. June 30, 1931.

VII. 2. Kenneth M. Lorah, b. Nov. 19, 1921.

IV. 4. Children of SARAH FRANTZ, the 4th child of Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz of the 3rd gen., and PHILIP STETLER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Stetler, b. 1838. Disappeared to the West and never heard from since.

V. 2. Peter Frantz Stetler, b. July 7, 1840, near Hughesville, Pa., d. Jan. 26, 1929; m. Feb. 26, 1863, to Elizabeth Fahrenbach, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Oct. 5, 1874. Both bur. Muncy cem. Peter Frantz Stetler m. second time to Mrs. Almira Docter, Russel (first husband), Sollery (second husband). There were no children born to Peter Frantz Stetler and his second wife. She had children by her previous marriages.

Peter Frantz Stetler and his first wife had 2 children. See gen.

V. 3. Mary Stetler, b. 1842, d. 1924, m. 1863, to Jeremiah Kelley, d. 1918. No further record.

V. 4. John Stetler, b. 1845, d. 1857; bur. Hughesville.

V. 5. Hannah Stetler, b. 1847, d. 1901, m. Hiram Hill, d. 1930. No further record .

V. 6. Lavina Stetler, b. 1850. Single.

V. 7. Amanda Stetler, b. Jan. 1, 1854, d. Aug. 25, 1913, m. January, 1876 to Alfred Emanuel Hollar, b. Jan., 1876, d. Feb. 27, 1912. No further record.

V. 2. Children of PETER FRANTZ STETLER, the 2nd child of Sarah Frantz and Philip Stetler of the 4th gen. and ELIZABETH FARENBACH. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ada Stetler, b. May 15, 1866, m. March 6, 1890, to Richard G. Rogers, b. July 8, 1866. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Rodgers, b. June 5, 1893, m. June 14, 1919, to Fred Litlon Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1892. No children.

VII. 2. Richard G. Rodgers, b. Feb. 13, 1898, d. April 12, 1924; bur. at Arlington, Va. m. Sept. 10, 1921, to Rachel Louise Mills, b. at Springfield, O. P. O. Hayesville, N. C. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nancy Jane Rodgers, b. Dec. 19, 1923.

Rachel Louise Mills Rogers m. the second time to Marvin G. Kirn. She has children by this marriage. Now living on Kennesaw Road, Birmingham, Mich.

VII. 3. William Clayton Rodgers, b. Nov. 12, 1900, at Minelsville, Luzerne Co., Pa., m. March 14, 1925, to Mildred Mease at her home in Canton, N. C.; b. Aug. 10, 1902. Now living at 808 Pendleton street, Greenville, S. C. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Harriet Joyce, b. April 6, 1933.

VI. 2. Carrie Belle Frantz, b. June 22, 1871, d. March 1, 1873.

IV. 5. Children of JACOB FRANTZ, the 5th child of Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH GOOD. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Peter Frantz, b. Sept. 5, 1841, d. Jan., 1919, m. first, Jan., 1870, to Alice Wolverton, b. 1842, d. Nov. 19, 1891; m. second to

Gertrude Leinbach, b. 1859, d. 1930. No heirs. Farmer. Bur. Muncy cem.

V. 2. Daniel Good Frantz, b. May 30, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1928, m. Sept. 29, 1863, to Harriet Smith, b. March 29, 1841, d. Jan. 24, 1909. Farmer and merchant. Both bur. Muncy cem. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Amanda Catherine Frantz, b. June 15, 1848, m. Dec. 11, 1866, to John Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. March 2, 1894. Bur. Muncy, Pa. Address, 1433 W. So. ave, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Harvey Ellis Frantz, b. Aug. 12, 1850, d. June 28, 1926, m. Dec. 23, 1873, to Alice Minerva Bieber, b. Feb. 14, 1850, d. Nov. 17, 1904. Both bur. Allenwood, Pa., cem. Farmer. Issue 8 children. (See gen.) He m. second Margaret Snody. No issue.

V. 5. Bruce Elias Frantz, b. June 18, 1856, d. May 12, 1874. Single. Bur. Muncy cem.

V. 6. William Brady Frantz, b. Sept. 7, 1859, m. Feb. 28, 1882, to Clara Hill, b. June 10, 1860. Farmer. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 2. Children of DANIEL GOOD FRANTZ, the 2nd child of Jacob Frantz and Elizabeth Good of the 4th gen., and HARRIET SMITH. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Howard McClellan Frantz, b. Jan. 29, 1864, d. Oct. 18, 1879; bur. Muncy cem.

VI. 2. Alvin John Frantz, b. Aug. 25, 1865, in Wolf twp.; m. Dec. 24, 1889, at Williamsport to Elizabeth Little, b. Jan. 25, 1875. Mechanic. Res. Route 1, Hughesville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Ellis Jordan Frantz, b. Nov. 2, 1867, m. Nov. 8, 1891, to Ella Houseknecht, b. Jan. 24, 1874, d. March 26, 1920. Farmer. Bur. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Amanda L. Frantz, b. Dec. 25, 1870, m. April 19, 1888, to Wesley Drick, b. Oct. 1, 1867. Res. Montousville. Farmer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ocie May Drick, b. July 20, 1888.

VII. 2. Ralph Emerson Drick.

VI. 5. Sarah Elizabeth Frantz, b. Dec. 15, 1873, d. March 1, 1874; bur. Muncy cem.

VI. 6. Harry Ralston Frantz, b. April 13, 1875, d. Oct. 25, 1879; bur. Muncy cem.

VI. 7. Jenny May Frantz, b. April 18, 1880, m. Oct. 6 at Williamsport to Brady Derr, b. March 17, 1876. Farmer. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 4 children (See gen.)

VI. 2. Children of ALVIN JOHN FRANTZ, the 2nd child of Daniel Good Frantz and Harriet Smith of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH LITTLE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lester Boyd Frantz, b. Dec. 12, 1890, in Penn twp., Hughesville, Pa.; m. May 18, 1910, to Meta I. Kahler, b. May 21, 1888, Wolf twp. Sheet metal worker. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emerson LeRoy Frantz, b. Oct. 22, 1910, m. June 15, 1935, to Martha Gottschall.

VIII. 2. Clarence William Frantz, b. Oct. 24, 1915.

VIII. 3. Mildred Amelia Frantz, b. March 26, 1921.

The compiler, Rev. Beaver, wishes to express his appreciation to Lester Boyd Frantz, of Muncy, Pa., for loaning him his manuscript of the genealogy of the Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz family and their descendants.

VII. 2. Clayton Harry Frantz, b. Nov. 8, 1896, m. Sept. 4, 1917, to Leota C. Houseknecht, b. Aug. 25, 1896. Farmer. Res. Hughesville. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frank Alvin Frantz, b. June 30, 1918.

VI. 3. Children of ELLIS JORDAN FRANTZ, the 3rd child of Daniel Good Frantz and Harriet Smith of the 5th gen., and ELLA HOUSEKNECHT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Jacob Frantz, b. Sept. 15, 1892, m. Dec. 17, 1919, at Pittsburgh, Pa., to Anna May Boundeman, b. Aug. 2, 1896. Farmer. Res. Hughesville, Pa.,Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilford Daniel Frantz, b. Jan. 24, 1922.

VIII. 2. Esta Shirley Frantz, b. Jan. 28, 1927.

VII. 2. Harvey Jasper Frantz ,b. Sept. 13, 1896, m. Dec. 5, 1917, to Clarice Martha Frey, b. Sept. 14, 1896. Farmer. Res. Hughesville, Pa.,Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruby Geraldine Frantz, b. Sept. 17, 1919.

VIII. 2. Infant, b. Dec. 11, 1926, d. Dec., 1926. Buried Hughesville cem.

VIII. 3. Ellis Jordan Frantz, Jr., b. April 6, 1929.

VI. 7. Children of JENNY MAY FRANTZ, the 7th child of Daniel Good Frantz and Harriet Smith of the 5th gen., and BRADY DERR. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna May Derr, b. Dec. 29, 1898, m. Jan. 27, 1920, to Cloyd Snyder, b. Aug. 6, 1898. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Farmer. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mae Snyder, b. April 30, 1921.

VIII. 2. Ruth E. Snyder, b. April 9, 1924, d. May 16, 1924.

VIII. 3. Infant d. 1933.

VII. 2. Clarence F. Derr, b. Feb. 26, 1902.

VII. 3. Dora G. Derr, b.Nov. 8, 1907, m. June 15, 1932, to Philip Corkran, teacher, b. Jan. 21, 1909.

VII. 4. Hazel P. Derr, b. April 23, 1915.

V. 3. Children of AMANDA CATHERINE FRANTZ, the 3rd child of Jacob Frantz and Elizabeth Good of the 3rd gen., and JOHN VANDERBILT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Boyd Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 21, 1867, m. May 18, 1893, to Taeulian Runyan, b. Oct. 25, 1868. Address, Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Raymond Domer Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 29, 1870, near Muncy, Pa., m. at Shenandoah, Pa., Dec. 29, 1891, to Maude L. Beeber, b. April 28, 1871, in Muncy Creek twp., near Muncy, Pa. She was a daughter of William Beeber (1827-1881), b. in Muncy Creek twp., and Elizabeth Anderson (1828-1911), also b. in Muncy Creek twp. Raymond Domer Vanderbilt lives 1433 W. Southern ave., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of JOHN BOYD VANDERBILT, the first child of Amanda Catherine Frantz and John Vanderbilt of the 5th gen., and TAEULIAN RUNYAN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amanda Victoria Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 4, 1894, m. at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 4, 1924, to C. R. Kahler. No children. Farmer. Address, Shady Lawn Poultry Farm, Hughesville, Pa.

VII. 2. Marian Agnes Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 11, 1898, m. May 17, 1930, to Paul P. L. Brong at Pen Argyl, Pa. Occ., science instructor. Address, Doylestown, Pa. No children.

VII. 3. Ruth Runyan Vanderbilt, b. Dec. 19, 1900, m., at home, Muncy, Pa., June 12, 1924, to Rev. Maurice R. Gortner, b. Feb. 12, 1899. Lutheran minister. Live 104 E. Essex ave., Lansdowne, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Vanderbilt Gortner, b. Jan. 20. 1930, at Davidsville, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of RAYMOND DOMER VANDERBILT, the 2nd child of Amanda Catherine Frantz and John Vanderbilt of the 5th gen., and MAUDE L. BEEBER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl Vanderbilt, b. April 21, 1893. Single.

VII. 2. John Beeber Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 22, 1895, m. June 4, 1924, to Mrs. Marie Gregg Donaldson, b. April 22, 1892. Address, So. Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Jane Vanderbilt, b. March 8, 1928.

VII. 3. Mazie Leone Vanderbilt, b. Feb. 20, 1897, m. April 29, 1926, at Williamsport to Thomas B. Moore, b. March 6, 1900, at Wilmington, Del. Address, 223 North Md. ave., Richardson Park, Wilmington, Del. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nancy Vanderbilt Moore, b. Sept. 7, 1927.

VIII. 2. Ruth Ann Moore, b. Jan. 14, 1934.

V. 4. Children of HARVEY ELLIS FRANTZ, the 4th child of Jacob Frantz and Elizabeth Good of the 4th gen., and ALICE MINERVA BIEBER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles D. Frantz, b. Oct. 1, 1874, d. June 14, 1893; bur. Allenwood Cem.

VI. 2. Cyrus Bieber Frantz, b. Jan. 8, 1876, d. April 2, 1911, m. Dec. 7, 1898, to Elizabeth Everitt at Watsontown, Pa., b. Jan. 22, 1878, at Milton, Pa. He is bur. at Stone Church, Montgomery, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. LeRoy Frontz, b. June 29, 1901, m. July 17, 1933, to Olive W. Billhime, b. March 9, 1902. He is a forester, she a teacher. Live at Turbotville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. LeRoy Frontz, Jr., b. June 7, 1934.

VII. 2. Helen Frontz, b. Feb. 17, 1903. Single; trained nurse. Res. Allenwood, Pa.

VII. 3. Ira H. Frontz, b. Sep. 29, 1908, at Ottawa, Pa.; m. May 31, 1930, at White Deer, Pa., to Violet May Fisher, b. May 31, 1913. Nursery man. P. O. Allenwood, Pa. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Ira H. Frontz, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1931.

VI. 3. Jacob Miller Frantz, b. Oct. 9, 1878, d. May 30, 1897. Single. Bur. Allenwood.

VI. 4. George S. Frantz, b. July 28, 1881, d. Jan. 14, 1891; bur. Allenwood, Pa.

VI. 5 Edward Lee Frantz, b. Aug. 25, 1883, m. Jan. 1, 1903, to Cora May Kindt, b. July 22, 1885. Machinist, lives at Montgomery, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laurence Edw. Frantz, b. Sept. 1, 1904, m. Jan. 18, 1929, to Anna Esther Young. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Louise Frantz, b. April 25, 1930.

VII. 2. Ruth Elizabeth Frantz, b. March 24, 1924; d. in inf.

VI. 6. Ralph Frantz, b. Jan. 21, 1890, d. Dec. 22, 1912, m. to Marion Bumboy. No children. Wife re-married.

VI. 7. Harvey D. Frantz (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1892, d. Aug. 9, 1893; bur. Allenwood.

VI. 8. Emma Alice Frantz (twin), b. Oct 27, 1892, m. Jan. 21, 1913, to Elwood Yeagle. b. Oct. 5, 1891. Live at Watsontown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frances H. Yeagle, b. May 18, 1915, m. June 23, 1932, to Ray Confer.

VII. 2. Horace E. Frantz, b. June 6, 1917.

VII. 3. Margaret A. Frantz, b. April 15, 1921.

VII. 4. Edward Lo. Frantz, b. March 5, 1930.

VII. 5. -----.

V. 6. Children of WILLIAM BRADY FRANTZ, the 6th child of Jacob Frantz and Elizabeth Good of the 4th gen., and CLARA HILL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Herman Frantz, b. May 16, 1883, d. Aug. 20, 1910, m. at Muncy, Pa., March 13, 1910, to Susan Watson, b. Sept. 2, 1883. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Eleanor Susan Frantz, b. March 20, 1911, m. to Truman Leroy Yoder, b. May 13, 1909. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bettie Louise Yoder, b. Sept. 4, 1928, in Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 2. John William Yoder, b. Mar. 26, 1930, in Muncy, Pa.

VIII. 3. Truman Gerald Yoder, b. June 15, 1934, Muncy, Pa.

VI. 2. Grover Cleveland Frantz, b. Dec. 24, 1884, m. March 6, 1914, to Emma M. Shay. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara Matilda Frantz, b. March 22, 1915, d. Aug. 28, 1922; bur. Muncy cem.

VII. 2. Florence Pearl Frantz, b. Aug. 12, 1916, at Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 3. Elwood Brady Frantz, b. Oct. 23, 1917, at Muncy, Pa.

VII. 4. Geradine Lois Frantz, b. April 27, 1919, at Watsontown, Pa.

VII. 5. Thelma T. Frantz, b. Sept. 26, 1920, at Watsontown.

VI. 3. Emma Alce Frantz, b. Nov. 3, 1886, m. June 30, 1915, to Edward M. Frey, b. May 12, 1890. Live Dewart, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Murray Edw. Frey, b. July 14, 1916, in Dewart, Pa.

VII. 2. Lawrence Larue Frey, b. June 19, 1917, Dewart, Pa.

VII. 3. Schuyler Alvin Frey, b. Nov. 21, 1921, in Dewart, Pa.

VI. 4. Jacob Peter Frantz, b. April 29, 1888, in Hughesville, Pa., m. June 12, 1913, at Hagerstown, Ind., to Ethel Grissum, b. Sept. 9, 1893, in Hagerstown, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clara Louise Frantz, b.May 20, 1915, inHagerstown. Ind.

VII. 2. Philip Ray Frantz, b. May 12, 1922, in Hagerstown, Ind.

VII. 3. Jacob Maurice Frantz, b. April 14, 1931, in Hagerstown, Ind.

VI. 5. Edward Murray Frantz, b. Sept. 23, 1889, d. Sept. 10, 1896. Killed by lightning. Bur. Muncy cem.

VI. 6. Infant daughter, bur. Muncy cem.

IV. 6. Children of ELIZABETH FRANTZ, the 6th child of Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz of the 3rd gen., and JOSEPH BARRETT. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Ann Barrett, b. May 24, 1839, d. April 28, 1881, m. Dec. 17, 1867, to Philip Wilbert, b. Dec. 30, 1839, in Germany, d. June 8, 1891, at Annapolis, Ill. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Melissa Barrett, b. Feb. 7, 1841, Lycoming Co., Pa., d. March 6, 1923, m. Annapolis, Ill., Oct. 8, 1868, to Elias Gower, b. Dec. 18, 1840, in Sullivan Co., Pa., d. April 1, 1890, Annapolis, Illinois. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. William D. Barrett, b. Sep. 21, 1843, d. 1864. Union soldier.

V. 4. David Barrett, b. Oct. 19, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1923, m. Nov. 23, 1869, to Letitie Newlin, b. Dec. 6, 1849, d.Aug. 25, 1931. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. PeterFrancis Barrett, b. Nov. 19, 1848, d. 1869. No further record.

V. 6. Sarah Jane Barrett, b. May 18, 1851, d. 1879, m. March 11, 1875, to Alex Newlin, d. Nov. 26, 1926. No children.

V. 7. Alveretta Barrett, b. July 20, 1853, d. 1862.

V. 8. Ellis Monroe Barrett, b. May 9, 1856, d. June 23, 1935, at Annapolis, Ill., m. May 21, 1912, to Martha Orcutt, d. Jan. 10, 1935.

V. 9. Martha Emma Barrett, b. Oct. 27, 1858, d. 1878.

V. 10. Joseph Lincoln Barrett, b. Oct. 5, 1860, d. 1877.

V. 11. Elmer E. Barrett, b. July 14, 1865, at Hughesville, m. Jan. 31, 1892, to Stella O. Faught, Annapolis, Ill., b. Sept. 7, 1872, at Eaton, Ill. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of MARY ANN BARRETT, the first child of Elizabeth Frantz and Joseph Barrett of the 4th gen., and PHILIP WILBERT. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ernest Wilbert, b. Jan. 3, 1868. No further record.

VI. 2. Louis Wilbert, b. March 2, 1870. No further record.

VI. 3. Elizabeth Wilbert, b. March 18, 1872, d. Sept. 14, 1875.

VI. 4. Peter Wilbert, b. Oct. 4, 1874, d. Nov. 27, 1876.

VI. 5. Lena Wilbert, b. Sept. 14, 1876, m. Dec. 19, 1897, at Annapolis, Ill., to Otto Faught, b. Aug. 11, 1877, at Eaton, Ill. They live at Annapolis, Ill. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wilbert Faught, b. Feb. 11, 1889, m. March 22, 1926, to Effie Hogg, b. April 17, 1905, at Huxley, Alta., Canada. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Francis Faught, b. June 14, 1928, at Huxley, Alberta, Canada.

VIII. 2. Jean Faught, b. July 4, 1930, at Huxley, Alberta, Canada.

VIII. 3. Lenora Faught, b. June 12, 1932, at Huxley, Alberta, Canada.

VII. 2. Ray Faught, b. Jan. 20, 1901. No further record.

VII. 3. Clara Faught, b. Feb. 10, 1903, m. Oct. 23, 1921, to Carl Ginther, b. April 27, 1896, at Winona, Minn.

VII. Inez Faught, b. Sept. 23, 1904, m. Oct. 15, 1927, to Whitney Stevenson, b. March 1, 1898, Ontario, Canada. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Stevenson, b. Nov. 27, 1928, at Elnora, Alberta, Can.

VII. 5. Mary Faught, b. Jan. 1, 1907, m. Aug. 7, 1928, to Harold Whitaker, b. in England, June 29, 1901.

VII. 6. Doris Faught, b. June 1, 1909, m. May 2, 1931, to Charles W. McGillivray, b. April 24, 1910, at Russell, N. Dak.

VII. 7. Dorothy Faught, b. June 21, 1909, m. Nov. 14, 1931, to John Dowell, b. March 27, 1910, at Medford, Okla.

VII. 8. Rebeka Faught, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

VII. 9. Keith Faught, b. Nov. 7, 1918.

All of the above family reside in Alberta, Canada, within a radius of 18 miles from home of parents.

V. 2. Children of MELISSA BARRETT, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Frantz and Joseph Barrett of the 4th gen., and ELIAS GOWER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Gower, b. Sept. 27, 1869, m. Jan. 8. 1893, to Rose Vanarsdalem at Annapolis, Ill., b. March 3, 1870, in Licking Co., O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Iva Gower, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

VII. 2. Boyd Gower, b. Feb. 14, 1897, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Feb. 16, 1918, to Imo Stifle, Robinson, Ill. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Earl Gower, b. March 12, 1920.

VIII. 2. Donald Gower, b. Nov. 25, 1922.

VIII. 3. Reah Gower, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

VIII. 4. Reba Gower, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

VI. 2. Rowie Gower, b. Dec. 24, 1871, d. 1871.

VI. 3. Joseph Gower, b. June 29, 1874, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Feb. 27, 1898, at Annapolis, Ill., to Ida Bell Randolph, b. Aug. 26, 1876, at Oblong, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rex Gower, b. Dec. 28, 1898, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Dec. 3, 1921, to Irene Napier, b. June 17, 1905, at Annapolis, Ill. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Norma Lea Gower, b. June 25, 1924.

VII. 2. Freda Gower, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

VII. 3. Kenneth Gower, b. Dec. 15, 1902, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Dec. 24, 1929, to Elizabeth Langley, b. Dec. 12, 1909. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathryn Gower, b. Dec. 11, 1930.

VIII. 2. Jean Gower, b. April 10, 1932.

VII. 4. Claude Gower, b. Sept. 8, 1909.

VI. 4. Bertram Gower, b. Dec. 7, 1876, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Aug. 1, 1903, to Maude Freeland at Marshall, Ill., b. Nov. 26, 1887. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thelma Gower, b. Nov. 30, 1905, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Jan. 17, 1925, at Robinson, Ill., to Bruce Lingafelter, b. Mar. 25, 1905, at Annapolis, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sterel Lingafelter, b. Dec. 9, 1925.

VIII. 2. Elaine Lingafelter, b. Sept. 27, 1931.

VII. 2. Audrey Gower, b. Aug. 13, 1908, at Annapolis, Ill., m. March 15, 1930, to Delno Weck, b. June 5, 1907. Issue 1 son:
VIII. 1. Robert Lee Weck, b. Sept. 16, 1931.
VII. 3. Vera Gower, b. Aug. 14, 1911, at Annapolis, Ill., m. June 15, 1929, to Alva Phillippe, b. Oct. 27, 1906.
VII. 4. Lloyd Gower, b. April 21, 1914.
VII. 5. Carol Gower, b. June 6, 1918.
VII. 6. Leroy Gower, b. Feb. 22, 1921.
VII. 7. Rondel Gower, b. Dec. 24, 1924.
VII. 8. Ruth Gower, b. Feb. 18, 1929.
VII. 9. Charlotte Gower, b. Jan. 1, 1932.
VI. 5. Lizzie M. Gower, b. Nov. 30, 1882, d. in 1882.

V. 4. Children of DAVID BARRETT, the 4th child of Elizabeth Frantz and Joseph Barrett of the 4th gen., and LETITIE NEWLIN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Luella Barrett, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
VI. 2. William Edwin Barrett, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
VI. 3. Alice Barrett, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
VI. 4. Warren Everet Barrett, b. June 14, 1878, m. Oct. 2, 1900, to Florence N. Lincoln. No further record.
VI. 5. Francis Monroe Barrett, b. Jan. 12, 1885, m. Dec. 24, 1911, to Theo. N. Stanfield. No further record.

V. 11. Children of ELMER E. BARRETT, the 11th child of Elizabeth Frantz and Joseph Barrett of the 4th gen., and STELLA O. FAUGHT. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rosa E .Barrett, b. March 11, 1893, at Annapolis, Ill., m. March 23, 1913, at Annapolis, Ill., to Otto Vaugn, b. 1886. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Majorie Eileen Vaugn, b. March 23, 1913, m. Aug. 27, 1932, to Rex Snyder.
VII. 2. Kenneth Glayne Vaugn, b. Feb. 29, 1916.
VII. 3. Estol Dee Vaugn, b. Oct. 6, 1921.
VI. 2. Lester Joseph Barrett, b. Feb. 3, 1895, at Annapolis, Ill. Soldier in World War. m. Aug. 5, 1920, at Annapolis, Ill., to March Hill, b. March 29, 1902. Issue one child, viz.:
VII. 1. Doris Elaine Barrett, b. June 14, 1921.
VI. 3. Elizabeth Barrett, b. March 6, 1897, at Annapolis, Ill., m. May 14, 1916, to Amos Wolfe, b. 1890. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Forrest B. Wolfe, b. Aug. 23, 1917, d. 1918.
VII. 2. Russel O. Wolfe, b. July 1, 1919.
VII. 3. Frank E. Wolfe, b. Sept. 18, 1921.
VII. 4. Dorothy J. Wolfe, b. Feb. 14, 1924.
VII. 5. Philip D. Wolfe, b. Sept. 2, 1926.
VII. 6. Carol Bruce Wolfe, b. Feb. 10, 1927.
VII. 7. Shirley May Wolfe, b. May 18, 1928.
VI. 4. Frank S. Barrett, b. Oct. 6, 1899.
VI. 5. George W. Barrett, b. Feb. 22, 1902, at Annapolis, Ill., m. Aug. 3, 1929, at St. Louis, Mo., to Mildred Kramer, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
VI. 6. Opal Barrett, b. May 13, 1905, m. Jan. 8, 1933, to F. M. McKierman. Lives Spokane, Wash. Issue one daughter, viz.:
VII. 1. Mary Elizabeth McKierman, b. Oct. 21, 1933.

IV. 8. Children of MARY FRANTZ, the 8th child of Elizabeth Bieber and Peter Frantz of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM VAN DINE. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. C. Brady Van Dine, b. Oct. 22, 1853, near Dewart, Pa., m. April 28, 1880, to Cora C. Biddle at Hughesville, Pa., b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. Dec. 25, 1910. Farmer and Justice of the Peace. P. O. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Ida Mary Van Dine, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Hughesville, Pa., m. April 6, 1905, to Horace P. Rogers, b. June 19, 1881. No children. Res. Muncy, Pa.

VI. 2. Paul Biddle Van Dine, b. June 29, 1885, at Hughesville, Pa., m. Oct. 14, 1915, to Marion Lloyd Painter, b. Nov. 4, 1886, at Muncy, Pa. City Engineer at Los Angeles, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Stewart Biddle Van Dine, b. Sept. 4, 1916, Muncy, Pa.

VII. 2. Susan Janet Van Dine, b. July, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif.

VI. 3. Carrol C. Van Dine, b. Feb. 22, 1888. Single.

VI. 4. Marion Emma Van Dine, b. Aug. 24, 1894, at Hughesville, Pa., m. Dec. 21, 1920, to Geo. S. Poust. Farmer. P. O. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George S. Poust, Jr., b. March 29, 1922, at Hughesville, Pa.

VII. 2. Jean Van Dine Poust, b. March 12, 1927, at Hughesville, Pa.

III. 5. Children of VALENTINE BEEBER, the 5th child of Nicholas Bieber and Elizabeth Dimner of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH SCHAEFFER. Issue 11 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Sarah Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Feb. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 15, 1877; m. in 1840 or 1841 to Michael Good, b. June 6, 1813, d. June 6, 1877. Res. Pennsdale, Pa. Issue 9 children. See gen.

IV. 2. Elizabeth Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Nov. 20, 1821, d. March 31, 1911. Single.

IV. 3. Mary Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., July 8, 1823, d. at about 90 years of age; m. John Seibert. No children. After husband's death she lived with Ella Gortner.

IV. 4. Julia Ann Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Dec. 11, 1824, d. Oct. 28, 1905; m. at Muncy, Pa., to Frederick Gortner. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. John S. Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Feb. 4, 1826, d. Oct. 5, 1905; m. Dec. 21, 1852, to Margaret A. Billman. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Hannah Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Nov. 25, 1827, d. Mar. 30, 1909; m. March 2, 1854, at Watsontown, Pa., to Benjamin Huffman, dec. Lived at Dewart, Pa. Issue 11 children. See gen.

IV. 7. Eusteen Rebecca Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Aug. 25, 1829; m. Jan. 5, 1854, to Abraham Sterner. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 8. Susannah Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 28, 1831, d. June 9, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1855, to Mahlon Augustus Nicely. Res. at Dewart, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. George N. Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Oct. 28, 1833, d. April 18, 1911; m. Nov. 9, 1875, at Watsontown, Pa., to Jennie Taggart, b. Aug. 13, 1843, d. Nov. 13, 1890. Both bur. Muncy cem. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

IV. 10. Catharine Beeber, b. ---, d. Oct. 29, 1872, aged 37 y., 1 m., 18 d. Bur. Muncy, Pa.

IV. 11. Harriet Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., Jan. 12, 1837, d. May 5, 1909. Single.

IV. 12. Christiana Beeber, b. at Muncy, Pa., May 6, 1839, d. Dec. 27, 1887; m. Feb. 24, 1864, at Muncy, Pa., to Frederick Opp Heilman. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of SARAH BEEBER, the 1st child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and MICHAEL GOOD. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Harriet Elizabeth Good, b. Dec. 6, 1842, d Oct. 30, 1890. Single.

V. 2. Daniel Franklin Good, b. Aug. 18, 1844, d. Dec. 14, 1928; m. July 17, 1872, to Helen Elizabeth Satterlee, b. June 1, 1852, d. June 22, 1931. Res. Lock Haven, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 3. John Irvin Good, b. Aug. 24, 1846, d. May 4, 1868.

V. 4. George Helfrich Good, b. June 7, 1849, d. Oct. 3, 1896; m. Sarah Bonine, b. July 28, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1926. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Michael Horace Good, b. March 7, 1851, d. Sept. 16, 1901; m. to Sarah Ellen Whittacre, of Pennsdale, Pa. No children. She is deceased.

V. 6. William Valentine Good, b. Jan. 5, 1853, d. June 10, 1916; Anna Stone Connat. Both deceased. Issue 2 children. See gen.

V. 7. Sarah Jane Good, b. Feb. 3, 1855, d. Nov. 9, 1931; m. David M. Keller. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

V. 8. Charles Rollin Good, b. May 19, 1861, d. Aug. 15, 1920; m. Marion Arvilla Courter, Feb. 18, 1890. Res. Lock Haven, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Margaret Alice Good, b. Feb. 25, 1865, d. Jan. 12, 1930. Single.

V. 2. Children of DANIEL FRANKLIN GOOD, the 2nd child of Sarah Beeber and Michael Good of the fourth gen., and ELIZABETH SATTERLEE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Orvin Satterlee Good, b. May 5, 1874. Res. Orris S. Good Lumber Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VI. 2. Sarah Beeber Good, b. July 31, 1877, m. Oct. 16, 1901, to James Edwin Quigley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Feb. 9, 1873, d. April 11, 1915. Res. 221 W. Main street, Lock Haven, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen Satterlee Quigley, b. July 13, 1902, m. Nov. 25, 1925, to Donald W. Griffin.

VII. 2. Mary Shaw Quigley, b. Dec. 14, 1904, m. October 12, 1929, to John E. Murphy.

VII. 3. Daniel Good Quigley, b. Nov. 13, 1908.

VII. 4. Adaline Winslow Quigley, b. April 28, 1911.

VII. 5. Sarah Beeber Quigley, b. Aug. 13, 1912.

VII. 6. James Edwin Quigley, b. April 23, 1915.

VI. 3. Dean Rollin Good, b. Dec. 2, 1879, m. first, March 14, 1906, to Ruth Lyle Beckel, d. May 16, 1908; m. second, July 31, 1916, to Madeline Youngman, b. Aug. 1, 1882. No children. Res. 316 N. Fairview street, Lock Haven, Pa.

V. 4. Children of GEORGE HELFRICH GOOD, the 4th child of Sarah Beeber and Michael Good of the 4th gen., and SARAH BONINE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Archibald Bieber Good, b. Sept. 2, 1878, d. Oct. 3, 1918, m. Dec. 25, 1899, to Bertha Myers. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Beatrice Good, b. June 1, 1900, m. Dec. 1, 1920, to Donald S. Cawley, b. June 24, 1896. Res. 731 Hepburn street, Milton, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Good Cawley, b. Nov. 1, 1921; deceased.

VIII. 2. Lois Good Cawley, b. Nov. 24, 1922.

VII. 2. George David Good, m. Phyllis Byers. Res. 600 Center street, Danville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Good, b. Feb. 20, 1930.

VIII. 2. Georgia Good, b. June 21, 1931.

VIII. 3. Shirley Ann Good, b. Feb. 10, 1933.

VI. 2. Edith E. Good. Res. 18 N. Market street, Muncy, Pa.

V. 6. Children of WILLIAM VALENTINE GOOD, the 6th child of Sarah Beeber and Michael Good of the 4th gen., and ANNA STONE CONNAT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Cora Good, m. C. W. McCloskey. Res. Hollidaysburg, Pa. Cora is deceased. Issue 6 children. No further record.

VI. 2. Floy Good, m. to a Mr. Hartman. Two sons. No further record.

V. 8. Children of CHARLES ROLLIN GOOD, the 8th child of Sarah Beeber and Michael Good of the 4th gen., and MARION ARVILLA COURTER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Rollin Good, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1890, d. June 4, 1921.

VI. 2. Helen Marion Good, b. May 29, 1897, m. June 14, 1918, to William Rogers Diver, b. Dec. 19, 1893. Res. 192 Park street, Montclare, N. J.,Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. William Rogers Diver, Jr., b. April 26, 1919.

IV. 4. Children of JULIA ANN BEEBER, the 4th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and FREDERICK GORTNER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. E. C. Gortner, b. March 3, 1849, d. June 18, 1927, at Mt. Hope, Kans., m. Jan. 13, 1885, to Hattie A. McKee, of Muncy, Pa., b. Jan. 11, 1861, d. Dec. 31, 1933, at Mount Hope, Kans. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. J. Hope Gortner. b, July 31, 1861, d. Dec. 20, 1927, bur. in Masonic Cem., Vancouver, Wash. m. Oct. 31, 1906, to Anna E. W. Morrison, b. March 26, 1864, d. July 13, 1937. She is burbeside her husband. She suffered a stroke in 1926 and since then she was not able to walk. She resided with Dora M. Hyland, a niece, at Vancouver, Wash. No issue.

V. 3. William H. Gortner, b. March 4, 1850, d. at Hughesville, Pa., Sept. 10, 1919, m. Dec. 27, 1877, to L. Gemella Cisler, of Pennsdale, Pa. Farmer. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Frank Beeber Gortner, b. Dec. 27, 1878, m. Dec. 18, 1900, to Virginia Tule, of Muncy, Pa. Res. Route 4, Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Earl Gortner, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
VII. 2. Helen Mary Gortner, b. April 15, 1912.
V. 4. Elizabeth Gortner, b. 1856, d. 1925, m. Artley Tallman, d. 1918. Lived at Muncy, Pa.
V. 5. Mary Ellen Gortner, Muncy, Pa., b. 1851, d. Jan. 15. 1917. One son, LaRue Gortner.

V. 1. Children of E. C. GORTNER, the first child of Julia Ann Beeber and Frederick Gortner of the 4th gen., and HATTIE A. McKEEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary E. Gortner, b. Jan. 4, 1886, d. March 15, 1889.
VI. 2. Goldie Leone Gortner, b. Nov. 5, 1889, m. Aug. 12, 1908, to Harry Bardshar. He d. Nov. 16, 1921. P. O. Mt. Hope, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Dorothy Bardshar, b. July 8, 1910, m. V. D. Ganison, May 29, 1930. Live at Mt. Hope, Kans.
VII. 2. Ruth M. Bardshar, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
VII. 3. Billie M. Bardshar, b. Jan. 3, 1920.
VII. 4. Harriet C. Bardshar, b. April 13, 1922.
VI. 3. Hazel J. Gortner, b. May 21, 1891, m. May 24, 1919, to Fred D. Laughlin. Lives at Haven, Kans. Issue one son, viz.:
VII. 1. Dwight James Laughlin, b. May 16, 1929.
VI. 4. Ilah Grace Gortner, b. March 2, 1898, m. Dec. 17, 1919, to Oscar R. Sturdy. Lives at Hugoton, Kans. Issue one child:
VII. 1. Lyle Gortner Sturdy, b. Dec. 20, 1920.

IV. 5. Children of JOHN S. BEEBER, the 5th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and MARGARET A. BILLMAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Clarence B. Beeber, b. Feb. 8, 1854, m. Mary C. Demm, Jan. 23, 1890, at Watsontown, Pa. Issue one child, viz., Emma A. Beeber, b. Oct. 29, 1893.
V. 2. Anna J. Beeber, b. April 18, 1858, m. Henry M. Wintersteen, Feb. 14, 1878, at Jersy Shore, Pa.
V. 3. Edmonda I. Beeber, b. April 3, 1856, d. Feb. 23, 1857.
V. 4. James C. Beeber, b. Aug. 29, 1860. d. Jan. 20, 1861.
V. 5. Hanson H. Beeber, b. Aug. 29, 1860, d. Jan. 20, 1861.
V. 6. David V. Beeber, b. July 18, 1863, d. March 13, 1864.

IV. 6. Children of HANNAH BEEBER, the 6th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and BENJAMIN HUFFMAN. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Charles Bieber Huffman, b. Feb. 24, 1855, m. May 6, 1885, to Tillie Stahlnecker. P. O. Aurora, Neb. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)
V. 2. Anna M. Huffman, b. June 17, 1856, m. Dec. 18, 1900, at Dewart, Pa., to Simon P. Fogelman, d. Jan. 15, 1931. Widow lives at Watsontown, Pa.
V. 3. G. A. Huffman, b. Aug. 22, 1857, m. Dec. 20, 1883, to Agnes C. Wentzel at Dewart, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)
V. 4. Elizabeth Huffman, b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. March 15, 1928, m. April 6, 1887, to Smith Koons, d. Aug. 28, 1921. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)
V. 5. Effie M. Huffman, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Watsontown, Pa., d. March 16, 1925.

V. 6. Regina Huffman, b. Oct. 23, 1861, d. July 14, 1935, m. July 20, 1899, to Charles H. Winebar at Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Wilbur Winebar, b. Aug. 31, 1901, m. May 17, 1930, to MabelGross.

V. 7. Valentine S. Huffman, b. June 12, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1906, m. Nov. 10, 1897, at Watsontown, Pa., to Hattie Wolfe. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

V. 8. Harriet G. Huffman, b. Aug. 17, 1865. Lives Watsontown, Pa.

V. 9. Kathryn I. Huffman, b. March 18, 1867, m. March 14, 1889, to Edward P. Wolfe at Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. S. B. Huffman, b. Feb. 16, 1869. Single. Res. the old home, R. D., Watsontown, Pa.

V. 11. Emma F. Huffman, b. March 14, 1873, m. Jan. 26, 1898, to George Van Vordstrand. Res. Watsontown, Pa. Issue two children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of CHARLES BIEBER HUFFMAN, the first child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and TILLIE STAHLNECKER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Effie M. Huffman, b. Nov. 26, 1886, m. Dec. 19, 1906, to Louie Luthy. P. O. Aurora, Nebr. No children.

VI. 2. Floe E. Huffman, b. March 25, 1893, m. Feb. 24, 1915, to Lawrence Hafer. P. O. Aurora, Nebr. No children.

VI. 3. Bruce S. Huffman, b. Oct. 23, 1896, m. May 6, 1919, to Frances A. Burt. P. O. Aurora, Nebr. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Rose Maxine Huffman, b. July 2, 1920.

VI. 4. Violet A. Huffman, b. May 13, 1902, m. May 7, 1931, to Roy I. Putman. P. O. Crete, Nebr. No children.

V. 3. Children of G. A. HUFFMAN, the 3rd child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and AGNES C. WENTZEL. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Florence Huffman, b. Nov. 28, 1892, m. Nov. 1, 1917, to Harvey Kramer, Dewart, Pa. He d. Oct. 11, 1918. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Vera Eileen Kramer, b. Oct. 7, 1918.

VI. 2. Walter W. Huffman, b. Oct. 21, 1900, m. April 1, 1922, to Pearl Egli at Montoursville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul LaRui, b. Dec. 26, 1928.

VII. 2. George Collins, b. Dec. 27, 1929.

All live at Dewart, Pa.

V. 4. Children of ELIZABETH HUFFMAN, the 4th child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and SMITH KOONS. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Helen Koons, b. Feb. 1, 1888, m. Dec. 8, 1908, at Dewart, Pa., to Charles Snyder. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Fred Snyder, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

VII. 2. Kathryn Snyder, b. July 30, 1917.

VII. 3. Martha Jean Snyder, b. July 20, 1930.

V. 7. Children of VALENTINE S. HUFFMAN, the 7th child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and HATTIE WOLFE. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VI. 1. Fred C. Huffman, b. Dec. 12, 1890, m. Jan. 17, 1929, to Boneta Criswell.

VI. 2. Paul Huffman, b. Jan. 3, 1893, m. Dec. 23, 1916, to Grace Zettlemoyer. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Huffman, b. May 1, 1920. Address of all Watsontown, Pa.

V. 9. Children of KATHRYN J. HUFFMAN, the 9th child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and EDWARD P. WOLFE. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1, Alma E. Wolfe, b. Dec. 24, 1889; at home.

VI. 2. Homer B. Wolfe, b. Oct. 11, 1891, m. June 21, 1913, to Bessie King. Live 452 S. 47th street, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. 3. Seamer J. Wolfe, b. May 5, 1896, m. Nov. 15, 1917, to Marie Rowe. Live 73 Orange street, Northumberland, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Kathryn Mae Wolfe, b. April 6, 1915.

VII. 2. John E. Wolfe, b. Dec. 24, 1917.

V. 11. Children of EMMA F. HUFFMAN, the 11th child of Hannah Beeber and Benjamin Huffman of the 4th gen., and GEO. VAN VORDSTRAND. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Wilda Van Vordstrand, b. Oct. 11, 1899, m. Feb. 10, 1917, to Ralph Cromis. Live at Watsontown, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Rita M. Cromis, b. May 17, 1919.

VII. 2. Audrey B. Cromis, b. May 27, 1925.

VI. 2. Lena Van Vordstrand, b. May 11, 1905, m. Aug. 18, 1926, to Dr. Paul Seibert. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Shirley Jane Seibert, b. May 17, 1931.

IV. 7. Children of EUSTEEN REBECCA BEEBER, the 7th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and ABRAHAM STERNER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ida Julia Sterner, b. May 17, 1855, m. Dec., 1880, to Wm. Aunkst. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. George Boyd Aunkst, b. 1882. Married.

V. 2. John Calvin Sterner, b. Aug. 14, 1857, d. Oct., 1860.

V. 3. George Beeber Sterner, b. March 21, 1861, m. April, 1887, to Elizabeth C. Koons at Dewart, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., one son, b. 1888; Tranie C., b. 1891.

V. 4. Elmer Abraham Sterner, b. Jan. 12, 1866, m. Ella Reynolds. One son born to them 1891.

V. 5. Seymour Scott Sterner, b. June 7, 1867, m. Emma Neidel. Issue 3 children, viz., Clyde, b. 1889; Bessie, b. 1891; Edgar, b. 1894.

IV. 8. Children of SUSANNA BEEBER, the 8th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and MAHLON AUGUSTUS NICELY. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. George Beeber Nicely, b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. April 16, 1858.

V. 2. William Augustus Nicely, b. Dec. 29, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1933, m. April 12, 1882, to Rebecca J. Mozley. Lived at Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Ida Rebecca Nicely, b. March 12, 1859, d. Oct. 5, 1915, m. Jan. 14, 1882, to Reuben Neyhart. P. O. Williamsport, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. John Boyd Nicely, b. Jan. 14, 1861, d. March 30, 1877.

V. 5. Sarah Elizabeth Nicely, b. July 20, 1862. Living; m. Dec. 18, 1884, to J. Hess Bailey, b. at Elimsport, Pa., Oct. 4, 1860, d. Dec. 27, 1918. Lived at Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 chillren. See gen.

V. 6. Edward Valentine Nicely, b. May 17, 1865, d. Aug. 24, 1930, m. Aug. 9, 1890, to Ida Mentz, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Aug. 27, 1934. Lived at Sunbury, Pa. He was Register and Recorder of Northumberland Co., Pa., for 7 years. Issue one son. (See gen.)

V. 7. Carrie May Nicely, b. Sept. 5, 1867, m. Jan. 31, 1889, to Samuel A. Lowry, b. May 14, 1866, dec. Mrs. Lowry lives at 63 Washington Blvd., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Mary Eva Nicely, b. March 7, 1872, m. Feb. 17, 1897, to Ambrose Herring. No children. Lives at 63 Washington Blvd., Williamsport, Pa.

V. 9. Luther Brady Nicely, b. July 31, 1873, d. Dec. 22, 1909.

V. 2. Children of WILLIAM AUGUSTUS NICELY, the 2nd child of Susanna Beeber and Mahlon Augustus Nicely of the 4th gen., and REBECCA J. MOZLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Amy Rebecca Nicely, b. July 21, 1883, m. Nov. 25, 1908, to David Leander Bly. P. O. Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Ruth Mozley Bly, b. July 22, 1910, m. June 17, 1935, to Charles Gordon Royer. Now living at Zavalla, Texas.

VII. 2. Dorothy Campbell Bly, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

VII. 3. James Nicely Bly, b. April 19, 1915.

VI. 2. Charles Augustus Nicely, b. Dec. 15, 1886, m. Martha Glass, of Emory, Texas. P. O. Watsontown, Pa. Issue one child:

VII. -, Mary Jane Nicely, b. July 27, 1927.

VI. 3. Mabel Ann Nicely, b. Nov. 20, 1888, d. April 25, 1918.

V. 3. Children of IDA REBECCA NICELY, the 3rd child of Susanna Beeber and Mahlon Augustus Nicely of the 4th gen., and REUBEN NEYHART. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Pearl Susan Neyhart, b. Dec., 1882, m. Sept. 15, 1904, to William Truckenmiller. Live at 74 Washington Bdvl., Williamsport, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Martha Bryson Truckenmiller, b. March 24, 1908, m. Nov. 29, 1934, to George Wollot.

VI. 2. Mahlon Augustus Neyhart, b. March 4, 1884, m. Mattilene Snoddy. Live at Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 3. Elias Benjamin Neyhart, b. Jan. 29, 1886, d. ----, m. Martha Scott. Lives at Williamsport, Pa. Issue one daughter:

VII. 1, Kathryn Amelia Neyhart.

VI. 4. Chester Dean Neyhart, b. Aug. 2, 1887, m. Della Schaeffer. Lives at Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 5. John Edward Neyhart, b. Nov. 22, 1889, m. Winifred Atkinson. Lives at Williamsport, Pa. Iuuse one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Neyhart.

VI. 6. Leroy Nicely Neyhart, b. Sept. 2, 1892, d. Jan. 28, 1893.

VI. 7. Artley Tallman Neyhart, b. Jan. 16, 1895, m. April 2, 1921, to Ada Harris, b. Nov. 3, 1888. P. O. Waterville, Pa. Issue one son: VII. John Neyhart, b. Feb. 8, 1922.

VI. 8. Ethel Rebecca Neyhart, b. Nov. 10, 1899, m. William Pauling. P. O. Colingdale, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Jane Pauling.

V. 5. Children of SARAH ELIZABETH NICELY, the 5th child of Susanna Beeber and Mahlon Augustus Nicely of the 4th gen., and J. HESS BAILEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clara Augustus Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1886, at Muncy, Pa., m. Jan. 2, 1907, to Thomas Kenneth Wood, M. D., b. Dec. 24, 1877. Lives at Muncy, Pa. Dr. Wood has rendered valuable assistance in helping to prepare the Valentine Bieber descendants in Lycoming Co. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Eleanor Bailey Wood, b. April 29, 1909; m. Feb. 20, 1933, to Marshall Reid Anspach, Esq., b. Oct. 4, 1896, at Milton, Pa. Lives at Williamsport, Pa. No children.

VI. 2. Blanche May Bailey, b. at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 20, 1888, m. July 28, 1920, to Orlo Higgins, of Bangor, Maine, b. June 15, 1890. Res. 1308 Elmira street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1 Harold Bailey Higgins, b. Feb. 8, 1922.

VI. 3. Raymond Nicely Bailey. b. Aug. 18, 1890, at Muncy, Pa., m. Oct. 1, 1914, to Alberta Newman, b. Aug. 1, 1892. Res. 120 Merrison street Teaneck, N. J. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Nicely Baley. Jr., b. June 30, 1915.

VII. 2. Jane Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1918.

VII. 3. George Bailey, b. June 18, 1923.

VI. 4. Sarah Edith Bailey, b. at Muncy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1895, m. Rev. Paul W. Rishel. Lives at San Nicholas, Island of Aruba, Dutch West Indies, c. o. Largo Oil Tr. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1 Paul Rishel, Jr., 2 Ross Rishel.

V. 6. Children of EDWARD VALENTINE NICELY, the 6th child of Susanna Beeber and Mahlon Augustus Nicely of the 4th gen., and IDA MENTZ. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Woods Mentz Nicely, b. Feb. 17, 1891, m. April 19, 1921, to Mary A. Bloom, b. May 14, 1894. No children. Business office, outfitters store at 124 W. Willow street; res. 1155 Market street, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 7. Children of CARRIE MAY NICELY, the 7th child of Susanna Beeber and Mahlon Augustus Nicely of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL A. LOWRY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jane Laird Lowry, b. April 19, 1890, d. Dec. 23, 1891.

VI. 2. Rev. Andrew M. Lowry, b. March 13, 1892, m. July 3, 1918, to Genevieve Biss, b. Jan. 29, 1892. Rev. Lowry is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Nopoleon, O.

Mrs. Lowry comes from parents who came here from London, England. The father was Rev. Water A. Biss, a Baptist minister who studied under Rev. Charles Haddon Spurgeon at his college. The Lowry genealogy goes back to Ireland, near Belfast, Balley Castle, one hundred and fifty years old, and the farm is now owned by member of the original family, by the name of Wilson, the Lowry girl having married a Wilson. Rev. and Mrs. Lowry are the parents of five children, viz.:

VII. 1. Genevieve Mae Lowry, b. Dec. 22, 1920.
VII. 2. Andrew McClenathen Lowry, b. Oct. 12, 1922.
VII. 3. Alice Edna Lowry, b. April 10, 1927.
VII. 4. Ruth Edith Lowry, b. Jan .21, 1929.
VII. 5. Boyd Biss Lowry, b. Dec. 7, 1933.

VI. 3. Boyd Augustus Lowry, b. March 1, 1894, m. Helen D. Lewis. Mr. Lowry is a dentist, with office in the First National Bank Bldg., Williamsport, Pa. Home address, 1420 Campbell st. Issue 2 daughters: VII. 1 Helen Mae, 2 Nancy Jane Lowry.

VI. 4. Frank W. Lowry, b. Nov. 10, 1895, m. Dorothy Scott. Mr. Lowry is manager and controlling owner of the Lowry Electrical Co., Williamsport, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Scott Lowry.

IV. 9. Children of GEORGE N. BEEBER, the 9th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and JENNIE TAGGERT. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth Beeber, b. Aug. 6, 1877, m. Dec. 7, 1905, to George W. DeWald, b. Dec. 7, 1875. P. O. Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Olive Geraldine DeWald, b. March 29, 1909, m. June 21, 1929, to Wilmer Sterling Waltman, b. May 16, 1907. P. O. Muncy, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Mark Eugene Waltman, b. Jan. 2, 1933.
VI. 2. Boyd Beeber DeWald, b. Jan. 21, 1911.
VI. 3. Rebecca E. DeWald, b. Aug. 29, 1913.
VI. 4. Jean Leona DeWald, b. Sept. 16, 1915.

V. 2. George Boyd Beeber, b. March 8, 1879. P. O. Route, Muncy, Pa. Single.

V. 3. Jennie O. Beeber, b. May 18, 1880, d. Dec. 29, 1932. Single

V. 4. C. Ronald Beeber, b. June 12, 1886. Single. P. O. Muncy, Pa.

IV. 11. Children of CHRISTIANA BEEBER, the 11th child of Valentine Beeber and Elizabeth Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and FREDERICK OPP HEILMAN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jessamine Forence Heilman, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

V. 2. Frank Rarod Heilman, b. May 18, 1875, m. Feb. 24, 1904, to Elsie Jean Donnelly, of Bristol, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Frederick Donnelly Heilman, b. April 29, 1905.

III. 7. Children of JOHN BIEBER, the 7th child of Nicholas Bieber and Elizabeth Dimner of the 2nd gen., and HANNAH SCHAEFFER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

(Note that John continued the original spelling of Bieber.)

IV. 1. David Bieber, b. July 1, 1823, d. April 15, 1881, m. Oct. 27, 1857, to Mary Anna Wolfe, b. Jan. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 13, 1899. Both bur. at Mazeppa, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. George Bieber, b. in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1825, d. May 17, 1887, in Lycoming Co., Pa. He was a farmer and tanner. m. Thanksgiving Day. 1849, to Charlotte Shipman. She was b. May 24, 1827, Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Nov. 10, 1886; daughter of Jacob Shipman. Issue 8 children. See gen.)

IV. 3. John Bieber, b. Jan. 10, 1828, d. May, 1855. No further record.

IV. 4. Reuben Bieber, b. April 25, 1830, d. Feb. 27, 1833; bur. on Nicholas Bieber's plot.

IV. 5. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 10, 1832, d. April 29, 1862; m. George S. Opp. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Elias Bieber, b. Sept. 1, 1835, in Wolf twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Feb. 22, 1919; m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Milton, Pa., to Sarah Frances Martin, b. Sept. 15, 1846, d. Jan. 18, 1925, aged 78-4-3. Both bur. at Milton, Pa.

In 1859 he went to Northumberland Co. and bought a farm near Lewisburg, Pa., in West Chillisquaqua twp., which is one of the finest farms in that township, upon which he made his home for over fifty years. Both members of the Lutheran Church. In 1768 two brothers, Valentine and Jacob, came from Zweibruecken, not far from Frankfort, Germany, to America. Valentine, who settled in 1768 in Berks Co., Pa., had three sons, viz., Nicholas, Adam and John, of Whom Nicholas was the grandfather of Elias Bieber. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Benjamin Bieber, b. March 25, 1838, m. Emma Pardo. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Lea Vanady Bieber, b. 1901.

V. 2. S. Milton Bieber, b. 1905.

V. 3. Helen Bieber, b. 1903.

IV. 8. Hannah A. Bieber, b. Jan. 28, 1840, d. Jan. 27, 1895. Single.

IV. 9. Chas. Bieber, b. March 14, 1842, d. April 9, 1884. Single.

IV. 10. William S. Bieber, b. May 30, 1844, d. Sept., 1916. Single.

IV. 1. Children of DAVID BIEBER, the first child of John Bieber and Hannah Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and MARY ANNA WOLFE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Bieber, b. Sept. 3, 1859. Lives Route 3, Lewisburg, Pa. m. Feb. 15, 1883, to Lucy Jane Treaster, b. Nov. 28, 1863. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Erma Bieber, b. Nov. 15, 1891, m. March 12, 1916, to Rev. Francs Emerson Remaly, b. June 25, 1890. Pastor First Evangelical Church, Carlisle, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dale Emerson Remaly, b. June 27, 1917.

VII. 2. John Milton Remaly, b. July 30, 1925.

V. 2. Margaret Bieber, b. Dec. 26, 1860, at Lewisburg, Pa., d. at Palisade, Colo., Oct. 18, 1935; m. March 16, 1890, to Jerome Eyer, b. Sept. 30, 1859, at New Berlin, Pa., d. at Palisade, Colo., June 25, 1930. Both bur. there. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Merrill Wolfe Eyer, b. May 25, 1896, at Lyons, Kans.; m. June 9, 1926, to Martha Elnora Wheeler, b. Sept. 16, 1900, at Valparaiso, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margery Louise Eyer, b. April 14, 1927, at Grand Junction, Colo.

VII. 2. Lillian Mabelle Eyer, b. Jan. 12, 1935, at Palisade, Colo.

VI. 2. Mabel Bieber Eyer, b. Nov. 28, 1893, at Lyons, Kans., m. Dec. 22, 1918, to Carl Heinrich Asmussen, b. July 12, 1891, at Suderfeld, Germany. Res. Palisade, Colo. No children.

IV. 2. Children of GEORGE BIEBER, the 2nd child of John Bieber and Hannah Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and CHARLOTTE SHIPMAN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

V. 1. Thomas Jefferson Bieber, b. Oct. 25, 1847, in Wolf twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Sept. 19, 1890, at Aberdeen, S. Dak. Bur. at Pottsgrove, Pa.; m. Oct. 22, 1880, to Anna Jennie Murray, b. March 6, 1845, in Montour Co., Pa., d. Sept. 12, 1916, in Fresno, Calif. She was a daughter of William Murray and Jane S. Kerr. Issue 2 children, (See gen.)

V. 2. Alice Minerva Bieber (twin), b. Feb. 14, 1850, in Wolf twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Nov. 17, 1904; m. Dec. 93, 1873, to Harvey E. Frantz, b. Aug. 12, 1850, in Penn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. June 28, 1926. He was a grandson of Peter Frantz and Elizabeth Beaver. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Twin brother b. Feb. 14, 1850, d. in infancy.

V. 4. Mary Jane Bieber, b. July 14, 1852, d. Sept. 30, 1894. Single.

V. 5. John J. Bieber, b. Dec. 4, 1855, d. March 7, 1928; bur. Richfield Union Cem., Michigan; m. Feb. 13, 1883, to Mary Louisa Murray, b. Sept. 6, 1847, d. March 15, 1934, at Flint, Mich.; bur. Richfield Union Cem., Mich. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 6. George Monroe Bieber, b. Sept. 26, 1857, d. June 20, 1922; bur. Muncy cem.; m. Nov. 25, 1885, to Elizabeth Mack, b. Dec. 8, 1865. Lives at Milton, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Margaret Emma Bieber, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. Oct. 22, 1829; bur. at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. March 2, 1889, to Ira D. Suydam, b. Oct. 19, 1856. Lives at Maywood, Calif. No children.

V. 8. Amos Britton Bieber, b. Sept. 9, 1865, m. Dec. 11, 1888, at Muncy, Pa., to Mary Florence Alexander, b. Dec. 11, 1866. Address, 405 S. 19th street, Harrisburg, Pa. Mr. Bieber has furnished the compiler with the names of the children of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON BIEBER, the first child of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman of the 4th gen., and ANNA JENNIE MURRAY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Louise Bieber, b. at Pottsgrove, Pa., March 24, 1882, m. Aug. 6, 1912, to Guy Roswell Kenny. Res. at 202 S. Harvard ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Marion Louise Kenny, b. July 31, 1915, at San Francisco, Calif.

VII. 2. Virginia Elizabeth Kenny, b. Jan. 31, 1921, at Newark, N. J.

VI. 2. Janet Bieber, b. Pottsgrove, Pa., Jan. 25, 1886, d. Feb. 25, 1926, m. 1914 to Thomas S. Scott, d. 1919. No issue.

V. 2. Children of ALICE MINERVA BIEBER, the 2nd child of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman of the 4th gen., and HARVEY E. FRANTZ. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles D. Frantz, b. Oct. 1, 1874, d. July 14, 1893.

VI. 2. Cyrus Bieber Frantz, b. Jan. 8, 1876, d. April 2, 1911; bur. Montgomery, Pa.; m. Dec. 7, 1898, to Elizabeth Everitt, b. Jan. 22, 1878. Live at Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 3. Jacob Miller Frantz, b. Oct. 9, 1878, d. May 30, 1897. Bur. Allenwood. Single.

VI. 4. George S. Frantz, b. July 28, 1881, d. Jan. 14, 1891; bur. Allenwood, Pa.

VI. 5. Edward Lee Frantz, b. Aug. 25, 1883, m. Jan. 1, 1903, to Cora May Kindt, b. July 22, 1885. Lives at Montgomery, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Ralph Frantz, b. July 22, 1885. Lives at Montgomery, Pa. Marion Bumboy. No children. Wife remarried.

VI. 7. Harvey D. Frantz (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1892, d. Aug. 9, 1893.

VI. 8. Emma Alice Frantz (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1892, m. Jan 21, 1912, to Elwood Yeagle, b. at Watsontown, Pa. Lives at Allenwood, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frances H. Yeagle, b. May 18, 1913, m. June 23, 1932, to Ray Confer.

VII. 2. Horace E. Yeagle, b. June 6, 1916.

VII. 3. Margaret A. Yeagle, b. April 15, 1928.

VII. 4. Edward L. Yeagle, b. March 5, 1930.

VII. 5. Martha L. Yeagle, b. April 29, 1935.

VI. 2. Children of CYRUS BIEBER FRANTZ, the 2nd child of Alice Minerva Bieber and Harvey E. Frantz of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH EVERITT. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. LeRoy Frontz, b. June 29, 1901, m. July 17, 1933, to Olive W. Billhime, b. March 9, 1902. He is a forester, she a teacher. Live at Turbotville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. LeRoy Frontz, Jr., b. June 7, 1934.

VII. 2. Helen Frontz, b. Feb. 17, 1903. Single. Address, Allenwood, Pa.

VII. 3. Ira H. Frontz, b. Sept. 29, 1908, m. May 31, 1930, to Violet May Fisher, b. May 31, 1913. Lives at Allenwood, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ira H. Frontz, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1931.

VI. 5. Children of EDWARD LEE FRANTZ, the 5th child of Alice Minerva Bieber and Harvey E. Frantz of the 5th gen., and CORA MAY KINDT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Laurence Edw. Frantz, b. Sept. 1, 1904, m. Jan. 18, 1929, to Anna Esther Young. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Louisa Frantz, b. April 25, 1930.

VII. 2. Ruth Elizabeth Frantz, still born March 24, 1924.

V. 5. Children of JOHN J. BIEBER, the 5th child of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman of the 4th gen., and MARY LOUISA MURRAY. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Amy S. Bieber, b. May 5, 1885, m. June 18, 1907, to William E. Herbst, b. July 10, 1883. Address, R. 3, Flint, Mich. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amy Louise Herbst, b. May 23, 1908. Single.

VII. 2. Wiliam Murray Herbst, b. Jan. 28, 1910, m. Frances Perry. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frances Josephine Herbst, b. March 3, 1932.

VII. 3. Herbert Mensch Herbst, b. Jan. 7, 1912.

VII. 4. Ethel Madlyn Herbst, b. Aug. 3, 1913.
VII. 5. Helen Elzabeth Herbst, b. June 10, 1915.
VII. 6. Frances Mae Herbst, b. Oct. 27, 1917.
VII. 7. Raymond Bieber Herbst, b. Feb. 22, 1920.
VII. 8. Mary Adah Herbst, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

V. 6. Children of GEORGE MONROE BIEBER, the 6th child of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH MACK. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Helen Bieber, b. Dec. 16, 1887, m. June 18, 1913, to Robert Simington Murray, b. Aug. 8, 1878. Res. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 7 chldren. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Katharine Bieber, b. Jan. 7, 1890, m. Nov. 25, 1917, to Lester Edward Baird, b. Feb. 6, 1890. Res. Mansfield, Pa. Issue 4 chidren. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Pauline Bieber, b. May 6, 1892, m. Dec. 19, 1916, to Paul S. Albright, b. Feb. 18, 1892. Res. Route 1, Milton, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. George Mack Bieber, b. July 8, 1894, m. Aug. 3, 1914, to Luella Grace Hartranft, b. Feb. 24, 1889. Res. Montandon, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Isaac Frederick Bieber, b. May 22, 1897, m. Dec. 10, 1919, to Pansy Rohm, b. Nov. 25, 1902. Res. 440-442 Market st., Sunbury. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Charlotte Elizabeth Bieber, b. Feb. 1, 1901, m. Aug. 17, 1926, to Paul R. Austin, b. March 14, 1901. Res. Route 3, Phoenixville, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Monroe Austin, b. May 14, 1930.

VI. 7. Anna Bieber, b. April 30, 1904. Single. Res. 135 Mahoning street, Milton, Pa.

VI. 8. Mary Bieber, b. March 26, 1910, m. Sept., 1930, to I. Joseph Bender, b. March, 1907. Res. Milton, Pa. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Thomas Henry Bender, b. April 15, 1935.

VI. 1. Children of HELEN BIEBER, the first child of George Monroe Bieber and Elizabeth Mack of the 5th gen., and ROBERT SIMINGTON MURRAY. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Louise Christene Murray, b. Dec. 7, 1914.
VII. 2. William Bieber Murray, b. Feb. 28, 1917.
VII. 3. Charlotte Constance Murray (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1919.
VII. 4. Robert Simington Murray (twin), b. Sep. 25, 1919.
VII. 5. George Joseph Murray, b. Oct. 26, 1921.
VII. 6. Maxine Marie Murray (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1927.
VII. 7. Maxwell McMahan Murray (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1927; d. at birth.

VI. 2. Children of KATHARINE BIEBER, the 2nd child of George Monroe Bieber and Elizabeth Mack of the 5th gen., and LESTER EDWARD BAIRD. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Elizabeth Baird, b. at Lapeer, Mich., June 3, 1919.

VII. 2. Ruth Irene Baird, b. at New Albany, Pa., Sept. 23, 1921.

VII. 3. George Samuel Baird, b. at Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 22, 1925.

VII. 4. William Bieber Baird, b. at Mahaffey, Pa., Oct. 16, 1927.

VI. 3. Children of PAULINE BIEBER, the 3rd child of George Monroe Bieber and Elizabeth Mack of the 5th gen., and PAUL S. ALBRIGHT. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Katherine Albright, b. Feb. 7, 1919.
VII. 2. Grace Schumucker Albright, b. Nov. 21, 1922.
VII. 3. Anna Caldwell Albright, b. Aug. 29, 1927.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE MACK BIEBER, the 4th child of George Monroe Bieber and Elizabeth Mack of the 5th gen., and LUELLA GRACE HARTRANFT. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Cameron Monroe Bieber, b. March 14, 1915.
VII. 2. Evelyn Ruth Bieber, b. June 29, 1918.
VII. 3. Mary Luella Bieber, b. Feb. 12, 1920.
VII. 4. Barbara Charlotte Bieber, b. Nov. 11, 1922.
VII. 5. George Mack Bieber, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1924.

VI. 5. Children of ISAAC FREDERICK BIEBER, the 5th child of George Monroe Bieber and Elizabeth Mack of the 5th gen., and PANSY ROHM. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Phylis May Bieber, b. April 30, 1922.
VII. 2. Walter Monroe Bieber, b. April 22, 1924.

V. 8. Children of AMOS BRITTON BIEBER, the 8th child of George Bieber and Charlotte Shipman of the 4th gen., and MARY FLORENCE ALEXANDER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Winifred Alexander Bieber, b. Aug. 31, 1890, d. from the flue, March 31, 1919, at Saint Louis, Mich., and is bur. there. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

James Britton Bieber and Fred Alexander Bieber; their address is Yakima, Wash. The widow remarried and lives at Yakima, Wash.

VI. 2. Maurice Schaeffer Bieber, b. Aug. 19, 1892, m. Mary Parker. Address Danvile, Pa., R. 2. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wilda Bieber, b. 1914. Address, Danville, Pa.
VII. 2. Britton Bieber, b. 1915.
VII. 3. Charlotte Bieber, b. 1917, m. ----- Snyder. P. O. Milton, Pa.
VII. 4. Elizabeth Bieber, b. 1919. Address Danville, Pa.
VII. 5. Edith Bieber, b. 1921, d. 1923.
VII. 6. Helen Bieber, b. Oct., 1927. Address, Danville, Pa.
VII. 7. Eugine Bieber, b. Dec., 1934.

VI. 3. William Leinbach Bieber, b. Nov. 9, 1895, d. Feb. 17, 1933, m. Sept. 17, 1919, to Alma Derr, b. July 9, 1897. Address, Route 2, Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Leroy Horace Bieber, b. June 23, 1921.
VII. 2. William Robert Bieber, b. Nov. 12, 1925.
VII. 3. Fred Derr Bieber, b. Nov. 2, 1931.

VI. 4. Horace Shipman Bieber, b. Oct. 20, 1899, m. June, 1921, to Grace Montgomery. Address, Washingtonville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frances Margret Bieber, b. April, 1922, d. Nov. 9, 1924.

VII. 2. Margaret Ann Bieber, b. August, 1926.

VI. 5. Sarah Elizabeh Bieber, b. July 3, 1902, m. June, 1925, to Earl O. Schultz. Address, 405 S. 19th street, Harrisburg, Pa. No children.

VI. 6. Esther Louise Bieber, b. May 17, 1904, m. Oct., 1923, to Donald V. Montgomery. Address, Danville, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Jean Louise Montgomery, b. June 27, 1925.

VII. 2. Richard Harry Montgomery, b. May 14, 1929.

IV. 5. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 5th child of John Bieber and Hannah Schaefer of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE S. OPP. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Bruce Opp, date of birth unknown.

V. 2. Smith W. Opp, b. June 25, 1857, m. Martha W. Hartraust, Feb. 2, 1882. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Edna H. Opp, b. April 22, 1884, m. Levie Colley, 1894. Issue 2 children, vz.:

VII. 1. Martha Colley, b. July 22, 1906.

VII. 2. Walter Colley, b. May 16, 1908.

VI. 2. George S. Opp, b. July 22, 1886.

VI. 3. Effie A. Opp, b. May 4, 1889.

V. 3. Schaeffer Opp, b. 1860, d. Aug. 27, 1888.

V. 4. Brady Opp, date of birth unknown.

V. 5. Norman Opp, date of birth unknown.

IV. 6. Children of ELIAS BIEBER, the 6th child of John Bieber and Hannah Schaeffer of the 3rd gen., and SARAH FRANCIS MARTIN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Howard Lee Bieber, b. Oct. 7, 1869, m. March 1, 1898, at Corning, N. Y., to Margaret Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1871. Res. Montoursville, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Woods Martin Bieber, b. Montandon, Pa., Sept. 2, 1871. Single.

V. 3. Florence Bertha Bieber, b. Feb. 18, 1873, m. Oct. 22, 1913, to John V. Kremer, b. Sept. 1, 1870. Res. Milton, Pa. No children.

V. 4. William Ernest Bieber, b. March 28, 1875. Single. Lives Route, Milton, Pa.

V. 5. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Bieber, D. D., b. Sept. 11, 1878, m. at Centre Hall, Pa., Aug. 21, 1907, to Elizabeth Vincent. Res. Butler, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Francis Laurette Bieber, b. Dec. 29, 1909.

V. 6. Charles Schaeffer Bieber, b. Nov. 3, 1880, d. Aug. 18, 1881.

V. 7. Anna Elizabeth Bieber, b. June 27, 1882, m. Nov. 16, 1905, Lewisburg, Pa., to John Raymond Kerr, b. July 15, 1883. One son:

VI. 1. William Elias Kerr, b. Feb. 25, 1909. Res. Sunbury, Penna.

V. 1. Children of HOWARD LEE BIEBER, the 1st child of Elias Bieber and Sarah Frances Martin of the 4th gen., and MARGARET SMITH. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. One son d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Bertha Anastia Bieber, b. July 7, 1904, m. to Lavern W. Anderson, of Jamestown, N. Y., on June 24, 1924. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. William Douglass Anderson, b. Sept. 10, 1926.

VI. 3. Wilda May Bieber, b. Nov. 22, 1907. Single.

VI. 4. Elias Philip Bieber, b. March 1, 1909, m. June 25, 1932, to Jessie Dunn at Montgomery, Pa., b. June 14, 1907. Issue one daughter, vz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Elizabeth Bieber, b. Nov. 10, 1934.

VI. 5. Sara Effie Bieber, b. Jan. 26, 1912, m. July 22, 1933, to John W. Klepper, b. Sept. 23, 1906. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. John William Klepper, b. Jan. 19, 1934. P. O. Milton, Pa.

II. 2. ADAM BIEBER (1754-1842).

Adam Bieber (Beaver) was the head of the Beaver family in Union Co., Pa.

II. 2. Children of ADAM BIEBER, the 2nd child of Valentine Bieber and wife Catron of the 1st gen., and MAGDALENA REBER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

III. 1. Catharina Bieber, b. June 12, 1783, in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa.; bap. July 13, 1783, by Rev. Daniel Lehman, pastor of Zion's Lutheran (Union) Church, Windsor twp., Berks Co. m. Claver. No further record.

III. 2. Anna Maria (Mary) Bieber, b. Oct. 26, 1786, in Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa.; bap. Nov. 5, 1786, by Rev. Daniel Lehman, pastor of of Zion's Lutheran (Union) Church, Windsor twp., Berks Co., Pa. Reading, Pa., "Adler," March 10, 1807: "On Feb. 18, 1807, Ned Edward married to Maria Beeber, Muncy, Lycoming C., Pa." In the settling up of Adam Bieber's estate Maria is known as Mary, intermarried with Edward Edwards. No further record of this family.

III. 3. John Bieber, b. July 3, 1789, d. May 11, 1872, at Lewisburg, Pa. He was b. in Muncy Creek twp. on the farm and learned the tanning trade with a Mr. Webb near by. He was something of a military man, having been a lieutenant and captain of militia about 1811 and 1812. m. Anna Baker, Feb. 22, 1814, in Lewisburg, Pa. ,a daughter of John Baker and Mary Lawshe, b. April 4, 1794, d. Nov. 29, 1882. They settled in Northumberland Co., Pa., now Union Co., as his wife owned a farm there. They are both bur. in the "Baker Burying Ground" on the old farm known as the old Samuel Baker place.

They had 13 children. Three died young, viz., one twin child d. one day old, Sarah Ellen d. at less than two years and Elizabeth d. at about 9 years of age. The rest grew up to manhood and womanhood. (See gen.)

III. 4. Solomon Beaver, b. about 1791, "son of Adam," was a school teacher and instructor, went to Missouri and from there to Arkansas. Not heard from since.

III. 5. Margaret (Mary Magdalene) Beaver, b. about 1793, "daughter of Adam," m. Philip Garnhart, of Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., Sarah, Hannah, Maria. (See gen.)

III. 3. Children of JOHN (BIEBER) BEAVER, the 3rd child of Adam Bieber (Beaver) and Magdalena Reber of the 2nd gen., and ANNA BAKER. Issue 13 children, viz.:

IV. 1. David Beaver, b. Dec. 29, 1814, in Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Jan. 18, 1876, in Centralia, Ill.; m. Eliza M. Deitrich, Oct. 29,

1840, at Mifflinburg, Pa., daughter of John Deitrich and his wife, who was a daughter of Frederick Gutelius. She was b. in Mifflinburg, Pa., Dec. 24, 1815, d. in Centralia, Ill., Aug. 8, 1896. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Adam Beaver, b. June 10, 1816, d. Jan. 7, 1898, m. Mar. 27, 1834, to Rebecca Royer, d. April 3, 1900. Botr bur. in the Brethren Church graveyard, Union Co., Pa. Adam Beaver was a minister of the Church of the Brethren for 30 years. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Mary Beaver, b. April 17, 1818, d. in Ohio Sept. 9, 1896, m. Sept., 1838, to Andrew Hauck, b. Dec. 3, 1815. He d. in Ohio. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Anna Beaver, b. April 16, 1820, d. Nov. 29, 1882, m. Christian Shively of White Springs, Union Co., Pa. They lived at Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. John Lawshe Beaver, b. April 7, 1823, d. Jan. 20, 1901. Minister Chuch of the Brethren. Bur. Brethren Church cem., Mifflinburg, Pa. m. first, April 14, 1844, to Anna Shively, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shively, b. Jan. 1, 1825, d. Feb. 6, 1852; bur.old cem. on farm now owned by A. C. Beaver, Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz., Spencer S., Isaiah and Caroline. (See gen.)

John L. Beaver m. second, Sept. 9, 1852, to Rachel Shively, b. March 8, 1816, d. March 28, 1898; bur. Brethren Church cem., Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Rachel, Charles, Joanna, Augustus. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Israel Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1825, d. April 29, 1899, m. Nov. 16, 1848, to Elizabeth Hauck, b. March 11, 1826, d. April 29, 1907. Both bur. Panther Cem., Dallas Co., Iowa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Benjamin H. Beaver, b. March 16, 1828, d. Aug. 14, 1845.

IV. 8. Peter H. Beaver, b. March 29, 1830, d. Oct. 6, 1920, m. Jan. 22. 1852, to Mary Royer, b. Feb. 9, 1825. He was b. in Buffalo twp., Union Co., Pa., and she in Earl twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Both bur. at Montandon, Pa. They were married by Elder Isaac Myers at the Rover home in Kelly twp. Peter H. Beaver was a minister of the Church of the Brethren. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. Sarah Eloner Beaver, b. Sept. 28, 1832, aged 2 m. 10 d.

IV. 10. Thomas J. Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1833, in Buffalo twp., Union Co., Pa., d. Aug. 6, 1911; m. to Maria Royer, b. March 17, 1839, daughter of Charles Royer, of West Buffalo twp., Union Co., Pa., d. ----. He was a deacon in the Church of the Brethren. They lived in Panther, Iowa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.,

IV. 11. Catherine B. Beaver, b. Sept. 27, 1836, m. James Murty, son of Thomas and Catherine Murty, of Milton, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 12. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 10, 1847.

IV. 13. Child d. in infancy.

IV. 1. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the first child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and ELIZA M. DEITRICK. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. David Calvin Beaver, b. March 21, 1841, in Union Co., Pa., d. Sept. 27, 1879, in Gardner, Kans.; **m. Aug.** 1, 1867, to Mar-

garet M. Wilson at Sandoval, Ill. She was b. Aug. 30, 1845, at Union Grove, Ill. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Ann E. Beaver, b. Aug. 15, 1842, in Union Co., Pa., d. Nov. 12, 1864, in Washington Co., Ill.; m. Aug. 15, 1861, at Salem, Ill., to John McCaney, b. Aug. 15, 1827, in Isle of Man, England, d. in Washington Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1889. Issue one son, viz.;

VI. 1. James McCarney, b. Nov. 17, 1862, in Washington Co., Ill.; m. July 21, 1892, at Kinmundy, Ill., to Effie L. Kennedy, b. May 13, 1869. Res. Richview, Ill.

V. 3. Sarah Ellen Beaver, b. in Union Co., Pa. (date unknown), d. in Union Co. Nov. 26, 1845.

V. 4. Mary Catherine Beaver, b. in Union Co., Pa. (date unknown), d. in Union Co. Aug. 4, 1847.

V. 5. Seth M. Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1847, in Union Co., Pa., m. Dec. 16, 1869, at Centralia, Ill., to Mary A. Crow, b. April 11, 1849, in Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Adda M. Beaver, b. Dec. 22, 1848, in Union Co., Pa.; m. May 23, 1869, to Wm. L. D. Cary in Washington Co., Ill. He was b. Aug. 14, 1846, in Isle of Man, England. Res. Centralia, Ill. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Clara J. Beaver, b. Nov. 8, 1850, in Union Co., Pa., d. Nov. 8, 1865, in Centralia, Ill.

V. 8. One still born baby, b. in Union Co., Pa.

V. 9. John A. Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1853, in Union Co., Pa., d. Nov. 13, 1863, in Centralia, Ill.

V. 10. W. H. Beaver, b. Feb. 25, 1856, in Union Co., Pa., m. July 23, 1879, in Effingham, Ill., to Clementine Gonell, b. Oct. 25, 1855, in Ohio, d. May 15, 1888, in Chicago. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Frank W. Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

V. 10. W. H. Beaver, b. Feb. 25, 1856, m. second time, June 19, 1897, to Delia E. Sifford in Union Co., Ill. She was b. May 27, 1871, in Union Co.. Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

V. 11. Robert D. Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1859, in Sparta, Ill., m. April 19, 1893, at Beechwood, Ill., to Inez Williams, b. Nov. 1, 1871, in Marshall. Mo. Res. Centralia, Ill. Issue 2 children:

VI 1. Robert Louis Beaver, b. March 6. 1894, at Beechwood, Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

VI. 2. Jessie May Beaver, b. Jan. 28, 1896, in Beechwood, Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill. ———

V. 1. Children of DAVID CALVIN BEAVER. the first child of David Beaver and Eliza M. Deitrick of the 4th gen., and MARGARET M. WILSON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mabel Eva Beaver, b. Dec. 28, 1868, at Sandoval, Ill.; m. June 16, 1897, at Burlingame, Kans., to Henry Erwin Wolfe, b. Jan. 10, 1861. Res. Burlingame, Kans.

VI. 2. Clarence Wilson Beaver, b. April 2, 1872, at Sondoval, Ill.; m. July 11, 1896, at Burlingame, Kans., to Nellie Nora Lynn, b. Sept. 28, 1879. Res. Burlingame, Kans.

VI. 3. Lillian Gertrude Beaver, b. Dec. 7, 1874, at Sandoval, Ill.; m. Feb. 27, 1896, at Burlingame, Kans., to Orsin Gilbert Becker, b. Nov. 3, 1870. Res. Burlingame, Kans.

V. 5. Children of SETH M. BEAVER, the 5th child of David Beaver and Eliza M. Deitrick of the 4th gen., and MARY A. CROW. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George E. Beaver, b. Sept. 28, 1870, at Centralia, Ill.; m. Dec. 11, 1894, at Centralia to Josephine Sanders, b. Jan. 26, 1872. Res. Centralia, Ill.

VI. 2. Adda Beaver, b. April 24, 1872, at Effingham, Ill., m. Sept. 19, 1894, at Centralia, Ill., to John Cannon, b. May 6, 1872. Res. Centralia, Ill.

VI. 3. Fred Beaver, b. March 20, 1877, at Effingham, Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

V. 6. Children of ADDA M. BEAVER, the 6th child of David Beaver and Eliza M. Deitrick of the 4th gen., and W. L. D. CARY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Eva Valetta Cary, b. April 11, 1870, in Washington Co., Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

VI. 2. Clarence Wlliam Cary, b. Feb. 23, 1872, in Washington Co., Ill. Res. Centralia, Ill.

VI. 3. Ellanor Mae Cary, b. May 28, 1874, at Centralia, Ill., d. Jan. 21, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1894, at Centralia, Ill., to E. A. Parks, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

VI. 4. Geo. Lucius Cary, b. May 5, 1877, in Centralia, Ill. Res. Centralia.

IV. 2. Children of ADAM BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and REBECCA ROYER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1 Emma Beaver, b. July 25, 1846. Single. A graduate of Bucknell College, class of 1878; a woman of high honor and character, living at present at the "Evangelical Home," Lewisburg, Pa. She wrote the compiler in May, 1935, when she sent considerable genealogical material: "This is a fine home in every way. I am here because I want to be. I am the oldest of our family. My sister Susanna is with her children. Howard, the preacher, is an invalid, and Joe, my youngest brother, is in the Speers Memorial Hospital, Dayton, Ky., afflicted with creeping paralysis.

"My great-grandfather, Adam Bieber, served in the Revolutionary War from June, 1776, to the close of the war. Enlisted from Berks Co., Pa. He was born July 7, 1754, d. March 16, 1842. My grandfather, John Beaver, b. July 3, 1789, d. May 11, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1814, to Anna Baker in Lewisburg, Pa. Lewisburg is my home town. Some 16 years ago I came back to the old home and found this "Evangelical Home" being built on a hill top I had known from childhood. I at once fell in love with it and said, here I come to stay, and I have never regretted my decision."

V. 2. Susanna Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1848. Living; m. May 20, 1886. to Samuel Keiser. He d. Jan. 10, 1920. Mrs. Keiser lives in Mifflinburg, Pa. No issue reported.

V. 3. John H. Beaver, b. Dec. 3, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1892. Was a druggist.

V. 4. Mary C. Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. Jan. 25, 1858.

V. 5. William H. Beaver, b. June 12, 1856, d. Aug. 12, 1934. 4m. Ida Brand, of Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 3, 1885. She d. Aug. 15, 1919. He was a retired lawyer and lived in Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Adam Howard Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1857, m. Laura B. Tichenor, of Lebanan, O., June 23, 1887. He is a graduate of Buck-

nell College, class of 1883, and a retired minister of the Baptist Church. Both living in Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Joel R. Beaver, b. May 25, 1860. Was supt. of William Higgins Mfg. Co. for 25 years. He is now an invalid in the Speers Memorial Hospital Dayton, Ky., afflicted with creeping paralysis. Single.

V. 5. Children of WILLIAM H. BEAVER, the 5th child of Adam Beaver and Rebecca Royer of the 4th gen., and IDA BRAND. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. G. Tom Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1887, m. Mary McCallister, July 7, 1921. They live at Oklahoma City, Okla. They have one child, viz., Jean Barbara Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1924.

VI. 2. John Hayes Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1888, m. ----. Res. 525 W. 11th street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI. 3. Margaret Beaver, b. Aug. 7, 1890. Res. 525 W. 11th street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI. 4. Robert Beaver, d. in infancy.

VI. 5. William Beaver, b. March 31, 1896, m. ----, Res. at 1635 Del Valle ave., Glendale, Calif.

V. 6. Children of ADAM HOWARD BEAVER, the 6th child of Adam Beaver and Rebecca Royer of the 4th gen., and LAURA B. TICHENOR. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Edyth Beaver, b. June 24, 1888, m. William J. Kellenback, Oct. 3, 1919. Res. at 6915 Conell ave., Chicago, Ill.

VI. 2. Howard Beaver, b. April 19, 1890, m. Ardy L. Knudson, June 30, 1927. Bur. in Jewell, Iowa.

IV. 3. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and ANDREW HAUCK. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ammon L. Hauck, b. Oct. 19, 1839, near Lewisburg, Pa., d. Oct. 2, 1890; m. Binnie Simons at Ottawa, O. Issue 4 children:

VI. 1. Maizie L. Hauck, m. Frey. Res. Ottawa, O.

VI. 2. P. Lloyd Hauck, res. Ottawa, O.

VI. 3. Fred Hauck, res. Ottawa, O.

VI. 4. One child d. in infancy.

V. 2. Sarah Ellen Hauck, b. March 1, 1841, near Lewisburg, Pa., d. ----, m. Wilson W. Kelly. Lived at Ottawa, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Kelly, d. ----, m. C. P. Godfrey, of Ottawa, O.

VI. 2. Will A. Kelly. Single. Res. Toledo, O.

VI. 3. Zoe (Dolly) Kelly, m. George Frederick, of Lewisburg, Pa. Lives there now.

VI. 4 One child d. young.

V. 3. Thomas J. Hauck, b. Feb. 18, 1844, near Lewisburg, Pa., d. May 11, 1907, m. Oct. 8, 1867, to Elizabeth Stahl, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. Nov. 12, 1923. Both bur near Washington, Kans. Issue 6 children, grown to adult age, viz.:

VI. 1. Ella Hauck, b. Feb. 3, 1869, near Lewisburg, Pa., m. Jan.10, 1895, at Ottawa, O., to Charles Belt Swink, of Wapakoneta, O., b. July 15, 1862, d. July 12, 1928. They lived at Wapakoneta, O. Mrs. Swink is a member of Lima, O., Chapter D. A. R. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Vernon Hauck Swink, b. Dec. 11, 1901, at Ottawa, O., m. April 17, 1923, to Thelma Tobias, b. May 30, 1904, at Wapakoneta, O. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Vernon Swink, b. May 12, 1929, at Marysville, O. The family lives at Marysville, O.

VII. 2. Elizabeth K. Swink, b. April 14, 1904, at Ottawa, O. She is librarian at the O. S. & S. O. Home, Xenia, O.

VII. 3. Edith G. Swink, b. June 26, 1910, at Delphos, O., m. Aug. 4, 1937, at Wapakoneta, O., to Chares R. Swartwood, of Cleveland, O., b. June 2, 1907. Res. Eaton, O.

VI. 2. Mary Jane Hauck, b. Sept. 1, 1871, d. July 11, 1904; m. MacGregor. No issue.

VI. 3. Anna LaRue Hauck, b. Dec. 30, 1877, d. Fall of 1914; m. Duff, No issue.

VI. 4. John Andrew Hauck, b. Sept. 13, 1878, m. Nov. 25, 1911, to Sylvia Rosabel Coe. Res. 704 E. Third street, Anderson, Ind. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Ronald Coe Hauck, b. Dec. 17, 1917, Anderson, Ind.

VII. 2. DeVerne R. Hauck, b. March 21, 1921, at Anderson, Indiana.

VI. 5. Bessie Rebecca Hauck, b. March 11, 1880, d. Lec. 30, 1936, at Washington, Kans.; m. March 14, 1900, to William I. Hoffhine, b. Jan. 19, 1878, at Morrowville, Kans. Issue 5 chidren:

VII. 1. William I. Hoffhine, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1901, at Morrowville, Kans., m. July 20, 1923, to Nellie Agnes Brown, b. June 18, 1904, at Almena, Kans. They live in Kansas City, Mo. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Bonnie Jean Hoffhine, now living in Kansas City, Mo., b. Sept. 22, 1924, at Bloomington, Kans.

VII. 2. Ada Mary Hoffhine, b. Oct. 31, 1904, at Morrowville, Kans. Single. Now living 4550 Millcreek Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

VII. 3. Paul Hauck Hoffhine, b. Oct. 2, 1909, at Morrowville, Kans. Single. Now living in Washington, Kans.

VII. 4. John Mills Hoffhine, b. March 17, 1914, at Morrowville, Kans., m. July 12, 1936, to Paline Catherine Peters, b. July 12, 1916, at Washington, Kans.; now living there.

VII. 5. Ernest Woodrow Hoffhine, b. Nov. 3, 1916, at Morrowville, Kans. Single. Now living in Kansas City, Mo.

VI. 6. Ralph Thomas Hauck, b. Dec. 20, 1889, m. July 25, 1914 to Chloe Ethel Beaman. Res. Anderson, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ailene LaRue Hauck, b. Sept. 25, 1915, at Anderson, Ind., m. March 22, 1936, to Wayne Garland York, of Anderson, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elwood Lee York, b. July 10, 1937, at Anderson, Ind.

VII. 2. Ethel Norine Hauck, b. June 8, 1920, Anderson, Ind.

VII. 3. Leonard Gail Hauck, b. March 27, 1929, at Chicago, Illinois.

V. 4. James A. Hauck, b. Nov. 24, 1850, near Lewisburg, Pa., m. Mary Jennie Sweetman, b. Aug. 24, 1859, Fremont, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Earl Hauck, b. in Fremont, O., now in LosAngeles,Calif.

VI. Rev. Franklin Edgar Hauck, b. April 30, 1885, in Fremont, O.

V. 5. Theodore Hauck, b. Nov. 28, 1852, near Lewisburg, Pa., d. Nov. 28, 1923, m. Nov. 11, 1886, to Lizabeth Myers, of Columbus Grove, O., b. July 13, 1868, d. Feb. 1, 1921. Both bur. Monroe twp., cem., Continental, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Barton Hauck, b. Aug. 15, 1887, m. June 11, 1913, to Mabel Kuntz, b. Nov. 19, 1887. Res. Continental, O. No issue.

VI. 2. Ada Hauck, b. June 13, 1892. Single. Res. Continental, O.

VI. 3. Loma Hauck, b. Sept. 4, 1889, d. March 4, 1891.

V. 6. Anna Mary Hauck, b. Dec. 18, 1855, near Lewisburg, Pa., d. Nov. 13, 1905, at Wenatchee, Wash.; m. Smith Kelly, of Lewisburg, Pa. After his death she married Sam Ludwig, of Fremont, O. No children at all.

V. 7. Alfred Clarence Hauck, b. Oct. 13, 1857. Living. m. June 5, 1888, to Amy Thrift, b. May 7, 1869. They live 507 N. Charles street, Lima, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Donald D. Hauck, b. Aug. 21, 1889, deceased.

VI. 2. Ruth Hauck, b. Dec. 6, 1891, m. Sept. 30, 1913, to Maurice E. Fuller. Res. 507 N. Charles street, Lima, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ellen Fuller, b. Nov. 21, 1914, m. to David W. Klein. Res. Troy, O.

VII. 2. John David Fuller, b. Aug. 30, 1917. Res. Detroit, Michigan.

VI. 3. John Thrift Hauck, b. Sept. 17, 1895, deceased.

VI. 4. George Clarence Hauck, b. Jan. 19, 1898. Res. New York City, N. Y.

IV. 4. Children of ANNA BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and CHRISTIAN SHIVELY. Issue 14 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anegeline Shively.

V. 2. George Washington Shively, b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. ----, m. twice; first, Feb. 26, 1863, to Susannah Royer, of Mifflinburg, Pa., daughter of Wm. Royer and Sarah (Shoemaker) Royer, d. Aug. 4, 1864. Issue one child, viz., Charles Wm. Shively. Lived in Kansas. No further record.

George Washington Shively m. second, Sept. 13, 1866, to Mary Elizabeth Yarger, daughter of Capt. Edward Yarger and Elizabeth (Ruhl) Yarger. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mary Ellen Shively, b. about 1842, d. young.

V. 4 and 5. Twins, b. about 1844, d. young.

V. 6. Ada Shively, b. about 1846. No record.

V. 7. Amanda Shively, b. about 1847. No record.

V. 8. J. Abner Shively, b. Oct. 19. 1849, m. Dec. 11, 1879, to Sue R. Chambers, b. Dec. 13, 1848. No record.

V. 9. Henry Shively, b. Feb. 19, 1852, in Limestone twp., Union Co., Pa., m. March 19, 1885, to Alice Gutlius, of Mifflinburg, Pa., b. Dec. 17, 1855. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Caroline Katherine Shively, b. May 17, 1853, m. Sept. 22, 1872, to Henry C. Swineford, b. Jan. 11, 1850, in Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Anna Rebecca Shively, b. Sept. 28, 1855, in Limestone twp., Union Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 25, 1877, to Daniel Strickler, of West Buffalo twp., Union Co., Pa. One son, J. S. P. Strickler, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

V. 12. Thomas M. Shively, b. Nov. 20, 1857, in Union Co., Pa.; m. March 22, 1883, to Ella Hoy, of Mifflinburg, Pa., b. Dec. 24, 1859. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 13. Joanna Shively, b. about 1859. No record.

V .14. Sara Ellen Shively, b. about 1861. No record.

V. 2. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON SHIVELY, the 2nd child of Anna Beaver and Christian Shively of the 4th gen., and MARY ELIZABETH YARGER, his second wife. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ella Shively, b. Feb. 20, 1867, d. Feb. 25, 1867.

VI. 2. Galen Luther Shively, b. March 10, 1868, m. May 8, 1892, to Sara Dontha Stover, daughter of Samuel Stover and Sara (Ruhl) Stover. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Harry Shively, b. July 3, 1892, d. March 23, 1893.

VII. 2. Sara Ruth Shively, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

VI. 3. Elmer Ellsworth Shvely, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

VI. 4. David Shively, b. Aug. 22, 1871.

VI. 5. Anna Elizabeth Shively, b. June 1, 1874, m. March 14, 1896. to Clinton S. Troxell, son of Benjamin F. Troxell and Mary (Snyder) Troxell. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maude Troxell, b. July 14, 1896.

VII. 2. Paul Troxell, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

VI. 6. Artisamus Jane Shively, b. July 11, 1877, m. a Mr. Gemberlin.

VI. 7. Clarence Edward Shively, b. Dec. 16, 1880, m. Mary Miller. Issue 11 children, viz., Nellie, Mary, Ralph, Luther, Lark, Fred, Ned, Linn, Roger, Ness, Fern.

VI. 8. Bertha Elsie Shively, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. J. Royer. Issue 2 children, Laird and Hilda.

V. 9. Children of HENRY SHIVELY, the 9th child of Anna Beaver and Christian Shively of the 4th gen., and ALICE GUTLIUS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Anna Shively, b. Jan. 6, 1886.

VI. 2. Frederick Passmore Shively, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

VI. 3. Jessie Gutlius Shively, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

V. 10. Children of CAROLINE KATHERINE SHIVELY, 10th child of Anna Beaver and Christian Shively of the 4th gen., and HENRY C. SWINEFORD. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Beaver Swineford, b. Nov. 15, 1873.

VI. 2. Mary Artie Swineford, b. Sept. 4, 1875.

VI. 3. Katie Louisa Swineford, b. July 13, 1877.

VI. 3. Hanna Mary Swineford (twin), b. Sept. 7, 1879, d. April 3, 1881.

VI. 5. Laura Jane Swineford (twin), b. Sept. 7, 1879, d. Dec. 24, 1894.

VI. 6. Daniel Rhoads Swineford, b. March 9, 1882, d. Aug. 16, 1898.

VI. 7. John Lawshe Swineford, b. June 6, 1884.

VI. 8. Carrie Ellen Swineford, b. July 7, 1886.

V. 12. Children of THOMAS M. SHIVELY, the 12th child of Anna Beaver and Christian Shively of the 4th gen., and ELLA HOY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jonas Shively, b. Oct. 20, 1883, d. Nov. 3, 1883.

VI. 2. William Shively, b. March 28, 1885, d. June 24, 1885.

VI. 3. Mary Shively, b. March 11, 1896.

IV. 5. Children of JOHN L. BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and married first ANNA SHIVELY. Issue 3 children, viz., Spencer S., Isaiah and Caroline.

V. 1. Spencer Shively Beaver, b. March 9, 1845, in Buffalo Valley, Union Co., Pa., d. Sept. 10, 1921; bur. at Bunkertown, Pa., m. twice; first, Sept. 28, 1871, to Minerva A. Beashore, of McAllisterville, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1852, d. July, 1903. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Spencer S. Beaver m. second to Barbara Weaver, b. May 4, 1870. No issue.

V. 2. Isaiah Beaver, b. Oct. 14, 1846, d. May 4, 1921, m. Sept. 28, 1871, to Sarah Ann Grove, b. Jan. 31, 1852, d. July 4, 1901. Both bur. Brethren cem., Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Caroline Beaver, b. June 2, 1848, in Union Co., Pa.; living; m. Oct. 3, 1871, to George Wesley Walter, b. Feb. 4, 1852, in Kelly twp., Union Co., Pa., d. Sept. 19, 1936; bur. Brethren cem., Panther, Iowa. May 19, 1874, they moved on a farm near Panther Creek, Dallas Co., Iowa. Lived there until 1893, sold that and bought a farm of 100 acres 7 miles southwest of Adel, Iowa. On Oct. 3, 1921, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Children of SPENCER S. BEAVER, the first child of John L. Beaver and Anna Shively, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and MINERVA A. BEASHORE, his first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Ottomar Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1872, m. June 28, 1894, to Lila Anna Shallenberger, b. Sept. 11, 1875, at McAllisterville, Pa. They res. at Burnham, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Banks Edward Beaver, b. April 19, 1874, d. March 22, 1875.

VI. 3. Henry Clayton Beaver, b. Aug. 13, 1876, m. Jan. 17, 1901, to Jane Carvel, b. June 22, 1878. Res. Longmeadow, Mass. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Mary Emma Beaver, b. May 1, 1879, m. in 1903 to Edwin H. Webber, b. Nov. 1, 1879. They res. Route 1, Lancaster, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Edmund Leon Beaver, b. Feb. 1, 1884, m. first Minnie Benner, b. Sept. 12, 1882, d. Dec. 29, 1907; m. second Margaret Ehernsellers, b. Sept. 10, 1885. They res. in McAllisterville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Grace Mae Beaver, b. June 13, 1886, m. John K. Vanart, b. April 16, 1876. Res. McAllisterville, Pa., R. 2. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of JOHN OTTOMAR BEAVER, the first child of Spencer S. Beaver and Minerva A. Beashore of the 5th gen., and LILA ANNA SHALLENBERGER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Guy Shallenberger Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1896, m. Sept. 28, 1921, to Mary Brenneman Moist, b. Sept. 18, 1894. Res. Burnham, Pa. Adopted two children, viz., Mary Eliza Beaver and Margaret Ellen Beaver. Issue one child, Pauline Lila Beaver, b. Jan. 16, 1927.

VII. 2. Park Omar Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1898, m. April 11, 1922, to Thelma Pearl Long, b. April 6, 1900. Res. 1159 Hamilton Blvd., Hagerstown, Md. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth E. Beaver, b. April 11, 1924.
VIII. 2. Park O. Beaver, b. Sept. 8, 1930.
VIII. 3. Donald A. Beaver, b. July 1, 1933.
VIII. 4. James O. Beaver, b. Sept. 22, 1936.

VII. 3. Miriam Viola Beaver, b. Feb. 27, 1899, d. Sept. 10, 1918.

VII. 4. Charles Ellis Beaver, b. July 22, 1900, m. first, June 28, 1927, Martha Irene Heckart, b. April 16, 1903, d. April 8, 1928. Married second, Sept. 18, 1928, to Pauline Baird Dippery, b. Sept. 22, 1903. Res. Burnham, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Elizabeth Beaver, b. July 28, 1931.
VIII. 2. John Ellis Beaver, b. May 12, 1935.
VIII. 3. Marjoyann Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1936.

VII. 5. Harry Spencer Beaver, b. Sept. 30, 1902, d. Nov. 24, 1903.

VII. 6. Jennie Minerva Beaver, b. Nov. 21, 1903. Res. Burnham, Pa.

VII. 7. John Ottomar Beaver, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1904, d. Nov. 1, 1918.

VII. 8. Harvey Carl Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1906, m. June 20, 1936, Mae Elizabeth Ziegler. Res. Burnham, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of HENRY CLAYTON BEAVER, the 3rd child of Spencer S. Beaver and Minerva A. Beashore, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and JANE CARVEL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1, Paul Fred Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1902. Single. Res. Longmeadow, Mass.

VII. 2. Harry Carvel Beaver, b. Nov. 17, 1904, m. June 20, 1931, to Margaret S. McGaw, b. June 18, 1907. No issue. Res. Longmeadow, Mass.

VII. 3. Joyce Winifred Beaver, b .Oct. 6, 1906, m. Oct. 26, 1929, to Arthur N. Clifton, b. March 22, 1902. Res. Longmeadow, Mass. Issue, Roger Lambert Clifton, b. Jan. 12, 1936.

VI. 4. Children of MARY EMMA BEAVER, the 4th child of Spencer S. Beaver and Minerva A. Beashore, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and EDWIN H. WEBBER. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Paul Edward Webber, b. June 30, 1905, m. Martha Hollinger, b. Jan. 30, 1903. They reside at Manheim, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Jane Webber, b. July 28, 1930.

VII. 2. Katherine E. Webber, b. Oct. 20, 1911, m. March 20, 1932, to Rev. Alton P. Bucher. They live at Sheridan, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rachel Elizabeth Bucher, b. Jan. 24, 1934.
VII. 3. Ruth Orpha Webber, b. Oct. 7, 1914.
VII. 4. Naomi Edith Webber, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

VI. 5. Children of EDMUND LEO BEAVER, the 5th child of Spencer S. Beaver and Minerva A. Beashore, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and MINNIE BENDER, his first wife. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Floe Delilah Beaver, b. April 19, 1906.
VI. 5. Edmund Leo Beaver and Margaret Ehernsellers, his second wife, issue one child, viz.:
VII. 1. Mary Bernice Beaver, b. April 11, 1911.

VI. 6. Children of GRACE MAE BEAVER, the 6th child of Spencer Beaver and Minerva A. Beashore, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and JOHN K. VANART. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Esther Minerva Vanart, b. July 12, 1904, m. Walter Gerhart, Feb. 28, 1926. One daughter: Esther Mae Gerhart, b. March 1, 1927.
VII. 2. Clarence Vanart, b. May 7, 1911.
VII. 3. Floe Luella Vanart, b. Sept. 4, 1914.
VII. 4. Ruth Eveline Vanart, b. March 3, 1918.

V. 2. Children of ISAIAH BEAVER, the 2nd child of John L. Beaver and his first wife, Anna Shively, of the 4th gen., and SARAH ANN GROVE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rachel Anna Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1873, d. Aug. 20, 1933, m. Nov. 24, 1898, to William Criswell, b. Aug. 30, 1874, d. Jan. 25, 1929. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Miriam Criswell, b. Nov. 17, 1904. Single. Res. Lewisburg, Pa.
VII. 2. William Clar Criswell, b. May 30. 1906, m. June 13, 1931, at Towanda, Pa., to Marian Sniffen, b. Oct. 28, 1908, at New Milford, Conn. No issue. Res. New Milford, Conn.
VII. 3. Robert Holmes Criswell, b. Oct. 3, 1908, m. Jan. 14, 1933, to Caroline Spotts, b. Sept. 9, 1908. No issue. Res. Lewisburg, Pa.
VI. 2. Jennie Beaver, b. Nov. 12, 1878, m. Oct. 17, 1905, to Orin E. Harmon, b. Oct. 21, 1878. Res. Fairmont, Nebr. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Erma Grace Harmon, b. March 7, 1908, m. June 14, 1934, to Donald H. Peterson. Live at Kimball, Nebr.
VII. 2. Charles T. Harmon, b. Dec. 11, 1914, m. July 29, 1936, to Florence I. Shoff. Live at Grafton, Nebr.
VII. 3. Norma Jean Harmon, b. Oct. 7, 1923. Lives at home.
VI. 3. Sara Ellen Beaver, b. July 30, 1880, m. Sept. 22, 1904, at Lewisburg, Pa., to J. B. Stahl, b. April, 1881, at Mazeppa, near Lewisburg, Pa. No issue. They live Rapid City, S. Dak.
VI. 4. Norman F. Beaver, b.April 15, 1885, m. Dec. 25, 1913, to Frances Timmons, b. July 27, 1886. Res. Otterbein, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Mary Ann Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1914. Occ. teacher.
VII. 2. Norman Eugene Beaver, b. Sept. 18, 1919.
VI. 5. John R. Beaver, b. Nov. 18, 1891, m. April 2, 1916, to Florence Wolf. No issue. Res. Lewisburg, Pa.

V. 3. Children of CAROLINE BEAVER, the 3rd child of John L. Beaver and Anna Shively, his first wife, of the 4th gen., and GEORGE WESLEY WALTER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Micleta Violetta Walter, b. Sept. 19, 1875, m. Dec. 11, 1892, to Isaac Thompson, b. Aug. 15, 1865, d. March 10, 1904. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Esworth Thompson, b. March 23, 1894, m. July 29, 1916.

VII. 2. Charles Walter Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1895, m. Sept. 27, 1921. Lives at Toronto, S. Dak.

VII. 3. Joy Irvin Thompson, b. March 16, 1902, m. March 15, 1929. Lives at Toronto, S. Dak.

The widow of Isaac Thompson married second, Jan. 14, 1909, to Ross Spillers, b. March 16, 1875. Res. Adel, Iowa. Farmer. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Vernon Roscoe Spillers, b. Jan. 3, 1911, m. Nov. 16, 1933.

VII. 2. Cole Elizie Spillers, b. Oct. 26, 1914. Single.

VII. 3. Carrie Lucile Spillers, b. March 1, 1916. Single.

VI. 2. Carrie Jane Walter, b. Sept. 5, 1879, m. Feb. 10, 1898, to Bert Rolston, b. May 21, 1876, d. July 23, 1917. Res. Adel, Iowa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Carl Augustus Rolston, b. May 20, 1898, m. Jan. 27, 1926, to Susie Wilkins, b. Feb. 19, 1899. Farmer (500 acres) and stock raiser. P. O. Adel, Iowa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Freda Arlene Rolston, b. Feb. 27, 1927.

VIII. 2. Helen Ealine Rolston, b. May 5, 1934.

VIII. 3. Harold Eugene Rolston, b. May 8, 1937.

VI. 3. George Roland Walter, b. Feb. 7, 1884, near Panther Creek, Iowa, m. March 14, 1910, to Anna J. Weinreich, b. Sept. 19, 1889. Live P. O. Dassel, Minn. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Vivian Majorie Walter. Living at home of parents.

VI. 4. Pearl Blauch Walter, b. Aug. 19, 1889, on farm near Panther Creek, Iowa; m. March 3, 1909, to Charles Buchanan, b. March 26, 1888. They live on farm near Omro, Wis. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Children of PEARL BLANCH WALTER, the 4th child of Caroline Beaver and George Wesley Walter of the 5th gen., and CHARLES BUCHANAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lavon Opal Buchanan, b. Aug. 13, 1910, m. June 14, 1930, Frank Kolb, b. April 1, 1907. Live on farm near Omro, Wis. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Magdalena Mae Kolb, b. May 26, 1933.

VIII. 2. Pearl Elizabeth Kolb, b. Nov. 21, 1934.

VII. 2. Carol Andra Buchanan, b. Jan. 31, 1912, m. Jan. 31, 1933, George Schmick, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1906. Res. Oshkosh, Wis. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wayne Albert Schmick, b. May 12, 1934.

VIII. 2. Larry Norman Schmick, b. Dec. 6, 1936.

VII. 3. Walter Edgar Buchanan, b. Oct. 10, 1914, m. Dec. 9, 1936, Irene Elzabeth Parks, b. Aug. 25, 1918. Res. Omro, Wis.

VII. 4. Ross Oscar Buchanan, b. Feb. 21, 1920. Single.

IV. 5. Children of JOHN L. BEAVER, the 5th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and RACHEL SHIVELY, his second wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Rachel Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. in infancy.

V. 2. Charles Hamlin Beaver, b. April 23, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1917, bur. at Panther, Iowa. The town is now known as Adel, Iowa. m. March 8, 1881, to Mollie C. Hollenbaugh, b. April 26, 1858, d. Oct. 2, 1936. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Joanna Beaver, b. Feb. 3, 1857. The 6th child of John L. Beaver and his second wife, Rachel Shively. She is entirely blind since two years of age from the effects of scarlet fever and is in the Brethren Church Home, Flora, Ind.

V. 4. Augustus C. Beaver, b. Aug. 3, 1861, m. Ella H. Roadarmel, Feb. 17, 1887. Res. Mifflinburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Carrie M. Beaver, d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Erma Beaver, d. in infancy.

VI. 3. Charles I. Beaver, lives in Mifflinburg, Pa.

V. 2. Children of CHARLES HAMLIN BEAVER, the 2nd child of John L. Beaver and Rachel Shively, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and MOLLIE C. HOLLENBAUGH. Issue 4 children:

VI. 1. Son b. Aug. 17, 1886, d. in infancy; bur. Brethren cem., Panther, Iowa.

VI. 2. Son b. Oct. 31, 1891, in Dexter, Iowa; d. in infancy; bur. in Panther, Iowa.

VI. 3. Clara Beaver (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1897, m. Sept. 17, 1924, at Sabetha, Kans., to Dr. Paul Edgar Conrad, b. Nov. 4, 1895. Res. Hiawatha, Kans. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul Rawson Conrad, b. Oct. 24, 1928, at Omaha, Neb.

VII. 2. Kathryn Mae Conrad, b. June 11, 1932, at Horton, Kansas.

VI. 4. Mae Beaver (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1897, m. Aug. 27, 1922, at Sabetha, Kans., to Bernie Loy Goodrum, b. Feb. 4, 1898. Res. 110 E. 7th street, Chanute, Kans. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Alvin Goodrum, b. July 21, 1923, at Pittsburg, Kans.

IV. 6. Children of ISRAEL BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH HAUCK. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. James M. Beaver, b. May 6, 1849, d. Feb. 17, 1893.Single. Lived at Panther, Dallas Co., Iowa.

V. 2. Jacob H. Beaver, b. April 19, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1915, m. Sept. 3, 1875, Mary E. Badger, b. Feb. 24, 1853. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mary Emma Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1853, d. Nov. 14, 1903, m. Feb. 10, 1878, to Nathan Myers, b. Jan. 10, 1847, d. March 24, 1934. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Willard Beaver, b. Oct. 9, 1856, d. March 30, 1930, m. Ida Evans, Thanksgiving Day, 1883. Had one daughter. Lived in Denver, Colo.

V. 5. Thomas C. Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1859, m. May 20, 1885, Effie A. Gladdis, b. June 28, 1861. Res. 3226 68th street, Des Moines, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Russel K. Beaver, b. Jan. 22, 1896. Single. Lives at home.

VI. 2 Helen G. Beaver, b. Jan. 29, 1906. Single. Lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

IV. 8. Children of PETER H. BEAVER, the 8th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and MARY ROYER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1853. Still living; a widow. m. Harry Frank, dec. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert Kelly Frank, living in Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 2. Hilmes A. Frank, living at Danville, Pa.

VI. 3. Luella Frank, m. to Prof. John Shonback, Supt .of Public Schools at Donova, Pa.

V. 2. Alice Beaver, b. May 10, 1856, d. Sept. 26, 1932; m. Chester A. Garber, of Montandon, Pa. They lived in Phila. Issue 2 children, names not given.

V. 3. James M. Beaver, b. Dec. 18, 1858. Lives at Scribner, Neb.; member of Scribner Lodge No. 132, F. & A. M.; m. Cora Putnam. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. E. Fay Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1889, at Scribner, Neb.; m. La Vida Williams. He is with Beaver & Matson, funeral directors, Inglewood, Calif.

VI. 2. Harry Van Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1895. Of the firm of Beaver & Matson, funeral directors, 100 N. Locust st., Inglewood, Calif. Member of various funeral orders, Elks, Odd Fellows, Masonic Societies, Knights Templar and the Shrine. m. Dec. 20, 1923. to Barbara Foerster.

VI. 3. John E. Beaver, b. Aug. 27, 1897, m. Adelia Hargens.

V. 4. Jay Beaver, b. March 25, 1860. Single. Living at Lewisburg, Pa.

V. 5. Anna V. Beaver, b. March 30, 1862, d. July 12, 1912, m. William A. Weaver, dec., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VI. 1. William A. Weaver, Jr. (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1888. He is a physician at Tamaqua, Pa.

VI. 2. Erwrd B. Weaver (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1888. Res. at Floral Park, Long Island, N. Y.

VI. 3. Anna Weaver, b. April 16, 1890, m. and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

V. 6. Edward B. Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1866, d. June 21, 1934, m. Susie Rank. Issue 4 children. viz., Edna, Harriet, Margaret and Edward, Jr. Lived at Shamokin, Pa.; moved to Canton, O., in 1920. Children all married except Edna, who is a teacher in the public schools of Canton, O.

V. 7. Frederick W. Beaver, b. at Montandon, Pa., Dec. 29, 1870, m. first, Nov. 9, 1897, to Louise, daughter of Enoch Miller, Mifflinburg, Pa. She d. Dec. 9, 1912. m. second, Nov. 24, 1915. No children. Step-daughter, Elizabeth, m. to Wm. P. Sailer. Mr. Beaver at present is conducting a drug store at 2501 N. 19th st., Philadelphia, and furnished the compiler with the Peter H. Beaver line.

IV. 10. Children of THOMAS J. BEAVER, the 10th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and MARIA ROYER. Issue 2 children,viz.:

V. 1. M. Ellen Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1867, in Lewisburg, Pa.; m. Elmer Book. P. O. Adel, Dalas Co., Iowa. Issue 2 daughters:

VI. 1. May Book, b. 1891.

VI. 2. Myrtle Book, b. 1893.

V. 2. Harvey Beaver, b. June 11, 1869, in Lewisburg, Pa.; m. Hattie Armagast, of Panther, Iowa. They live in Panther, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Melvin Beaver, b. 1896.

VI. 2. Name not given, b. about 1897.

IV. 11. Children of CATHERINE B. BEAVER, the 11th child of John Beaver and Anna Baker of the 3rd gen., and JAMES MURTY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anna Murty, b. Oct. 11, 1855. Single.

V. 2. John B. Murty, b. Feb. 10, 1857, m. to Maggie Farney. One child d. at age of two years. Harold John Murty, b. Jan. 22, 1888, lives in Alaska.

V. 2. Children of JACOB H. BEAVER, the 2nd child of Israel Beaver and Elizabeth Hauck of the 4th gen., and MARY E. BADGER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clarence E. Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1877, d. May 21, 1910, m. Gertrude ----. Had one son, lived at Miles City, Mont.

VI. 2. Margaret May Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1878, m. Everett Harrop, Feb. 24, 1903. Have two daughters, live in Boudurant, Iowa.

VI. 3. James S. W. Beaver, b. Nov. 10, 1883, m. Annabelle Foster. Had two daughters.

VI. 4. Harry J. Beaver, b. Aug. 13, 1887, m. Feb. 26, 1923, Caroline M. Chance, of Adel, Iowa. No issue. Adopted April 27, 1925, Nellie Marie Cox, b. April 16, 1908. Live in Des Moines, Iowa.

V. 3. Children of EMMA BEAVER, the 3rd child of Israel Beaver and Elizabeth Hauck of the 4th gen., and NATHAN MYERS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Effie Myers, b. Feb. 9, 1879, m. Jan. 29, 1903, to O. B. Zellers, b. Jan. 10, 1884. They live Adel, Iowa. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Walter Zellers, b. Aug. 2, 1903, m. June 22, 1928. One son, Richard Zellers, b. Feb. 26, 1931.

VII. 2. Dorothy Zellers, b. Nov. 28, 1905.

VI. 2. Ida Myers, b. March 25, 1880, m. Feb. 14, 1900, to F. Leroy Maxson, b. Dec. 19, 1880. Res. Adel, Ia. Issue 3 children:

1922. m. Dec. 15, 1917, to Robert Killen. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lueta Faye Maxson, b. Sept. 6, 1900, d. March 26, 1922, m. Dec. 15, 1917, to Robert Killen. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marjorie Killen, b. May 29, 1919, m. June 6, 1936, to Garold Jenkins. Res. Worthington, Minn.

VIII. 2. Howard Killen, b. Dec. 12, 1921.

VII. 2. Gertrude Glenn Mayson, b. Feb. 15, 1902, m. April 7, 1921, to Lester Felt. They had one son, Kenneth Felt, b. Feb. 18, 1822. They were divorced. She m. second, April 20, 1928, Z. B. Gardner. No issue.

VII. 3. Clarence Duane Maxon, born May 6, 1905, married July 2, 1929. No issue.

VI. 3. Anna Myers, b. Feb. 2, 1882, m. to Roy L. Long. Res. York, N. Dak. Issue 5 children. Names not given.

VI. 4. Elsie Myers, b. April 25, 1883, m. to Albert Long. Res. York, N. Dak. Issue 5 children. Names not given.

VI. 5. Edith Myers (triplet), b. Feb. 15, 1886, d. May 30, 1886.

VI. 6. Doll E. Myers (triplet), b. Feb. 15, 1886;m. to Harry D. Maxson. Res. Rugby, N. Dak. Issue 2 sons, Floyd and Clyde.

VI. 7. B. H. Myers (triplet), b. Feb. 15, 1886. Lives East Stanwood, Wash. m, and has two children: Lyle K. Myers and Mildred. She is married. No furtherq record given.

VI. 8. Wiliam Lloyd Myers, b. May 17, 1894. Lives York, N. Dak. Married has 3 children; names not given.

III. 5. Children of MARGARET BEAVER, the 5th child of Adam Beaver and Magdalena Reber of the 2nd gen., and PHILIP GARNHART. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Sara Garnhart, m. W. Cruse, farmer. No further record of this family.

IV. 2. Hannah Garnhart m. Rev. Seymore. Both families went to Wisconsin to live. No further record.

IV. 3. Maria Garnhart, m. Fleming Walton, a boatman. Lived in Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Children of MARIA GARNHART, the 3rd child of Margaret Beaver and Philip Garnhart of the 3rd gen., and FLEMING WALTON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Clara Walton m. Alfred Goodman, farmer. Res. New Jersey. Issue 2 children, names not given.

V. 2. Hope Walton, m. Clair Rooker. Res. Williamsport, Pa. Issue one son, name not given.

V. 3. Alfred Walton, m. Alice Moss, of Mifflinburg, Pa. Made their home in Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Charles, Edyth, Mabel and Sue Walton.

VI. Charles Walton m. Maude Houseknecht. Issue 2 sons, names not given.

VI. 2. Edyth Walton in 1902 m. Frank Snyder, a druggist of Mahanoy City, Pa. No issue. Mr. Snyder d. in 1905. His widow, Edyth Snyder, resides with her father, Alfred Walton, Muncy, Pa.

VI. 3. Wabel Walton m. Clyde Hester, a wood carver. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Walter, Mark and Jeanette Hester. All single.

VI. 4. Sue Walton m. G. R. Opp, P. R. R. clerk. Res. in Muncy, Pa. No issue.

II. 3. JOHN BIEBER (BEEBER), 1761-1846.

II. 3. Children of JOHN BIEBER (BEEBER), the 3rd child of Valentine Bieber and wife Catron of the first gen., and MARGARET JULIA DIMNER. Issue 8 children (may have been more) viz.:

III. 1. Col. Jacob Beeber, b. Oct. 11, 1787, d. May 14, 1863, aged 76-8-3. m. twice; m. first, March 20, 1810, to Mary Dimm, b. about 1790, d. about 1823. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

Col. Jacob Beeber m. second, 1824, to Elizabeth Dimm, a sister of Mary. Elizabeth, b. 1792, d. April 15, 1880, aged 88 years. Both bur. Muncy, Pa., cem. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

III. 2. George Beeber, b. about 1790. No record.

III. 3. Betsey Beeber, b. 1793, d. ----; m. three times. m. first to a Mr. Rentz. One child with Rentz. m. second a Mr. Repasz; three children with Repasz. m. third a Mr. Michael. No further record.

III. 4. Peter Beeber ,b. Oct. 25, 1800, d. Nov. 25, 1866, aged 66 y., 1 m. By his side in Immanuel's cem., near Muncy, Pa., is a grave marked "Catharine Beeber, wife of Peter Beeber, b. May 16, 1781, d. Oct. 18, 1809. This could not have been the wife of this Peter Beeber, b. in 1800, as he would have been only 9 years old when she died. Possibly an error in the dates on her stone. Who was she? It has generally been thought that this Peter Beeber died unmarried.

III. 5. Julia Beeber, b. Nov. 22, 1802, d. 1874, m. to Samuel Gortner, b. May 25, 1802, d. Feb. 14, 1892; bur at the old brick church, Muncy, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

III. 6. Philip Beeber, b. about 1804. No record.

III. 7. Isaac Beeber, b. July 8, 1806, d. Jan. 4, 1887, m. Feb. 28,, 1828, to Mary Sechler, b. April 8, 1808, d. May 28, 1899. Both bur. at Muncy, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

III. 8. Susanna Beeber, b. about 1808, m. to Gideon Neimund. According to John Beeber's will she d. before 1844. Only one son, John Beeber Neimund; he is mentioned in the will. No further record at this time. ————

III. 1. Children of COL. JACOB BEEBER, the first child of John Beeber and Margaret Julia Dimner of the 2nd gen., and his first wife, MARY DIMM. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Margaret Dimm Beeber, b. June 2, 1811, d. Aug. 20, 1884, m. March 25, 1834, to "Thomas Wood, farmer," b. Jan. 21, 1810, d. Feb. 12, 1884. Both bur. Muncy, Pa.

Note----The designation of "Farmer" was adopted by him as a permanent part of his signature in early life to differentiate his signature from that of a cousin, living in Muncy, who was a doctor, viz., Thomas Wood, M. D., the second of his name and profession to practice in Muncy.

Note----Charles Wood Hill, of Nisbet, Pa., has the baptismal certificate of his grandmother, "Margaret D. Beeber. It is written in German and elaborately done in water colors. It says she was born June 2, 1811, and baptized October 27th. I also have her sampler, which she states was 'wrought in the fourteenth year of her age.'" (Sampler----a piece of fancy needle work or embroidery done by young girls for improvement or show.)

Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Julia A. Beeber, b. May 3, 1813, d. Feb. 9, 1896; m. Sept. 7, 1837, at Muncy, Pa., to Michael Saunders Rissel, b. Apr. 4, 1813, d. Jan. 31, 1884. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Teeter Dimner Beeber, b. 1815, d. May 6, 1876, aged 61 years. m. Mary Jane Artley, b. 1816, d. Dec. 2, 1869, aged 53 yrs. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. John Beeber, b. 1818, d. Sept. 16, 1889; m. Dec. 15, 1851, to Julia Robbins, b. Feb. 14, 1820, d. July 26, 1910. Both bur.at Williamsport, Pa. Issue one son. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Charles H. Beeber, b. April 20, 1820, d. Sept. 5, 1896. Single. Bur. Muncy, Pa.

IV. 6. Elizabeth Beeber, b. March 31, 1823, d. March 14, 1865; m. about 1850 John Riddle, b. March, 1825, d. Sept. 9, 1905. Issue 5 children (2 d. in infancy). (See gen.)

III. 1. Children of COL. JACOB BEEBER, the first child of John Beeber and Margaret Julia Dimner of the 2nd gen., and his second wife, ELIZABETH DIMM. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. J. Dimner Beeber, b. June 1, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1862, aged 37 years. Single. Bur. Muncy cem.; gravestone. Letters on his estate were granted to Teeter D. Beeber, Oct. 17, 1862. Orphans' Court, Book 4, p. 808. Williamsport, Pa. At the time of the death of Dimner Beeber there were in full life, 1st his father, Jacob Beeber; 2nd his mother, Elizabeth Beeber; 3rd his two sisters by the full blood, Mary intermarried with Otis McCarty, Susan intermarried with George Artley; 4th his brothers and sisters b the half blood: 1. Margaret D., intermarried with Thomas Wood; 2. Julia, intermarried with Michael S. Rishel; 3. Teeter D. Beeber; 4. John Beeber; 5. Charles H. Beeber; 6. Elizabeth intermarried with John Riddle. The Court ruled that "the mother Elizabeth Beeber of the said Dimner Beeber, deceased, is entitled to the whole fund of $1480.83."

IV. 2. Mary Beeber, b. Jan. 22, 1827, d. March 17, 1915, aged 88 years; m. Sept. 27, 1859, at Muncy, Pa., to Otis L. McCarty, b. March 15, 1828, d, May 13, 1899. Both bur. at Muncy. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Susan Dimm Beeber, b. April 28, 1829, near Muncy, Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1905; m. Jan. 31, 1850, to George W. Artley, b. Dec. 27, 1826, near Muncy, Pa., d. Oct. 11, 1903. Both bur. at Middlebury, Ind.

Mr. and Mrs. Artley, with nine of the twelve living children, left the home near Muncy, Pa., April 20, 1881, moved to a farm in St. Joseph Co., Mich., lived there one year, when he bought a large farm of 430 acres near Middlebury, Ind. He lived there till the time of his death. Mr. and Mrs. Artley were members of the Lutheran church at Muncy, Pa., and united with St. Paul's Lutheran church, Middlebury, Ind. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of MARGARET DIMM BEEBER, he first child of Col. Jacob Beeber and Mary Dimm, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and THOMAS WOOD. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elizabeth Grezelda Wood, b. March 22, 1835, d. July 6, 1919; m. Feb. 13. 1867, to Michael Steck, M. D., b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Oct. 4, 1880. Both bur. in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Rachel T. Wood, b. March 7, 1837, d. Sept. 30, 1912; m. Oct. 21, 1863, to Charles M. Hill, M. D., b. April 4, 1833, d. Jan. 19. 1870. Both bur. Muncy cem. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. William J. Wood, b. June 26, 1839, at Muncy, Pa., d. at Muncy Feb. 27, 1914; m. Jan. 8, 1873, to Elizabeth Updegraph Peterman. She was b. in Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 7, 1846, d. at Muncy Sept. 12. 1918. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Julia W. Wood, b. June 26, 1841, d. June 28, 1841.

V. 5. Thomas Wood, b. June 8, 1842, d. Sept. 25, 1843.

V. 6. Mary Margaret Wood, b. Feb. 20, 1845, d. Nov. 22, 1848.

V. 7. George Flenn Wood, b. March 19, 1848, d. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Sept. 9, 1874, to Jane Elizabeth Noble, b. Aug. 13, 1852, d. Sept. 29, 1912. Both bur. at Muncy. Issue 2 children. See gen.

V.8. Julia Emma Wood, b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. Oct. 2, 1856.

V. 9. Fanny Wood (twin), b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. same day.

V. 10. Susan Wood (twin), b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. same day.

V. 1. Children of ELIZABETH GREZELDA WOOD, the first child of Margaret Dimm Beeber and Thomas Wood of the 4th gen., and MICHAEL STECK, M. D. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rachel Wood Steck, b. June 20, 1868, d. June 2, 1913, at Opequon, Va. Single.

VI. 2. John Michael Steck, attorney-at-law, Winchester, Va., b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1900 to Mary Margaret Cover. Three children living, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Steck, b. March 21, 1902, m. J. Victor Arthur, Dec. 31, 1924. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. J. Victor Arthur, Jr., b. April 28, 1926.

VIII. 2. Elizabeth Arthur, b. March 16, 1929.

VII. 2. John Michael Steck, Jr., Winchester, Va., b. March 31, 1908; m. Mary Fielding Talifero, Orange, Va., July 18, 1931. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Marshall Steck, b. Dec. 10, 1932.

VII. 3. Susan Cover Steck, Winchester, Va., b. June 14, 1910, m. Dr. James A. Miller, New Market, Va., Sept. 30, 1933.

VI. 3. Thomas Wood Steck, b. Aug. 29, 1872, d. at Opequon, Va., July 17, 1914; m. Virginia Ensminger, daughter of Wein Ensminger, of Manheim, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Virginia Steck, Winchester, Va., b. Aug. 12, 1912.

V. 2. Children of RACHEL T. WOOD, the 2nd child of Margaret Dimm Beeber and Thomas Wood of the 4th gen., and CHARLES M. HILL, M. D. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Margaret W. Hill, b. July 5, 1866. Living; single.

VI. 2. Charles Wood Hill, b. June 29, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1904, to Margaret E. Heilman, b. Sept. 1, 1870. Res. Nisbet, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Heilman Hill, b. Aug. 4, 1905; m. Marjorie Palmer. Now living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII. 2. Margaret Elizabeth Hill, b. Nov. 15, 1906. Living at home.

VII. 3. Gertrude Heilman Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1909. Living at home.

VII. 4. Mary Letticia Hill, b. July 9, 1910. At present teaching in Tennessee.

V. 3. Children of WILLIAM J. WOOD, the 3rd child of Margaret Dimm Beeber and Thomas Wood of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH UPDERAPH PETERMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Fannie Elizabeth Wood, b. at Muncy, Pa., Nov. 7, 1873; m. to Prof. Howry A. Espenshade, of State College, Pa., on Dec. 19, 1901, and d. July 12, 1909. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Howry Espenshade, b. July 12, 1909.

VI. 2. William F. Wood, b. at Muncy, Pa., Feb. 16, 1876; m. Grace Bergen, Nov. 15, 1911. Issue one son, viz:

VII. 1. Charles Henry Wood, b. Oct. 24, 1912; m. Stella Felix October, 1935.

VI. 3. Harry P. Wood, b. July 18, 1878, at Muncy, Pa.; m. Elizabeth F. Jones, Dec. 23, 1905. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Daughter b. April, 1907, d. June 18, 1908.

VII. 2. Betty Wood, b. Dec. 31, 1908; m. Arthur Hellerman.

VI. 4. Thomas Wood, b. at Muncy, Pa., June 5, 1883; m. Eva Blanche Stoner, June 2, 1910. Occ attorney-at-law, 41 Trust Bldg., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Henry Wood, b. April 9, 1911.

VII. 2. Fannie Rachel Wood, b. January, 1913.

VII. 3. Thomas Wood, Jr., b. April 11, 1915.

VII. 4. Harry Peterman Wool, b. March 26, 1918.

VII. 5. James Stoner Wood, b. July 10, 1920.

V. 7. Children of GEORGE GLENN WOOD, M. D., the 7th child of Margaret Dimm Beeber and Thomas Wood of the 4th gen., and JANE ELIZABETH NOBLE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Georgine Noble Wood, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. first, March 24,, 1903, to Dr. Charles Muller Herberton. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Muller Herberton, b. June 18, 1905. Lieut. U. S. Navy. m. August, 1934, to Margaret Hardy.

VII. 2. Kenneth Wood Herberton, b. Sept. 1, 1907. Single.

VI. 1. Georgine Noble Wood Herberton m. second time in 1919 to Frank Roges. No children. Address Muncy, Pa.

VI. 2. Thomas Kenneth Wood, M. D., b. Dec. 24, 1877, at Muncy, Pa., m. Jan. 2, 1907, to Clara Augusta Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1886, at Muncy, Pa., daugh. of J. Hess Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth (Nicely) Bailey.

Mrs. Wood's grandmother was Susan Beeber, daughter of Valentine Beeber, of Muncy, Pa., who was a son of Nicholas Bieber.

Note----The compiler wishes to acknowledge the splendid assistance that Dr. Thomas Kenneth Wood has rendered him in compiling the genealogy of the Beebers and Biebers of Lycoming Co. Dr. and Mrs. Wood are the parents of one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Eleanor Bailey Wood, b. April 29, 1909, m. Feb. 20, 1933, to Marshall Reid Anspach, Esq., b. Oct. 4, 1896. Res. Williamsport, Pa. No children.

IV. 2. Children of JULIA A. BEEBER, the 2nd child of Col. Jacob Beeber and Mary Dimm, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and MICHAEL S. RISSEL. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Margaret Rissel, b. April 4, 1839, at Bloomsburg, Pa., d. March 13, 1877; m. at Muncy, Pa., Sept. 22, 1858, to Wm. Henry Kessler, b. in Northampton Co., Pa., March 17, 1832, d. April 6, 1900. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Capt. John W. Rissel, b. Feb. 5, 1841, d. Sept. 19, 1922. Capt. Co. D, 84th Reg. Pa. Vol. m. Nov. 3, 1869, Francelia E. Hatch, b. March 21, 1842, d. June 3, 1913. Bur. Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Raymond De La Rissel, b. Sept. 16, 1870, d. Feb. 17, 1879.

VI. 2. Elsie Rissel, b. Sept. 10, 1872. Single. 1308 Van Buren street, Wilmington, Del.

V. 1. Children of MARY MARGARET RISSEL, the first child of Julia A. Beeber and Michael S. Rissel of the 4th gen., and WILLIAM H. KESSLER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Anna Julia Kessler, b. March 4, 1861, at Hughesville, Pa., m. first time, March 19, 1884, at Muncy, Pa., to Albra W. Painter, b. Oct. 15, 1859, d. March 5, 1902. Bur. Muncy cem. Occ. druggist. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Anna Julia Kessler Painter m. second time Oct. 10, 1917, at Germantown, Pa., to George L. Painter, a brother of first husband. He was b. Sept. 9, 1855, d. Sept. 13, 1933; bur. Muncy cem. No children by this marriage. He was a manufacturer. She res. at Muncy, Pa.

VI. 2. Jennie Marks Kessler, b. Dec. 16, 1862, m. Sept. 17, 1884, to Chester E. Albright, b. July 31, 1859. Res. 303 Pelham Road, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 daughters. (See gen.)

VI. 3. John Harold Kessler, b. Dec. 11, 1864, m. June 10, 1891, at Canandaiqua, N. Y., to Kate M. Raines, b. April 7, 1871. Res. 6220 McCallum street, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Lizzie W. Kessler, b. July 24, 1867, d. March 7, 1870.

VI. 5. Helen Hipple Kessler, b. Aug. 20, 1873, at Lock Haven, Pa.; m. Oct. 19, 1898, at Germantown, Pa., to Albert Anderson Pancoast, b. May 4, 1875, at Phila., Pa. Res. 36 Wayne ave., East Orange, N. J. Occ. insurance. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miriam K. Pancoast, b. Jan. 23, 1900. Single. Occ., secretary; res. with parents.

VII. 2. Katharine H. Pancoast, b. Feb. 1, 1904. Single. Occ., teacher. Res. Essex Fells, N. J.

VI. 1. Children of ANNA JULIA KESSLER, the first child of Mary Margaret Rissel and Wm. H. Kessler of the 5th gen., and ALBRA W. PAINTER, first husband. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harold Rissel Painter, b. Oct. 14, 1887, at Waterville, Pa.; m. June 27, 1912, at Germantown, Phila., Pa., to Helen Yocum Linck, b. Aug. 1, 1889, at Germantown, Phila., Pa. Occ., electrical engineer. Res. Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Claire Marie Painter, b. Sept. 28, 1893, at Muncy, Pa.; m. April 30, 1921, to Norman H. Mallinson, b. at Yonkers, N. Y. Occ., registered nurse. Res. Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of HAROLD RISSEL PAINTER, the first child of Anna Julia Kessler and Albra W. Painter, her first husband, of the 6th gen., and HELEN YOCUM LINCK. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Clare Ann Painter, b. at Doylestown, Pa., June 17, 1913, m. June 16, 1934, to Charles Edward Goering, b. at Phila., Pa., Feb. 13, 1912. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Charlotte Marie Goering, b. May 9, 1936.

VIII. 2. Harold Rissel Painter, Jr., b. at Chestnut Hill, Hospital, Aug. 31, 1916.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Elizabeth Painter, b. at Abington Hospital, Aug. 2, 1919.

VIII. 4. George Linck Painter, b. at Germantown Hospital, Feb. 14, 1921.

VIII. 5. Helen Painter, b. at Germantown Hospital, Apr. 12, 1924.

VII. 2. Children of CLAIRE MARIE PAINTER, the 2nd child of Anna Julia Kessler and Albra W. Painter, her first husband, of the 6th gen., and NORMAN H. MALLISON. Issue 1 child:

VIII. 1. Anna P. Mallinson, b. July 21, 1922.

VI. 2. Children of JENNIE MARKS KESSLER, the 2nd child of Margaret Rissel and Wm. H. Kessler of the 5th gen., and CHESTER E. ALBRIGHT. Issue 3 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Geneva Helen Albright, b. July 5, 1885. Single. Lives with parents.

VII. 2. Mary Margurite Albright, b. June 12, 1887, m. Oct. 15, 1912, to John M. Banzhof, b. Dec. 3, 1886, d. March 20, 1922; bur. at Muncy, Pa. The widow lives 59 Maplewood ave., Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Margurite Banzhof, b. Jan. 26, 1914.

VIII. 2. Martha Jane Banzhof, b. Nov. 10, 1917.

VII. 3. Elsie Louise Albright, b. March 31, 1889, m. Sept. 17, 1920, to John M. Irvine, b. Dec. 26, 1894. Res. 21 E. Penn, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. John McIlrath Irvine, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1921, d. Dec. 26, 1921.

VIII. 2. Samuel Wilmer Irvine (twin), b. April 23, 1923.

VIII. 3. Chester Albright Irvine (twin), b. April 23, 1923.

VI. 3. Children of JOHN HAROLD KESSLER, the 3rd child of Mary Margaret Rissel and Wm. H. Kessler of the 5th gen., and KATE M. RAINES. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raines Kessler, b. March 3, 1892, m. Oct. 14, 1914, to Dagmar Wright. Divorced. He lives 6220 McCallum street, Phila. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Muriel E. Kessler, b. Sept. 18, 1916.

VII. 2. Helen M. Kessler, b. Feb. 27, 1894, d. March 11, 1927; m. Nov. 13, 1919, to Theodore W. Gibson, b. Aug. 9, ----. He lives at Hopewell N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Theodore W. Gibson, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1920.

VIII. 2. Margaret Kessler Gibson, b. Oct. 1, 1923.

VII. 3. John Rissel Kessler, b. Nov. 27, 1895, m. May 27, 1929, to Lela May Featherstone. No children. P. O. Oak Lane, Phila., Pa.

VII. 4. Edwin L. Kessler, b. Jan. 27, 1902, m. Oct. 3, 1923, to Elizabeth A. Anderson. No children. P. O. Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

IV. 3. Children of TEETER DIMNER BEEBER, the 3rd child of Col. Jacob Beeber and Mary Dimm, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and MARY JANE ARTLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Artley Beeber, lawyer, b. April 6, 1845, d. March, 1912; bur. Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa. m. twice; m. first to Alice Clapp, b. 1847, d. winter of 1903; bur Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

John Artley Beeber m. second to Jesse E. DuBois, b. 1858, d. Nov., 1912. No issue. Bur. Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.

Will of J. Artley Beeber, Extract.

Letters of Adm. granted June 12, 1912, to Wm. P. Beeber, son, and Wm. L. Colt, son-in-law. Will Book 15, page 126. Williamsport, Pa., Will probated March 29, 1912.

I, J. Artley Beeber of the city of Williamsport, Pa.

I give to my son William P. Beeber my law books and office furniture. I give to my brother Rev. Dr. Thomas R. Beeber $500.00 per year during his natural life, etc.

I give to my wife Jessie D. Beeber my homestead lot 600 W. 4th st., Williamsport, Pa., also tenant house adjoining, also furniture, horse and carriage. House taken at a valuation of $20,000.00.

I give my Life Insurance of $80,000 to my son and grandchildren, etc.

I give to my daughter Mary Beeber, who married Wm. L. Colt, her children Katharine and Leonard Beeber Colt, certain interests, etc.

I give to Mrs. Fannie Colt Adams $10,000 for caring for Mary Beeber Colt's children, Katharine and Leonard.

Will written July 11, 1908, Williamsport, Pa.

Signed J. A. BEEBER.

Codicile June 20, 1911.

J. Artley Beeber was the principal owner of the Panhandle Lumber Co.

V. 2. Rev. Thomas Rissel Beeber, D. D., b. June 21, 1848, d. April 14, 1930, in Norristown, Pa. He was pastor emeritus of the First Presbyterian Church there. m. Mary Hassiman, d. Oct. 18. 1910. Both bur. cem. Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Artley Beeber, 1875-1889.

VI. 2. Whitman Boynton Beeber, 1877-1885. Both sons bur. cem. at Muncy. Pa.

V. 3. Teeter Dimner Beeber, Jr., b. at Muncy, Pa., March 8, 1854, d. June 28, 1930; m. June 6, 1906, to Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, O. She is living in Philadelphia. No issue.

Abstract of Teeter Dimner Beeber's Will, who died in Philadelphia, June 28, 1930. Recorded at Williamsport, Pa.

Gives his property in Philadelphia to his widow. Gives his life membership in Yorktown Country Club at Yorktown, Va., to my nephew, Wm. P. Beeber, Esq., Williamsport, Pa.

Signed DIMNER BEEBER.

Hon. Dimner Beeber, lawyer, jurist and financier. Student at Selinsgrove Academy, graduated from Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., at 20 years. In 1874 he entered upon the study of law in the office of his brother, J. Artley Beeber, Williamsport, Pa. Two years later admitted to practice. In 1876 he established himself in Philadelphia, where he forged to leadership of the Junior Bar. In 1884 he became a partner in the firm of Jones, Carson & Beeber. This firm enjoyed an extensive practice

and was dissolved upon the appointment of J. Hampton Carson as Attorney General of Penna. After then Mr. Beeber practiced alone. In 1898 Governor Hastings appointed him to fill a vacancy on the Superior Court bench, where he served with distinction. He made no effort to secure a nomination and election in 1890 for the full term of 10 years, and retired to his old practice. Not only in the law did he achieve distinction and success, but also in large business enterprises as well. He was the president of the Commonwealth Insurance and Trust Co., to which he devoted his time during banking hours. He was a member of many clubs and various organizations. He appeared in many of the most important cases before Penna. State and Federal Courts. He was an independent Republican in local political struggles where good government was at stake. He was prominently identified with the German Lutheran Church. Lived 1907 Walnut street, Phila. Office, Land Title Bldg.

V. 1. Children of JOHN ARTLEY BEEBER, the first child of Teeter Dimner Beeber and Mary Jane Artley of the 4th gen., and ALICE CLAPP, his first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Beeber, b. July 6, 1871, d. May 23, 1900; bur, in Cleveland, O.; m. Feb. 23, 1897, to William C. Colt, b. July 27, 1871. Living. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. William Parson Beeber (lawyer), b. Nov. 25, 1873, at Williamsport, Pa., d. May 22, 1933; bur. Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.; m. twice; m. first Oct. 26, 1901, to Mary C. Holland, b. 1878, d. Dec. 8, 1906; bur. Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa. She was a daughter of S. S. Holland, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

William Parson Beeber m. second to Ketherine Lawson, b. April 9, 1877. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

William Parson Beeber attended private schools and Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa. Entered Cornell University, graduating in 1895 with degree of B. L. Read law with Jones, Carson & Beeber, Phila., P. Attended University of Penna. Law School, graduating in 1898 with degree L. L. B. Admitted same year to the Bar of Phila. and Lycoming counties and in 1901 to the Supreme and Superior and Federal Courts and practiced law in Williamsport, Pa., with his father, under the firm name of J. A. & W. P. Beeber. Republican in politics, member of City Committee, elected to Select Council of Williamsport in 1902 and in 1904 president of that body. Member of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity and the Ross Club and other clubs of Williamsport.

Will of William P. Beeber, Willamsport, Pa.

Dated Jan. 25, 1930. File 49105. See Will Book, Vol. 78, p. 339, in Montgomery Co. Court House, Norristown, Pa. Wm. P. Beeber, who died at 9.45 o'clock a. m. Monday, May 22, 1933. Will proved June 16, 1933. Abstract:

I, William P. Beeber, of Williamsport, Pa., etc., etc.

First: I direct my Executors to pay all my just and legal debts.

Second: All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real, personal and mixed, whatsoever and wherever situate, I give unto my wife Katherine L. Beeber for her sole use, etc., etc. After the death of my wife, I give the remainder of my estate, if there be any, unto my children, share and share alike, or the issue of their bodies, etc, etc.

I appoint Katherine L. Beeber and H. W. Chamberlin, Esq., Guardians of both, of the person and property of my daughter Elizabeth Jane during her minority, etc., etc.

I nominate and appoint my wife Katherine L. Beeber and my friend H. W. Chamberlin of Miton, Pa., Executors of this my last will, etc. Signed and sealed Jan. 25, 1930.

WILLIAM P. BEEBER (SEAL)

VI. 1. Children of MARY BEEBER, the first child of J. Artley Beeber and Alice Clapp, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM L. COLT. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Catharine Colt, b. Jan. 24, 1898, m. Nov. 29, 1919, to Wells Drorbaugh, b. March 21, 1894. They reside at 7 Fairview ave., Tuckahoe, N. Y. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wells Drorbaugh, b. Jan. 24, 1921.
VIII. 2. James Edgar Drorbaugh, b. Oct. 31, 1922.
VIII. 3. William Colt, Drorbaugh, b. April 25, 1928.
VIII. 4. Leonard Drorbaugh, b. Nov. 6, 1929.

VII.2. Leonard Beeber Colt b. April 7, 1900, m. Feb. 19, 1927, to Joan Borden, b. Sept. 14, 1906. Res. at 25 Brown street, Providence, R. I. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Ames Col, b. Nov. 19, 1927.
VIII. 2. Joan Colt, b. Oct. 3, 1929.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM PARSON BEEBER, the 2nd child of J. Artley Beeber and Alice Clapp, his 1st wife, of the 5th gen., and MARY C. HOLLAND, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Artley Beeber (twin), b. Sept. 2, 1903, d. in 1903.

VII. 2. Holland Beeber (twin), b. Sept. 2, 1903. Single. Res. in Phila., Pa.

VII. 3. Margaret Beeber, b. Dec. 1, 1906. Single. Res. 93 Main street, Binghamton, N. Y.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM PARSON BEEBER, the 2nd child of J. Artley Beeber and Alice Clapp, his first wife, of the 5th gen., and KATHERINE LAWSON, his second wife. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Jane Beeber, b. Oct. 8, 1913, m. Oct. 31, 1932, to Ralph L. Belford, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1913. Res. 353 Vine street, Milton, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ralph Lesher Belford 3rd (twin), b. Aug. 12, 1933.
VIII. 2. William Beber Belford (twin), b. Aug. 12, 1933.
VIII. 3. Katherine Eizabeth Belford, b. April 8, 1935.

IV. 4. Children of JOHN BEEBER, the 4th child of Col. Jacob Beeber and his first wife, Mary Dimm, of the 3rd gen., and JULIA ROBBINS. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. Charles C. Beeber, b. Oct. 16, 1852, d. May 27, 1933, m. first, June 8, 1881, to Annie Bennett Crownover, d. Aug. 29, 1897. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Julia Marie Beeber, b. Dec. 21, 1883, m. Sept. 18, 1912, to Henry O. Boette. To this union one daughter was born

VI. 2. John Beeber, b. Sep. 14, 1885, d. Oct. 1, 1893.

V. 1. Charles C. Beeber m. second Miss Alice Goodwin, b. Sept. 26, 1899. She d. Aug. 11, 1934. No children to this union.

IV. 6. Children of ELIZABETH BEEBER, the 6th child of Col. Jacob Beeber and his first wife, Mary Dimm, of the 3rd gen., and JOHN RIDDLE. Issue 5 children (2 d. in infancy), viz.:

V. 1. Nancy Riddle, b. March 18, 1852, m. May 30, 1879, to William Gundrum. b. Jan. 26, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1921. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. De La Rissel Gundrum, b. Feb. 22, 1880, d. Dec. 17, 1880.

VI. 2. Charles Riddle Gundrum, b. Feb. 26, 1882, m. April 17, 1917, to Esther Michael, b. July 18, 1887, at Clarkstown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Nancy Jane Gundrum, b. March 1, 1923.

VI. 3. Bessie Irene Gundrum, b. Dec. 8, 1893, d. July 22, 1909.

V. 2. Mary Margaret Riddle, b. June 6, 1856. Single. Lives at 17 N. Washington street, Muncy, Pa. She furnished this line.

V. 3. Fanny Ida Riddle, b. April 22, 1858, d. July 29, 1924. m. Oct. 18, 1890, to Samuel Granville Wilson, b. Aug. 5, 1857, d. July 13, 1918. Issue 4 daughters, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Margaret Wilson, b. March 29, 1892, m. April 10, 1926, to James Franklin Guisewhite, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Betty Jane Guisewhite, b. March 23, 1927.

VII. 2. Anne Marie Guisewhite, b. June 21, 1929.

VI. 2. Annie Beeber Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1894. Single.

VI. 3. Ella Irene Wilson. b. March 26, 1896, d. Oct. 29, 1918.

VI. 4. Jennie Elizabeth Wilson, b. May 31, 1902. Single.

IV. 2. Children of MARY BEEBER, the 2nd child of Col. Jacob Beeber and Elizabeth Dimm, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and OTIS McCARTY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Robert Bruce McCarty, b. Aug. 5, 1860, Muncy Creek twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., d. Oct. 14, 1913, at Clearfield, Pa., aged 54 years. Single. Bur. at Muncy, Pa.

V. 2. Edwin Stanton McCarty, b. July 8, 1863, Muncy Creek twp., Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. first, July 22, 1886, to D. Emma L. Fox, of Chautauqua, N. Y. She was b. Nov., 1861, d. Aug. 5, 1887. No issue. m. second, June 27, 1889, to Louise A. Ream, of Wellsville, N. Y. She was b. June 27, 1863, d. Dec. 9, 1933. No children. Mr. McCarty resides in Clearfield, Pa.

V. 3. Dimner Beeber McCarty b. Aug. 19, 1866, m. first, Jan. 1, 1890, to Myra Baxter, of Port Allegheny, Pa., b. Sept. 15, 1867. d. June 2, 1913. No children. m. second, April 28, 1920, to Rose Ream, of Wellsville, N. Y. No children. Res. Clearfield, Pa.

V. 4. Elizabeth Florence McCary, b. Nov. 7, 1867, m. at Muncy, Pa., Dec. 17, 1889, to William G. Holder, b. Aug. 4, 1859, of Smithport, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mildred Louise Holder, b. May 6, 1891, m. Sept. 15. 1914, at Smithport, Pa., to Charles Broadbent. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Betty Louise Broadbent, b. June 5, 1917, at Woodbury, N. J.

VII. 2. Janet Pauline Broadbent, b. May 25, 1920, at Woodbury, N. J.

VII. 3. Charles Albert Broadbent, b. Feb. 10, 1927, at Woodbury, N. J., d. Feb. 16, 1927.

VI. 2. Mary Iva Holder, b. March 28, 1919, m. Dec. 31, 1919, to Alfred G. Bush at Smithport, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. William Holder Bush, b. June 2, 1923.

VI. 3. Neal Otis Holder, b. May 28, 1896, at Smithport, Pa.; m. April 21, 1924, to Ruth Pytcher, of Orsby, Pa. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Katherine Susanne Holder, b. Feb. 10, 1927, at Tarentum, Pa.

VII. 2. Marion Joanne Holder, b. May 27, 1929, at Franklin, Penna.

IV. 3. Children of SUSAN DIMM BEEBER, the 3rd child of Col. Jacob Beeber and Elizabeth Dimm, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and GEORGE W. ARTLEY. Issue 13 children, all b. near Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., viz.:

V. 1. Jacob Beeber Artley, b. March 10, 1851, d. July 3, 1923, m. Dec. 10, 1890, to Jessie Davidson, b. Feb. 25, 1864, d. April 30, 1928. Issue one child. (See gen.)

V. 2. Henry Franklin Artley, b. April 3, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1934, m. Feb. 17, 1880, to Nancy Evans, d. June 30, 1934. Both bur. at Middlebury, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mary Elizabeth Artley, b. near Muncy, Pa., Nov. 6, 1854, d. March 29, 1855; bur, at Muncy, Pa.

V. 4. Thomas Preseton Artley, b. Feb. 2, 1856, m. Nov. 13, 1883, to Ella Josephine Pickrel, b. March 12, 1856, d. April 27, 1934, daughter of Jacob Pickrel and Susanna Peiffer. Mr. and Mrs. Artley are members of the Lutheran Church. (The compiler is indebted to Mr. Thomas Preston Artley, Middleburg, Ind., for gathering the descendants of his mother and father, Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Charles Teeter Artley, b. Sept. 20, 1857, m. March 29, 1891, to Rebecca C. Lomax. Address, 1521 E. 66th Place, Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. George Dimmer Artley, b. Sept. 25, 1859, m. Nov. 22, 1883, to Mary E. Kleckner, b. Jan. 23, 1865. Res. Route 2, Middlebury, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Margaret Emma Artley, b. April 22, 1861, d. Aug. 2, 1912. m. 1882 to Roland P. Corson. Issue 10 children. See gen.

V. 8. John Rissel Artley, b. Dec. 14, 1862, d. Oct. 17, 1933; bur. at Middlebury, Ind.; m. Sept. 25, 1888, to Adah Maude Hoffman. Issue one child. (See gen.)

V. 9. Robert Elmer Artley, b. Oct. 4, 1864, m. in 1906, to Ella Eldora Foster, b. Nov. 8, 1873. On Aug. 25, 1918, they were both killed by an engine on the railroad. Both bur. at Goshen, Ind. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 10. Julia Ida Artley, b. Nov. 3, 1866, d. Oct. 3, 1926, bur. at Middlebury, Ind.; m. Jan. 24, 1895, to Samuel F. Mauck, b. March 9, 1862. Res. Route, Bristol, Ind. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. Walter Scott Artley, b. March 7, 1868, near Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. first, March 7, 1895, to Phebe Alice Everingham, of Bristol, Ind. She d. Oct. 15, 1926. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Walter Scott Artley m. second, Nov. 20, 1928, to Mrs. Sadie Everingham, of Bristol, Ind. No children to this union. Address, Bristol, Ind.

V. 12. Susan Florence Artley, b. July 15, 1870, m. Oct. 28, 1888, to Charles Kiston, b. Dec. 19, 1868. Address, Route, Goshen, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 13. William Wood Artley, b. June 12, 1872; like the rest of the children was b. near Muncy, Pa. Twelve of them grew to manhood and womanhood. He m. Oct. 19, 1911, Lottie M. Menges. No issue. Res. Bristol, Ind.

V. 1. Children of JACOB BEEBER ARTLEY, the first child of Susan Dimm Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and JESSIE DAVIDSON. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Ruth Artley, b. Dec. 10, 1892, m. Feb. 23, 1918, to Duffy Wall, b. April 17, 1892. Address, Route 2, Bristol, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Eugene Wall, b. June 18, 1921.

VII. 2. Dean LeMar Wall, b. Aug. 30, 1928.

V. 2. Children of HENRY FRANKLIN ARTLEY, the 2nd child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and NANCY EVANS. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Erma M. Artley, b. March 30, 1882, m. Vernon Kreider, b. July 13, 1876. P. O. Middlebury, Ind. Issue 9 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. Florence Irene Artley, b. Nov. 27, 1883, m. Albert A. Garber, b. March 24, 1877. Issue 2 children. (See gen.

VI. 3. Roy B. Artley, b. Nov. 20, 1890, m. Dorothy Brooks. Address, Route 2, Middlebury, Ind. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Glen F. Artley, b. Sept. 9, 1895, m. Mary Dewy, b. Dec. 21, 1900. Address, South Bend, Ind. Issue 2 children. See gen.

VI. 5. Hazel G. Artley, b. Dec. 10, 1898, d. May 15, 1908.

VI. 1. Children of ERMA M. ARTLEY, the first child of Henry Franklin Artley and Nancy Evans of the 5th gen., and VERNON KREIDER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lettie E. Kreider, b. April 4, 1903, m. Nov. 17, 1928, to Harley Nihart. Address, Route 2, Middlebury, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Stanley Nihart, b. Aug. 12, 1929.

VII. 2. Kenneth V. Kreider, b. April 12, 1907 m. Sept. 8, 1928, to Dorris Nihart. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roger L. Krider, b. June 21, 1929.

VIII. 2. Diane Krider, b. May 24, 1932.

VII. 3. Irene L. Krider, b. May 24, 1911, m. Sept. 5, 1934, to Adolph Briener. Address No. 16, Jackson street, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jewel I. Briener, b. July 27, 1935.

VII. 4. Evelyn G. Krider, b. Sept. 24, 1912.

VII. 5. Beatrice Krider, b. Feb. 19, 1914.

VII. 6. Violet M. Krider, b. Sept. 18, 1915.

VII. 7. LoVonne Krider, b. March 16, 1917.

VII. 8. Frances M. Krider, b. Jan. 21, 1920.

VII. 9. Florence M. Krider, b. Sept. 12, 1921.

VI. 2. Children of FLORENCE IRENE ARTLEY, the 2nd child of Henry Franklin Artley and Nancy Evans of the 5th gen., and ALBERT A. GARBER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thelma Viola Garber, b. Aug. 13, 1906, m. Harry Warble, b. Oct, 28, 1906. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Edward Warble, b. Nov. 20, 1931.

VII. 2. Clare Franklin Garber, b. March 9, 1911. Address, Middlebury street, Goshen, Ind.

VI. 3. Children of ROY B. ARTLEY, the 3rd child of Henry Franklin Artley and Nancy Evans of the 5th gen., and DOROTHY BROOKS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rolly Artley, b. Jan. 14, 1916, m. June 30, 1934, to Dorothy Hout.
VII. 2. Randal Artley, b. Feb. 9, 1920.
VII. 3. Russel Artley, b. Nov. 10, 1921.
VII. 4. Robert Artley, b. Feb. 19, 1923.
VII. 5. Lucile Artley, b. Aug. 28, 1924.
VII. 6. Velma Artley, b. Sept. 28, 1926.
VII. 7. Viola Artley, b. Feb. 24, 1919.

VI. 4. Children of GLEN F. ARTLEY, the 4th child of Henry Franklin Artley and Nancy Evans of the 5th gen., and MARY DEWY. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. J. Franklin Artley, b. Jan. 25, 1921.
VII. 2. John Henry Artley, b. Aug. 14, 1922.

V. 4. Children of THOMAS PRESTON ARTLEY, the 4th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and ELLA J. PICKRELL. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lewis Vincent Artley, b. Oct. 17, 1884, m. first, Feb. 20, 1904, to Jennie May Hoover, b. Oct. 26, 1886, d. Jan. 29, 1920. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

He m. second time, July 3, 1920, to Beulah May Pressnall, b. March 25, 1892. Address, Route 2, Elkhart, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Chester Roscoe Artley, b. Feb. 26, 1886, d. March 16, 1911; m. July, 1808, to Lillie Belle Rowe. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jacob Harold Artley, b. Nov. 6, 1887, d. Jan. 10, 1892.

VI. 4. George Washington Artley, b. Oct. 14, 1890, d. March 9, 1927, m. Mrs. Chester Roscoe Artley. Issue 1 child. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Donald De La Artley, b. July 20, 1892, m. Nov. 17, 1919, to Clara Fern Willis, b. June 7, 1899. They live Route 2, Elkhart, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Susan Wilma Artley, b. March 30, 1895, m. Dec. 23, 1913, to John Wesley Yoder, b. Sept. 23, 1895. Their P. O., 619 S. Third street, Goshen, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Joseph Stiver Artley, b. Sept. 19, 1900, m. Feb. 16, 1923, to Edith Irene Farver. They live 149 Crescent street, Elkhart, Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of LEWIS VINCENT ARTLEY, the first child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and JENNIE MAY HOOVER, his first wife. Issue 4 children:

VII. 1. Alta Marie Artley, b. April 4, 1904, d. April 9, 1919.
VII. 2. Ralph Eugene Artley, b. Oct. 6, 1905, m. Irene Schloterback. They live 313 N. Mich. street, Elkhart, Ind.
VII. 3. Grace Josephine Artley, b. July 22, 1907, m. June 9, 1927, to Walter Louis Schuelke, b. Dec. 3, 1898. Res. R. 2, Elkhart, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Robert Wayne Schuelke, b. Sept. 14, 1930.
VIII. 2. Thomas Eugene Schuelke, b. July 9, 1933.
VII. 4. Clifford James Artley, b. Aug. 25, 1910.

VI. 1. Children of LEWIS VINCENT ARTLEY, the first child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and BEULAH MAY PRESSNALL, his second wife. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Edward Artley, b. May 9, 1921, d. May 10, 1921.
VII. 2. Ella Belle Artley, b. Nov. 20, 1922.
VII. 3. Lewis Vincent Artley, Jr., b. April 13, 1924, d. April 14, 1924.
VII. 4. Arnold Alton Artley, b. Aug. 7, 1925.
VII. 5. William Arthur Artley, b. Jan. 21, 1927.

VI. 2. Children of CHESTER ROSCOE ARTLEY, the 2nd child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and LILLIE BELLE ROWE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Hubert Artley, b. Aug. 10, 1909. P. O. Elkhart, Indiana.
VII. 2. Warden Russell Artley, b. Jan. 20, 1911. P. O. Wenatchee, Wash.

VI. 4. Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON ARTLEY, the 4th child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and MRS. CHESTER ROSCOE ARTLEY. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Rachel Vivian Artley, b. July 11, 1914, m. Sept. 15, 1934, to Cletus Delton Troyer, b. June 1, 1908. Address, Middlebury, Ind.

VI. 5. Children of DONALD DE LA ARTLEY, the 5th child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and CLARA FERN WILLIS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joycelyn Fern Artley, b. March 14, 1925.
VII. 2. Enid Elaine Artley, b. Feb. 1, 1932.

VI. 6. Children of SUSAN WILMA ARTLEY, the 6th child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and JOHN WESLEY YODER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dorris Henrietta Yoder, b. May 6, 1916.
VII. 2. Eleanor Josephine Yoder, b. Oct. 15, 1918.

VI. 7. Children of JOSEPH STIVER ARTLEY, the 7th child of Thomas Preston Artley and Ella J. Pickrell of the 5th gen., and EDITH IRENE FRAVER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maulym Ann Artley, b. Sept. 7, 1924.
VII. 2. Jo Ann Artley, b. Jan. 13, 1927.

V. 5. Children of CHARLES TEETER ARTLEY, the 5th child of Susan Dimm Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and REBECCA C. LOMAX. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lloyd Whitney Artley, b. April 5, 1892, m. March 28, 1925, to Jule Steger. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Lois Jean Artley, b. Aug. 11, 1930.

VI. 2. Robert Thurlon Artley, b. Dec. 23, 1908, m. March 29, 1924, to Pearl Iren Euglin. Res. 1521 E. 66th Place, Chicago, Ill.

V. 6. Children of GEORGE DIMMER ARTLEY, the 6th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and MARY E. KLECKNER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Franklin Orr Artley, b. Sept. 11, 1884, d. Oct. 10, 1884.

VI. 2. Iva May Artley, b. May 7, 1886, m. Jan. 11, 1905, to Harry Orville Powell, b. Sept. 21, 1882. Res. Middlebury, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Susan Blanche Artley, b. July 19, 1898, m. Oct. 3, 1923, to Samuel D. Cayser, b. Aug. 21, 1899. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Betty Lucille Cyser, b. Feb. 19, 1925.

VII. 2. Virginia Mae Cyser, b. June 14, 1931.

VI. 2. Children of IVA MAY ARTLEY, he 2nd child of George Dimmer Artley and Mary E. Kleckner of the 5th gen., and HARRY ORVILLE POWELL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paul Leroy Powell, b. Aug. 23, 1907, m. to Juanita Deview, b. July 12, 1911. Res. 1323 E. Longfellow ave., South Bend, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Barbara Ann Powell, b. July 2, 1929.

VIII. 2. Phyllis June Powell, b. May 9, 1931.

VIII. 3. Donald Richard Powell, b. April 2, 1933.

VII. 2. Helen Leone Powell, b. Dec. 28, 1908, m. Feb. 23, 1930, to Alvin Steele, b. Dec. 28, 1907. Res. Middlebury, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donna Jean Steele, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

VIII. 2. Darrel DeWayne Steele, b. Oct. 5, 1934.

VII. 3. Ruth Mtxine Powell, b. Nov. 17, 1916. Single. Address, Middlebury, Ind.

V. 7. Children of MARGARET EMMA ARTLEY, the 7th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and ROLAND P. CORSON. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Bessie Etta Corson, b. June 21, 1881, m. Jan. 31, 1901, to Noah D. Leatherman. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Verna Corson, b. Dec. 14, 1883, m. June, 1904, to Clarence E. Leist. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen B. Leist, m. Oct. 12, 1931, to Caryle B. Wagner. P. O. Elkhart, Ind.

VI. 3. Murl D. Corson, b. May 2, 1889, m. Jessie Bickel. Address, Route, Elkhart, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Doris, 2 Lois and 3 Robert Corson.

VI. 4. Jennie L. Corson, b. March 27, 1891, m. Aug. 18, 1906, to Lewis Bloomingdale. P. O. Bristol, Ind. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Irene, 2 Gladys, 3 Louise, 4 Roland, 5 Raymond Bloomingdale.

VI. 5. Donald D. Corson, b. Feb. 18, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1925, to Leta Leer. P. O. Detroit, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Don, 2 Richard A. Corson.

VI. 6. George Artley Corson, b. July 19, 1893, m. Mary Bickel. P. O. Middlebury, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Russell Corson.

VI. 7. Claude E. Corson, b. March 26, 1894, m. April 17, 1932, to Hazel Harrington. P. O. Elkhart, Ind.

VI. .8 Mary Susan Corson, b. April 18, 1895, m. Ray Bickel. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Evelyn Bickel.

Later, VI. 6. Mary Susan Corson Bickel m. John H. Clements, of Detroit, Mich. P. O. Detroit, Mich.

VI. 9. Carl W. Corson, b. Feb. 10, 1905, m. Charlotte Keyser. P. O. Elkhart, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Thomas, 2 Claude Corson.

VI. 10. Ada Hazel Corson, b. Nov. 19, 1907, m. Forest J. Hanson. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1 Rowland, 2 Jack Honson. P. O. Detroit, Mich.

VI. 1. Children of BESSIE ETTA CORSON, the first child of Margaret Emma Artley and Roland P. Corson of the 5th gen., and NOAH D. LEATHERMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Leone Susan Leatherman, b. Aug. 19, 1902, m. Oct. 2, 1923, to James A. Brindley. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert James Brindley, b. Aug. 19, 1924.

VIII. 2. Doris Leone Brindley, b. March 29, 1927.

VII. 2. Vera Margaret Leatherman, b. Nov. 8, 1907, m. Oct. 8, 1928, to Michael H. Blood. P. O. Bristol, Ind. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Margaret Ann Blood, b. Sept. 24, 1929.

VIII. 2. Sue Marie Blood, b. Jan. 24, 1931.

VII. 3. Bessie June Leatherman, b. June 19, 1913, m. Aug. 10, 1933, to Hugh Van Pelt. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. David H. Van Pelt, b. March 7, 1934.

VII. 4. J. Artley Leatherman, b. Dec. 11, 1918. P. O. Bristol, Indiana.

V. 8. Children of JOHN RISSEL ARTLEY, the 8th child of Susan Dimm Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and ADAH MAUDE HOFFMAN. Issue one chlld, viz.:

VI. 1. Cleo Artley, b. April 29, 1891, m. Nov. 25, 1914, to Randall Kooken.

V. 9. Children of ROBERT ELMER ARTLEY, the 9th child of Susan Dimm Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and ELLA ELDORA FOSTER. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Marjorie Mae Artley, b. Feb. 3, 1909, m. Sept. 11, 1928, to James Maurice Blaine Drummond, b. Sept. 11, 1902. Res. 1001 N. Main street, Goshen, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Robert Drummond, b. Dec. 3, 1929.

VII. 2. James Blaine Drummond, b. Jan. 31, 1931.

V. 10. Children of JULIA IDA ARTLEY, the 10th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and S. F. MAUCK. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Raymond Artley Mauck, b. March 10, 1896, m. April 7, 1927, to Myrtle Hazel Stutsman, b. March 30, 1902. P. O. Middlebury, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harold Raymond Mauck, b. May 6, 1928.

VII. 2. Robert Dean Mauck, b. Jan. 7, 1931.

VII. 3. Katherine Rae Mauck, b. March 12, 1934.

VI. 2. William Franklin Mauck, b. June 3, 1898, m. June 28, 1924, to Nellie L. Blood, b. March 3, 1897, No children. P. O., R. R., Bristol, Ind.

VI. 3. Robert Brian Mauck, b. Aug. 3, 1899, m. April 5, 1927, to Alice Caton, b. July 27, 1903. P. O. Middlebury, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen Vivian Mauck, b. May 11, 1930.

VII. 2. Randall Laverne Mauck, b. Nov. 10, 1934.

VI. 4. Samuel Joseph Mauck, b. June 27, 1912. Single. Lives at home, Route, Bristol, Ind.

V. 11. Children of WALTER SCOTT ARTLEY, the 11th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and PHEBE ALICE EVERINGHAM. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clara Bernice Artley, b. Feb. 10, 1896, near Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind. m. March 18, 1924, to Carl King, of Cass Co., Mich. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lois Jean King, b. Jan. 29, 1926, near Bristol, Ind.

VII. 2. Robert Carl King (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1928.

VII. 3. William Artley King (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1928.

VI. 2. Chester Everingham Artley, b. Oct. 10, 1899, near Bristol, Ind., m. Oct. 10, 1928, to Lois Kornman, of Elkhart, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Edward Artley, b. May 22, 1926, in Elkhart, Ind.

VII. 2. James Roger Artley, b. March 20, 1931, Elkhart, Ind.

V. 12. Children of SUSAN FLORENCE ARTLEY, the 12th child of Susan D. Beeber and George W. Artley of the 4th gen., and CHARLES KISTON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Edith May Kiston, b. May 12, 1889, m. C. Franklin Amsler, b. Dec. 6, 1887. No issue. Address, North Goshen, Ind.

VI. 2. Clara Hazel Kiston, b. Dec. 4, 1900, m. Chas. L. Searfoss, b, June 9, 1887. Address, Goshen, Ind. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Hazel Maree Searfoss, b. Nov. 5, 1909, m. Kenneth Cripe, b. 1906.

VII. 2. Harry Leonard Searfoss, b. April 15, 1914.

VI. 3. Florence Susan Kiston, b. May 12, 1899, m. Dec. 23, 1916, to Chester Fields, b. July 14, 1895. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Devon Fields, b. June 23, 1919.

VII. 2. Harold Junior Fields, b. May 18, 1922. Address, Route, Goshen, Ind.

III. 5. Children of JULIA BEEBER, the 5th child of John Beeber and Margaret Julia Dimner of the 2nd gen., and SAMUEL GORTNER. Issue 11 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Mary Gortner, b. Oct. 15, 1894, d. Feb. 11, 1908, m. to Joseph Rynearson, b. April 4, 1816, d. April 16, 1892. Both bur. Huntersville, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Henry Gortner, b. Nov. 12, 1826.

IV. 3. John Gortner, b. April 7, 1828, d. Oct. 5, 1880.

IV. 4. Barbara Gortner, b. May 28, 1830, d. April 23, 1889; m. Jan. 23, 1851, to Thomas Nunn, b. Jan. 26, 1825, d. June 18, 1914. Both bur. Hughesville, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. Susan Gortner, b. April 12, 1832.

IV. 6. Samuel Gortner, b. March 16, 1834, d. Sept. 15, 1907; m. Dec. 26, 1856, to Emma Long, b. Sept. 28, 1832, d. May 3, 1915. Bur. at Muncy, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. David Gortner, b. Aug. 20, 1836, d. Nov. 11, 1932, m. Jan. 2, 1862, to Minerva J. Shipman, b. July 7, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1928. Bur. Lutheran church, Huntersville, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 8. Margaret Ann Gortner, b. Nov. 15, 1838, d. April 20, 1913, m. Nov. 2, 1858, to Samuel Lockard, b. Nov. 3, 1833, d. Mar. 10, 1910. Bur. Huntersville, Pa., Lutheran cem. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. Sarah Gortner, b. Oct. 14, 1840, d. 1881.

IV. 10. Sylvester Gortner, b. April 6, 1843.

IV. 11. Isaac Gortner, b. July 27, 1846.

IV. 1. Children of MARY GORTNER, the first child of Julia Beeber and Samuel Gortner of the 3rd gen., and JOSEPH RYNEARSON. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elmira Rynearson, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Wolf twp., Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. to Peter Weaver. No record.

V. 2. Sarah Elizabeth Rynearson, b. June 3, 1845, in Wolf twp., m. to Samuel Busler. No record.

V. 3. Barbara Ann Rynearson, b. July 3, 1847, d. single.

V. 4. Rebecca Ellen Rynearson, b. Oct. 3, 1849, d. in infancy.

V. 5. Susan Rynearson, b. Jan. 20, 1851, d. -----, m. to Asher Hall. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Hall. Single.

VI. 2. Lloyd Hall, m. to Clara Walizen. Res. 904 Louisa street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 3 children: Wayne, Louise and Adele.

V. 6. Ellis Rynear Rynearson, b. Nov. 15, 1854, m. to Sarah Fague. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lowe Rynearson, m. to Bernice Hall. Res. R. D., Rochester, Ind. Issue 8 children, viz., Helen, Earl, Ellis, Sarah, Woodrow, Reuben, Joseph, Marjorie.

VI. 2. Arthur Rynearson, m. to Ollie Taylor. Res. Route 2, Muncy, Pa. Issue one child, Justin.

VI. 3. Mathias Rynearson, m. to Florence Irvin. Res. R. 2, Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children reported, Floyd, Zelia.

VI. 4. Justin Rynearson, d. in infancy.

VI. 5 Francis Rynearson, single.

V. 7. Julia Laney Rynearson, b. March 27, 1857, m. to Pearson Webster. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI.1. Francis Webster, m. to Mae Anstadt. Issue 3 children: Julian, Pierce and Gail.

V. 8. Mary Amanda Rynearson, b. April 12, 1859, m. to Samuel Fague. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Joseph Fague, m. to Martha Confer. Issue 3 children: John, Dorothy and Ruth.

VI. 2. Muriel Fague, m. to Edward Schoch. Res. Hughesville, Pa. No issue.

V. 9. Samuel Lloyd Rynearson, b. Aug. 4, 1861, m. Feb. 5, 1891, to Adda A. Sweely. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1, Mary Rebecca Rynearson, m. March 26, 1927, to Wm. B. Brown.

VI. 2. Ester Rynearson, d. in infancy.

VI. 3. Margaret Rynearson, single.

VI. 4. Mabel Rynearson, d. in infancy.

VI. 5. Joseph Rynearson, single.

V. 10. Francis Beeber Rynearson, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. to Mary Ryan. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Annette Rynearson, m. to Joseph Kresmer. Res. Duboistown, Pa. Issue 2 chidren, Frank and Helen.

V. 11. Joseph Harley Rynearson, b. Oct. 19, 1867, m. to Daisy Bardo. Issue one daughter, Lydia, single.

IV. 4. Children of BARBARA GORTNER, the 4th child of Julia Beeber and Samuel Gortner of the 3rd gen., and THOMAS NUNN. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Julia Catherine Nunn, b. March 3, 1852, d. Sept. 5, 1885, m. Feb. 1, 1876, to John Baker, b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Nov. 14, 1918. Lived near Montgomery, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Brady N. Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1879, m. Oct. 11, 1905, to Nellie E. Rentz. Res. 488 Bayard street, So. Williamsport, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Edith Ann Baker, b. May 29, 1907, m. Sept. 21, 1932, to Charles L. Robbins. Res. Chinchilla, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Helen Lucile Robbins, b July 5, 1934, d. in infancy.

VIII. 2. Arlene Janet Robbins, b. Oct. 24, 1935.

VI. 2. Lloyd M. Baker, b. Dec. 9, 1882, d. March 17, 1927, at Darby, Pa.; m. Laura Kay in Nov., 1918. Res. 408 E. 4th street, Chester, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Baker, b. Aug., 1921.

V. 2. John Asher Nunn, b. Feb. 21, 1854, d. Sept. 18, 1921,; m. Dec. 22, 1898, to Regina Fague, b. Aug. 6, 1856; living. Occ. farmer, lived near Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine Nunn, b. April 15, 1905, m. June 8, 1927, to Clay M. Reed, b. May 26, 1904. Res. R. R. 4, Muncy, Pa. Farmer. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Reed, b. Dec. 22, 1928.

VIII. 2. Donald Reed, b. Feb. 22, 1932.

VIII. 3. Arnold Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1935.

V. 3. Mary Elizabeth Nunn, b. Feb. 26, 1855, d. March 24, 1865.

V. 4. Susan Emeline Nunn, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. B. C. Buck.

V. 5. Ellis Nunn, b. Feb. 25, 1860, living; m. Sept. 12, 1883, to Aldica Glidewell, b. April 22, 1863, living. Res Picture Rocks, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ernest Beeber Nunn, b. April 19, 1884, m. Sept. 27, 1905, to Alice Sprout. Res. Picture Rocks, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Gerald Loraine Nunn, b. Sept. 16, 1907, m. March 7, 1930, to Helen Seitz Brown. Res. Picture Rocks, Pa. Issue one child, viz.: VIII. 1. Wm. Edgar Nunn, b. May 3, 1932.

VII. 2. William Russell Nunn, b. Nov. 6, 1921. Living home.
VII. 3. Lois Aldica Nunn, b. Jan. 4, 1924. At home.
VI. 2. Edna Caroline Nunn, b. Jan. 4, 1892, m. Oct. 9, 1929, to Harry J. Faus. Res. Picture Rocks, Pa. No children.
V. 6. George B. McClellan Nunn, b. March 3, 1862, d. Sept. 20, 1863.
V. 7. Barbara Ann Nunn, b. March 25, 1864, m. Isaiah Glidewell.
V. 8. Aaron Beeber Nunn, b. June 9, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1925. m. Martha Rosella Glidewell.
V. 9. Sarah Amanda Nunn, b. Sept. 9, 1868, m. Jacob R. Swartz.
V. 10 Alice Jane Nunn, b, March 21, 1871, d. Dec. 12, 1923, m. Maurice Troxel, both dead.
V. 11. Rachel Matilda Nunn, b. Feb. 7, 1874, d. June 5, 1923, m. R. Bruce Marshall, Montoursville, Pa.

IV. 6. Children of SAMUEL GORTNER, the 6th child of Julia Beeber and Samuel Gortner of the 3rd gen., and EMMA LONG. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Sarah A. Gortner, b. Feb. 2, 1858, m. Edward Britton, of Muncy, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VI. 1. May Reminsnyder, of Williamsport, Pa.
VI. 2. Frank Britton, of Muncy, Pa.
VI. 3. Margaret Britton, of Muncy, Pa.
VI. 4. Edith Britton, of Williamsport. d. Feb. 8, 1927.
V. 2. Minnie M. Gortner, b. Oct. 26, 1865, m. John Bower, of Hall Station. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VI. 1. Clyde H. Bower, of Newberry, Pa.
VI. 2. Charles O. Bower, of Williamsport, Pa.
VI. 3. William F. Bower, of So. Williamsport, Pa.
V. 3. Clyde C. Gortner, b. Jan. 6, 1872, m. Mabel McBean, of Willamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VI. 1 Dorothy R, and Mary Bell Britton, both of Phila., Pa.
V. 4. George F. Gortner, b. Dec. 10, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1932. m. Rose Saeger. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VI. 1 Samuel, 2 Jane, both of Newberry, Pa.
V. 5. Hattie A. Gortner, b. Dec. 20, 1876, m. Frank Hughes, of Phoenix, N. Y.

IV. 7. Children of DAVID GORTNER, the 7th child of Juia Beeber and Samuel Gortner of the 3rd gen., and MINERVA J. SHIPMAN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary A. Gortner, b. May 21, 1862, d. Sept., 1931.
V. 2. Adolphus Gortner, b. Sept. 7, 1864, d. April 24, 1896.
V. 3. Susan B. Gortner, b. June 2, 1867.
V. 4. Julia F. Gortner, b. Oct. 2, 1869.
V. 5. Isaac N. Gortner, b. Aug. 24, 1872, d. May 15, 1882.
V. 6. Emma J. Gortner, b. Dec. 5, 1874, m. April 23, 1901, to Alfred Whitacre, b. Nov. 15, 1873. Res. Garden Prairie, Ill. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)
V. 7. Joseph Edward Gortner, b. Sept. 28, 1877, m. to Myrtle ----. She d. 1917. He lives Pennsdale, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VI. 1. Dorothy Gortner, b. Aug. 2, 1904.
VI. 2. Donald Gortner, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
VI. 3. Ruth Gortner, b. Nov. 29, 1906.

V. 8. Bertha A. Gortner, b. Oct. 16, 1880, m. Oct. 9, 1901, to Charles Burkhart, b. Sept. 28, 1874. Address, R. 2, Muncy, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Clarence S. Gortner, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Flora ----; lives at Moutoursville, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

Walter Gortner, b. May 1, 1907.

V. 6. Children of EMMA J. GORTNER, the 6th child of David Gortner and Minerva J. Shipman of the 4th gen., and ALFRED WHITACRE. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clarence Whitacre, b. March 18, 1902, m. Dec. 5, 1925, to Hazel Hart. P. O. Garden Prairie, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII.1. Wilmae Whitacre, b. Nov. 26, 1926.

VII. 2. Darlene Whitacre, b., Feb. 7, 1928.

VII. 3. Evelyn Whitacre, b. Dec. 21, 1931.

VI. 2. Elroy Whitacre, b. Dec. 5, 1904, m. Dec. 2, 1926, to Edna Zickur. P. O. 1312 S. 4th ave., Magwood, Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dolores Whitacre, b. Oct. 2, 1927.

VII. 2. Floyd Whitacre, b. Sept. 13, 1929.

VI. 3. Julia Whitacre, b. Nov. 20, 1907, m. Sept. 4, 1928, to Walter Meyers. P. O. Kingston, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alice Myers, b. Aug. 17, 1929.

VII. 2. Edgar Meyers, b. Feb. 6, 1932.

VII. 3. Alfred Meyers, b. Dec. 13, 1933.

VI. 4. Avis Whitacre, b. March 17, 1909. P. O. Sycamore, Ill.

VI. 5. James Whitacre, b. Sept. 24, 1911; at home.

VI. 6. Helen Whitacre, b. March 8, 1914; at home.

VI. 7. Florence Whitacre, b. Oct. 6, 1917; at home.

VI. 8. Phyllis Whitacre, b. May 25, 1920; at home.

V. 8. Children of BERTHA A. GORTNER, the 8th child of David Gortner and Minerva J. Shipman of the 4th gen., and CHARLES BURKHART. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Earl Burkhart, b. Feb. 14, 1902, m. May 10, 1930, to Lulu Schick. Lives at Montoursville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII.1. Harold Burkhart, b. May 5, 1931.

VII. 2. Eugene Burkhart, b. March 28, 1932.

VI. 2. Guy Burkhart, b. Nov. 7, 1904. Single; at home.

VI. 3. Miriam Burkhart, b. Aug. 2, 1909, m. Nov. 7, 1925, to Harold Nunn. He d. March 21, 1929. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Evelyn Nunn, b. Nov. 9, 1926.

VII. 2. Shirley Ann Nunn, b. March 3, 1929. Res. R. 2, Muncy, Pa.

VI. 4. Grace Burkhart, b. March 4, 1911, m. Aug. 2, 1930, to Eugene Lundy. Lives at Montoursville, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Lamont Lundy, b. March 18, 1931.

VI. 5. Elwood Burkhart, b. April 23, 1921. Single, at home.

IV. 8. Children of MARGARET ANN GORTNER, the 8th child of Julia Beeber and Samuel Gortner of the 3rd gen., and SAMUEL LOCKARD. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Norman Lockard, b. July 31, 1859, d. Dec. 26, 1861.

V. 2. Isaac Elmer Lockard, b. Dec. 8, 1860. d. April 21, 1878.

V. 3. Walter Monroe Lockard, b. October 7, 1862, d. January 27, 1930, m. Mary C. Fry. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Bessie M. Lockard, m. George Gilbert, of Montoursville, Pa.

VI. 2. Hazel F. Lockard, deceased.

VI. 3. Harold M. Lockard, of Montoursville, Pa.

V. 4. Sarah Catharine Lockard, b. April 21, 1864, d. Oct. 29, 1930, m. Jacob Fry. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Samuel Clifton, 2 Hehbert M., 3 Walter M., 4 Archie P., 5 Lester F., 6 Willard T., 7 Clarence I., 8 Russel W., 9 Alta M., 10Mertie E., 11 Vera B., 12 Hilda I. Fry. All of R. F. D., Montoursville, Pa.

V. 5. Julia Ann Lockard, b. Jan. 22, 1866, d. May 30, 1897, m. Frederick Fry. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Ella M., 2 Harvey E. Fry, both of R.F.D., Montoursville.

V. 6. John Oscar Lockard, b. March 15, 1868, d. Nov. 18, 1882.

V. 7. Cora May Lockard, b. July 10, 1870, m. July 27, 1899, to Howard Gundrum. Res. Newberry, Pa. Issue on son, viz.:

VI. 1. Donald W. Gundrum, Packer street, Williamsport, Pa.

V. 8. George Henry Lockard, b. April 9, 1873, d. June 12, 1920, m. Hattie Harriman. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Martha Lockard, deceased.

VI. 2. Henry E. Lockard, Muncy, R. F. D.

VI. 3. Mabel I. Lockard, Newberry, Pa.

V. 9. Charles Leonard Lockard, b. April 28, 1875, d. Oct. 17, 1930, m. Catharine Ertel. So. Williamsport, Pa.

V. 10. Thomas Beeber Lockard, b. Dec. 8, 1877, m. Margaret Hoffernow, dec. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Edgar Leroy Lockard, dec. R. R. Montoursville, Pa.

III. 7. Children of ISAAC BEEBER, the 7th child of John Beeber and Margaret Julia Dimner, of the 2nd gen., and MARY SECHLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Catherine Beeber, b. Jan. 18, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1829.

IV. 2. Peter Sechler Beeber, b. May 6, 1830, d. June 7, 1917, m. Feb. 18, 1875, to Emma Alice Follmer, b. May 15, 1847, d. 1925. Farmer. Issue one child. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Jacob Beeber, b. March 30, 1832, d. June 16, 1832.

IV. 4. Mary Ann Beeber, b. Aug. 1, 1833, d. Feb. 21, 1842.

IV. 5. Francis Beeber, b. Dec. 24, 1835, d. 1915, m. Dec. 10, 1863, to Selecta M. Opp, b. 1842, d. 1925, Both bur. Muncy. Issue 6 children: 1 Walter, dead; 2 Mame, dead; 3 Bruce, P. O. Montgomery, Pa.; 4 Myers, P. O. Montgomery; 5 Sadie, Mrs. B. H. Thomas, Berwyn, Ill.; 6 Margaret, Mrs. Boyd Bombay, Montgomery, Pa.

IV. 6. Elizabeth Beeber, b. Feb. 24, 1837, d. Nov. 19, 1868. Single.

IV. 7. Martin Van Buren Beeber, b. Jan. 4, 1841, d. Nov. 2, 1845.

IV. 8. Catherine Beeber b. May 31, 1843, d. May 21, 1835. Single.

IV. 9. Perry Beeber, b. July 26, 1847, d. Jan. 24, 1928; m. Dec. 5, 1882, to Jennie Meck, b. April 14, 1858, d. July 21, 1912. Both bur. Muncy, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mabel Beeber, b. Feb. 18, 1884, m. June 17, 1908, to Harry K. Gundrum, b. June 24, 1881. Pattern maker. Res. Muncy, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Beeber Gundrum, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

VI. 2. John Harry Gundrum, b. Sept. 10, 1917.

VI. 3. Rebecca Louise Gundrum, b. Feb. 20, 1920.

V. 2. Lena Beeber, b. May 9, 1889, m. Nov. 18, 1916, to Harry E. Opp, b. Oct. 27, 1889; Penna. R. R. employee. Res. 706 Market street, S. Williamsport, Pa. Issue one daughter:

VI. 1. Jane L. Opp, b. April 9, 1922.

IV. 10. Sadie Beeber, b. April 26, 1849, d. June 11, 1927; m. Oct. 11, 1870, to Rev. U. Myers, b. January, 1847, dec. No issue.

IV. 2. Children of PETER SECHLER BEEBER, the 2nd child of Isaac Beeber and Mary Sechler of the 3rd gen., and EMMA ALICE FOLLMER. Issue one child, viz.:

V. 1. Romaine Follmer Beeber, b. Dec. 28, 1875, at Mason City, Iowa; m. Annie Catherine Nelson at Berlin, N. Dak., b. Dec. 8, 1882, at Oshkosh, Wis. Farmer and insurance salesman. Res. La Moure, N. Dak. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Alice Marie Beeber, b. Aug. 31, 1906, m. Jan. 1, 1925, at La Moure, N. Dak., to John J. Quast, of Grand Rapids, N. Dak. Occ. highway power maintainer. Lives at Edgeley, N. Dak. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Cort Quast, b. May 9, 1926.

VII. 2. Roger Beeber Quast, b. Dec. 31, 1927.

VII. 3. Donald Elmer Quast, b. May 10, 1931.

VI. 2. Kenneth Romaine Beeber, b. Nov. 13, 1907, m. June 24, 1933, to Margery Celia Murray, at Brainerd, Minn. Occ. mgr. Gamble Auto Store. Res. Clay Center, Kans. Issue one child, viz.: VII. 1. Patricia Joanne Beeber, b. May 3, 1934.

VI. 3. Margaret Fern Beeber, b. May 31, 1910. Occ. school teacher. Lives at La Moure, N. Dak.

VI. 4. Irene Lucille Beeber, b. Nov. 10, 1912. Occ. clerical work. Lives La Moure, N. Dak.

VI. 5. Eleanor Catherine Beeber, b. Dec. 22, 1914, d. June 22, 1916.

VI. 6.Lyle Nelson Beeber, b. Oct. 25, 1916. Attending school.

VI. 7. Harold Wayne Beeber, b. Jan. 20, 1919. Attend. school.

CHAPTER X.

THE BIEBERS–BEAVERS OF COLUMBIA COUNTY, PA.

They are the descendants of

III. 11. Abraham Bieber, 1771-1836, and Elizabeth Caulin.

The following is the genealogical lineup with Dewalt Bieber, Sr., one of the three brothers who came to America Nov. 2, 1744, as noted in Chapter V, page 340.

I. Dewalt Bieber, Sr.

II. Dewalt Bieber, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1729, d. Feb. 6, 1808, m. June 24, 1750, to Sibylla Steinbrenner, b. Oct. 6, 1725, d. Nov. 1, 1799. Both bur. Hope Cem., Kutztown, Pa. Issue 12 children.

III. 11. Abraham Bieber, b. March 28, 1771, d. Sept. ----, 1836; m. about 1791 to Elizabeth Caulin, b. ----, d. . Both bur. Slabtown, Roaring Creek twp., near Numidia, Columbia Co., Pa.

Abraham Bieber moved with his wife and six children from Berks to Columbia Co., Pa., about 1803 or 1804 and settled in Roaring Creek twp. Issue 9 children, viz.: Samuel, Lydia, Abraham, Jr., Joseph, Benjamin, Daniel, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary.

WILL OF ABRAHAM BEIVER.

Last will and testament of Abraham Biever late of Roaring Creek twp. I Abraham Beiver of Roaring Creek twp., Columbia Co., Pa., yeoman, being in poor state of health but of sound mind and understanding blessed be Almighty God, and considering the uncertainty of this transitory life do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form that is to say.....My will is that my body should be decently buried, my just debts and funeral charges all honestly and speedily paid out of estate by my executors hereinafter named.

Item----I give and bequeathe to my beloved wife Elizabeth Beiver all my household goods and furniture of every sort and kind during her natural life (if she outlives me), but after her decease my son Daniel shall have said goods.

Item----I give and bequeathe to my daughter Sarah Bomby (wife of Henry Bomby) one dollar and no more to be paid to her by my son Daniel, she having been already by me advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe to my daughter Elizabeth Zegler (wife of George Zegler) one dollar and no more, she having been by me already advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe unto my son Samuel Beiver one dollar and to be paid to him by my son Daniel and no more, he having been by me already advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe unto my son Abraham Beiver one dollar to be paid by my son Daniel Beiver and no more, he having been by me already advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe unto my son Joseph Beiver one dollar and no more, he having been by me already advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Lydia Miller (wife of Henry Miller) one dollar and no more, she having been by me already advanced.

Item ----I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Mary Miller (wife of Peter Miller) one dollar and no more, she having been by me already advanced.

Item----I give and bequeathe unto my son Benjamin Beiver one dollar and no more to be paid to him by my son Daniel, he having been by me already advanced.

----I give and bequeathe unto my son Daniel Beiver all my household goods of every sort and kind after the decease of his mother and myself in consequence whereof my son Daniel Beiver shall supply

his mother (my beloved wife) and me with both food and raiment convenient to our circumstances for and during our natural lives and extend due care towards us in case of debility. Also I give and devise unto my son Daniel Beiver the tract of land he and I now reside on to him his heirs and assigns forever for and in consideration as above said. Bounded and described as follows (here follows a long description)....containing 80 acres 44 perches be the same more or less with the appurtenances to have and to hold the said to him the said Daniel Beiver his heirs and assigns forever. And lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my two sons Abraham Beiver and Daniel Beiver to be the executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other wills by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of May, 1834.

ABRAHAM BEIVER (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

WILLIAM MILLARD JONATHAN KNITTLE

N. B.----Before signing it was thought proper to insert that provided the said Elizabeth (my wife) should survive that she shall have and keep full possession of my whole estate real and personal during her natural life and after her decease it shall fall to my son Daniel as aforesaid.

The above will was filed at Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1836. Will Book, Vol. 2, page 19, No. 11.

IV. 1. Samuel Bieber (Beaver), b. Feb. 3, 1792 ,see Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., baptismal record), d. ----, m. about 1813 to Elizabeth Breinig, b. ----, d. ----. Both bur. at Ringtown, Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.: Benjamin, Kate, Polly, Anna, Sameul E., John, Elizabeth, Sally, Joseph B., Lydia and Gideon Beaver. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Sarah Bieber, b. about 1794, m. to Bomboy. Not traced.

IV. 3. Lydia Bieber, b. Oct. 12, 1795 (see Dryville, Berks Co., Pa., baptismal record), d. ----, m. to Henry Miller, (a brother of Peter Miller). Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Abraham Bieber (Beaver), Jr., m. Abolonia Crist, b. 1799, d. March 30, 1866, aged 66-3-18. His tone reads: "In memory of Abraham Beaver, b. July 2, 1796, d. March 20, 1874." His wife's stone reads: "Abby, wife of Abraham Beaver, d. March 30, 1866, age 66-3-18. Both bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 12 children, viz.: Abraham, Daniel, Sara, Mary, Elizabeth, Lucy, Benjamin, Charles, Sarah, Lydia,, William and Henry. (See gen.))

IV. 5. Joseph Bieber (Beaver), b. about 1798, d. ----, m. to Catharine Long; both bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.: Peter, Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine and Franklin. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Mary Bieber, b. 1799, d. 1885, m. to Peter Miller, b. 1800, d. 1871; both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Benjamin Bieber, b. April 12, 1801 (see Dryville, Pa., baptismal record), d. 1872. His will probated July 8, 1872 (see will); m. to ----; wife evidently dead when will was made. Issue 4 children, mentioned in his will.

V. 1. Daughter Elizabeth and children.

2. Son Peter Beiber.

3. Daughter Hariet Beiber, m. Jan. 25, 1849, to Henry Hollenshed. Not traced.

4. Daughter Priscilla Beiber. widow of George B. Hayhurst. Priscilla Beiber m. May 13, 1853, to George Bendel Hayhurst. Not traced. The compiler has not been able to find any of the above descendants.

WILL OF BENJAMIN BIEBER.

I, Benjamin Bieber, of Catawissa, Columbia Co., Penna., being of sound mind and memory, etc., do make and publish this my last will and testament. etc., to with, etc., etc.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the son and daughter of my daughter Elizabeth, now deceased, who was intermarried with John (surname not given), also deceased, the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars jointly, to be paid to them by my executor hereinafter named, out of my estate share and share alike and as touching the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal if any there be. I order and direct to be paid to my son Peter one-fourth thereof, I direct to be paid to my daughter Harriet one-fourth more thereof. I direct to be paid to my daughter Percilla, widow of George B. Hayhurst, deceased. And the remaining fourth I order and direct to be paid to my grandchildren above mentioned, the sons and daughters of daughter Elizabeth, deceased, share and share alike. And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint Jesse K. Sharpless of the town of Catawissa to be executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills and legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of May eighteen hundred and sixty-six,

BENJAMIN BEIBER (Seal)

Witnesses: LEWIS YETTER, P. G. CAMPBELL.

Columbia Co., Pa. On the 8th day of July, A. D. 1872, personally appeared before me, Williamson H. Jacoby, Register for the probate of wills, granted letters of administration in and for the said county, Peter G. Campbell and Lewis Yetter subscribing witnesses to the above will,was proved and approved as the last will of Benjamin Bieber late of Catawissa twp., Columbia Co., and that letters were granted to Jesse K. Shrpless, the executor in the will named.

Will Book, Vol. 4, p. 140.

(The above Benjamin Beiber was the 5th child of Abraham Bieber, Sr., and Elizabeth Caulin. I. M. B.)

IV. 8. Daniel Bieber, b. Aug. 29, 1803, in Rockland twp., Berks Co., Pa., d. April 27, 1871, m. to Esther Martz, b. July 4, 1809, d.1891. Their stones read: "Daniel Beiber"; "Esther, wife of Daniel Beiber." Note the spelling "Beiber." Both bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.: Abraham, Hannah, George, Peter, Sarah, Jonathan, Lena, Daniel, Elizabeth. (See gen.)

IV. 9. Elizabeth Bieber, b. about 1805, m. to George Ziegler. Not traced.

IV. 1. Children of SAMUEL BEAVER, the first child of Abraham Bieber, Sr., and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and ELIZABETH BREINIG. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Benjamin Beaver, b. about 1814. He was the oldest son of Samuel. After he was discharged from the Civil War he went West (the State not known). Had at least three sons, Charles, John and Samuel. Not traced.

V. 2. Sarah Beaver, b. Dec. 16, 1816, d. July 8, 1904, m. to Jacob Harger of Beaver Valley, Columbia Co., Pa., b. Feb. 23, 1815, d. Aug. 4, 1893; both bur. Harger Cem., Beaver twp., Columbia Co., Pa. (Dates taken from their stones.) Issue one son. (See gen.)

V. 3. Elizabeth Bieber, b. Aug. 20, 1818, d. March 8, 1892, m. to George Lorah, b. May 1, 1814, d. Sept. 2, 1862; both bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Mary (Polly) Beaver, b. about 1820 in Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., d. about 1857; bur in Small Cem., near Brocton, Jefferson Co., Pa.; m. to Joseph Zimmerman, b. April 25, 1818, d. July 3, 1895; bur. Lutheran cem., Ringtown, Pa. Veteran Civil War. Enlisted 1862. Discharged 1865. Belonged to Co. H, 13th Penna. Cavalry, 117th Reg. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Anna Beaver, b. about 1821, m. to Daniel Breinich, killed in Civil War. Issue 2 sons, George and William. They lived in Roaring Creek Valley, Columbia Co., Pa., until some time after the Civil War, then moved to Ravenrun, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

V. 6. Samuel E. Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1822, d. Oct. 30, 1893, m. to Hannah Lorah, b. Oct. 12, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1901; both bur. Luth. cem., Ringown, Pa.

Mrs, William Moll, of Girardville, Pa., a granddaughter of Samuel E.,showed the compiler an interesting letter written by Samuel E. while a soldier in the Civil War, to his wife Hannah. Here he signs his name Samuel E. Beaber. Issue 7 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 7. John Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1823, d. July 9, 1903, m. Feb. 8, 1855, to Anna Derr, b. May 6, 1836, d. May 31, 1900; both bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Catherine Beaver, b. about 1825, m. to Solomon Shappell. Lived at Girardville, Pa. Issue 3 children, Charles, Sarah, John. Not traced.

V. 9. Joseph B. Beaver, b. April 11, 1829, d. May 25, 1898, m. Dec. 4, 1853, to Eliza Hower, b. Nov. 6, 1829, d. April 14, 1898; boh bur. Numidia, Pa. Soldier in Civil War. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Lydia Beaver, b. July 1, 1831, d. 1883, m. to Joseph Miller of Ringtown, Pa., b. 1828, d. 1902; both bur. Luth. Ch. Cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Eleanor Miller, b. 1856, d. 1932, m. Peter Bean, b. 1844, d. 1928. No issue. Both bur. Luth. Ch. Cem., Ringtown, Pa. He served in the Civil War in Co. H, 138th Reg.

V. 11. Gideon Beaver, b. Nov. 23, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1907, m. March 5, 1856, to Harriet Eisenhart, b. March 6, 1839, d. July 21, 1906; both bur. Luth. Ch. Cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and JACOB HARGER. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Isaac H. Harger, by July 12, 1841, d. April 11, 1893, m. to Catherine Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1846, d. June 30, 1913; both bur. in Harger Cem., Beaver twp., Columbia Co., Pa. (Dates taken from their stones.) Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Andrew Franklin Harger, b. Dec. 22, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1938, bur. Olmsted Falls, O.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, to Anna E. Reinhardt, b. Dec. 29, 1885. Res. Olmsted Falls, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Catharine M. Harger, b. Aug. 27, 1912, m. Aug. 31, 1935, to Charles F. Herbert, b. March 8, 1911. No issue. Res. 10702 Langton ave., Cleveland, O.

VIII. 2. Andrew F. Harger, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1914. Single. Res. Olmsted Falls, O.

VII. 2. Emanuel Harger, b. Sept. 20, 1869, m. April 1, 1893, to Mary Schell, b. Feb. 25, 1866. P. O. Shumans, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond W. Harger, b. Oct. 4, 1894, m. May 21, 1918, to Hattie Hauck, b. Nov. 26, 1896. Res. R. D., Weatherly, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Raymond W. Harger, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1921.

VIII. 2. Mable Harger, b. Sept. 16, 1897, m. to Earnest Seaman. Res. Washington, D. C. No issue.

VIII. 3. Helen Harger, b. Sept. 16, 1897, m. to Ambrose Singley. P. O. Shumans, Pa. Four children. No response.

VIII. 4. Clara Harger, b. Aug. 14, 1900, m. March 21, 1931, to Clarles Slusser, b. Aug. 9, 1883. Res. R. D., Nescopeck, Pa. Issue one child, Serabelle Alice Slusser, b. May 21, 1931.

VIII. 5. Hurley Harger, b. Nov. 10, 1901. Single. P. O. Shumans, Pa.

VIII. 6. Grace Harger, b. Jan. 3, 1904, m. Oct. 22, 1925, to Bert Steely. P. O. R. 3, Bloomsburg, Pa. One child, viz.:

IX. 1. Jay Steely, b. Aug. 3, 1930.

VII. 3. Oliver Harger m. to Eliza Romich. P. O. Weatherly, Pa. 7 children. No response.

VII. 4. Sarah Elizabeth Harger, b. Feb. 22, 1875, m. May 12, 1891, to William Breisch, b. Jan. 20, 1871. Res. Wakema, Ohio. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emanuel Edward Breisch, b. Sept. 10, 1892, m. Sept. 27. 1917, to Pauline E. Townsend. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. Margaret Elizabeth Breisch, b. Nov. 2, 1918, m. Sept. 24. 1937, to Val L. Beeler.

IX. 2. Anna Jean Breisch, b. June 26, 1921.

VII. 5. Isaac Henry Harger, b. Jan. 6, 1883, d. March 10, 1902. Single. Bur. Harger Cem., Columbia Co., Pa.

The above dates do not agree with dates on his stone. Stone says: b. Jan. 6, 1882, d. March 10, 1901.

V. 3. Chi'dren of ELIZABETH BIEBER (BEAVER), the 3rd child of Samuel (Bieber) Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and GEORGE LORAH. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Lorah, b. Dec. 13, 1839, d. 1901, m. 1865 to Mary Austine, b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. 1885. Both bur. at Fostoria, O. Issue 7 children; one daughter's name not given.

VII. 1. William H. Lorah, b. Feb. 7, 1866, m. 1890 to Minnie Worrington. Res. 268 Fremont street, Fostoria, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laila G. Lorah, b. May 16, 1891. At home.

VIII. 2. Mary Lorah, b. 1896. At home.

VIII. 3. Anna Lorah, b. April 13, 1899. At home.

VIII. 4. Helen Lorah, b. Sept. 10, 1907, m. 1928 to Guy Workman. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Patriesia Workman, b. Oct. 11, 1930. Res. 268 Fremont street, Fostoria, O.

VII. 2. Parris Lorah, b. July 22, 1867, m. 1896 to Josephine Lauterbach. Res. R. 3, Helena, O. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Lorah, b. Feb. 24, 1897. At home.

VIII. 2. Frederick Lorah, b. March, 1901, m. 1929 to Dorothy Moon. Res. Fostoria, O. Issue 3 children:

IX. 1. Betty Lois Lorah, b. Feb. 1, 1930.
IX. 2. Charlotte Ann Lorah, b. April 16, 1934.
IX. 3. Charles Robert Lorah, b. April 7, 1936.
VIII. 3. Clarence Lorah, b. Sept., 1908, d. 1928.
VIII. 4. George Lorah, b. Nov. 15, 1912. At home, R. 3, Helena, Ohio.
VII. 3. Albert Lorah, b. May 22, 1869, d. March 24, 1928, bur. Fostoria, O.; m. 1900 to Maud Frances. Issue 4 children:
VIII. 1. Paul Lorah, b. May, 1902, m. Res. Cincinnati. O.
VIII. 2. Charles Lorah, b. July 5, 1904; m. No address given.
VIII. 3. Mildred Lorah, b. 1907. Single. Res. Fostoria, O.
VIII. 4. Catherine Lorah, b. 1919. Single. Res. Fostoria, O.
VII. 4. Anna Lorah, b. April 8, 1871, m. 1894, to James J. Stauffer, b. Nov. 23, 1869. Res. R. 1, Kansas, O. Issue 2 sons:
VIII. 1. Albert Stauffer, b. Aug. 12, 1895, d. July 11, 1910.
VIII. 2. Paul R. Stauffer, b. Nov. 25, 1904, m. 1924 to Evelyn Worth. Issue 3 children:
IX. 1. Muriel Ann Stauffer, b. Oct. 22, 1925.
IX. 2. Robert James Stauffer, b. Feb. 23, 1928.
IX. 3. Larry Paul Stauffer, b. April 9, 1934. Res. 19 Hartford street, Dayton, O.
VII. 5. Frederick Lorah, b. March 14, 1875. Single. Res. S. Main street, Fostoria, O.
VII. 6. Charles Lorah, b. July 10, 1877, m. 1914 to Lena Lafolett. No issue. Res. R. 1, Rising Sun, O.
VI. 2. Henry Augustus Lorah, deceased, bur. at Schwarzwald cem.; m. Mary Keehn, dec. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Clara K. Lorah, b. 1869, d. June 17, 1939, aged 70-7-16; bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa.; m. Chas. R. Boyer. Res. 539 S. 17½ street, Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Charles Edwin Boyer. Res. Reading, Pa.
VIII. 2. Mary Boyer, wife of James McGregor, of Wollaston. Mass.
VIII. 3. Katie E. Boyer, at home.
VII. 2. Charles Lorah. Res. Reading, Pa.
VII. 3. Marv Lorah. wife of Charles Berg, Reading, Pa.
VI. 3. Alexander Lorah, b. March 9, 1843, d. 1869, bur. Arcada Cem., 6 miles west of Fostoria, O.
VI. 4. Annie E. Lorah, b. Feb. 24, 1845, bur. Aulenbach Cem.; m. to Andrew Watson, of Phila. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Albert Watson, of Philadelphia.
VII. 2. Walter Watson, of Quincy, Mass.
VI. 5. Harrison Lorah, b. Nov. 2, 1846, bur. Spies Church.
VI. 6. Barbara Ellen Lorah, b. Feb. 1, 1849, d. Sept. 7, 1937, m. Nov. 13, 1869, to John P. Mller, b. 1848, d. 1927; both bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Minnie E. Miller, b. 1871, m. to Jeremiah Himmelreich, b. 1877. Res. 1432 Spruce street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. J. Kenneth Himmelreich, of St. Lawrence, Pa.
VIII. 2. Helen M. Himmelreich, b. 1907, m. to LaVerne Miller, Washington, D. C. Issue one child, Barbara Ann Miller.
VII. 2. John A. Miller. Res. 241 S. 6th street, Reading, Pa.
VI. 7. Samuel Lorah, b. May 23, 1851; bur. Dayton, O.

VI. 8. George Lorah, b. May 27, 1853, d. young and single; bur. Aulenbach Cem., Reading, Pa.

VI. 9. Sarah Catharine Lorah, b. April 12, 1859, m. Feb. 8, 1876, to Solomon Faust, b. Feb. 8, 1847, d. July 13, 1909. Res. Stony Creek Mills, Pa. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1, Lydia L. Faust, b. Jan. 23, 1880, in Exeter twp., Berks Co., Pa.;m. twice, first ---- Readinger; m. second Ed. Readinger. Route 1, Temple, Pa.

VII. 2. George L. Faust, b. Nov. 11, 1888, in Alsace twp., m. to Clara Mae Dumn. Res. 439 Tulpehocken street, Reading, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Estella Faust, m. to Martin Blimline.

VIII. 2. Catharine Faust, m. to George Blimline of R. 2, Sinking Spring, Pa.

VIII. 3 Clara, 4 Anna Mae, 5 Stanley.

VII. 3. Sallie L. Faust, b. Aug. 31, 1883, in Alsace twp., Berks Co., Pa., m. to Jacob Dautrich. Res. 405 N. 10th street, Reading, Pa. Issue 13 children.

VII. 4. Elizabeth L. Faust, b. Nov. 13, 1884, m. Dec. 13, 1924, to W. J. Light. Res. 519 Franklin street, West. Reading. No issue.

VII. 5. Solomon L. Faust, b. Jan. 17, 1886, in Alsace twp., m. May 3, 1913, to Sallie S. Lape, b. Jan. 10, 1896. Res. Stony Creek Mills, Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Faust, deceased.

VIII. 2. Oscar Faust, deceased.

VIII. 3. Charles I. Faust, b. Nov. 12, 1914.

VIII. 4. Claude W. Faust, b. April 14, 1918.

VIII. 5. Howard S. Faust, b. May 14, 1920.

VIII. 6. Edna L. Faust, b. Nov. 3, 1922, m. Dec. 24, 1938, to Milton Himmelreich. Res. 1512 Center ave., Reading, Pa.

VIII. 7. Lillian S. Faust, b. April 14, 1923.

VIII. 8. Elmer F. Faust, b. July 27, 1925.

VIII. 9. Ralph L. Faust, b. July 17, 1927.

VIII. 10. Dorothy M. Faust, b. Nov. 3, 1928.

VIII. 11. Albert H. Faust, b. Nov. 15, 1932.

VII. 6. Howard L. Faust, b. June 3, 1887, in Alsace twp., d. June 4, 1888.

VII. 7. Annie L. Faust, b. June 20, 1889, m. Aug. 19, 1911, to John R. Goll, b. June 19, 1884. Res. R. 2, Fleetwood, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lewis F. Goll, b. Feb. 26, 1912, m. June 16, 1934, to Anna K. Stuebner, b. June 22, 1911. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Richard L. Goll, b. Nov. 23, 1936.

VIII. 2. Bertha F. Goll, b. Aug. 21, 1914, m. June 21, 1937, to Harold Miller. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald D. Miller, b. June 20, 1937.

VII. 8. Katie L. Faust, b. March 2, 1891, in Alsace twp., d. Sept. 16, 1891.

VII. 9. Wm. L. Faust, b. March 3, 1893, in Alsace twp., d. Oct. 17, 1917, in World War.

VII. 10. Mary L. Faust, b. Sept. 1, 1895. Res. R. D. Birdsboro, Pa.

VII. 11. Ellen L. Faust, b. Dec. 14, 1897, d. April 20, 1898.

VII. 12. Carrie L. Faust, b. Nov. 6, 1899, d. Aug. 10, 1901.

VII. 13. Charles L. Faust, b. March 11, 1903, in Alsace twp., d. March 7, 1904.

VI. 10. Susan B. Lorah, b. March 3, 1861, d. May 11, 1907, m. Dec. 20, 1879, to Thomas Brumbach, b. Nov. 26, 1859, d. May 11, 1907. Lived at St. Lawrence, Berks Co., Pa. Both bur. Schwarzwald Cem., Berks Co., Pa. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Children of SUSAN B. LORAH, the 10th child of Elizabeth Bieber and George Lorah of the 5th gen., and THOMAS BRUMBACH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ada B. Brumbach, b. June 1, 1880, d. June 20, 1927, bur. Schwarzwald Cem., Berks Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 3, 1907, to Chas. S. Behm, b. July 26, 1876. No issue. Res. St. Lawrence, Pa.

VII. 2. Paul E. Brumbach, b. March 3, 1883, m. April 10, 1910, to Florence Moser. Divorced. m. second, Oct. 21, 1924, to Kittie Mehr. No issue. Occ. draftsman for U. S. Government. Res. 140 Cooper street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII. 3. Eva E. Brumbach, b. Nov. 25, 1885, m. Sept. 14, 1910, to Warren S. Adams, general manager and part owner of St. Lawrence Dairy Co., Reading, Pa., b. Sept. 22, 1884, d. Feb. 15, 1939; bur. Schwarzwald Cem. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Thomas A. Adams, secretary of St. Lawrence Dairy Co., b. June 22, 1911, m. Nov. 10, 1933, to Darlene Fix, b. May 12, 1913. Res. St. Lawrence, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Dawn Louise Adams, b. March 30, 1935.

VIII. 2. Ruth M. Adams, b. July 28, 1915. Single. Graduate Duke University.

VIII. 3. Dorothy B. Adams (twin), b. June 23, 1919. Single.

VIII. 4. Helen B. Adams (twin), b. June 23, 1919. Single. Both Sophomores at Ursinus College.

VIII. 5. Pauline O. Adams, b. Dec. 26, 1925.

VIII. 6. Marion E. Adams, b. June 9, 1927. Home address of all children, St. Lawrence, Pa.

VII. 4. Ray S. Brumbach, electrical engineer, b. March 26, 1891, m. Aug. 15, 1912, to Florence E. Haas, b. Dec. 7, 1889. Res. 408 Spring street, Reading, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert E. Brumbach, b. May 7, 1915, mechanical engineer. Resides Med. Arts Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

V. 4. Children of MARY (POLLY) BEAVER, the 4th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and JOSEPH ZIMMERMAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sarah Zimmerman, b. May 16, 1840, d. March 18, 1890, m. to Peter Keller, b. 1839, d. March 28, 1913. Lived in Ashland, Pa. Both bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. William Zimmerman, b. April 6, 1843, d. Feb. 23, 1928, m. to Hannah Andreas, b. April 21, 1846, d. Nov. 16, 1909; both bur. in Montgomery,Pa. He was a Civil War veteran, Co. H, 17th Penna. Cavalry. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Emma Zimmerman, b. March 24, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1929, m. Cornelius Wagner, b. Feb. 15, 1844, d. May 10, 1907; both bur. Tamaqua, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Elizabeth Zimmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1848, in Schuylkill Co., Pa., d. March 28, 1889, at Sunbury, Pa.,m. May 19, 1872, to Josiah Michael, b. Nov. 1, 1844, in Columbia Co., Pa., d. Nov. 14, 1911, in Sunbury, Pa.; both bur. Sunbury, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Mary Ellen Zimmerman, b. March 10, 1850; living; m. May 30, 1867, to Stephen Michael, b. Nov. 21, 1840, d. May 14, 1920; bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 7 children. See gen.

VI. 6. Joseph B. Zimmerman, Jr., b. June 13, 1854; living at Ringtown, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1878, to Mary Rumbel, b. June 13, 1860, d. Dec. 11, 1936; bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of SARAH ZIMMERMAN, the first child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and PETER KELLER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry L. Keller. b. Nov. 5, 1867, d. March 21, 1937, m. Matilda Neumeister, b. Oct. 13, 1870, d. March 17, 1929; both bur. Lavelle, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Norman Peter Keller, b. Oct. 20, 1893, d. Jan. 4, 1930, bur. Lavelle, Pa.; m. Elverda Krah, b. Jan. 25, 1894. Res. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 5 childreu, viz.:

IX. 1. Daniel Keller, b. April 19, 1916.

IX. 2. William Keller, b. Jan. 10, 1918.

IX. 3. Melvin Keller, b. Sept. 25, 1921.

IX. 4. Warren Keller, b. Nov. 28, 1924. All live at Lavelle, Pa.

VIII. 2. George Franklin Keller, b. Aug. 15, 1891, m. Anna Jackson.

VIII. 3. Russel Keller, m. Glenna ----. Res. 393 7th ave., Newark, N. J.

VIII. 4. Hobart McKinley Keller, m. Bessie Hockley.

VIII. 5. Mildred May Keller, b. May 8, 1901, m. William Freeman, b. Feb. 19, 1895. Res. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Henry Hobart Freeman, b. Nov. 1, 1918.

IX. 2. Doris May Freeman, b. Oct. 23, 1927.. Res. Lavelle, Pa.

VIII. 6. James Keller. Res. Newark, N. J.

VII. 2. Lillian Keller, m. John Evans. Lived in Ashland, Pa.; both bur. there. One son lives in Ashland, Pa.

VII. 3. Charles Keller, bur. in Ashland, Pa.

VII. 4. William Keller, bur. in Ashland.

VI. 2. Children of WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN, the 2nd child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and HANNAH ANDREAS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Zimmerman, b. Aug. 3, 1869, d. March 29, 1926.

VII. 2. Emma Zimmerman, b. Oct. 18, 1871. Single. Res. Montgomery, Pa.

VII. 3. Cora Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1873, m. to William Sherman, b. April 15, 1874. Live in Montgomery, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Leona Sherman, b. Nov. 24, 1896, m. Ernest Dewald, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

VIII. 2. Rita Sherman, b. Nov. 16, 1898, m. Jacob Cornelius, b. May 17, 1893.

VII. 4. Mayme Zimmerman, b. Aug. 12, 1879. Single. Res. Montgomery, Pa.

VII. 5. Minnie Zimmerman, b. June 13, 1882, m. June 26, 1901, to Henry Decker, b. May 23, 1872, d. Nov. 1, 1920, bur. Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Myron Decker, b. Nov. 22, 1902, m. Sept. 5, 1936, to Margaret Lee, Troy, N. Y. No issue. Res. 137 E. 38th street, New York City.

VIII. 2. Reba Decker, b. Feb. 15, 1908, m. June 13, 1936, to Robert G. Hartman, b. June 13, 1909. No issue. Res. 463 Main street, So. Williamsport, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of EMMA ZIMMERMAN, the 3rd child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and Cornelius Wagner. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Agnes Wagner, b. Jan. 19, 1871, d. Nov. 12, 1902. Single. Bur. Tamaqua, Pa.

VII. 2. Charles Wagner, b. Aug. 3, 1872, m. Aug. 11, 1914, to Katie C.Heinrich, b. Aug. 17, 1888. Res. Route, Barnesville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Arnold Wagner, b. May 6, 1915.

VIII. 2. Ruth Wagner, b. Nov. 28, 1917.

VIII. 3. Joseph Wagner, b. June 10, 1919.

VII. 3. Harry Wagner, b. Aug. 15, 1875, m. Tillie Reifelderfer, b. Nov. 11, 1878. Res. 639 Arlington street, Tamaqua, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert H. Wagner, b. Sept. 20, 1901, m. ----. Res. Tamaqua, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Wagner, Jr., b. May 3, 1929.

VIII. 2. Bertha Wagner, b. Sept. 8, 1903. Res. Tamaqua, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN, the 4th child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and JOSIAH MICHAEL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rev. Harry C. Michael, D. D., b. Dec. 28, 1872, in Tamaqua, Pa., m. Gertrude Aurand, b. Oct. 10, 1873. No issue. He is a minister of the Lutheran Church. Res. 512 Park ave., Johnstown, Pa.

VII. 2. William Michael, b. Oct. 6, 1874, in Catawissa, Pa., d. Feb. 23, 1880.

VII. 3. Mary Irene Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1876, in Catawissa, Pa., d. Feb. 22, 1880.

VII. 4. Charles L. Michael, b. May 2, 1879, in Brandonville, Pa., d. June 9, 1889, in Sunbury, Pa.

VII. 5. Martha Michael, b. May 25, 1881, in Brandonville, Pa. Single. She was a public A Health Nurse in Phila. for 15 years. Res. 230 S. 4th street, Sunbury, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of MARY ELLEN ZIMMERMAN, the 5th child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and STEPHEN MICHAEL. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Oliver J. Michael, b. Feb. 2, 1868. Living at Ringtown, Pa. m. Dec. 27, 1888, to Katie C. Hart, b. Sept. 18, 1869, d. June 28, 1926; bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Lester A. Michael, b. March 17, 1897, m. to Catherine Palmer, b. Jan. 13, 1900. Res. 19 St. David's Place, Atlantic City, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Thomas Michael, b. June 27, 1930.
IX. 2. Anthony Michael, b. Jan. 27, 1938.

VIII. 2. Florence A. Michael, b. Dec. 3, 1898. m, June 2, 1920, to John Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1898. Res. 555 E. Godfrey ave., Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. John Jacob, Jr., b. July 7, 1925.
IX. 2. Robert O. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1930.
IX. 3. Dorothy Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1932.

VII. 2. F. P. Michael, b. Feb. 10, 1872, m. April 14, 1904, Ella Hagenbuch, b. Aug. 20, 1873. Res. 622 W. Front street, Berwick, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Emma Michael, b. Nov. 24, 1873. Single. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 4. Sarah Alice Michael, b. Jan. 19, 1875, m. Richard Rumbel. Res. 216 N. Dorset ave., Vinton, N. J. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Mary Rumbel, b. May 29, 1898, m. Nathaniel Thompson. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Mary Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1919.
IX. 2. Richard Thompson, b. March 21, 1923.
IX. 3. Robert Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1932.

VIII. 2. Leah Rumbel, b. June 29, 1900. Single. Res. Atlantic City, N. J.

VIII. 3. Paul R. Rumbel, b. Aug. 5, 1902, m. to Betty Culp, b. Oct. 12, 1904. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Cathleen Rumbel, b. March 7, 1926.
IX. 2. Alice Rumbel, b. July 11, 1935.

VIII. 4. Ruth Rumbel, b. April 18, 1906, m. Paul Swomley, b. Sept. 11, 1900. Res. Illinois. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Ellen Louise Swomley, b. July 28, 1925.
IX. 2. Barbara Swomley, b. July 19, 1933.

VIII. 5. Hilda Rebecca Rumbel, b. Feb. 19, 1908, m. at Atlantic City. No issue.

VIII. 6. Blanch L. Rumbel, b. June 24, 1910. Single. Res. Atlantic City, N. J.

VIII. 7. Henry A. Rumbel, b. July 7, 1912, m. Rela Singley, b. Jan. 6, 1910. Res. Ringtown, Pa.,Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Wayne Lee Rumbel,b. Sept. 22, 1933.
IX. 2. Richard Rumbel, b. June 25, 1935.

VII. 5. Edward S. Michael, b. Oct. 10, 1878, m. to Hattie Martz, b. March 7, 1884. Res. 7459 Pennfield Court, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alberta Michael, b. March 14, 1902, m. James Young, b. May 22, 1897. No issue.

VIII. 2. Emma Michael, b. Sept. 4, 1905. m. Nov. 25, 1926, to David R. Shrouss, b. June 4, 1906. Res. 61 Normandie ave., Cranford, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. David Strouss, b. June 1, 1931.
IX. 2. Robert Strouss, b. Aug. 27, 1934.

VIII. 3. Emma Michael, b. March 7, 1904. Single.

VII. 6. Mary Michael, b. June 30, 1887, m. May 19, 1906, to Leonard Myers, b. June 18, 1883. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Myers, b. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Feb. 20, 1925, to Albert Deasey, b. Feb. 2, 1903. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Mildred Sara Deasey, b. May 21, 1926.

IX. 2. Donald A. Deasey, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

IX. 3. William Deasey, b. July 29, 1934.

VIII. 2. Paul S. Myers, b. Oct. 13, 1911, m. Nov. 26, 1936, to Mary Wisutski. b. July 23, 1913. Res. Shamokin, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 3. Raymond Myers, b. Jan. 15, 1914. Single. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII. 4. Ruth Myers, b. July 31, 1916, m. Sept. 1, 1934, to Alton Pennypacker, b. Feb. 29, 1912. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Alton John Pennypacker, b. May 24, 1936.

VIII. 5. Alice Myers, b. April 22, 1918, m. Dec. 25, 1935, Edison Schlough, b. March 22, 1916. Res. Weston, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Schlough, b. July 6, 1936.

IX. 2. Ronald Schlough, b. Feb. 6, 1938.

VIII. 6. Mary Ellen Myers, b. Feb. 24, 1926. Res. Ringtown, Penna.

VII. 7. Mabel Irene Michael, b. Jan. 30, 1894, m. James Simeson, b. Jan. 6, 1894. Res. West Pittston, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Ruth Simeson, b. Aug. 10, 1914.

VIII. 2. Stephen Simeson, b. March 25, 1917.

VIII. 3. Claude Simeson, b. July 13, 1922.

VIII. 4. Iva Louise Simeson, b. Oct. 7, 1928.

VI. 6. Children of JOSEPH B. ZIMMERMAN, Jr., the 6th child of Mary (Polly) Beaver and Joseph Zimmerman, Sr., of the 5th gen., and MARY RUMBEL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ivan Zimmerman, b. Mar. 2, 1879, m. to Valeria Kelley, Res. Layton, Fayette Co., Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Walter H. Zimmerman, b. Nov. 6, 1883, m. to Hattie Lindenmuth. Res. R. D., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Zimmerman, b. Sept. 23, 1901, d. Dec. 10, 1927, m. to Minnie Keating. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John Zimmerman, b. Oct. 17, 1924.

IX. 2. Rita Zimmerman, b. Aug. 30, 1921.

IX. 3. Harold Zimmerman. Res. 3057 Orleans street, New Orleans, La.

VIII. 2. Beatrice Zimmerman, b. Oct. 16, 1902, m. Dec. 23, 1923, to George Wagner. Res. Centralia,Pa. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. George Wagner, b. Dec. 7, 1924.

IX. 2. Arnold Wagner, b. Aug. 15, 1929.

VIII. 3. Guy R. Zimmerman, b. April 15, 1904, m. Aug. 20, 1927, to Helen Moyer, b. March 17, 1910. Res. R. D., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jacqueline Zimmerman, b. Aug. 25, 1929.

IX. 2. Walter Zimmerman, b. April 21, 1931.

IX. 3. John Joseph Zimmerman, b. Oct. 29, 1932.

IX. 4. Kay Catherine Zimmerman, b. April 27, 1938.

VIII. 4. Earl M. Zimmerman, b. Nov. 20, 1905, m. June 20, 1925, to Grace Fenstermacher, b. July 17, 1908. Issue 3 children:

IX. 1. Francis Zimmerman, b. April 16, 1926.

IX. 2. Virginia Zimmerman, b. Jan. 26, 1929.

IX. 3. Earl Zimmerman, b. July 10, 1931.

VIII. 5. Harry C. Zimmerman, b. Feb. 20, 1907, m. March 17, 1929, to Fay Williams. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Louis Zimmerman, b. March 25, 1931.

IX. 2. Fay Zimmerman, b. Sept. 12, 1934. Res. R. D., Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 6. Helen Elsie Zimmerman, b. Feb. 19, 1910, m. July 28, 1928, to Joseph Bernosky, b. March 10, 1904. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Joseph Bernosky, b. Dec. 10, 1928, d. May 3, 1931.

IX. 2. William Bernosky, b. Oct. 17, 1931. Res. R. D. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 7. Marion V. Zimmerman, b. Nov. 16, 1912, m. Aug. 29, 1927, to Walter Williams. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Betty Williams, b. June 11, 1928.

IX. 2. Donald Williams, b. Oct. 28, 1931.

IX. 3. William O. Williams, b. April 21, 1933

IX. 4. Larry Lee Williams, b. June, 1934.

VIII. 8. Paul J. Zimmerman, b. Jan. 24, 1914, m. Jan. 14, 1933, to Lorraine Moyer. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Paul J. Zimmerman, Jr., b. June 21, 1934. Res. R. D., Ringown, Pa.

VIII. 9. Clifford J. Zimmerman, b. Feb. 19, 1916, m. Oct. 29, 1934, to Hannah Jones, b. April 16, 1915. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Joan Zimmerman, b. June 30, 1935. Res. 335 W. Mt. Vernon street, Shenandoah, Pa.

VII. 3. Roy R. Zimmerman, b. March 13, 1891, m. July 10, 1915, to Augusta Hoffman, b. Dec. 1, 1891. Res. 160 Hudson ave., Englewood, N. J. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick R. Zimmerman, b. Sept. 30, 1918.

V. 5. Children of ANNA BEAVER, the 5th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and DANIEL BREINICH. Issue 2 sons, viz:;

VI. 1. George Breinich, deceased. Widow Mary Breinich lives 220 E. Ogden street, Girardville, Pa. Not traced. No response.

VI. 2. William Breinich, b. April 21, 1874, m. to Joanna Rupert, b. June 11. 1876. Lives at Raven Run. Issue 10 children (names of 5), viz.:

VII. 1. Lilly Breinich, m. Nov. 26, 1903, to Harvey Zimmerman, Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Raymond Breinich. Three children; names not given. P. O. Raven Run, Pa.

VII. 3. Robert Breinich, m. to Hattie or Susie Rismiller. Four children; names not given. P. O. Raven Run, Pa.

VII. 4. Myrtle Breinich, m. to Harry Moll. P. O. Raven Run, Pa. Two children, viz., Norman and Leona.

VII. 5. Frank Breinich, m. to Clara Dawson. P. O. Raven Run, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Children of LILLY BREINICH, the first child of William Breinich and Joanna Rupert of the 6th gen., and HARVEY ZIMMERMAN. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Zimmerman, b. Aug. 31, 1904, m. Nov. 8, 1929, to Blanch Dresher. Res. Rngtown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., William, Virginia, Robert, Thomas.

VIII. 2. Hazel Zimmerman, b. Aug. 6, 1908, m. July 15, 1924, to George Yeich. Issue 3 children, viz., Gladys, George, Elaine.

VIII. 3. Robert Zimmerman, b. Feb. 26, 1910. Single, at home, Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 4. Paul Zimmerman, b. Nov. 21, 1912. Single, at home.

VIII. 5. John Zimmerman, b. April 18, 1915. Single, at home.

VIII. 6. James Zimmerman, b. April 18, 1918, m. April 15, 1935, to Margaret Herring. One child.

VIII. 7. Albert Zimmerman, b. Dec. 25, 1918. Single, at home.

VIII. 8. Myrtle Zimmerman, b. July 20, 1916. Single, at home.

VIII. 9. Kathryn Zimmerman, b. Nov. 25, 1920, m. March 26, 1938, to Guy Whitner, b. April 13, 1916. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 10. Harry Zimmerman, b. April 16, 1921. Single, at home.

VII. 5. Children of FRANK BREINICH, the 5th child of Wm. Breinich and Joanna Rupert of the 6th gen., and CLARA DAWSON. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Breinig, b. April 9, 1911, m. Nov. 24, 1932, to Elva Zimmerman, b. Feb. 21, 1907. No issue. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Florence Breinich, m. to Henry Horne. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Two children.

VIII. 3. Elsie Breinich, m. to George Pitts. Res. 15 S. 2nd street, Girardville, Pa. One child.

VIII. 4. Evelyn Breinich. Single, at home, Raven Run, Pa.

VIII. 5. Charles Breinich. Single, at home.

VIII. 6. Ralph Breinich. Single, at home.

V. 6. Children of SAMUEL E. BEAVER, the 6th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 6th gen., and HANNAH LORAH. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Caroline Beaver, b. ----, d. Feb. 2, 1933, m. Hiram Yorkey; both bur. Boyertown, Pa. No issue.

VI. 2. John Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1854, in Ringtown, Pa., d. Dec. 21, 1925, m. 1872 to Margaret Thomas, b. 1852, d. 1890; both bur. Spring Brook, Lackawana Co., Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Paula Ada Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1872, d. March, 1934; bur. Spring Brook, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ira Beaver, b. Aug. 26, 1891, m. Oct. 16, 1933, to Catheryn Space, b. Feb. 20, 1906, at Scranton, Pa. Res. 923 Slocum ave., Scranton, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Geneireie Beaver, b. Nov. 17, 1934.

IX. 2. Harriet M. Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

IX. 3. Ira J. Beaver, Jr., b. July 10, 1938.

VII. 2. Jennie Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1875, in Ringtown, Pa., m. April 16, 1896, to Enoch Morgan, b. Sept. 7, 1861. Res. R. 3, Moscow, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Otis Morgan, b. Sept. 14, 1900, in Spring Brook, Pa.

VII. 3. Gertrude Beaver, b. Nov. 7, 1877, in Spring Brook, Pa., m. to Peter Griffin Hanson, b. April 23, 1873, in New York City, d. Feb. 8, 1926; bur. at Arlington, N. J. The widow lives 35 Colyman street, Newark, N. J. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret E. Hanson, b. Aug. 9, 1908, d. June 23, 1909; bur. Stirling, N. J.

VII. 4. Mary Elisebeth Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1880, d. Oct. 12, 1881.

VII. 5. Harry Beaver, b. Feb. 14, 1883, in Spring Brook, Pa., m. April 16, 1913, Getrude Pembridge. P. O. Moscow, Pa. No issue.

VII. 6. Winfred Beaver, b. June 17, 1885, in Spring Brook, Pa., d. 1931.

VI. 3. Fianna Beaver, b. March 30, 1843, m. Samuel O'Donald.

VI. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1845, at Roaring Creek, Pa., d. Feb. 8, 1921, at Shenandoah, Pa.; m. to Frank Seltzer, b. Nov. 25, 1850, at McKeansburg, Pa., d. Feb. 14, 1916, at Shenandoah, Pa. Both bur. at Shenandoah. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Valeria Carolina Seltzer, b. Sept. 23, 1877, d. Jan. 31, 1930, at Pottsville, Pa. Single; bur. Shenandoah, Pa.

VII. 2. Mazie Ada Seltzer, b. East Union twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Unmarried. residing at 1832 Columbia ave., Phila., Pa.

VI. 5. Etta Beaver. Single, dead, bur. Ringtown, Pa.

VI. 6. Lydia Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1846. Living at Girardville, Pa. m. to Samuel Kreisher, b. 1849, d. March 16, 1910, aged 61 years; bur. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Beula Kreisher, d. aged 3 years.

VII. 2. Frank Kreisher, b. 1879, d. Jan. 6, 1938, aged 59 years. Single.

VI. 7. Samuel L. Beaver (Numidia record: b. March 29, 1853), b. March 31, 1853, d. Nov. 24, 1929, m. Dec. 15, 1878, to Reddie Derr, b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. Nov. 30, 1916, bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 9 children, 2 dead, Robert and Mazie.

VII. 1. Sadie Beaver, b. Nov. 9, 1879, m. June 3, 1902, to William Dehm, b. Dec. 1, 1879. Res. 103 N. White street, Shenandoah, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. Jennie Beaver, b. Oct. 12, ----, m. Dec. 16, 1921, to Joseph Howard, b. May 21, 1886. Res. 247 W. Main street, Girardville, Pa. No issue.

VII. 3. Philip Beaver, b. July 19, ----, m. Elizabeth Moyer. Res. No. 2, Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Four children.

VII. 4. Hannah Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1892, m. John Kehl. Res. 28 N. Gilbert street, Shenandoah, Pa. Four children

VII. 5. Valeria Beaver, b. May 6, 1897, m. Oct. 4, 1914, to William Moll, b. June 25, ----. Res. 200 Pine street, Girardville, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Angelina Moll, b. June 26, 1915, m. to John Evans of Maple Hill. Res. Norristown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Mazie Moll, b. Aug. 5, 1916, m. to Robert Hinderliter of Ringtown, Pa. Res. 803 Arch street, Ashland, Pa. Issue one son, Billy, b. 1936.

VIII. 3. Jennie Moll, b. Sept. 12, 1919, m. to Kenneth Kline of Girardville. Res. Girardville, Pa.

VIII. 4. Lorraine Moll, b. Aug. 30, 1922. At home.

VIII. 5. Cathryn Moll, b. June 13, 1924. At home.

VIII. 6. Andrew Moll, b. Aug. 8, 1926. At home.

VII. 6. Albert Beaver, b. Oct. 8, ----, m. to Mamie Posseskey. Res. Raven Run, Pa. Six children.

VII. 7. Elsie Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1901, m. May 20, 1924, to John Hinderliter, b. Jan. 3, 1902. Res. Ringtown, Pa. 6 children:

VIII. 1. John Hinderliter, b. Aug. 20, 1927.

VIII. 2. Kenneth Hinderliter, b. Oct. 13, 1928.

VIII. 3. Lois Hinderliter, b. Jan. 14, 1931.

VIII. 4. Shirley Hinderliter, b. April 13, 1932.

VIII. 5. LaRue Hinderliter, b. May 22, 1935.
VIII. 6. Ronald Hinderliter, b. May 9, 1937.
VII. 8. Robert Beaver.
VIII. 9. Mazie Beaver.

V. 7. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 7th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and ANNA DERR. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. Aug. 24, 1929, m. Feb. 15, 1880, to Jeremiah Boyer, b. Jan. 21, 1854, d. Dec. 24, 1932. Both bur, Bussey, Iowa. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Catherine Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1857, d. June 2, 1920, m. Feb. 12, 1878, to Samuel Gable, b. Sept. 28, 1854, d. March 25, 1927. Both bur. Mill Grove Cem., Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Lydia Beaver, b. Oct. 14, 1859. Living at Mainville, Pa. m. July 30, 1887, to Lewis Dalious of Mainville, Pa., b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. June 27, 1923, bur. Fisher Cem., Main twp., Mainville, Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Clara Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1861, m. Dec. 23, 1893, to Obadiah Singley, b. July 11, 1869, d. March 31, 1938; bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Pa. The widow resides 434 West street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Elmira Beaver, b. Aug. 27, 1864, d. Sept. 8, 1866, bur. Ref. cem., Numidia, Pa.

VI. 6. Clinton Beaver, b. June 27, 1866, d. Feb. 9, 1929, m. Feb., 1886, to Mary E. Helwig, b. 1867, d. March 26, 1920. Both bur. Mill Grove Cem. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Ida Alice Beaver, b. July 31, 1869, m. May 20, 1899, to Isaiah Rhoads, b. Oct. 30, 1863, d. Feb. 2, 1937; bur. Numidia, Pa. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa., Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Alva Rhoads, b. Aug. 21, 1901, m. Sept. 2, 1922, to Martin Lindenmuth, b. Dec. 20, 1900. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marian L. Lindenmuth, b. Aug. 13, 1924.
VIII. 2. Gerald M. Lindenmuth, b. Sept. 11, 1926.
VIII. 3. Jean A. Lindenmuth, b. Oct. 19, 1928. All at home.

VI. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the first child of John Beaver and Anna Derr of the 5th gen., and JEREMIAH BOYER. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Pierce Boyer, b. April 1, 1882, m. Feb. 24, 1913, to Ruby Eleanor Wales, b. Sept. 4, 1892. Res. Bussey, Iowa. Issue 2 chilrren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carl Edward Boyer, b. Feb. 10, 1914. Single. Res. Bussey, Iowa.

VIII. 2. Irene Elizabeth Boyer, b. Jan. 30, 1919. Single. Res. Bussey, Iowa.

VI. 2. Children of CATHERINE BEAVER, the 2nd child of John Beaver andAnna Derr of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL GABLE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Kimber Gable, b. July 28, 1878, m. Feb. 21, 1901, to Almerda Mensch, b. April 5, 1878. Res. R. 1. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ethel Gable, b. March 3, 1902, m. July 8, 1920, to Russel Billig. Res. R. 2, Elysburg, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Quintin Billig, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
IX. 2. Margaret Billig, b. Sept. 5, 1922.
IX. 3. Hazel Billig, b. Aug. 29, 1924.
IX. 4. Geraldine Billig, b. Nov. 7, 1926.
IX. 5. Dorothy Billig, b. Aug. 29, 1928, d. May 28, 1934.
IX. 6. Russel Billig, Jr., b. June 20, 1930.
IX. 7. Mark Billig, b. March 7, 1932.
IX. 8. Ethel Billig, b. March 16, 1936.

VIII. 2. Allen Gable, b. June 24, 1904, m. Feb. 14, 1925, to Alma Hendricks, b. April 10, 1905. Res. R. 2, Williamsport, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Geraldine Gable, b. May 26, 1925.

VIII. 3. Lena Gable, b. May 23, 1910, m. March 31, 1934, to Ralph George, b. Dec. 23, 1903. No issue. Res. 243 Hughes street, Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 2. Martin Gable, b. May 28, 1880, m. April 5, 1906, to Jennie Mensch, b. Oct. 18, 1884. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rev. Lee Jay Gable, b. March 16, 1907, m. June 30, 1931, to Anna Mary Hinkle. Res. 815 Forest ave., Lansdale, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Carolyn Gable, b. April 16, 1935.
IX. 2. Marian Elizabeth Gable, b. April 3, 1938.

VII. 3. Cora Gable, b. Nov. 22, 1881. Single. Res. 149 E. Sunbury street, Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 4. Anna Gable, b. Feb. 4, 1885. Single. Res. 102 N. Hickory street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VII. 5. Robert Gable, b. July 27, 1888. Single. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 6. Minnie Gable, b. Oct. 25, 1891, d. Oct. 4, 1905; bur. Mill Grove, Pa.

VII. 7. Pearl Gable, b. May 23, 1895, m. Nov. 11, 1916, to Chas. Houck, b. Jan. 7, 1895. No issue. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 3rd child of John Beaver and Anna Derr of the 5th gen., and LEWIS DALIOUS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Samuel J. Dalious, b. March 8, 1888; m. twice; m. first, Aug. 30, 1917, to Viola Snyder, b. Sept. 9, 1885, d. April 7, 1919, bur. Mifflinburg, Pa. No issue. Samuel m. second, Jan. 27, 1923, to Effie Hauntzelman, b. Aug. 16, 1901. Res. R. 3, Bloomsburg, Pa. He served in the World War from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Was over sea from July 9, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold R. Dalious, b. Aug. 2, 1930.
VIII. 2. Paul T. Dalious, b. June 2, 1932.

VII. 2. Frank Dalious, b. Jan. 3, 1890, m. Nov. 5, 1919, to Grace Paden, b. Feb. 20, 1888. Res. 438 E. 6th street, Berwick, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Aleta Dalious, b. April 20, 1922.

VII. 3. Mary Dalious, b. March 26, 1891, m. Jan. 12, 1924, to J. Grover Rhoades, b. Feb. 27, 1893. Res. R. 3, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Norris Rhoades, b. Oct. 17, 1924.

VI. 4. Children of CLARA BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Anna Derr of the 5th gen., and OBADIAH SINGLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna E. Singley, b. Aug. 8, 1895, d. Nov. 17, 1895.
VII. 2. Charles Singley, b. Jan. 20, 1898, m. Feb. 20, 1919, to Elsie Helwig, b. May 28, 1903. Res. Rupert, Route, Bloomsburg, Penna.
VII. 3. Bertha Alice Singley, b. June 28, 1904, d. April 13, 1909.

VI. 6. Children of CLINTON BEAVER, the 6th child of John Beaver and Anna Derr of the 5th gen., and MARY E. HELWIG. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Raymond Beaver, b. July ----, 1886. Single.
VII. 2 and 3. Two children d. when few days old.
VII. 4. Oscar Beaver, b. July 2, 1894, m. March 10, 1924, to Pearl Fetterman, b. Oct. 3, 1902. Res. Frackville, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:
VIII. 1. Carol Jean Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1928.

V. 9. Children of JOSEPH B. BEAVER, the 9th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH HOWER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William H. Beaver, b. April 10, 1854, d. Jan. 8, 1927, m. April 20, 1881, to Eliza Rebecca Linville, b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Feb. 20, 1934, bur. Mill Grove, Columbia Co., Pa. Members Grace Reformed Church. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)
VI. 2. John Tyler Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1862, d. Oct. 18, 1881. Single. Bur. Numidia, Pa.
VI. 3. Clark Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1869, m. Jan. 4, 1890, to Jennie Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1872. Res. Catawissa, Pa., Route 3. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM H. BEAVER, the first child of Joseph B. Beaver and Eliza Hower of the 5th gen., and ELIZA REBECCA LINVILLE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert N. Beaver, b. April 2, 1884, m. Nov. 24, 1903, to Amy Culp, b. Oct. 30, 1883. Res. 138 E. Wood street, Ringtown, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)
VII. 2. Ray Beaver, b. June 9, 1886, m. April 26, 1910, to Euria Helwig, b. Sept. 13, 1888. P. O., R. F. D., Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)
VII. 3. Burton Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1887, m. Dec. 25, 1909, to Iva Anetta Wagner, b. July 30, 1887. P. O. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)
VII. 4. Viola Beaver, b. Dec. 16,1892, d. Aug. 30, 1936, bur. Mill Grove, Pa.; m. July 1, ----, to Lewis Blass. P. O., R. F. D., Catawissa,Pa . Issue 16 children. (See gen.)
VII. 5. Almertia Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1899, m. May 30, 1916, to Domer Reigel, b. Sept. 27, 1892. P. O., R. F. D., Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 4 childreu, viz.:
VIII. 1. Retha Reigel, b. March 13, 1919.
VIII. 2. Evelyn Reigel, b. April 10, 1921.
VIII. 3. Mable Reigel, b. Nov. 19, 1927.
VIII. 4. James Reigel, b. Aug. 2, 1931.

VII. 1. Children of ROBERT N. BEAVER, the first child of William H. Beaver and Eliza Rebecca Linville of the 6th gen., and AMY CULP. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edna A. Beaver, b. May 12, 1905, m. Dec. 12, 1928, to Claude Reigel, b. Jan. 12, 1905. Res. R. F. D., Ringtown, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 2. Clarence Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1907.

VIII. 3. Norman Beaver, b. Nov. 12, 1909, m. May 7, 1932, to Emma Budwash, b. March 14, 1913. Issue 2 children: Kathleen, b. Aug. 13, 1932; Bobby, b. June 8, 1935.

VIII. 4. Allen Beaver, b. June 13, 1912, m. Nov. 14, 1934, to Blanche Davis, b. March 16, 1917. Issue one son, Roland, b. Mar. 16, 1935.

VIII. 5. Samuel Beaver, b. March 7, 1914, m. Sept. 18, 1937, to Viola Reichendober, b. April 17, 1919. No issue.

VIII. 6. Eugene Beaver, b. June 12, 1917, m. Oct. 20, 1937, to Helen Skala, b. March 29, 1917. No issue.

VIII. 7. Helen Beaver, b. June 12, 1919.

VIII. 8. Mary Beaver, b. May 26, 1921.

VIII. 9. Harold Beaver, b. March 6, 1923.

VIII. 10. Mildred Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1927.

VII. 2. Children of RAY BEAVER, the 2nd child of William H. Beaver and Eliza Rebecca Linville of the 6th gen., and EURIA HELWIG. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. John Leroy Beaver, b. Nov. 14, 1910, m. March 20, 1937, to Martha Helwig.

VII. 3. Children of BURTON BEAVER, the 3rd child of Wm. H. Beaver and Eliza Rebecca Linville of the 6th gen., and IVA ANETTA WAGNER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Orval Beaver, b. March 15, 1908. Single.

VIII. 2. Pauline Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. June 21, 1930, to Kern Titel, b. Nov. 20, 1907. Res. 594½ W. 3rd street, Bloomsburg, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 3. Eva Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1912. Single. Res. 594½ W. 3rd street, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VIII. 4. Rae Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1913, m. Dec. 24, 1931, to Alvin Adams, b.July 28, 1909. Issue one child. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 5. Lois Beaver, b. Sept. 11, 1922. Single.

VII. 4. Children of VIOLA BEAVER, the 4th child of William H. Beaver and Eliza Rebecca Linville of the 6th gen., and LEWIS BLASS. Issue 16 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lawrence Blass, b. Dec. 23, 1911, d. Jan. 19, 1918.

VIII. 2. Lena Blass, b. April 8, 1913, m. Karl Bucher, b. May 5, 1912.

VIII. 3. Helen Blass, b. July ----, 1914, m. May 12, 1932, to Leon Everet, b. 1912. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Buster, b. Sept. 5, 1932.

IX. 2. Jerry, b. Oct. 28, 1936.

IX. 3. Doyle, b. Oct. 29, 1937.

VIII. 4. James Blass, b. Feb. 10, 1916.

VIII. 5. Leroy Blass, b. Oct. 13, 1917.
VIII. 6. Reuben Blass, b. July 7, 1919.
VIII. 7. Mae Blass, b. June 29, 1921.
VIII. 8. Ruth Blass, b. Feb. 15, 1922.
VIII. 9. Ethel Blass, b. April 12, 1924.
VIII. 10. Arlene Blass, b. May 7, 1926.
VIII. 11. Donald Blass, b. Jan. 18, 1928.
VIII. 12. Mervin Blass, b. Dec. 14, 1930.
VIII. 13. Marven Blass, b. Dec. 14, 1930.
VIII. 14. Billy Blass, b. Aug. 21, 1931, d. March 5, 1932.
VIII. 15. Jean Blass, b. March 5, 1933.
VIII. 16. Loraine Blass, b. Aug. 25, 1936.

VI. 3. Children of CLARK BEAVER, the 3rd child of Joseph B. Beaver and Elizabeth Hower of the 5th gen., and JENNIE WILSON. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elmer Beaver, b. Oct. 29, 1890, d. Dec. 23, 1918. Single.

VII. 2. Rachel Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 18, 1893, m. June 28, 1913, to Lester Adams, b. June 15, 1890, d. Dec. 25, 1917, bur. Mill Grove, Pa. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Jennie Elizabeth Adams, b. Feb. 2, 1914, m. Sept. 3, 1932, to Raymond Nesly Hoffman, b. Dec. 7, 1904. Res. Route 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Janet Mae Hoffman.

VIII .2. Clarence Irvin Hoffman, b. Dec. 11, 1915. Single. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 3. Ruth Irene Adams, b. April 14, 1917, m. Nov. 2, 1935, to Sterling Fetterman, b. June 11, 1910. Res. 315 W. 1st street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Eugene Fetterman.

Rachel Elizabeth Beaver Adams m. second, March 23, 1933, to Wesley Robinson, b. Sept. 29, 1882. No issue. Res. 137 Anthony ave., Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Walter Joseph Beaver, b. March 10, 1897, d. March 15, 1898, bur. Mill Grove, Pa.

V. 11. Children of GIDEON BEAVER, the 11th child of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig of the 4th gen., and HARRIET EISENHART. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Albert Theodore Beaver, b. July 14, 1858, d. Dec. 30, 1890, bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. m. Aug. 29, 1885, to Lydia Masteller, b. March 30, 1868. No issue.

Lydia Masteller Beaver m. second, Dec. 18, 1895, to Jefferson F. Eisenhour, b. May 31, 1863, d. Jan. 4, 1936. The widow resides Ringtown, Pa.

VI. 2. Mary Alice Beaver, b. July 13, 1860, d. Oct. 17, 1862, bur. Ringtown, Pa.

VI. 3. Catherine Mecille Beaver, b. June 4, 1862, d. March 15, 1924, bur. Brown's Church cem. m. twice; m. first to James Manbeck, of Ringtown, Pa., deceased, bur. Evangelical cem., near Ringtown, Pa. Issue 9 children. See gen.

Catherine Mecilla m. second 1899 to Charles Freeman, dec., bur. Brown's Church cem. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Freeman, b. 1890. Res. R. 1, Summit Station, Pa. m. to Lillie Schaeffer. Three children.

VI. 4. Dora Elizabeth Beaver, b. July 30, 1865, m. Jan. 16, 1886, to Joseph Moyer, b. Feb. 7, 1865, d. Feb. 14, 1934, bur. at Fountain Springs, Pa. Dora Elizabeth Beaver Moyer lives at Ashland, Pa. Issue 4 children. See gen.

VI. 3. Children of CATHERINE MECILLA BEAVER, the 3rd child of Gideon Beaver and Harriet Eisenhart of the 5th gen., and JAMES MANBECK, first husband. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lizzie was about 4 years old when she died at time of Johnstown flood; that was about 89 or 90.

VII. 2. Monroe Manbeck, b. Feb. 5, 1884, m. twice; m. first, about 1906 to Carrie Sherman of Ringtown, Pa.; she d. 1907. She gave birth to a baby girl, which d. about two months later. He m. second Mary Kline of Pottsville, Pa., b. Dce. 19, 1888. They live Route, Mahoning, Pa.

VII. 3. Sadie May Manbeck, b. Aug. 11, 1886, d. Aug. 11, 1909.

VII. 4. Alice Valeria Manbeck, b. June 13, 1887, at Ringtown, Pa., d. Jan. 19, 1837, bur. in Manbeck cem., near Rock, Pa.; m. to Herbert Nagle. Res. Route, Summit Station, Pa. Issue 4 children:

VIII. 1. Son d. at birth.

VIII. 2. Margaret Nagle, b. Aug. 27, 1910, m. to Harrison Freeman; both b. near Summit Station, Pa.,Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Betty Freeman, b. Sept., 1928.

IX. 2. Marlin Freeman.

VIII. 3. Charles Nagle. Single.

VIII. 2. Albert Nagle. Single.

VII. 5. Jennie Ilnora Manbeck, b. March 13, 1889, m. to Fred Heffner. They live Route 3, Box 257, Pine Grove, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alvin Heffner, b. Nov. 5, 1909, m. has 2 children, William and Mildred.

VIII. 2. Marion Heffner, d. 1923.

VIII. 3. John Heffner, b. 1914. Single.

VIII. 4. Clarence Heffner, Single.

VII. 6. Eva Manbeck, b. April 13, 1891, m. May 7, 1914, to Harry Lewis Kleppinger, b. Jan. 28, 1887. Res. Weatherly, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eugene Manbeck Kleppinger, b. April 6, 1915. Single. Working at Dundalk, Md.

VIII. 2. Mae Amanda Kleppinger, b. May 15, 1918.

VIII. 3. Roy Edward Kleppinger, b. March 19, 1922.

VIII. 4. Ruth Naomi Kleppinger, b. May 11, 1928.

VII. 7. Anna Florence Manbeck, b. Dec. 20, 1892, m. Sept. 19, 1914, to Elwood Oplinger, b. Sept. 11, 1892. Res. 825 Liberty st., Allentown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Florence Anna Oplinger, b. Sept. 1, 1915. Single.

VIII. 2. Ervin Elwood Oplinger, b. Dec. 15, 1923.

VIII. 3. Richard Harvey Oplinger, b. March 12, 1929.

VII. 8. Effie Iola Manbeck, b. Feb. 20, 1894, d. Aug. 8, 1927. Single.

VII. 9. Ada Manbeck, b. March, 1896, d. April, 1896.

VI. 3. Children of CATHERINE MECILLA BEAVER MANBECK, the 3rd child of Gideon Beaver and Harriet Eisenhart of the 5th gen., and CHARLES FREEMAN, her second husband. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Freeman, b. 1890, m. to Lillie Schaeffer. Res. R. 1, Summit Station. Three children.

VI. 4. Children of DORA ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 4th child of Gideon Beaver and Harriet Eisenhart of the 5th gen., and JOSEPH MOYER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry James Moyer, b. Sept. 2, 1887, m. Dec. 31, 1910, to Catherine Isabella Smith. Res. 2237 Foster ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katherine May; 2 Harry Joseph; 3. Carlisle; 4. Robert George; 5. Dora Marie Moyer.

VII. 2. Harriet Elizabeth Moyer, b. June 4, 1889, m. Aug. 21, 1926, to Dr. Walter A. Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1878. No issue. Res. 135 Freeman street, Brookline, Mass.

VII. 3. Mabel A. Moyer, b. Feb. 5, 1891. Single. Lives 1421 Arch street, Phila., Pa,

VII. 4. Albert Moyer, b. Jan. 16, 1893; m. only a short time to Bernice Morgan when she died. He lives 127 Weneva street, Phila., Pa.

VII. 5. Esther V. Moyer, b. April 23, 1901, m. Nov. 21, 1931, to John I. Roberts, b. Aug. 1, 1902. Res 10874 Bell ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Ann Roberts, b. Jan. 15, 1933.

VIII. 2. Alice Elizabeth Roberts, b. Jan. 5, 1936.

IV. 3. Children of LYDIA BIEBER, the 2nd child of Abraham Bieber and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and HENRY MILLER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Miller. Not traced.

V. 2. Hannah Miller, m. to Schuyler. Not traced.

V. 3. Lydia Miller, m. to Bachman. Not traced.

V. 4. Maria Miller, m. to Daniel Ocum. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hannah Ocum, m. Madara. Not traced.

VI. 2. Angeline Ocum, m. to Beacker. Not traced.

VI. 3. Elwood Ocum, d. 1919, single, bur. St. Clair, Pa.

VI. 4. Marcilla Ocum, m. to Barnosky. Not traced.

VI. 5. Lydia Ocum, b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. Nov. 4, 1934, bur. I. O. H. cem., St. Clair, Pa. m. twice; m. first to Benjamin Smith. Lydia was divorced after second child was born. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George E. Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1870, d. 1932, m. Mary Mahoney, dec.; both bur. I. O. H. cem., St. Clar, Pa. Issue one child, Angeline; d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Ellen Lorena Smith, b. Sept 18 (year missing), m. Jan. 21, 1903, to George W. Eisenhuth. Res. Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clarence Eisenhuth, b. March 21, 1904. Married.

VIII. 2. Minnie Eisenhuth, b. Nov. 24, 1906, m. to William Hann. Issue 3 children; names not given.

VIII. 3. Angeline Eisenhuth d. in infancy.

Lydia Ocum m. second, May 13, 1889, to Daniel Lindermuth Weller, b. Jan. 1, 1858, d. Jan. 16, 1918, bur. I. O. H. cem.,St. Clair, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence May Weller, b. March 17, 1890, m. July 15, 1918, to Paul L. Burkhart, b. March 26, 1888. Res. Lansford, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul L. Burkhart, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1921.

VIII. 2. Jean Louise Burkhart, b. Oct. 29, 1923.

VIII. 3. Robert Weller Burkhart, b. Nov. 12, 1924.

VIII. 4. Charlotte Philipa Burkhart, b. Nov. 12, 1927.

VII. 2. Russell Howard Weller, b. -,--, d. in infancy, bur. St. Clair, Pa.

VII. 3. Maude Weller, b. April 5, 1893, d. 1905, bur. St. Clair, Pa.

VII. 4. Angeline Ruth Weller, b. Feb. 1, 1895. Single; school teacher----Geography and History, Jackson Bldg. Res. 6 N. Second street, Pottsville, Pa.

VI. 6. Ellis Ocum d. in infancy.

VI. 7. Washington Ocum d. in infancy.

V. 5. Daniel Miller, Tower City, Pa. Not traced.

V. 6. Joseph Miller ,Ringtown, Pa. Not traced.

IV. 4. Children of ABRAHAM (BIEBER) BEAVER, Jr., the 4th child of Abraham (Bieber) Beaver, Sr., and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and ABOLONIA CRIST. Issue 12 children:

V. 1. Abraham (Bieber(Beaver III, b. April 3, 1821, d. April 30, 1877, m. Aug. 11, 1846, to Fanny Whitner, b. March 14, 1821, d. May 6, 1881; both bur. St. Paul's Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Daniel Bieber, b. March 15, 1822, d. 1896, aged 74 years. m. Aug. 22, 1844, to Sarah Mensch, b. July 11, 1826, d. May 20, 1900. Both bur Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Sara Bieber, b. April 25, 1824. See Numidia bap. record. Evidently d. young. They also named their 8th child Sarah.

V. 4. Mary Beaver, b. April 10, 1826, d. Feb. 11, 1913, m. to John Houck, b. 1818, d. 1889, bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 1, 1828, d. Nov. 18, 1905, m. Dec. 30, 1847, to Henry Hoffman, b. Feb. 14, 1820, d. June 22, 1897; both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Mill Grove, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Lucy Beaver, b. March 16, 1831, d. Oct. 21, 1907, m. to Mahlon H. Myers, b. Sept. 6, 1836, d.July 8, 1909; both bur. Culp Cem., Coumbia Co., Pa. Lived at Fountain Spring. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Benjamin Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1832, bap. April 15, 1832. (See Numidia bap. record.) d. aged 5 years.

V. 8. Charles Beaver, b. Dec. 26, 1833, d. April 9, 1901, m. Aug. 7, 1858, to Lucetta Thiel, b. Aug. 28, 1840, d. Aug. 23, 1900. Lutherans. Both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Sarah Beaver, b. March 17, 1836, d. Aug. 14, 1905, m. to Charles Mensch, b. July 23, 1830, d. Nov. 10, 1898; both bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI 10. Lydia Beaver, b. June 13, 1838, d. Feb. 16, 1901, m. to Samuel Carl, b. Jan. 22, 1829, d. May 3, 1898; both bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. William Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1842, d. May 28, 1914, m. Dec. 11, 1870, to Frances Myers, b. May 30, 1852, d. Oct. 8, 1920; both bur. at Mill Grove, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 12. Henry Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 8, 1895, m. Dec. 31, 1868, to Malinda Bahme, b. April 7, 1850, d. Jan. 21, 1913. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Children of ABRAHAM (BIEBER) BEAVER III, the first child of Abraham Bieber, Jr., and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and FANNY WHITNER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lucy Beaver, b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Dec. 18, 1922, m. Feb. 5, 1866, to Samuel Stauffer, b. April 20, 1845, d. Sept. 25, 1918, bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Abraham Whitner Beaver, b. Oct. 1, 1848, d. May 5, 1917, m. Oct. 27, 1874, to Caroline Laudig, b. July 27, 1854, d. Dec. 1, 1927; both bur at Mill Grove Ref. Ch. cem. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Katie Bieber, b. Oct. 24, 1850, d. June 20, 1931. Single.

VI. 4. Harry Beaver, b. July 10, 1856, d. May 29, 1911, m. to Catherine Reinbold, b. June 21, 1854, d. May 17, 1913; bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Amanda Elizabeth Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1857, d. Jan. 28, 1938, m. Aug. 21, 1879, to Henry Labenberg, b. July 3, 1858, d. May 31, 1935;both bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Hulda Beaver, b. July 24, 1860, d. Oct. 22, 1928, m. Nov. 24, 1881, to Adam Rarig, b. June 28, 1860, d. March 4, 1912. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. John Beaver, d. single.

!VI. 1. Children of LUCY BEAVER, the 1st child of Abraham (Bieber) Beaver III, and Fanny Whitner of the 5th gen., and SAMUEL STAUFFER. Issue 8 children, viz.·

VII. 1. William E. Stauffer, b. March 17, 1867, m. Sept. 19, 1886, to Mary S. Lindenmuth, daughter of William and Hannah Lindenmuth, b. Feb. 17, 1867, d. Jan. 26, 1836. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Calvin A. Stauffer, b. Oct. 24, 1869, m. to Emma Michael, b. ----, d. June 4, 1919. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Clara Ada Stauffer, b. April 6, 1874, d. March 6, 1938; bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa.; m. April 10, 1894, to Milton Seltzer, b. March 2, 1872. Res. Brandonville, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Emma Elizabeth Stauffer, b. June 24, 1876, m. Oct. 12, 1891, to Benjamin Franklin Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1875. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Ambrose Stauffer, b. July 12, 1880, m. Aug. 25, 1906, to Cathrine Evans, b. April 14, 1883. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Lloyd Stauffer, b. July 26, 1884, m. March 10, 1926, to Pearl Hartzell, b. Oct. 14, 1886. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Charles M. Stauffer, b. Aug. 9, 1887, m. April 4, 1908, to Sarah R. Laudig, b. April 1, 1890. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Annie Edna Stauffer, b. Sept. 1, 1890, d. Dec. 11, 1937, m. May 2, 1908, to William O. Fetterman, b. Nov. 4, 1887. Res. Ringtown, Pa. (See gen.)

VII. 1. Children of William E. Stauffer, the first child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and MARY S. LINDENMUTH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jennie May Stauffer, b. Feb. 13, 1887, d. Sept. 22, 1887.

VIII. 2. Norman M. Stauffer, b. June 7, 1891, m. Aug. 9, 1917, to Estelle Jane Kuder. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Kenneth Norman Stauffer, b. Sept. 1, 1918.

VIII. 3. Florence Arvilla Stauffer, b. April 25, 1895.

VIII. 4. Fannie Irene Stauffer, b. Oct. 5, 1901, m. Dec. 27, 1922, to Herbert E. Parker. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Lucille Ruth Parker, b. Aug. 23, 1925.

VII. 2. Children of CALVIN A. STAUFFER, the second child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and EMMA MICHAEL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Verna Stauffer, b. June 15, 1892, d. Jan. -----, 1922, m. to Harry Horne. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Claude Horne, b. Feb. 19, 1909, m. to Mae Rarig, d. Nov. 3, 1932. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Donald Horne, b. June 19, 1930.

Claude Horne m. second to Neta Furhman. Two children, viz.:

X. 1. Claudine Horne, b. Feb. 23, 1935.

X. 2. Edna Ellen Horne, b. Jau. 30, 1938.

IX. 2. Thelma Horne, b. 1916, m. Lee Rarig.

IX. 3. Mae Horne, b. Jan. 12, 1922, d. 1922.

VIII. 2. Edna Stauffer, b. Aug. 10, 1894, d. Jan. 25, 1932, m. to John Schreffler. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marie Schreffler, b. Aug. 10, 1918.

IX. 2. Betty Schreffler, b. Jan. 10, 1925.

VIII. 3. Claude Stauffer, b. Juy 4, 1898, d. Nov. 19, 1904.

VIII. 4. Ralph Stauffer, b. May 19, 1900, m. to Catharine Dennison. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Winafret Jane Stauffer, b. April 15, 1926.

IX. 2. Clifford James Stauffer, b. April 29, 1929.

VIII. 5. Lucy Stauffer, b. Dec. 5, 1903, d. July 21, 1931, m. to Robert Spancake. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald A. Spancake, b. Jan. 9, 1924.

IX. 2. Nancy Jane Spancake, b. July 21. 1931.

VIII. 6. Emma Stauffer, b. Dec. 9, 1906, m. Elwood D. Faust.

VII. 2. Calvin A. Stauffer, m. second to Amanda J. Singley. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of CLARA ADA STAUFFER, the 3rd child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and MILTON SELTZER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mabel Esther Seltzer, b. Jan. 26, 1895, m. Sept. 29, 1917, to Andrew Cressman. Res. Brandonville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Joseph M. Cressman, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
IX. 2. Helen E. Cressman, b. May 19, 1925.
IX. 3. Walter A. Cressman, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

VIII. 2. Howard Milton Seltzer, b. June 3, 1904, m.Aug. 16, 1927, to Robertha Manbeck. Res. Brandonville, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of EMMA ELIZABETH STAUFFER, the 4th child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THOMAS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lucy Alta Thomas, b. March 11, 1898, d. Dec. ----, 1904.

VIII. 2 Grace Margaret Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1905, m. May 22, 1929, to James L. Skerritt, b. Jan. 22, 1899. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. James L. Skerritt, Jr., b. March 9, 1930.
IX. 2. Elizabeth Skerritt, b. Jan. 20, 1932.

VIII. 3. Annie Naomi Thomas, b. July 26, 1908, m. April 5, 1931, to Edwin D. Lott, b. Aug. 31, 1907. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Edwin D. Lott, Jr., b. May 27, 1937.

VIII. 4. Ruth Eleanor Thomas, b. May 26, 1916.

VII. 5. Children of AMBROSE STAUFFER, the 5th child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and CATHRINE EVANS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claude W. Stauffer, b. Nov. 13, 1907, m. to Bertha Machalonis. Res. Shenandoah Heights, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. William C. Stauffer, b. Sept. 7, 1931.

VIII. 2. Arlene M. Stauffer, b. Oct. 7, 1909. Single. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 3. Eugene E. Stauffer, b. Nov. 30, 1910, m. Emma Fetterman. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Phyllis A. Stauffer, b. May 15, 1937.

VIII. 4. Frederick N. Stauffer, b. Jan. 8, 1921. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 6. Children of LLOYD STAUFFER, the 6th child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and PEARL HARTZEL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Irene B. Stauffer, b. 1906, m. to Forrest Deible. One child, Joyce, b. 1930. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Guy V. Stauffer, b. 1908, m. to Emily Horne. One child, Carol, b. 1936. Res. Rngtown, Pa.

VIII. 3. Viola S. Stauffer, b. 1911, m. to Pat Esposito. One child, Carl, b. 1936. Res. Phila., Pa.

VIII. 4. Victor Stauffer, b. 1916. Single. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 5. Edward W. Stauffer, b. 1926. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 7. Children of CHARLES M. STAUFFER, the 7th child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and SARAH R. LAUDIG. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William H. Stauffer, b. July 24, 1909, m. Aug. 18, 1935. to Ruth Shoup, b. Jan. 17, 1916. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William Stauffer, b. Aug. 2, 1836.

IX. 2. Constance Stauffer, b. Oct. 12, 1938.

VIII. 2. Rev. Samuel Stauffer, b. Jan. 17, 1912, m. May 15, 1937, to Miriam Hartung, b. May 28, 1911. Res. 48 N. 40th street, Phila., Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Donna Carol Stauffer, b. Feb. 28, 1938.

VIII. 3. Paul L. Stauffer, b. June 1, 1914.

VIII. 4. Howard M. Stauffer, b. Aug. 8, 1916, d. June 30, 1924, bur. Luth. cem., Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 5. James P. Stauffer, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

VIII. 6. Charles Stauffer, b. March 27, 1921.

VIII. 7. Donald E. Stauffer, b. Oct. 9, 1923.

VII. 8. Children of ANNIE EDNA STAUFFER, the 8th child of Lucy Beaver and Samuel Stauffer of the 6th gen., and WM. O. FETTERMAN. Issue 5 chldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Stauffer Fetterman, b. July 15, 1912, m. Nov. 28, 1935, to Florence Mae Mattern. No issue. Res. Ringtown, Penna.

VIII. 2. Samuel Stauffer Fetterman, b. July 15, 1912, m. June 6, 1936, to Theresa Mae Blume. One adopted son, Danny. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 3. Lucy Alice Fetterman, b. July 26, 1914. Single, at home.

VIII. 4. John William Fetterman, b. May 24, 1920. Single, at home.

VIII. 5. Clara Annabel Fetterman, b. July 11, 1926. Single, at home.

VI. 2. Children of ABRAHAM WHITNER BEAVER, the 2nd child of Abraham (Bieber) Beaver III and Fanny Whitner of the 5th gen., and CAROLINE LAUDIG. Issue 7 children:

VII. 1. Estella Beaver, b. Jan. 9, 1876, d. July 25, 1931, bur. Catawissa, Pa.; m., Nov. 6, 1919, to Samuel Loreman, b. Nov. 6, 1867. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clara Loreman, b. June 11, 1921. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 2. Oliver Elmer Beaver, b. March 2, 1878, d. Jan. 19, 1889, bur. Numidia, Pa.

VII. 3. Fanie S. Beaver, b. July 29, 1880, d. Nov. 11, 1933. Single. Bur. Numidia, Pa.

VII. 4. Homer Beaver, b. June 17, 1883, m. Oct. 8, 1908, to Clara Hoffman, b.June 2, 1887, d. March 16, 1932, bur. Mill Grove. Ref. cem. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Verna Carolyn Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1909. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Evelyn Kathryn Beaver, b. May 24, 1912, d. Oct. 6, 1917.

VIII. 3. James Hoffman Beaver, b. April 9, 1915. Res. Rupert, Pa.

VIII. 4. Fred Eugene Beaver, b, April 28, 1917. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 5. Homer Henry Beaver, b. May 8, 1919. Res. R. 1. Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 6. Ralph Obediah Beaver, b. Oct. 21, 1921. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 7. William Abraham Baver, b. Jan. 30, 1925. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 8. Charles Joseph Beaver, b. May 17, 1928. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 5. Theresa (Tessie) Beaver, b . June 17, 1886, m. June 9, 1910, to Howard Bixler, b. Dec. 9, 1884, d. April 23, 1933, bur. at Shamokin, Pa. Res. 1111 W. Walnut street, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Homer E. Bixler, b. Aug. 25, 1912, m. April 11, 1936, to Alce B. Small. Issue one child, Howard. Res. Germantown Pike, Norristown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Cleo C. Bixler, b. Aug. 3, 1915.

VIII. 3. Marie E. Bixler, b. April 12, 1918.

VIII. 4. Jean R. Bixler, b. Aug. 19, 1919.

All at home, Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 6. Cora Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1888, m. June 26, 1926, to Walter Bath, b.March 2, 1890. Res. 314 Francis ave., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

VII. 7. H. Clayton Beaver, b. Dec. 18, 1891, m. May 16, 1916, to Grace Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1897, d. Dec. 9, 1916. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Fannie Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

Clayton Beaver m. second, April 5, 1918, to Effie Helwig. Issue 4 children, Edward, Sara, Jane, Mary, Res. in Roaring Creek twp. P. O. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of HARRY BEAVER, the 4th child of Abraham (Bieber) Beaver III and Fanny Whitner of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE REINBOLD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida C. Beaver, b. Jan. 6, 1875, at Numidia, Pa., d. March 6, 1923, m. Oct. 26, 1895, to Daniel W. Billig, b. Sept. 11, 1875, at Numidia, Pa., d. Nov. 21, 1937. Both bur. Numidia. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ralph Kline Billig, b. Jan. 27, 1896, m. Dec. 25, 1914, to Wonona Hildegray Bloom, b. Sept. 28, 1897. Res. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lois Marie Billig, b. July 23, 1915, d. May 11, 1924.

VIII. 2. Robert Edwin Billig, b. Sept., 1917, d. Nov., 1917.

VIII. 3. Dorise Loraine Billig, b. May 31, 1919, d. Ja., 1920.

VIII. 4. Donald Larue Billig, b. Aug. 24, 1921.

VII. 2. Ada Billig, b. Sept. 17, 1897, m. May 24, 1921, to Albert Barnes, b. June 8, 1897. Res. 716 E. Union street, Millersburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Frederick Barnes, b. Jan. 8, 1922.

VII. 3. Joseph Stanley Billig, b. Aug. 9, 1899, m. to Effie Lucretia Hoagland, b. Feb. 21, 1899. Res. Spring Garden ave., Berwick, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Arline Billig, b. July 25, 1920.

VIII. 2. Fay Kathryn Billig, b. Jan. 7, 1922.

VIII. 3. Robert Paul Billig, b. Dec. 30, 1924.

VII. 4. Laura Catherine Billig, b. July 3, 1905, m. twice; m. first, Oct. 6, 1923, to Richard Oliver Evans, b. Sept. 2, 1899; divorced April 26, 1928. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Edward Evans, b. Nov. 22, 1924.

VIII. 2. Dawn Elizabeth Evans, b. Aug. 3, 1926.

VIII. 3. Harry Rodney Evans, b. Aug. 26, 1928.

Laura Catherine Billig m. second May 6, 1928, to Harry Alfred Ogden, b. July 21, 1904. Res. Berwick, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. Charles Edward Ogden, b. July 7, 1938.

VII. 5. Bessie Pauline Billig, b. Aug. 14, 1907, m. March 19, 1938, to Maynard Lohr Applegate, b. June 2, 1903. Res. Espy, Pa. No issue.

VII. 6. Bruce Beaver Billig, b. May 30, 1911, m. to Eva Catherine Snyder, b. Oct. 5, 1911. Res. Coughlin street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dawn Elaine Billig, b. June 28, 1932.

VIII. 2. Patricia Ann Billig, b. Nov. 22, 1935.

VIII. 3. May Elizabeth Billig, b. Feb. 18, 1936.

VIII. 4. Frances Almira Billig, b. June 6, 1938.

VI. 2. Clara E. Beaver, b. Nov. 24, 1879, m. Sept. 16, 1899, to Howard Helwig, b. Nov. 4, 1879, d. Dec. 8, 1931; bur. Millersburg, Pa. Res. 350 North street, Millersburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry William Helwig, b. Oct. 9, 1901, d. March 18, 1902.

VII. 2. Fred Raymond Helwig, b. March 9, 1904, m. Jan. 23, 1932, to Georgia Kathrine Bowman, b. July 6, 1904. Res. 328 Union street, Millersburg, Pa.

VII. 3. William Bowman Helwig, b. March 17, 1934.

VI. 3. Guy Beaver, b. Oct. 12, 1893, d. Jan. 1, 1925.

VI. 5. Children of AMANDA ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 5th child of Abraham Bieber and Fanny Whitner of the 5th gen., and HENRY LABENBERG. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Labenberg, b. May 3, 1880, m. Sept. 25, 1902, to Minerva Dresher, b. Oct. 30, 1879. Res. R. 1, Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beatrice Labenberg, b. Aug. 9, 1903, m. April 20, 1929, to Harry Dennison, b. May 17, 1887. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Dennison, b. May12, 1930.

IX. 2. Joyce Dennison, b. April 14, 1932.

IX. 3. Irene Dennison, b. July 5, 1933.

IX. 4. George Dennison, b. Nov. 25, 1936.

VIII. 2. Russel Labenberg, b. Aug. 10, 1905, m. Sept. 29, 1933, to Emma Zimmerman, b. Aug. 19, 1914. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. James Labenberg, b. May 9, 1934.

VIII. 3. Irene Labenberg, b. May 6, 1909. Single.

VIII. 4 Heber Labenberg, b. Nov. 15, 1917.

VII. 2. Valeria Labenberg, b. Aug. 3, 1882, m. Jan. 1, 1903, to Monroe Lindenmuth, b. Nov. 29, 1876. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Lindenmuth, b. March 20, 1909, m. Feb. 25, 1928, to Roy Hinterliter, b. Nov. 25, 1907. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Paul Hinterliter, b. Oct. 6, 1928.

IX. 2. Donald Hinterliter, b. Dec. 25, 1935.

VIII. 2. Troy Lindenmuth, b. Dec. 9, 1911, m. Sept. 1, 1935, to Lucretia Glace, b. March 24, 1915.

VII. 3. Bertha Labenberg, b. Sept. 14, 1884, m. May 14, 1904, to Henry Zimmerman, b. Jan. 10, 1880. Res. 553 W. Main street, Ringtown, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rufus Zimmerman, b. Dec. 24, 1904, d. July 3, 1908.

VIII. 2. Elva Zimmerman, b. Feb. 4, 1907, m. Nov. 24, 1932, to Harold Breinick, b. April 9, 1911.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Zimmerman, b. Sept. 21, 1922.

VIII. 4. Grace Zimmerman, b. June 23, 1925.

VII. 4. Lottie Labenberg, b. Jan. 7, 1887, m. Dec. 3, 1904, to G. Cleveland Horn, b. Nov. 4, 1884. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lester Horn, b. June 28, 1905, m. Oct. 8, 1930, to Mary Wagner, b. Oct. 12, 1905.

VIII. 2. Elinor Horn, b. Sept. 5, 1907, m. Dec. 24, 1925, to Ralph Horn, b. Feb. 4, 1905. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Lucille Horn, b. Sept. 17, 1926.

IX. 2. Donald Horn, b. Oct. 10, 1927.

IX. 3. Mary Horn, b. Dec. 5, 1929.

IX. 4. Ruth Horn, b. Jan. 10, 1932.

VIII. 3. Henry Horn, b. March 29, 1914, m. Nov. 4, 1931, to Florence Breinick, b. Feb. 9, 1914. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Edward Horn, b. June 18, 1932.

IX. 2. Louise Horn, b. May 19, 1935.

VIII. 4. William Horn, b. Feb. 11, 1920.

VII. 5. Harry R. Labenberg, b. March 13, 1890, m. Dec. 31, 1909, to Etta C. Lindenmuth, b. Oct. 4, 1889. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alda Labenberg, b. Dec. 17, 1909, at Ringtown, Pa., m. to Ellis Warmkessel, b. April 25, 1911. Res. Macungie, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean M. Warmkessel, b. April 5, 1930, at Macungie, Penna.

IX. 2. Robert L. Warmkessel, b. May 3, 1931, at Macungie, Penna.

IX. 3. Adele R. Warmkessel, b. Jan. 7, 1938, at 635 Park st., Allentown,Pa.

VIII. 2. Ruth Labenberg, b. March 8, 1911, m. May 21, 1932, to Stanley Reese, b. Jan. 20, 1911. No issue.

VIII. 3. Woodrow W. Labenberg, b. Oct. 20, 1912, m. to Helen Apple, b. Oct. 19, 1912. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. William Labenberg, b. Jan. 10, 1933.

IX. 2. Larry Labenberg, b. July 2, 1935.

VIII. 4. Grace Labenberg, b. April 29, 1914, m. Nov. 15, 1931, to George Schantz, b. Sept. 17, 1912. Issue 6 children:

IX. 1. Mabel E. Schantz, b. May 16, 1931.

IX. 2. Helen M. Schantz, b. Dec. 4, 1932.

IX. 3. Dorris Schantz, b. June 13, 1934.

IX. 4. Shirley Schantz, b. Jan 25, 1935.

IX. 5. Ruth Ann Schantz, b. July 24, 1937, d. April 20, 1938.

IX. 5. Kenneth Schantz, b. Nov. 26, 1938.

VIII. 5. Rufus F. Labenberg, b. Jan. 29, 1916, m. June 25, 1938, to Ferne A. Ealer. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 6. Henry R. Labenberg, b. April 3, 1920. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VIII. 7. Elinoir V. Labenberg, b. March 19, 1922. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VIII. 8. Aletha C. Labenberg, b. March 1, 1928. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VII. 6. William Labenberg, b. Nov. 19, 1892, m. Sept. 27, 1919, to Wilda Stauffer, b. March 16, 1891. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Catherine Labenberg, b. Dec. 6, 1921. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Emily Labenberg, b. Dec. 28, 1922. Res. Ringtown, Pa.

VII. 7. Clair Labenberg, b. Aug. 21, 1898, m. June 3, 1918, to Eva Shoup. Res. Raven Run, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Hazel Labenberg, b. March 29, 1920.

VIII. 2. Allen Labenberg, b. 1922.

VIII. 3. Ralph Labenberg, b. June, 1924.

VI. 6. Children of HULDA BEAVER, the 6th child of Abraham (Bieber) Beaver III and Fanny Whitner of the 5th gen., and ADAM RARIG. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Arvilla Rarig, b. Oct. 20, 1882, d. June 28, 1923, m. Nov. 24, 1906, to Clifton Curtis Miller, b. Sept. 2, 1883, d. Feb. 26, 1927. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Lee Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1907, m. June 4, 1932, to Olive S. Lindenmuth, b. Feb. 18, 1911. Res. R. D. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue, Audrey, b. July 30, 1935.

VIII. 2. Glenn Gerald Miller, b. June 10, 1911, m. Oct. 1, 1932, to Irene Mae Gotshall, b. June 7, 1908. Issue:

IX. 1. Glenine Ruth, b. July 22, 1933.

IX. 2 and 3. Geraldine and Gerald, twins, b. July 10, 1935. Reside Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 2. Fred Leon Rarig, b. March 30, 1887, m. Aug. 30, 1905, to Thursa Estella Miller, b. April 18, 1882. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Mildred Rarig, b. April 2, 1906, m. May 31, 1930, to Earl Edwin Hoffman, b. July 15, 1905. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Edwin Earl Hoffman, b. Feb. 20, 1932.

IX. 2. Ruth Evelyn Hoffman, b. Dec. 30 ,1932, d. Aug. 3, 1936.

VIII. 2. Ruth Anna Rarig, b. April 1, 1910, m. June 30, 1934, to Paul Bruch, b. Dec. 17. 1904. Issue:

IX. 1. Larry Graydon Bruch, b. Dec. 2, 1937.

VIII. 3. Betty Jean Rarig, b. May 10, 1922.

VII. 3. Samuel Franklin Rarig, b. July 18, 1891, m. Jan. 3, 1914, to Grace Adelle Leisenring, b. Sept. 7, 1886. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Adam Louis Rarig, b. Dec. 22, 1917.

VIII. 2. Samuel Franklin Rarig, Jr., b. April 11, 1925. Res. 122 S. 4th street, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 4. Annie Elizabeth Rarig, b. April 4, 1896, m. March 10, 1923, to Harry L. Horne, b. Jan. 30, 1889. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Allen Rarig Horne, b. Oct. 31, 1926.

VIII. 2. Sheldon Horne, b. June 1, 1931.

VIII. 3. Hope Hulda Horn, b. Sept. 27, 1933.

VII. 5. Fannie Isabella Rarig, b. April 2, 1900, m. June 27, 1923, to Edward Van Sant, b. April 18, 1903. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue:

VIII. 1. Ferne Elizabeth Van Sant, b. Aug. 25, 1925.

VII. 6. Allen Adam Rarig, b. Nov. 10, 1905, m. first June 25, 1930, to Margaret Eva Emmitt, b. May 29, 1906, d. June 4, 1934; m. second Nov.25, 1935, to Ethel Gibson. Res. 2027 Chestnut st., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue:

VIII. 1. Eleanor Kay Rarig, b. Feb. 24, 1938.

V. 2. Children of DANIEL BEAVER, the 2nd child of Abraham Bieber (Beaver)., Jr. and Abalonia Crist of the 4th gen., and SARAH MENSCH. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 18, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1916, bur. Williamsport, Pa.; m. April 8, 1869, to William Strouse, b. May 27, ----, d. March 27, 1891, bur. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Ellen Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1846, d. July 30, 1907, m. Dec. 22, 1864, at Ashland, Pa., by Rev. Rudolph Duenger, pastor of Zion's Reformed Church, to Bernard Grosser, b. in Saxony, Germany. At the age of 14 came to America with his mother. Died Oct. 10, 1899. Both bur. at Ashland, Pa. Issue 9 children (2 d. young). (See gen.)

VI. 3. Elias Beaver, b. Sept. 12, 1848, d. Dec. 14, 1903, m. Sept. 12, 1873, to Mary Jane Myers, b. May 22, 1857, d. June 14, 1932, bur. Numidia, Pa. Lived in Roaring Creek twp., Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Jeremiah Beaver, b. Aug. 10, 1850, d. Oct, 8, 1907, m. Aug. 17, 1872, to Lydia Jane Lazarus, b. Aug. 10, 1848, d. Sept. 23, 1916. Both bur. Grovania, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wm. Henry Beaver, b. April 7, 1873, d. June 18, 1882, bur, Grovania, Pa.

VII. 2. Daniel Herby Beaver, b. Oct. 28, 1875, d. June 21, 1936, bur. Danville, Pa. m. twice; m. first to Philinda Hawkins, dec. Issue 2 children, Mary and Laura Beaver.

Daniel Herby Beaver m. second to Hannah Cragle. Issue 2 children, Carl and Vance Beaver.

The widow lives 1600 N. Market street, Berwick, Pa.

VII. 3. Samuel Elmer Beaver, b. April 21, 1877, d. June 6, 1882, bur. Grovania, Pa.

VII. 4. Anna Celesta Beaver, b. Jan. 10, 1880, d. Feb. 23, 1880, bur. Grovania, Pa.

VII. 5. Charles Cleaven Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1882, m. Sadie Broadt. Res. R. 4, Danville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edna Beaver m. Richard Lowe. Res. R. 1, Orangeville, Pa. Two children, Luther and Joy Louise Lowe.

VIII. 2. Allen Beaver m. Ursa Mowery. Res. R. 4, Danville, Pa.

VIII. 3. Roy Beaver m. Ella Walters. Res. R. 1, Danville, Penna.

VIII. 4. Emma Beaver, at home.

VIII. 5. Elsie Beaver m. Walter Confer. Two children, viz., Dorothy Marie and Virginia Confer.
All reside Route 1, Danville, Pa.

VII. 6. Clark Albert Beaver, b. April 2, 1884, d. March 4, 1885, bur. Grovania, Pa.

VII. 7. James Oliver Beaver, b. March 15, 1886, m. first Lulu Krum. Issue one child, Eleanor Beaver.

James Oliver Beaver m. second Bessie Keller. Res. R. 1, Orangeville, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred Beaver m. Vernon Bell. Two children, Carolyn and Shelby Jean Bell.

VIII. 2 Wilbur, 3 Dorothy, 4 Frances and 5 Goldie at home, R. 1, Orangeville, Pa.

VII. 8. Celia Dorillia Beaver, b. April 7, 1889, m. Sept. 6, 1910, to J. Frank Welliver, b. Sept. 18, 1888. Res. R. 4, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Katherine Louella Welliver, b. July 5, 1911, m. Dec. 24, 1930, to Charles Rhodomoyer. Res. R. 4, Bloomsburg, Pa. Two children, Janet Ann and Richard Rhodomoyer.

VIII. 2. Shirley Anna Welliver, b. Feb. 8, 1919. Res. R. 4, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VI. 5. Sarah Ann Beaver, b. April 4, 1852, d. ----, m. Michael Roach, dec. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Alice Roach m. Ezeriah Gable. No issue. Both dead. All bur. at Mill Grove, Pa.

VI. 6. Francis Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1854, d. July 7, 1913, m. May 6, 1876, to Mary Matilda Hampton, b. June 27, 1859, d. May 30, 1934. Both bur. Quaker Grove, Pa. Issue 9 children. See gen.

VI. 7. William Henry Beaver, b. Jan. 21, 1856. (See Numidia, Pa., bap. record.) Died when a boy with smallpox.

VI. 8. Abbie Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1858, d. Nov. 23, 1918, m. Dec. 10, 1874, to William H. Lazarus, b. Feb. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1931; bur. Grovania, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Wm. H. Lazarus, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1875, m. Sept. 16, 1897, to Lizzie M. Bennett, b. Nov. 8, 1877. Res. Grovania, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond Lazarus, b. March 19, 1898. Single.

VI. 9. Lydia Bieber (Beaver), b. March 12, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1913, m. Aug. 10, 1879, to Isaac Levan, b. Feb. 24, 1856. Living R. 2, Bloomsburg, Pa.,Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

N. B.----The reader will note that on pages 265 and 266 there is an error concerning the children and descendants of

"V. 7. Children of Daniel Bieber, the 7th child of Benjamin Bieber and Lydia Sharadin of the 4th gen., and Miss ----. Name of wife not known. Issue one daughter, viz., VI. 1. Lydia Beaver, b. March 12, 1860, m. Isaac Levan, b. Feb. 24, 1856, of Bloomsburg, Pa."

Since those pages 265 and 266 were printed the compiler has discovered that our early informant was mistaken in stating that Lydia Beaver who married Isaac Levan was a daughter of Daniel Bieber, the 7th child of Benjamin Bieber and Lydia Sharadin. We correct this. She was the 9th child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch. Daniel was a son of Abraham Bieber, Jr., and Abolonia Crist and a grandson of Abraham Bieber, Sr., and Eliza-

beth Caulin. This has been confirmed by Isaac Levan, of R. 2, Bloomsburg, Pa., the husband of the late Lydia Beaver Levan.

The reader will note another fact. The Benjamin Bieber and Lydia Sharadin who moved from Berks Co., to Columbia Co. and are said to be buried at Catawissa, Pa., as mentioned on pages 254 and 265, and whose names appear in the old union church record at Catawissa, Pa. (see record), the compiler has not been able to find any of the descendants of this family in Columbia Co. What became of these descendants we know not. All the Biebers and Beavers that we have traced of Columbia Co. are the descendants of Abraham Bieber and Elizabeth Caulin, who moved from Berks to Columbia Co. about 1803 or 1804.

VI. 10. Hannah Beaver, b. March 19, 1862. d. young, bur. Reformed Church cem., Numidia, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the first child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch of the 5th gen., and WM. STROUSE. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Strouse, b. ----, m. to George March. Res. 628 Ames Place, Williamsport, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. William Allen Strouse, b. April 11, 1877, m. May 19, 1912, to Emma Bischof, b. Aug. 28, 1877. Res. 108 Washington street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mable Theresa Strouse, b. July 15, 1913.

VIII. 2. Wm. John Strouse, b. Nov. 18, 1914, m. Oct. 16, 1937, to Katherine Nork.

VIII. 3. Emily Caroline Strouse, b. April 8, 1916.

VIII. 4. Lloyd Edward Strouse, b. March 10, 1919.

VIII. 5. George Henry Strouse, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

VII. 3. Frank Leroy Strouse, b. Nov. 3, 1885, m. Jan. 4, 1905, to Bertha Fullmer, b. Jan. 9, 1876. Res. R. 2. Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frank Leroy Strouse, Jr., b. April 22, 1907.

VIII. 2. Marion Elizabeth Strouse, b. March 21, 1909.

VII. 4. Mabel Strouse m. to William Haag. Res. 2135 Newberry street, Williamsport, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Haag.

VIII. 2. Lloyd Haag.

VI. 2. Children of MARY ELLEN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch of the 5th gen., and BERNARD GROSSER. Issue 9 children (2 d. young), viz.:

VII. 1. Sergeant Wm. F. A. Grosser, b. Aug. 28, 1865, at Ashland, Pa., d. Oct. 27, 1903, at St. Louis, Mo.; bur. with full military honors in the national cem., Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He served two five-year enlistments. First enlistment, Phila., Pa., Troop E, 4th Cav., U. S. A., Jan 28, 1888, to Jan. 27, 1893. Second enlistment, Camden. N. J., Troop K, 3rd Cav., U. S. A., Sept. 27, 1893, to Sept. 26, 1898. Honorably discharged. Was recruiting officer, also emergency officer. Was color bearer to President McKinley in the triumphant parade held at Long Island Sound, at the end of the Spanish-American War, 1898. m. Adele Mabel Zschockee, of St. Louis, Mo. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Ralph Grosser, b. Jan. 21, 1894, at Lavelle, Pa., He is married, has one son; name not given.

VII. 2. Clara Grosser, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Ashland, Pa., m. April 5, 1888, at Ashland, Pa., by Rev. Duenger to Daniel Horning, b. March 11, 1867, at Ashland, Pa., d. July 6, 1925, bur Lavelle, Pa. Issue 2 sons. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Hannah E. Grosser, b. April 20, 1871, at Ashland, Pa., m. Jan. 19, 1888, by the Rev. Duenger at Ashland, Pa., to John F. E. Schmidt, b. Sept. 10, 1861, at Ashland, Pa., . May 12, 1905, bur. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

Hannah m. second, Feb. 22, 1922, to W. C. Shoemaker, b. Aug. 27, 1871, a teacher in the public schools for 51 years. Mrs. Shoemaker was postmistress at Lavelle, Pa., for 28 years, being commissioned Oct. 19, 1906. When she was appointed she was Mrs. Hannah Schmidt, a widow. No issue to second marriage.

VII. 4. Albert Peter Grosser, b. April 12, 1873, at Ashland, Pa., d. Feb. 1, 1934, bur. in Odd Fellows Cem., Shamokin, Pa., on Trevorton Road; m. Dec. 25, 1893, to Rachael Matilda Hampton, of Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Mame A. Grosser, b. July 4, 1877, m. Sept. 2, 1900, at Mahanoy City, Pa., by Rev. Detrich to Jospeh E. Evans, b. Dec. 31, 1875. Joseph E. Evans and son are proprietors of the Automobile Electric Service Station, Mahanoy City, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Charles Edward Grosser, b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Ashland, Pa., m. April 29, 1902, to Agnes Weikel, b. July 9, 1883, in Helfenstein Pa. Res. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 7. Sadie C. Grosser m. Harry Llewellyn. Issue 3 children, viz., Ethel, Nellie and LeRoy Llewellyn.

VII. 2. Children of CLARA GROSSER, the 2nd child of Mary Ellen Beaver and Bernard Grosser of the 6th gen., and DANIEL HORNUNG. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Romeo W. Hornung, b. July 6, 1888, at Lavelle, Pa. When a boy of seventeen and working at the Potts Collery, Ashland, Pa., he was accidentally shot in the back by young men at target practice with a rifle, careless shot. The bullet lodged in the lower part of his spine and left him paralyzed from the hips down, and he could never walk again. When the accident occurred he was about ready to take his final examination in the electrical engineering course (I. C. S., Scranton, Pa.) After leaving the hospital he finished his course, and receved his diploma. He then learned to use his hands. He was the first man to operate an automobile around his home town, Lavelle, Pa. He then learned to fly and in 1928 introduced the first airplane in his home county. His first flight was from Shamokin to Reading. He owns a General Electric Garage and employs competent workmen, but he oversees all in his wheel chair. He handles the Ford agency and sells as many as 200 cars per year. He is noted as "The Electrical Wizard." He is happy, successful and prosperous. From the hips down he is dead. But northward he is 100 per cent. alive. He drives his automobile in the crowded streets of Phila. and New York City and is an experienced aviator. His plane is a familiar sight over the towns and country of northern Penna. He takes

frequent trips, just for a day, to the flying fields of Phila. and Washington, D. C. Not married.

VIII. 2. Earl B. Hornung, b. July 3, 1891, at Ashland, Pa., m. June 18, 1910, at Leck Kill, Pa., to Carrie Knorr. Res. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Evelyn Hornung, b. July 22, 1910, m. Jan. 19, 1928, at Aristes, Pa., to Winfield Hodge, b. July 20, 1904. Issue 2 children, viz.:

X. 1. Roland, b. Aug. 1, 1929, at Lavelle, Pa.

X. 2. Leatrice, b. Oct. 16, 1932.

IX. 2. Elsie Hornung, b. April 29, 1915, at Lavelle, Pa., m. July 27, 1934, at Ashland, Pa., to Earl Clews, b. Oct. 2, 1913, at Ashland, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Elsie May Clews, b. April 19, 1935, at Ft. Springs, Pa.

IX. 3. Lloyd Robert Hornung, b. May 19, 1917.

IX. 4. Charles Nelson Hornung, b. Aug. 6, 1918.

IX. 5. Warren William Hornung, b. Dec. 2, 1920.

IX. 6. Clifford Allen Hornung, b. Aug. 8, 1923.

IX. 7. Ralph Hornung, b. Feb. 16, 1924.

IX. 8. June Berdel Hornung, b. June 24, 1927.

IX. 9. Clyde Hornung, b. Aug. 1, ----.

IX. 10. Harold Franklin Hornung, b. Nov. 18, 1933.

IX. 11. Carl Lawrence Hornung, b. Jan. 28, 1935.

VII. 3. Children of HANNAH E. GROSSER, the 3rd child of Mary Ellen Beaver and Bernard Grosser of the 6th gen., and JOHN F. E. SCHMIDT, her first husband. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Stella May Schmidt, b. Nov. 2, 1888, at Mahanoy City, Pa., m. Dec. 20, 1908, to William H. Fey, b. Jan. 19, 1887, at Huntersville, Pa. Res.420 Market street, Allentown, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marian Gertrude Fey, b. July 24, 1909, at Lavelle, Pa., m. July 23, 1932, to Gerald Lewis Hill, b. at Allentown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

X. 1. Kathleen Barbara Hill, b. Jan. 8, 1934, at Allentown, Pa.

IX. 2. William Clifford Fey, b. Aug. 17, 1910, at Lavelle, Pa., m. June 26, 1937, at Alpha, N. J., to Eleanor Mainhart, b. Nov. 14, 1913. Res. Central ave., Alpha, N. J. Issue one son:

X. 1. Donald Clifford Fey, b. July 5, 1938, at Alpha, N. J.

IX. 3. Emerson Elmer Fey, b. Feb. 10, 1913, at Locust Gap, Penna.

IX. 4. Russel Lamar Fey, b. Aug. 21, 1915, at Mowry, Pa.

IX. 5. Harold Fredrick Fey, b. Dec. 9, 1920, at Allentown, Pa.

IX. 6. Thelma Elizabeth Fey, b. March 11, 1923, at Allentown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Hilda Marie Schmidt, b. Nov. 3, 1900, d. Sept. ----, 1902. bur. Ashland, Pa.

VIII. 3. Clayton W. Schmidt, b. Dec. 24, 1892, at Mahanoy City, Pa., m. 1914 at Ashland, Pa., to Anna Buchspice, b. Sept. 17, 1893. at Germanville, Pa. Res. Lavelle, Pa. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

IX. 1. Kermit C. Schmidt, b. June 18, 1915, at Germansville, Pa., m. 1937, at Ashland, Pa., to Dorothy Strohecker, b. July 21, 1918, at Lavelle, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

X. 1. Anita Joan Schmidt, b. March 4, 1937, at Lavelle, Pa.

IX. 2. Robert W. Schmidt, b. Aug. 2, 1917, at Lavelle, Pa.

IX. 3. John F. E. Schmidt, b. Aug. 8, 1922, at Lavelle, Pa.

IX. 4. Alton W. Schmidt, b. July 12, 1931, at Lavelle, Pa.

VIII. 4. Florence Eva Schmidt, b. Nov. 8, 1895, m. Aug. 30, 1919, to Clarence Leib, b. Oct. 28, 1897, at Ashland, Pa. Res. Ashland, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Leroy Leib, b. Nov. 2, 1920, at Ashland, Pa.

IX. 2. Robert Leib, b. Nov. 14, 1922, d. July 4, 1923; bur. Lavelle, Pa.

IX. 3. Betty Leib, b. April 7, 1926, at Ashland, Pa.

IX. 4. Glen Leib, b. March 2, 1929, at Ashland, Pa., d. Jan. 5, 1931; bur. Lavelle, Pa.

VIII. 5. Adele W. Schmidt, b. Oct. 2, 1903, at Lavelle, Pa., m. Dec. 14, 1927, at Ashland, Pa., to Frederick H. Knock, b. Aug. 16, 1906, at Mowry, Pa. Res. Lavelle, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of ALBERT PETER GROSSER, the 4th child of Mary Ellen Beaver and Bernard Grosser of the 6th gen., and RACHAEL MATILDA HAMPTON. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nelson Grosser, b. Sept. 24, 1894, m. May 5, 1925, to Margaret Laura Shillington at Moose Jaw, Sask., Canada. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Helen Mary Grosser, b. Aug. 5, 1925, at Kerrobert, Sask., Canada.

IX. 2. Vera Justine Grosser, b. Sept. 22, 1927, at Kerrobert, Sask., Canada.

VIII. 2. Mary Ellen Grosser, b. Dec. 13, 1896, m. Dec. 10, 1914, to Roy John Brosius, b. Aug. 6, 1892. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Mae Brosius, b. Sept. 27, 1918.

IX. 2. Bob Leroy Brosius, b. Aug. 20, 1915, m. July 15, 1933, to Kathlyn Louise Duncan. Issue 2 children, viz.:

X. 1. Kay Louise Brosius, b. Aug. 26, 1935, at Lykens, Pa.

X. 2. Barbara Ann Brosius, b. Jan. 11, 1937, at Lykens, Pa.

VIII. 3. Orville Bruce Grosser, b. Nov. 17, 1901, in Numidia, Pa., m. Aug. 21, 1909, to Molly Erfurt, of Brukhausen, Russia, at Stoughton, Sask., Canada. Issue 2 chilren, viz.:

IX. 1. Joyce Jeanette Grosser, b. Aug. 31, 1930, at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada.

IX. 2. Donald Bruce Grosser, b. April 26, 1933, at Danville, Penna.

VIII. 4. Theresa Grosser resides Laurelton, Pa.

VII. 5. Children of MAME A. GROSSER, the 5th child of Mary Ellen Beaver and Bernard Grosser of the 6th gen., and JOSEPH E. EVANS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joseph E. Evans, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1902, m. Sept. 4, 1926, at Mahanoy City, Pa., by Rev. Stevens to Irene Price, b. March 1, 1902. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Irene Evans, b. April 25, 1927.

VIII. 2. Harold J. Evans, b. Oct. 13, 1907, m. Sept. 26, 1936, by Rev. Clinton M. Baver at Mahanoy City, Pa., to Thelma Mae Brobst, b. Sept. 29, 1916. Res. 519 E. Pine street, Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 3. Georgie A. Evans, b. May 31, 1910, m. April 14, 1937, by Rev. Clinton M. Baver at Mahanoy City, Pa., to Helen Brandaur, b. March 1, 1915. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Yvonne B, Evans, b. March 16, 1937.

VIII. 4. Wilbur T. Evans, b. Oct. 25, 1913, d. Nov. 14, 1920.

VII. 6. Children of CHARLES EDWARD GROSSER, the 6th child of Mary Ellen Beaver and Bernard Grosser of the 6th gen., and AGNES WEIKEL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond Elwood Grosser, b. April 14, 1902, at Helfenstein, Pa., m. March 8, 1930, by Rev. George Albright at the Luth. parsonage, Locust Dale, Pa., to Catherine Reissinger, b. March 25, 1911, at Lavelle, Pa. Res. Gordon, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jeanette Agnes, Grosser, b. July 29, 1931, at Ashland, Penna.

IX. 2. Raymond Edward Grosser, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1933, at Aristes, Pa.

IX. 3. Mae Elizabeth Grosser, b. June 26, 1935, at Aristes, Pa.

IX. 4. Shirley Grace Grosser, b. Aug. 10, 1938, at Gordon, Pa.

VIII. 2. Lamont Grosser, b. July 14, 1904, at Ashland, Pa., m. Feb. 7, 1927, to Helen Karmierczak, b. March 27, 1905, at Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 3. Grace E. Grosser, b. March 9, 1906, at Ashland, Pa., m. Dec. 30, 1924, at Lavelle, Pa., by Rev. I. M. Schaeffer to John Hummel, b. Dec. 8, 1902, at Helfenstein, Pa. Issue 3 children:

IX. 1. Eva A. Hummel, b. May 5, 1930, at Lavelle, Pa.

IX. 2. Alvin Hummel, b. June 10, 1932.

IX. 3. Darline Hummel, b. Dec. 20, 1937.

VIII. 4. Edward Filmore Grosser, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1907, at Lavelle, Pa., m. Feb. 27, 1929, at Valley View, Pa., to Eva May Kissinger, of Sacramento, Pa., b. Feb. 10, 1912. Issue 2 daughters:

IX. 1. Betty Jane Grosser, b. Sept. 21, 1931.

IX. 2. Marie Agnes Grosser, b. July 17, 1934.

VIII. 5. Loretta Chriastiana Grosser, b. April 10, 1909, at Lavelle, Pa.

VIII. 6. Edna May Grosser, b. April 16, 1915, in Lavelle, Pa., m. June 25, 1937, at Shamokin, Pa., to Stephen Dargoski, b. Feb. 14, 1915, in Shamokin, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of ELIAS BEAVER, the 3rd child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch of the 5th gen., and MARY JANE MYERS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Annie Beaver, b. 1875, d. April 2, 1926, bur. Numidia, Pa., m. July 4, 1897, to William Hornung, b. Dec. 2, 1872. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Annie Hornung, b. Dec. 25, 1898, d. Dec. 24, 1899.

VIII. 2. Elias Edward Hornung, b. Nov. 3, 1900. m. to Elizabeth Fox. Issue 6 children, viz., Edward, Anna, Cathern, William, John and Russel Hornung.

VIII. 3. William Hornung, Jr., b. June 19, 1906, m. July 15, 1928, to Ida Sheeler, b. William Penn, Feb. 21, 1907. Res. Ashland, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Ida Hornung, b. April 19, 1929, at Minersville, Pa.

VII. 2. William Jonathan Beaver, b. June 11, 1878, d. Jan. 19, 1938, bur, Numidia, Pa., m. June 24, 1902, to Sarah Ellen Gable, b. Nov. 11, 1872. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Naomi Beaver, b. July 23, 1903, m. June 24, 1926, to Ralph A. Lindenmuth, b. Sept. 23, 1900. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Ralph Alvin Lindenmuth, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1934.

VIII. 2. Bessie May Beaver, b. May 7, 1906, m. Feb. 13, 1932, to Henry Lee Werkheiser, b. Jan. 7, 1902. Res. Numidia, Pa.

VIII. 3. Henry William Beaver, b. Dec. 8, 1908, m. May 26, 1934, to Lois Irene Fox. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Joyce Ann Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1937.

VII. 3. Lizzie Beaver, b. ----, d. ----, bur. Numidia, Pa., m. Elmer Beach. Res. R. F. D., Catawissa, Pa. One son, Archie.

VII. 4. Edward Beaver d. in infancy.

VI. 6. Chidren of FRANCIS BEAVER, the 6th child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch of the 5th gen., and MARY MATILDA HAMPTON. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Jane Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1877, d. Oct. 14, 1878.

VII. 2. Infant son, b. Oct. 13, 1878, d. O.ct. 14, 1878.

VII. 3. Lillie Manerva Beaver, b. July 2, 1880, m. to Robert Olley. Res. Independent street, Shamokin, Pa. Four children, viz., Russell, Martha (dead)., Frances, Melvin.

VII. 4. Bertha Ann Beaver, b. June 27, 1883, m. Jan. 9, 1902, to Frank Brosius, b. Sept. 22, 1877, d. June 10, 1928, bur. Kulp M. E. Church. Address, R. 1, Moscow, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Oscar Franklin Brosius, b. July 1, 1902, m. May 22, 1927, to Bessie Lindenmuth, b. Dec. 13, 1908. Res. R. 1, Moscow, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Betty LaRue Brosius, b. Nov. 5, 1928.

IX. 2. Jean Ann Brosius, b. Feb. 3, 1932.

IX. 3. Dawn Rebecca Brosius, b. March 12, 1934.

IX. 4. Fay Marie Brosius, b. Aug. 11, 1936.

VIII. 2. Leah Lottie Brosius, b. Aug. 29, 1904, m. Dec. 5, 1924, to Arthur V. Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1914. Res. 427 Willow street, Scranton, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. June Ann Wheeler, b. June 7, 1927.

VIII. 3. Edith May Brosius, b. Aug. 3, 1912, m. May 31, 1932, to John E. Wagner, b. Feb. 17, 1909. Res. 512 Taylor ave., Scranton, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Joan Ann Wagner, b. Sept. 11, 1932.

IX. 2. Nancy Mae Wagner, b. April 6, 1934.

IX. 3. Mable Agnes Wagner, b. March 15, 1936.

VIII. 4. Dorothy Arvilla Brosius, b. Aug. 23, 1916, m. Nov. 13, 1933, to Lawrence Bunger, b. Aug. 23, 1912. Res. 328 Taylor ave., Scranton, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Ronald Bunger, b. Sept. 15, 1936.

VII. 5. Rosetta Celinda Beaver, b. April 19, 1886, m. March 9, 1905, to William Kreisher, b. March 9, 1882. Res. 412 N. 4th street, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilfred Henry Kreisher, b. June 14, 1905, m. June 30, 1924, to Maude Barnes. Now divorced. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Lorraine Winfred Kreisher, b. Jan. 2, 1925.

VIII. 2. Elva Ruth Kreisher, b. June 11, 1908, m. June 18, 1927, to Frank George, b. May 28, 1898. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Penna.

VIII. 3. Edna Rose Kreisher, b. March 26, 1913, m. Feb. 8, 1930, to Fred Carl, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1910. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Fred William Carl, b. Feb. 12, 1931.

IX. 2. Robert Eugene Carl, b. May 3, 1932.

IX. 3. Donald Franklin Carl, b. June 15, 1934.

VIII. 4. Mary Henrieta Kreisher, b. Nov. 11, 1915, d. Dec. 23, 1929, bur. Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 5. Mervin Beaver Kreisher, b. July 4, 1921. Living at home.

VII. 6. Annie Clara Beaver, b. July 21, 1888, m. to Earl Hampton. No issue. Res. 533 Mill street, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 7. Charlotte Edith Beaver, b. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Aug. 2, 1913, to Owen Herbert Litwhiler, b. April 17, 1889. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Litwhiler, b. Oct. 17, 1916, m. March 31, 1934, to Harry Hoy, b. Jan. 19, 1911. All live Route 1, Orwigsburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Georgine Marie Hoy, b. Jan. 24, 1938, d. Feb. 19, 1938.

VII. 8. Ethan Beaver, b. Nov. 21, 1895, m. June 1, 1918, to Blanche Walter, b. Nov. 15, 1900. Res. R. 1, Danville(Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Ruth Beaver, b. Oct. 2, 1919, m. Nov. 22, 1936, to Victor Leroy Fox, b. May 28, 1920. Res. R. 1, Danville, Pa. Live together with parents, Ethan Beaver. Issue one child:

IX. 1. Carl Ethan Fox, b. Oct. 23, 1938.

VII. 9. Ruth Hannah Beaver, b, Oct. 3, 1898, m. March 31, 1916, to Edward Kreisher, b. March 31, 1895. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Kreisher, b. Aug. 15, 1916.

VIII. 2. Evelyn Kreisher, b. March 23, 1918.

VIII. 3. Mary Louise Kreisher, b. May 26, 1933.

VI. 9. Children of LYDIA BEAVER, the 9th child of Daniel Beaver and Sarah Mensch of the 5th gen., and ISAAC LEVAN. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Beaver Levan, b. Dec. 18, 1879, m. Sept. 9, 1899, to William E. Pensyl, b. April 2, 1872. Res. Route 1, Box 79, Elysburg, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Wm. Austin Levan, b. Sept. 13, 1881, d. Jan. 5, 1910, m. to Linnie Crabtree; both dead. Issue one daughter, Edna Alberta Levan; m. Joseph Palmer.

VII. 3. Laura Alice Levan, b. Dec. 18, 1883, m. Feb. 13, 1903, to Kimber Raup, b. July 17, 1884, Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Abbie Cevilla Levan, b. Aug. 17, 1886, m. May 22, 1923, to George Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1873. P. O. Route 2, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one son, George Smith, Jr., b. April 10, 1924.

VII. 5. Lulu Levan, born September 21, 1888, d. May 25, 1931, bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.; m. Sept. 11, 1909, to Clarence LeVan, b. Sept. 22, 1833. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joyous LeVan, b. Nov. 26, 1909, m. Nov. 7, 1936, to Naomi George, b. Nov. 28, 1914. No issue. Res. Catawissa, Penna.

VII. 6. Otto Levan, b. Nov. 8, 1891, d. March 5, 1913, bur. Numidia, Pa.

VII. 7. Newton Levan, b. Sept. 25, 1895, m. Estella Peters.

VII. 8. Flossie Levan, b. Jan. 19, 1896, m. Sept. 4, 1915, to Charles D. Honaberger, b. April 19, 1894. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary E. Honaberger, b. March 26, 1917, d. at birth.

VIII. 2. George Harold Honaberger, b. Feb. 28, 1919, m. June 3, 1937, to Verna Boadman. No issue. Res. R. 1, Elysburg, Penna.

VIII. 3. Ruth Irene Honaberger, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

VIII. 4. Fred Lewis Honaberger, b. Sept. 22, 1924.

VIII. 5. Elsie Henrietta Honaberger, b. Feb. 9, 1919. All three at home.

VII. 9. Kate Levan, b. Oct. 18, 1897. Single. Res. R. 2, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 10. Earl Levan, b. Dec. 10, 1900, m. first Flo Johnson, dec. Two children, Leroy and Earl Clair. m. second to Cecil Mae Gilhgar. Two children, Marilyn and Evelyn.

VII. 1. Children of SARAH BEAVER LEVAN, the first child of Lydia Beaver and Isaac Levan of the 6th gen., and WM. E. PENSYL. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laura E. Pensyl, b. Dec. 16, 1899, m. Dec. 16, 1922, to William E. Snyder. Res. R. 2, Box 333, Shamokin, Pa.

VIII. 2. Velma I. Pensyl, b. Sept. 13, 1901, m. July 23, 1921, to Leon R. Dietz, b. Feb. 12, 1903. Res. R. 2, Box 46, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Kenneth R. Dietz, b. April 19, 1922.

IX. 2. Sarah Dietz, b. March 15, 1923, d. Aug. 5, 1923; bur. Bear Gap M. E. Ch. cem.

IX. 3. Virginia Ida Dietz, b. Aug. 1, 1925.

VIII. 3. Ethel Aleda Pensyl, b. Feb. 26, 1903, m. Sept. 13, 1924, to Quay Markel, b. Feb. 19, 1904. Res. 123 S. Line street, Frackville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Quay Markel, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1927.

IX. 2. Carl Markel, b. July 2, 1930.

IX. 3. Barbara Ann Markel, b. Jan. 9, 1939.

VIII. 4. Henry Wilford Pensyl, b. July 24, 1904. Single. P. O. 1925 W. Adams street, Chicago, Ill.

VIII. 5. Guy William Pensyl, m. March ----, 1927, to Mildred Crowl. Address R. 1, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Sarah Larue Pensyl, b. Dec. 9, 1928.

IX. 2. William Preston Pensyl, b. Feb. 12, 1930.

VIII. 6. Allen Harold Pensyl, b. Feb. 5, 1907, m. March 12, 1932, to Esther Brady. Address, Paxinos, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Elaine Pensyl, b. Nov. 1, 1932.

IX. 2. Betty Joan Pensyl, b. July 12, 1938.

VIII. 7. Chester Charles Pensyl, b. June 10, 1909, d. Dec. 12, 1909.

VIII. 8. Leon Kenneth Pensyl, b. Jan. 11, 1912, m. Feb. 22, 1935, to Velma Mensch. Address, R. 1, Elysburg, Pa. One child, viz.:

IX. 1. Leon Kenneth Pensyl, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1936.

VIII. 9. Lulu Ruth Pensyl, b. Jan. 1, 1915. Address, State Hospital, Danville, Pa.

VIII. 10. Wilson Edward Pensyl, b. March 4, 1916, m. May 7, 1936, to Emma Purcell, b. Feb. 26, 1919. Address, 813 Sunbury street, Shamokin, Pa. Issue:

IX. 1. Alice Elizabeth Pensyl, b. Jan. 31, 1937.

VII. 3. Children of LAURA ALICE LEVAN, the 3rd child of Lydia Beaver and Isaac Levan of the 6th gen., and KIMBER RAUP. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lee Levan Raup, b. March 4, 1904. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Henry Russell Raup, b. May 5, 1905, m. 1924 to Lillian Gertrude George. Res. 548 E. 3rd street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Alice Elizabeh Raup, b. Oct. 25, 1924.

IX. 2. Dawn Rowena Raup, b. Nov. 5, 1926.

IX. 3. Gene Russell Raup, b. Feb. 28, 1929.

VIII. 3. Ethel Alberta Raup, b. Oct. 6, 1911. Res.R.1 , Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 4. Paul Allen Raup, b. May 4, 1920. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

V. 4. Children of MARY BEAVER, the 4th child of Abraham Bieber (Beaver), Jr. and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and JOHN HOUCK. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Houck, b. Feb. 5, 1851, d. July 23, 1916, m. Jan. 27, 1881, to Margaret Jane Cherrington, b. Aug. 11, 1859, d. Nov. 24, 1934, bur.Kulp's Cem. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Jeremiah Houck, b. May 10, 1853, d. July 12, 1928, bur. Mifflinville, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1886, to Amanda Elizabeth Longenberger, b. Aug. 27, 1855. Living in Mifflinville, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Mary Houck, b. Aug. 29, 1857, d. Nov. 24, 1930, bur. Light Street, Pa.; m. first, May 25, 1878, to William H. Mensch, des. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

Mary Houck Mensch m. second, Feb. 28, 1891, to Calvin E. Girton, b. 1858, d. 1923, bur. Light Street, Pa. No issue to second marriage.

VI. 4. Abraham Houck, b. about 1860, d. Jan. 13, 1932, bur. Light Street, Pa.; m. to Ella Benscrater, of Foundryville, near Berwick, Pa. She later left him and went West with her two children, Arlene and William. Ella died there. He is bur. on the lot of Mary Houck Girton.

VI. 5. Henry Miles Houck, b. March 17, 1867, d. April 11, 1935, bur. Berwick annex; m. March 1, 1887, to Elizabeth Dyer, b. March 28, 1866. Living 114 E. Elevenh street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of WILLIAM HOUCK, the first child of Mary Beaver and John Houck of the 5th gen., and MARGARET JANE CHERRINGTON. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dora Houck, b. June 5, 1882. Single. Res. Millgrove, Pa.

VII. 2. Clara Houck, b. Aug. 1, 1883, m. June 1, 1905, to Albert Beaver. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clair Beaver, b. Aug. 4, 1907, m. Jan. 22, 1926, to Olive Knorr, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

VIII. 2. Guy Beaver, b. May 14, 1908, m. Dec. 16, 1929, to Mabel Yeager, b. Nov. 14, 1912. One child, Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1931.

VII. 3. Elmira Houck, b. Sept. 25, 1884, m. Jan. 18, 1913, to Ray Oliver, b. May 31, 1883. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. No issue.

VII. 4. Frederick Houck, b. Sept. 27, 1860, m. Oct. 28, 1914, to Agnes Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1892. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eugene Houck, b. Sept. 29, 1915.

VIII. 2. Frederick Houck, b. Nov. 13, 1917.

VII. 5. Florence Houck, b. May 13, 1892. Single. Res. Millgrove, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of JEREMIAH HOUCK, 2nd child of Mary Beaver and John Houck of the 5th gen., and AMANDA ELIZABETH LONGENBERGER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Houck, b. Dec. 8, 1888, m. April 8, 1913, to John Austin Webb, b. Nov. 30, 1884. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1, Letha Amanda Webb, b. June 20, 1915, m. Nov. 7, 1936, to Arden Donald Brown, b. March 2, 1905. Res. R. 2, Catawssa, Pa.

VII. 2. Hattie Brunetta Houck, b. July 31, 1890, m. March 13, 1910, to Clarence William Aten, b. Aug. 10, 1887. Res. Mifflinville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Elizabeth Aten, b. July 7, 1912, m. April 15, 1934, to Bruce Tilden Shuman, b. May 19, 1907, Res. Mifflinville, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ethel Geraldine Aten, b. Jan. 18, 1919, m. May 30, 1938, to Harvey Lynn Lanning, b. Feb. 27, 1918. Res. Mifflinville, Pa.

VII. 3. Myron Roy Houck, b. Oct. 31, 1896, m. April 13, 1918, to Elsie Hunsinger, b. March 7, 1902. Res. Mifflinville, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Freda Elizabeth Houck, b. Aug. 12, 1920. At home.

VIII. 2. Stanley Jeremiah Houck, b. April 27, 1922. At home.

VIII. 3. Donald Sugene Houck, b. Aug. 28, 1925. At home.

VI. 3. Children of MARY HOUCK, the 3rd child of Mary Beaver and John Houck of the 5th gen., and WM. H. MENSCH. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Agnes Almerta Mensch, b. Nov. 11, 1879, m. Feb. 20, 1902, to Thomas Edwards, b. Aug. 25, 1879. Res. Almedia Route 5, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Calvin E. Edwards, b. Jan. 19, 1906, m. Dec. 26, 1925, to Mary Z. Sitler, b. July 5, 1905. Res. Leanord street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Edwards, b. Jan. 25, 1927.

VIII. 2. Lee J. Edwards, b. June 22, 1909, m. Dec. 25, 1937, to June Stine. No issue. Res. Berwick Road, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VIII. 3. Elizabeth M. Edwards, b. Feb. 5, 1911, m. April 15, 1933, to Clark Marteanas. Res. Almeda, Route 5, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Clark Marteanas, Jr., b. May 4, 1935.

IX. 2. Shirley Marteanas, b.Sept., 1936.

IX. 3. Clara J. Marteanas, b. Aug. 1, 1938.

VIII. 4. Grace P. Edwards (twin), b. Aug. 9, 1912, m. June 16, 1934, to Lee Ohl. Res. R. 5, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Thomas Lee Ohl, b. Dec. 24, 1935.

IX. 2. Arthur L. Ohl, b. Feb. ----, 1938.

VIII. 5. Greta G. Edwards (twin), b. Aug. 9, 1912, m. June 11, 1936, to Glen Eyer. Res. 9th street, Berwick, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Eyer, b. Nov. 9, 1937.

VIII. 6. Ruth A. Edwards, b. March 18, 1914, m. July 15, 1933, to Earl Hidlay. Res. Espy, Pa. Issue:

IX. 1. Agnes D. Hidlay, b. May 24, 1937.

VI. 5. Children of HENRY MILES HOUCK, the 5th child of Mary Beaver and John Houck of the 5th gen., and ELIZABETH DYER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Elnora Houck, b. Feb. 13, 1888, m. Aug. 21, 1907, at Berwick, Pa., to Harry Charles Burk, b. July 18, 1883. Res. 106 Sharpe street, Kingston, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Chester Burk, b. Jan. 1, 1909, m. Nov. 26, 1938, at Phila., Pa., to Reba Florence Yeakel, b. Aug. 10, 1910. Res. 106 Sharpe street, Kingston, Pa.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Mae Burk, b. Oct. 17, 1910, m. Aug. 31, 1938, at Kingston, Pa., to Emerson Shapelle, b. March 14, 1908. Res. Stillwell Apt. 2, Main street, Summerville, N. J.

VIII. 3. Frederick Dale Burk, b. Aug. 5, 1920. Single; at home.

VIII. 4. Melvin Richard Burk, b. Sept. 13, 1925. Single; at home.

VII. 2. Alice Irene Houck, b. Aug. 7, 1890, m. Aug. 6, 1919, at Lehighton, Pa.,to W. Frederick Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1896. No issue. Res. 114 E. Eleventh street, Berwick, Pa.

VII. 3. Nola Mae Houck, b. June 29, 1892, m. March 25, 1916, at Bloomsburg, Pa., to Ray Pursel McBride, b. Feb. 22, 1894. Res. 1021 Pine street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ray Pursel McBride, b. March 16, 1917. Single; at home.

VIII. 2. Beryl Winifred McBride, b. Dec. 15, 1918. Single; at home.

VII. 4. Grace Elizabeth Houck, b. Jan. 10, 1899, m. April 19, 1919, at Lehighton, Pa., to Theodore Mulford Doan, b. July 23, 1894. Res. 202 E. Second street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 7 children:

VIII. 1. Barbara Elizabeth Doan, b. Dec. 27, 1920. Single; at home.

VIII. 2. Phyllis Elaine Doan, b. May 13, 1922.

VIII. 3. Child, d. at birth.

VIII. 4. Joseph Henry Doan, b. Oct. 10, 1924, d. ----; bur. Pine Grove cem.

VIII. 5. Nancy Quarvill Doan, b. Dec. 31, 1926.

VIII. 6. Theodore Mulford Doan, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1929.

VIII. 7. Alice Ann Doan, b. June 7, 1932.

V. 5. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 5th child of Abraham Beaver, Jr., and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and HENRY HOFFMAN. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jacob Hoffman, b. April 27, 1848, d. Oct. 8, 1935, m. Aug. 7, 1870, to Sarah Catharine Rarig, b. Jan. 13, 1854. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Mary Hoffman, b. Dec. 26, 1849, d. Aug. 12, 1926, m. Feb. 6, 1868, to Daniel Whitner Rarig, b. Sept. 1, 1848, d. May 20, 1917, bur. M. E. cem., Kulp, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Sarah Hoffman, b. June 28, 1854, d. Jan. 19, 1923, m. May 20, 1877, to Washington Rarig, b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. April 10, 1931. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. William Henry Hoffman, b. Sept. 20, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1881, to Catherine Elizabeth Singley, b. June 19, 1863. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Hannah Hoffman, b. Oct. 31, 1858, m. Aug. 29, 1878, to William Oliver, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Aug. 21, 1916. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Matilda Hoffman, b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. May 26, 1935, m. 1880 to George W. Getty, b. Dec. 25, 1862, d. June 16, 1935; both bur. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Kimber Hoffman, b. Sept. 10, 1871, m. Feb. 15, 1896, to Sarah Ida Adams, b. Sept. 4, 1872. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of JACOB HOFFMAN, the first child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and SARAH CATHARINE RARIG. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Emma Hoffman, b. Dec. 18, 1870, d. March 24, 1935, bur. Numidia, Pa.; m. Nov. 11, 1893, to William M. Rarig, b. March 14, 1868. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laura Elizabeth Rarig, b. June 19, 1897, m. Nov. 10, 1923, to William Yeager, b. Feb. 24, 1900. Issue 3 children:

IX. 1. Ruth Marie Yeager, b. Nov. 2, 1924.

IX. 2. Raymond Allen Yeager, b. March 18, 1928.

IX. 3. Pauline Elsie Yeager, b. June 26, 1933.

Reside R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Alda Ilene Rarig, b. Oct. 8, 1907. Res. Numidia, Pa.

VII. 2. Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Aug. 5, 1874, m. Aug. 26, 1900, to Charles F. Rarig, b. March 5, 1874. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Catharine Rarig, b. Feb. 19, 1901, m. Feb. 14, 1933, to Earl Sevison, b. Jan. 8, 1912. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert Earl Sevison, b. Sept. 26, 1933. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 3. Frederick A. Hoffman, b. Aug. 15, 1879, m. first, July, 1903, to Ellen Mourey, b. Oct. 15, 1879, d. May 12, 1909. No issue. Married second, Oct. 15, 1920, to Beatrice Bryant, b. Nov. 4, 1892. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick A. Hoffman, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1922.

VIII. 2. Sarah E. Hoffman, b. Dec. 5, 1923.

VIII. 3. Edith Georgine Hoffman, b. Feb. 15, 1926.

Res. 529 E. 5h street, Berwick, Pa.

VII. 4. Henry Leon Hoffman, b. March 14, 1883, d. Nov. 5, 1937, m.Dec. 24, 0000, to Edith Long, b. Aug. 14, 1882. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Edwin Hoffman, b. July 15, 1905, m. May 31, 1930, to Evelyn Mildred Rarig, b. April 2, 1906. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Earl Edwin Hoffman, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1932.

IX. 2. Ruth Evelyn Hoffman, b. Dec. 30, 1932, d. Aug. 5, 1936. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Elsie Estella Hoffman, b. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1928, to Paul Nevin Wagner, b. Jan. 22, 1906. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Wagner, b. July 17, 1929.
IX. 2. Ned Leon Wagner, b. Feb. 7, 1931.
Res. Lincoln Park, Pa.

VIII. 3. Ray Edward Hoffman, b. May 24, 1916, m. Nov. 12, 1936, to Nina Knorr, b. July 26, 1917. Issue one child:
IX. 1. Penlope Hoffman, b. July 14, 1937. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 5. Alda Hoffman, b. July 13, 1889, m. May 28, 1912, to Lester Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1890. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Alice Miller, b. June 13, 1913, m. Sept. 7, 1936, to William Elder Long, b. May 16, 1914. Issue one son:
IX. 1. Ronald William Long, b. April 9, 1937. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Margaret Lucile Miller, b. April 15, 1915.
VIII. 3. Edna Geraldine Miller, b. June 20, 1920.

VI. 2. Children of MARY HOFFMAN, the 2nd child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and DANIEL WHITNER RARIG. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Pierce Rarig, b. Sept. 27, 1868, m. May 18, 1893, to Emma Cherrington, b. Aug. 13, 1872, d. Aug. 11, 1924. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Melvin Rarig, b. Feb. 5, 1895, m. Nov. 26, 1914, to Ethel Strausser, b. April 22, 1896, Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Irene Rarig, b. July 4, 1915.
IX. 2. Lillian Rarig, b. Sept. 8, 1916, d. Nov. 24, 1917.
IX. 3. Harold Rarig, b. Oct. 3, 1918.
IX. 4. Robert Rarig, b. March 3, 1922.
IX. 5. Jean Rarig, b. July 1, 1930.

VIII. 2. Russel Rarig, b. June 5, 1898, d. Jan. 7, 1899.
VIII. 3. Leo Rarig, b. July 12, 1900, m. March 12, 1920, to Fannie Craig, b. Feb. 12, 1902. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Mary Rarig, b. Sept. 27, 1922.
IX. 2. Lois Rarig, b. July 31, 1926.
Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 4. Raymond Rarig, b. Oct. 8, 1912, m. Sept. 7, 1933, to Amy Enola Bittner, b. Dec. 23, 1911. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Penna.

VII. 2. Elizabeth Rarig, b. Aug. 15, 1870, d. Feb. 8, 1930, m. June 14, 1888, to Wilson Peter Litwhiler, b. May 28, 1860. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Owen Herbert Litwhiler, b. April 17, 1889, m. Aug. 13, 1913, to Lottie Beaver, b. Aug. 3, 1892. Res. Orwigsburg, Pa. One child:
IX. 1. Grace Litwhiler, b. Oct. 17, 1916, m. Harry Hoyt. Res. R. 1, Orwigsburg, Pa.

VIII. 2. Emma Litwhiler, b. Sept. 6, 1893, m. first, Jan. 2, 1914, to Charles Dreisbach, b. Oct. 28, 1892. Issue one child:
IX. 1. Vincent A. Dreisbach, b. June 20, 1914.
Emma Litwhiler Dreisbach m. second, Dec. 24, 1919, to Wilbur Bachman, b. June 8, 1897. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Hurley R. Bachman, b. April 26, 1921.

IX. 2. Roderick C. Bachman, b. Dec. 12, 1925.
Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 3. Ulysses Grant Rarig, b. Sept. 24, 1873, m. 1896 to Ellen Roach, b. July 20, 1873. Res. 361 Pine street, Millersburg, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claude Lester Rarig, b. May 11, 1896, m. Mary Miller. Res. Middleburg, Pa. Issue one child, James.

VIII. 2. Edna Viola Rarig, b. Dec. 13, 1897, m. June 1, 1922, to Leonard Angus, b. Feb. 6, 1894. Res. 621 Carson street, Bristol, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Elmira Angus, b. Nov. 9, 1922.

IX. 2. Leonard Angus, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1924.

VIII. 3. Harry Clair Rarig, b. June 22, 1899, d. Aug. 7, 1900.

VIII. 4. Mabel Tawilla Rarig, b. March 3, 1901, m. June 27, 1923, to George Sneeder, b. March 13, 1889. Res. 30 S. 13th st., Harrisburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Jacquelyn Mae Sneeder, b. June 21, 1929.

VIII. 5. Paul Edwin Rarig, b. June 22, 1903.

VIII. 6. Harlan Eugene Rarig, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

VII. 4. William Oscar Rarig, b. Jan. 23, 1875, m. Feb. 17, 1898, to Amelia Stokes, b. Sept. 20, 1875. Res. Montandon, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Blanche Amelia Rarig, b. Feb. 24, 1898, m. Aug. 8, 1929, to William Christian Laven, b. May 18, 1885. Res. 420 Howard street, Findlay, O.

VIII. 2. Alma Irene Rarig, b. Oct. 12, 1900, m. Oct. 25, 1919, to Albert Elmer Snyder, b. Jup 17, 1900. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Earl Snyder, b. Jan. 12, 1920.

IX. 2. Lorene Snyder, b. Oct. 18, 1921.

IX. 3. Donald Snyder, b. Aug. 21, 1925.

IX. 4. Janice Snyder, b. Aug. 20, 1930.

IX. 5. Charles Snyder, b. June 2, 1933.

IX. 5. Charles Snyder, b. June 2, 1933.
Res. Route, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VIII. 3. Effie Lucile Rarig, b. March 15, 1903, m. June 28, 1930, to Earl H. Keller, b. Sept. 14, 1904. Res. 121 E. Cherry street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 4. Earl Monroe Rarig, b. Aug. 11, 1905, d. Sept. 26, 1910.

VIII. 5. Roberta Ruth Rarig, Dec. 7, 1908, m. Sept. 4, 1937, to Rev. John Bates. Res. Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 6. Beatrice Bertella Rarig, b. March 3, 1912, m. July 2, 1936, to William Berry. Res. Montandon, Pa. Issue one child:

IX. 1. William Berry, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1937.

VIII. 7. Rona Jeanette Rarig, b. June 10, 1914.

VIII. 8. Mary Rebecca Rarig, b. July 16, 1916.

VIII. 9. Daniel Oscar Rarig, b.Nov. 23, 1918.

VII. 5. Emma Elizabeh Rarig, b. July 23, 1877, d. Dec. 29, 1919, m. Nov. 2, 1900, to Charles Washington Yeager, b. Nov. 2, 1876. Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Daniel Yeager, b. April 30, 1901, d. 1908.

VIII. 2. Mary Allene Yeager, b. Dec. 28, 1903, m, Nov. 27, 1926, to Ralph Francis Levan, b. July 23, 1890. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Rollin Clair Levan, b. Oct. 9, 1927.

VIII. 3. Mary Ellen Yeager, b. Oct. 13, 1905.

VIII. 4. Orville Clair Yeager, b. Oct. 12, 1907.
VIII. 5. Delroy Lemar Yeager, b. April 15, 1910.
VIII. 6. Bernice Elenor Yeager, b. March 5, 1915, m. June 18, 1931, to Alfred Burge, b. July 16, 1907. Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue:
IX. 1. Betty Lou Burge, b. April 27, 1932.
VIII. 7. Woodrow Charles Yeager, b. Nov. 13, 1918.
VII. 6. John Winfield Scott Rarig, b. June 7, 1880, m. Dec. 25, 1902, to Mary Ellen Kreisher, b. March 9, 1884. Res. R. 2, Paxinos, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Susie Irene Rarig, b. Aug. 12, 1904, m. Dec. 25, 1926, to Edgar Bittner, b. Feb. 25, 1903, d. Feb. 12, 1930. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue:
IX. Mary Bittner, b. Jan. 17, 1928.
Susie Irene Rarig m. second to Roy Gerhart. Issue:
IX. James B. Gerhart, b. June 16, 1935.
VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Rarig, b. Jan. 27, 1909, d. Nov. 3, 1932, bur. Numidia, Pa.; m. Nov. 10, 1927, to Claude Horne, b. Feb. 19, 1909. Issue:
IX. Donald Horne, b. June 19, 1929.
VIII. 3. Clarence Monroe Rarig, b. Feb. 20, 1911, m. Feb. 2, 1935, to Ruth Berninger, b. May 18, 1911. Res. Catawissa, Pa.
VIII. 4. Lee Edwin Rarig, b. Aug. 12, 1913, m. Dec. 23, 1933, to Thelma Horne, b. April 27, 1916. Res. Numidia, Pa.
VII. 7. Effie Viola Rarig, b. May 2, 1884, m. June 13, 1903, to George Daniel Miller, b. April 16, 1877. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Helen Pauline Miller, b, Jan. 14, 1904, m. Feb. 10, 1924, to Joseph Cameron Dreisbach, b. Dec. 6, 1899. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Cameron Miller Dreisbach, b. Aug. 15, 1924.
IX. 2. Marvin Lee Dreisbach, b. Dec. 28, 1927.
VIII. 2. Lawrence Rarig Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1906.
VIII. 3. Blake Monroe Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1907, m. Nov. 8, 1933, to Bessie Marie Kreisher, b. March 21, 1911. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Harold Eugene Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1934.
IX. 2. Raelene Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1936.
VIII. 4. Carl Henry Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1911, m. April 12, 1936, to Evelyn Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1914. Issue:
IX. Terry Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1936.
VIII. 5. Blanche Alverna Miller, b. April 21, 1916, m. July 16, 1938, to Gerald Gettis, b. May 25, 1913.
VII. 8 Daisy May Rarig, b. Feb. 4, 1887, m. March 12, 1907, to Albert Hill, b. July 4, 1881. Res. 224 Schuylkill ave., Shenandoah Heights, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Chester Hill, b. April 17, 1908, m. June 14, 1930, to Virginia Borusky, b. Feb. 11, 1911. Res. Shenandoah Heights, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Donald Chester Hill, b. Dec. 5, 1920.
IX. 2. Doris Elinor Hill, b. Feb. 21, 1932.
VIII. 2. Arthur Hill, b. Sept. 11, 1910.
VIII. 3. Grace Hill, b. April 29, 1913, m. April 29, 1931, to Mordecia Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1906. Res. Shenandoah Heights, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Grace Elinor Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1932.

IX. 2. Dorothy Elizabeth Lewis, b. Sept. 7, 1933.
VIII. 4. Paul Hill, b. Dec. 30, 1917.
VIII. 5. Ruth Hill, b. Sept. 16, 1923.
VIII. 6. Ronald Hill, b. March 9, 1929.
VIII. 7. James Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1931.

VII. 9. Lulu Edna Rarig, b. June 5, 1891, m. June 6, 1911, to Frank Sevison, b. Jan. 11, 1891. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Sevison, b. Jan. 8, 1912, m. Feb. 14, 1933, to Mary Catharine Rarig, b. Feb. 19, 1901. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue:

IX. Robert Earl Sevison, b. Sept. 26, 1933.

VIII. 2. Ruth Sevison, b. Feb. 11, 1914, m. Sept. 12, 1935, to Charles Reimard. Issue:

IX. John Charles Reimard, b. April 9, 1937.

VIII. 3. Daniel Sevison, b. March 27, 1916, m. Aug. 11, 1934, Elsie May Litwhiler, b. Aug. 21, 1909. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Paul Franklin Sevison, b. Dec. 2, 1934.
IX. 2. Earl John Sevison, b. May 11, 1936.
IX. 3. Charles Lewis Sevison, b. May 13, 1938.

Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 4. William Sevison, b. Aug. 17, 1918.
VIII. 5. Carl Sevison, b. June 26, 1922.
VIII. 6. Carmel Sevison, b. June 26, 1922.

VI. 3. Children of SARAH HOFFMAN, the 3rd child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and WASHINGTON RARIG. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Robert Allen Rarig, b. Aug. 15, 1879, m. first, Jan. 15, 1898, to Rosa I. Knorr, b. 1879, d. June 3, 1901; m. second, Oct. 21, 1903, to Lizzie Gertrude Carl, b. July 7, 1882. Res. 409 Fifth street, Berwick, Pa. Two children with Rosa Knorr, viz.:

VIII. 1. Russell Rarig, b. Sept. 1, 1898, m. Sept. 19, 1923, to Anna Raker, b. May 1, 1902. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Russell Rarig, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1924.
IX. 2. Jack Rarig, b. July 14, 1927.
IX. 3. Donald Rarig, b. Feb. 10, 1930.
IX. 4. Peggy Ann Rarig, b. July 15, 1933.

Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Mable Irene Rarig, b. Feb. 28, 1901, d. Nov. 16, 1931, m. Sept. 4, 1921, to Lester Kreisher, b. July 12, 1897. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruth Arlene Kreisher, b. April 8, 1922, d. Nov. 30, 1931.
IX. 2. Kenneth Paul Kreisher, b. Jan. 31, 1924.
IX. 3. Dorothy Jean Kreisher, b. Jan. 26, 1916, d. July 5, 1926.
IX. 4. Margaret Irene Kreisher, b. May 20, 1927.
IX. 5. Mary Alice Kreisher, b. Jan. 2, 1930.

Four children with Lizzie Carl, viz.:

VIII. 1. Infant daughter, b. Sept. 1, 1904, d. Sept. ----, 1904.

VIII. 2. Helen Marie Rarig, b. April 2, 1906, m. May 9, 1923, to Isaac Deitrich, b. July 18, 1896. Res. Bowmanstown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Shirley Elizabeth Deitrich, b. April 2, 1924.
IX. 2. Isaac Alfred Allen Deitrich, b. June 12, 1928.

IX. 3. Beatrice Jenne Deitrich, b. April 25, 1931.
VIII. 3. Gladys Mae Rarig, b. Sept. 2, 1914.
VIII. 4. Robert Carl Rarig, b. Sept. 20, 1920.

VII. 2. Clare May Rarig, b. May 9, 1883, m. Dec. 25, 1906, to Wellington Yoder, b. March 25, 1883. Res. 508 E. Third street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eva May Yoder, b. Feb. 13, 1908, m. Sept. 23, 1931, to John M. Phillips, b. July 12, 1903. Res. 610 N 2nd street, Shamokin, Pa.
VIII. 2. Aletha Arlene Yoder, b. Oct. 11, 1911.
VIII. 3. Dorothy Kathryn Yoder, b. April 25, 1918.

VII. 3. George Washington Rarig, b. Jan. 5, 1886, m. June 3, 1910, to Laura Leiby, b. Dec. 26, 1890. Res. R. 2. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Washington Rarig, b. June 8, 1911.
VIII. 2. Daughter, b. May 26, 1921, d. June 7, 1921.

VII. 4. Charles Milton Rarig, b. Sept. 24, 1888, m. first, May 29, 1911, to Katie Irene Billig, b. Dec. 20, 1886, d. Jan. 15, 1919. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Kathryn Rarig, b. March 16, 1913, m. June 10, 1935, to Erwin M. Bodine, b. May 29, 1913. Res. York, Pa. Issue IX. Kenneth Bodine, b. Nov. 6, 1937.

Charles Milton Rarig m. second, Aug. 27, 1923, to Leah Merkal, b. Dec. 15, 1898. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue:

VIII. Charles Milton Rarig, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1927.

VII. 5. Eva Elizabeth Rarig, b. Feb. 5, 1891, m. June 7, 1913, to Aaron Samuel Yoder, b. Jan. 19, 1898. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Alice Yoder, b. Jan. 26, 1915, m. May 26, 1936, to John Whitaker. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:
IX. Bobby Whitaker, b. Oct. 11, 1937.
VIII. 2. Charles Allen Yoder, b. Oct. 31, 1918, m. Jan. 29, 1938, to Kathryn Billman, b. Aug. 29, 1919. Issue:
IX. Patricia Ann Yoder, b. June 24, 1938.
VIII. 3. Pauline May Yoder, b. Nov. 11, 1921. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 6. Walter Hoffman Rarig, b. June 4, 1893, m. Dec. 28, 1916, to Reba Area Yeager, b. Jan. 5, 1896. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Darwin Karl Rarig, b. June 7, 1918.
VIII. 2. Lionel Winfield Rarig, b. Aug. 6, 1924.
VIII. 3. Leonora Marie Rarig, b. Nov. 10, 1926.

VI. 4. Children of WILLIAM HENRY HOFFMAN, the 4th child of Elizabeh Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE ELIZABETH SINGLEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Daisy Ellen Hoffman, b. April 2, 1884, m. Aug. 31, 1905, to Earl Elder Long, b. Feb. 21, 1880. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nellie Estella Long, b. Jan. 19, 1907, m. May 5, 1929, to George Daniel Lindenmuth, b. Nov. 26, 1904. Res. R. 3. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Evelyn Lindenmuth, b. Aug. 3, 1930.
IX. 2. Earl Lee Lindenmuth, b. May 7, 1932.
IX. 3. Paul William Lindenmuth, b. June 14, 1934.

IX. 4. Carol Ruth Lindenmuth, b. Dec. 30, 1936.

VIII. 2. George Henry Long, b. Dec. 25, 1908.

VIII. 3. William Elder Long, b. May 16, 1914, m. Sept. 7, 1936, to Sarah Alice Miller, b. June 13, 1913. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue:

IX. Ronald William Long, b. April 9, 1937.

VII. 2. Clara Elizabeth Hoffman, b. June 2, 1887, d. March 16, 1932, m. Oct. 8, 1908, to Frank Homer Beaver, b. June 17, 1883. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Verna Carolyn Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1909.

VIII. 2. Evelyn Kathryn Beaver, b. May 24, 1912, d. Oct. 6, 1915.

VIII. 3. James Hoffman Beaver, b. April 9, 1915.

VIII. 4. Fred Eugene Beaver, b. April 28, 1917.

VIII. 5. Homer Henry Beaver, b. May 8, 1919.

VIII. 6. Ralph Obadiah Beaver, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

VIII. 7. William Abraham Beaver, b. Jan. 30, 1925.

VIII. 8. Charles Joseph Beaver, b. May 7, 1928.

VII. 3. Susie Estella Hoffman, b. May 16, 1894, d. Jan. 8, 1904.

VI. 5. Children of HANNAH HOFFMAN, the 5th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM OLIVER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nora Belle Oliver, b. June 29, 1880, m. Nov. 4, 1905, to Charles Fink, b. June 3, 1880. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Oliver Fink, b. Dec. 23, 1906, m. May 30, 1930, to Geraldine Bond, b. Oct. 30, 1906. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marine Fink, b. Oct. 18, 1930.

IX. 2. Ray Fink, b. Aug. 13, 1932.

IX. 3. Sue Fink, b. March 18, 1935.

VII. 2. Ray Oliver, b. May 31, 1883, m. Jan. 18, 1913, to Ella Houck, b. Sept. 25, 1884. Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of MATILDA HOFFMAN, the 6th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and GEORGE W. GETTY. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Rosabelle Getty, b. Nov. 21, 1880, m. Oct. 10, 1903, to Rolandus Artley, b. April 4, 1877. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. No issue.

VII. 2. William Morris Getty, b. Dec. 18, 1882, m. Sept. 12, 1903, to Minnie Baer, b. April 2, 1885. Res. Route 2, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Getty, b. April 2, 1904, m. to Harry Kovaschetz. Issue 4 children, names not given.

VIII. 2. Charles Getty, b. April 3, 1906, m. to Grace Mourie. Issue 2 children, names not given.

VIII. 3. Leroy Getty, b. Oct. 22, 1907, m. to Mary Young. One child.

VIII. 4. Lester Getty, b. Oct. 29, 1909, m. to Martha Cramer. One child.

VIII. 5. Mae Getty, b. Dec. 20, 1911, m. to Ralph Hummer. Two children.

VIII. 6. Ralph Getty, b. June 20, 1925. Single.

VII. 3. Henry Frederick Getty, b. May 8, 1884, m. Jan. 20, 1910, to Gertrude Bird, b. Aug. 12, 1886. Res. Route, Danville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward Getty, b. Oct. 17, 1913.

VII. 4. Raymond Getty, b. Nov. 29, 1885, d. Aug. 17, 1887.

VII. 5. George Allen Getty, b. June 2, 1888, m. Jan. 29, 1907, to Cleo C. Shultz, b. March 9, 1889. Res. Summerville, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ethel G. Getty, b. Feb. 5, 1908, m. Dec. 31, 1929, to D. Dallas Ditty, b. June 24, 1905. Res. Knox, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Donna D. Ditty, b. Dec. 4, 1930.

VII. 7. Frank Wesley Getty, b. Oct. 9, 1890, m. Dec. 26, 1914, to Helen Bucher, b. May 24, 1894. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Getty, b. May 20, 1918.

VIII. 2. Margaret J. Getty, b. Feb. 9, 1920.

VIII. 3. Lee A. Getty, b. Sept. 27, 1930.

VII. 7. Clara Blanche Getty, b. May 1, 1892, m. Nov. 8, 1913, to George B. Creasy, b. Jan. 1, 1890. Res. Riverside, Pa. One adopted daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Phyllis Creasy, b. May 30, 1916. Lives at home.

VII. 8. Nora Alice Getty, m. to Edward R. Leiby. Res. R. F. D., Curwensville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jessie Leiby, m. to Fred Sloppy. Res. Curwensville, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ralph Leiby, living at home.

VII. 9. Ralph Jacob Getty, b. March 3, 1900, m. March 27, 1921, to Margaret Bucher, b. March 8, 1897. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Matilda Getty, b. July 29, 1924.

VIII. 2. Frank Allen Getty, b.July 27, 1927.

VI. 7. Children of KIMBER HOFFMAN, the 7th child of Elizabeth Beaver and Henry Hoffman of the 5th gen., and SARAH IDA ADAMS. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Kathryn Hoffman, b. Dec. 29, 1914, m. May 1, 1937, to Robert D. Price. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Thomas Price, b. May 26, 1938.

V. 6. Children of LUCY BEAVER, the 6th child of Abraham Bieber (Beaver) and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and MAHLON H. MYERS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Charles Alvin Myers, b. July 15, 1859, m. Oct. 13, 1881, to Anna C. Price, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. July 20, 1934, bur. Fountain Spring, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Res. Gordon, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence A. Myers, m. Dornsife. Issue 6 children.

VII. 2. Edith M. Myers, b. Jan. 1, 1892, m. June 21, 1911, to Albert A. Zerby, b. July 10, 1886. P. O. Gordon, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Viola F. Zerby, b. Aug. 8, 1912, m. Dec. 29, 1930, to Thomas Spiece. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Rae E. Spiese, b. Jan. 17, 1932.

IX. 2. John A. Spiese, b. Jan. 20, 1935.

IX. 3. Joyce E. Spiece, b. Feb. 21, 1938.

VIII. 2. Anna N. Zerby,b. Dec. 13, 1913, m. Jan. 28, 1933, to Wm. Royer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Elizabeh A. Royer, b. Sept. 19, 1934.

IX. 2. Carol J. Royer, b. Aug. 26, 1936.

VIII. 3. Arthur A. Zerby, b. Sept. 14, 1915.

VIII. 4. Sara M. Zerby, b. Oct. 4, 1917, m. Nov. 18, 1933, to Philip Royer. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Victor A. Royer, b. Sept. 23, 1936.

VIII. 5. Charles N. Zerby, b. Oct. 30, 1920.

VIII. 6. Paul A. Zerby, b. June 26, 1922.

VIII. 7. Glen L. Zerby, b. April 4, 1925.

VIII. 8. Claud W. Zerby, b. Jan. 31, 1927, d. March 7, 1927.

VIII. 9. Edith E. Zerby, b. Dec. 2, 1928.

VII. 3. Harry M. Myers, b. Sept. 30, 1883, m. Feb. 4, 1918, to Violet M. Strohecker, b. Dec. 4, 1888. P. O. Gordon, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen M. Myers, b. Oct. 9, 1920.

VIII. 2. Fay E. Myers, b. May 31, 1922.

VIII. 3. Gladys R. Myers, b. Oct. 17, 1925.

VI. 2. Mary R. Myers, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. May 29, 1925. Single. She was a cripple.

VI. 3. Ezra Lewis Myers, b. Jan. 22, 1872, d. Nov. 7, 1935, m. first, Feb. 9, 1891, to Clara Price (daughter of William and Susan Price). She d. July 23, 1921. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

Edward Lewis Myers m. second, October, 1922, to Mrs. Hattie Dornsife. No issue.

VI. 3. Children of EZRA LEWIS MYERS, the 3rd child of Lucy Beaver and Mahlon H. Myers of the 5th gen., and CLARA PRICE, his first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lillie May Myers, b. July 31, 1892, m. Jan. 3, 1912, to James Guy Brickley, d. March 4, 1920. Res. Avis, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Edna Ruth Myers, b. Feb. 9, 1894, m. Nov. 21, 1917, to Maitin Lee Neff, d. Aug. 25, 1937. Res. Avis, Clinton Co., Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Neff, b. March 12, 1921.

VIII. 2. Chester Neff, b. June 7, 1926, d. June 9, 1926.

VII. 3. Pearl Viola Myers, d. age 13 months.

VII. 4. Ezra J. Myers, b. May 22, 1901, m. April 18, 1923, to Esther Heck, b. May 24, 1901. Res. 219 Maple street, Jersey Shore, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Lee Myers, b. June 29, 1924.

VIII. 2. Helen Elaine Myers, b. March 11, 1934.

VIII. 3. Jack Larue Myers, b. Oct. 7, 1936, d. Oct. 7, 1936.

VII. 1. Children of LILLIE MAY MYERS, the first child of Ezra Lewis Myers and Clara Price, his first wife, of the 6th gen., and JAMES GUY BRICKLEY. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Earl Malvin Brickley, b. Dec. 12, 1912, m. Nov. 28, 1935, to Nancy Comrie, of Sharon Springs, N. Y., Res. Albany, New York.

VIII. 2. Lewis Clifton Brickley, b. Aug. 10, 1914, m. Sept. 4, 1937, to Elsie M. Dolan. Res. Jersey Shore, Pa.

VIII. 3. Mildred Brickley, b. Jan. 28, 1916.

VIII. 4. James Edwin Brickley, b. March 11, 1918.

V. 8. Children of CHARLES BEAVER, the 8th child of Abraham Beaver and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and LUCETTA THIEL. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Henry Clinton Beaver, b. Jan. 23, 1860, d. Sept. 17, 1895, m. to Susanna Hoffman. She is living. Married three times, last to Brown. Lived Schuylkill Haven.

VI. 2. Doretta Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1862, d. Jan. 7, 1917. Single.

VI. 3. Edward Beaver, b. Dec. 25, 1864, d. July 26, 1885. Single. Bur. Numidia, Pa.

VI. 4. Louisa Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1867, m. twice; m. first, Jan. 19, 1887, to Lora Styers, b. Sept. 17, 1863, d. July 28, 1916. Issue 4 sons. (See gen.)

Louisa Beaver m. second, May 26, 1917, to Edward Billig, b. July 23, 1858. No issue. Res. 612 Shuman street, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 5. Emma Delila Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. April 6, 1901, to John P. Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1874. Res. 308 S. Franklin street, Allentown, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Hope Lucile Walter, b. July 2, 1907. Single; lives at home.

VI. 6. Ludwig Beaver, b. Jan. 25, 1872, living; m. to Nettie Thiel, living. P. O. Spring Mont, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. William Thiel Beaver. P. O. Limerick, Pa.

VII. 2. Lucetta Beaver m. Jacob W. S. Schwartz. P. O. Reading, Pa.

VI. 7. Henrietta Beaver, b. March 28, 1874, m. June 29, 1901, to William T. Carrell, b. Jan. 23, 1870. Res. 3102 Collingswood ave., Toledo, O. No issue.

VI. 8. Charles Beaver, Jr., b. April 7, 1878, m. Aug. 4, 1900, to Maude Frye, b. April 25, 1885. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sally Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1905, m. Tehansky. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

VIII. 2. Doretta Beaver, b. Dec. 28, 1909, m. Nov. 15, 1930, to Charles Henry Neiman, b. Nov. 19, 1905. Res. 146 E. Centre street, Ashland, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Otto Neiman, b. Feb. 27, 1931.

VIII. 2. Sally Ann Neiman, b. Feb. 11, 1932.

VII. 3. Byron LeRoi Beaver, b. June 30, 1915. Resides Aristes, Pa.

VI. 9. Albert Beaver, b. Jan. 23, 1880, m. June 1, 1905, to Clara Houck, b. Aug. 1, 1883. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clair Beaver, b. April 4, 1907, m. Jan. 18, 1925, to Olive Knorr. Res. Ringtown, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ebelyn Mae Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1926.

VIII. 2. Elsie Beaver, b. April 13, 1931.

VII. 2. Guy Beaver, b. May 14, 1908, m. Dec. 16, 1929, to Mabel Gertrude Yeager, b. Nov. 14, 1912. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1 Jane Louise Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1931.

VI. 10. Walter Leroy Beaver, b. May 31, 1882, m. Dec. 25, 1903, to Irene Fisher, b. Nov. 23, 1878. Res. Nescopeck, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Doretta Pauline Beaver, b. Nov. 8, 1904, m. July 18, 1927, to Paul H. Fox. Res. 4429 N. 8th street, Phila., Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claude Eugene Fox, b. May 6, 1928.

VII. 2. John Leroy Beaver, b. April 16, 1907, at Mainville, Pa. Single. Occ. electric eng. with the Metropolitan-Edison Co., Reading, Pa. Res. 1 Wyomissing Club, Reading.

VII. 2. Charles William Beaver, b. May 26, 1911, d. Dec. 3, 1911.

VII. 3. Orval Luther Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1915, m. March 23, 1935, to Beatrice Hess of Nescopeck, Pa. Now a refrigeration engineer at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Frederick Leroy Beaver, b. Feb. 10, 1938, at the Reading Hospital, Reading, Pa.

VI. 4. Children of LOUISE BEAVER, the 4th child of Charles Beaver and Lucetta Thiel of the 5th gen., and LORA STYERS. her first husband. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Styers, b. Nov. 3, 1888, m. Aug. 20, 1910, to Lulu Michael, b. July 23, 1890. Res. 110 Mulberry street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1 Sara Louise Styers, b. Aug. 19, 1914, m. March 12, 1936, to Kenneth Bower. Res. Berwick, Pa. Issue one son:

IX. 1. Todd Bower, b. Jan. 12, 1939.

VIII. 2. Gordon Michael Styers, b. May 6, 1922.

VIII. 3. James Allen Styers, b. Oct. 22, 1925.

VII. 2. Rush P. Styers, b. Nov. 15, 1892, m. June 28, 1916, to Mae Johnson, b. June 12, 1894. Res. 459 Bird ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Beverly Styers, b. Sept. 10, 1919. Single, at home.

VII. 3. L. Clair Styers, b. Dec. 4, 1894, m. Nov. 25, 1917, to Cleo Eveand, b. July 2, 1895. Res. 322 Ferry street, Buffalo, N. Y. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jean Evylin Styers, b. May 15, 1920. Res. 459 Bird ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

VII. 4. Paul Styers, b. June 9, 1898. Single. Res. 612 Shuman street, Catawissa, Pa. ———

V. 9. Children of SARAH BIEBER, the 9th child of Abraham Bieber (Beaver) and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and CHAS. MENSCH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Ellen Mensch, b. July 1, 1855, d. March 9, 1921, m. June 1, 1879, to Richard Rolandus Rarig, b. March 28, 1856, d. March 8, 1919; bur. Millgrove, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nora Alice Rarig, b. Nov. 14, 1884, m. June 20, 1912, to Daniel Snyder, b. July 18, 1883. Issue 1 child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Rarig Snyder, b. Feb. 21, 1921. P. O. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 2. Hannah Cevilla Rarig, b. Oct. 14, 1886, m. June 19, 1924, to Clifton Curtis Miller, b. Sept. 3, 1883, d. Feb. 26, 1927. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Richard Clifton Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1927. P. O. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 2. Jeremiah Mensch, b. May 3, 1857, d. June 6, 1931, m. May 28, 1882, to Elizabeth Craig, b. Aug. 20, 1858; living. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jenny Mensch, b. Oct. 18, 1884, m. April 5, 1906, to Martin Gable, b. May 28, 1880. Issue 1 child:

VIII. 1. Lee Gable, b. March 16, 1907, m. June 30, 1931, to Anna Mary Hinkle, b. June 20, 1910. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Mary Caroyln Gable, b. April 6, 1935.

IX. 2. Marian Gable, b. April 3, 1938.

VII. 2. Wilmer Mensch, b. Aug. 25, 1891, m. Feb. 24, 1912, to Ella Houck, b. July 15, 1892. Issue 5 children, viz.

VIII. 1. Mervin Mensch, b. Jan. 5, 1913, m. June 22, 1935, to Eva Stine, b. Jan. 27, 1916. Issue one child:

IX. Faye Mensch, b. Dec. 12, 1935.

VIII. 2. Irene Mensch, b. Oct. 26, 1915, m. Jan. 5, 1937, to Paul Levan, b. Jan., 1916.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Mensch, b. Feb. 11, 1918.

VIII. 4. Carlton Mensch, b. Sept. 10, 1920.

VIII. 5. Donald Mensch, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

VI. 3. Hannah Mensch, b, March 18, 1861, d. July 20, 1916, m. Jan. 29, 1885, to Eli Bittner, b. Oct. 2, 1861, d. Nov. 27, 1834. bur. Millgrove, Pa. Issue:

VII. 1. Infant, b., d. Jan. 13, 1887.

VII. 2. Arthur Bittner, b. May 30, 1891, m. June 10, 1911, to Hazel Merkel, b. Jan. 30, 1893. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Amy Bittner, b. Dec. 23, 1911, m. Sept. 27, 1933, to Raymond Rarig, b. Oct. 8, 1912.

VIII. 2. Leah Bittner, b. Nov. 18, 1914, d. Aug. 8, 1924.

VIII. 3. Bruce Bittner, b. Dec. 4, 1917.

VI. 4. Catherine Mensch, b. Nov. 25, 1863, d. Oct. 12, 1932, bur. Numidia, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1883, to Lloyd Rarig, b. June 8, 1861, d. Nov. 15, 1895. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Dr. Howard Rarig, b. July 23, 1885, m. June 18, 1914, to Isadora Corneal. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Howard Rarig, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

VIII. 2. Lloyd Rarig, b. Jan. 23, 1918.

VII. 2. Emory Rarig, b. Sept. 5, 1889, m. May 21, 1912, to Nora Cherrington, b. Nov. 18, 1888. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathryn Rarig, b. May 27, 1915.

VIII. 2. Richard Rarig, b. April 15, 1921.

VIII. 3. Emory Rarig, b. March 25, 1926.

Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 3. Lester Rarig, b. May 19, 1893, m. Sept. 14, 1923, to Mazie Virginia Everhart, b. Oct. 23, 1893. Res. Danville, Pa.

Catherine Mensch Rarig m. second, Oct. 4, 1902, to William Hufnogle, b. Feb. 28, 1868. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Hufnogle, b. July 12, 1903, m. June 22, 1930, to Katherine Stine, b. June 22, 1910.

V. 10. Children of LYDIA BIEBER, the 10th child of Abraham Bieber, Jr. and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and SAMUEL CARL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Sarah Carl, b. 1862, d. 1928, m. to Isaiah Houck, b. 1852, d. 1937; bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See genealogy.)

VI. 2. George W. Carl, b. April 19, 1864, d. Oct. 4, 1934; bur. Esther Furnace, Pa. m. Dec. 20, 1884, to Cora Belle Marks, b.

Dec. 9, 1866. She lives Rupert, Route, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Rausto Carl, b. about 1867. Living R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. No response.

VI. 4. Samuel Carl, b. about 1870. Res. unknown.

VI. 5. Hannah R. Carl, b. April 20, 1874, d. April 18, 1924; bur. Bear Gap, Pa.; m. May 29, 1898, to Wm. E. John, b. Oct. 2, 1874. Living at Elysburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Mary Agnes Carl, b. Sept. 10, 1877, m. Aug. 25, 1900, to Clinton Fetterman, b. July 20, 1878. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of SARA CARL, the first child of Lydia Bieber and Samuel Carl of the 5th gen., and ISAIAH HOUCK. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Houck, b. 1883, d. 1903, bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Penna.

VII. 2. Beulah Houck, b. Nov. 8, 1884, m. to Raymond Adams, b. June 5, 1885, d. Dec. 31, 1934, bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Pa. No issue. Res. R. 2, Catawissa,P a.

VII. 3. Henry Houck, b. March 24, 1885, m. April 17, 1909, to Clara C. Bittner, b. Oct. 19, 1885. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lee R. Houck, b. Dec. 25, 1910, m. Sept. 3, 1938, to Mary Hornberger, b. August, 1917. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Paul E. Houck, b. Sept. 24, 1913. Res. R. 3. Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 3. Clair R. Houck, b. Jan. 24, 1920. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 4. Lydia Houck, b. April 16, 1888, m. to Lawrence Fetterman. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edgar Fetterman, m. to Elmore Singley. Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Elsie Fetterman, m. to Clair Broad. One child. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 3. Grace Fetterman, m. to Lester Snyder. One child. Res. Route, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 4. Catharine Fetterman, b. Feb., 1920. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 5. Samuel Houck, b. Jan. 23, 1890, m. first to Louisa Kreischer, b. Sept., 1885, d. 1926; bur. Luth. cem., Numidia, Pa. m. second to Dorothy Stine, b. Sept. 13, 1902. No issue. Res. R. 1, Elysburg, Pa.

VII. 6. Ella Houck, b. July 15, 1892, m. to Wilmer Mensch, b. Aug. 25, 1891. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Merwin Mensch, b. Jan. 5, 1913, m. to Eva Stine, b. Jan. 27, 1916. One child, viz., Fay Mensch, b. Dec. 12, 1933. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Irene Mensch, b. Oct. 26, 1915, m. to Paul Levan, b. March 15, 1916. One child, b. Dec. 12, 1938. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Mensch, b. Feb. 11, 1918.

VIII. 4. Carllton Mensch, b. Spt. 10, 1920.

VIII. 5. Donald Mensch, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

VII. 7. Charles Houck, b. Jan. 7, 1895, m. Nov. 11, 1917, to Pearl Gable, b. May 23, 1895. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 8. Hannah Houck, b. 1898, d. 1901, bur. in Numidia, Pa., cemetery.

VI. 2. Children of GEORGE W. CARL, the 2nd child of Lydia Bieber and Samuel Carl of the 5th gen., and CORA BELLE MARKS. Issue 13 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Warren W. Carl, b. 1885, d. Oct. 28, 1936, aged 51. Lived in Berwick, Pa. m. twice. No issue.

VII. 2. Margaret Carl m. ---- Young. She lives in Millville, Pa. Issue 8 children, 7 living, viz.:

1. Mrs. Frank Engle, Millville.
2. George Young, Bloomsburg.
3. Clinton Young, Bloomsburg.
4. Mrs. David Vanhorn, Bloomsburg.
5. Paul Youn, Bloomsburg.
6. Mrs. John Allen, Millville.
7. Raymond Young, Berwick.
8. Deceased.

VII. 3. Arthur A. Carl, Nescopeck, Pa., b. about 1888. Issue 2 children, Allen and daughter Melva, at home.

VII. 4. Cora Carl, d. aged 49, m. George W. Howe. Res. R. D., Catawissa, Pa. Issue 6 children: Ira, Wilbur, Rhea, Owie, Fred, all at home; Johnnie dead.

VII. 5. Lewis Lincoln Carl, b. Oct. 16, 1889, m. 1919 to Helen Mae Hampton, b. April 17, 1902. Res. R. 2. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Warren Allen Carl, b. June 24, 1921, at Catawissa, Penna.

VIII. 2. Lewis Lincoln Carl, Jr., b. March 18, 1923, at Nescopeck, Pa.

VIII. 3. Sharon Charles Carl, b. Aug. 8, 1929, at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VIII. 4. Freeman Paul Carl, b. March 23, 1932, at Rupert, Pa.

VIII. 5. Ambrose Clyde Carl, b. Oct. 10, 1937, at R. 5, Danville, Pa.

VII. 6. Ella Carl, d. aged 24. Lived in Berwick. m. ---- Herring. Three daughters, viz., Mrs. Norman Mansteller, Mrs. Chas. Boysko, Mrs. Hazel Howard; all of Berwick, Pa.

VII. 7. Esther Carl, b. Jan. 6, 1895, m. March 31, 1915, to William Henry Masker, b. Jan. 5, 1895. Res. 126 W. 2nd street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Laura Masker, b. May 20, 1917.

VIII. 2. George William Masker, b. Oct. 14, 1918.

VIII. 3. Esther Edith Masker, b. July 24, 1920.

VIII. 4. Thelma Elizabeth Masker, b. Aug. 17, 1926.

VII. 8. Florence Carl, b. May 5, 1905, d. April 18, 1925, bur. New Rosemont, Espy, Pa.; m. 1922 to David Vanhorn. Mr. Vanhorn lives in Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Vanhorn, b. April 25, 1924, and lives with his grandmother, Mrs. Carl, at Rupert, Pa., since eleven months old.

VIII. 2. Dorothy Vanhorn, b. March 11, 1925, lives with her father at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 9. Nora Carl m. ---- Yeager. Res. Espy, Pa. One daughter, Faye.

VII. 10. Ethel Carl, b. Dec. 30, 1896, m. Aug. 5, 1916, to Charles J. Kreisher, b. July 2, 1893. Res. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Freda Belle Kreischer, b. April 2, 1917. Single.

VII. 11. Sterling Carl, b. Sept. 19, 1898, m. June 24, 1922, to Hazle M. Welluver, b. June 24, 1905. Res. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilbur Carl, b. Sept. 24, 1919, m. to Maxine Keyler.

VIII. 2. Arlene Carl, b. Nov. 6, 1926. Single, at home.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Carl, b. Feb. 6, 1926. Single, at home.

VIII. 4. Rosabelle Carl, b. May 25, 1930. Single, at home.

VII. 12. George W. Carl, b. March 14, 1900, d. Sept. 26, 1918. Single.

VII. 13. Fannie Hazel Carl, b. Dec. 22, 1902, m. Dec. 25, 1919, to Robert Raymond Romberger, b. April 14, 1898, d. May 7, 1936, while at work at Community Flouring Mills, Berwick, Pa. Res. 1104 Susquehanna ave., Berwick, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Veda Hazel Romberger, b. March 17, 1922, d. March 27, 1922.

VIII. 2. Robert William Romberger, b. April 25, 1923.

VIII. 3. Nora Mae Romberger ,b. July 1, 1926.

VIII. 4. Harold Eugene Romberger, b. Jan. 21, 1930.

VI. 5. Children of HANNAH R. CARL, the 5th child of Lydia Bieber and Samuel Carl of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM E. JOHN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mildred John, b. May 24, 1899, m. Aug. 28, 1915, to Adam P. Stine, b. Sept. 16, 1885. Res. R. 4, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. June Stine. Living at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 2. Calvin John, b. Jan. 10, 1900, m. Sept. 12, 1925, to Della Small. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Shirley May John.

VII. 3. Cruten John, b. Feb. 23, 1903, m. to Florence Earnest. Res. R. 5, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Betty, Anna, Chester and Janet.

VII. 4. Marie M. John, b. May 24, 1905, m. April 14, 1924, to Clarence Kreisher, b. Jan. 5, 1905. No issue. Res. R. 3. Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 5. Williard Shannon John, b. Aug. 18, 1907, m. Aug. 19, 1933, to Sarah Welcome. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, Dot Mae John.

VII. 6. Samuel Josiah John, b. June 14, 1911, m. Feb. 23, 1935, to Maxine Artley, b. Nov. 21, 1917. No issue. Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 7. Mary Jane John, b. June 18, 1914, m. April 27, 1935, to Robert McKechney, b. Nov. 8, 1913. Res. Shamokin, Pa. One son, Denny Ward McKechney.

VII. 8. Dorothy Mae John, b. Feb. 20, 1917, m. Nov. 14, 1936, to Deryl Huber, b. May 21, 1909. No issue. Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of MARY AGNES CARL, the 6th child of Lydia Bieber and Samuel Carl of the 5th gen., and CLINTON FETTERMAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Fetterman, b. Jan. 22, 1901, m. May 24, 1919, to Harry V. Rhoades, b. April 26, 1899. Res. Northumberland, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gladys Arlene Rhoades, b. March 6, 1927.

VIII. 2. Mary Idora Rhoades, b. Nov. 17, 1929.

VII. 2. Wheeler Fetterman, b. Oct. 22, 1903, m. June 26, 1926, to Fronie Artly, b. Nov. 4, 1906. Res. Enola, Pa. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Carl Clinton Fetterman, b. July 30, 1928.

VII. 3. Edward Fetterman, b. Nov. 27, 1908. Single, at home.

VII. 4. Bobbie Fetterman, b. Sept. 25, 1916, m. Oct. 16, 1937, to Geraldine Blass, b. Nov. 10, 1918. No issue. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

V. 11. Children of WILLIAM BEAVER, the 11th child of Abraham Bieber (Beaver) and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and FRANCES MYERS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Matilda Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1871, m. Sept. 9, 1888, to Charles Hower. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.,Issue 3 children, viz., Fred, Mary and Edna.

VII. 1 Fred Hower, b. Feb. 23, 1889, m. May 30, 1911, to Julia Lindenmuth. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clara Hower, b. May 23, 1912, d. Feb. 3, 1928, bur. Mill Grove, Pa.

VIII. 2. Rose Hower, b. June 14, 1913, m. Nov. 28, 1936, to Charles Toppy. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

VIII. 3. Joe Hower, b. Oct. 27, 1917. Single, at home, Mill Grove, Pa.

VII. 2. Mary Hower, b. May 16, 1891, m. May 30, 1907, to Clarence Rhoads. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nellie Rhoads, b. Nov. 4, 1908. Single, at home.

VIII. 2. Charles Rhoads, b. Feb. 13, 1910, m. Oct. 2, 1934, to Elsie Yeager. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 3. Edna Hower, b. Nov. 27, 1896, d. Aug. 28, 1935. Lived at Shamokin, Pa.; bur. Mill Grove, Pa. m. Oct. 13, 1916, to Clarence Weitzel. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Billy Weitzel, b. July 21, 1920.

VIII. 2. Betty Jane Weitzel, b. Dec. 9, 1924.

VIII. 3. Mary Lou Weitzel, b. March 5, 1931.

VI. 2. Harvey Beaver, b. Sept. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 9, 1881, bur. Numidia. Pa.

V. 12. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 12th child of Abraham Beaver and Abolonia Crist of the 4th gen., and MALINDA BAHME. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Calvin Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1870, m. April 16, 1893, to Emma Adams, b. Jan. 29, 1873. P. O. Numidia, Pa.Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Grace Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1897, m. May 16, 1916, to Clayton Beaver. P. O. Route, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Fannie Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

VI. 2. Laura Beaver, b. June 15, 1878, m. Nov. 24, 1898, to Charles Werkheiser, b. Dec. 18, 1875, d. 1931. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Henry Lee Werkheiser, b. Jan. 7, 1902, m. Feb. 13, 1932, to Bessie Beaver, b. May 7, 1906. No issue. Res. Numidia, Pa.

Bessie Beaver is a daughter of William Jonathan Beaver and Sarah Ellen Gable.

VII. 2. Marie Kathryn Werkheiser, b. Sept. 22, 1903, m. June 24, 1926, to Rev. Freeland Henning, b. Dec. 13, 1898. P. O. 6 W. Main street, Tremont, Pa. One child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ardelle Henning, b. Nov. 13, 1931.

VII. 3. Bessie Pauline Werkheiser, b. Oct. 17, 1912. Single. P. O. Numidia, Pa.

IV. 5. Children of JOSEPH BIEBER (BEAVER), the 5th child of Abraham Bieber and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and CATHARINE LONG. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Peter Beaver, b. June 4, 1821, d. March 13, 1910. Served in Civil War, private, Co. I, 178th Reg. m. 1841 to Mary (Polly) Reinbold, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. Aug. 15, 1892; both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 15, 1822, d. Oct. 15, 1887, aged 65 years, 4 months; m. May 21, 1843, to John Reinbold, b. Jan. 1, 1818, d. April 7, 1878, aged 60-3-6. Both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Mary Beaver, b. about 1827, m. Wm. Tyson. Issue at least 3 children, Emma, Mary, Ralph. Not traced.

V. 4. Benjamin Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1828, d. June 24, 1923, 95-3-23; m. Feb. 18, 1850, to Catherine Houck, d. May 8, 1901; both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. He was a Civil War veteran, served in Co. I, 178th Penna, Infantry. Occ. mason and farmer. Issue 6 children. (Se gen.)

V. 5. Catharine Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1833 (Numidia bap. record, Aug. 5, 1832), d. Feb. 24, 1902, m. to Henry H. Rhoads, b. March 27, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1909; both bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Franklin Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. July 3, 1865, m. Feb. 13, 1859, in Columbia Co., Pa., to Amelia Thiel. Civil War veteran, served in Co. H, 17th Penna. Cavalry. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Henrietta Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1859.

VI. 2. Louisa Beaver ,b. Oct. 1, 1860.

VI. 3. Amelia Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1862.

VI. 4. Franklin Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. May 29, 1872, at Numidia, Pa. After Franklin's death his widow m. July 14, 1874, Henry Apple in Schuylkill Co., Pa. No further record.

V. 1. Children of PETER BEAVER, the first child of Joseph Bieber (Beaver) and Catharine Long of the 4th gen., and MARY REINBOLD. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Henry Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1842, d. 1875. Single. Bur. Numidia, Pa. Civil War corporal in Co. F, 7th Penna. Cavalry.

VI. 2. Jacob Beaver, b. Sept. 2, 1844, d. Oct. 5, 1925, m. 1875 Molly Ashwood, b. near Hoopa, Cailf., d. Nov. 19, 1914. Both bur. in Blue Lake Cem., Calif. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. David Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1846, d. 1929, m. 1875 to Ury Ann Ellis, b. April 16, 1858, d. Sept. 23, 1919. Both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Katharine Beaver, b. Feb. 20, 1849, d. ----, m. to Wesley Deshay; had a daughter.

VI. 5. Joseph Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1852, d. in infancy, bur. Numidia, Pa.

VI. 6. Mary Ellen Beaver, b. March 12, 1855, d. Jan. 12, 1928, m. to Wesley Leban, d. March 14, 1935. Issue 8 children.

VII. 1 Clinton (dec.), 2 William, 3 Jane (m. to Charles Keihl, Elysburg, Pa.), 4 Hattie, 5 Bertha, 6 Oscar, 7 Charles, 8 Annie. No further report.

VI. 7. Sarah Matilda Beaver, b. May 6, 1858. Living at Catawissa, Pa. m. March 5, 1883, to William H. Beach, b. March 31, 1858, d. March 16, 1921; bur. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Harriet Beaver, b. July 18, 1862, m. July 18, 1881, to Geo. Kostenbauder, b. Oct. 5, 1855, d. Oct., 1905; both bur. Slabtown, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. Samuel Wilson Cornelius Beaver, m. to Sarah Cleaver. Not traced.

VI. 2. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 2nd child of Peter Beaver and Mary Reinbold of the 5th gen., and MOLLY ASHWOOD. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jessie Florence Beaver, b. Dec. 4, 1877, m. Caleb Hickson, dec., bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif. Her P. O., R. F. D., Arcata, Calif. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jacob Hickson. No children.

VIII. 2. Caleb Hickson. Three children.

VIII. 3. Bertha Hickson, d. single. Bur. Blue Lake Cem., California.

VIII. 4. Maud Hickson, m. to McNeil, dec., bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 5. Dorothy Hickson, d. single, bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 6. Joyce Hickson, single.

VII. 2. William Beaver, b. Feb. 4, 1879, m. Jan. 26, 1911, to Lucy Campbell, b. Aug. 4, 1881. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Floriene E. Beaver, b. July 2, 1913, m. May 19, 1934, to Ernest L. Marshall, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1913. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Vernon Erwin Marshall, b. June 4, 1935.

VIII. 2. Bernice Grace Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1915. Single. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VIII. 3. Helen June Beaver, b. June 7, 1917. Single. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VIII. 4. Wm. Jacob Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1920. Single. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VIII. 5. Thelma Jean Beaver, b. March 26, 1923. Single. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VIII. 6. Phyllis Lucille Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1926. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VII. 3. Margaret Alice Beaver, b. Feb. 12, 1883, d. June 28, 1922, bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif. m. April 18, 1909, to Winfield Scott Beach, b. Nov. 26, 1880. Res. Korbel, Calif. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Eleanor Beach, b. June 27, 1911, d. Feb. 9, 1932. Single. Bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 2. Marjorie Beach, b. July 7, 1913. Single. P. O. Korbel, Calif.

VIII. 3. Evelyn Beach, b. July 5, 1915, d. May 8, 1924. Single. Bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 4. June Beach, b. June 3, 1922. Res. Fortuna, Calif.

VII. 4. Charles August Beaver, b. Sept. 4, 1885, m. Jeannette Horn. P. O. Hoopa, Calif. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marianne Beaver, m. Henderson; 2 children.

VII. 5. Dora Beaver, b. Oct. 5, 1887, d. March 12, 1912. Single. Bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VII. 6. Elizabeth Beaver, b. July 29, 1889, m. Feb. 23, 1909, to James Marshall, Jr., b. July 23, 1892. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Iola Mashall, b. June 1, 1910, m. Feb. 8, 1930, to Robert Kane, b. Oct. 20, 1905. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Elizabeth Corinne Kane, b. Oct. 19, 1932.

IX. 2. Robert James Kane, b. Nov. 1, 1933.

IX. 3. Henry Lawrence Kane, b. Jan. 25, 1935.

IX. 4. Carlson Alfred Kane, b. Jan. 5, 1937.

VIII. 2. Robert Marshall, b. Nov. 22, 1912. Single. Res. Hoopa, Calif.

VIII. 3. Grace Marshall, b. Dec. 19, 1914, m. Dec. 3, 1931, to Peter Harvey Masten, b. March 20, 1910. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Betty Fay Masten, b. July 2, 1933.

IX. 2. Peter Harvey Masten, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1936.

VIII. 4. Maud Marshall, b. Dec. 15, 1916, m. March, ----, to Carl Kimbel, b. Nov. 16, 1906. No issue. Res. 2111 S. L street, Tacoma, Wash.

VIII. 5. Zelma Marshall, b. April 15, 1918. Single. Res. 18 King ave., Peidmont, Calif.

VIII. 6. Carlson Marshall, b. Jan. 15, 1920, d. April 17, 1925, bur. Hoopa, Calif.

VII. 7. Chester Grant Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1891, m. to Maye Phelps. P. O. 3834 S. 11th street, Takoma, Wesh. No issue.

VII. 8. Theodosia Grace Beaver, b. Aug. 31, 1893, at Redwood Creek, Calif, m. Jan. 6, 1913, to John Edward Brett, b. May 4, 1891. Res. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clarence Brett. b. Aug. 4, 1914, d. April 25, 1917, bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 2. Chester Brett, b. Jan. 26, 1916. Single.

VIII. 3. Edwin Brett, b. Dec. 16, 1917. Single.

VII. 9. Ellen Matilda Beaver, b. Oct. 23, 1896, d. Jan. 3, 1919. Single. Bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VII. 10. Irene Marian Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1899, m. to Christian Tompsen. P. O. Hoopa, Calif. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Ernest Tompsen, single.

VIII. 2. Mildred Tompsen m. Nelson; no issue.

VII. 11. Peter Curtis Beaver, b. May 16, 1901, m. Florence Nix. No issue. P. O. Hoopa, Calif.

VI. 3. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 3rd child of Peter Beaver and Mary Reinbold of the 5th gen., and URAY ANN ELLIS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Grant Beaver, b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Locust twp,. near Numidia, Pa., m. Oct. 11, 1901, to Ellen Blanch Kester, b.

July 11, 1879, in Locust twp., near Mill Grove, Pa. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Stanley Ellis Beaver, b. Dec. 15, 1904, m. Dec. 30, 1926, to Nettie Teple, b. May 18, 1903, on Route 3, Catawissa, Pa. They live Scott ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Issue 4 children.

IX. 1. Wilbur Barry Beaver, b. Dec. 26, 1927, d. Jan. 1, 1928.

IX. 2. Beverly Ann Beaver, b. Nov. 21, 1928.

IX. 3. George Stanley Beaver, b. June 8, 1930.

IX. 4. Donald Paul Beaver, b. Sept. 5, 1932.

VIII. 2. Emily Anna Beaver, b. May 6, 1908, m. Oct. 11, 1927, to James Beaver, son of John Beaver of Klingerstown, Pa. John was a son of Wm. Perry Beaver, a descendant of the immigrant ancestor John Bieber, who was a brother of George and Dewalt Bieber. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Pauline May Beaver, b. March 14, 1932.

IX. 2. Dorothy Ann Beaver, b. June 8, 1935.

VII. 2. Thomas Tilden Beaver, b. June 23, 1879, m. April 9, 1898, to Anna Rosanna Litwiler, b. Feb. 9, 1881. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Estelle Mae Beaver, b. Aug. 25, 1898, m. twice; m. first 1923 to Martin Brown, Phila. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Martin V. Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1924.

IX. 2. Estella Mae Brown, b. June 18, 1926.

Estella Mae Beaver m. second, April, 1935, to Narry E. Stewart, b. Feb. 12, 1885. Res. Shuman street, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Shirley Sandra Stewart, b. Dec. 18, 1935.

IX. 2. Harry Thomas Stewart, b. Aug. 15, 1938.

VIII. 2. Hurley Grant Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1902, d. Jan. 11, 1931, bur. St. Paul's Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.

VIII. 3. Elsie Irene Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1908, m. Sept. 6, 1932, to Ercole Leonardo, b. July 5, 1907. Res. 4214 13th street, Washington, D. C., N. E. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Eugene Leonardo, b. May 13, 1938.

VI. 7. Children of SARAH MATILDA BEAVER, the 7th child of Peter Beaver and Mary (Polly) Reinbold of the 5h gen., and WILLIAM H. BEACH. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry C. Beach, b. May 6, 1884, m. May 28, 1907, to Lula Kitchen, b. May 9, 1887. Res. 615 Fairview street, Pottsville, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wm. Russel Beach, b. Dec. 2, 1908, d. Aug. 16, 1909.

VIII. 2. Cleo Beach, b. April 23, 1910, m. Jan., 1932, to David Harris, b. Jan. 17, 1909. Res. 600 E. Norwegian street, Pottsville, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Shirley Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1932.

VIII. 3. Rea Beach, b. June 8, 1913, m. April 23, 1931, to Philip Luffler, b. Aug. 27, 1912. Res. 601 N. Third street, Pottsville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John Leffler, b. April 3, 1932.

IX. 2. James Leffler, b. Dec. 31, 1936.

VIII. 4. Erma Beach, b. Jan. 15, 1915. Single.

VIII. 5. Leona Beach, b. July 2, 1916. Single.

VIII. 6. Irene Beach, b. Aug. 22, 1917. Single.

VII. 2. Charles A. Beach, b. Jan. 8, 1886, d. April 17, 1936, m. Grace Baker. No issue.

VII. 3. Cora Mae Beach, b. Aug. 27, 1891, m. May 31, 1919, to Ellis Singley, b. April 1, 1895. Res. Warren, O. Issue 3 children:

VIII. 1. Alberta Mae Singley, b. July 30, 1923; at home.

VIII. 2. Irene Beach Singley, b. Dec. 15, 1924; at home.

VIII. 3. Harold Ellis Singley, b. Nov. 16, 1930; at home.

VII. 4. Hester Beach, b. Sept. 14, 1894, m. April 21, 1915, to Heber Zimmerman, b. April 7, 1894. P. O. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mae Zimmerman, b. June 27, 1916, m. July 3, 1936, to Clyde Yeager. One child, Shirley Mae.

VIII. 2. Janet Zimmerman, b. Sept. 20, 1924.

VI. 8. Children of HARRIET BEAVER, the 8th child of Peter Beaver and Mary Reinbold of the 5th gen., and GEORGE KOSTENBAUDER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edith Mary Kostenbauder, b. Nov. 3, 1888, m. June 1, 1906, to Edward Frederick, b. May 13, 1888. Re. 166 Main street, Kingston, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harriet Alice Frederick, b. June 9, 1907. Single, at home.

VIII. 2. Edward Clair Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1909. Single; at home.

VII. 2. Oscar Kostenbauder resides 110 Utica stret, Ithaca, New York.

VII. 3. Albert Kostenbauder, b. July 26, 1896, m. June 16, 1917, to Queenten Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1901. Res. Route 1, Ludlowville, N. Y. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Kostenbauder, b. March 18, 1919, at Ringtown, Pa., m. June, 1935, to Mr. Barron. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Talbert Barron, b. March 19, 1936.

IX. 2. Ruth Jane Barron, b. Aug. 31, 1937.

VIII. 2. Albert Kostenbader, Jr., b. June 20, 1920.

VII. 4. Cleo Kostenbauder resides 113 Osmund Place, Ithaca, New York.

VII. 5. Daisy Pearl Kostenbauder, b. Apr. 11, 1891, m. Sept. 20, 1912, to Clarence Brozman, b. Nov. 20, 1887. Res. R. 1. Laceyville, Pa., R. 1. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gideon Russell Brotzman, b. July 11, 1914, m. Aug. 24, 1938, to Ruth Hilda Tyler. Res. R. 1, Laceyville, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

IX. 1. Harriet Ruth Brotzman, b. July 9, 1938.

VIII. 2. Elwood Herbert Brotzman, b. March 25, 1920. At home.

VIII. 3. Gerald Lennor Brotzman, b. Feb. 28, 1925. At home.

V. 2. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Joseph Bieber (Beaver) and Catherine Long of the 4th gen., and JOHN REINBOLD. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catharine Reinbold, b. June 21, 1854, d. May 17, 1913, m. to Harry Beaver, b. July 10, 1856, d. May 29, 1911, bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Three children, viz., Ida C., Clara E. and Guy Beaver. For genealogy of this family see genealogy of Harry Beaver and Catharine Reinbold.

VI. 2. Frank Reinbold. Single. Died and bur, in State of Illinois.

VI. 3. Mary Reinbold, b. April 10, 1862, d. March, 1919, m. Feb. 11, 1882, to Jacob L. Fisher, b. April 10, 1865, d. Feb. 7, 1929. Both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children:

VII. 1. Cora Fisher, b. July 23, 1882, m. twice; m. first, Aug. 3, 1901, to Kimber Brophy, b. June 25, 1877, d. July 21, 1925; bur. at Bear Gap, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond E. Brophy, b. May 6, 1902, m. Dec. 17, 1927, to Opal M. Coutts, b. Oct. 31, 1905. Res. R. 1, Elysburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. James E. Brophy, b. April 9, 1928.

IX. 2. Kenneth G. Brophy,b. March 10, 1930.

IX. 3. Dora M. Brophy, b. Dec. 21, 1934.

VIII. 2. Elva I. Brophy, b. Sep. 17, 1903, m. Sept. 21, 1920, to Rudolph L. Walters, b. April 24, 1900. Res. R. 2, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Raymond L. Walters, b. March 13, 1931.

IX. 2. Ruth I. Walters, b. July 7, 1937.

VIII. 3. Mary J. Brophy, b. Dec. 2, 1906, m. Aug. 18, 1929, to Hubert Harbold, b. Sept. 9, 1901. Res. Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Cora E. Harbold, b. Feb. 15, 1931.

IX. 2. Raymond E. Harbold, b. May 24, 1934.

VIII. 4. Mabel F. Brophy, b. Oct. 13, 1908, m. Oct. 18, 1930, to Harry Frye. Res. R. 2, Shamokin, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Rose Marie Frye, b. June 14, 1931.

VII. 1. Cora Fisher Brophy m. second to Harvey H. Fetterman. No issue. Res. R. 2, Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 2. Clarence L. Fisher, b. July 21, 1890, m. Jan. 15, 1910, to Rose Beltz, b. May 31, 1891. Res. Natalie, Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Fisher, b. July 25, 1910, m. Oct. 29, 1930, to James H. Davis of Phila., Pa., b. Oct. 5, 1907. Res. 2305 E. Boston ave., Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. James H. Davis, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1933.

IX. 2. Elaine Davis, b. May 10, 1937.

VIII. 2. Nellie Fisher, b. Dec. 1, 1911. Single. Res. 2305 E. Boston ave., Phila., Pa.

VIII. 3. Merim Fisher, b. Oct. 10, 1913. Single.

VIII. 4. Bruce L. Fisher, b. Aug. 29, 1915, m. June 4, 1938, to Edith V. Conyers, b. Dec. 19, 1916. Res. 5316 Akron street, Phila., Pa. No issue.

VIII. 5. Mildred Fisher, b. Aug. 9, 1917, m. Dec. 4, 1937, to Anthony Vorgity. Res. 402 W. Susquehanna ave., Phila., Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Barbara Vorgity, b. Sept. 24, 1938.

VIII. 6. Rita Fisher, b. Oct. 10, 1920. Single.

VIII. 7. Bobby Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1923. Single.

VIII. 8. Allen Fisher, b. July 31, 1925. Single.

VIII. 9. Margaret Fisher, b. April 18, 1927. Single.

VIII. 10. Rowena Fisher, b. Jan. 12, 1929, d. March 9, 1931, bur. Fisherdale, Pa.

VIII. 11, Ira Fisher, b. Jan. 3, 1932.

VII. 3. Verna Ethel Fisher, b. Oct. 19, 1893, d. Jan. 5, 1913. Single. Bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.

VII 4. Teressa I. Fisher, b. June 12, 1900, m. Oct. 23, 1920, to Ernest Taylor, b. April 13, 1889. No issue. Res. Hughesville, Pa.

VI. 4. Sarah Reinbold, b. June 15, 1865, m. June 6, 1885, to Charles F. Kremser, b. April 25, 1857, d. Dec. 3, 1935. Bur. Montoursville, Pa. Res. 954 Memorial ave., Williamsport, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nora Elizabeth Kremser, b. Jan. 30, 1887, m. Oct. 2, 1911, to Lee Raup, b. June 2, 1885. Res. R. 2, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beatrice Raup, b. Dec. 19, 1912. Single.

VIII. 2. Fay Raup, b. Nov. 9, 1916, m. Aug. 3, 1935, to John W. Ranck, b. June 25, 1916. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Ronald William Ranck, b. Feb. 12, 1936. P. O. Milton, Penna.

VIII. 3. LeRoy Raup, b. Jan. 16, 1918. Single.

VIII. 4. Richard Raup, b. Aug. 22, 1923.

VII. 2. Raymond Kremser, b. Nov. 8, 1890, m. June, 1915, to Elma Kepner, b. June 2, 1891. No issue. Res. 333 Woodland ave., Williamsport, Pa.

VII. 3. Elsie Marie Kremser, b. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Aug. 25, 1922, to D. S. Donachy, b. June 9, 1892. Res. 954 Memorial ave., Williamsport, Pa. Issue one child, Jane Frances Donachy, b. March 25, 1924.

VII. 4. Warren Kremser, m. to Cecil Tempel. P. O. Montoursville, Pa. Issue 4 children: Warren, Ruth. Howard and Paul.

VII. 5. Harold Kremser, b. June 12, 1902, at Numidia, Pa., m. Nov. 21, 1922, to Helen C. Musser, b. Aug. 7, 1905, at Williamsport, Pa. Res. 3543 N. 11th street, Phila., Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Kremser, b. Oct. 29, 1924, at Phila., Pa.

VIII. 2. Elaine Kremser, b. Sept. 23, 1926, at Phila., Pa.

VIII. 3. Robert Kremser, b. Dec. 1, 1931, at Phila., Pa.

VIII. 4. Marilyn Jane Kremser, b. Dec. 9, 1933, at Phila., Pa.

☞ CORRECTION: on page 836.

Jessie Florence Beaver, the first child of Jacob Beaver and Molly Ashwood, reads that she married Caleb Hickson; it should be Caleb Hickox, viz.:

VII. 1. Jessie Florence Beaver, b. Dec. 4, 1877, m. Caleb Hickox, deceased; bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif. Her P. O., R. F. D., Arcata, Calif. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jacob Hickox, m. to Ella Griffith. No children.

VIII. 2. Caleb Hickox, Jr., m. to Lauretta Longenhaker. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Lila Lee, 2 Donald, 3 Dennis Hickox.

VIII. 3. Bertha Hickox, d. single; bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 4. Maud Hickox, dec., bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.; m. to Robert McNeil. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Marylan, 2 Janie McNeil.

VIII. 5. Dorothy Hickox, d. single; bur. Blue Lake Cem., Calif.

VIII. 6. Joyce Hickox. Single.

V. 4. Children of BENJAMIN BEAVER, the 4th child of Joseph Beaver and Catharine Long of the 4th gen., and CATHERINE HOUCK. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Andrew Beaver, b. July 8, 1851, d. Dec. 27, 1928, m. to Mary Adams, b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. Aug. 12, 1908, bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 8 chidren. (See gen.)

VI. 2. John Beaver, b. Dec. 16, 1852. (See Numidia bap. record), Evidently d. young.

VI. 3. Lewis Beaver, b. Dec. 15, 1854, d. Dec. 13, 1921, m. to Loretta Levan, b. April 4, 1862, d. April 15, 1919. Both bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Benjamin Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1855. (See Numidia bap. record.) Evidently d. young.

VI. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. March 21, 1856. d. Feb. 13, 1921, m, Mar. 7, 1875, to Emanuel Levan, b. Nov. 16, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1924; both bur. Aristes, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Isaac Beaver, b. Aug. 10, 1859, d. April 4, 1919, bur. Luth. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.; m. June, 1891, to Lena Beaver, b. July 3, 1864; living. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Cora Beaver, b. July 11, 1895, m. Nov. 15, 1913, to Benjamin Evans, b. July 24, 1891. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Walter Evans, b. March 19, 1919.
VIII. 2. Earl Evans, b. May 16, 1922.
VIII. 3. Cora Evans, b. Sept. 4, 1933.

VII. 2. Iva Evans, b. May 22, 1897. Single.

VII. 3. Earl Beaver, b. Oct. 11, 1900, m. Aug., 1928, to Lucy Kreisher. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Alice Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1928.
VIII. 2. Lena Bower, b. Oct. 4, 1938.

VI. 1. Children of ANDREW BEAVER, the first child of Benjamin Beaver and Catherine Houck of the 5th gen., and MARY ADAMS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amelia Beaver, b. March 18, 1876, m. Sept. 26, 1895, to William Hildenbrand, b. Feb. 6, 1870. Res. 203 S. Chestnut street, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Andrew Hildenbrand, b. July 18, 1896, d. Dec. 11, 1918, m. to Lydia Camp, b. Sept. 5, 1899. Issue one daughter, Willetta Hildenbrand.

VIII. 2. Raymond Charles Hildenbrand, b. April 9, 1900, d. Aug. 7, 1900.

VIII, 3. Albert Elroy Hildenbrand, b. July 20, 1902, d. Dec. 5, 1902.

VIII. 4. Ellsworth Hildenbrand, b. Sept. 14, 1903, m. May 5, 1927, to Florence Taby, b. Aug. 27, 1899. Res. 318 E. 5th street, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Dobert Edward Hildenbrand, b. June 28, 1928, d. July 3, 1928.

IX. 2. ,Shirley Hildenbrand, b. Dec. 1, 1929.

IX. 3. Donald Hildenbrand, b. May 1, 1934.

VIII. 5. Irene Cathryn Hildenbrand, b. June 12, 1906, d. Nov. 6, 1907.

VIII. 6. Robert Benjamin Hildenbrand, b. Dec. 12, 1912, d. Jan. 22, 1913.

VII. 2. Beulah Beaver, b. Sept. 14, 1878, m. Oct. 13, 1904, to Wm. Jacob Miller, b. March 11, 1885. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz,.

VIII. 1. William Allen Miller, b. March 18, 1910, m. July 7, 1934, to Hazel Naomi Bateman, b. May 18, 1912. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Connie Lou Miller, b. March 27, 1935.

VIII. 2. Edna Mae Miller, b. July 22, 1917, m. June 18, 1937, to Walter Albert Snyder, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1914. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Barbara Ann Snyder, b. May 11, 1938.

VII. 3. Franklin Beaver, b. Nov. 23, 1880, living; m. Myrtle Reichard. Three children, 4 grandchildren. Res. R. F. D., Catawissa, Pa. No response.

VII. 4. Kimber Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1884, living; m. Nov., 1920, to Eura Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1899, d. July 13, 1937. She was a daughter of Lewis Beaver and Loretta Levan. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.,

VIII. 1. Claude Beaver, b. May 1, 1921.

VIII. 2. Elsie Beaver, b. Feb. 20, 1925, d. March 17, 1927.

VII. 5. Geary Beaver, b. March 13, 1887, m. March 5, 1921, to Mattie Jones, b. Dec. 7, 1890. Served in World War. Res. R. 1, Ringtown, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Beaver, b. Aug. 23, 1921.

VIII. 2. Laura Beaver, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

VIII. 3. David Beaver, b. Jan. 21, 1924.

VIII. 4. Catherine Beaver, b. March 5, 1927.

VIII. 5. Edward Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1930.

VII. 6. Matilda Beaver, b. Oct. 9, 1890, m. July 24, 1909, to John W. Stine, b. May 3, 1888. Res. Sacramento, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Stine, b. Sept. 8, 1910, m. March 3, 1931, to William Romberger, b. Sept. 12, 1907. Res. Klingerstown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Anna Irene Romberger, b. Nov. 30, 1931.

VIII. 2. Irene Stine, b. June 17, 1913, m. Nov. 26, 1930, to Cornelius Mayer, b. Nov. 7, 1910. Res. Sacramento, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Pauline June Mayer, b. June 4, 1931.

IX. 2. Warren Ira Mayer, b. Sept. 3, 1934, d. Feb. 20, 1935.

VIII. 3. Charles Stine, b. Sept. 13, 1916. At home.

VIII. 4. Helen Stine, b. July 22, 1924. At home.

VIII. 5. Howard Stine, b. Jan. 5, 1927. At home.

VII. 7. Ella Beaver, b. Jan. 25, 1893, m. March 23, 1918, to Howard Hawk, b. Feb. 26, 1894. Res. Aaronsburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marie Hawk, b. Feb. 24, 1924.

VII. 8. Harry Beaver resides Elysburg, Pa., R. F. D. No reply.

VI. 3. Children of Lewis Beaver, the 3rd child of Benjamin Beaver and Catherine Houck of the 5th gen., and LORETTA LEVAN. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William Raymond Beaver, b. July 17, 1889, d. -(--. Single. Bur. Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.

VII. 2. Eura Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1899, d. July 13, 1937, m. Nov., 1920, to Kimber Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1884. He is a son of Andrew Beaver and Mary Fleming. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claude Beaver, b. May 1, 1921.

VIII. 2. Elsie Beaver, b. Feb. 20, 1925, d. March 17, 1927.

VI. 5. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 5th child of Benjamin Beaver and Catharine Houck of the 5th gen., and EMANUEL LEVAN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Amandus Levan, b. Feb. 19, 1876, d. 1927, bur. Phila., Pa.; m. Katherine Fulton. No issue.

VII. 2. Edward Levan, b. June 28, 1882, m. Clara Mae Leiby. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 17 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Monroe Levan, b. July 19, 1905, d. Oct. 2, 1906.

VIII. 2. Arnold Edward Levan, b. Oct. 14, 1902.

VIII. 3. Alberta Mae Levan, b. April 13, 1904.

VIII. 4. Priscilla Viola Levan, b. July 12, 1907.

VIII. 5. Charles Oscar Levan, b. June 9, 1909.

VIII. 6. Margaret Faye Levan, b. June 12, 1911.

VIII. 7. Alma Elizabeth Levan, b. Jan. 28, 1912.

VIII. 8. Sarah Susanna Levan, b. March 22, 1914.

VIII. 9. Clarence Levan, b. Aug. 17, 1915.

VIII. 10. Mildred Levan, b. April 17, 1917.

VIII. 11. Pauline Levan, b. July 25, 1919.

VIII. 12. Charlotte Arlene Levan, b. Aug. 15, 1921.

VIII. 13. Clara Irene Levan, b. Nov. 15, 1923.

VIII. 14. Kathryn Delphine Levan, b. May 3, 1925.

VIII. 15. Guy Larue Levan, b. Oct. 2, 1927.

VIII. 16. Ida Jean Levan, b. July 3, 1929.

VIII. 17. Leda Lorraine Levan, b. Feb. 11, 1933.

VII. 3. Catherine Levan, b. Feb. 18, 1885, m. Harvey Weller. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clair Klees Weller, b. April 16, 1904, m. ----. Res. Hegins, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Connie Weller, b. Feb. 12, 1932.

IV. 2. Ann Weller, b. June 10, 1933.

VIII. 2. Raub Weller, b. Jan. 27, 1913. Single. Res. Hazleton, Pa.

VIII. 3. Gartley Weller, b. March 17, 1921. Single. Res. Hazleton, Pa.

VIII. 4. Betty Weller, b. Dec. 3, 1923. Single.

VIII. 5. Ross Weller, b. Dec. 27, 1928.

VII. 4. Adam Levan, b. March 12, 1888, m. Oct. 22, 1914, to Hattie Elizabeth Roach, b. July 22, 1893. No issue. One adopted boy. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 5. Wilmer Levan, b. Sept. 28, 1889, d. 1905.

VII. 6. Monroe Levan, b. May 28, 1891, m. Sept. 13, 1919, to Flora Davis at Numidia, Pa., by Rev. L. E. Leisey. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Levan, b. June 26, 1921, at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 2. Marven Levan, b. Aug. 26, 1922, at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 3. Robert Levan, b. Nov. 7, 1923, at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 4. Clair Levan, b. Nov. 20, 1924, at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 5. Ruh Levan, b. Oct. 17, 1927, at Fisherdale, Pa.

VIII. 6. Carl Levan, b. Feb. 4, 1929, at Fisherdale, Pa.

VIII. 7. Glen Levan, b. April 22, 1930, at Fisherdale, Pa.
VIII. 8. Faye Levan, b. Dec. 7, 1931, at Fisherdale, Pa.
VIII. 9. Mae Levan, b. Jan. 21, 1932, at Fisherdale, Pa.
VIII. 10. Shirley Levan, b. June 18, 1934, at Ester Furnace, Penna.

VII. 7. John Levan, b. Feb. 19, 1894, m. Anna Valieria Yeager, b. Nov. 5, 1902. Res. Phila., Pa. Issue one child, viz.:
VIII. 1. John Yeager Levan, b. March 21, 1930.

VII. 8. Albert Levan, b. Nov. 4, 1897, m. Helen Thomas. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 2 children, one deceased.

V. 5. Children of CATHARINE BEAVER, the 5th child of Joseph Bieber (Beaver) and Catharine Long of the 4th gen., and HENRY H. RHOADS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen Rhoads, b. Sept. 21, 1856, m. to Henry Bitner, b. October, 1853, d. Jan. 29, 1921, bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Wilson Rhoads, b. April 5, 1861, m. March 26, 1885, to Catherine Alice Rarig, b. Dec. 12, 1865, d. July 25, 1938. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jeremiah Rhoads, b. Nov. 16, 1862, m. June 15, 1884, to Mercy Ann Craig, b. Sept. 2, 1860. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Amanda Rhoads, b. June 12, 1873, m. May 4, 1900, to Harvey Theodore Fetterman, b. Aug. 9, 1871. R. R. 4, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Matilda Rhoads m. Charles Smith. No issue.

.VI 1. Children of ELLEN RHOADS, the first child of Catharine Beaver and Henry Rhoads of the 5th gen., and HENRY BITTNER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Bittner, b. May 8, 1881, d. Dec. 12, 1896.

VII. 2. Clara Bitner, b. Oct. 19, 1885, m. April 17, 1909, to Henry Houck, b. March 24, 1885. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 sons, viz.:
VIII. 1. Lee R. Houck, b. Dec. 25, 1910, m. Sept. 3, 1938, to Mary Hornbrger, b. Aug. 29, 1917. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.
VIII. 2. Paul E. Houck, b. Sept. 24, 1913. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.
VIII. 3. Clair R. Houck, b. Jan. 24, 1920. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 2. Children of WILSON RHOADS, the 2nd child of Catharine Beaver and Henry H. Rhoads of the 5th gen., and CATHERINE ALICE RARIG. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Willard Raymond Rhoads, b. Aug. 22, 1886. Single. Res. 302 Zara street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. 2. Henry Franklin Rhoads, b. Oct. 8, 1888, m. Nov. 24, 1910, to Ila Estella Knorr, b. May 9, 1885. Res. Torrance State Hospital, Torrance, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Grant Wilson Rhoads, b. April 17, 1895.

VII. 4. Mary Catherine Rhoads, b. May 13, 1899, d. Feb. 25, 1937, m. Nov. 27, 1924, to Russell Kostenbauder, b. Jan. 15, 1899. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue:
VIII. 1. Jean Marie Kostenbauder, b. March 27, 1928.

VII. 5. Lucy Matilda Rhoads, b. Dec. 10, 1902, m. Nov. 24, 1924, to Mostyn Davis, b. June 1, 1895. Res. 416 Front street, Danville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mostyn Davis, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1925.
VIII. 2. Robert Davis, b. Oct. 27, 1917.

VII. 2. Children of HENRY FRANKLIN RHOADS, the 2nd child of Wilson Rhoads and Catherine Alice Rarig of the 6th gen., and ILA ESTELLA KNOOR. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. La Ray Allen Rhoads, b. Sept. 3, 1911, m. Aug. 18, 1937, to Thelma May Taylor, b. July 5, 1910. Res. 3628 Southern Blvd., Youngstown, O.

VIII. 2. Kathryn Isabelle Rhoads, b. March 18, 1913, m. Nov. 26, 1936, to Russell Grove Hild, b. Aug. 16, 1904. Res. Stewardstown, York Co., Pa.

VIII. 3. Dorothy Irene Rhods, b. April 21, 1920. Res. Frances Atherton Hall, State College, Pa.

VIII. 4. John Reginald Rhoads, b. April 24, 1923.

VI. 3. Children of JEREMIAH RHOADS, the 3rd child of Catharine Beaver and Henry H. Rhoads of the 5th gen., and MERCY ANN CRAIG. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence Rhoads, b. Sept. 16, 1886, m. May 30, 1908, to Mary Hower. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nellie Rhoads.
VIII. 2. Charles Rhoads, m. Oct. 1, 1934, to Elsie Yeager. Issue one child, b. April 14, 1937; name not given.

VII. 2. Carrie Rhoads, b. April 8, 1890. Single.
VII. 3. Emma Rhoads, b. Dec. 29, 1902. Single.

VI. 4. Children of AMANDA RHOADS, the 4th child of Catharine Beaver and Henry H. Rhoads of the 5th gen., and HARVEY THEODORE FETTERMAN. Issue 5 childrn, viz.:

VII. 1. Pearl Fetterman, b. Oct. 3, 1902, m. March 10, 1924, to Oscar Beaver, b. July 2, 1894. Res. 258 S. Spencer street, Frackville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Carl Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1928.

VII. 2. Laura Fetterman, b. June 7, 1904, m. Dec. 18, 1925, to Lincoln Hoagland, b. Dec. 5, 1895. Res. 138 Spencer street, Frackville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.,

VIII. 1. Margaret Hoagland, b. May 14, 1926.
VIII. 2. Jean Hoagland, b. Sept. 19, 1928.

VII. 3. Estella Fetterman, b. June 17, 1906, m. May 20, 1933, to Joseph Levan, b. Oct. 12, 1903. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Levan, b. Aug. 7, 1928.

VII. 4. Robert Fetterman, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
VII. 5. Victor Fetterman, b. Aug. 8, 1912.

IV. 6. Children of MARY BIEBER, the 6th child of Abraham Bieber and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and PETER MILLER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Benjamin Miller, m. to Susan Wataker. Issue 2 children: VI. 1. Frank Miller. VI. 2. Gertrude Miller, m. to ---- Milton. Not traced.

V. 2. Peter Miller, m. to Lena Kline. Issue 11 children. All deceased. Not traced.

V. 3. Charles Miller, m. to Eliza Billeg. Issue 3 children, one named Frank. All deceased. Not traced.

V. 4. Frank Miller, deceased. President of Columbia Trust Co., Bloomsburg, Pa. m. to Harriet Keiler. Issue 7 children, 3 living. Widow lives on Iron street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Not traced.

V. 5. Mary (Polly) Miller, b. 1827, d. March 9, 1880, m. to Harmon John, b. Nov. 20, 1828, d. May 24, 1896; bur. Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, 2 living, Freda and Charles; Emma dec.

VI. 1. Freda John, m. to George Shuman, dec. Issue 3children, viz., Harmon, Frank and Charles. Mrs. Freda John Shuman living at Mainville.

VII. 1. Harman Shuman, d. single about 1903.

VII. 2. Frank Shuman m. to Lydia Zander. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Freda Shuman m. to Clyde Lauback. P. O. Renova. One child.

VII. 3. Charles Shuman, single, d. about 1913, age about 20 ys.

VI. 2. Charles John, m. to Ida Breisch. Res. Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry John, m. to Grace Hower, dec. One child, Charles. Harry John m. second. One child, Harry, Jr.

VI. 3. Emma John, b. Nov. 19, 1858, d. May 17, 1906, bur. Catawissa, Pa. m. 1880 to Elix Bitler, b. Aug. 22, 1857, d. Dec. 23, 1933, bur. Espy, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz., Roy, Maggie, Fred and Ralph.

VII. 1. Roy Bitler, b. April 9, 1882, m. Dec. 27, 1906, to Sara Creasy, b. Nov. 30, 1883. Res. Mainville, Pa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Luther W. Bitler, b. Aug. 21, 1908, m. June 30, 1934, to Margaret Swartz, b. Dec. 16, 1908. He is principal of High School. Res. Dalmatia, Pa. Issue 2 daughters:

IX. 1. Margaret Jane Bitler, b. Aug. 4, 1936.

IX. 2. Elizabeth Jean Bitler, d. aged 5 weeks.

VIII. 2. Emma Jane Bitler, b. Jan. 5, 1912. Single. Reg. nurse in the Emergency Hospital, Washington, D. C.

VII. 2. Maggie Bitler, b. June 4, 1887, m. 1907 to Clyde Shuman. Res. Center street, Bloomsburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Josephine Shuman, m. to Bacel Robbins. Res. Millville, Pa.

VIII. 2. John A. Shuman, m. to Thelma Kitchen. One son, John, living Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Freda Bitler, b. Dec. 9, 1892, m. Jan. 12, 1915, to Charles Baum, d. Nov. 20, 1924, aged 29 years. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Phyllis Baum, b. Sept. 30, 1916, m. Nov. 15, 1936, to William McGarrol. Res. Espy, Pa. No issue.

VIII. 2. Glen Baum, b. March 2, 1919, d. April 30, 1920.

VII. 4. Ralph Bitler, b. Oct. 2, 1897, d. July 25, 1917, in service World War.

V. 6. Sarah Miller, m. to Percival Bomboy, of Pottsville, Pa. Issue 7 children; one, Lucy, living in California. Not traced.

V. 7. Esther (Hettie) Miller, b. 1830, d. 1925, m. to Wright Huges, b. 1822,d. 1880, both bur. Mill Grove, Pa. Issue 5 children:

VI. 1. John Hughes, b. 1853, d. Jan. 19, 1939. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miss Elizabeth Hughes, at home. Res. Mill Grove. P. O. Numidia, Pa.

VII. 2. Owen Hughes, R. 2. Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Wright Hughes, lives near Mill Grove, Pa.

VII. 4. Frank Hughes, P. O. Newlin, Pa.

There are 7 grandchildren, 1 great-grandchild.

VI. 2. Ellen Hughes. Single. P. O. 643 W. Main street, Bloomsburg, Pa. She furnished Mary Beaver and Peter Miller line.

VI. 3. Clara Hughes, deceased.

VI. 4. Hattie Hughes, deceased.

VI. 5. Ida Hughes, deceased.

V. 8. Hannah Miller, m. to Solomon Deaner. Issue 7 children, 5 named, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida Deaner, m. Charles Hartzel, dec. Res. Mainville, Penna.

VII. 1. Russel Hartzel m. Effie Bowersox. Living at Bentleyville, Pa. He is principal of schools there.

VII. 2. Fred Hartzel d. about 1928, m. Ethel Shuman, having one child, Harold, living with his grandmother, Ida Hartzel.

VI. 2. Frank Deaner, d. about 1922, m. Mary Lehr. Three children: Hildred, Perry, Vance.

VII. 1. Hildred Deaner m. Marion Rice. Three children. Live in New Jersey.

VII. 2. Perry Deaner m. Martha Hendershot. Two children. Living in Harrisburg, Pa.

VII. 3. Vance Deaner, m. Dec. 31 at 11.59 p. m., 1938, to Miriam Nuss. Living near Mainville, Pa. P. O. R. 3, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VI. 3. George Deaner, d. about 1913, m. Jane Mansteller, d. about 1913. No children.

VI. 4. Hattie Deaner m. Charles Lehr. Res. Sunbury, Pa. Not traced.

VI. 5. Mary Deaner m. Wm. Hawk. Res. Sunbury, Pa. Not traced.

V. 9. Elizabeth Miller m. to George Strausser. Issue 13 children, 6 living. Not traced.

IV. 8. Children of DANIEL BIEBER, the 8th child of Abraham Bieber and Elizabeth Caulin of the 3rd gen., and ESTHER MARTZ. Issue 9 children, viz.:

V. 1. Abraham Bieber, b. Jan. 10, 1828. Recorded in the bap. record at Numidia, Pa. Evidenly d. young.

V. 2. Hannah Bieber, b. Aug. 17, 1829, d. April 21, 1906, m. to George Washington Michael, b. July 16, 1830, d. March 7, 1920. Both bur. I. O. O. F. cem., Centralia, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See genealogy.)

V. 3. George Beaver, b. May 6, 1831, d. Sept. 3, 1916, m. Feb. 8, 1855, to Mary Ann Zigler, b. Nov. 12, 1835, d. July 25, 1903. Both bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Peter M. Beaver, b. June 29, 1833, d. July 8, 1911, m. Oct. 24, 1854, to Catharine Wagner, b. July 17, 1833, d. May 27, 1927, bur. Numidia, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. Aug. 7, 1836, d. Sept. 4, 1919, m. to Charles Williams, b. Nov. 16, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1889. Both bur. Methodist cem., Kulp, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 6. Jonathan Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1838, d. ----, m. Dec. 25, 1868, to Margaret Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. Sept. 3, 1901. Both bur. Trinity M. E. Chuch cem., Numidia, Pa. Not having any children of their own they adopted Harvey E. Teetes and gave him the name of Harvey E. Beaver. (See gen.)

V. 7. Lena Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1843, d. Sept. 8, 1923, m. Jan. 2, 1862, to Harvey Cherrington, b. April 27, 1842, d. Feb. 20, 1915. Both bur. Kulp, Pa. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 8. Daniel M. Bieber, b. Sept. 5, 1845, d. April 18, 1914, m. Aug. 18, 1866. to Hannah Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1850, d. Dec. 19, 1932. Boh bur. Cenralia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Elizabeh Bieber, b. May 2, 1847, at Mill Grove, Pa., d. Dec. 31, 1936, age 89-7-29; m. at 21 years of age in 1868 to Casper Ziegler, b. Jan. 17, 1845, d. March 9, 1913, aged 68-1-22. Casper bur. Centralia; Elizabeth, Mt. Carmel. Issue 10 childreu. (See gen.)

V. 2. Children of HANNAH BIEBER, the 2nd child of Daniel Bieber and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and GEORGE WASHINGTON MICHAEL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daniel Michael, b. June 8, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1888, to Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. Aug. 5, 1865. Both living Centralia, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edward S. Michael, b. Jan. 10, 1892, m. April 2, 1920, to Jennie E. Turner, b. Feb. 2, 1895. Res, Centralia, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Daniel A. Michael, b. Sept. 29, 1920.
VIII. 2. John F. Michael, b. May 31, 1924.
VIII. 3. Charles O. Michael, b. Aug. 24, 1927.
VIII. 4. Edward W. Michael, b. Nov. 7, 1931.

VII. 2. Mary W. Michael, b. Aug. 17, 1897. Res. Centralia, Pa.

VI. 2. Emma C. Michael, b. Jan. 30, 1852, living but blind; m. to William H. Mullen, dec. No issue.

VI. 3. Francis Michael, b. Oct. 6, 1853, d. June 5, 1917, m. Oct. 23, 1875, to Sarah Buchanan, b. June 21, 1856, d. Nov. 18, 1931. Both bur. Centralia, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Sarah E. Michael, b. Jan. 6, 1856, living; m. to Robert Morgan, d. March 21, 1932. No issue.

VI. 5. Harry C. Michael, m., has a son, Robert W. Michael, living 316 Harrison ave., Scranton, Pa. No response.

VI. 6. George W. Michael, dec; m. has 2 daughters. Widow Rebecca Michael, lives 1428 Center street, Ashland, Pa. No response.

VI. 3. Children of FRANCIS MICHAEL, the 3rd child of Hannah Bieber and George Washington Michael of the 5th gen., and SARAH BUCHANAN. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah Michael, b. Oct. 22, 1876, at Centralia, Pa., m. April 6, 1932, to Samuel R. Parsons, b. Nov. 8, 1878. No issue. Res. 1307 S. Hanson street, Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Hannah Michael, b. Nov. 19, 1878, in Cetralia, Pa., m. May 7, 1897, to Thomas Rowland Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1873, St. Clair, Pa., dec. Res. 402 E. Pine street, Mahanoy City, Pa. Issue 4 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Smith, b. July 17, 1898, Centralia, Pa., lives 402 E. Pine street, Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 2. Sarah Smith, b. July 4, 1901, Centralia, Pa., lives 402 E. Pine street, Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 3. Agnes Smith, b. June 11, 1905, Centralia, Pa., m. June 11. 1926, New York City, to G. Chester Heinze. b. Sept. 7, 1903, Mahanoy City, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

IX. 1. G. Chester Heinze, Jr., b. May 16, 1927, Mahanoy City, Pa.

IX. 2. Thomas Rowland Heinze, b. Aug. 19, 1928, Mahanoy City, Pa.

All live 31 E. Mahanoy, Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 4. Laura Stella Smith, b. July 8, 1912, Centralia, Pa., m. July 1, 1938, Mahanoy City, Pa., to George William Frank, b. Dec. 3, 1911, Mahanoy City, Pa.; lives at 402 E. Pine street, Mahanoy City, Pa.

VII. 3. David B. Michael. b. July 25, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1907, to Harriet Evans, b. Jan. 18, 1882. Res. 1245 S. 50th street, West Phila., Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marion Michael, b. July 17, 1914, m. June 10, 1936, to Robert E. Hudgins, b. June 28, 1909. No issue. Res. Lecomey Playce, 58th and Hoffman streets, Phila.

VII. 4. Ann Jane Michael, b. Dec. 12, 1885, m. Oct. 9, 1911, to Charles M. Miller, b. June 30, 1886. Res. 311 McKinley ave., Jermyn, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sarah Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1912. Single.

VII. 5. Alexander B. Michael, b. April 7, 1888. Res. Camden, N. J. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Michael, of Ashland, Pa.

VIII. 2. Lewis Michael, of Bethlehem, Pa.

VIII. 3. Mrs. Dorothy Rohrback, of 5 W. ave., Mt. Carmel, Penna.

VII. 6. Laura Stella Michael, b. Sept. 25, 1890, m. Oct. 12, 1912, to Walter Dunlevey, b. Dec. 8, 1889. Res. 213 E. Center street, Centralia, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Black Dunlevey, b. April 17, 1914, at Centralia, Pa. Single. Teacher in High School.

VIII. 2. Francis Michael Dunlevey, b. March 23, 1918. Single. Centralia, Pa.

VIII. 3. Sarah Elizabeth Dunlevey, b. Aug. 21, 1930, at Centralia, Pa.

VIII. 4. Ruth Louise Dunlevey, b. March 17, 1933, at Centralia, Pa. (A twin sister d. at birth.)

V. 3. Children of GEORGE BEAVER, the 3rd child of Daniel Bieber (Beaver) and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and MARY ANN ZIGLER. Issue 12 children:

(Note.----George Beaver, at the time of his death, had 65 grandchildren, 72 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.)

VI. 1. Esther (Hettie) Beaver, b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Dec. 7, 1935, m. Nov. 11, 1873, to Robert J. Bowen, b. Sept. 27, 1850, d. March 12, 1927. Both bur. Glenwood Cem., Frackville, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Harriet Beaver, b. July 11, 1857, m. twice. m. first to David E. Hower, d. 1890. Issue one son. (See gen.)

Harriet Beaver Hower m. second in 1893 to David Davis. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Matilda Beaver, b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1935, m. August, 1877 to Anthony Keller, b. 1854, d. April 6, 1937. Both bur. Aristes, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Rachel Beaver, b. Oct. 5, 1861, m. Oct. 12, 1876, to Albert Hower, b. Feb. 9, 1853, d. April 5, 1919, bur. Freewill Cem., Columbia Co., Pa. Widow lives at 104 Loyal Hanna ave., Latrobe, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Jeremiah Daniel Beaver, b. June 14, 1863, in Schuylkill Co., Pa., d. Oct. 27, 1927, m. July 28, 1883, to Mary Elizabeth Shultz, b. Aug. 2, 1858, d. March 5, 1937. Both bur. Aristes, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.

VI. 6. Sarah Beaver, b. July 23, 1865. Never married. Res. Route, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

VI. 7. Reuben Allen Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1867, m. first, Aug. 22, 1902, to Anna L. Kester, b. Sept. 23, 1870, d. Aug. 22, 1915. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Reuben A. Beaver m. second, April 22, 1916, to Miss Nora Blanche Kline, b. Dec. 26, 1872. No issue. Res. 351 Main street, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 8. Isaac K. Beaver, Sr., b. Oct. 23, 1868, m. June 2, 1890, to Katie Ernstberger, b. Sept. 11, 1874, d. Sept. 1, 1937, bur. at Aristes, Pa. Res. R. 2, Wilburton, Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 9. William E. Beaver, b. March 12, 1871, m. Dec. 18, 1897, to Mamie L. Leiby, b. June 30, 1879. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Agnes Beaver, b. Aug. 6, 1873, m. March 29, 1889, to Harry Kimmel, b. July 21, 1868. (In Ashland, Pa., by. Rev. E. Felton of the Reformed Church.) Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 11. David E. Beaver, b. March 28, 1874, m. Oct. 27, 1894, to Mary V. Shoup, b. Oct. 5, 1876. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 12. Laura M. Beaver, b. April 30, 1877, m. Sept. 14, 1905, to John M. Thomas, of Centralia, Pa., b. Jan. 1, 1873, in Bear Gap, Pa. Res. 22 S. First street, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of ESTHER (HETTIE) BEAVER, the first child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and ROBERT J. BOWEN. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Jane Bowen. Not traced.

VII. 2. George E. Bowen. Not traced.

VII. 3. David S. Bowen, b. Nov. 11, 1881, m. Sept. 11, 1907, to Mame Schillo, b. Sept. 22, 1890. Res. Frackville, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Annie A. Bowen, b. Sept. 16, 1908, m. to Blackwell.

VIII. 2. William G. Bowen, b. May 5, 1910.

VIII. 3. Laura M. Bowen, b. July 13, 1912, m. to Stauffenbery.

VIII. 4. David S. Bowen, Jr., b. May 20, 1913.

VIII. 5. Sadie M. Bowen, b. July 8, 1922.

VIII. 6. Emanuel S. Bowen, b. Sept. 21, 1923.

VIII. 7. George E. Bowen, b. Feb. 26, 1925.

VII. 4. Anne A. Bowen, b. Nov. 8, 1883, m. Dec. 24, 1907, to Thos. Dean, b. Aug. 22, 1883, d. Feb. 24, 1938. Res. Frackville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Thomas Dean, Jr., b. April 21, 1913, m. March 15, 1934, to Caroline Timmins, b. April 26, 1917. Res. Frackville, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. James Oliver Dean, b. Nov. 5, 1934.

VII. 5. Sara M. Bowen, b. Jan. 25, 1885, m. to Moyer. Not traced.

VII. 6. Robert F. Bowen, b. Aug. 11, 1887. Res. Frackville, Pa. No response.

VII. 7. Laura M. Bowen, b. Jan. 28, 1891, m. to Moyer. Res. Frackville, Pa. No response.

VII. 8. Benjamin Bowen, b. Aug. 27, 1893, m. Dec. 25, 1916, to Elizabeth Brady, b. March 13, 1893. Res. 215 New Albany Rd., Lenola, N. J. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna E. Bowen, b. Oct. 22, 1917, deceased.
VIII. 2. Roy R. Bowen, b. Sept. 19, 1919.
VIII. 3. Ruth M. Bowen, b. May 29, 1923.
VIII. 4. E. Russell Bowen, b. Dec. 19, 1924.
VIII. 5. George C. Bowen, b. Dec. 31, 1927.
All at home.

VI. 2. Children of HARRIET BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and DAVID E. HOWER, her first husband. Issue one son:

VII. 1. David Edward Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1890, m. Mar. 30, 1917, to Mary Ellen Wildey, b. March 17, 1891. Res. 1715 Washington street, Redlands, Calif.

A word of explanation concerning the changing of the name Hower to Howard. The father, David E. Hower, d. when little David was less than a year old. The babe was taken to the home of the grandfather, George Beaver. At the age of 14 little David went to live with his mother, who at that time was Harriet Davis. At the age of 21 David enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps under the name of Edward Davis. At the age of 25 he was married and at that time he started spelling the name Howard.

Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. David Edward Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1917, at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. Sept. 18, 1937, to Icel Arzora Keele, b. Feb. 2, 1918, in Missouri. Res. 111½ First street, Redlands, Calif.

VIII. 2. MaryEllen Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1918, at San Bernardino, Calif.

VIII. 3. Theodore Charles Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1923, at San Bernardino, Calif.

VIII. 4. Harriet Julia Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1926, at San Bernardino, Calif.

VIII. 5. Paul Stephen Howard, b. Oct. 13, 1929, at Loma Linda, Calif.

VIII. 6. Donald Samuel Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1931, at Loma Linda, Calif.

VI. 2. Children of HARRIET BEAVER (HOWER), the 2nd child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and DAVID DAVIS, her second husband. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Miss ---- Davis, m. to Charles Seiple. Res. 330 S. Chestnut street, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 2 children, George and William. No response.

VII. 2. Sarah Jane Davis, d. Dec. 2, 1923, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Mt. Carmel, Pa.; m. to Joseph Barnes, b. May 21, 1887. Res. Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Anna Barnes, b. April 18, 1915. Single. Res. 349 E. Water street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 2. Thomas Barnes, b. Oct. 9, 1916. Single. Res. 349 E. Water street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 3. Joseph Barnes, b. Nov. 17, 1918. Single. Res. 349 E. Water street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 4. Elizabeth Barnes, b. Nov. 2, 1921. Single. Res. 349 E. Water street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VII. 3. Charles Davis lives R. 1, Box 59, Ashland, Pa. Married, has 3 children, viz., Edw., Esther, Ruth. No response.

VII. 4. Benjamin Davis lives Elysburg, Pa. Married, has 4 children, viz., Harriet, Blanche, Charles and Neda May. No response.

VII. 5. Bertrum Davis, deceased.

VI. 3. Children of MATILDA BEAVER, the 3rd child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and ANTHONY KELLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Keller, b. Nov. 30, 1877, at Centralia, Pa., d. Mar., 1924, m. Dec. 21, 1899, to Clarence Honabach,b . Oct. 14, 1874. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VII. 2. Clara Keller, b. Feb. 5, 1880, at Centralia, Pa., m. June 30, 1898, to James Clews, b. Sept., 1875, d. March, 1920. Res. Hazleton, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. George Keller, b. Feb. 28, 1882, at Centralia, Pa., m. April 30, 1906, to Nora Longenberger, b. Feb. 21, 1888, in Locust twp., Columbia Co., Pa. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. William Keller, b. March 27, 1884, at Aristes, Pa., d. Nov. 21, 1930, m. June 30, 1903, to Eurie Ann Rhoads, b. Oct. 17, 1887, in Locus twp., Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Edith Keller, b. Aug. 25, 1886, m. Feb. 11, 1911, to Hugh Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1885, d. Nov. 17, 1918. Res. of widow, Shenandoah, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Elizabeth I. Keller, b. Dec. 13, 1888, at Aristes, Pa., m. Aug. 8, 1911, to George A. Jones, b. Feb. 16, 1890. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Verna E. Jones, b. Feb. 20, 1916. Living at home, Centralia, Pa.

VII. 7. Stella Keller, b. May 8, 1891, m. Sept. 9, 1916, to John Levan, b. March 18, 1885. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 8. Evelyn Keller, b. Nov. 27, 1893, at Aristes, Pa., m. 1914 to Isaiah Rishel, b. March 12, 1884, in Locust twp. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Rishel, b. Feb. 13, 1915.

VIII. 2. Emma Rishel, b. Nov. 28, 1920.

VIII. 3. Raymond Rishel, b. Jan. 19, 1930.

All at home.

VII. 9. Emma Keller, b. March 22, 1896, m. March 20, 1918, to Orrie Fetterman, b. March 23, 1895. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Fetterman, b. June 7, 1921.

VIII. 2. Wayne Fetterman, b. Sept. 21, 1925.

VII. 10. Alda Keller, b. July 11, 1899, m. Aug. 30, 1919, to James Conrad, b. Nov. 28, 1896. Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilbur Conrad, b. March 19, 1920.

VIII. 2. Arlene Conrad, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

VIII. 3. Faye Conrad, b. Nov. 20, 1926.

VII. 1. Children of MARY KELLER, the first child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and CLARENCE HONABACH. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Clare W. Honabach, b. July 7, 1900. Living at Nanticoke, Pa. No report.

VIII. 2. Edward W. Honabach, b. Sept. 23, 1902, m. Nov. 27, 1930, to Martha Woodschich (German descent), b. March 15, 1908. Res. Nanticoke, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marie Evelyn Honabach, b. Oct. 16, 1931.

IX. 2. Martha Mae Honabach, b. May 10, 1936.

VIII. 3. Harold W. Honabach, b. Jan. 5, 1908, m. Oct. 29, 1929, to Florence Mae Womelsdorf, b. April 4, 1909. Res. R. 184, Robert street, Nanticoke, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Doris Louise Honabach, b. March 19, 1929.

IX. 2. Charlotte Matilda Honabach, b. April 29, 1934.

VIII. 4. Evelyn Honabach, b. Nov. 16, 1911, at Edwardsville, Pa., m. March 6, 1930, to Myles Mayer, b. June 26, 1909, at Sacramento, Pa. Res. 103 S. Hickory street, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ruby Louise Mayer, b. Sept. 30, 1930.

IX. 2. Eleanor Ruth Mayer, b. March 5, 1934.

VIII. 5. Matilda G. Honabach, b. Oct. 25, 1913, m. July 21, 1930, to James Fronk, b. Aug. 21, 1910. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. James Albert Fronk, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1930.

VII. 2. Children of CLARA KELLER, the 2nd child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and JAMES CLEWS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Matilda Clews, b. Jan. 22, 1899, m. Aug. 20, 1918, to Elmer Yoch, b. Feb. 23, 1890, at Latimer, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Lavinia Yoch, b. Sept. 6, 1919. At home, Hazleton, Pa.

VIII. 2. Alma Clews, b. April 28, 1901, m. Aug. 31, 1919, to John Sweeney, b. Feb. 10, 1897, at Hazleton, Pa. Res. Pottsville, Pa. Issue one child. viz.:

IX. 1. Elizabeth Sweeney, b. July 23, 1920. At home, Pottsville, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of GEORGE KELLER, the 3rd child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and NORA LONGENBERGER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Keller, b. Aug. 18, 1906, m. Sept. 3, 1932, to Sadie Stokes, b. Aug. 30, 1911. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 2 children:

IX. 1. Ruth Keller, b. April 10, 1933.

IX. 2. Joan Keller, b. Dec. 29, 1935.

VIII. 2. Stanley Keller, b. April 28, 1910, m. July 10, 1937, to Margaret Benfield, b. May 23, 1910. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 3. Fred Keller, b. May 31, 1923. Living at home, Aristes, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of WILLIAM KELLER, the 4th child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and EURIE ANN RHOADS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Guy Keller, b. Dec. 21, 1903, m. Sept. 7, 1922, to Carrie Irene Lindenmuth, b. May 27, 1904. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Ferne Keller, b. July 15, 1923.

IX. 2. Faine Keller, b. Jan. 22, 1925.

IX. 3. Lynn Keller, b. June 2, 1927.

VIII. 2. Mary Keller, b. Jan. 21, 1905. Single, at home, Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 3. Wallace Keller, b. March 3, 1907, m. Dec. 20, 1930, to Dorothy May Freed, b. May 13, 1911. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Lou Keller, b. June 21, 1931.

IX. 2. William Keller, b. Dec. 24, 1935.

IX. 3. Gerald Keller, b. March 30, 1937.

VIII. 4. Karl Keller, b. Sept. 30, 1922. Single. At home, Aristes, Pa.

VII. 5. Children of EDITH KELLER, the 5th child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and HUGH ROBERTS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laurence Huntzinger, b. Oct. 3, 1906, m. Jan. 12, 1931, to Violet Banks, b. Dec. 12, 1912. Res. Main street, Ringtown, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Donald Roberts Huntzinger, b. May 15, 1932.

VIII. 2. Russell Roberts, b. Sept. 14, 1912, m. Sept. 12, 1936, to Marion Weaver, b. June 6, 1918. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Gene Roberts, b. Feb. 18, 1937. Res. Loganton, Pa.

VIII. 3. Blanche Roberts, b. Oct. 30, 1913. At home, Shenandoah, Pa.

VII. 7. Children of STELLA KELLER, the 7th child of Matilda Beaver and Anthony Keller of the 6th gen., and JOHN LEVAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace Levan (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1910, m. May 2, 1931, to Frank Stewart, b. March 2, 1904. Res. Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ruth Levan (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1910, m. May 25, 1935, to Guy Kreisher, b. March 5, 1910. Res. Numidia, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Marjorie Kreisher, b. Sept. 26, 1937.

VIII. 3. Charlotte Levan, b. April 23, 1917, m. May 29, 1938, to Melvin Kase, b. Jan. 22, 1918.

VIII. 4. Ross Levan, b. Dec. 1, 1927. At home.

VI. 4. Children of RACHEL BEAVER, the 4th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and ALBERT HOWER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Hower, b. 1877, d. about 1879, bur. Freewill Cem., Columbia Co., Pa.

VII. 2. Mary Ann Hower, b. Nov. 4, 1878, d. Nov. 16, 1930, bur. Northwood Cem., Phila., Pa.; m. 1893 to Charles Hill, b. March 29, 1872. Res. 5941 Beechwood street, Phila., Pa. Issue 8 children. viz.:

VIII. 1. Margaret Hill, b. Aug. 8, 1893, d. Nov., 1893.

VIII. 2. Henry Harvey Hill, b. April 11, 1895, m. Mary McKelvy, of Phila., b. Dec. 24, 1897. Res. 5941 Beechwood street, Phila., Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Edwin Hill, dec., 2 Charles Hill, dec.
IX. 3. Mary Hill, b. March 4, 1920.
IX. 4. Dorothy Hill, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
IX. 5. Frances Hill, b. Jan. 21, 1924.
IX. 6. James Hill, b. August, 1926.
IX. 7. Elizabeth Hill, b. July, 1928.

VIII. 3. Joseph William Hill, b. Dec. 9, 1897, in Columbia Co., Pa., m. Aug. 18, 1919, to Bessie Edwina Sperry, b. June 14, 1902, in Phila., Pa. Res. 2128 E. Chelton ave., Phila., Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marie Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 26, 1920.
IX. 2. Jospeh Charles Hill, b. Nov. 18, 1921.
IX. 3. David Wm. Hill, b. June 14, 1923, d. July 7, 1924, bur. Northwood Cem., Phila., Pa.
IX. 4. Nelson Frank Hill, b. April 27, 1926. Killed with truck, d. May 23, 1932, bur. Northwood Cem., Phila., Pa.
IX. 5 Frederick Harrison Hill, b. Dec. 8, 1929.
IX. 6. Bernice Ruth Hill, b. Feb. 6, 1931.
IX. 7. Mildred Jane Hill, b. Dec. 23, 1936.

VIII. 4. Clarence Hill, b. 1899, d. 1904.
VIII. 5. Violet Hill, b. 1904, d. 10 days later.
VIII. 6. Louis Hill, b. 1907, d. 17 days later.
VIII. 7. James Hill, b. 1915, d. 17 days later.

VIII. 8. Charles Vincent Hill, b. Oct. 19, 1908. m. June 7, 1936, to Emma Musung, b. Dec. 7, 1905. Two children, dead. Res. R. 3, Latrobe, Pa.

VII. 3. David E. Hower, b. May 26, 1881, m. July 3, 1902, to Emma M. Hill, b. Jan. 10, 1878. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elmer A. Hower, b. June 8, 1913, m. July 31, 1936, to Viola K. Long, b. Nov. 16, 1916. Issue one child, viz., Larry E. Hower, b. Aug. 27, 1937, d. Feb. 4, 1938.

VIII. 2. Mary E. Hower, b. Aug. 31, 1915, m. Oct. 25, 1934, to Raymond T. Casner. Res. Millerstown, Pa. Issue 4 children:

IX. 1. Jimmy Casner, b. July 23, 1934.
IX. 2. Raymond Casner, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1935, d. age 5 w., 5 ds.
IX. 3. Norman H. Casner, b. Jan. 8, 1937.
IX. 4. Donald E. Casner, b. Jan. 30, 1938.

VII. 4. Kathren Hower m. Neiman Hill. Living in Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Claude Hill, b. April 9, 1902; married.
VIII. 2. Harry Hill.

VIII. 3. Elizabeh Hill m. to John Frederick. Res. 5963 Wister street, Phila., Pa.

VII. 5. Daughter d. at birth.

VII. 6. Albert Hower, b. Sept. 21, 1890, m. July 8, 1916, Greensburg, Pa., to Rose Irene Earnest, b. Nov. 5, 1893, d. Sept. 22, 1935. Res. 104 Loyalhanna ave., Latrobe, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Albert W. Hower, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1917, d. Oct. 2, 1920.

VIII. 2. Mary Elizabeth Hower, b. Sept. 28, 1919, m. April 1936, to Frank Fanell. Res. Latrobe, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Nancy Loue Fanell, b. April, 1937.

VIII. 3. Earl Leon Hower, b. June 27, 1925. Living New Florence, Pa.

VIII. 4. Carl Allen Hower, b. Feb. 13, 1927. Living New Florence, Pa.

VII. 7. Rachel Hower, b. March 12, 1895, m. Jan. 27, 1923, to Hhomas Nicodem, b. Feb. 4, 1898, Larobe, Pa. Res. Youngstown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Rachel Nicodem, b. Jan. 17, 1925.

VIII. 2. Grace Elizabeth Nicodem, b. Nov. 26, 1929.

VIII. 3. Thomas David Nicodem, b. April 28, 1936.

VII. 8. Margaret Hower, b. Sept. 6, 1897, m. Oct., 1934, to William George Smith. Res. 120 Washington street, Latrobe, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Alvin Earnest Smith.

VII. 9. Florence Blauch Hower, b. Jan. 15, 1902, m. Nov., 1922, to Charles E. Saint, b. Feb. 23, 1883. Res. Jeanette, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Esther Naomi Saint, b. March 13, 1926.

VIII. 2. Charles James Saint, b. Jan. 29, 1928.

VIII. 3. Paul Matthew Saint, b. Sept. 13, 1930.

VI. 5. Children of JEREMIAH DANIEL BEAVER, the 5th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and MARY ELIZABETH SHULTZ. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. William G. Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1883, m. June 12, 1918, to Grace E. Martin, b. Dec. 29, 1894. Res. West Main Road, Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Grace A. Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 24, 1919, d. Oct. 17, 1923.

VIII. 2. Jeanette D. Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 24, 1919. Single.

VII. 2. Isaac Beaver, m., both dead;bur. Aristes, Pa. Not traced.

VII. 3. Jacob Beaver, b. Aug. 21, 1887, m. twice; m. first, 1906, to Rose Sturtzel, b. 1889, d. May, 1913, bur. Arises, Pa. Issue 3 childreu. (See gen.)

Jacob Beaver m. second, Jan. 1, 1914, to Margaret White, b. Dec. 17, 1888, d. July 17, 1927, bur. Mahanoy City, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Alfred Hower Beaver, b. March 5, 1888, d. Aug. 9, 1921, bur. Aristes, Pa.; m. Oct. 8, 1909, to Della Gable, b. June 10, 1894. Res. 4065 Fork Road, Phila., Pa. Issue 5 children.See gen.

VII. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1889, m. March 18, 1905, to Robert Hampton, b. Aug. 31, 1882. Res. Aristes, Pa.,Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Lottie Beaver,m., both d., bur. Aristes, Pa. Not traced.

VII. 7. David E. Beaver, b. Feb. 23, 1893, m. June 11, 1911, to Florence Schucker, b. Sept. 13, 1891, d. Nov. 3, 1927, bur. Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

David E. Beaver m. second, Jan. 9, 1938, to Gretta Mettelk, b. Jan. 1, 1894, at Statine, Germany. No issue. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 8. Charles Beaver, m., both dec., bur. Aristes, Pa. No issue.

VII. 9. Jessie Beaver, dec., bur. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 10. Reuben M. Beaver m. to Mamie Rupert. They live Aristes, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz., Milton, Troy, Grace, Carl, Lillie, Faye, James. No response.

VII. 3. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 3rd child of Jeremiah Daniel Beaver and Mary Elizabeth Shultz of the 6th gen., and ROSE STURTZEL. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Viola Beaver, b. March 7, 1907, m. July 7, 1928, to Walter Rothacker, b. Nov. 15, 1902. Res. Minersville, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gerald Rothacker, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

IX. 2. Chester Rothacker, b. May 21, 1932.

VIII. 2. Ruth Beaver, b. Sept., 1908, d. March, 1915, diptheria.

VIII. 3. Grace Beaver, b. Dec. 25, 1910, m. to ---- Blew. Res. Barnesville, Pa.

VII. 3. Children of JACOB BEAVER, the 3rd child of Jeremiah Daniel Beaver and Mary Elizabeth Shultz of the 6th gen., and MARGARET WHITE, his second wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Samuel Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1914, d. Mar., 1915, diphtheria, bur. Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 2. Jeremiah Beaver, b. Sept. 30, 1915, d. few hours old, bur. Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 3. Charles Beaver, b. Oct. 20, 1916. Single. Living in Minersville with sister Viola.

VIII. 4. Edward Beaver, b. July 15, 1919. He is in the U. S. Army Air Corps at Bolling Field, Washington, D. C.

VIII. 5. Hattie Beaver, b. June 14, 1920. Living at present at the P. O. S. of A. Home, Mifflinville, Pa.

VIII. 6. Jacob Beaver, Jr., b. March 3, 1923, d. Jan. 30, 1925, pneumonia, bur. Mahanoy City, Pa.

VIII. 7. Margaret Beaver, b. July 8, 1927. Living at present at the P. O. S. of A. Home, Mifflinville, Pa.

VII. 4. Children of ALFRED HOWER BEAVER, the 4th child of Jeremiah Daniel Beaver and Mary Elizabeth Shultz of the 6th gen., and DELLA GABLE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Florence Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 27, 1910, at Centralia, Pa., m. to John F. Houck. No issue. Res. 6907 Clinton Rd., Upper Darby, Pa.

VIII. 2. Jeremiah Lewis Beaver, b. July 18, 1911, at Aristes, Pa. Single. Resides with mother in Phila., Pa.

VIII. 3. William George Beaver, b. Nov. 26, 1912, d. April 12, 1913, bur. at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 4. Albert Daniel Beaver, b. April 1, 1914, at Aristes, Pa. Single. Living with mother in Phila., Pa.

VIII. 5. Alfred Hower Beaver, Jr., b. June 28, 1915, Single Living with mother in Phila., Pa.

Mrs. Della Gable Beaver m. second to Charles S. Allebach, son of Mary E. Beaver, of Aristes, and grandson of the late Peter Beaver of Aristes, Pa. Her address is 4065 Ford Road, Phila., Pa.

VII. 5. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 5th child of Jeremiah Beaver and Mary Elizabeth Shultz of the 6th gen., and ROBERT HAMPTON. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mary Hampton, b. Aug. 24, 1905, m. Jan. 1, 1930, to Stanley Newhook, b. July 21, 1902. No issue. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 2. Ulysses Hampton, b. May 15, 1907, m. April 18, 1931, to Dorothy Levan, b. Sept. 20, 1910. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Dolores Hampton, b. Aug. 20, 1931.
IX. 2. Nancy May Hampton, b. May 25, 1933.
IX. 3. Geraldine Hampton, b. Jan. 31, 1935.

VIII. 3. Ruth Hampton, b. May 7, 1910, m. Sept. 20, 1929, to David H. Martin, b. Aug. 3, 1909. Res. R .D., Ashland, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. David Ulysses Martin, b. March 17, 1930.
IX. 2. Sarah Ann Martin, b. March 10, 1931.
IX. 3. Ruth Luella Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1934.
IX. 4. Charles Stanley Martin, b. May 15, 1936.

VIII. 4. Jennie Hampton, b. April 27, 1912. Single. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 5. Rose Hampton, b. July 16, 1914, m.Jan.1,1938,toHarry J. Raker. No isue. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 6. Margaret Hampton, b. July 2, 1919, m. Nov. 24, 1938, to Spurgeon F. Hower, b. May 26, 1915. Res. 113 S. Maple st., Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VIII. 7. William Hampton, b. April 2, 1920. Single. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 8. Anna Hampton, b. June 29, 1922. Single. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 9. Robert Hampton, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1925. Res. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 7. Children of DAVID E. BEAVER, the 7th child of Jeremiah Daniel Beaver and Mary Elizabeth Shultz of the 6th gen., and FLORENCE SCHUCKER, his first wife. Issue 4 children:

VIII. .1 Alma Beaver, b. July 5, 1912, m. June 28, 1930, to Edward Wolfgang, b. May 24, 1901. Res. 812 E. Tioga, street, Phila., Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. George Wolfgang, b. July 30, 1931.
IX. 2. Floyd Wolfgang, b. Nov. 13, 1933.
IX. 3. Robert Wolfgang, b. April 12, 1936.
IX. 4. Paul Wolfgang, b. Feb. 15, 1938.

VIII. 2. Edward Beaver, b. March 18, 1914, m. Oct. 17, 1936, to Gladys Wright. Res. 1864 E. Cornwall st., Phila., Pa. Issue one child.

VIII. 3. Laurence Beaver, b. Aug. 16, 1916. Single. Res. 1864 E. Cornwall street, Phila., Pa.

VIII. 4. Grace Beaver, b. July 15, 1918, m. Nov. 29, 1934, to Stanley Jurgill, b. Aug. 7, 1911, d. Jan. 6, 1938. Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Eleanor Jurgill, b. Oct. 8, 1935.
IX. 2. Stanley Jurgill, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1936.

VI. 6. Child of SARAH BEAVER, never married, the 6th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VII. 1. Kate Beaver, b. July 19, 1882, m. Aug. 15, 1903, to William Lindemuth, b. Dec. 15, 1883. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kathryn Lindemuth, b. July 5, 1906, m. March 1, 1923, to Roy Dimmick. Res. R. 1, Elysburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1 Adam W. Dimmick, b. Feb. 6, 1924.
IX. Nancy Jane Dimmick, b. June 13, 1932.

VIII. 2. Lena Lindemuth, b. April 20, 1909, m. April 12, 1930, to Ambrose Williams. Res. R. 2, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Polyann Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1930.
IX. 2. Marlene Williams, b. May 8, 1933.
IX. 3. Kieth Eugene Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1936.

VIII. 3. Daniel G. Lindemuth, b. June 17, 1912, m. June 21, 1937, to Ruth Stine, b. Nov. 22, 1912. Res. R. 3, Box 104, Catawissa, Pa. No issue.

VI. 7. Children of REUBEN ALLEN BEAVER, 7th child of Geo. Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and ANNA L. KESTER, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Kester Allen Beaver, b. 1905, m. July 10, 1937, to Belva Karnes. Res. 3045 N. 8th street, Phila., Pa.

VII. 2. Ruth Mary Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1909, m. June 1, 1930, to Evelyn Brooks, b. June 24, 1905. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Allen Brooks, b. Feb. 2, 1932.

VII. 3. Elwood H. Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1912. Res. Catawissa, Penna.

VI. 8. Children of ISAAC K. BEAVER, Sr., the 8th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and KATIE ERNSTBERGER. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary M. Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1891, at Aristes, Pa., m. June 28, 1913, to Guy J. Jasper, b. June 30, 1889, at Freeland, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Guy W. Jasper, Jr., b. April 14, 1915, at R. 2, Wilburton, Pa. Res. R. 2, Wilburton, Columbia Co., Pa.

VII. 2. Raymond K. Beaver, b. Sept. 20, 1893, at Centralia, Pa., m. Oct. 19, 1913, to Elsie May Fetterman, b. Feb. 2, 1892, at Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Pa. Res. Wilburton, Pa. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond K. Beaver, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1914, at Wilburton, Pa., m. Nov. 20, 1937, to Mary Agnes Daley, b. June 26, 1913, at Centralia, Pa. Res. Centralia, Pa.

VIII. 2. Jesse Anton Beaver, b. Oct. 24, 1916, at Wilburton, Pa. Res. Wilburton, Pa.

VIII. 3. Ronold Herbert Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1918, at Maryd, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Res. Wilburton, Pa.

VII. 3. George Allen Beaver, b. Aug. 2, 1895, at Centralia. Pa., m. July 11, 1917, to Mary Ann Stellfox. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Isaac K. Beaver, b. May 4, 1920, at R. 2, Wilburton, Penna.

VIII. 2. Blair Beaver, b. Jan. 30, 1925;deceased.

VII. 4. Herald McClay Beaver, b. July 9, 1897, at Centralia, Pa., m.Aug. 27, 1921, to Caroline Stellfox, d. June 19, 1936, leaving 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Samuel Beaver, b. March 21, 1926.

VIII. 2. Theodore Dewese Beaver, b. July 13, 1929.

Herald M. Beaver m. second, July 4, 1938, to Kathryn John, of Mt. Carmel, Pa. Res. R. 2, Wilburton, Pa.

VII. 5. Irvin C. Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1900, d. March 13, 1901. Bur. Wilburton, Pa.

VII. 6. Charles Arnold Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1902, at Aristes, Pa., m. June 19, 1926, to Ruth L. Yeager, b. Sept. 12, 1901, at Roaring Creek, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Larry Charles Beaver, b. March 20, 1934.

VII. 7. Stanley Quay Beaver, b. Dec. 15, 1905, at Wilburton, Pa., m. July 1, 1925, to Nellie M. Horne, b. May 22, 1906, at Roaring Creek, Pa. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Stanley Thurman Beaver, b. Feb. 17, 1928, at Wilburton, Pa.

VIII. 2. Grald LeRoy Beaver, b. July 15, 1938, at Wilburton, Pa.

VII. 8. Anna Reletta Beaver, b. Feb. 15, 1907, at R. 2, Wilburton, Pa., m. July 31, 1926, to Harold Bloom, b. July 13, 1901, at Aristes, Pa. Issue 3 sons, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Bloom, Jr., b. March 23, 1927, at Wilburton, Pa.

VIII. 2. Martin Bloom, b. Feb. 8, 1930, at Aristes, Pa.

VIII. 3. Charles Bloom, b. March 12, 1932, at Aristes, Pa.

VI. 9. Children of WILLIAM E. BEAVER, the 9th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and MAMIE L. LEIBY. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Elsie L. Beaver, b. June 27, 1898, m. May 3, 1924, to Harold F. Williams, b. June 6, 1900. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Beaver, b. Dec. 17, 1916.

VIII. 2. Charlotte Adams, by former marriage, b. Oct. 16, 1920.

VIII. 3. Alice Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1924.

VIII. 4. Helen Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1926.

VIII. 5. Harold Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1928. P. O. Aristes.

VII. 2. Jeremiah Beaver, b. May 3, 1903, m. March, 1926, to Helen Penman, b. May, 1903. Issue 3 childen, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Beaver, b. Sept. 11, 1928.

VIII. 2. Ruth Ann Beaver, b. Nov. 24, 1931.

VIII. 3. William Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1934.

P. O. 22 S. Market street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VII. 3. Anna M. Beaver, b. Dec. 4, 1904, m. Jan. 1, 1926, to Leander Snyder, b. May 8, 1904. P. O. Aristes, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Snyder, b. Sept. 8, 1926, d. Feb. 4, 1927.

VIII. 2. Lee Snyder, b. Jan. 31, 1928, d. March 16, 1928.
VIII. 3. Eva Snyder, b. March 29, 1930.
VIII. 4. Gerald Snyder, b. June 6, 1933.
VII. 4. Mervin V. Beaver, b. Feb. 14, 1908, m. Jan. 1, 1932, to Claudia I. Raup. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Nancy Lou Beaver, b. Aug. 15, 1932, at Numidia, Pa.
VIII. 2. Claude LaRay Beaver, b. May 8, 1937.
VII. 5. Arlene P. Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1901, d. March 16, 1904.

VI. 10. Children of AGNES BEAVER, the 10th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and HARRY KIMMEL. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Levina Kimmel, b. Aug. 29, 1890, at Aristes, Pa. Single. Res. Centralia, Pa.
VII. 2. William George Kimmel, b. Dec. 5, 1892, at Aristes, Pa. Single. Served in the World War. Res. Centralia, Pa.
VII. 3. Reuben Allen Kimmel, b. March 11, 1895, at Aristes, Pa. Served in the World War. m. Dec. 18, 1920, to Nell Williams. No issue. Res. Centralia, Pa.
VII. 4. Walter Hepner Kimmel, b. Dec. 14, 1898, in Centralia, Pa., m. Dec. 18, 1920, to Meriam Wrider. Res. R. 3, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)
VII. 5. Vera Grace Kimmel, b. May 13, 1902, in Centralia, Pa., m. June 13, 1923, to George Evans. Res. Centralia, Pa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)
VII. 6. Mildred Lewisa Kimmel, b. March 2, 1905, m. Aug. 9, 1923, to George Howard Linn. Res. R. 1, Wilburton, Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Children of WALTER HEPNER KIMMEL, the 4th child of Agnes Beaver and Harry Kimmel of the 6th gen., and MERIAM WRIDER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII..1 Neita May Kimmel, b. March 23, 1922, in Centralia. Pa. Neita was paralyzed since birth. Her hands and her legs were helpless. Perfectly formed hands hung at her side, unable to grasp or hold any object. Both her legs were not strong enough to support her own weight, and wherever the family went Neita was carried in her father's arms.

During all these years she has been nursed by a deep-rooted love and devotion of her parents, who carried her from one floor to another, fed her with their own hands and who lived for the day when she might enjoy the same pleasures of life that her two younger sisters had available.

But now Neita has a decidedly new outlook on life. She is happy and full of broad smiles. Perhaps no other girl in the world has found such happiness through self-discovered and self-developed love of painting. For hours at a time she sits in her wheel-chair at the oil-covered kitchen table, leaning close to a piece of paper and holding the pencil or brush tightly between closed teeth. With the skill of an artist she controls the movement of the brush by the motion of her head. Until 1933 Neita was content to be fed and waited upon. She had done this from birth, knew nothing else. One day, a Sunday, she was seated in her arm-chair with which she moves about the first floor of her home. Her two sisters were occupied in doing home work for school. Neita pleaded

with them to draw something for her, but the sisters, absorbed in their own work, moved too slow. A pencil and a piece of paper lay on the table. Neita, leaning forward in her chair, grasped the pencil with her mouth, worked it into position between her teeth and then started to make pencil marks on paper. Little did she realize at the time that this action would ultimately lead to an everlasting happiness. Her desire to accomplish something of her own increased and with the passing of the last five years her work has progressed remarkably, considering the great handicap under which she works.

At first her hours were devoted to sketching in pencil and such things as bowls, boxes and vases. Next she took up water colors. They held a different fascination. So she could put curls on her dolls and animation in her faces. The manner in which the youthful artist works is phenomenal. The kitchen table is her easel, her mouth serves as a steady hand. A pencil sketch is first made on the piece of paper. When this is completed, she then picks up the brush in her mouth to begin the final work. Blending of colors is no task. Holding the brush tightly between closed lips she dips the brush from a pan of water into one color and into another until the proper shade is attained.

The compiler has received from Neita a portrait she painted in water colors of a little girl with curls. It is really beautiful and remarkably well done. Neita likes to read. Here again she is unable to rely upon her hands to turn the pages and must lean forward, turning one page after another with her mouth. Another diversion to which she devotes hours and from which she increases her education is the radio.

Her address is R. 3, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Doris Loraine Kimmel, b. April 1, 1923, in Centralia, Penna.

VIII. 3. Margarie Kimmel, b. March 14, 1925, in Centralia, Pa.

VII. 5. Children of VERA GRACE KIMMEL, the 5th child of Agnes Beaver and Henry Kimmel of the 6th gen., and GEORGE EVANS. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joan Harriet Evans, b. Jan. 26, 1924, in Centralia, Pa.
VIII. 2. Robert George Evans, b. Feb. 2, 1926.
VIII. 3. Vera Grace Evans, b. July 14, 1929.
VIII. 4. Agnes Katherin Evans, b. April 26, 1938.

VII. 6. Children of MILDRED LEWISA KIMMEL, the 6th child of Agnes Beaver and Harry Kimmel of the 6th gen., and GEO. HOWARD LYNN. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harry Leroy Lynn, b. July 13, 1924.
VIII. 2. Deloris Lynn, b. July 12, 1928.
VIII. 3. George Sterling Lynn, b. Oct. 18, 1932.
All b. in Centralia, Pa.

VI. 11. Children of DAVID E. BEAVER, the 11th child of George Beaver and Mary Ann Zigler of the 5th gen., and MARY V. SHOUP. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lorene G. Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1896, m. Sept. 20 1913, to Gordon H. Koch, b. Jan. 13, 1891. Issue 5 children:

VIII. 1. Erma E. Koch, b. April 18, 1914, m. May 16, 1936, to Jacob Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1914. Res. Allentown, Pa.

VIII. 2. Roy Koch, b. 1918.

VIII. 3. David Koch, b. 1921.

VIII. 4. Carl Koch, b. 1924.

VIII. 5. Kenneth Koch, b. 1926.

All at home, Aristes, Pa.

VII. 2. Herlin S. Beaver, b. Aprl 27, 1905, m. June 29, 1925, to Elizabeth Reid, b. Sept. 30, 1903. Res. Hazleton, Pa. Issue one son, name not given.

VI. 12. Children of LAURA M. BEAVER, the 12th child of Geo. Beaver and Mary Ann Ziegler of the 5th gen., and JOHN M. THOMAS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen R. Thomas, b. June 18, 1899, in Centralia, Pa., m. July 19, 1917, in Shamokin, Pa., to Albert Lenan, of Aristes, Pa., b. Nov. 4, 1897. Res. Aristes, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Merlin Lenan, b. Sept. 9, 1920.

VII. 2. Erma G. Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1906, in Centralia, Pa., m. July 18, 1929, in Shamokin, Pa., to William Waldroff, b. Jan. 10, 1908. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Laura Mae Waldroff, b. April 14, 1933.

VII. 3. John M. Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1910, in Centralia, Pa., d. Dec. 4, 1930, bur. U. B. Church, Aristes, Pa.

VII. 4. Laura Mae Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1912, in Centralia, Pa. Single. Res. Shamokin, Pa.

VII. 5. Leona J. Thomas, b. June 5, 1917, in Shamokin, Pa., m. June 5, 1935, in Shamokin, Pa., to Gilbert Chamberlin, of Shamokin, Pa., b. Aug. 3, 1915. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. George F. Chamberlin, b. March 8, 1938.

V. 4. Children of PETER M. BEAVER, the 4th child of Daniel Bieber (Beaver) and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and CATHARINE WAGNER. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Nathaniel Beaver,b. Aug. 8, 1855, m. to Alice Allebach. Both dec., bur. at Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence, married, lives at Mt. Carmel, Pa. No response.

VII. 2. Edward, dec.

VII. 3. Rose, married. No issue. Lives in Phila., Pa. No response.

VI. 2. Mary Beaver, b. Jan. 27, 1857, m. Aug. 3, 1873, to Henry Allebach, b. April 4, 1852, d. ----, bur. Mt. Carmel, Pa. Widow lives 815 Beechwood ave., Collingdale, Pa. Issue 5 children: William, Peter, Clarence, Catherine, Ivy, dec. No further record.

VI. 3. Eury Beaver, b. about 1859, d. March, 1910, bur. Tamaqua, Pa., m. Ira Goodman. Res. 368 Sharpnack street, East German town, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Russell Goodman, deceased, bur. Arisets, Pa.

VII. 2. Donald Goodman, b. July 8, 1894, m. Oct. 3, 1916, to Lurlie Waring, b. Nov. 22. 1895. Res. 1354 Hollywood ave., Jacksonville, Fla. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lurline Waring Goodman, b. Oct. 7, 1917, at Norfolk, Va. Single.

VI. 4. Catharine Beaver, b. about 1860, d. June 25, 1935, bur. Aristes. Single.

VI. 5. Benjamin Beaver, b. July 29, 1862, m. May 10, 1884, to Eliza Krug, b. Jan. 6, 1865. Res. Spangler, Pa. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Cornelius Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1864, m. 1886 to Minerva Roadarmel, b. June 17, 1869. P. O. Lucerne Mines, Indiana Co., Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 7. William Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1866, m. to Theresa Krug, dec. Res. 136 E. Burnes ave., Akron, O. Issue 3 children, viz.: Charles, Ethel and Helen. No further record.

VI. 8. Charles Beaver, b. March 12, 1869, d. aged 21 years.

VI. 9. Sylvester Beaver, b. April 4, 1871, m. Feb. 8, 1896, to Lydia Savilla Shoup, b. Dec. 13, 1871. Res. Aristes, Columbia Co., Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Minerva Beaver ,b. Sept. 12, 1873, d. June 25, 1935, m. Aug. 16, 1893, to John Berg, b. May 12, 1867. Res. Leesport, Pa. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

VI. 11. Omena Beaver, b. Aug. 13, 1875, m. Nov. 7, 1895, to William Roadarmel, b. March 14, 1872, d. Nov. 7, 1932, bur. Aristes, Pa. Widow lives Aristes, Pa.

VI. 5. Children of BENJAMIN BEAVER, the 5th child of Peter M. Beaver and Catharine Wagner of the 5th gen., and ELIZA KRUG. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Pearl Beaver, b. March 23, 1885, m. Oct. 1, 1912, to Charles F. Weyels, b. July 31, 1883. Res. 200 Bradd. ave., Braddock, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Beaver Weyels, b. June 19, 1913.

VIII. 2. Arthur Gerald Weyels, b. Jan. 14, 1918. Res. Braddock, Pa.

VII. 2. Mabel Beaver, b. Nov. 28, 1887, m. Feb. 18, 1909, to Frank N. Artley, b. May 27, 1879. Res. Spangler, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Roy Beaver Artley, b. March 21, 1910, m. July 5, 1934, to Marvel Boyle, b. Sept. 2, 1921. Res. Spangler, Pa.

VIII. 2. Paul Nelson Artley, b. March 4, 1914. Res. Spangler, Pa.

VI. 6. Children of CORNELIUS BEAVER, the 6th child of Peter M. Beaver and Catharine Wagner of the 5th gen., and MINERVA ROADARMEL. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Beaver, b. Aug. 28, 1886, m. April 4, 1906, to Fred Vinton, b. 1883 at Phillipsburg, Pa. Res. R. 6, Indiana, Pa. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Samul Russell Vinton, b. Dec. 3, 1907, m. April 27, 1932, to Marie Mikula. He is a missionary in Africa. Issue 3 sons, viz., Samuel, Jr., Frederick and George Vinton.

VIII. 2. Frederick Doyle Vinton, b. May 1, 1909. Mine foreman in Kimbal, W. Va.

VIII. 3. Arlene Belle Vinton, b. Dec. 25, 1911. School teacher.

VIII. 4. John Jay Vinton, b. March 18, 1912, m. June 12, 1934, to Lucille Littlefield. Occ. assistant supt. of mines near Pittsburgh, Pa.

VIII. 5. Harold Thomas Vinton, b. Oct. 6, 1914, m. April 2, 1936, to Ruth Extrom. Occ. mine foreman. Issue one child, Nancy Jane.

VIII. 6. Ralph Dowler Vinton, b. Sept. 1, 1916, m. Aug. 6, 1938, to Hannah McPherson. Occ. electrical engineer. Res. Nanty Glo, Pa.

VIII. 7. Martha Jane Vinton, b. June 21, 1918, m. Aug. 14, 1937, to Earl Gardener. Res. Indiana, Pa.

VIII. 8. Dorothy Elizabeth Vinton, b. Nov. 8, 1919. In college (1939) 3rd year in Indiana, Pa.

VIII. 9. Charles Lincoln Vinton, b. July 7, 1923. In High School (1939), Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.

VIII. 10. David Pridgeon Vinton, b. Nov. 30, 1929.

VII. 2. Wilbert Somer Beaver, b. June 12, 1888, m. July 2, 1910, to Anna Maye Empfield, b. Aug. 27, 1887. Res. Library, Pa. Issue 5 chilren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Ambrose Beaver, b. April 23, 1911, m. Feb. 18, 1936, to Margaret Elizabeth McNary, b. Sept. 14, 1911. Res. Library, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Ida Mae Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1938.

VIII. 2. Ruth Elizabeth Beaver, b. March 1, 1913, m. Dec. 31, 1935, to George Richard Blair, b. Nov. 22, 1912. Res. Library, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Robert James Blair, b. Feb. 22, 1937.

VIII. 3. Somer Clair Beaver, b. Nov. 18, 1916. Single.

VIII. 4. George Clifton Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1918. Single.

VIII. 5. Thomas James Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1925.

VII. 3. Kathryn Beaver, b. Nov. 4, 1889, m. April 22, 1914, to Joseph Council. Res. 1019½ Philla street, Indiana, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Louise Council, b. Oct. 20, 1915. Single.

VII. 4. Charles A. Beaver, b. June 23, 1891, m. Nov. 5, 1913, to Mary Nipps, b. Sept. 15, 1890. No issue. Res. Lucerne Mines, Pa.

VII. 5. Arlene Iona Beaver, b. May 10, 1896, m. June 6, 1917, to Jesse Griffith, b. July 25, 1893. Res. Colver, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Austin Griffith, b. June 22, 1918.

VII. 6. Dorothy Beaver, b. June 10, 1900, m. June 17, 1922, to Rev. C. F. Peterson, b. May 22, 1892. Res. 717 Washington st., Hoboken, N. J. They were missionaries for four years in China. M. E. Church. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marguerite Peterson, b. April 28, 1926.

VIII. 2. Elois Peterson, b. Nov. 21, 1928.

VII. 7. Paul Beaver, b. June 21, 1904, d. Oct. 14, 1904, bur. North Barensboro, Pa.

VI. 9. Children of SYLVESTER BEAVER, the 9th child of Peter M. Beaver and Catharine Wagner of the 5th gen., and LYDIA SAVILLA SHOUP. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Effie C. Beaver, b. Aug. 29, 1896, m. Oct. 4, 1917, to Daniel Shoup, b. May 28, 1896. P. O. 1337 W. Arch street, Shamokin, Pa. Issue 3 chilren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Shoup, b. Feb. 12, 1920.

VIII. 2. Irvin Shoup, b. June 5, 1925.

VIII. 3. Mary Shoup, b. Aug. 4, 1931.

VII. 2. Maude S. Beaver, b. April 19,1899, m. May 26, 1928, to Clarence Sellers, b. July 30, 1897. No issue. P. O. Box 503, Lebanon, Pa.

VII. 3. Irvin B. Beaver, b. March 16, 1903, m. June 27, 1931, to Mildred Casler, b. Aug. 17, 1908. No issue. P. O. Bedford, N. J.

VII. 4. Hattie M. Beaver, b. May 21, 1905, m. June 6, 1926, to Earl Moyer, b. Feb. 15, 1901. P. O. Sellersville, Pa. Issue one child, Richard Moyer, b. Oct. 4, 1929.

VII. 5. Irma Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1907, d. March 27, 1914, bur. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 6. Hazel Beaver, b. April 28, 1909, d. Jan. 28, 1914, bur. Aristes, Pa.

VII. 7. Guy A. Beaver, b. Jan. 3, 1914. Single.

VII. 8. Roy Burton Beaver, b. March 19, 1916, m. May 9, 1935, to Lillian Boyd, b. Sept. 5, 1919. P. O. Aristes, Pa. Issue one child:

VIII. 1. Ellen May Beaver, b. March 21, 1936.

VI. 10. Children of MINERVA BEAVER, the 10th child of Peter M. Beaver and Catharine Wagner of the 5th gen., and JOHN BERG. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VII. 1. David Berg, b. Jan. 26, 1893, d. May 11, 1899.

VII. 2. Helen Berg, b. Nov. 14, 1895. Singe. Res. Leesport, Penna.

VII. 3. Lillian Berg, b. April 10, 1898, m. Oct. 31, 1916, to Samuel Wells. Her res., Leesport, Pa. Two children.

VII. 4. Edwin Berg, b. Jan. 2, 1900, m. July 9, 1921, to Cora Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1903. Res. Dauberville, Pa. Issue 2 boys, Harold and Carl.

VII. 5. Warren Berg, b. Dec. 6, 1901, m. Oct. 16, 1926, to Lillie Knoblach, b. Oct. 9, 1905. Res. Laureldale, Pa. One daughter, Jean.

VII. 6. Ivy Berg, b. Aug. 16, 1903, m. July 5, 1927, to Edward Rhoads, b. Sept. 10, 1903. Res. Fleetwood, Pa. No issue.

VII. 7. Margaret Berg, b. Feb. 20, 1905, m. June 27, 1925, to Harry Heckman, b. Jan. 15, 1903. Res. Temple, Pa. Issue one son.

VII. 8. John Berg, b. Sept. 13, 1908, m. March 26, 1937, to Norma Miller, b. April 16, 1915. Res. Leesport, Pa. No issue.

VII. 9. Howard Berg, b. Nov. 13, 1913, d. Sept., 1914, bur. Gernant's cem., Leesport, Pa.

V. 5. Children of SARAH BEAVER, the 5th child of Danel Bieber (Beaver) and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and CHARLES WILLIAMS. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Emma Williams, b. May 22, 1855, d. Jan., 1925, m. Dec. 12, 1886, to William Kunkle, d. Nov. 27, 1924. Both bur. Culp, Pa. Issue one son. (See gen.)

VI. 2. Daniel Williams, b. Nov. 14, 1857, m. Oct. 14, 1880, to Rosetta Myers, b. March 12, 1857, d. Feb. 21, 1914. Res. Great Oak Farm, R. 1, Coatesville, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. Jesse Williams, b. April 12, 1859, m. June 11, 1885, to Lizzie Yocum, b. Feb. 11, 1865. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Esther Ann Williams, b. May 14, 1861, m. Nov. 26, 1885, to William H. Cherrington, b. May 22, 1864. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Ross Miles Cherrington, b. Jan. 7, 1899. Single. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 5. William Nelson Williams, b. Feb. 8, 1864, near Newlin, Pa., m. Oct. 26, 1887, to Flora Alice LeVan, b. Nov. 26, 1865, near Numidia, Pa., P. O. 119 High street, Hackettstown, N. J. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Rachel Beulah Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1871. Single. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VI. 7. George Miles Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1875, m. March 25, 1899, to Mary Ellen Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1873. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of EMMA WILLIAMS, the first child of Sarah Beaver and Charles Williams of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM KUNKLE. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Hector Williams Kunkle, b. June 5, 1889, d. April 17, 1936, m.July 20, 1918, to Eva Rider, b. 1897, d. 1926. Issue 4 children, viz.,

VIII. 1. Merlin H. Kunkle, b. July 21, 1918. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 2. Billy M. Kunkle, b. May 9, 1920. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VIII. 3. Goldie K. Kunkle, b. July 5, 1922. Res. Mechanicsburg, Pa.

VIII. 4. Ray K. Kunkle, b. Oct. 13, 1924. Res. Mechanicsburg, Pa.

All b. in Roaring Creek twp., Columbia Co., Pa.

VI. 2. Children of DANIEL WILLIAMS, the 2nd child of Sarah Beaver and Charles Williams of the 5th gen., and ROSETTA MYERS. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Atwood Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1881, m. June 8, 1912, to Bertha Krantz, b. Dec. 15, 1887. Res. Seventh ave., Berwick, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rosetta Catherine Williams, b. Aug. 1, 1913, m. July 15, 1933, to Harvey Myers. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Esther Myers, b. Oct. 14, 1934.

IX. 2. David Myers, b. Nov., 1935.

IX. 3. Elizabeth Myers, b. July, 1936.

VIII. 2. George Daniel Williams, b. Sept. 30, 1915, m. March, 1938, to Helen Avina. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Daniel George Williams, b. April 6, 1938.

VII. 2. Walter R. Williams, b. Dec. 2, 1884, m. Aug. 25, 1915, to Emma Tupper. P. O. Olney Springs, Colo. Issue one son:

VIII. 1. Walter Edward Williams, b. Sept. 21, 1917.

VII. 3. Laura May Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1888, d. Dec. 31, 1919, bur. Pine Grove Cem., Berwick, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1907, to George Warren Hunter, b. July 19, 1886. Res. 216 W. Front street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 8 children, including the 2 that were adopted. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Martha Williams, b. Nov. 15, 1889, m. Sept. 4, 1915, to Ernest Henry Stiner, b. June 16, ----. P. O. R. 2, Berwick, Pa. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul Harvey Stiner, b. March 5, 1916.

VIII. 2. John Wesley Stiner, b. Oct. 19, 1917.

VIII. 3. Anna Mae Stiner, b. Sept. 7, 1919.

VIII. 4. David Daniel Stiner, b. Nov. 25, 1920.

VIII. 5. Mary Olive Stiner, b. Sept. 10, 1922.
VIII. 6. Martin Luther Stiner, b. Nov. 7, 1924.
VIII. 7. Ruth Esther Stiner, b. July 27, 1926.
VIII. 8. Martha Evelyn Stiner, b. Jan. 23, 1929.
VIII. 9. Ernest Henry Stiner, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1936.

VII. 5. John Williams, b. Jan. 30, 1892, d. April 16, 1892, bur. Kulp's M. E. Cem.

VII. 6. Edward Williams, b. July 1, 1894, m. to Ida McNeal. P. O. Phila., Pa. Issue one son, name not given.

VII. 7. Harvey Williams, b. Sept. 16, 1896, m. Sept. 2, 1922, to Marjorie Davis, b. Nov. 22, 1896. Res. Coatesville, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nelson Williams, b. Jan. 14, 1924.
VIII. 2. Robert Williams, b. Jan. 14, 1925.
VIII. 3. Margaret Williams, b. March 21, 1926.
VIII. 4. Marion Williams, b. May 25, 1929.

VII. 8. Willard Williams, b. June 7, 1899, d. April 24, 1910, bur. Kulp's M. E. Cem.

VII. 3. Children of LAURA MAY WILLIAMS, the 3rd child of Daniel Williams and Rosetta Myers of the 6th gen., and GEO. WARREN HUNTER. Issue 8 children, including the two that were adopted, viz.:

VIII. 1. Karl Eugene Hunter, b. Feb. 5, 1909, m.; last known address was Newaygo, Mich.

VIII. 2. Howard Alvin Hunter, b. April 3, 1910, m. March 14, 1931, to Margaret Veronica Whalen, b. Nov. 29, 1913. Res. Hotel Murray, Silver City, N. Mex. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Howard Eugene Hunter, b. March 16, 1932.
IX. 2. Natalie May Hunter, b. Sept. 24, 1935.
IX. 3. Mary Carrol Hunter, b. Dec. 26, 1937.

VIII. 3. Robert Glenn Hunter, b. March 6, 1911, d. Feb. 20, 1912. Bur. Pine Grove Cem., Berwick, Pa.

VIII. 4. Alice Rosetta Hunter, b. June 5, 1912, m. March 12, 1932, to Clarence Henry Richards, b. Dec. 3, 1910. Res. 26 Ann street, Rockaway, N. J. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. John Henry Richards, b. Aug. 21, 1932.
IX. 2. Katherine Louise Richards, b. Aug. 21, 1933.

VIII. 5, Falla Linville Hunter, b. Oct. 11, 1914, m. June 13, 1931, to Norman Malick, b. Dec. 18, 1908. Res. Elysburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Doris Jeane Malick, b. Jan. 9, 1932.
IX. 2. Ethel Lorraine Malick, b. April 30, 1936.
IX. 3. Carrol Ann Malick, b. May 23, 1937.

VIII. 6. Daniel Ross Hunter, b. June 4, 1916, m. July 3, 1937, to Frances Moloski, b. July 6, 1919. Res. Clark Hotel, Silver City, N. Mex. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Barbara Ann Hunter, b. June 9, 1938.

After the death of Laura May Williams Hunter in 1919 the following two children, Dorothy and Dale, were adopted by the family and go under the name of Molyneaux:

VIII. 7. Dorothy Hunter Molyneaux, b. March 28, 1918, m. Nov. 26, 1938, to Harold Laubach. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

VIII. 8. Dale Hunter Molyneaux, b. Dec. 7, 1919, m. Oct. 26, 1938, to Geneva Cornell. Res. Second stret, Berwick, Pa.

VI. 3. Children of JESSE WILLIAMS, the 3rd child of Sarah Beaver and Charles Williams of the 5th gen., and LIZZIE YOCUM. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Herbert Girton Williams, b. July 8, 1887, m. Dec. 25, 1909, to Lula Strausser, b. Sept. 25, 1891. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gerald Elwood Williams, b. June 25, 1910, m. March 9, 1937, to Charlotte May Helwig, b. Jan. 17, 1918.

VIII. 2. Anna Elizabeth Williams, b. May 28, 1912, d. Jan. 28, 1925.

VIII. 3. Evelyn Lucile Williams, b. Feb, 16, 1914, m. April 12, 1936, to Karl Miller, b. Feb. 28,1911. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Terry LaMar Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1936.

VIII. 4. Vivian LaRue Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1926.

VII. 2. Roy Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1889, m. Oct. 18, 1915, to Carrie Susan Moll, b. March 9, 1894. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marjorie June Williams, b. April 19, 1922.

VIII. 2. Marietta Jane Williams, b. June 15, 1924.

VII. 3. Frank Yocum Williams, b. Aug. 11, 1891, m. Aug. 25, 1917, to Mary Cardell Vastine, b. Sept. 4, 1893. Res. Shamokin, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Theodore Franklin Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1918.

VIII. 2. Rodney Paul Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1920.

VIII. 3. Marian Louise Williams, b. Aug. 26, 1923.

VIII. 4. Donald Lamar Williams, b. May 4, 1926.

VII. 4. Infant son, b. Jan. 25, 1893, d. Jan. 25, 1893.

VII. 5. Claude Williams, b. Dec. 21, 1894, m. March 12, 1914, to Mabel Leiby, b. Jan. 26, 1895. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Virginia P. Williams, b. Sept. 27, 1914.

VIII. 2. Allen C. Willams, b. Feb. 13, 1915.

VIII. 3. Robert C. Williams, b. Sept. 22, 1921.

VIII. 4. Loreen E. Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1919, m. Nov. 17, 1936, to Tobias Shoop, b. 1913. Issue one son, viz.:

IX. 1. Ivan Delmare Shoup, b. April 25, 1937.

VII. 6. Ambrose Williams, b. April 13, 1900, m. April 6, 1929, to Lena M. Lindemuth, b. April 20, 1909. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Polly Ann Williams, b. Aug. 28, 1929.

VIII. 2. Keith Williams, b. Sept. 9, 1392.

VIII. 3. Marline Williams, b. May 5, 1931.

VII. 7. Lee Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1904, m. Oct. 12, 1927, to Helen M. Prosser, b. Dec. 3, 1907. Res. 311 W. Chestnut street, Shamokin, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lila Mee Williams, b. Aug. 14, 1928.

VI. 5. Children of WILLIAM NELSON WILLIAMS, the 5th child of Sarah Beaver and Charles Williams of the 5th gen., and FLORA ALICE LEVAN. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Harry Norman Williams, b. July 25, 1888, m. Oct. 2, 1914, to Myrtle Wagner, b. Feb. 19, 1892. P. O. 209 North street, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Alice Williams, b. July 17, 1915, m. 1933 to Harold Moss. Two sons, Joseph Daniel and Larry.

VIII. 2. Wayne Wagner Williams, b. June 8, 1917, m. 1935 to Leona Bredbanner. No issue.

VIII. 3. Margaret Katherine Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1919, m. 1935, to Arnold Thomas. Issue 2 children, Haydon and Ronna.

VIII. 4. Edna Jean Williams, b. March 8, 1922.

VIII. 5. Kenneth Williams, b. Nov., 1926.

VIII. 6. Davis Williams, b. April, 1929.

VII. 2. Grant LeVan Williams, b. Nov. 23, 1889, m. Dec. 16, 1909, to Lucy May Shoup, b. April 9, 1894. P. O. R. 2, Paxinos, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edith May Williams, b. July 17, 1910, m. Oct. 17, 1933, to Paul Marks. No issue.

VIII. 2. Samuel Edward Williams, b. Oct. 1, 1912, m. Nov., 1933, to Helen Epler. (Twin boys dead, don't know names) Dail and Darwin living.

VIII. 3. Nelson William Williams, b. June 20, 1914, m. Jan. 1933, to Maude Snyder. One daughter, Nancy May Williams, b. Oct. 17, 1916.

VIII. 4. Irene Katherine Williams.

VIII. 5. Paul Sylvester Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1919.

VIII. 6. Donald Williams, b. Feb., 1927.

VII. 3. Charles Daniel Williams, b. Aug. 15, 1896, dec .

VII. 4. Grace Irene Williams, b. at Kulp, Pa., Nov. 24, 1897. Single. Res. 119 High street, Hackettstown, N. J.

VI. 7. Children of GEORGE MILES WILLIAMS, the 7th child of Sarah Beaver and Charles Williams of the 5th gen., and MARY ELLEN MILLER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Guy Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1900. Single. P. O. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa.

VII. 2. Ethel Williams, b. Oct. 8, 1901, m. twice; m. first, Dec. 23, 1926, to George Splain. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Dorothy Irene Splain, b. Sept. 21, 1926.

Ethel Williams Splain m. second, Jan., 1936, to Edward Drumheller. One child, viz.:

VIII. Marie Ellen Drumheller, b. March 21, 1937.

VII. 3. Marshall Williams, b. May 31, 1903, m. April 8, 1933, to Mary Ellen Helwig, b. June 17, 1910. P. O. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 4 chidren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Guy Williams, b. May 15, 1933.

VIII. 2. Walter Ross Williams, b. Sept. 6, 1935.

VIII. 3. Raymond Kimber Williams, b. Aug. 15, 1936.

VIII. 4. Anna May Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1937.

VII. 4. Florence Williams, b. June 19, 1904, d. Aug. 9, 1904.

VII. 5. Fred Williams, b. Nov. 7, 1905, m. June 19, 1937, to Miriam Olson, b. Sept., 1905. No issue. Res. Central street, Union, New York.

VII. 6. Chester Williams, b. June 23, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1935, to Carah Emeline Helwig, b. May 27, 1908. P. O. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. Shirley May Williams, b. June 10, 1937.

V. 6. Children of JONATHAN BEAVER, the 6th child of Daniel Bieber (Beaver and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and MARGARET JOHNSON. One adopted son, viz.:

VI. 1. Harvey E. Beaver, b. April 21, 1869, m. Oct. 6, 1892, to Mary E. Howell, b. April 1, 1875. Res. 350 Oak street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 12 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sarah C. Beaver, b. Feb. 9, 1893, m. Feb. 19, 1912, to Norman Titman. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Raymond O. Titman, b. Aug. 10, 1912, m. Dec. 8, 1933, to Pearl Yost. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Gloria D. Titman, b. Dec. 17, 1934.

IX. 2. Raymond L. Titman, b. Sept. 14, 1936.

IX. 3. Jane E. Titman, b. Sept. 8, 1937.

Res. 362 Oak street, Berwick, Pa.

VIII. 2. Mary E. Titman, b. Jan. 17, 1915, m. June 26, 1938, to Harold Van Why. Res. 534 Ann street, Stroudsburg, Pa.

Sarah C. Beaver divorced from Norman Titman June 27, 1921. Sarah m. second, Dec. 25, 1929, to Woodin C. Bower. No issue to second marriage. Res. 362 Oak street, Berwick, Pa.

VII. 2. Susie M. Beaver, b. Nov. 3, 1894. Whereabouts unknown since 1918.

VII. 3. Martin M. Beaver, b. April 12, 1898, m. April 22, 1922, to Jennette Benscoter. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jack Beaver, b. June 20, 1924. Res. Cambra, Luzerne Co., Pa.

VII. 4. Annie E. Beaver, b. March 11, 1900, m. June 21, 1923, to Boyd Long. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Elaine L. Long, b. July 27, 1928.

VIII. 2. Marilyn A. Long, b. June 30, 1932.

Res. 1412 Markley street, Norristown, Pa.

VII. 5. Mary I. Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1903, m. March 5, 1921, to Jack Naus. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jack E. Naus, b. April 20, 1922.

VIII. 2. Wayne W. Naus, b. Jan. 3, 1927.

VIII. 3. Doris J. Naus, b. Sept. 17, 1928.

VIII. 4. Nancy C. Naus, b. July 20, 1933.

Home address of all, West Front street, Berwick, Pa.

VII. 6. Ralph E. Beaver, b. Jan. 11, 1906, m. March 31, 1934, to Ruth Ruckle. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Norma D. Beaver, b. June 28, 1935. P. O. 179 Main street, Souderton, Pa.

VII. 7. Lydia M. Beaver, b. Jan. 2, 1907, m. June 27, 1921, to Cletus Davenport. Res. R. D. Star Route, Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Lydia M. Davenport, b. Oct. 6, 1922.

VIII. 2. Cletus D. Davenport, b. Sept. 9, 1923.

VIII. 3. Leonard W. Davenport, b. April 30, 1925.

VIII. 4. Samuel L. Davenport, b. April 22, 1931.

VIII. 5. Harvey P. Davenport, b. May 3, 1933.

VIII. 6. Boyd M. Davenport, b. Aug. 8, 1936.

VII. 8. Daniel H. Beaver, b. Aug. 13, 1908, m. July 28, 1927, to Rachel Mae Shoemaker. Res. W. 8th street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 2 chldren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Wilbur M. Beaver, b. Sept. 14, 1928.

VIII. 2. Laura L. Beaver, b. Sept. 21, 1932.

VII. 9. Audrey E. Beaver, b. Oct. 17, 1911, m. May 4, 1930, to Marion E. Hess. Res. Grant street, Berwick, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Gary M. Hess, b. Aug. 11, 1931.

VIII. 2. Harvey H. Hess, b. Sept. 30, 1933.
VIII. 3. David P. Hess, b. Oct. 11, 1935.
VII. 10. Harry N. Beaver, b. Sept. 15, 1912. Single. Res. 350 Oak street, Berwick, Pa.
VII. 11. Milton G. Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1916. Single. Res. 350 Oak street, Berwick, Pa.
VII. 12. Helen I. Beaver, b. May 22, 1918. Single. Res. 350 Oak street, Berwick, Pa.

V. 7. Children of LENA BEAVER, the 7th child of Daniel Bieber (Beaver) and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and HARVEY CHERRINGON. Issue one daughter,viz.:

VI. 1. Clara Cherrington, b. June 11, 1863, d. Jan. 13, 1928, m. John Camp, b. Feb. 4, 1860, d. Dec. 30, 1919. Both bur. Kulp, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Harvey Camp, b. May 13, 1884, m. March 27, 1907, to Lena Creveling.
VII. 2. Victor Camp, b. March 31, 1890. Res. Bethlehem, Pa.
VII. 3. Blake Camp, b. April 29, 1901, m. Oct. 15, 1921, to Esther Yeager, b. Oct. 7, 1902. Res. R. 1, Catawissa, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Ruth Camp, b. Dec. 18, 1922.
VIII. 2. John Camp, b. May 11, 1926.

V. 8. Children of DANIEL M. BIEBER, the 8th child of Daniel Bieber and Esher Martz of the 4th gen., and HANNAH MILLER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Albert Jonathan Bieber, b. Jan. 23, 1868, m. Nov. 21, 1889, to Isabella Campbell, b. April 11, 1865. Res. 514 W. Coulter street, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)
VI. 2. Emma Catherine Bieber, b. March 20, 1872. Single. Res. Centralia, Pa.
VI. 3. Hannah Christina Bieber (twin), b. June 10, 1877, d. June 1, 1878.
VI. 4. Esther Ann Bieber (twin), b. June 10, 1877, d. Aug. 7, 1877.
Both children bur. St. Paul's Ref. Ch. cem., Numidia, Pa.

VI. 1. Children of ALBERT JONATHAN BIEBER, the first child of Daniel Bieber and Hannah Miller of the 5th gen., and ISABELLA CAMPBELL. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Daniel Wesley Bieber, b. Sept. 14, 1890, m. Feb. 5, 1913, to Emma Ruth Pusey, b. April 28, 1894. Res. 3509 Sunnyside ave., East Falls, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)
VII. 2. Mary Hannah Bieber, b. Aug. 24, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1924, to Welling Griffin Schrack, Jr., b. June 19, 1896. Res. 108 N. Lincoln ave., Wenonah, N. J. No issue.
VII. 3. Jennie Belle Bieber, b. July 12, 1896, m. June 29, 1921, to Anthony More Ward, b. Aug. 26, 1888. Res. 253 Reavis Place, Webster Grove, Mo. No issue.
VII. 4. Frederick Albert Bieber, b. June 12, 1898, m. Dec. 29, 1923, to Anna Elizabeth Werner, b. Nov. 29, 1900. Res. 3630 Merrick Road, East Falls, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VIII. 1. Elizabeth Campbell Beaver, b. May 20, 1925.

VIII. 2. Anne Louise Bieber, b. Nov. 6, 1929.

VII. 5. Charles Edward Bieber, b. Aug. 15, 1906, in Phila., Pa., d. Aug. 18, 1906; bur. Mount Vernon Cem., Phila., Pa.

VII. 1. Children of DANIEL WESLEY BIEBER, the first child of Albert Jonathan Bieber and Isabella Campbell of the 6th gen., and EMMA RUTH PUSEY. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Emma Mary Bieber, b. June 10, 1915, d. Jan. 28, 1926, bur. Mount Vernon Cem., Phila., Pa.

VIII. 2. Jeanne Louise Wagner Bieber, b. March 8, 1918, m. June 7, 1935, to George Nagele Redington, b. Aug. 24, 1912. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. George Nagele Redington, Jr., b. April 18, 1936.

VIII. 3. Barbara Elizabeth Bieber, b. Jan. 26, 1932.

V. 8. Children of ELIZABETH BIEBER, the 8th child of Daniel Bieber and Esther Martz of the 4th gen., and CASPER ZEIGLER. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Esther Harriet Zeigler, b. 1869, d. in infancy.

VI. 2. Daniel Casper Zeigler, b. 1871, d. aged 6 months.

VI. 3. Emma Clara Zeigler, b. 1873, d. 1901, m. Frank Snyder.

VI. 4. Sallie E. Zeigler, b. Nov. 20, 1874, m. Sept. 20, 1893, to Wm. F. Shugars, b. July 31, 1867, at Shenandoah, Pa., d. Feb. 3, 1926, bur. Laureldale Cem., Reading, Pa. Res. 1030 Church street, Reading, Pa. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

VI. 5. Agnes Hutchinson Zeigler, b. 1876, d. 1893.

VI. 6. Reuben George Zeigler, b. 1878, d. 1880.

VI. 7. Jeremiah Elmer Zeigler, b. 1880, d. in infancy.

VI. 8. William Robert Zeigler, b. about 1882, d. about 1936, aged 54; killed. Wife, Elizabeth Zeigler, res. 936 Chestnut street, Kulpmont, Pa.

VI. 9. John Henry Zeigler, b. Sept. 23, 1884. Single. Res. Mt. Carmel, Pa.

VI. 10. Mary Ellen Zeigler, b. Dec. 16, 1886, m. Wm. Shaffer. Res. 125 S. Maple street, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Issue 2 children, names not given.

VI. 4. Children of SALLIE E. ZEIGLER, the 4th child of Elizabeth Bieber and Casper Zeigler of the 5th gen., and WILLIAM F. SHUGARS. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Estella May Shugars, b. Sept. 10, 1894, m. Dec. 16, 1916, to George Rufus Lutz, b. May 23, 1889. Res. 1150 Church street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 cildren, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Rufus Lutz, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1917.

VIII. 2. Wayne Franklin Lutz, b. Jan. 16, 1922.

VII. 2. Wm. Casper Shugars, b. Sept. 4, 1896, m. May 10, 1917, to Hettie Minerva Boyer, b. Oct 13, 1898, in Reading, Pa. Res. 1217 Church street, Reading, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Kenneth Karl Shugars, b. Dec. 4, 1919.

VIII. 2. Brook Wm. Shugars, b. June 29, 1925.

VII. 3. Margaret Priscilla Shugars, b. May 5, 1898, m. Sept. 20, 1924, to John Ernest Cooper, b. Nov. 4, 1894, at New Castle, England. Res. 1509 Birch street, Reading, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Edward Cooper, b. April 24, 1925.

VIII. 2. Margaret Joy Cooper, b. May 20, 1926.

VIII. 3. Eugene Franklin Cooper, b. July 6, 1928.

VII. 4. Jeannette Olive Shugars, b. Sept. 29, 1900, m. June 19, 1920, to John Gift, b. June 16, 1899, at Reading, Pa. Res. 701 N. Temple Blvd., South Temple, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Joyce Marylyn Gift, b. Oct. 18, 1938.

VII. 5. Elizabeth Katheryn Shugars, b. Jan. 27, 1904, m. Sept. 14, 1935, to Elmer Benjamin Palm, b. Oct. 1, 1895. Res. 1236 Douglass street, Reading, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nancy Jeannette Palm, b. Sept. 23, 1936.

VII. 6. Anna Muriel Shugars, b. Aug. 24, 1906, m. July 2, 1932, to John Lester Reinhart, b. Oct. 19, 1905. Res. 912 N. 6th st., Reading, Pa. No issue.

VII. 7. Earl Lincoln Shugars, b. July 25, 1908, d. aged 13 mo.

VII. 8. Vietta Pearl Shugars, b. Nov. 3, 1910, d. aged 8 mo.

VII. 9. George Clinton Shugars, b. June 30, 1912, m. April 11, 1936, to Blanch May Kuhns, b. May 4, 1916. Res. 1030 Church st., Reading, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. George Clinton Shugars, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1937.

VII. 10. Albert Newton Shugars, b. Oct. 14, 1914, Single, at home.

VII. 11. Robert Franklin Shugars, b. April 28, 1919. Single, at home.

CATAWESSI RECORD, UNION CHURCH (Reformed and Lutheran)

Name of child Date of birth and baptism.	Parents	Sponsors
Ephraim b Jan. 20, 1815 bap Nov 16	Benjamin Bieber Lidia	Georg Spaith Margaret
Elnora b Sep 2, 1819 bap March 31, 1820	"	Thomas Fister Margaretha
Petrus b Jan 18, 1822 bap April 14	"	William Eidler Elizabeth
Benjamin b Jan 3, 1820 bap June 11	Heinrich Bamby Sara	Benjamin Bieber Lidia

Among a list of Lutheran members, October 10, 1818, the name of Benjamin Bieber appears. Lutheran Communion, April 19, 1818, Benjamin Bieber appears. Lidia Bieber communed April 27, 1827. Reformed, Rev. Joseph Laros.

The compiler is greatly indebted to Rev. A. S. Leiby, Pen Argyl, Pa., who translated and copied the records at Catawissa and Numidia, Columbia Co., Pa.

NUMIDIA, PA.

Daniel b March 15, 1822 bap May 12	Abraham Bieber Abolona	Georg Miller Rebecca
Sara b April 25, 1824 bap July 10	"	Jacob Jager Catharine
Mary b April 10. 1826 bap June 11	"	Jacob Helwig Catharine

Elizabeth b June 1, 1828 bap Aug 14	Abraham Biber Appolina	Heinrich Hoffman Mone
Benjamin b Jan 2, 1832 bap April 15	Abraham Bever wf.	B Levan and wf
Charles b Dec 26, 1833 bap March 30, 1834	Abraham Bieber wf.	George Ziegler wf.
Sarah b March 17, 1836 bap June 5	Abraham Bever Appolona	Samuel Bever Elizabeth
Lydia b June 13, 1838 bap Aug 12	Abraham Bieber wf.	John Walter wf.
William b Oct. 10, 1842	Abraham Bieber Abalona	
Henry b Sept 26, 1846 bap Jan 17, 1847	Abraham Beaver Abelona	Wm Miller Lidia
Johannes b Dec 1, 1823 bap Jan 18, 1824	Samuel Bieber Elizabeth	Daniel Bieber Susanne Mayer
Joseph b April 11, 1829 bap July 19	"	Abraham Bieber Appolonia
Lidia b July 1, 1831 bap Oct 2	Samuel Bever wf.	Peter Miller Mary
Gidion b Nov 21, 1833 bay March 23, 1834	Samuel Bieber wife	Benjamin Waggoner
Fyanna b March 30, 1843	Samuel Bieber Hannah	
Benjamin b Feb 29, 1828 bap May 26	Joseph Bieber Catharine	Philip Brain Anna Sara
Catharine b Aug 5, 1832 bap Oct. 14	"	Henry Miller Catharine
Franklin b Jan 2, 1837 bap March 26	Joseph Bieber wf.	Jacob Oswald wf.
Abraham b Jan 10, 1828 bap Feb 18	Daniel Bieber Esther	
Hanna b Aug 17, 829 bap Nov 15	"	Philipp Braun Anna
George b May 6, 1831 bap July 24	"	Georg Ziegler
Peter b June 29, 1833 bap Aug 18	"	Peter Miller wf

Sarah b Aug 7, 1836 bap Sept 18	Daniel Bever wf	Henry Miller wf
Jonathan b Oct 24, 1838	Daniel Bieber Esther	
Lena b Jan 1, 1843	Daniel Beaver Esther	
Daniel b Sept 5, 1845 bap March 29, 1846	"	Jacob Helwig Maria
Elizabeth bap July 27, 1845	Daniel Beaver Sarah	Abraham Beaver Abalona
Mary Ellen b Dec 17, 1846 bap Feb 14, 1847	Daniel Bieber Sarah	Adam Pitner Maria Bieber
Elias b Sept 12, 1848 bap Dec 31	Daniel Bieber Sara	Peter Mensch Anna Barbara
Jeremias b Aug 10, 1850 bap Sept 7	Daniel Beaver Sara	Abraham Mensch Katharine
Sara Ann b April 4, 1852 bap Sept 5	Daniel Bieber Sara	Charles Mausch Sara Bieber
Wm Henry b Jan 21, 1856 bap April 27		Henry Hoffman Elizabeth
Abbie b Feb 17, 1858 bap Aug 29	Daniel Biever Sara	Johannes Witter Katharine
Lydia b March 12, 1860 bap May 12	Daniel Bieber Sarah	Samuel Call Lydia Bieber
William Henry b Aug 24, 1842	Peter Bieber Mary	
Jacob b Sept 2, 1844 bap Jan 5, 1845	Peter Beaver Mary	
David b Oct 6, 1846 bap May 9, 1847	Peter Bieber Polly	Joseph Bieber Catharine
Katharine b Feb 20, 1849 bap May 20	Peter Baeber Mary	Benj Bieber Katharine Miller
Joseph b Sept. 17, 1852 bap April 6, 1853	Peter Bieber Mary	Joseph Louery Katherine
Mary Ellen b March 12, 1855 bap Aug 5	"	Jacob Oswald Magdalene
Sarah Matilda b May 6, 1858 bap May 16, 1859	"	Henry Reinbold Matilda
Abraham b Oct 1, 1848 bap Nov 26	Abraham Bieber Fanny	Abraham Bieber Abby

Katharine b Oct 24, 1850 bap Jan 26, 1851	"	Daniel Rehrich Elizabeth
Harry b July 10, 1856 bap Sept 29	Abraham Bieber Fenny	Charles Bieber Sara Rehrig
Amanda Elizabeta b Aug 31, 1857 bap Nov 29	Abraham Bieber Fanny	Henry Hoffman and wife
Hulda b July 24, 1860 bap Sept 23	Abraham Biever and wife	Abraham Witner Susanna
Samuel b March 6, 1848 bap Aug 13	Anna Bieber (Evidently a widow.--- I. M. B.)	Peter Miller Mary
John b Dec 16, 1852 bap Feb 13, 1853	Benjamin Beaver Catharine	Parents
Lewis b Dec 15, 1854 bap May 27, 1855	Benjamin Bieber Catharine	John Reinbold and wife
Benjamin b Sept 24, 1855 bap Jan 6, 1856	Benjamin Beaver Catharine	Francis Kern and wife
Sarah b March 21, 1856 bap Aug 17	"	Jacob Oswald Magdalene
Isaac b Aug 10, 1859 bap May 12, 1860	Benjamin Bieber Catharine	Joseph Bieber and wife
Nathaniel b Aug 8, 1855 bap Oct 29	Peter M Bieber Katharine	Benjamin Meyer Maria
Susanna (Susiana) b Sept 23, 1858 bap Oct 31	Peter M Bieber Catharine	Lena Bieber John Howell
Benjamin Daniel b July 29, 1862 bap Oct 30	Peter Bieber Catharine	Jonathan Bieber Rachel Raub
Cornelius b Aug 19, 1864 bap Oct 30	Peter M Beaver Catharine	Cornelius Wagner Catharine Boyer
William Annason b Nov 30, 1866 bap April 4, 1867	Peter Beaver Catharine	Ben. Wagner and wife
Charles Ambrose b March 12, 1869 bap May 9	Peter M Beaver Catharine	Parents
Sylvester John b April 4, 1871 bap June 4	"	Parents
Elizabeth b Jan 9, 1856 bap May 26	John Bieber Anna	Henry Hoffman Elizabeth

Catharine b Nov 5, 1857 bap April 18, 1859	John Bieber Anna	John Witmer and wife
Lydia b Oct. 14, 1859 bap Jan 22, 1860	John Beaver Anna	Jesiah Roads Lydia Beaver
Clara b Aug 30, 1861 bap Nov 24	John Bieber Anna	Jonas Helwig and wife
Elmira b Aug 27, 1864 bap Nov 27	John Beaver Anna	Parents
Clinton b June 27, 1866 bap Sept 30	"	Parents
Ida Alice b July 31, 1869 bap Oct 24	"	Parents
Henry Clinton b Jan 23, 1860 bap April 15	Charles Beaver Lucinda	Henry Hoffman and wife
Dorothea b Feb 15, 1862 bap May 15	"	Abraham Beaver and wife
Edward b Dec 23, 1863 bap March 20, 1864	Charles Bieber Lucinda	Jonathan Bieber and wife
Louisa b Sept 6, 1867 bap ----	Charles Beaver	Parents
Emma Delila b Nov 17, 1869 bap April 10, 1870	Charles Beaver Lusetta	Parents
Ludwig b Dec 23, 1872 bap ----	Charles Bever Lucetta	Parents
Lusetta Louisa b Oct 1, 1860 bap March 17, 1861	Franklin Bever Amelia	Ludwig Thiel and wife
Hanna Amelia b Sept 16, 1862 bap March 22, 1863.	Franklin Beaver Amelia	Wm Tyson Henrietta Deats
Lewis Franklin b Sept 23, 1864 bap Dec 25	Franklin Bieber Amelia	Lanius Schafer
Matilda b Aug 7, 1859 bap Oct 24	George Biever Mary	Daniel Mayer Anna
Jeremiah Daniel b June 26, 1862 bap Oct 20	George Bieber Mary	Jonas Helwig and wife
Ruben Allen b Feb 16, 1867 bap May 12	George Beaver Mary Ann	Samuel Helvig Cathr. Bayer

John Tyler b Jan 17, 1862 bapbap April 20, 1863	Joseph Bevar Elizabeth	Peter Beaver and wife
Albert Jonathan b Jan 23, 1868 bap Mahch 29	Daniel Biever Hanna	Parents
Emma Catharine b March 20, 1872 bap June 3, 1872	Daniel Bever Hannah	Parents
Hanna Martha b Nov 25, 1871 bap ----	William Biever Louisa	Charles Billy and wife
William Calvin b Sept 9, 1870 bap March 18, 1871	Henry Bever Malinda	Parents
Mary Matilda b Sept 15, 1871 bap May 5, 1872	Wm Bever Frances	Parents

The record is continued in another volume found in the parsonage near Numidia. This volume has not been copied.

MARRIAGES FROM CATAWESSI RECORD.

Elizabeth Bieber and John Reinbold, May 21, 1843, from Roaring Creek twp. Witness, John Bieber.

Daniel Bieber and Sarah Mensch, Aug. 22, 1844, Roaring Creek twp. Witness, Abbey Mason.

Abraham Bieber and Fanny Witner, Aug. 11, 1846, Roaring Creek twp. Witnesses, Abraham Witner, Maria Bieber.

Elizabeth Bieber and Henry Hoffman, Dec. 30, 1847, Roaring Creek twp. Witness, Susan Eyer.

Harriet Bieber and Henry Hollenshead, Jan. 25, 1849, Catawessi. Witness, Charles Krugh.

Prisilla Bieber and George Bendel Hayhurst, May 13, 1853, Catawessi. Witnesses, Mrs. Benjamin Bieber, Peter Bieber.

Peter Beeber and Catharine Wagner, Oct. 29, 1854, Locust twp. Witnesses, George Bieber, S. P. Levan.

Henry Beaver and Malinda Beam, Dec. 31, 1868, Roaring Creek twp. Witnesses, Jacob Hoffman, Sarah Ellen Roehrig.

William Bever and Fraekie Meyers, Dec. 11, 1870, Roaring Creek twp. Witnesses, Susan C. Eyer, Lusy Stanly.

Jeremiah Bever and Lydia Jane Lazarus, Aug. 17, 1872, Cooper twp. Witness, Malinda Honer.

Elias Beaver and Mary Jane Meyers, Sept. 14, 1873, Roaring Creek twp. Witness, Rebecca Lewis.

(These marriages were performed by Rev. Eyer, Lutheran pastor, 1839-1873. Both of the records were union records.)

BURIALS AT RINGTOWN, PA.

Samuel E. Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1822, d. Oct. 30, 1893.
Hannah Beaver (wife of Samuel), b. Oct. 12, 1818, d. Jan. 18, 1901.
Gideon Beaver, b. Nov. 23, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1909.
Samuel Beaver, b. 1855, d. 1929.
Charles Bitting, b. June 11, 1787, d. April 11, 1862.

FROM RECORDS, RINGTOWN, PA.

Albert Theodore Beaver, b. July 14, 1858, bap. Oct. 17, 1858; child of Gideon Beaver and wife Hariete.

Kate Mecille Beaver, b. June 14, 1862, bap. Sept. 18, 1862; daughter of Gideon Beaver and wife Hariete.

Mary Alice Beaver, daughter of Gideon Beaver, b. July 13, 1860, bap. ----, d. Oct. 17, 1862.

Albert Theodore Beaver, d. Dec. 29, 1890, aged 32-5-16; survived by wife Lydia Beaver.

CHAPTER XI.

MICHAEL BEAVER, Sr.

September 16, 1751 on the ship Brothers came Johannes Bieber, Mchael Bieber and Heinrich Bieber.

We have no means of knowing whether the above Michael Bieber is the Michael Bieber, Sr., whose will is recorded in the Harrison Co. Court House, Cynthiana, Ky. We do know that in 1753 one Michael Beaver had a survey made in Maryland for 18 acres of land. Since Mr. Hugh E. Beaver, of Rushville, Ind., says: "Michaed Beaver, Jr., 1778-1868, and Margaret Coon, my great-grandparents, both natives of Maryland, were of German parentage, emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky, lived there for a time, then Michael and his second wife, Elizabeth Hamilton, came to near Orange, Rush Co., Ind., and are bur. in Little Flat Rock Cem., Rush Co., Ind." This would indicate that Michael Beaver, Sr., first settled in Maryland. See his will:

Will of Michael Beaver, Sr.

Recorded in Harrison Co. Court House, Cynthiana, Ky, Mar. 5, 1811

In the name of God, Amen, I know all men that I, Michael Beaver of Harrison County, Being sick and weak, Of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say in the first place. I leave to my beloved wife Christena, One full third part Of my estate, Real and personal, During her natural life, To be disposed of at her death as hereafter directed. In the first place all my just debts being paid.

Item 2.: My will and desire is that my two sons, Michael and Abraham, hold equally the tract of land where I now live. That the remaining two thirds by paying Mathias, my secand son one equal third of the value of the tract. To be ascertained by men chosen by the three brothers for the purpose of ascertaining the value after deducting one third for my wife's life and at her death when Michael and Abraham shall enjoy the other third, They shall pay in proportion for that third, To Mathias, All the above bequeathed unto Michael and Abraham under the aforesaid considerations I give unto them and their heirs forever.

Item 3: I give and bequeath to my daughters, Betsy Bunner, Kitty Coon, Barbary Coon, Nancy Armstrong all the remainder of my estate not heretofore disposed of to be disposed of to be equally divided among them, all which I give to them and their heirs forever. My will and my desire is that my executors make sale of my estate not before bequeathed to my three sons, to wit, Michael, Mathias and Abraham after my wife's third being allotted to her for the sole benefit of my four daughters before mentioned and their heirs forever and I do farther make, ordain, constitute and appoint my friend, John Chinn and my wife, Christena, My sole Executor and Executrix.

MICHAEL BEAVER, L. S.

Signed sealed and acknowledged on this 5th day of March, 1811, In the presence of Peter Smelser, Joshua Lilly, William Curry, Jeremiah Morgan.

Harrison Co. March Court 1811 set the last will and Testament of Michael Beaver. Deed was proved in open by the oathes of Peter Smelser, Joshua Lilly, William Curry, Jeremiah Morgan. Subscribing witness thereto ordained to record,

Albert W. Moon, Clerk of Harrison County, Ky.

I. Michael Beaver, Sr., b. ----, d. 1811, m. Christina ---. According to the above will there were 7 children. The will was written March 5, 1811, and probated at the March term of Court, 1811. Michael Beaver and wife Christena lived on Silas Creek, Harrison Co., Ky., owned 460 acres of land in Harrison Co. No record where bur. Issue 7 children, mentioned in his will. (See gen.)

II. 1. Michael Beaver, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1778, d. Oct. 1, 1868, aged 89 years. m. twice; m. first, Jan. 6, 1803, to Margaret Coon. No record of her birth or death or where she is bur. m. by Rev. David Robinson. Marriage record, Harrison Co., Ky. They had 6 children. (See gen.)

Michael Beaver, Jr., m. second, Aug. 3, 1821, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Hamilton (recorded Harrison Co. Court House, Ky.) by Rev. John Moorland. She was born 1785, d. March 27, 1858. Both bur. Little Flatrock Cem., Rush Co., Ind. Michael and Elizabeth at the time of their death lived near Orange, Rush Co., Ind. Issue 4 childen. (See gen.)

II. 2. Mathias Beaver, b. about 1780, m. April 17, 1805, to Anna Hamilton. Recorded Harrison Co., Court House, Ky. On June 11, 1821, Mathias Beaver took up land in Rush Co., Ind. The following were evidently sons of Mathias, viz.: In 1852 Elias Beaver bought land from Ruddle, also in the same year bought land from one Cain. In 1852 Elisha Beaver bought land from Will Walker. Mathias Beaver's land was only a few miles distant from Michael and Abraham Beaver. No further record of Mathias Beaver and his family.

II. 3. Barbara Beaver, b. June 12, 1784, d. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1802, to Solomon Coon, b. April 1, 1782, d. March 6, 1869. Lived in Orange twp., Fayette Co., Ind. Both bur. at same place. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

II. 4. Abraham Beaver, b. about 1786, m. April 16, 1818, to Ann Lilly.Recorded in Harrison Co. Court House, Ky. He received one-half of his father's farm by will. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

II. 5. Betsey Beaver, b. about 1788, m. Brunner. No record.

II. 6. Kitty Beaver, b. about 1790, m. Mr. Coon. No record.

II. 7. Nancy Beaver b. about 1792, d. 1848, bur. on place they owned in Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind. m. Nov. 20, 1808, in Harrison Co., Ky., to William Armstrong. Among their children was:

III. James E. Armstrong, b. Sept. 10, 1810, d. Feb. 29, 1888 bur. Little Flatrock Cem., Rush Co., Ind. m. to Rebecca Roberts. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1 Grant, 2 Leon, 3 Benjamin Armstrong,
Living in Indianapolis, Ind. No furher record.

II. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, Jr., the first child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Christena ---- of the first gen., and MARGARET COON, first wife. Issue 6 children, viz.:

III. 1. Susan Beaver, b. in Harrison Co., Ky., Sept. 21, 1803, d. July 6, 1889; m. Apr. 24, 1823, to Robert Cox, b. in Monongahela

Co., Va., June 1, 1803, d. Dec. 6, 1854; both bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind. Issue 7 children. (See gen.:

III. 2. John Beaver, b. June 23, 1806, at Cynthia, Harrison Co., Ky., d. June 24, 1893, aged 87 years and one day; m. in 1837 to Elizabeth Heaton, b. 1813, d Oct. 19, 1864, aged 51-4-4. Both bur. Little Flatrock Cem., Rush Co., Ind. Issue 11 children. (See gen.)

III. 3. Elijah Beaver, b. July 2, 1809, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky., d. Aug. 2, 1896; bur. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind. With his father's family he came to Indiana in October, 1820, settling in Rush Co. He d. in Noble twp., Rush Co. He was peaceable and law-abiding; was strictly honest and always provided for the payment of debts before they were contracted. He united with the Methodist Church in early life. m. twice; m. first, Jan. 14, 1830, to Sarah Cox. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Elijah Beaver m. second, Oct. 12, 1837, to Anna E. Rhodes, in Monongahela Co., W. Va., b. Nov. 8, 1816, d. June 20, 1892; bur. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind. She was a daughter of John Rhodes and Margaret Knox. In 1831 she removed with her father's family to Butler Co. Ind. She united wth the Methodist Church at the age of 8 years. Two weeks before her death she sang and shouted praises to God. She told of the time while she was at her wheel spinning many years ago, she saw the Savior and angels, and said she was almost with them. Her mother became alarmed at her actions and called to her. The angels were singing and the song that they sang was, "Hallelujah to the Lamb who has purchased our pardon! We will praise Him again when we pass over Jordan." This she said was the most beautiful singing she had ever heard. P. O. Orange, Ind. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

III. 4. Isaac Beaver, b. May 9, 1810, d. Sept. 27, 1899, bur. in Salt Creek Cem., Rush Co., Ind.; m. three times; m. first, Feb. 4, 1830, to Malisa Heaton, b. Jan. 2, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1848; bur. Heaton, Cem. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

Isaac Beaver m. second, June 10, 1857, to Henrietta Stevens, b. Nov. 20, 1830, d. Sept. 30, 1860; bur. in Salt Creek Cem., Rush Co., Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Isaac Beaver m. third time, March 6, 1861, to Kathern Plow Dearmond, b. April 10, 1823, d. Jan. 6, 1899; bur. Salt Creek Cem. No children.

III. 5. David Beaver, b. in Harrison Co., Ky., Jan. 10, 1812, d. Jan. 19, 1894; m. to Mary Susan Graham, b. 1832, d. June, 1868; both bur. in Baptist cem., 1 mile northwest of Andersonville, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

III. 6. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 7, 1814, in Harrison Co., Ky., d. March 2, 1890, bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind. m. Isaac Shelby Cox, b. in Monongahela Co., Va., March 14, 1813, d. April 4, 1841.; bur. in the Cox burial ground, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind. One child, viz.:

IV. 1. Sara Ann Victoria Cox, b. Aug. 22, 1839, d. April 24, 1845. Bur. Cox burial ground, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.

III. 1. Children of SUSAN BEAVER, the first child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Coon, his first wife, of the 2nd gen., and ROBERT COX. Issue 7 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Norval Wilson Cox, b. April 12, 1825, d. 1896, bur. Little Rock, Ark.; m. Dec. 23, 1853, in Rushville, Ind., to Jennie Loudon. Issue one child, viz.:

V. 1. Fanny Cox, b. June 27, 1859, m. Charles Dodd. No further record.

IV. 2. Ann E. Cox, b. Dec. 17, 1826, d Oct. 17, 1912, bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind.; m. Feb. 4, 1847, to William Carr. Issue one son, viz.:

V. 1. Herbert Carr, b. 1848, m. Libby Parry. They had 3 children, viz., Reese, Maybel and Esther.

IV. 3. Mary J. Cox, b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. July 14, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1848, to William C. S. Sneed. Both bur. Rushville, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Lycurgus J. Cox, b. Oct. 5, 1830, d. March 7, 1854; bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind.

IV. 5. Clarissa Cox, b. July 4, 1833, d. Nov. 1, 1834.

IV. 6. Sarah M. Cox, b. Aug. 1, 1835, d. Nov. 1, 1837.

IV. 7. Martha J. Cox, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. April 24, 1845.

IV. 3. Children of MARY J. COX, the 3rd child of Susan Beaver and Robert Cox of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM C. S. SNEED. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Susan O. Sneed, b. Aug. 10, 1852, m. March 3, 1874, to John D. Megee. He d. Dec. 2, 1932. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ethel Megee, b. May 28, 1876, m. Nov. 16, 1898, to Hugh S. Fleehart. He d. Oct. 9, 1916. She lives 730 N. Harrison street, Rushville, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. John Fleehart, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. Madge Sipple.

VII. 2. Florence Fleehart, b. Sept. 22, 1903, m. Samuel F. Gray. They have 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Gray, b. July 11, 1930.

VIII. 2. Sue Gray, b. Oct. 3, 1932.

VI. 2. Alice M. Megee, b. Feb. 24, 1879, d. June 6, 1902.

VI. 3. Anna Sneed Megee, b. Feb. 24, 1888, m. Oct. 14, 1914, to Carl F. Eveleigh. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Sue Anne Eveleigh, b. June 1, 1920.

VII. 2. Carl F. Eveleigh, b. June 17, 1927.

V. 2. Robert Warren Sneed, b. March 14, 1850, d. April 6, 1907; m. June 27. 1877, to Alice M. Poe. She d.Aug. 1, 1933. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ralph Stuart Sneed, b. Sept. 7, 1818, d. Oct., 1927.

VI. 2. Miles Standish Sneed, b. April 20, 1887, dec. All four bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind.

VI. 3. Marjorie Sneed, b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. Clifford Gottman.

V. 3. Mary Ann Sneed, b. June 27, 1854, d. Dec. 3, 1922, m. April 24, 1886, to John F. McIlheny. He d. August, 1917. Both bur, Bartlesville, Okla.

III. 2.Children of JOHN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Cook, first wife, of the 2nd gen., and ELIZABETH HEATON. Issue 11 children, viz.:

IV. 1. David Edward Beaver, b. Nov. 12, 1832.

IV. 2. James Beaver, b. Jan. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 22, 1894, m. to Harriet Emmett, b. April 6, 1844, dec.

IV. 3. John Beaver, b. Nov. 12, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1887, m. Mary Jane Emmett, b. May 11, 1834, d. Jan. 2, 1912.

IV. 4. Thomas Beaver, b. in Rush Co., Ind., April 19, 1841, d. in New Salem, Ind., March 21, 1926. Farmer and stock buyer of Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind. m. first, Feb. 16, 1864, to Mary Steward McKee, b. Oct. 12, 1841, daughter of Samuel and Mary Steward McKee. She d. Feb. 13, 1903. Both bur. East Hill Cem., at Rushville, Ind.

Thomas Beaver was m. second, Oct. 8, 1903, to Jennie Lewis of Decatur Co., Ind. She is a resident of New Salem, Ind. No children to this union. Thomas Beaver and Mary Steward McKee had 4 children. (See gen.)

IV. 5. George Beaver m. Elizabeth Stevens.

IV. 6. Benjamin Beaver m. Katherine Shriner.

IV. 7. Margaret Hester Beaver, b. March 12, 1845, d. Jan. 16, 1930. m. twice; m. first, Jan. 18, 1871, to Gideon Carlisle, b. 1847, d. April 9, 1887. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

Margaret Hester Beaver Carlisle m. second, Feb. 4, 1893, to Lewis H. Smith, b. 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1923.

IV. 8. Morrison Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1851, res. at 1036 N. Main street, Rushville, Ind. m. twice; m. first, Jan. 11, 1871, to Florence A. McGrew, b. Sept. 9, 1853, d. Aug. 18, 1907. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

Morrison Beaver m. 2nd to Mary Ann Humphrey, b. Jan. 10, 1857. Living. No issue.

IV. 9. Pauline Beaver, d. at age of 18 years.

IV. 10. David Beaver, dec. No record.

IV. 11. Alice Beaver, b. Jan. 7, 1848, d. Jan. 20, 1872, m. to John Kennedy, deceased. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Claudius Kennedy, d. July 8, 1868, aged 2 months.

V. 2. Orland Kennedy, d. Feb. 17, 1878, aged 3 years.

V. 3. Allen Emment Kennedy, d. March 8, 1872, aged 4 mo.

IV. 4. Children of THOMAS BEAVER, the 4th child of John Beaver and Elizabeth Heaton of the 3rd gen., and MARY STEWARD McKEE, first wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elbert E. Beaver, b. Jan. 23, 1865, in Rush Co., Ind; m. first, Nov. 24, 1886, to Rebecca Gray, b. in 1866. They were divorced in 1906. He is a farmer and stock buyer; res. at New Salem, Ind. To this union were b. 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Estelle Beaver, b. in Rush Co., Nov. 27, 1887; m. first to Harry Thompson, of Indianapolis, Ind. (now dec). Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. John Thompson, b. Feb., 1913, now a medical student in Chicago.

VI. 1. Estelle Beaver Thompson m. second in 1916 to Samuel Lawrence, of Indianapolis, an Italian by birth and a designer by trade. Res. Chicago.

VI. 2. James Wilbert Beaver, b. Aug. 4, 1889, in Rush Co., Ind. Saw service overseas in the Italian drive in World War with 332nd Inf. from Chillicothe, O. m., has 2 children, Harriet 6 years and Jess 4 years. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

V. 1. Elbert E. Beaver m. second, April 10, 1907, to Sarah Quintilla Crush, b. June 19, 1886, daughter of Richard and Permelia Miller Crush. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Lois Beaver, b. in Noble twp., the third gen. b. on same farm, June 3, 1908. She is a graduate of Central Business College of Indianapolis and deputy recorder 1927-1929 of Rush Co. m. Sept. 2, 1928, to William Albert Hudson, son of Ohmer and Elizabeth Alley Hudson, of Brookville, Ind. He was b. Dec. 23, 1902. A tool maker by trade and res. 203 S. Easthaven ave., Richmond, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Jerry Eugene Hudson, b. March 20, 1931.

VI. 2. Kenneth E. Beaver, b. March 23, 1915, d. March 25, 19915.

V. 2. Charlotte T. Beaver, b. Oct. 15, 1866, m. Feb. 26, 1890, to Aaron Wellman, son of Robert Wellman and Rebecca (Gruffin) Wellman. He is a stock buyer. Res. Rushville, Ind.

V. 3. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Dec. 5, 1868, d. Aug. 16, 1923; m. Harry Strickler, d. Oct. 8, 1926. He was a conductor on I. & C. electric line. Both bur. in East Hill Cem., Rushvie, Ind.

V. 4. Samuel M. Beaver, b. Feb. 7, 1870, m. April 26, 1893, to Mabel Cassady, daughter of Simon and Josephine Cassady, b. in 1877. He is a farmer in Noble twp., Rush Co. P. O. R. 2, Glenwood, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. Harold C. Beaver, b. May 9, 1897. Saw service overseas during World War. Wabash College graduate; m. and has 2 sons, aged 10 and 5 years. Res. Chicago, Ill.

IV. 7. Children of MARGARET HESTER BEAVER, the 7th child of John Beaver and Elizabeth Heaton of the 3nd gen., and first husband, GIDEON CARLISLE. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Clendis O. Carlisle, b. Sept. 10. 1872.

V. 2. Jessie A. Carlisle, b. Oct. 20, 1879, m. twice; first to a Mr. Miller. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Louise Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1902.

V. 2. Jessie A. Carlisle Miller m. second time, Dec. 14, 1912, to Harry Sparks, b. Sept. 18, 1887, d. Sept. 18, 1932.

IV. 8. Children of MORRISON BEAVER, the 8th child of John Beaver and Elizabeth Heaon of the 3rd gen., and FLORENCE A. McGREW, first wife. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Gertrude Beaver, b. Dec. 11, 1871, m. to Dora O. Lowden. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Vernus Wynona Lowden, deceased.

VI. 2. Helen Lowden, deceased.

V. 2. Minnie B. Beaver, b. May 10, 1873, m. May 9, 1890, to Raymond P. Lakin, d. March 19, 1925. No issue. Minnie B. Lakin, P. O. 332 Morgan street, Rushville, Ind.

V. 3. Maudie M. Beaver, b. April 12, 1875, m. Oct., 1905, to M. W. Bailey. No issue. P. O. 1019 Lincoln street, Denver, Colo.

V. 4. La Von Beaver, b. March 13, 1878, d. May, 1907.

V. 5. Effie Beaver, b. July 21, 1881, m. to Edward Barrett. No issue. P. O. 481 N. E. 30th Ter., Miami, Fla.

V. 6. Hattie Beaver, b. Dec., 1883, deceased.

V. 7. Ethel Beaver, b. Jan., 1884, deceased.

V. 8. Jennie Beaver, b. April 13, 1888, m. to Harlen P. Overleese. P. O. Milroy, Ind. Issue 2 children, Helen and Betty.

V. 9. Birnie Beaver, b. June 25, 1889, m. to Alice Jay. Issue 3 children, viz., Florence Lucile, George Morrison, Tarry Adell. P. O. 56 Mt. Vernon street, Detroit, Mich.

V. 10. Nina Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1892, m. Earl Hite. P. O. 1909 S. Buckey street, Kokomo, Ind. Issue 2 children, La Von and Morris Hite.

III. 3. Children of ELIJAH BEAVER, the 3rd child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Margaret Coon of the 2nd gen., and SARAH COX, first wife. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Mary E. Beaver, b. May 11, 1834. No further record.

IV. 2, Susan C. Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1836, m. Oct. 6, 1858, to Hugh W. Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1834. Two children, viz.:

V. 1. Nellie L. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1860. No record.

V. 2. Gertie E. Hannah, b. May 22, 1862. No record.

III. 3. Children of ELIJAH BEAVER, the 3rd child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Margaret Coon of the 2nd gen., and ANNA E. RHODES, second wife. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. David Riley Beaver, b. April 22, 1838, d. April 5, 1893, m. July 21, 1861, to Lovisa Stephens, b. April 5, 1843, d. Feb. 12, 1914. Both bur. Salt Creek Cem., Rush Co., Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Eugenus Josephus Beaver (was known as "Joe"), b. Dec. 26, 1839, near Rushville, Indiana, d. June 15, 1883, at Rushville, Indiana; buried at Fayettville, Fayett county, Indiana. Mr. Beaver was murdered. He was shot through the heart by a man named Jim Story, who was tried and sent to prison. It is believed that Mr. Beaver was shot because of a roll of money he was known to have had on his person, but which could not be found after the killing. m. Dec. 21, 1862, to Catherine Gillam, b. Aug. 7, 1845, near Fayettville, Ind., d. Jan. 4, 1926, bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Paonia, Delta Co., Colo. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. John Michael Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1842, in Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind., d. Oct. 31, 1918, Glenwood, Ind.; m. Oct. 23, 1867, to Mary Emma Stewart, b. Feb. 4 ,1850, at Mt. Carmel, Franklin Co., d. July 19, 1930, Glenwood, Ind. Both bur. East Hill Cem,. Rushville, Ind. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. George Henry Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1844, in Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind., d. Oct. 31, 1918, Glenwood, Ind.; m. Oct. 23, 1867, yette Co., Ind. m. three times; m. first, April 14, 1864, to Rachel A. Stevens, b. ----, d. 1882. Early in the year 1878 Rachel went to Clinton, Mo., with her oldest child, Izora, and her youngest son, Bernie, a baby. Her people had moved to that place years before. Bernie, the baby, d. shortly thereafter and is bur. there. Rachel married again, to Andy Loughlen. She d. in 1882 at Calhoun, Henry Co., Mo. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

George Henry Beaver m. second, 1878, to Alvaretus Faroute, b. March 4, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1890, bur. East Orange Cem., Lafayette Co., Ind. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

George Henry Beaver m. third, June 6, 1882, at Connersville, Ind., to Mary Olevia Isabelle Rhodes, b. Sept. 30, 1863, Effingham, Effingham Co., Ill. Res. Glenwood, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See genealogy.)

IV. 5. Margaret Ann Beaver, b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1915, m. Sept. 7, 1867, to William W. McKee, b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Feb. 9, 1910. Both bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 6. Harriet I. Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1849, b. Jan. 12, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1878, to Abram M. Mohler, b. March 24, 1845, d. June 4, 1909. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Izora W. Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1851, d. Feb. 15, 1853.

IV. 8. Martha E. Beaver, b. June 4, 1853, Rush Co., Ind., d. Dec. 17, 1930, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Rush Co., Ind., to Louis Henry Todd, of Indianapois, Ind., b. Aug. 10, 1845, d. Oct 26, 1822, Indianapolis, Ind., son of Henry Perry Todd and Elizabeth Davis. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. Ida May Beaver, b. Nov. 29, 1857, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind., d. Jan. 18, 1916, m. Jan. 15, 1890, Rushville, Ind., to Wm. Edgar Pitman, b. Aug. 9, 1859, Rushville, Ind., d. April 11, 1928. Both bur. N. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind. Lived at R. R. 2, Glenwood, Ind. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Ann Nettie Pitman (twin), b. Feb. 23, 1892, d. Feb. 23, 1892.

V. 2. Henrietta Pitman (twin), b. Feb. 23, 1892, d. Feb. 23, 1892.

V. 3. Bertha Leland Pitman, b. July 11, 1893, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 19, 1918, Newport Ky., to Lepha Edis Bever, b. Feb. 23, 1867, Orange, Ind., son of David Edgar Beaver and wife Martha Stephen. Res. R. R. 1, Glenwood, Ind.,Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Hariette Ann Bever, b. Feb. 10, 1931.

VI. 2. Bobby Lee Bever (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1932.

VI. 3. Betty Lee Bever (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1932.

V. 4. Ralph Elijah Pitman, b. Jan. 5, 1896, Noble wp., Rush Co., Ind., m. Dec. 27, 1915, Rushville, Ind, to Katie Lee Perry, b. Oct. 26, 1899, Scott Co., Ky. Res. R. R. 1, Glenwood, Ind. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert Wm. Pitman, b. Oct. 26, 1916, Manilla, Ind., d. May 4, 1920, Glenwood, Ind.; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 2. Ida Dora Piman, b. May 30, 1919, Rush Co., Ind., m. Nov. 26, 1936, Glenwood, Ind., to Roland Deloris Hitchel, b. July 30, 1914, Orange twp., Fayette Co., Ind. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Robert Eugene Hitchel, b. 1937.

VII. 2. Lora Gladys Hitchel, b. July 21, 1938.

VI. 3. Edis Eugene Pitman, b. July 14, 1921, Glenwood, Ind.

VI. 4. Raymond Clifford Pitman, b. March 4, 1923, Orange, Ind.

VI. 5. Bertha May Pitman, b. June 24, 1924, Orange, Ind., d. Jan. 25, 1925,; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 6. Martha Lee Pitman, b. Feb. 18, 1926, Orange, Ind.

VI. 7. Ralph E. Pitman, Jr., b. April 20, 1930, Orange, Ind., d. April 9, 1931; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 8. Walter Howard Pitman, b. July 3, 1931, Orange, Ind.

V. 5. Ernest Raymond Pitman b. June 6, 1899, Noble twp., Rush Co. Ind; m. May 30, 1928, Connersville, Ind., to Afria Jane Browning, b. Aug. 21, 1912, Shelby Co., Ind. Res. Route 2, Glenwood, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Catherine Lucille Pitman, b. 1928, at Connersville, Ind.

VI. 2. Ernest Wm. Pitman, b. Feb. 20, 1930, Fayette Co., Ind., d. May 26, 1930; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 3. Roy Marvin Pitman, b. April 2, 1936, Rush Co., Ind.

IV. 1. Children of DAVID RILEY BEAVER, the first child of Elijah Beaver and Ann E. Rhodes, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and LOVISA STEPHENS. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Elsie A. Beaver, b. May 1, 1862; d. May 21, 1880.

V. 2. Rhoda Frances Beaver (Bever), b. Nov. 16, 1866, d. July 27, 1897; bur. N. Orange Cem.; m. Oct. 7, 1886, to Orley Elsworth Churchill, b. Sept. 8, 1863, d. Oct. 4, 1920, Connersville, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elsie M. Churchill, b. Sept. 1, 1888, d. Jan. 30, 1889.

VI. 2. Lura Lavonne Churchill (nurse), b. July 16, 1890, m. Dec. 22, 1907, to Harry C. McCrory, b. Oct. 13, 1885. Res. Glenwood, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Viva Catherine McCrory, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

VII. 2. Hypathia Rhoda McCrory, b. April 19, 1912.

VII. 3. Avis Ann McCrory, b. Feb. 28, 1915, m. March 20, 1937, to Marian Naylor, b. May 13, 1916.

VI. 3. William Paul Churchill, b. Aug. 12, 1893, d. Nov. 12, 1893; bur. Salt Creek Cem.

VI. 4. Wilna Murle Churchill, b. Aug. 23, 1896, m. Sept., 1914, to Roscoe Brooks, b. Aug. 4, 1889. Res. 1421 Delaware street, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Richard Churchill Brooks, b. March 23, 1923.

V. 3. Londores E. Beaver, b. April 25, 1868, d. Jan. 2, 1889.

---

iV. 2. Children of EUGENUS JOSEPHUS BEAVER, ("JOE"), the 2nd child of Elijah Beaver and Ann E. Rhodes of the 3rd gen., and CATHERINE GILLAM. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Henry Lycurgus Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1863, Rushville, Ind., d. Dec. 12, 1913; bur. Mt. Vernon, Mo.; m. May 10, 1883, to Jennie Luella McKee, b. May 10, 1863. She lives on Route, Kingston, Ind. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Anna Mary Bever (school teacher), b. Sept. 24, 1865, near Rushville, Ind., d. Aug. 12,1909, at Fairhope, Ala.; m. Aug. 9, 1890, at Webb City, Mo., to Edward Thomas Molyneux (accountant), b. Sept. 24, 1848, in London, England, d. Dec. 13, 1914, a Fairhope, Ala. They moved to Fairhope, Ala., in the spring of 1901 on account of their health. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Emma Kate Beaver (Bever), b. Nov. 22, 1867, near Rushville, Ind. In her early womanhood she was a school teacher, beginning at the age of 17 in Rush Co., Ind. After four years of teaching in Indiana she went with the family to southwest Missouri and spent several years teaching there, 12 years in all. The last six years in the city schools of Webb City, Mo. Taught from 2nd grade up to Mathematics and history in High School. She was considered an excellent disciplinarian. m. Nov. 1, 1896, at Webb City, Mo., to George Stewart, b. Feb. 9, 1856, near Amsterdam, N. Y., d. Sept. 30, 1922, at Paonia, Colo.; bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Paonia, Colo. Mr. Stewart was a mine operator in the lead and zinc district of southwest Missouri, better known as the Joplin District. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart spent several years in the silver mining country of Idaho, the Wallace District and the Cour De Leon. Invested in sage brush land in southern Idaho, which was improved and sold, and came back to Colorado in 1910, where they have lived most of the time since 1896. At one time Mr. Stewart owned about 1000 acres of land in Colorado, in fruit trees and alfalfa, most of it in fruit. He built a large irrigation canal, now

known as the Stewart Ditch. The main part of the ditch is 10 miles long, to which an extension was built of several miles. The land where the main ranch was is called Stewart Mesa and the school house there is called the Stewart School. Mrs. Stewart owns no land now, having sold the last 80 acres in 1937. Mrs. Stewart resides in the town of Paonia, Box 543, Colo. The town is about 6000 feet altitude. The compiler is greatly indebted to Mrs. Stewart for assisting in compiling her branch of the Beaver family. They had no children. After her sister Anna Mary and her husband died, they adopted their little daughter Gladys and gave her the name of Stewart in addition to her own, VI. 4. Gladys Molyneux Stewart. See gen. under children of Anna Mary Beaver and Edward Thomas Molyneux.

V. 4. Charles Alvin Beaver, occ. a railroad man, b. May 22, 1870, m. about Dec., 1889, to Della Miller at Orongo, Jasper Co., Mo. They had 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Raymond Beaver, b. 1890, d. about 5 years of age.

VI. 2. Ralph Beaver, b. 1892, d. at about 3 years of age.

VI. 3. Gay Beaver, b. about 1894. She married a young lawyer at Joplin, Mo. (name not known at present). They moved to California.

VI. 4 Earl Beaver and VI. 5 Jack Beaver. When Jack was a tiny baby the father mysteriously disappeared. We have not been able to locate the mother and the other children.

V. 5. James Robert Bever, b. Oct. 25, 1874, Rushville, Ind. Occ. produce business. m. first Hazel Stoudt at Gentry, Ark. No issue. m. second, 1914, to Lida Lillian Biles, b. July 24, 1895, at Haddam, Washington Co., Kans., daughter of William Job Biles and Amanda Elizabeth Iley. Mr. and Mrs. Bever reside Gentry, Ark. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Kathryn May Bever, b. May 22, 1915, at Gentry, Ark., m. June 27, 1937, to Thomas Gordra Foresee, b. Dec. 20, 1908, at Lead Hill, Boone Co., Ark. F. James Thomas Foresee. M. Emily Robbirds. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Patricia Ann Foresee, b. Feb, 23, 1938, Gentry, Ark.

VI. 2. James Robert Bever, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1916, at Gentry, Ark., m. May 29, 1937, to Matilda Lucille Cleaver, b. Feb. 13, 1912. F. Marshall Allen Cleaver, of Greenwood, Ark. M. Mary Myrtle Brewer. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. Nancy Jean Bever, b. Jan. 16, 1938, at Gentry, Ark.

VI. 3. Dorothy Jean Bever, b. Sept. 14, 1918, at Gentry, Ark.

VI. 4. Helen Lida Bever, b. Jan. 9, 1920, at Gentry, Ark.

V. 1. Children of HENRY LYCURGIS BEAVER, the first child of Eugenus Joseph Beaver and Catherine Gillam of the 4th gen., and JENNIE LUELLA McKEE. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mabel M. Bever, b. Oct. 7, 1883, m. Oct. 5, 1910, to Charles Medd, b. Dec. 20, 1880. Res. Route, Glenwood, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lois Medd, b. Nov. 13, 1914, m. Sept. 12, 1936, to Edward Roberson, b. May 9, 1911. Issue one son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Keith Roberson, b. Sept. 8, 1937.

VII. 2. Robert Medd, b. Feb. 4, 1918.

VII. 3. Lowell Medd, b. Dec. 11, 1920.

VII. 4. Nilah Medd, b. Jan. 9, 1927.

VI. 2. Irma Merle Bever, b. April 6, 1885, m. Dec. 3, 1913, to Marshall Dearmond, b. Sept. 17, 1882. Res. Rushville, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Dorothy Dearmond, b. March 7, 1919.

VI. 3. Carmine Ercell Bever, b. March 13, 1888, at Glenwood, Ind., m. Feb. 21, 1920, to Ruth Rogers, b. Feb. 3, 1899. Res. R. R., Kingston, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Carmine Ercell Bever, Jr., b. July 2, 1927.

VI. 4. Ilva Marie Bever, b. Aug. 7, 1890, at Nashville, Mo.; m. Sept. 25, 1916, in Rush Co., Ind., to Perry Morton Downey, b. Oct. 9, 1888, at New Salem, Ind. Res. R. R., Rushville, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Alden Downey, b. May 28, 1921, in Jennings Co., Ind.

VII. 2. John Edwin Downey, b. Aug. 2, 1923, Fayette Co., Ind.

VII. 3. Emily Jean Downey, b. Sept., 1925, Rush Co., Ind.

VI. 5 Frank Eugene Bever, b. Jan. 17, 1893, at Orongo, Mo.; m. July 15, 1914, Fayette Co., Ind., to Bertha Beatrice May, b. June 18, 1893. Res. Route, Rushville, Ind. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Helen Marie Bever, b. Aug. 11, 1915, m. May 31, 1937, to Harold Hardin, b. Dec. 23, 1912.

VII. 2. Catherine Luella Bever, b. Feb. 16, 1919, m. July 3, 1937, to Earl L. Smith, b. March 26, 1911. Res. R. R., Rushville, Ind.

VI. 6. Ivan Lycurgus Bever, b. March 29, 1890, m. Nov. 25, 1920, to Maurine Houchins, b. Oct. 15, 1896. Res. R. R., Rushville, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mildred Eloise Bever, b. July 8, 1921.

VII. 2. Harry H. Bever, b. May 10, 1923.

VI. 7. Robert Adelbert Bever, b. Aug. 10, 1898, at Orongo, Mo.; m. Dec. 26, 1928, to Lucile Priest, b. Aug. 13, 1900. Res. Arlington, R. 1, Rush Co., Ind.

V. 2. Children of ANNA MARY BEVER, the 2nd child of Eugenus Josephus Beaver ("Joe") and Catherine Gillam of the 4th gen., and EDWARD THOMAS MOLYNEUX. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Paul Molyneux, b. May 12, 1891, in Webb City, Mo.; m. Nov. 1, 1917, at Mobile, Ala., to Ruth Thomas Lott, b. Feb. 5, 1896. Address, 6 Oakland Terrace, Mobile, Ala. Occ. druggist, 417 Dauphin street, Mobile, Ala. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ruth Elizabeth Molyneux, b. Jan. 6, 1920, at Mobile, Ala.

VII. 2. Marjorie Molyneux, b. Oct. 23, 1921, at Mobile, Ala.

VI. 2. Marc Molyneux, b. Feb. 17, 1893, Webb City, Mo.; m. June 22, 1920, to Stella Roberta Benjamin at Mobile, Ala., b. Jan. 12, 1901. Marc with the Signal Corps in France, World War. Address, 706 S. Carolina street, Mobile, Ala. Issue 2 children:

VII. 1. Marc Molyneux, Jr., b. March 12, 1922, at Mobile, Ala.

VII. 2. Charles Holmes Molyneux, b. Aug. 22, 1923, at Mobile, Ala.

VI. 3. Hugh Gordon Molyneux, b. Sept. 20, 1895, at Webb City, Mo., d. June 22, 1897, at Webb City, Mo. Bur. there.

VI. 4. Gladys Molyneux, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Fairhope, Ala.

N. B.----After the death of her parents she was adopted by her aunt, Emma Beaver Stewart, and her husband, George Stewart,

and her name was changed to Gladys Molyneux Stewart. Done in open court under County Judge Wm. W. Dingman at Delta, Delta Co., Colo. After graduating from college, Greely, Colo., she taught two years in the Paonia High School. Then she toured Europe one summer with the Sherwood Eddy Seminar. Returning to New York she did Social Service work there for about two years under the Charity Organization Society of New York City, returning home for the summer of 1930. She was married Aug. 28, 1930, at Paonia, Colo., to George Edgar Shattuck of Penn., b. March 27, 1903, at Norristown, Pa. Issue 2 boys, viz.:

VII. 1. George Edgar Shattuck, Jr., b. July 17, 1931, Granville, N. Y., Hospital.

VII. 2. Robert Stewart Shattuck, b. April 23, 1938, Granville, N. Y., Hospital.

Mr. Shattuck is head of the Science Dept. in the Green Mt. Jr. College at Poultney, Vermont. Address, Poultney, Vt., Box 81.

VI. 5. Charles Edward Molyneux, b. July 30, 1908, d. Oct. 29, 1908, at Fairhope, Ala. This baby and parents are bur. at Fairhope, Ala.

IV. 3. Children of JOHN MICHAEL BEAVER, the 3rd child of Elijah Beaver and Anna E. Rhodes of the 3rd gen., and MARY EMMA STEWART. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. Orpha Estelle Beaver, b. Aug. 31, 1869, in Wabash Co., Ind., d. Oct. 18, 1928, near New Salem, Rush Co., Ind.; bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind.; m. Oct. 12, 1888, to Oliver Johnson Cook, b. July 3, about 1867, d. March 8, 1938, bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Willard Cook, b. July 21, 1889, m. Betty Douglas.

VI. 2. Wallace Cook, b. March 4, 1891, m. Daisy Carroll.

VI. 3. Emma Cook, b. June 5, 1894, m. Ray Compton. Issue one child, viz.

VII. 1. Mary Estelle Compton, m. Wm. Coffin.

VI. 4. Mary Evelyn Cook m. Devon Bryan. No further record of the above 4 children.

V. 2. Hugh Embert Beaver, b. March 13, 1873, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. May 7, 1902, to Addie Gray, b. July 17, 1875. No issue. Res. Route 7, Rushville, Ind.

V. 3. Ida Inez Beaver, b. March 22, 1875, in Fayette Co., Ind., d. in infancy.

V. 4. John Chester Beaver, b. Dec. 11, 1877, in Rush Co., Ind., m. Feb. 5, 1902, to Blanche E. Murphy, b. Feb. 6, 1878, d. Oct. 4, 1928, at Glenwood, bur. East Hill Cem., Rushville, Ind. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Raymond Stewart Beaver, b. Oct. 25, 1886, m. Aug. 9, 1911, to Etna Tinder, b. Sept. 1, 1890, in Kinkade, Ky. Res. R. 1, Glenwood, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert Beaver, b. Feb. 19, 1913, near Glenwood, Ind.

VI. 2. Margaret Beaver, b. March 12, 1917, near Glenwood, Ind.; m. June 15, 1938, at home, Glenwood, Ind., to Rudolph O. Walker, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1913, at Goldsboro, N. C.

VI. 3. Margery Beaver, b. Dec. 29, 1920, at Glenwood, Ind.

N. B.----All three brothers live on the county line, Hugh and Raymond on the Fayette Co. side, Chester on the Rush Co. side, on the "old home place," about one mile north of Glenwood. All three farmers.

V. 4. Children of JOHN CHESTER BEAVER, the 4th child of John Michael Beaver and Mary Emma Stewart of the 4th gen., and BLANCHE E. MURPHY. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Mary Lucile Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1903, at Glenwood, Ind.; m. June 12, 1926, to Rev. Merritt Hugh Webb, b. Feb. 22, 1902. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Wm. Hugh Webb, b. Aug. 9, 1930, at Bloomsburg, N. J.

VII. 2. Barbary Lou Webb, b. Aug. 31, 1936, at Bloomsburg, N. J.

VI. 2. Paul Chester Beaver, b. March 10, 1905, at Glenwood, Ind.; m. Oct. 16, 1931, to Lela Ellen West, b. Dec. 23, (?) at Waynesburg, Pa. Res. 206 N. Mead street, Appleton, Wis. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Paula Jean Beaver, b. July 5, 1932, at Champaign, Ill.

VI. 3. Belva Charlotte Beaver (school teacher), b. Dec. 12, 1906. Single.

VI. 4. Calvin Theodore Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1907, Glenwood, Ind.; m. July 9, 1933, to Lucile Boone of Ky. Res. 1011 Grant street, Crawfordsville, Ind.

VI. 5. Emma Elizabeth Beaver (nurse), b. Sept. 20, 1913. Single.

VI. 6. John Edward Beaver, b. Dec. 8, 1921.

IV. 4. Children of GEORGE HENRY BEAVER, the 4th child of Elijah Beaver and his second wife, Ann E. Rhodes, of the 3rd gen., and RACHEL A. STEVENS, his first wife. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Izora W. Beaver, b. March 18, 1865, d. March 17, 1895, bur. in Glenwood Cem., Rush Co., Ind.; m. Charles Reed. P. O. Glenwood, Ind. Issue one son, viz.:

VI. 1. John Reed, b. March 17, 1893, d. May 29, 1899; bur. in Glenwood cem.

V. 2. Lizzie Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1867, d. Jan. 1, 1872, bur. East Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind.

V. 3. Ulysses Grant Beaver, b. July 3, 1868, d. May 27, 1918; bur. in North Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind.; m. July 4, 1892, to Frances York, b. Oct. 3, 1874, Franklin Co., Ind. She is living with her daughter Wilna in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Beaver was a stock buyer, living at Rushville, Ind., when he died. He was poisoned at Dupont, Ind., and d. at the Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elsie May Beaver, b. April 24, 1893, south of Orange in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 12, 1915, to Earl Wesley Clark, b. July 8, 1892, in Indianapolis, Ind. Mr. Clark served one year overseas in the World War in the 60th Engineers. No issue. Res. 2414 Clara ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

VI. 2. Roy Clarence Beaver, b. Sept. 28, 1894, near Rushville, Ind., m. April 5, 1920, Chicago, Ill., to Hortense L. Luzader, b. Feb. 16, 1884, at Sullivan, Ind. Mr. Beaver was in the World War and draws a pension for nervousness. Res. 4510 E. Wash. street, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Isabelle Jane Beaver, b. May 15, 1922, at Indianapolis. Ind.

VI. 3. Wilna Dean Beaver, b. June 27, 1896, Rush Co., Ind., m. Jan. 31, 1922, at Detroit, Mich, to Cecil Bryce Barrickman, b. Nov. 7, 1895, Bedford, Ky. No issue. Res. 16814 Warwick Rd., Detroit, Mich.

V. 4. Richard Beaver, b. 1871, m. twice; m. first Lulu Harris, deceased. Issue 2 children, viz., Mandlin, dec., and Geo. H. Beaver. P. O. Stafford, Kans. m. second Myrtle Foster, d. fall of 1937.

V. 5. William Hazard Beaver (Bever), b. July 5, 1873, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.; m. twice; m. first, Feb. 7, 1897, to Flora Manford, d. Jan., 1901, Marion Co. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Clarence Waldo Beaver, b. July 17, 1898, d. July 20, 1898.

VI. 2. Unnamed baby, b. 1899, d. 3 days old.

Married second, June 30, 1901, at Flackville, Ind., to Anna May Groce, b. Jan. 20, 1881, at Vanwort, O. Issue 2 children viz.:

VI. 1. Cassie Lavon Beaver, b. June 16, 1904, at Orange, Ind., m. March 17, 1924, at Flackville, Ind., to Orval A. Thacker. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Margaret Thacker, b. April 10, 1925, at Flackville, Ind.

VII. 2. Hilda Lucile Thacker, b. Nov. 17, 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana.

VI. 2. Lucile Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 15, 1908, at Bendaris, Ind., m. April 16, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind., to Russell Theodore Heckman, b. April 6, 1906, Pike twp., Marion Co., Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Russell Theodore Heckman, b. Feb. 26, 1928, d. April 18, 1928, Indianapolis, Ind., bur. Bethel, Pike twp., Marion Co., Indiana.

VII. 2. Charles William Heckman, b. Sept. 3, 1929, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. 3. Lonwanne May Heckman, b. Feb. 4, 1933, Indianapolis.

Address, William H. Beaver (Bever), Route 7, Box 123, Indianapolis, Ind.

V. 6. Louis Todd Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1875, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.; m. twice; m. first, Feb. 27, 1894, to Minnie Bean, b. Aug. 22, 1877, Orange, Ind.Res. Springport, Ind. Issue 6 children:

VI. 1. Leona Glen Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1895, m. Dec. 10, 1914, to Melvin Horton, b. Aug. 19, 1890. Res. 1608 W. 8th street, Muncie, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jerald Horton, b. Oct. 20, 1915.

VII. 2. Lois Evelyn Horton, b. April 18, 1918.

VI. 2. Deloris Beaver, b. Dec. 10, 1898, d. Dec. 20, 1937; born and bur. at Flackville, Ind.

VI. 3. Neta Oletha Beaver, b. Feb. 21, 1899, near Orange, Ind; m. first, May 16, 1918, to Earl Kiger, b. Sept. 27, 1900. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Earl Driscol Kiger, b. July 25, 1919.

Neta m. second, Sept. 4, 1926, to Harold Shaver, b. Feb. 1, 1896. Res. Richmond, Ind.

VI. 4. Muriel Christina Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1902, near Orange, Ind.; m. Meryven Eugene Collins, June 19, 1919. Res. Muncie, Ind. Issue 3 children, only 2 are mentioned, viz.:

VII. 1. Jaynellen Mae Collins, b. Nov. 6, 1924.

VII. 2. Jackie Udell Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1928.

VI. 5. Eva Rachel Beaver, b. April 3, 1905, near Orange, Ind., d. Jan. 27, 1917; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 6. Lois May Beaver, b. Sept. 18, 1909, near Orange, Ind., d. January, 1912; bur. N. Orange Cem.

V. 6. Louis Todd Beaver m. second, Feb. 25, 1932, to Florence Ray, b. Sept. 22, 1889. Res. Springport, Ind.

V. 7. Bernie Beaver, b. about 1877, d. young at Clinton, Mo., and is bur. there.

IV. 4. Children of GEORGE HENRY BEAVER, the 4th child of Elijah Beaver and his second wife, Ann E. Rhodes of the 3rd gen., and ALVARETUS FARONTE, his second wife. Issue 2 daughters, Oma and Ethel.

V. 1. Lockland Wyoming "Oma" Beaver, b. Dec. 7, 1878, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.; m. twice; m. first, Sept. 5, 1895 (marriage licence, Louisville, Ky.) to Richard Stephens, b. Judy 22, 1875, d. July 29, 1907, bur. North Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

"Oma" (Lockland Wyoming) Beaver m. second, Oct. 24, 1924, at Zionsville, Ind., to George Simeon Abbitt, b. June 22, 1868. No issue. Res. R. 1, Zionsville, Ind.

V. 2. Ethel Marie Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1887, m. March 8, 1903, at Andersonvile, Ind., to Elmer L. Abercombie, b. Sept. 12, 1883. Res. Rushville, Ind., Route 6. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 1. Children of OMA BEAVER, the 1st child of George Henry Beaver and Alvaretus Faronte, his second wife, of the 4th gen. and RICHARD STEPHENS, her first husband. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Glydis Wendolin Stephens, b. Aug. 28, 1896, d. Oct. 3, 1897; bur. N. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind.

VI. 2. Iva Marie Stephens, b. Oct. 26, 1897, m Dec. 31, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind., to Joseph John Shumate, b. Feb. 4, 1901; adopted son of Loton Shumate and Ora McKamic. No issue. Res. 5217 W. 16th street, Indianapois, Ind.

VI. 3. Richard Harold Stephens, b. Oct. 27, 1899, Connersville, Ind.; m. March 26, 1921, at Indianapolis to Sarah Lucinda Shannon. Res. 109 E 5th street, Connersville, Ind. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. David Milton Stephens, b. March 11, 1923, d. March, 11, 1923.

VII. 2. Lois Jane Stephens, b. Oct. 7, 1926, d. in infancy.

VII. 3. Catherine Pearl Stephens, b. Oct. 24, 1927, living.

VI. 4. Paul Edward Stephens, b Nov. 13, 1903, Fayette Co., Ind., m. March 2, 1924, to Lela Myrel Bowen. Res. R. 1, Alpine, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Iva Jean Stephens, b. March 7, 1925, Indianapolis.

VII. 2. Donald Dorphus Stephens, b. March 30, 1927, Joliett, Ind.

VII. 3. David Richard Stephens, b. Nov. 30, 1930, Indianapolis.

VII. 4. James R. Stephens, b. July 13, 1938.

VI. 5. Donald Medsker Stephens, b. July 6, 1905, Indianapolis, d. Aug. 1, 1905; bur. N. Orange Cem.

VI. 6. David Gilbert Stephens, b. Nov. 30, 1906, Indianapolis; m. twice; m. first, Oct. 9, 1926, at Rushville, Ind., to Helen Amy Freeland. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph Gilbert Stephens, b. Dec. 8, 1927, Glenwood, Indiana.

David married second Mary Cassel. Res. 5217 W. 16th street, Indianapolis, Ind.

V.2. Children of ETHEL MARIE BEAVER, the 2nd child of George Henry Beaver and Alvaretus Faronte, his second wife, of the 4th gen., and ELMER L. ABERCROMBIE. Issue 2 children:

VI. 1. Russell Wilber Abercrombie, b. Dec. 13, 1903, d. Nov. 15, 1928, Marion Co., Ind.; m. Feb. 23, 1926, at Beech Grove, Ind., to Thelma Sparger. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Verda Moncella Abercrombie, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

VI. 2. Thelma Lula Abercrombie, b. March 28, 1906, m. Nov. 30, 1925, to Loren Francis Beckner, b. May 24, 1904. Res. R. 6, Rushville, Ind.

IV. 4, Children of GEORGE HENRY BEAVER, the 4th child of Elijah Beaver and Ann E. Rhodes, his second wife, of the 3rd gen., and MARY OLEVIA ISABELLE RHODES, his 3rd wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. James Blaine Beaver, b. May 13, 1883, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind., d. Sept. 18, 1938, of angina pictoris; m. first, Dec. 24, 1903, at Rushville, Ind., to Lilly Esther Long, b. Aug. 9, 1885, d. Aug. 11, 1921; bur. N. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Vernal Everet Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1904, Rush Co., Ind., m. Aug., 1924, to Helen Reed. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Marvin Reed Beaver, b. April 21, 1938, Noble twp., Rush Co., Ind.

VI. 2. Ivan Lincoln Beaver, b. Oct. 1, 1911, Rush Co., Ind.; m. July 27, 1935, to Mildred Harper, b. Sept. 2, 1912. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Thomas Blaine Beaver, b. July 21, 1936. P. O. Glenwood, Ind.

V. 1. James Blaine Beaver m second, Sept. 2, 1927, to Hallie Polsgrove, b. Nov. 20, 1889, at Chestnut Grove, Shelby Co., Ky. No issue. Res. Glenwood, Ind.

V. 2. Kelley May Beaver, b. July 24, 1885, Glenwood, Ind., d. April 15, 1887; bur. East Orange Cem., Fayete Co., Ind.

V. 3. Mabel Blanche Beaver, b. July 28, 1894, at Glenwood, Ind., d. Jan. 5, 1902, bur. N. Orange Cem., Fayette Co., Ind.

N. B.----Mabel Blanch met with a tragic death. She stumbled and fell with an open pocket knife, very sharp, in her hand, and slashed open the jugular vein when she went down. Died in a few minutes.

IV. 5. Children of MARGARET ANN BEAVER, the 5th child of Elijah Beaver and Sarah Cox, his first wife, of the 3rd gen., and WILLIAM W. McKEE. Issue 3 children, viz., Jennie, Annie and Elsie.

V. 1. Jennie Leland McKee, b. Aug. 31, 1869, Rush Co., Ind., d. June 7, 1936, Marion Co.; bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Sept., 1894, to Frank Kelly, son of John Kelly, b. Aug. 26, 1864. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Olive Marie Kelley, b. Sept. 20, 1895, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. first, April, 1917, to Harry Johnson. Issue one child, Joseph Sherman Johnson, b. Sept. 18, 1922, in Marion Co., Ind. She m. second, Nov., 1936, Charles Draper. Issue one child, Marie Louise Draper, b. Jan., 1938, Henry Co., Ind.

VI. 2. Robert Gates Keley, b. Jan. 2, 1902, in Marion Co., Ind.

V. 2. Annie Elizabeth McKee, b. May 3, 1872, Rush Co., Ind., d. April 21, 1922, Marion Co., Ind; bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.; m. August, 1895, to Omer Taylor Churchill, b. Dec. 9, 1872, Rush Co., Ind., son of George Churchill and Ann Guinip. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Ernest Raymond Churchill, b. April 18, 1899, at Ellwood, Ind.; m. Nov., 1923, to Marie ----.

V. 3. Elsie Alma McKee, b. Feb. 18, 1881, Rush Co., Ind.; m. first, Oct. 12, 1898, to Wm. Ernest Dean, b. about 1876, son of Edward Dean and Ann McCormick. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. William Edward Dean, b. April 27, 1900, Marion Co., Elsie m. second, June 21, 1907, to Harry Harrison Pointer, b. March 23, 1876, Morgan Co., Martinsville, Ind., son of Benj. F. Pointer and Nancy Ann Leathers. Following Elsie's marriage to Pointer, he adopted her son, Wm. Edward Dean, and dropped the name Dean. His name now is Wm. Edward Pointer. Address, Mrs. Harry H. Pointer, Box 237, R. R. 17, Indianapolis, Ind.

VI. 1. William Edward Pointer, b. April 27, 1900, m. July 31, 1926, Marion Co., Ind., to Retta Bernice Claywell, b. Oct. 5, 1900, Linton, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Patricia Louise Pointer (Patty Lou), b. Sept. 25, 1927, Marion Co., Ind.

VII. 2. Harry Harrison Pointer II, b. Sept. 4, 1931, Marion Co., Ind.

IV. 6. Children of HARRIET I. BEAVER, the 6th child of Elijah Beaver and Anna E. Rhodes of the 3rd gen., and ABRAM M. MOHLER. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Anna Mohler, b. Oct. 1, 1879, d. May 6, 1889.

V. 2. Orville Mohler, b. Nov. 14, 1882, m. Dec. 24, 1908, to Maudie McPherson, b. Nov. 6, 1886. Live at Glenwood, Ind. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI.1. Oletha Mohler, b. Nov. 24, 1909.
VI. 2. Harold Mohler, b. Sept. 3, 1912, d. March 22, 1916.
VI. 3. Nila Mohler, b. Nov. 17, 1915.
VI. 4. Marzorie Mohler, b. Sept. 28, 1918.
VI. 5. Della Mohler (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1921.
VI. 6. Estella Mohler (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1921.
VI. 7. Omelia Mohler, b. May 27, 1923.
VI. 8. Bertha Mohler, b. Jan. 8, 1926.
VI. 9. Marline Mohler, b. April 23, 1931.

V. 3. Harry Mohler, b. March 12, 1885.
P. O. Rushvile, Ind.

IV. 8. Children of MARTHA E. BEAVER, the 8th child of Elijah Beaver and Anna E. Rhodes, second wife, of the 3rd gen., and LEWIS HENRY TODD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Hattie Mary Todd, b. Aug. 7, 1875, Boone Co., Ind.; m. first, April 18, 1899, to Ferrel McKeehan. Hattie m. second, July 20, 1911, to Joshua Edward Wald, b. Dec. 29, 1877, son of John H. Wald and Emma Crook. Address, Mrs. Joshua E. Wald, R. D. 1, Indianapolis, Ind.

V. 2. George Lee Todd, b. April 18, 1878, Marion Co., Ind., d. April 13, 1903 (consumption). Bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind.

V. 3. Catherine Elizabeth Todd, b. Jan. 31, 1884, Marion Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 1, 1924, to William Raleigh Brough (pronounced

Bruff), b. Aug. 29, 1884, son of James H. Brough and wife Elnora. R. R. man; resides on home place. Res. R. D., Indianapolis, Ind.

III. 4. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the 4th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Coon of the 2nd gen., and MALISA HEATON, his first wife. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Esther Beaver, b. Dec. 6, 1831, d. March 10, 1902, m. July 20, 1849, to Frank Abrams, b. Oct. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 12, 1897. They had four children. This family always lived in Texas. The last of the family d. in 1913.

IV. 2. Hetty Beaver m. Warney Allison. Issue one child, viz.:

V. 1. Warney Allison, R. R., Glenwood, Ind.

IV. 3. Matilda Beaver, m. John Carrol.

III. 4. Children of ISAAC BEAVER, the 4th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Coon of the 2nd gen., and HENRIETTA STEVENS, his second wife. Issue 2 children, viz., Henry and Orlando.

IV. 1. Henry Beaver, b. March 25, 1858, d. Aug. 18, 1933; m. Feb. 2, 1882, to Mary Alice Matney, b. May 8, 1860, d. March 21, 1898. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Franklin Beaver, b. Oct. 10, 1883, d. Jan. 6, 1885.

V. 2. Myrtle Beaver, b. May 24, 1885, m. April 17, 1915, to Benjamin Simms, b. March 6, 1885. They reside at Laurel, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Thomas Simms, b. Feb. 4, 1916.

VI. 2. Nila Alice Simms, b. Jan. 11, 1923.

V. 3. Alma Beaver, b. July 16, 1888, m. Jan. 20, 1910, to Earl Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1885. They reside R. 6, Canton, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Lowell Stevens, b. Nov. 6, 1910, m. Sept. 23, 1934, to Wilma Drinkwine, b. March 1, 1915. P. O. Racine, Wis.

VI. 2. Edna Edythe Stevens, b. Oct. 23, 1913, d. aged 13 mo.

IV. 2. Orlando Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1931. Single.

III. 5. Children of DAVID BEAVER, the 5th child of Michael Beaver, Jr., and Margaret Coon of the 2nd gen., and MARY SUSAN GRAHAM. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Malissa A. Beaver, b. in Rush Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1856, d. June 16, 1916; m. twice; first to William Johnson. Issue one son:

V. 1. John L. Johnson; lives in Iowa.

Malissa m. second to Frank Murray, dec. Issue 3 sons, viz.: Roscoe, William and Fred.

IV. 2. LaDora Beaver, b. Oct. 19, 1858, d. Feb. 20, 1880. Single.

IV. 3. Rachel Beaver, b. Aug. 10, 1860, m. June 20, 1880, to Albert Stevens, b. Feb. 18, 1860, d. July 28, 1928. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 4. Viola Beaver, b. 1862, m. twice; first to John Plough. Two children, Clell and Robert. m. second to Edward Parvis. Two children, Herbert and Ethel.

IV. 5. David Riley Beaver, b. Jan. 20, 1865, m. twice; first in 1889 to Netie Clark. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Roma Beaver, b. 1895.

V. 2. Nurshel Beaver .,b. 1897.

V. 3. Norma Beaver, b. 1899.

David Riley Beaver m. second Retta (York) Coon. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Goldie Beaver, b. 1904.

V. 2. Mudie D. Beaver, b. 1906.

V. 3. Mary Beaver, b. 1915.

David Riley Beaver, P. O. R. 2, Rushville, Ind.

IV. 3. Children of RACHEL BEAVER, the 3rd child of David Beaver and Mary Susan Graham of the 3rd gen., and ALBERT STEVENS. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Jesse A. Stevens, b. Oct. 21, 1882, m. April 28, 1907, to Pearl A. Lynn, b. July 29, 1888. Res. Glenwood, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Gerald M. Stevens, b. June 21, 1909, d. Oct. 28, 1928.

VI. 2. Morris W. Stevens, b. Feb. 19, 1914.

VI. 3. Paul P. Stevens, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

V.2. Clennie L. Stevens, b. Nov. 22, 1884, m. June, 1907, to Mollie H. Linville, b. April 17, 1887. Res. Route, Rushville, Ind. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Priscilla L. Stevens, b. May 5, 1909, m. about 1930 to Cecil Alford, b. Aug. 12, 1906.

VI. 2. Mary E. Stevens, b. Dec. 8, 1913, m. about 1933 to Howard Wicker. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. James Howard Wicker, b. July 20, 1935.

VI. 3. Naoma R. Stevens, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

VI. 4. John A. Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1924.

VI. 5. Rachel L. Stevens, b. Aug. 6, 1926.

V. 3. Leroy G. Stevens, b. Jan. 10, 1887, m. twice; m. first 1913 to Ursula V. Abercrombie, b. Sept. 30, 1896, d. June 19, 1916. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Roland H. Stevens, b. Oct. 15, 1915.

Leroy G. Stevens m. second about 1927 to Hazel I. Barnard, b. May 28, 1894. Res. Route, Rushville, Ind.

V. 4. David Ira Stevens, b. June 5, 1889. Single. P. O. Soldiers' Home, Marion, Ind.

V. 5. Irene Stevens, b. April 15, 1892, deceased; m. twice; m. first, August 21, 1911, to Charles D. Stanton, b. July 2, 1889, d. May 23, 1930. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ida May Stanton, b. May 30, 1912, m. Oct., 1932, to Ervin Henry Strothman, b. July 4, 1906. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Ervin Strothman (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1933.

VII. 2. Joseph Burton Strothman (twin), b. Oct. 20, 1933.

VI. 2. Bertha Juanita Stanton, b. Nov. 7, 1913, m. Nov. 2, 1935, to Earl James Gough, b. July 6, 1911. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Winifred Irene Gough, b. Aug. 31, 1936.

VI. 3. Charles Stanton, b. May 19, 1925.

V. 6. Bertha D. Stevens, b. May 26, 1898, m. 1920 to Fred Boyington. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. James Boyington, b. 1928.

VI. 2. June Boyington, b. 1930.

VI. 3. Martha Boyington, b. 1932.

II. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, Jr., the first child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Christina ---- of the 1st gen., and ELIZABETH (BETSEY) HAMILTON, his second wife. Issue 4 children, viz.:

III. 1. Nancy Beaver m. Elison Creekmore. Issue 5 children:
IV. 1. Ernest Creekmore, single.
IV. 2. Jennie Creekmore, m., a descendant is Mrs. Roy Mitchell, Rushville, Ind.
IV. 3. Minnie Creekmore, still living in Indianapolis, Ind.
IV. 4. John Creekmore, Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind.
IV. 5. Edith Creekmore m. Charles Morris.

Nearly all of the above are deceased; bur. Rushville, Ind.

III. 2. Anna Beaver m. Nathan Springer. They lived near Wabash, Ind.; had one daughter, Mollie, who m. a Greer.

III. 3. Margaret Beaver, b. Oct. 20, 1824, d. May 22, 1860; m. John H. G. Stamm, b. 1825, d. 1903. P. O. Orange, Ind. Bur. Little Flatrock Cem. Their children:
IV. 1. Wm. T. Stamm, b. July 15, 1848; still living. P. O. County Infirmary, Connelisville, Ind. m. Malissa Plow.
IV.2. Malissa Ann Stamm m. Ed. Benedict, Rushville, Ind.
IV. 3. David Stamm.
IV. 4. Howard Stamm.
IV. 5. John Stamm, P. O. cor. of King and Walnut streets, Indianapolis, Ind.
IV. 6. Elizabeth Stamm m. Grant Armstrong.

III. 4. Jane Beaver, daughter of Michael, Jr., m. a Dearmond. No further record.

II. 3. Children of BARBARA BEAVER, the 3rd child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Christina ---- of the first gen., and SOLOMON COON. Issue 4 children, viz., Michael, John, Margaret, Nancy.

III. 1. Michael Coon, b .about 1818. His genealogy not complete; we know of 3 children.
IV. 1. Ed. Coon, Pulaski, Tenn.
IV. 2. Ida Coon m. Davis.
IV. 3. Susan Coon m. Richard Comor. Issue 4 children:
V. 1. Jessie Comor m. Dodd.
V. 2. Ed. Comor.
V. 3. Nina Comor.
V. 4. Ida Comor. P. O. Lapel, Ind.

III. 2. John Coon, b. March 28, 1820, d. Oct. 20, 1895; m. twice; first to Elizabeth Rhodes. Issue one child, viz.:
IV. 1. John W. Coon, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. March 4, 1934; m. Lydia Maple, b. Sept. 9, 1853, d. April 26, 1908; bur. in Salt Creek Cem., Rush Co., Ind. P. O. Glenwood, Ind., R. R. 1. Issue 11 chidren, viz.:
V. 1. Martha E. Coon, b. Sept. 22, 1877, d. May 26, 1910.
V. 2. Mary A. Coon, b. Nov. 17, 1880, d. Aug. 24, 1915.
V. 3. William Coon, b. Aug. 15, 1882, d. June 27, 1922.
V. 4. Carl Coon, b. Jan. 10, 1885, d. Sept. 18, 1917.
V. 5. George Coon, b. June 10, 1887, d. April 4, 1891.
V. 6. Albert E. Coon, b. Feb. 22, 1889, d. March 4, 1890.
V. 7. Ella M. Coon, b. Sept. 14, 1890. P. O. Glenwood, Ind., R. R. 2.

V. 8. Omer C. Coon, b. July 15, 1892. P. O. Glenwood, Ind., R. R. 2.

V. 9. Dora Coon, b. July 22, 1896. Same P. O.

III. 2. John Coon m. second to Sarah Moore, b. Feb. 22, 1839, d. Feb. 11, 1909. Both bur. Salt Creek Cem. Issue 3 children to this union, viz.:

IV. 1. Solomon Coon, b. June 10, 1864, d. April 1, 1903; m. in 1895 to Retta York.

IV. 2. George Coon, b. Feb. 17, 1868, m. March 1, 1891, to Sada Carpenter, b. March 1, 1873. They reside R. 1, Alpine, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. J. Leroy Coon, b. Oct. 4, 1892, m. June 7, 1914, to Edna Ridenour. They have one son, George Lee Coon.

V. 2. Fred Coon, b. Nov. 25, 1893, m. Nov. 7, 1915, to Mary Dawson. They have one son, Lloyd B. Coon.

V. 3. Hazel Coon, b. July 22, 1895, m. Oct. 16, 1915, to Jesse Wall, b. March 5, 1893. They have one son, Weldon Wall.

V. 4. Floyd Coon, b. Feb. 16, 1902, m. June 18, 1923, to Geneva Cox. They have two sons, Gerald and Paul Coon.

IV. 3. Jasper Coon, deceased; m. Ida Stevens. Their children:

V. 1. Russell Coon, R. 2, Glenwood, Ind.

V. 2. Freda Coon (Morris), R. R., Rushville, Ind.

III. 3. Margaret Coon, b. March 16, 1814, d. July 21, 1851.

III. 4. Nancy Coon, b. Jan. 1, 1810, d. Dec. 25, 1830.

II. 4. Children of ABRAHAM BEAVER, the 4th child of Michael Beaver, Sr., and Christina ---- of the first gen., and ANN LILLY. Issue 2 children, viz., Michael and William.

III. 1. Michael Beaver, b. about 1819, d. ----, m. Jemima Strong. They moved from Rushville, Ind., to Topeka, Kans., about 1885. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

III. 2. William Beaver d. at Noblesville, Ind.; m. Hannah Minton. She was a half-sister of Mrs. John Churchill, of Orange, Ind. After William and Hannah died, two of their children, Ida and Morton, came to live with the Churchills. Issue 5 children:

IV. 1Edward, 2 Mollie, m. Pettijohn, 3 Ida, 4 Morton, b. about 1865, m. in St. Louis and d. there while still a young man, 5 Hannah Beaver. No further record.

III. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, the first child of Abraham Beaver and Ann Lilly of the 2nd gen., and JEMIMA STRONG. Issue 10 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Martha Ellen Beaver, b. June 7, 1841, d. May 9, 1866; m. Wm. Henry Conner, d. Dec. 30, 1868, son of Bufort Conner and Matilda Anderson. Both bur. Little Flatrock Cem. Issue 3 children, Mollie, Vernon and Lora, all deceased. Lora Conner m. Robert Stewart, who was a Presbyterian minister. They lived at Wabash, Ind. No furher record.

IV. 2. Mary H. Beaver, b. March 30, 1843, d. March 14, 1864; m. Jasper Busby. No furher record.

IV. 3. Wm. A. Beaver, b. Dec. 19, 1844, d. Nov. 12, 1887.

IV. 4. Emma Beaver, b. Sept. 13, 1855, d. May, 1887.

IV. 5. Sarah Beaver (twin), m. Taylor Smith. No further record.

IV. 6. Nancy Beaver (twin), m. John Ramsey. No further rec.

IV. 7 Melvin, 8 Quin, 9 Pink Beaver.

IV. 10. Verd Beaver. These four were living when parents left Indiana about 1885. P. O. address was then Topeka, Kans. No further data. All of the children recorded with death died of consumption.

MARRIAGES

Recorded at Harrison County Court House, Cynthiana, Ky.

Michael Beaver and Margaret Coon, Jan. 6, 1803. Minister, David Robinson.

Michael Beaver and Betsy Hamilton, Aug. 3, 1821. Minister, John Moorland.

Abraham Beaver and Ann Lillie, April 16, 1818.

Mathias Beaver and Ann Hamilton, April 17, 1805.

Nancy Beaver and William Armstrong, Nov. 20, 1808.

Polly Beaver and Nathaniel McClure, Sept. 6, 1806.

Elizabeth Beaver and William Hamilton, Jan. 31, 1803.

Barbara Beaver and Solomon Coon, Oct. 10, 1802.

Elizabeth Beaver and William Hamilton, Jan. 13, 1803.

N. B.----At present time there are Hamiltons, McClures and Coons near Leesburg, Harrison Co., Ky. This is the same neighborhood where Michael and Christena Beaver lived.

There were no birth records kept at that time in Harrison Co., Ky.

Michael Bever and Margaret Zumwalt, July 1, 1798.

N. B.----This is a different family from the above. This Michael b. Feb. 5, 1775, d. July 20, 1844, was a son of Mathias Bever and wife Ann. They lived in Kentucky for a time, then about 1812 or 1813 moved to Ross Co., O. January 7, 1817, Michael and Margaret Bever bought a large tract of land in Adams Co., O., which they sold about 1825, then moved to Fountain Co., Ind.----I. M. B.

LAND TRANSACTIONS.

Taken from Records in Rush Co., Indiana

II. 1. Michael Beaver entered 160 acres N. E. ¼ Sec. 28, Township 13 N. R. 11, E, June 11, 1821.

II. 2. Mathias Beaver entered N. E. Sec. 11 Township 12 N. R. 10 E June 11, 1821.

II. 3. Abraham Beaver entered 160 acres S. E. ¼ Sec. 33 Township 13 R 11, June 11, 1821.

Michael Beaver sold to Elijah Beaver July 24, 1832.

Michael Beaver buys from Robert Cox 200 acres Twp. 13, July, 1832.

Michael Beaver sold to John Beaver 300 acres May 23, 1840.

Michael Beaver buys from Silas Stone Jan. 8, 1851.

Michael Beaver sold to Elijah Beaver land for $1600, Jan. 29, 1853.

These transactions were made by Michael Beaver, Jr.

II. 4. Abraham Beaver bought land from David Snider for $200.00, Feb. 14, 1825.

Abraham Beaver bought land for $1200.00 in 1843 from Nehemiah Haydon at sheriff's sale.

Abraham Beaver sells land to Michael Beaver Nov. 20, 1843, evidently his son, Michael III.

Abraham Beaver sells land to William Beaver Nov. 20, 1845; also a son.

Elias Beaver bought land of Ruddle in 1852.

Elias Beaver bought land of Cain in 1852.

Elisha Beaver bought land of Will Walker in 1852.

Elias and Elisha Beaver are evidently sons of Mathias Beaver, as he entered land a few miles distant from Michael and Abraham Beaver.

CHAPTER XII.

JOHN BEAVER, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.

September 16, 1751, the ship "Brothers" landed at Philadelphia from Rotterdam. Among those who signed the oath of abjuration were Johannes Bieber, Michael Bieber and Heinrich Bieber. The compiler is of the opinion that the John Beaver who married Susanna, as stated in his will, was the son of one of the above emigrants, presumably the son of Johannes; and the land surveys that were made to John Beaver in 1767 to 1794 were to the emigrant father and not to the son, for the son say in his will that "the 621½ acres of land, part of a tract of land called Rochester, etc.....which I purchased from John Carroll," etc.

Another strong point in favor of that these two emigrant Beavers went to Maryland is that in 1753 a Michael Beaver had a survey made for 18 acres.

II. John Beaver and wife Susanna. His will probated January 21, 1815.

The following surveys are recorded at Annapolis, Md., to John Beaver, Baltimore Co., Md.:

1767 "Beaver's Bottom," 24 acres, Patented Certificate No. 531.
1767 "Beaver's Retirement," 20 acres, Paten'd Certificate No. 535.
1767 "Wild Cat Harbour," 56 acres, County Patented Certificate No. 5239.
1773 "Beaver's New Invention," 170 acres, County Patented Certificate No. 511.
1773 "Beaver's Bottom Hills," 251 acres, Unpatented Certificate No. 164.
1788 "Beaver's Mint," 138 acres, Patented Certificate No. 534.
1794 "Wind Mill Hills," 15 acres, Unpaten'd Certificate No. 1769.

1753 "Beaver's Meadows," 18 acres, to Michael Beaver, Baltimore Co. Unpatented Certificate No. 165.
1775 "Resurvey on Oxford," 252½ acres, to Peter Beaver, Frederick Co. Patented Certificate No. 3688.

II. John Beaver of Baltimore Co., Md., b. ----, d. 1815, bur. Baltimore Co., Md.; m. Susanna -----. Issue 7 children, as stated in his will.

From the Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. XXVII, page 32: "John Beaver, native of Germany, denization 12 Feb. 1773." (Denization: the act of making one a citizen.) This evidently refers to the above John Beaver, who was evidently born in Germany, but was probably only about 8 years old when he came with his parents and of course was too young to sign the oath of allegiance, and now at about the age of 30 years he has become a citizen of this country according to the law. I give the above as my opinion and have cited what proofs I have been able to find. Those who may be further interested have at least a good starting point for further research,

His will, an abstract. Will made Oct. 11, 1814, probated Jan. 21, 1815.

In the name of God Amen. I John Beaver of Baltimore county and state of Maryland being sick in body but of sound mind do make this my last will and testament.

The 621½ acres of land part of a tract of land called Rochester situate in Baltimore Co., that I purchased from Charles Carroll of Carrollton and for which I hold Bonds of conveyance for the quantity aforesaid, I direct that the same be conveyed by said Charles Carroll of Carollton as soon as possible after my decease to my wife Susanna Beaver and to my seven children, viz., Mary Beaver, John Beaver Junior, Susanna Beaver, Elias Beaver, Catherine Beaver, Rachel Beaver and Esther Beaver or to the survivors of them share and share alike.

(Then the will goes on to state that the estate shall be kept intact till the youngest child becomes of age, etc.)

I give and bequeath unto my wife Susanna Beaver three cows out of my stock which she is to make choice. I likewise, a bureau and six windsor chairs.

I give and bequeath to my son John Beaver Junior one silved French watch.

I give and bequeath unto Joshua Robertson one silved French watch.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Beaver one side saddle at present by her now and two ewe sheep and a Heifer.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susanna Beaver two ewe sheep and a Heifer.

Signed JOHN his X mark BEAVER

Executors: John Beaver, Jr., Jacob Mathias.
Witnesses of will: Jonathan Holmes, John LobGon, Richard Fowler, John Wompler.

Published and declared to be the last will of John Beaver in Baltimore Co., Jan. 21, 1815.

III. John Beaver, b. ----, d. in 1838. Married twice according to his will; name of first wife not mentioned in will. They had one daughter, Elizabeth, married to ---- McCaleb. No further record of her. John Beaver married second Elizabeth -----. She was b. about 1776, d. April 25, 1850 in the 74th year of her age. Both are bur. in the union (Reformed and Lutheran) cem. at Fort Loudon, Pa. The Beaver lot in the cem. is enclosed with an iron fence. The John Beaver stone lies flat on the grave and the lettering is so worn by age that all that can be read is "In memory of John Beaver." One son is mentioned in his will, viz., John Beaver, Jr.

John Beaver imported two pianos from Germany in the early days and his son John, Jr., played beautifully, and this talent has been handed down to various members of the family.

John Beaver was a great churchman, Lutheran in faith, and ready to advance the interests of Trinity Lutheran Church at Fort Loudon, Pa. He was in 1819 one of the charter members in the union church (Reformed and Lutheran). The Lutheran congregation was organized by Rev. Peter Sahm in 1843 with 33 charter members. Among these are the names John Beaver, Jackson Beaver, Hannah Beaver and Jane Beaver. On May 7, 1843, the church records state that John Beaver was elected deacon and treasurer to serve two years. On May 11, 1850, he was again

elected treasurer. On May 7, 1843, the first Communion was celebrated, and on the page that records the communicants at that time there is this note: "Received by confirmation, Jackson Beaver, Hannah Beaver, Jane Beaver." Under date of Nov. 5, 1843 (Communion service), is this name among others, "received by confirmation, Miss Harriet Beaver." Communion service held June 5, 1870, "Received by certificate from Reformed Church." Jan. 14, 1872, Mrs. John (Jane) Beaver was received from German Reformed Church.

The following are the only Beaver baptisms that are recorded in the Lutheran church register, and these are the children of John Beaver, Jr., and his wife, Jane Beaver:

Rebecca Martha, b. Sept. 19, 1842, bap. June 14, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1843.
William Cooper, b. Oct. 21, 1843, bap. Jan. 19, 1844.
Martin Luther, b. July 4, 1845, bap. Nov. 12, 1845.
Sarah Catharine, b. April 11, 1847, bap. Feb. 6, 1848.
Emma Melissa, b. April 23, 1849, bap. Jan. 30, 1850.

John Beaver lived in a big stone house up the Lincoln Highway, known as the Vance Inn. The large front window in the Lutheran church at Ft. Loudon was placed there in his memory.

Mrs. J. W. Powers, of 4433 N. Stowell ave., Milwaukee, Wis., says: "I heard that he came to Franklin Co. accompanied by his mother and second wife. He left a daughter by his first wife in Lebanon, Pa., She was the Elizabeth McCaleb mentioned in his will. Possibly she may have some descendants around Lebanon. I heard that his second wife (after his death, 1838) married a man named Stein (I suppose in Ft. Loudon). I heard later through the Ashway girls that John came from Maryland and lived near Baltimore. In the first census of Maryland (1790) I found there was a John Beaver mentioned. He had 3 children, one a son over 16 (this may be the one), A great deal of iron was made into pig iron at a nearly day in Maryland and this was his business at Ft. Loudon. It might be well to investigate some early Maryland records. An old paper in Chambersburg court house refers to him as "late of Maryland."

Will of John Beaver, Sr., of Peters Twp., Frankin Co., Pa.

In the name of God Amen. I John Beaver, Senior of the Township of Peters, County of Franklin and State of Pennsylvania, being in my usual good health and of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of life and the propriety of disposing of my Estate by will for the accommodation of my Family do make & declare the following as my last will & Testament.It is my will that my debts & funeral expenses be paid by my Executors as soon as practicable after my decease. Item, I devise to my wife Elizabeth all my household and kitchen furniture, my horse and carriage & two cows. I also devise to my said wife all my stock in the Bank of Chambersburg on which there is now paid in about twenty three hundred and fifty dollars, to have & and hold the same to herself, heirs and assigns. I further devise to my said wife, during her life the interest of such sum of money to be paid her yearly as with the dividend received on said Bank stock will make her the sum of three hundred dollars per year, which sum of money producing such amount of interest is

to be properly secured for her by my Executors out of my Estate; and her decease the said principal sum so secured shall be divided by my said wife between my son John Beaver Junior and his children in such manner and proportion as she my said wife may by her will & Testament in writing direct & appoint. Item to my grand son Jackson Beaver, son of my son John, I devise my lands situate on the Conocheague Creek in said Township of Peters adjoining lands of William Pott, George Chambers heirs, Roland Harris heirs, containing five hundred and thirty five acres or thereabouts with a Forge, Mill and other improvements thereon erected. Also a tract of mountain land adjoining lands of said Rowland Harris heirs and George Chambers heirs, containing about two hundred acres surveyed on a warrant in the name of Benjamin Chambers. To have and to hold the said lands & tenements to him the said Jackson Beaver his heirs and assigns forever. But if the said Jackson Beaver should die under the age of twenty one years without leaving lawful issue behind at his decease, it is my will that the lands and estate herein devised to him to said Jackson are hereby bequeathed to my son John Beaver Junior his heirs and assigns forever. Item I devise to Elizabeth, daughter of my first wife & now married to ---- McCaleb the sum of one thousand dollars to be vested and applied for her sole & separate use; or paid to the husband of said Elizabeth, if my Executors shall be of opinion that he will make a proper use of the same for the benefit of said Elizabeth and her family. Item I devise to my said grandson Jackson Beaver the Forte Piano in my house. Item I devise to my son John Beaver Junior all my Estate of every description not otherwise disposed of. To have & to hold to him the said John, his heirs and assigns forever. And to this my Last Will and Testament, I appoint my said son John Beaver Junior & Peter Stinger (of Conrad) Executors. In Testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand this Seventh day of September in the year One thousand eight hundred and thirty-three.

JOHN BEAVER.

Signed, & Declared & Published in presence of

George Chambers,
Tho. Chambers

Erasures before signatures.

Will probated Dec. 18, 1838. Will dated Sept. 7, 1833.

Will Book D, page 445. Court House, Chambersburg, Pa.

IV. 1. John Beaver, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1794, d. March 15, 1862; bur. at Fort Loudon, Pa. He married twice; first a widow, Mary McAffee (Elder), b. ----, d. 1830? Issue 3 children, viz., Jackson, Harriet and Mathilda. (See gen.) John Beaver, Jr., m. second Jane Cooper, of Fulton Co., Pa., b. about 1807, d. Oct. 10, 1853. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 1. Jackson Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1823, at Fort Loudon, Pa., d. Oct. 24, 1868; m. in 1842 to Hannah Ashway, b. Oct. 9, 1822, d. April 5, 1868; both bur. Mt. Carroll, Ill. He was a farmer. Both confirmed May 7, 1843, in the Lutheran church at Ft. Loudon, Pa.

Jackson Beaver went to Mt. Carroll, Ill., in 1851, with wife and these three children: Mary E., Emma Catherine and Henry Franklin. During the Civil War he was a lieutenant in 34th I. U. I., Co. I. Was wounded at Shiloh. Issue 11 children, 4 d. in infancy: Harriet, John, Thomas d. Feb. 6, 1849, aged 1 yr., 1 m., 11

days, and William. These are bur. at Fort Loudon, Pa. The following 7 children survived the parents, viz.,1 Mary, 2 Emma Catherine, 3 Henry Franklin, 4 Charles E., 5 Alice Anna, 6 Clara Ida, 7 Blanche E.

VI. 1. Mary E. Beaver, b. Sept. 29, 1843, d. June 25, 1915, at Mt. Carroll, Ill., and bur. there. m. Nov. 13, 1866, to George Mathias Wherritt, b. Aug. 10, 1838, d. Jan. 26, 1922, at New Orleans, La.; bur. at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Blanche Mary Wherritt, b. Aug. 17, 1867, d. Nov. 11, 1922, at Lainesvill, Iowa; bur. at Lanark, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, to John Marion Kinkade, b. Dec. 31, 1867. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Marianne Myrtle Kinkade, b. Sept. 16, 1890, m. May 10, 1917, to Sherman Royer Brenaman, b. Oct. 28, 1890. Res. Lanark, Ill. No children.

VIII. 2. Zack. B. Kinkade, b. April 6, 1894, m. July 24, 1919, to Mabel C. Sprinka, b. Oct. 25, 1898. Res. Lanark, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Marianne Blanche Kinkade, b. Feb. 28, 1920.

IX. 2. Donald John Kinkade, b. Aug. 10, 1923.

IX. 3. Richard Jackson Kinkade, b. July 15, 1925.

VII. 2. Edith Cornelia Wherritt, b. Feb. 10, 1871, m. Oct. 29, 1912, to Ralph C. Fulcher, b. Oct. 21, 1879, Chelmsford, England, d. October, 1837. No issue. Mrs. Edith W. Fulcher's legal place of residence is Burges, Belgium. She travels considerable and at present her address is Rose Mont, St. Stephen's Road, Saltash, Cornwall, England.

The Mary E. Beaver descendants were furnished by Mrs. S. R. Brenaman, Lanark, Ill.

VI. 2. Emma Catherine Beaver, b. April 13, 1846, d. Jan. 22, 1903; m. Jan. 20, 1863, to John Taylor, b. near Pittsburgh, Pa., May 14, 1829, d. Dec. 9, 1903. He was a second cousin to Emma Catherine Beaver. They lived for a number of years on a farm three miles east of Mt. Carroll, Ill. Later moved to Mt. Carroll, where they resided until their death. Both are bur. in Oak Hill Cem. with their only infant son, Roy Taylor, b. 1873, d. 1874.

VI. 3. Henry Franklin Beaver, b. Aug. 18, 1849, at Fort Loudon, Pa., d. Feb. 7, 1907, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; m. Sept. 27, 1871, to Ruth H. Lumm, at Sterling, Ill. She was b. April 19, 1851. Res. Sterling, Ill. Heny Beaver is bur. at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Jesse R. Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Single. Res. Marion, Ind.

VII. 2. Roy A. Beaver, b. Aug. 13, 1874, at Mt. Carroll, Ill., d. Sept. 11, 1881; bur. Mt. Carroll, Ill.

VII. 3. Besse E. Beaver b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; m. at Mt. Carroll, Ill.,, Sept. 30, 1903, to Dr. J. B. Schreiter, b. Jan. 4, 1875, at Darlington, Wis. Res. 47 5th street, Savanna, Ill. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jesse Beaver Schreiter, b. at Savanna, Ill., July 15, 1910.

VI. 4. Charles E. Beaver, b. May 30, 1855, d. Aug. 20, 1929; m. Dec. 7, 1876, to Adeline Montgomery, b. July 22, 1854, d. March 14, 1930. They had 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna G. Beaver, b. Sept. 10, 1877, m. June 3, 1903, to Edwin R. Brooks. They reside 1851 Ruskin Rd., Dayton, O.

VII. 2. Alice C. Beaver, b. Oct. 3, 1879, m. June 2, 1906, to Dr. J. W. Powers, b. May 21, 1881. Res. 4433 N. Stowell ave., Milwaukee, Wis. The compiler is indebted to Mrs. Powers for furnishing much of the Jackson Beaver genealogy. They have 2 children, viz:

VIII. 1. Mary A. Powers, b. June 27, 1908, m. Oct. 7, 1931, to Dyas Weber Carden. Res. 138 State street, Guilford, Conn.

VIII. 2. Patricia B. Powers, b. Feb. 23, 1915.

VII. 3. John Jackson Beaver, b. Feb. 26, 1883, m. Nov. 18, 1965, to Bertha Edwards, b. May 30, 1882. Res. 4420 14th ave., Rock Island, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Adeline M. Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1907, m. Dec. 26, 1931, to George Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1901. Res. 1619 Newton ave., Milwaukee, Wis. One child, George Webster, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1932.

VIII. 2. Cathleen Beaver, b. July 4, 1910.

VIII. 3. Charles E. Beaver, b. March 20, 1915.

VIII. 4. Robert J. Beaver, b. Aug. 23, 1917, d. March 6, 1918.

VI. 5. Alice Anna Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1857, m. Aug. 25, 1877, to Curtis Kendall Harvey, b. 1849, d. 1878. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Grace Kendall Harvey, b. Aug. 20, 1878, m. Oct. 1, 1902, to W. H. Penfield, b. 1874. Res. 40 E. Oak street, Chicago, Ill. No issue.

VI. 6. Clara Ida Beaver, b. June 24, 1858, m. Sept. 7, 1876, to Horace Eugene Sheldon, of Burlington, Wis., b. March 29, 1851, March 4, 1930, at Twin Falls Idaho. Mrs. H. E. Sheldon now resides with her son Allyn at 463 Douglass ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alice Sheldon, b. March 9, 1878, d. Feb. 27, 1934; m. Nov. 5, 1901, to Morton E. Jennison, of Osage, Iowa, b. Feb. 20, 1873. In 1908 they moved to Twin Falls, Idaho, where he now resides. Issue 4 chlidren, viz.:

VIII. 1. Julia Jennison, b. Jan. 13, 1902, m. Kenneth Mann. They have 2 chlidren, viz.:

IX. 1. Julia Genevieve Mann, b. about 1928.

IX. 2. Richard Dale Mann, b. about 1931.

VIII. 2. Clark Sheldon Jennison, b. about 1910, d. aged 19 dys.

VIII. 3. Marcia Jennison, b. Jan. 1, 1913, d. at age of 13 yrs.

VIII. 4. Jesse Jennison, b. Aug. 4, 1915.

VII. 2. Walter E. Sheldon, b. March 24, 1888, m. June 18, 1910, to Gladys V. French, of Osage, Iowa, b. Feb. 24, 1887. He is a banker and resides at Osage, Iowa. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Eugene F. Sheldon, b. July 3, 1914.

VIII. 2. Robert F. Sheldon, b. March 15, 1919.

VII. 3. Allyn O. Sheldon, b. March 1, 1890, m. July 1, 1914, to Ruth Sallee, b. Dec. 3. 1891. Issue one boy, viz.:

VIII. 1. Calvert Eugene Sheldon, b. Dec. 5, 1916.

VI. 7. Blanche E. Beaver, b. Aug. 9, 1866, m. to Wm. H. Hogan. Res. Lanark, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1William B., 2 Harold Hogan.

V. 2. Mathilda Beaver, b. about 1825, married John Burkholder. Mrs. Annie Maud Beaver Duncan, of Pittsburgh, Pa., says: "Mr. and Mrs. John Burkholder went West in 1849. He d. there; she came back to Fort Loudon with five children." At present we have no further record of this family.

V. 3. Harriet Beaver, b. Feb. 28, 1828, d. Oct. 6, 1906, m. in 1849 to Thomas Ashway, b. June 25, 1824, d. April 27, 1869. Both bur. at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Harriet Beaver was confirmed Nov. 5, 1843, in the Lutheran church at Fort Loudon, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz, 1 Mary Elizabeth, 2 Jennie B., 3 Ida M., 4 Hattie M, 5 Katherne Beaver Ashway.

VI. 1. Mary Elizabeh Ashway, b. Dec. 13, 1851, m. Albert T. Hartman, May 29, 1879; he d. June 18, 1914. They lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Maude E. Hartman, b. Jan. 11, 1881, m. April 15, 1911, to E. W. Franche. They lived at Savanna, Ill. No issue.

VII. 2. Ida M. Hartman, b. Feb. 4, 1882. Single. Lives at 112 N. Main street, Mt. Carroll, Ill. She has furnished the Harriet Beaver Ashway genealogy.

VII. 3. Grace A. Hartman, b. Oct. 3, 1886, m. W. C. Strauch Dec. 25, 1911. Issue one daughter, Mary Kathryne Strauch, b. Dec. 19, 1912; res. at Mt. Carroll, Ill.

VII. 4. Raymond M. Hartman, b. Oct. 3, 1889, m. Edith Butterbaugh Oct. 3, 1919. Issue one son, viz., Albert Miles Hartman, b. April 15, 1928. Res. Mt. Carroll, Ill.

VI. 2. Jennie B. Ashway, b. March 20, 1859, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; m. John DeDanie's McCully, of Baltimore, Md. He d. Jan. 21, 1927. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen McCully d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Harriet Elizabeth McCully, b. April 22, 1881, m Edward Pierce Chapin, of Champaign, Ill., June 16, 1904. Present address, 707 W. High street, Urbana, Ill. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Edward William Chapin, b. July 23, 1908, at Freeburg, Ill.; m. July 30, 1932, to Miss Clare Brinton Stone, of Baltimore, Md. Address, 2805 Shirey ave., Baltimore, Md.

VIII. 2. Ruth Margaret Chapin, b. July 16, 1911, at Freeburg, Ill. She lives with her parents at 707 W. High street, Urbana, Ill.

VII. 3. William Ashway McCully, b. April 26, 1882, m. April 25, 1907, to Miss Nina Maria Dyer at Edwardsville, Ill. Present address, Lexington, Ill. No children.

VII. 4. Clinton Thomas McCully, b. Dec. 24, 1883, m. July, 1908, to Anice Nichol at Urbana, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Agnes Elizabeth McCully, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

VIII. 2. Helen McCully, b. May, 1912.

VIII. 3. John McCully.

VIII. 4. Edward McCully.

They all live at 507 N. Cedar street, Little Rock, Ark.

VI. 3. Ida M. Ashway, b. 1861, m. 1881 to M. E. Hallet; he d. in 1912. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Grace A. Hallett, b. 1883, m. in 1908 to W. P. Hutchinson. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Marion H. Hutchinson, b. 1911, m. 1934 to Dr. N. F. Hall. They reside at Randolph Field, San Anonio, Texas.

VII. 2. John I. Hallett, b. 1884, m. in 1912 to Irene Reeves. No children. Reside at Los Angeles, Calif.

VII. 3. Roy A. Hallett, b. 1888, d. 1889.

VI. 4. Hattie M. Ashway, b. 1863, m. in 1892 to E. C. Grossman. They live in Cowden, Ill. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. R. E. Grossman, b. 1893, m. in 1917 to Myrtle Faklyn. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ellen May Grossman, b. 1917.

VII. 1. R. E. Grossman's first wife d. in 1919; m. second Loxa Davis in 1922. They reside in Decatur, Ill.

VII. 2. D. A. Grossman, b. 1895, m. in 1919 to Lelia Watson. Issue one daughter, Mary K. Grossman, b. 1920. They reside Urbana, Ill.

VII. 3. Helen K. Grossman, b. 1898, m. in 1921 to H. U. Jones. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Barbara L. Jones, b. 1922.

VIII. 2. Gerald V. Jones, b. 1923.

VIII. 3. Richard L. Jones, b. 1929. All res. Crowden, Ill.

VI. 5. Katherne Beaver Ashway, b. Aug. 12, 1865, Mt. Carroll, Ill., m. Dec. 15, 1897, to Rev. George S. Gill, Woodstock, Va. Rev. Gill held pastorates in the Reformed Church at Fort Loudon, Pa., 1894-98; Edinburg, Ill., 1898-1908; Somerset, Ohio, 1909-12. Rev. Gill d Aug. 16, 1912. Issue:

VII. 1. Walter A. Gill, b. Feb. 14, 1901. Res. Denver, Colo.

VII. 2. Harriet R. Gill, b. Aug. 24, 1902. Res. Springfield, Ill.

VII. 3. Howard E. Gill, b. Aug. 6, 1904, m. to Lillian Harms, Cold Camp, Mo. Issue one child, Gerald George H. Gill, b. June 22, 1933.

IV. 1. John Beaver, Jr., m. second Jane Cooper, of Fulton Co., Pa., b. about 1807, "she died Oct. 10, 1853, in the 46th year of her age." (tombstone). She was confirmed May 7, 1843, in the Lutheran church, Fort Loudon, Pa.; bur. in union cem. there. They had ten children, viz., 1 Mary Jane, 2 George Washington, 3 Elizabeth, 4 Rebecca, 5 William Cooper, 6 Martin Luther, 7 Sarah Catherine, 8 Thomas A., 9 Emma Melissa, 10 John.

V. 1. Mary Jane Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Feb. 23, 1864, to Jacob R. Lamaser, b. July 5, 1842, d. May 20, 1907; bur. union cem., Fort Loudon, Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Jennie Viola Lamaster, b. Feb. 6, 1865, d. Oct. 25, 1865.

VI. 2. Seth Lamaster, b. May 1, 1866, m. March 21, 1893, to Sarah Catherine Dietrich, b. Oct. 21, 1873. Res. Mercersburg, Pa., Route 1. Issue 5 children, viz.

VII. 1. Edith Lamaster d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Edna Lamaster, b. March 3, 1895, m. Oct. 7, 1921, to Thomas C. Gift. They have one child, Helen Lamaster Gift, b. July 1, 1925.

VII. 3. Howard Dietrich Lamaster, b. April 10, 1898, m. to Helen L. Roll, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1933. Res. Cleveland, O.

VII. 4. Jacob R. Lamaster, b. Dec. 12, 1903, m. in 1929 to Mary Margaret Moats. They have 3 children, viz., Betty Louise, b. May 10, 1930; Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1931; Donald Moats, b. May 17, 1934.

VII. 5. Catherine Beaver Lamaster, b. Oct. 31, 1912. She graduated May, 1935, as a nurse at the U. of P. in Phila., Pa.

VI. 3. Myrtle Lamaster, b. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Sept. 29, 1873.

VI. 4. Mary Lamaster, b. Nov. 5, 1874, d. Feb. 1, 1892.

V. 2. George Washington Beaver, b. May 11, 1839, d. June 26, 1859 (stone); bur. at Fort Loudon, Pa.

V. 3. Elizabeth Beaver, b. about Nov., 1840, m. to Dr. Washington Madden. Both dead. Three children:

VI. 1. Washington Madden, dead.
VI. 2. John Madden, lives in West.
VI. 3. Charles Madden, dead.

V. 4. Rebecca Martha Beaver, b. Sept. 19, 1842, bap. June 14, 1843. Sponsors, parents. Lutheran church record.

V. 5. William Cooper Beaver, b. Oct. 21, 1843, bap. Jan. 19, 1844. Sponsors, parents. Lutheran church record, Fort Loudon, Pa. d. June 1, 1923, m. May 24, 1865, to Mary Ellen Burkholder, b. Aug. 13, 1846, d. Jan. 4, 1929. On June 5, 1870, she was received by certificate from the Reformed Church to the Lutheran Church, Fort Loudon, Pa. The Lutheran church records says, Feb. 22, 1874, removed. Both are bur, Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Annie Maud Beaver, b. April 2, 1866, m. Dec. 20, 1883, to Forest Hernden Duncan. Annie Maud Beaver was bap. in the Lutheran church, Fort Loudon, Pa. She is now a member of the East Liberty Presbyterian Church, and has furnished much of the John Beaver, Jr., genealogy. Res. 240 Lehigh street, Pittsburgh, Pa. They have 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bessie Duncan Nesbitt.
VII. 2. Margaret E. Duncan.
VII. 3. Harold Wilbert Duncan.

VI. 2. Harry Elliott Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1868, d. Dec. 4, 1869. Funeral conducted by Rev. W. C. B. Shullenberger, Ref. min.

VI. 3. Alice May Beaver, b. Oct. 2, 1870, d. Sept. 29, 1879.

VI. 4. Maggie Blanche Beaver, b. Oct. 29, 1872, d. June 7, 1884.

VI. 5. Bessie Viola Beaver, b. April 28, 1875, d. Nov. 3, 1885.

VI.6. Wm. Cooper Beaver, b. Feb. 2, 1877, d. Nov. 25, 1880.

VI. 7. Katie Bell Beaver, b. March 23, 1879, d. Mar. 14, 1881.

VI. 8. Mary Edna Beaver, b. Jan. 14, 1883, m. Sept. 1, 1906, to Wm. R. Wood. They have 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Beaver Wood.
VII. 2. Kathryn Virginia Wood.

VI. 9. John Howard Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1885, m. three times; first, Mary E. Powell; second, Edith Walton; third, Daisy Kreamer. He d. July 15, 1932.

VI. 10. Julia Munson Beaver (twin), b.Feb. 4, 1888, d. July 9, 1906.

VI. 11. Clifford Anderson Beaver (twin), b. Feb. 4, 1888, d. June 19, 1889.

V. 6. Martin Luther Beaver, b. July 4, 1845, bap. Nov. 12, 1845. Sponsors, parents. Lutheran church record, Fort Loudon, Pa. No further record; may have d. young.

V. 7. Sarah Catherine Beaver, b. April 11, 1847, bap. Feb. 6, 1848. Sponsors, parents. Lutheran church record, Fort Loudon, Pa. Died April 27, 1880; m. in 1868 to Andrew Burgess, of Fort Loudon, Pa. He was b. Oct. 8, 1838, d. Aug. 29, 1899. Mrs. Burgess was a member of the Lutheran Church. Both bur. at Fort Loudon, Pa. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellis Beaver Burgess, b. Nov. 19, 1869, m. June 13, 1893, to Fannie Louise Brinkerhoff, of Gettysburg, Pa. Rev. Ellis Beaver Burgess, D. D., LL. D., is a minister of the Lutheran Church. Res. 39 E. 35th street, New York, N. Y. For biography see "Who's Who in America." Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ellis Shields Burgess, b. Aug. 4, 1894, d. Oct. 1, 1895.

VII. 2. Valentine Burgess, b. Oct. 23, 1899. Unmarried. Res. Crafton, Pa.

VI. 2. Helen Emma Burgess, b. Nov. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 11, 1890. Bur. Fort Loudon, Pa.

VI. 3. Mary Catherine Burgess, b. Feb. 23, 1873, d. Dec. 5, 1898. Bur. Fort Loudon, Pa.

VI. 4. Blanche Burgess, d. in infancy; bur. Ft. Loudon, Pa.

VI. 5. Ruth Cooper Burgess, b. ----, m. to William Thompson. They reside in Washington, D. C. No children.

V. 8. Thomas A. Beaver, b. Jan. 15, 1848, d. Feb. 26, 1849 (stone).

V. 9. Emma Melissa Beaver, b. April 23, 1849, d. Oct. 28, 1857; bap. Jan. 30, 1850; sponsors, parents. Luth. church record, Fort Loudon, Pa.

V. 10. John Beaver, b. April 7, 1841, just below Fort Loudon, Pa., d. Sept. 20, 1898, at Altoona, Pa.; m. Sept. 17, 1863, to Mary Jane Lamaster, b. April 7, 1845, Franklin Co., Pa. d. April 12, 1924, Altoona, Pa. Both bur. at Altoona, Pa. The Reformed church records at Fort Loudon say they were m. by Rev. R. P. Thomas. She transferred her membership Jan. 14, 1872, from the Reformed church at Fort Loudon to the Lutheran church at Fort Loudon, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., Wm. Elmer and Albertus Beaver.

VI. 1. William Elmer Beaver, b. July 29, 1864, d. Sept. 2, 1927, at Altoona, Pa.; m. first to Emma Louise Rutter, b. May 14, 1866, at Orbisonia, Pa., d. June 14, 1898, Altoona, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clinton Albertus Beaver, b. Nov. 5, 1885, Altoona, Pa.; m. March 12, 1911, to Lou Barbara Faerbert, b. Sept. 12, 1888. Now living 292 Thurman ave., Columbus, O. Occ. furniture business. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Beaver, b. June 3, 1912. Occ. book binder.
VIII. 2. Jane Beaver, b. July 18, 1913.
VIII. 3. Helen Beaver, b. May 1, 1917.
VIII. 4. Grace Beaver, b. June 29, 1920.

VII. 2. John Wm. Beaver, b. May 24, 1894. Single. Occ. interior painting and decorating. Now resides at Edgewater Park, Canal Winchester, O.

VII. 3. Mary Alma Beaver, b. May 17, 1887, m. 1906 to Fred McSweeny, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Now live in Columbus, O.

VII. 4. Jennie Grace Beaver, b. March 31, 1884, Altoona, Pa., m. to John Lloyd Hagerty. She d. Jan. 2, 1928, suddenly from a hemorrhage of the brain; was out when taken ill. There were two children to this union. Robert d. when about one year old and Martha Jane Hagerty now lives in Altoona, Pa.

VI. 1. William Elmer Beaver m. second time about 1904 to Florence Barker. She lives at Tyrone, Pa. No children to this union.

VI. 2. Albertus Beaver, brother of Wm. Elmer Beaver, b. July 7, 1868, d, Feb. 6, 1879, while crossing railroad on way to school. Bur. at Ft. Loudon, Pa.

FORT LOUDON, PA.

The following copied from tombstones:

In memory of John Beaver. Dates cannot be read; stone lies flat on the grave.

Elizabeth, consort of John Beaver, died April 25, 1850, in the 74th year of her age.

Jane, consort of John Beaver, died Oct. 10, 1853, in 46th year of her age.

George Washington Beaver, born May 11, 1839, died Junt 26, 1858.

Emma M. Beaver, born April 23, 1849, died Oct. 28, 1857.

In memory of Mary Beaver, who departed this life March 27th, 1850, aged 57 years and 7 months.

(Single. She was a daughter of John Beaver, of Baltimore Co., Md.----I. M. B.)

Rebecca M. Beaver, b. Sept. 19, 1842, died Sept. 14, 1843.

Clinton A. Beaver, born July 9, 1868, died Feb. 6, 1879.

CHAPTER XIII.

Descendants of IV. 5 HANNAH BEAVER (1797-1877) and JOHN MOYER.

This line came too late to be placed in its proper connection. Hannah Beaver was the 5th child of III. 6 John Michael Bieber (Beaver) and Susanna Ott. Issue 9 children. For genealogical line-up see page 476.

I. Johann (John) Bieber, II. Jacob Bieber.

III. John Michael Bieber (Beaver) and Susanna Ott.

IV. 5. Hannah Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1797, d. Oct. 28, 1877, m. 1814 to John Moyer, b. Nov. 21, 1789, d. Feb. 28, 1845. Both bur. New Berlin cem., New Berlin, Union Co., Pa. Issue 12 children:

The following are the names of their children, but are not in chronological order:

V. 1. Michael Moyer m. Kate Berger. Had children. Not traced.

V. 2. John Moyer m. Elizabeth Hummel. No issue.

V. 3. Sue Moyer m. Daniel Mowery. Not traced.

V. 4. Samuel Moyer, b. Jan. 19, 1822, d. Sept. 9, 1889, m. 1839 to Margaret Brown, b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. Jan. 7, 1896. Both bur. Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Henry Moyer m. Harriet Bollinger. Not traced.

V. 6. Joseph Moyer moved West. Not traced.

V. 7. Mary Moyer, b. April 10, 1825, d. June 7, 1895, m. April 11, 1846, to George Kunkel, b. June 8, 1819, d. Oct. 21, 1894; bur. Lewisburg cem., Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

V. 8. Elizabeth Moyer m. Jacob Ulrich. Not traced.

V. 9. Sarah Moyer m. Elias Klingler. Not traced.

V. 10. Lydia Moyer m. George Klingler. Lived in Illinois. Not traced.

V. 11. Hannah Moyer m. Elias Walter. Lived in Iowa. Not traced.

V. 12. Esther (Hetty) Moyer, b. 1832, d. June 10, 1918, m. Feb. 14, 1851, to Daniel Beaver, her first cousin, b. Feb. 19, 1827, d. June 22, 1898. Both bur. Kratzerville, Pa. Issue 5 children. For genealogy see pp. 479 and 481.

V. 4. Children of SAMUEL MOYER, the 4th child of Hannah Beaver and John Moyer of the 4th gen., and MARGARET BROWN. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Kate Moyer, b. Dec. 29, 1850, m. Dec. 26, 1876, to John Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1852, d. Sept. 23, 1936. Res. R. 1. Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Sydney Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1878, m. June 23, 1898, to Sina Renninger, b. June 3, 1877, d. June 3, 1939. Res. Route 1, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VIII. 1. Helen Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1898, m. Aug. 12, 1922, to Clever Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1895. Res. R. 1, Lewisburg, Pa.

VI. 2. Harriet Moyer, b. March 27, 1852, m. 1874 to George Gephart, b. March 25, 1855, d. Feb. 19, 1930; bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Hiawatha, Kans. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

VI. 3. John Moyer, b. 1853, m. Margaret Sondle. Living in Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 7 children, all live in Lewisburg, Pa., viz., Reano, Elmer, Clarence, Earl, Nevin, Lottie m. James Hassinger, Carrie m. Charles Diehl.

VI. 4. Samuel Moyer, b. 1855. dec., m. Margaret Kauffman. Not traced.

VI. 5. Susan Moyer, b. 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1882, to Charles Gearhart, b. 1860, d. Aug. 26, 1928. The widow lives at Robinson, Kans. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Margaret Moyer, b. 1860, m. Joseph Winters. Both dec.

VI. 7. Emma Moyer, b. April 6, 1862, m. Charles W. Sanders. Lived in the West.

VI. 8. Hannah Moyer, b. 1865, m. James A. Fegley. Both d. 1938 in Lewisburg, Pa.

VI. 9. Laura Moyer (twin), b. April 7, 1867, m. Feb. 11, 1886, to Robert S. Gutelius, b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Feb. 22, 1921. The widow lives in Mifflinburg, Pa. She furnished the above information. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VI. 10. Mary Moyer (twin), b. April 7, 1867, d. 1908, m. Wm. Hursh. Issue 2 children, viz.

VI. 1. Myrtle Hursh m. Albert Fleig. Res. 2451 Wentle ave., Beach View, Pittsburgh, Pa. One son, Linn.

VI. 2. Samuel Reed Hursh m. Franis Snyder. Live in Harrisburg, Pa. With the Penna. R. R. Co. Have 2 children, Jack and Reta.

VI. 2. Children of HARRIET MOYER, the 2nd child of Samuel Moyer and Margaret Brown of the 5th gen., and GEORGE GEPHART. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Emma Gephart, b. Feb. 5, 1875. Single. Res. 112 W. 36th street, Kansas City, Mo.

VII. 2. Samuel Moyer Gephart, b. May 9, 1877, m. Sept. 26, 1900, to Clara Hamacher. Res. Morrill, Kans. Issue 2 children:

VIII. 1. Lourel Jesse Gephart, b. June 24, 1902, m. Oct. 14, 1932, to Estelle Simmany. No issue. Res. Langley Field, Va.

VIII. 2. Miriam Emily Florence Gephart, b. March 24, 1909, m. June 1, 1930, to Emmert Stover. Res. 6154 Kenwood, Kansas City, Mo. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Philip Jerome Stover, b. Dec. 29, 1938.

VII. 3. Daniel Chester Gephart (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1880, m. Dec. 28, 1899, to Dessie Carroll. Res. Hot Springs, Montana. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Myrtle Marie Gephart, b. July 20, 1903, d. March, 1931, bur. Tacoma, Wash.; m. 1922 to Leon Taylor. Lives at Yelm, Wash. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jean Taylor. Res. with her father.

IX. 2. Thelma Taylor, d. 1938, bur. Tacoma, Wash.

VIII. 2. Esther Gephart, b. May 26, 1918.

VII. 4. Benjamin Newton Gephart (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1880, m. July, 1921, to Ethel ----, d. March, 1937; bur. Kalispell, Mont. He res. Belton, Mont. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VIII. 1. Twila Gephart, b. June 10, 1922. Res. Belton, Mont.

VIII. 2. Viola Gephart, b. April 27, 1924. Res. Belton, Mont.

VII. 5. Mabel Margaret Fanny Gephart, b. Nov. 4, 1888. Single. Res. 410 Shawnee street, Hiawatha, Kans.

VI. 5. Children of SUSAN MOYER, the 5th child of Samuel Moyer and Margaret Brown of the 5th gen., and CHARLES GEARHART. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Edna Gearhart, b. March 15, 1885, m. Feb. 14, 1907, to Charles Koelliker. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ruth Koelliker, b. Dec. 19, 1908, m. Sept. 6, 1931, to Merrill Dannenberg.

VIII. 2. Norman Koelliker, b. March 14, 1913, d. Nov. 15, 1935.

VII. 2. Edith Gearhart, b. Nov. 24, 1887, m. Jan. 1, 1910, to Herman Brunning, Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Herman Brunning, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1911, m. May 25, 1938, to Erma Moening.

VIII. 2. Lucille Brunning, b. Oct. 11, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1936, to Charles Hageman. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Hazel Marie Hageman, b. Jan. 16, 1938.

IX. 2. Charles Eldon Hageman, Jr., b. June 14, 1939.

VI. 9. Children of LAURA MOYER, the 9th child of Samuel Moyer and Margaret Brown of the 5th gen., and ROBERT S. GUTELIUS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ralph Gutelius, b. July 11, 1886, d. April 22, 1909, bur. Mifflinburg, Pa.; m. June 4, 1908, to Alice Bennett, b. March 23, 1886. She resides at Montoursville, Pa., Issue one daughter:

VIII. 1. Margaret Gutelius, b. Jan. 31, 1909, m. Dec. 31, 1928, to Herbert Alan Canon, b. April 29, 1904. Res. 8140 Dale Drive, Silver Spring, Md. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

IX. 1. Herbert Alan Canon, b. July 9, 1930.

IX. 2. Ralph Gutelius Canon, b. July 17, 1934.

VII. 2. Margaret Gutelius, b. June 27. 1887, m. Jan. 29, 1913, to Dr. Edwin Cunnington Town. Res. Narberth, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jane Gutelius Town, b. Dec. 19, 1913, m. Oct. 22, 1938, to Morris B. Watson, b. April 11, 1911. Res. 110 West Front street, Media, Pa.

VIII. 2. Margaret Gutelius Town, b. March 5, 1917. Single.

VIII. 3. Edwin Cunnington Town, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1921.

V. 7. Children of MARY MOYER, the 7th child of Hannah Beaver and John Moyer of the 4th gen., and GEORGE KUNKEL. Issue 8 children, viz., Diana, Michael, Joseph, Mary Jane, John, Sarah Elizabeth, George, Hannah.

VI. 1. Diana Kunkel, b. Feb. 24, 1848, d. Dec. 26, 1883, m. Feb. 5, 1880, to Edward Young, b. Feb. 4, 1854, d. July 26, 1925, bur. Shriner's Church graveyard, Snyder Co., Pa. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. Florence Young, b. May 14, 1881, d. Oct. 5, 1936, m. Jan. 25, 1902, to Charles F. Hummell, b. April 8, 1877. Res. Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Benjamin Hummel, b. March 6, 1904.
VIII. 2. Guy Hummel, b. Dec. 31, 1905.
VIII. 3. Albright Hummel, b. Sept. 27, 1907.
VIII. 4. Evelyn Hummel, b. June 7, 1915.
VIII. 5. Miriam Hummel, b. May 26, 1917.
VIII. 6. Mahlon Hummel, b. March 5, 1919.

VII. 2. Miles Young, b. Sept. 14, 1882, m. Gertie Slear, b. Jan. 1, 1884. Res. Shamokin Dam, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Mildred Young, b. Aug. 19, 1915.
VIII. 2. Hubert Young, b. March 8, 1920.

VII. 3. Mary Young, b. Dec. 25, 1883, m. Nov. 29, 1924, to John Renninger, b. Sept. 14, 1877. Res. Monroe twp., Snyder Co., Pa. No issue.

VI. 2. Michael Kunkel, b. Aug. 2, 1850, d. April 6, 1854.

VI. 3. Joseph Kunkel, b. March 11, 1852, m. Dec. 14, 1882, to Emma Gundy, b. July 31, 1854. Res. 1102 Market street, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Rachel Kunkel ,b. July 26, 1883, m. Feb. 17, 1915, to Clarence Bernap Comstock, b. April 30, 1883. Res. 1110 Market street, Lewisburg, Pa. No issue.

VI. 4. Mary Jane Kunkel, b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. Feb. 22, 1858.

VI. 5. John Kunkel, b. May 15, 1857, m. Dec. 27, 1883, to Mary Walter, b. 1862, d. 1938. Res. Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Edith Mae Kunkel, b. Aug. 24, 1887, m. Sept. 2, 1909, to Harry Thornton Nesbit, b. July 17, 1883, d. Jan. 23, 1930. No issue. One adopted daughter. Res. Lewisburg, Pa.

VI. 6. Sarah Elizabeth Kunkel, b. May 15, 1857, d. April 5, 1863.

VI. 7. George Kunkel, b. March 15, 1860, m. March 11, 1890, to Ella Berge, b. Dec. 6, 1864. Res. 106 Brown street, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Kunkel, b. April 17, 1892. Single. Res. 106 Brown street, Lewisburg, Pa.

VII. 2. George Kunkel, b. Aug. 31, 1896, m. Aug. 20, 1924, to Helen Egge, b. Dec. 12, 1897. Res. 116 Brown street, Lewisburg, Pa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Nancy Lou Kunkel, b. June 5, 1938.

VI. 8. Hannah Barbara Kunkel, b. July 31, 1862, d. Nov. 22, 1925, m. Oct. 15, 1882, to W. Lincoln Mertz, b. July 2, 1860, d. April 13, 1924, bur. Lewisburg cem., Lewisburg, Pa. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Olive Mertz, b. May 13, 1883, m. Aug. 4, 1899, to George Yocum, b. Aug. 21, 1872. Res. Sandstone, Minn. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Regina Elinor Yocum, b. June 2, 1900.
VIII. 2. Ralph Anthony Yocum, b. June 11, 1902.

VIII. 3. Ida Mae Yocum, b. March 17, 1904.
VIII. 4. Hanna Dorothy Yocum, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
VIII. 5. Florence Evelyn Yocum, b. Aug. 21, 1907.
VIII. 6. Clara Rosanna Yocum, b. July 19, 1909.
VIII. 7. Adam William Yocum, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
VIII. 8. Kenneth Earl Yocum, b. March 24, 1914.
VIII. 8. Ferne Olive Yocum, b. Jan. 21, 1921.

VII. 2. Charles Mertz, b. July 15, 1886, m. June 29, 1910, to Mary Alverna Pawling, b. May 4, 1887, d. Nov. 11, 1931. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Evelyn Mertz, b. March 8, 1911.

Charles Mertz m. second, July 29, 1934, to Mary Rachel Park, b. Feb. 20, 1900. Res. Watsontown, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Wayne Mertz, b. Nov. 9, 1935.
VIII. 2. Ned Julian Mertz, b. Dec. 18, 1936.
VIII. 3. Raymond Barry Mertz, b. Feb. 25, 1939.

VII. 3. Mable Mertz, deceased.

VII. 4. Mary Mertz, b. Sept. 15, 1892, m. April 14, 1920, to Dale M. Richart, b. Nov. 6, 1893. Res. West Milton, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betty Mae Richart, b. Sept. 18, 1921.
VIII. 2. William Mertz Richart, b. Dec. 18, 1924.

VII. 5. Lester Mertz, b. March 1, 1896, d. May 25, 1908, bur. Lewisburg cem., Lewisburg, Pa.

VII. 6. Dorothy Mae Mertz, b. Sept. 26, 1899, m. May 27, 1922, to Robert E. Craig, b. April 28, 1898. Res. 224 Rockglen Road, Penn Wynne, Phila., Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Barbara Anne Craig, b. July 23, 1923.
VIII. 2. Dorothy Louise Craig, b. Jan. 27, 1925.
VIII. 3. Robert Eugene Craig, b. Jan. 16, 1927.

VII. 7. William Mertz, b. June 17, 1906, m. Aug. 10, 1926, to Bertha Evelyn Kling, b. Dec. 9, 1908. Res. 6338 Martin Mill Road, Phila., Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. William Wolfe Mertz, b. Nov. 28, 1927.
VIII. 2. Richard Walter Mertz, b. April 9, 1932.

CHAPTER XIV.

THE BIEBERS OF HIRSCHLAND.

Reported by Von Arnswalt. See pages 15 to 23.

I. Dietrich Bieber, b. 1651, d. 1715, aged 64 years; m. twice; m. first to Eva Lentz, b. about 1652. (See page 19 Von Arnwalt report.) Issue 4 children, probably more, viz.:

II. 1. John Michael Bieber, b. about 1684, m. 1705. Nine children, christened at Hirschland. He was a tailor. No record of going to America.

II. 2. Ulrich Bieber, b. about 1685, son of Dietrich; m. 1705. Had 7 children, christened at Hirschland. No resord of going to America.

II. 3. Theobald Bieber of Hirschland, Germany, b. about 1690; confirmed June 8, 1704, in Hirschland. m. in Hischland, Jan. 14, 1717, to Sara Ludmann of Eyweiler. All emigrated to America. See page 23. Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber d. 1753. (See letters of adminstration, George Beeber.) Sara Ludmann Bieber d. 1764. Both are probably bur. at Dryville, Berks Co.,

Pa. Nine children are recorded in the Lutheran church books, Hirschland (Elsass). Hirschland is in the county of Saarwerden. which at one time belonged to the principality of Nassau-Saarbrucken. Hirschland now belongs to Lower Alsace. The last date of this family that is found in Hirschland is January, 1739." Dewalt Bieber owned 169 acres, 80 perches of land, as copied from the Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa. Warrant dated Oct. 16, 1751. Surveyed March 19, 1752. Situate in Philadelphia Co., Pa. (now Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa.) It was located in the extreme southeast corner of the twp. Dewalt Bieber was tax collector in 1759 and assessed 10 lbs. in Richmond twp. Dewalt Bieber came to America Sept. 29, 1741, on the ship Lydia. See ship record. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

II. 4. John George Bieber, b. and christened March 9, 1693. "He has gone to America." Came toAmerica Sept. 29, 1741, on ship Lydia. See ship record. He was a tailor; m. in 1720 to Anna Magdalena Schaffer at Hirschland. Born to this marriage 8 children, who were christened in Hirschland, viz.:

III. 1. Johannes Bieber, christened Jan. 29, 1722; bur. March 14, 1724.

III. 2. Johann Georg Bieber, chr. May 23, 1723. "Emigrated to America." Was he the father of the following? viz., 1 John George, 2 Benjamin, 3 Hannah, 4 Houdeter, 5 Abraham, 6 Jacob. The compiler believes he was the father. See Orphans' Court record, Harrisburg, Pa.

III. 3. Johan Heinrich, chr. March 9, 1727.

III. 4. Martha Margaretha, chr. Oct. 22, 1729. "Emigrated to America."

III. 5. Anna Margaretha, chr. Feb. 10, 1732. "Emigrated to America."

III. 6. Bernhard (twin brother from Dietrich), chr. Feb. 25, 1735.

III. 7. *Dietrich (twin brother from Bernhard), chr. Feb. 27, 1735. "All gone to America."

III. 8. Anna Magdalena, chr. Oct. 16, 1740. "The father of the christened one has become an American." After the christening of six of these children is the entry, "They have gone to America." See pp. 22 and 23.

III. 7. *Dietrich Bieber (twin from Bernhard), chr. Feb. 27. 1735, is evidently the John Dieter Bieber who married Maria Elizabeth Kieferin. See Dryville, Pa., baptismal record, p. 29. They had 3 children baptized at Dryville. The parents of this Dietrich Bieber were Johann Georg Bieber and Anna Magdalena Schaeffer. They were sponsors for John Dietrich's son, Johan George, b. April 29, 1755, also for Johannes Bieber's daughter, Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1774. No further record of this John George Bieber. He is likely bur, at Dryville, Pa. What became of his descendants we know not.

I. Dietrich Bieber, 1651-1715, m. 1703 second to Catherine Lentz of Postdorf. Had issue, viz.:

II. 1. Ulrich Bieber d. very young.

II. 2. Johann Jacob Bieber, chr. 1705. Godfather, among others, was Nicolaus Bieber.

II. 3. Anna Magdalena Bieber.

II. 4. Johann Paulus Bieber. His name is crossed out and after it is written, "he has renounced the faith."

II. 3. Children of THEOBALD BIBER, the 3rd child of Dietrich Bieber and Eva Lentz, his first wife, of he 1st gen., and SARA LUDMANN. Issue 10 children, viz.:

III. 1. Laurentius (Lorentz) Bieber, chr. Oct. 28, 1717, in Hirschland, Germany. Sponsors, Lorentz Biber and Anna Utilia Biber. "All went to America." Lorentz Beeber came to America Sept. 3, 1739, on the ship Robert and Alice. Lorentz Bieber was a member of the Moselem Lutheran Church, Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa. The first log church was built in 1742, dedicated Jan. 20, 1743. On Trinity Sunday, 1746, sixty-eight members subscribed to the church regulations, among them Lorentz Bieber. Lorentz Bieber was a deacon 1759-60 and we find his name on the church council up to 1779. Lorentz Biever and wife Catherine are on the communicant list June 27, 1778. At this Communion there was a Joh. Nic. Biever confirmed. On April 8, 1785, communed, Debalt Bieber.

Lorentz Bieber owned 124 acres, 20 perches land in Greenwich twp., Berks Co., Pa., which he later sold to his son Nicholas. Lorentz Bieber purchased this land from the Honorable proprietors on Nov. 23, 1750, and was sold to his son Nicholas, Nov. 25, 1775, for 150 lbs. Deed Book B, Vol. 2, p. 356. Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa.

In Greenwich twp. in 1759 Lorentz Beaver was taxed 6 lbs. Lorentz Bieber d. early in 1787. See his will. m. about 1744 to Cath. Adamin (Adams). In Lorentz Beeber's will the following children are mentioned: Nicholas Beeber, Mrs. Philp Miller, Mrs Adam Rehmer, Mrs. Jacob Zettlemoyer, Peter Beeber, Jacob Beeber, Christian Braucher and his heirs. My daughters Eva and Margaret and Adam Keel and his heirs, and Jacob the youngest. In the baptismal record of the Moselem Lutheran Church the names of six children are recorded.

IV. 1. Nicholas Bieber, oldest child of Lorentz Biebsr, b. abt 1743, m. about 1763 to Elizabeth ---. Four children are recorded in the baptismal record at the Moselem Lutheran Church. See record. The compiler has not been able to find any further record of descendants of Lorentz Bieber.

III. 2. Johann Georg Biber, chr. Dec. 12, 1719. Sponsor, Johann Georg Biber, d. 1753. See his will.

III. 3. Johann Theobald Biber, chr. May 19, 1722. Sponsor, Catharine Biber. All gone to America.

III. 4. Infant son bur. March 18, 1724.

III. 5. Theobald Biber, chr. Sept. 18, ----, d. Dec. 31, 1730, aged 3½ years.

III. 6. Hans Michael Biber, chr. Jan. 14, 1730, d. Jan. 21, 1731, one year old.

III. 7. Johann Jacob Bieber, chr. Dec. 27, 1731. "All gone to America." In 1759 there was a Jacob Beaver in Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa., assessed 3 lbs.

There is an inscription in the Mertz Lutheran Church at Dryville, Pa., which seems to read:"John Jacob Bieber, born Feb. 7, 1731, d. Aug., 1785." This may be the same person, but the date of birth does not quite correspond.

III. 8. Anna Magdalena Biber, chr. Sept. 26, 1734.

III. 9. Anna Eva Biber, chr. March 24, 1737, d. Jan. 8, 1739.

III. 10. Otilla Biber, likely b. in America. (See her brother George's will.)

No further record of any of the descendants II. 3, Theobald Bieber, 1690-1753.

The compiler has diligently searched for the descendants of the above Theobald Bieber and John George Bieber, and has come to this conclusion that they migrated to parts unknown; but we sincerely hope the above outline will lead some one to find among them their proper ancestor.----I. M. B.

Note----The compiler is now (1939) of the opinion that Johannes Bieber ,1695-1748, as given in Chapter VII, was a brother of the above Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber and John George Bieber; since Dewalt and Johannes resided in the extreme southeastern corner of Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa.

From the Lutheran Church books at Hirschland we learn there was a Peter Biber, who had a son Peter. The Peter Biber, Sr., was evidently a brother of the above Theobald (Dewalt) Bieber. On the ship Robert and Alice, Sept. 3, 1739, there came Lorentz Bieber and Peter Biever. These two were evidently cousins. An outline of the descendants of this Peter Biever see page 923.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

September 22, 1764. Vol. 3, page 410. Court House, Reading, Pa. Letters of Administration in the estate of DEWALT BIEBER, dec., to Sarah Bieber, the widow and relict, and to Lawrence Bieber, eldest son of Sarah, lately of Richmond twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Whereas: The said Theobald Bieber died intestate, having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, divers goods, chattels and credits within the said Province, Administration was duly committed to the said Sarah Bieber, his widow, by Peter Evans, Esq., Registrar General for the Probate of Wlls and Granting Letters of Adminstration in and for the Province of Penna., etc., which said Sarah Bieber, widow and administrator as aforesaid is since deceased leaving part of the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, which were of the said intestate, Theobald Bieber at the time of his decease unadministered, by means whereof the full disposition and power of granting the administration of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits were of the said deceased within the said Province unadministered by the Sarah Bieber and also the auditing the amounts, calculations and reckonings of the said Administration and a final dismission from the same to me is manifestly known to belong, I desiring that the Goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased may be well and fully administered, do hereby unto you the said Lawrence Bieber in whose fidelity in this behalf I confide full power, etc., to administer the goods, etc., of the said deceased and to make a true inventory, etc., before the 31st day of September next, and to render a true account of said administration on or before August 31, 1769.

I appoint you the said Lawrence Bieber, administrator, which were of the said deceased by the said Sara Bieber unadministered.

In Testimony whereof: I have set my hand and seal

August 31, 1768. James Read, D. Register.

September 22, 1764, Vol. 2, page 131. Berks County Court House, Reading, Pa. Letters or Administration to LAWRENCE BIEBER, eldest son of Sarah Bieber, late of Richmond twp., Berks Co. in the Province of Penna. Widow deceased.

Greeting: Whereas, the said Sara Bieber, died lately intestate, having while she lived and at the time of her death divers goods, chattels, rights, credits, etc., I do hereby grant you, the said Lawrence Bieber to administer, etc., to make a true inventory on or before Oct. 22, 1764, to render a true account of said administration on or before Sept. 22, 1765. I do hereby appoint you the said Lawrence Bieber, administrator of the deceased Sara Bieber.

I herunto set my hand and seal, Dec. 22, 1764.

JAMES READ, Register.

Copy of a will made by GEORGE BEEBER. The will is not dated, but was probated May 14, 1753, in the Court House, Berks Co., Reading, Pa. The will is written in German and being translated reads as follows:

WHEREAS: I, George Beeber, am now of sound mind and memory, I make this my last will and testament, that is to say: I give, device and bequeath to my mother Sara Beeber, after my decease all my substance and worldly estate in money and goods which I leave behind, and after my mother's death, I order that three pounds in money shall be paid to my brother Lorenz Beeber out of my estate, and three pounds to my sister Otilla, and all the rest of my estate, after my mother's death, I order that it shall come to my brother Jacob Beeber and to my sister Magdalene Beeber: But if it shall happen that my mother shall marry again, then I order that she shall be directly thereupon obliged to give and pay all my substance and estate to my brothercs and sisters, according to this my writings. Signed,

his
GEORGE X BEEBER (Seal)
mark

Witnesses: Frederick Ulrich, Mathias Bieber, Martin Boger.

May 14, 1753. Vol. 1, page 10. Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa. Letters of Administration to Sara Beeber: Register General's Office, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., May 14, 1753. Letters of Administration under the seal of the said testator of, and with a true copy of the translation from the original German, last will and testament of GEORGE BEEBER, late of the Oley Hills in the county of Berks, yeoman, deceased, Thereunto annexed were granted to Sara Beeber, widow, Mother of the testator. No executor or executrix being named in the will. Inventory to be exhibited on or before June 14, 1753, and an account of her administration on or before May 15, 1754, which will of the said testator George Beeber was proven by the oaths of Frederick Ulrich and Martin Boger, two of the subscribing witiesses thereto. But being written in the German language can not be recorded.

Issued by JAMES READ, Registrar.

WILL OF LORENCE BEEBER.

Will Book 2, p. 131. Feb. 19, 1787. Recorded Berks Co. Court House, Reading, Pa.

This will made by Lorence Bieber illegible, and no location is shown, but the following persons appear to be their children and heirs:

Nicholas Beeber, Mrs. Philip Miller, Mrs. Adam Rehmer, Mrs. Jacob Zettlemoyer, Peter Beeber, Jacob Beeber; Christian Braucher and his heirs are excluded. My daughters Eva and Margaret and Adam Keel and his heirs nothing. If Jacob, my youngest, is living, he shall be my executor. Signed,

his
LORENCE X BEEBER.
mark

Witnesses: John Kohler, Henry Kohler.

Notation is made by the registrar that the will is written in German and illegble, and the names were about the only thing that could be copied.

See Will Book 3, p. 78. June 14, 1787. Letters of Adm. In the estate of Lorence Beeber of Greenwich twp., Berks Co., Pa., yeoman, deceased, to Jacob Leiby, Jr. HENRY CHRIST, Registrar.

GEORGE BEVER----Died 1785.

Harrisburg, Pa. Orphans' Court, Docket A, p. p. 151. Court House.

Jacob Weirick and Henry Gilbert, Administrators of all and singular the Goods and chattels, rights and credits, which were of George Beaver, late of Lebanon twp., deceased, appearing in court and produced the account upon the administration of the said estate of said deceased, duly passed before the Registrar from which there appears to be a balance in the hands of these accountants of sixty nine pounds, twelve shillings and eight pence, fifty five pounds whereof consists of Bonds and out of which said balance twelve shillings and six pence are to e deducted for the expense of the court, which account, upon examination do approve and allow at an Orphans' Court holden at Louisbourg in and for the County of Dauphin, Pa., the 17th day of June, 1788, before Timothy Green, John Kean and Joseph Montgomery, Esquires, Justices of the same Court.

Note: The above is the only record in this Court House pertaining to George Bever or George Beaver. What became of those bonds and cash? Who got the bonds and the money? Did the widow get it? The present Court House officials say they don't know and cannot tell. The compiler is of the opinion that this was the John George Bieber who was christened in Hirschland, May 23, 1723, and may be buried at the Hill Lutheran Church, two miles south of Hummelstown, Pa. In the Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pa., the following marriage is recorded: Dec. 8, 1745, Hans George Bieber to Anna Clara Miller. The compiler believes that she was his wife and that they were the parents of Hudeter, killed in the Rev. War; William, Benjamin, killed in Rev. War; Abraham, Jacob and Hannah Beaver, m. a Rosenberger of Lebanon Co., Pa.

In Derry twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Taxable returns for 1780, George Beaver, 50 acres of land. See page 411, History Dauphin Co., Pa., by Wm. Henry Engle, pub. 1883.

In the same history, page 8, Capt. John Marshall of Hanover twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., organized a company of soldiers. Among them was John Beaver; joined the company April 24, 1776.

BAPTISMAL RECORD, MOSELEM LUTHERAN CHURCH
Richmond Township, Berks Co., Pa.

Child	Parents	Sponsors
Anna Catharine b May 4, 1745 bap Trinit. 1745	Lorentz Biber and wf Catharine	Gottfried Kramer and Cath Christina
Christina b Aug 11, 1747 bap Aug 30, 1747	Lorentz Biber and wf Catharina nee Adamin	Conrad Mameschmidt and wf
Debald b April 8, 1749 bap ----, 1749	Lorentz Biber and wf Maria Cath nee Adamin	Jacob Laipe and wf Otilla
Ana Maria b July 15, 1752 bap Aug 9, 1752	" " " "	Frederick Kramer and wf Ana Maria
Maria Eva b June 20, 1754 bap Aug 4, 1754	" " " "	Gabriel Eisenberger
Ana Maria Margr b May 21, 1758 bap June 18, 1758	" " " "	Michael Haefele and Maria Argr. Spohnin
Christina b July 2, 1765 bap July 14, 1765	Nicholaus Bieber and wf Anna Elis. (Nicholaus was a son of Lorentz)	Philip Mueller and wf Mar Margretha Schmidtin
Catharina b Aug 16, 1767 bap Sept 25, 1767	Nicholaus Bieber and wf Maria Elisabetha	Catharina Biebern and Anna Kraemerin
Johann Theobald b ---- 12, 1769 bap Aug 15, 1769	Johann Nickel Bieber and wf Elisa.	Johann Theobald Bieber and Mgd. Sohnsin
Joh Jacob b. Jan 17, 1772 bap Feb 23, 1772	Nicolaus Bieber and Ana Elisa., wf	Jacob Bieber and wife Christina
Elisabetha b April 21, 1764 bap May 20, 1764	Philip Mueller and wf Magd.	Nicholas Bieber and wf Elis.

PETER (BIBER, BIEVER) BEAVER.

I. Peter Beaver, Jr., was a son of Peter Beaver, Sr., who was "church censor and alderman" and lived in Hirschland, Germany. Was living there in 1733. Peter Beaver. Jr., b. about 1718, m. to Elizabeth ----. As previously stated, Peter was evidently a cousin of Lorentz Bieber. Both came on the same ship, Sept. 3, 1739. Peter evidently lived in Berks Co., Pa., for a period of time before going to Bucks Co., Pa., where he took up 100 acres of land. The survey was made July 3, 1740. Penna. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 24, page 112. Peter evidently married in Bucks county before going to Virginia. The first record of land owned by Peter in Virginia was granted to him by Lord Fairfax, May 8, 1762, located in Hampshire county, W. Va. Peter evidently moved later to Frederick Co., Md., for on May 27, 1782, a deed is recorded between Peter Beaver of Frederick Co., Md.. and Elizabeth his wife to his son, Mathias Beaver of Hampshine Co., Va., containing by patent under hand and seal of the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, dated May 8, 1762, containing 107 acres. His son, Mathias Beaver, sells this same land, May 27, 1782, to James Fleming. What became of Peter and when he died no record has been found. Issue one known son, viz., Matthias; doubtless there were more children.

II. 1. Matthias Beaver, b. about 1750, evidently d. in Adams Co., O.; m. about 1774 to Nancy Ann ----. Mathias lived in Adams Co., O., in 1815. Issue 9 children, viz.:

III. 1. Michael Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1775, in Va., d. July 20, 1844, m. Aug. 7, 1798, to Margaret Zumwalt. b. Oct. 17 1776, d. Dec. 9, 1865. Michael bur. in Joseph Beaver cem., Hilsboro, Ind. Margaret his wife bur. in the Frankenberger cem., about 15 miles from Saybrook, Ill. They lived in Kentucky for a while and in 1812 and 1813 lived in Ross Co., Ohio, from which county Michael and his brother Matthias served in the War of 1812. Jan. 7, 1817, Michael and Margaret bought 400 acres of land in Adams Co., O., which they sold about 1825, just prior to their going to Fountain Co., Ind. Michael was well educated, school teacher and surveyor.

In deeds made by Michael and Matthias the name is spelt "Bever," and many of the descendants continue this spelling.

Michael with three other brothers, viz., Christian, Henry and Mathias, Jr., came from Virginia to Kentucky and thence to Adams Co., O., and then on to Fountain and Montgomery counties, Ind., in 1825. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

III. 2. Christian Beaver m. Mary Shoemaker. Bur. old cem., Wingate, Ind. Moved from Adams Co., O., to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1827. Issue: Barbara, Nancy, Catherine, Mathias.

III. 3. Mathias Beaver, Jr., d. Sept. 26, 1838, aged 61-6-16. Catherine Shoemaker, his wife, b. in Virginia, d. April 20, 1878, aged 87-3-29. Both bur. in Mathias Beaver or Spring Hill Cem. Owned 357 acres of land in Adams Co., O. Moved to Fountain Co., Ind., 1827. Owned a farm near Hillsboro, Ind. Issue Susan, Barbara, Mary, Simeon, Christian, Joseph and Nancy.

III. 4. Mary Beaver m. Nathaniel McClure, Sept. 6, 1806, in Harrison Co., Ky. Issue: Alexander, Nancy, Mathias, John, Catherine and Susan.

III. 5. Nancy Beaver m. Nov. 20, 1808, in Harrison Co., Ky., to William Armstrong; d. in Ky. while young.

III. 6. Betsey or Elizabeth Beaver m. Jan. 31, 1803, in Harrison Co., Ky., to William Hamilton. Issue 8 children. Lived in Adams Co., O.

III. 7. Susan Beaver m. Alexander Cameron. Probably bur. old cem., Wingate, Ind.

III. 8. Katherine Beaver never married, d. in Indiana; probably bur. in old cem., Wingate, Ind.

III. 9. Henry Beaver d. Sept. 25. 1872, aged 76-1-19; m. Aug. 6, 1816, to Betsey (Elizabeth) Evans in Highland Co., O. Betsey d. Feb. 15, 1866, aged 64-7-29. Both bur. on their old homestead east of Hillsboro, Ind. Came from Adams Co., O., to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1827. At that time there were but three or four families living in the county. In getting there they were compelled to make their own roads by cutting their way through the forests. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Margaret Beaver m. Oct. 3, 1846, to Jospeh Shewey.
IV. 2. Catherine Beaver m. April 17, 1847, to Solomon Fry.
IV. 3. Susan Beaver m. William Wood.
IV. 4. Alexander Beaver m. Miss Caster.

IV. 5. John Beaver, d. near Hillsboro, Ind. Married three or four times; m. first 1840 to Martha McFrowm. Came from Ohio and took up government land in Cain twp., Fountain Co., near Hillsboro, Ind. Among their children was

V. Issie Bever, d. Apr. 6, 1907, m. Laura Jane Lowe. Later he moved to the southern part of Fountain Co., Ind. He was a supervisor and opened up some of the first public roads in that district, himself blazing two miles of roads in Jackson twp. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1 George; 2 Perry, d. 1900; 3 Mary E., m. to Henry Shoaf and lives in Veedersburg, Ind.; 4 Martha, dec., m. to Thomas Keller, a farmer in Jackson twp.; 5 Minnie, m. to Charles Corry and lives in Veedersburg, Ind.; 6 *Elijah.

VII. 6. *Elijah W. Bever, b. in Cain twp., near Hillsboro, Ind., July 25, 1863, d. April 6, 1907; m. 1885 to Mary E. Shoaf, daughter of David and Mary A. (Sowers) Shoaf. Owned a good farm, 300 acres, near Kingman, Ind. Issue 6 children, viz., Grover, James and Ruby, dec., Clara, Charles and Effie. Lived on the old home farm, which their grandfather cleared.

IV. 6. Michael Beaver, b. 1830, m. Nov. 11, 1852, to Elizabeth Thompson. Farmer and stock raiser, Newton, Ind. Issue 9 children, viz.:

1. Joanna, b. Dec. 24, 1853, d. Sept. 2, 1855.
2. James W., b. Nov. 16, 1855.
3. John M., b. Nov. 16, 1857.
4. Henry W., b. March 30, 1860.
5. Alexander, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
6. Nathaniel E., b. Feb. 20, 1864.
7. Wilburt N., b. March 20, 1867.
8. Chauncy, b. March 21, 1871.
9. Artilla, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

IV. 7. Christian Beaver lived in Canada, had a family.

IV. 8. Mary Beaver m. Philip Miller.

IV. 9. Nancy Ann Beaver, m. Dec. 25, 1872, to Jacob T. Hesler, of Hillsboro, Ind. Both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz., William Burton, Walter Scott, Mary Ettie and Tessie May.

III. 1. Children of MICHAEL BEAVER, the first child of Mathias Beaver and Ann ----- of the 2nd gen., and MARGARET ZUMWALT. Issue 12 children, viz.:

IV. 1. John Beaver, b. April 27, 1799, in Harrison Co., Ky., d. Dec. 16, 1872, m. to Jane Cain, b. about 1812. Both bur. John Beaver or Clubb Cem. Issue 5 children, viz., William, James, Isaac, Eliza J. and Andrew.

IV. 2. Joseph Beaver, b. Sept. 29, 1800, in Cynthia, Harrison Co., Ky., d. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Jan. 28, 1826, in Hillsboro, Ind., to Barbara Cain, b. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Oct. 4, 1888. Both bur. Joseph Beaver cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 14 children. (See gen.)

IV. 3. Jacob Beaver, b. June 18, 1802, in Kentucky; m. first, May 29, 1825, to Delila Cain; m. second, Feb. 14, 1854, to Betsey Herriman.

IV. 4. William Beaver, b. April 22, 1804, d. Dec. 9, 1865; bur. in Illinois.

IV. 5. Susanna Beaver, b. Feb. 26, 1806, in Harrison Co., Ky.; m. to James Pemberton. Bur. Illinois. Issue: Elizabeth, Michael and others.

IV. 6. Christian Beaver, b. Nov. 23, 1808, d. Dec. 13, 1898; m. Feb. 7, 1832, to Lydia Hiestand, b. April 15, 1815, d. Jan. 20, 1862; bur. near Paunee City, Neb. Issue 13 children. (See gen.)

IV. 7. Michael Beaver, Jr., b. May 22, 1811, m. Anna McCracken, b. in Ohio. Issue 4 or more children.

IV. 8. Henry Beaver (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1813, d. May 18,1893, m. Feb. 26, 1843, to Mary Hiestand, b. Dec. 11. 1823, d. May 21, 1896; bur. John Beaver or Clubb Cem. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

IV. 9. Daniel Beaver (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1813, d. in infancy: bur. Adams Co.,O., in Joseph Beaver cem.

IV. 10. Samuel H. Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1815, in Adams Co., O.; m. Sept. 26, 1838, to Eliza Curtis; bur. in Illinois. First settlers in Cain twp., Ind. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

IV. 11. Elizabeth Beaver, b. April 20, 1818, m. April 7, 1838, to Henry Curtis; bur. in Illinois.

IV. 12. Alexander Beaver, b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1851, to Martha A. Zook, b. Jan. 8, 1826, d. April 15, 1905; bur. Illinois. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 1. Children of JOHN BEAVER, the first child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 3rd gen., and JANE CAIN. Issue 5 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Beaver, m., name of wife not known.

VI. William Beaver, Jr., address Potomic, Ill. Other children, but not complete.

V. 2. Isaac Beaver, m. twice; children by first wife, viz., 1 George, 2 Perry, 3 Mary Etta. m. Shoaf, Wallace, Ind.

4. Elijah Beaver m. Mary Etta Shoaf, May 18, 1884. Their 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. James Allen Beaver, d. 1912; m. to Esta Starnes. One child, Loreta. Address, Wallace, Ind.

VII. 2. Ora E. Beaver m. Ruby Philpott in 1914. Address, Powell, Wyo. Their children: Mary Elane, James Phill and Robert. Address, Powell, Wyo.

VII. 3. Effie Landis Beaver m. Freddie Mitchell. Address, Byron, Ind.

VII. 4. Charley Beaver m. Lamonin Barker in 1920. Their children: Vivian and Virginia. Address, Kingman, Ind.

VII. 5. Delbert Beaver, youngest, b. about 1913.

V. 3. Andrew Beaver. No record.

V. 4. James Beaver. No record.

V. 5. Mattie Beaver m. Andrew Jackson. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Mattie Jackson, m. Isaiah Herald. Address, Crawfordsville, Ind.

IV. 2. Children of JOSEPH BEAVER, the 2nd child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 3rd gen., and BARBARA CAIN. Issue 14 children, viz.:

V. 1. Alexander Beaver, b. Oct. 11, 1826. at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. to Rebecca Eddington, b. 1833. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Catheryn Beaver, b. May 6, 1828, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. April 25, 1902; m. March 7, 1846, to Isaac Shoemaker. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Abijah Beaver, b. Dec. 25, 1829, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Oct. 6, 1911; m. to Mary H. Williams. Children: 4 girls, 1 boy.

Laura Beaver m. Wm. Cramer. Children: 2 girls, 2 boys.

V. 4. Nancy Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1831, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Jan. 29, 1916; m. July, 1860, to Lemuel Cooper, b. March 31, 1833; bur. Masonic cem., Waynetown, Ind. Issue one daughter. (See gen.)

V. 5. Henry Beaver, b. May 21, 1833, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. June 21, 1859; m. to Mary Jane Keller, b. May 6, 1837, d. May 25, 1839. Both bur. Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 14 children; only 2 lived. (See gen.)

V. 6. Martha Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1835, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. May ----, 1901; m. to Samuel Tinsley. Issue: 2 sons, 1 daughter.

V. 7. Mary Beaver, b. May 6, 1837, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. May 25. 1837.

V. 8. George W. Beaver, b. May 6, 1839, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Jan. 22, 1936; m. Jan. 1, 1865, to Joan Cooper, b. July 7, 1844, d. May 8, 1918, bur. Girard, Kans. He was a soldier in Civil War. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 9. Elizabeth Beaver, b. March 10, 1841, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Oct. 10, 1880; m. to Jacob Truman Keller. Bur. old cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

V. 10. Stephen Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1843, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. March 12, 1916; m. Nov. 7, 1867, to Mary E. Brant. Issue 12 children. (See gen.)

V. 11. John D. Beaver, b. May 28, 1844, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Aug. 28, 1887; m. Feb. 23, 1868, to Rebecca Caroline Shoemaker, b. Jan. 20, 1846, near Hillsboro, Ind., d. about 1937; bur. old cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

V. 12. Silas Beaver, b. Oct. 18, 1846, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. Oct. 30, 1846.

V. 13. Elvira Beaver, b. Nov. 20, 1848, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. March 17, 1849.

V. 14. Joseph Orelando Beaver, b. Sept. 4, 1854, at Hillsboro, Ind., d. after 1930.

V. 1. Children of ALEXANDER BEAVER, the first child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and REBECCA EDDINGTON. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Elisha Beaver m. June Watkins. Issue 5 daughters and one son.

VI. 2. Georgiana Beaver m. George Miller. Issue one daughter, Grace.

VI. 3. Allie Beaver m. Andy Belle. Issue one daughter, Edna.

VI. 4. Mary Beaver m. to a Mr. Dresmond. Issue one son, Ralph.

VI. 5. Maggie Beaver m. to Oliver Boid. No issue.

VI. 6. William Beaver m. to Lucy Smith. Issue: Claude, Elisha, Georginana, Allie, Maggie, dec.

V. 2. Children of CATHERYN BEAVER, the 2nd child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and ISAAC SHOEMAKER. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Matthias Shoemaker m. to Phena Davis. Issue 4 boys, 1 girl.

VI. 2. Nancy Shoemaker m. to Henry Cooper. Issue 2 girls, 2 boys.

VI. 3. Joseph Shoemaker m. to Lib Fry. Issue 3 girls, 2 boys.

VI. 4. Ella Shoemaker m. to Curl Watson. No issue.

VI. 5. Samuel Shoemaker m. to Etta Davis.

V. 4. Children of NANCY BEAVER, the 4th child of Jospeh Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and LENUMEL COOPER. Issue one daughter, viz.:

VI. 1. Georgia Cooper, b. Aug. 20, 1863, d. Dec. 9, 1915, m. Aug. 6, 1884, to Thomas B. Newkirk, d. Dec. 9, 1915. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Halsey Newkirk, b. July 21, 1885, d. Jan. 7, 1916; bur. Masonic cem., Waynetown, Ind.

VII. 2. Zelma Newkirk, b. April 15, 1888, m. July 14, 1913, to Dr. Ross Ellis, b. June 26, 1890. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Ernest Ellis, b. Feb. 26, 1917.

VIII. 2. Eileen Ellis, b. May 19, 1921.

Address, Waynetown, Ind.

V. 5. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 5th child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and MARY JANE KELLER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Robert Mannon Beaver, b. Nov. 9, 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1927; m. July 25, 1880, to Nancy Jane Kellogg, b. Jan. 30, 1857, d. Nov., 1934; both bur. Union Cem., Fountain Co., Ind. Issue 5 children:

VII. 1. Alta Beaver, b. 1882, m. Feb. 21, 1914, to Edward Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

VII. 2. Alma Beaver, b. Oct. 1, 1884, d. Dec. 31, 1884.

VII. 3. Truman Orlando Beaver, b. April 26, 1887, m. Jan. 1, 1914, to Tessie Smith. Issue 2 children, Rebert and Truman, Junior.

VII. 4. Hazel Ethel Beaver, b. Sept. 7, 1890, m. April, 1914, to Robert Smith. Issue 4 children. Berdena, Lawrence, Norman and Ella.

VII. 5. Lena Bell Beaver, b. Feb. 24, 1892, m. Aug. 10, 1916, to Samuel Sponner Boord, b. Oct. 12, 1883. Res. Malvern, Iowa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Karthryn Jane Boord, b. June 21, 1917.

VIII. 2. Samuel Leroy Boord, b. Aug. 4, 1923.

Both living at home.

VI. 2. Alice Barbara Beaver, b. Dec. 28, 1858, d. about 1931, m. Aug., 1878, to John Crumley, deceased. Both bur. Union Cem., Fountain Co., near Attica, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Asclesa Crumley, b. Oct. 10, 1880, d. Dec. 24, 1934.

VII. 2. Monroe Crumley, b. May 1, 1892, m. Bertha Golf. Live near Newtown, Ind. Issue 2 children, Dwight and Mona.

V. 8. Children of GEORGE W. BEAVER, the 8th child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and JOAN COOPER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Rose Beaver m. Elmer Rosenberg. Issue one daughter, Leona.

VI. 2. Eva Beaver m. to William Frazier. One daughter, Ethel.

VI. 3. James P. Beaver m. to Ida Brown. Issue 3 daughters, Violet, Pansy and Gladys.

VI. 4. Ida Beaver m. to Arch Henry. Issue 4 sons, George, Miles, John and Marion.

VI. 5. Cora Beaver m. to Max Holzor. Issue 2 children, Orville and Emma.

VI. 6. Miles Beaver m. to Anna Henry. Issue 4 daughters, Rosie and the triplets, Orena, Reona and Ramona, b. Aug., 1910. Live in Anaheim, Calif.

VI. 7. Bessie Beaver m. to Hiram Holzar. One daughter, Thelma.

VI. 8. Grace Beaver m. to Charles Henry. Issue 3 sons, Max, Earnest and Buster.

VI. 9. Ernest Beaver m. to Gertie Hurtner. Two children d. in infancy.

V. 9. Children of ELIZABETH BEAVER, the 9th child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and JACOB TRUMAN KELLER. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Della Keller m. to Joseph Fry. One son, Truman.

VI. 2. Stephen Keller m. to Annie Fulton. Three children, Hester, Mary and Charles.

VI. 3. Nettie Keller m. to Syrus Crawford. One daughter, Beryl.

VI. 4. Bertha Keller m. to Lou Waterman. One daughter, Flossie.

VI. 5. James Keller, m. to Lucy Fulton. No issue.

VI. 6. Ivol Keller m. to William Chance. Issue 7 children.

VI. 7. Edith Keller m. to ---- Waterman, dec. Their children: Della, Bertha, Edith, James and Lou.

V. 10. Children of STEPHEN BEAVER, the 9th child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and MARY E. BRANDT. Issue 12 children, 6 boys and 6 girls; 3 boys and 3 girls d.in infancy.

VI. 1. Stella Beaver m. to S. D. Myers. One daughter, dec.

VI. 2, 3, 4. Ruth and Helen, one son Clarence,

VI. 5. Reed Beaver m. to Belle Turner. Two girls, Lavora and Agnes.

VI. 6, 7, 8. Wesley Beaver, Mattie and Sidney, at home.

V. 11. Children of JOHN D. BEAVER, the 11th child of Joseph Beaver and Barbara Cain of the 4th gen., and REBECCA CAROLINE SHOEMAKER. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 4 girls, 2 boys, viz., Fannie, Pearl, Jennie, Bessie, Frank and Victor. Victor and Bessie live in the old home, address Hillsboro, Ind. Jennie m. Mr. Crane. Lives Fort Wayne, Ind.

IV. 6. Children of CHRISTIAN BEAVER, the 6th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 4th gen., and LYDIA HIESTAND. Issue 13 children, viz.:

V. 1. Daniel Beaver, b. 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1847.

V. 2. Sarah Beaver, b. Sept. 9, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. John Henry. Issue 3 children, Elizabeth, Phrona and Robert. Live in Muncy, Ill.

V. 3. Samuel Beaver, b. 1837, m. Ella Barton. Have 6 children, viz., Edna, George, Albert, William, Mary and Edith. Address, Marka, Kans.

V. 4. Mary Beaver, b. Dec. 10, 1836, d. Nov. 2, 1852.

V. 5. Simon Beaver, b. Dec., 1839, d. about 1930; m. Jane Peters. Issue 6 children, viz., Albert, Myron, Robert, Phrona, Charles and Grover. Charles lives in State of Washinfton, Phrona in Colorado, Myron lives in Marka, Kans., Grover lives near Girard, Ill.

V. 6. Phoebe Beaver b. Feb. 17, 1843, d. Nov. 2, 1852.

V. 7. Ann Beaver, b. Feb. 8, 1845, m. Joseph Huffman. Six children, viz., Luke, Matilda, Vern. All live near Burlington Jet, Mo.

V. 8. Asa Beaver, b. 1847, d. Feb. 17, 1848.

V. 9. Abe Beaver, b. 1847; lives in Calif.; m. Beckey Kay. 2 children, Ellen and Russel.

V. 10. Ellen Beaver, b. May 25, 1851, d. Oct. 28, 1928. Address, Burlington Jet, Mo. Had 10 children; m. Samuel H. Williams. Their children:

VI. 1. Rose Williams, b. March 26, 1847, d. June 4, 1910; m. John Williams; had three children, Charles, Homer and Edna May.

VI. 2. Henry Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1875, m. Alice Nichlas. They had 7 children: Everette, Walter, Mildred, Bessie, Sarah Mae, Muriel and Marjorie Jean. Address Kansas City, Mo., Box 7355.

VI. 3. Samuel Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1878, m. to Julia Huffman. Seven children: Ethel, George, Bessie, Robert, Emma, Ralph and Jerry. Address, Box. 7355, Kansas City, Mo.

VI. 4. May Wolliams, b. May 31, 1880, m. Charles Nicholas. Hav 3 children, Effie, Homer and William.

VI. 5. Alice Williams, b. June 2, 1882, d. April 20, 1884.

VI. 6. Phrona Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1885, m. Bert Harris. Children, Ernest and Albert.

VI. 7. Maude Williams, b. March 9, 1887, m. Baker Huston. Two children, Mary and Dowell.

VI. 8. Emma Williams, b. Sept. 9, 1889, m. Wm. Kinaman. One child, Charles. Address, 1507 Commercial street, Atchison, Kans.

VI. 9. Edna Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1894, m. Delta Arnold. Have 6 children: Harley, Samuel, Helen, Frederick, Vira, Aelene. Address, Burlintgon Jet, Mo.

V. 11. Eliza Beaver, b. June 13, 1853, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

V. 12. Jacob Beaver, b. 1855.

V. 13. Mahale Beaver, b. 1857, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

IV. 8. Children of HENRY BEAVER, the 8th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 3rd gen., and MARY HIESTAND. Issue 7 children, viz.:

V. 1. Levi Beaver, b. Jan. 16, 1844, d. March 26, 1915; m. to Elizabeth Harding May 18, 1865, b. July 16, 1848, d. Oct. 8, 1819. Both bur. Rockfield Cem., Carroll Co., Ind. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 2. Maria Beaver, b. Aug. 15, 1847, d. June 8, 1926; m. 1866 to David Myer, b. Oct. 13, 1845, d. March 9, 1924; bur. Masonic cem., Waynetown, Ind. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

V. 3. Gideon Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1851, d. 1908, m. to Jessie Thomas; bur. Farlington, Kans. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

V. 4. Martha Beaver, b. June 3, 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1939, m. Sept. 13, 1876, to John R. Ellis, b. Sept. 28, 1854, d. Jan. 14, 1930; bur. Rose Hill Cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

V. 5. Elias Beaver, b. Aug. 18, 1856, d. March 22, 1866; bur. Beaver or Clubb Cem., Cain twp., Ind.

V. 6. Henry L. Beaver, b. Oct. 15, 1861, d. March 26, 1930, m. Oct. 8, 1890, to Mrs. Isabelle Leonard Hesler, b. Oct. 20, 1862; bur. Rockfield Cem. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

V. 7. Mary Beaver, b. Dec. 9, 1868, d. July 21, 1930, m. Aug. 6, 1891, to George W. Pursley, b. March 3, 1863, bur. Rose Hill Cem., Hillsboro, Ind. One daughter, Susie, d. when about 20 years old. Student at Den Paw University. Bur. Rose Hill Cem.

V. 1. Children of LEVI BEAVER, the first child of Henry Beaver and Mary Hiestand of the 4th gen., and ELIZABETH HARDING. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Albert Beaver, b. Sept. 22, 1866, m. first, Feb. 22, 1892, to Flora F. Derr, d. Aug. 17, 1902; bur. Rockfield Cem., Weedersburg, Ind. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Joseph Beaver, b. Dec. 18, 1892, m. Oct. 12, 1922, to Blanche Asbury, b. Jan. 11, 1895. Res. Danville. Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Robert Joseph Beaver, b. Oct. 12, 1923.

VIII. 2. Roderick Albert Beaver, b. Feb. 5, 1930.

VII. 2. Charles Beaver, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

VII. 3. Harvey Beaver, b. Aug. 24, 1897. Address, Danville, Ill.

VII. 4. Simeon Beaver, b. July 21, 1899, d. Nov. 26, 1913; bur. Rockfield Cem.

Albert Beaver m. second, March 28, 1906, to Mrs. Sarah Willmore Ramsy. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Mary Elzada Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1907, m. April 28, 1929, to Herbert Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1907. Issue one daughter, Belinda Sue, b. Sept. 8, 1935.

VII. 2. Ellen Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 17, 1909, m. Feb. 4, 1937, to Gordon Morehouse, b. Oct. 5, 1902. Address, Weedersburg, Indiana.

VII. 3. Ruth Beaver (twin), b. Nov. 17, 1909.

Albert Beaver's address, Hillsboro, Ind.

VI. 2. Alpha Beaver, b. Oct. 19, 1868, d. Nov. 28, 1930; bur. old cem., Hillsboro, Ind.; m. first, Dec. 31, 1893, to Orpha Hesler, b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. July 13, 1898, bur. old cem., Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Margery Beaver, b. Dec. 30, 1894, m. May 16, 1915, to Vora Keller. Issue one son, Rex, b. April 10, 1917. Address, Hillsboro, Ind.

VII. 2. Mable Beaver, b. March 28, 1896, m. Nov. 27, 1920, to Glen Pittman. Address, Hillsboro, Ind. Issue one child, Margaret Ann, b. April 4, 1932.

Alpha Beaver m. second, Aug. 16, 1908, to Mrs. Agnes Britt. Res. Hillsboro, Ind. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Aug. 26, 1909, m. Nov. 1, 1936, to Leonard Tillery. Issue one child, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1937. Address, Chicago, Ill.

VI. 3. Henry C. Beaver, b. July 20, 1871, m. Jan. 14, 1907, to Effie Leonard. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Florence Merle Beaver, b. Oct. 31, 1907, m. Nov. 17, 1936, to Earl Williams.

VII. 2. Martha Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1910; at home, Hillsboro, Ind.

VII. 3. Henry Russell Beaver, b. Feb. 11, 1912; at home.

VII. 4. Hazel Beaver, b. Dec. 20, 1914, m. Nov. 8, 1933, to John Houser, b. Aug. 28, 1909. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Rowena Ruth Houser, b. Dec. 6, 1934.

VIII. 2. Luella Houser, b. May 14, 1936.

VIII. 3. Carol A. Houser, b. Sept. 23, 1939.

Address, Hillsboro, Ind.

VI. 4. John P. Beaver, b. Feb. 23, 1874, m. Nov. 9, 1898, to Elzada Shell. Address, Ridge Farm, Ill. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Helen Gladis Beaver, b. Aug. 17, 1899, m. Sept. 11, 1929, to Leverett Lloyd Newman, b. March 22, 1891. Address, Pottsville, Pa.

VII. 2. Dorotha G. Beaver, b. May 20, 1901, m. Dec. 6, 1919, to Onam Leasure, b. Feb. 5, 1895. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. John Keith Leasure, b. Nov. 2, 1920.

VIII. 2. Kenneth Henry Leasure, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

VIII. 3. James Kent Leasure, b. Jan. 11, 1934.

Address, Sidell, Ill.

VI. 5. Levi Beaver, b. Aug. 26, 1877, m. Nov. 4, 1911, to Mira Agnes Porter, b. March 31, 1892, d. Aug. 18, 1923. Issue 3 children:

VII. 1. James Levi Beaver, b. June 13, 1913.

VII. 2. Robert Claude Beaver, b. March 15, 1915, m. Feb. 28, 1937, to Maxine Cooper, b. Aug. 16, 1915. Address, Hillsboro, Indiana.

VII. 3. Bernice Beaver, b. Jan. 30, 1921. When 2½ years old was adopted by her aunt and uncle, Dr. and Mrs. E. S. Bounell. Address, Hillsboro, Ind.

VI. 6. Mary J. Beaver, b. Sept. 1, 1880, m. July 2, 1908, to Emery G. Bounell, M. D., b. April 13, 1871. Address, Hillsboro, Ind. Children, two adopted, viz.:

VII. 1. Beulah Shipman, b. June 23, 1907, adopted June 27, 1919; m. Sept. 7, 1931, to Guy C. Bowling, b. Oct. 15, 1903. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Beverly Joan Bowling, b. Nov. 30, 1934.

VIII. 2. Marillyn Dian Bowling, b. Oct. 20, 1936. Address, 3766 Creston Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. 2. Bernice Beaver, b .Jan. 30, 1921, adopted July 26, 1932; her name, Bernice B. Bounell. Address, at home.

VI. 7. Walter Beaver, b. July 20, 1883, d. July 24, 1931. Single. Bur. Rockfield Cem., Veedersburg, Ind.

VI. 8. Phoebe M. Beaver, b. July 27, 1886, m. June 12, 1907, to Guy Clodfelter. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Frank Clodfelter, b. Sept. 15, 1908, m. Sept. 27, 1935.

VII. 2. Guy Burdette Clodfelter, b. Nov. 23, 1914, m. June 11, 1938, to Ruth Bailey.

VII. 3. John Byron Clodfelter, b. March 25, 1917.

Address, Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI. 9. Elizabeth Ellen Beaver, b. Oct. 22, 1888, m. March 9, 1910, to Charles Neal, d. May, 1939. Issue one child, viz.:

VII. 1. Nellie Neal, b. May 13, 1913, m. Sept. 9, 1934, to Harold Swank, b. Dec. 20, 1907. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Sandra Kay Swank, b. June 16, 1935.

VIII. 2. Harry Wilson Swank, b. Dec. 18, 1936.

VIII. 3. Kathryn Ellen Swank, b. June 11, 1938. Address, Waynetown, Ind.

V. 4. Children of MARTHA BEAVER, the 4th child of Henry Beaver and Mary Hiestand of the 4th gen., and JOHN R. ELLIS. Issue 3 children. (3 children bur. in Rose Hill Cem; no record.)

VI. 1. Henry Ellis, b. April 10, 1878, d. Jan. 5, 1918, m. Nov. 24, 1901, to Edna Livengood, b. Jan. 6, 1884. Henry d. in New Mexico and is bur. there. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Lloyd Ellis, b. Jan. 21, 1903, m. Aug. 2, 1923, to Margaret Voltz, b. May 29, 1898. Address, Veedersburg, Ind. One son, Richard, b. Aug. 1, 1924.

VII. 2. Grace Ellis, b. July 26, 1905, m. Nov. 25, 1916, to Herman Hamm, b. Dec. 20, 1903. Two children, viz., Marcella Ealine, b. Sept. 9, 1928; William Lloyd, b. June 30, 1936. Address, Hammond, Ind.

VII. 3. Harold Henry Ellis, b. July 2, 1915, d. May 23, 1917; bur. Magdelena, New Mexico.

VI. 2. Artie Ellis, b. Jan. 10, 1881, m. to Dee Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1873. One child, viz.:

VII. 1. Lucile Ellis, b. Nov. 28, 1903, d. Nov. 11, 1928, m. Aug. 16, 1924, to Teddy Hines, b. April 11, 1906. One child, Doris Mae, b. Dec. 2, 1926. Lucile bur. Rose Hill Cem. Family address, Hillsboro, Ind.

VI. 3. Lora Ellis, b. Jan. 21, 1883, m. first to Arnette Lough. Issue 2 children, Overta and Marvin. m. second to Fred Wilson. Issue 2 girls. Record not complete.

V. 2. Children of MARIA BEAVER, the 2nd child of Henry Beaver and Mary Hiestand of the 4th gen., and DAVID MYER. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Ellen Myer, b. Jan. 21, 1868, m. Sept. 25, 1889, to Everett Long, b. Oct. 2, 1864, d. June 30, 1916. Issue 4 children:

VII. 1. Thurman Long, b. Aug. 13, 1890, m. about 1920, to Mable Greenley, d. about 1933. Issue one child, Richard Long, b. about 1923. Address, Indianapolis, Ind.

VII. 2. Paul Long, b. March 26, 1892, m. first, Feb. 4, 1914, to Lehah Hershbarger, b. March 17, 1891, d. Aug. 29, 1932. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Long, b. Jan. 22, 1915.
VIII. 2. Evelyn Long, b. Nov. 8, 1921.
VIII. 3. Freddie Long, b. Nov. 15, 1925.

Address, Hillsboro, Ind.

Paul Long m. second, April 28, 1934, to Mrs. Stella Hutts, b. April 30, 1889, d. Sept. 13, 1934.

Paul Long m. third, Jan. 25, 1938, to Mrs. Mary Jackson, b. June 15, 1896.

VII. 3. Mary Long, b. Nov. 29, 1900, m. Oct. 8, 1922, to Harry L. Starnes, b. Nov. 17, 1893. Issue 7 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Betsey Beatrice Starnes, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
VIII. 2. Wendell Dawes Starnes, b. Aug. 29, 1924.
VIII. 3. Malcolm Robb Starnes, b. Dec. 25, 1925.
VIII. 4. Boyden Tenny Starnes, b. July 29, 1928.
VIII. 5. Arlouein Joan Starnes, b. Aug. 18, 1929.
VIII. 6. Infant son, b. Sept. 18, 1931; d. same date.
VIII. 7. Lindy Ann Starnes, b. March 12, 1936.

Address, Crawfordsville, Ind.

VII. 4. June B. Long, b. June 26, 1902, m. about 1929 to Hamilton Kelcy Long, b. Jan. 15, 1901. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Donald Everett Long, b. July 20, 1930.
VIII. 2. Frances Marie Long, b. Jan. 3, 1923.

Address, Waynetown, Ind.

VI. 2. Alice Myer, b. Nov. 11, 1870, m. April 24, 1893, to Thomas Curtis. No issue.

VI. 3. David Myer, b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. Jan. 11, 1934; bur. Masonic cem., Waynetown, Ind.

VI. 4. Emma Myer, b. June 22, 1874, d. April 27, 1935, m. 1891 to Charles Wood. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Virgie Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1892, m. Sept., 1917, to Arnett T. Grenard. Issue 3 boys, viz., Robert, Richard and Donald. Address, Waynetown, Ind.

VII. 2. Florence Wood, b. Aug. 26, 1894, m. Jan. 24, 1917, to Sherman Shade, b. March 24, 1887. One son, Charles Madison, b. Oct. 28, 1918; at home, Hillsboro, Ind.

VII. 3. Marvin Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1897, m. Maude Harshbarger. Two boys, Maurice B. and Thomas Allen. Address, Plymouth, Ind.

VII. 4. Forest Wood, b. May 17, 1900, m. April 4, 1925, to Sina Tinsley. Their children, twins, Richard Evan and Emma Lou, b. May 1, 1927. Address, 906 Ewing street, South Bend, Indiana.

VII. 5. Henry Wilbur Wood, b. Dec. 28, 1903, m. 1921 to Ruth Work. Two children, Wilbur, b. March 11, 1922; Sara, b. 1927. Address, Waynetown, Ind.

VII. 6. Gerald Wood, b. Sept. 12, 1907, m. to Pauline Neff. No issue. Address, Warsaw, Ind.

VI. 5. Martha Myer, b. June 2, 1878, m. March 10, 1897, to John Harper, b. Nov. 27, 1874. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Chester Harper, b. Sept. 22, 1898, m. April 5, 1930, to Ruth Burks, b. Aug. 19, 1908. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Teddy Wayne Harper, b. Oct. 5, 1932.

VIII. 2. David Leon Harper, b. May 23, 1936.

Address, Waynetown, Ind.

VII. 2. Thomas Harper, b. Nov. 25, 1901, m. Dec. 25, 1927, to Neva Kemp, b. March 25, 1903. One son, viz.:

VIII. 1. Charles Thomas Harper, b. March 18, 1937.

Address, Waynetown, Ind.

VI. 6. Harry Myer, b. March 21, 1880, m. Nov. 2, 1901, to Anna May Butt, b. Sept. 19, 1884. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Estin Myer, b. June 17, 1903, m. Oct. 10, 1927, to Aravella Carney, b. Oct. 24, 1908. One child, Lou Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1934.

VII. 2. Ralph Myer, b. June 3, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1932, to Elsie Standley, b. April 17, 1908. No issue.

VI. 7. Howard G. Myer, b. Jan. 12, 1882, m. Nov. 23, 1904, to Della Blackford, b. Sept. 11, 1897. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Clyde Myer, b. Sept. 28, 1905, m. Dec. 14, 1929, to Lorrain Rowan. Two children, Janet Elinor, b. Oct. 14, 1931; Howard G., b. Dec. 18, 1936. Address, Kokomo, Ind.

VI. 8. Henry Myer, b. Oct. 13, 1884, m. Oct. 23, 1907, to Cecil Duke, b. Dec. 30, 1884. Address, Hillsboro, Ind. Issue 2 daughters:

VII. 1. Helen Myer, b. Aug. 21, 1913, m. July 10, 1934, to Cecil M. Long. Address, Omaha, Neb.

VII. 2. Wilma Grace Myer, b. Sept. 4, 1920. At home address.

VI. 9. Bercha Myer, b. March 12, 1887, m. Sept. 14, 1924, to E. E. Livengood, b. July 21, 1867. No issue. Address, Waynetown, Ind.

V. 3. Children of GIDEON BEAVER, the 3rd child of Henry Beaver and Mary Hiestand of the 4th gen., and JESSIE THOMAS. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Daisy Beaver, b. Aug. 1, 1881, d. about 1928 or 29, m. ---- Peerson; bur. in Farlington, Kans. Issue 2 children, Lucile and Dorothy Peterson.

VI. 2. Frank Beaver m. Dee Pyles. Five children, viz., Darrel, Ruth, Valgene, Maxine and Shirley.

VI. 3. Henry Beaver m. Harriet Robinson. Six children, viz., Nadine, Pauline, Cecil, Grace, Eloise and Marelyn.

Address, Farlington, Kans.

VI. 4. Mary Alice Beaver d. quite young.

VI. 5. John Beaver, married; children record not complete---- Harold and others. Live Farlington, Kans.

V. 6. Children of HENRY L. BEAVER, the 6th child of Henry Beaver and Mary Hiestand of the 4th gen., and ISABELLE LEONARD HESLER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Stanley O. Beaver, b. April 18, 1893, m. June 10, 1916, to Mary Lou Coffing. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Darrell Henry Beaver, b. April 22, 1917.
VII. 2. Dale Beaver, b. Oct. 21, 1918, m. Glen Stanley, b. Feb. 22, 1922. Address, R. F. D., Veedesburg, Ind.

VI. 2. Hobart Beaver, b. April 21, 1897, m. Jan. 25, 1922, to Gladdis Dark. One child, Bernard Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1922. Home in Florida.

IV. 10. Children of SAMUEL H. BEAVER, the 10th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 3rd gen., and ELIZA CURTIS. Issue 12 children. viz.:

V. 1. *Alexander, 2 Jane, 3 Susan, 4 Ephriam, 5 James, 6 John Sprocen, 7 Mathias, 8 Mary, 9 Martha, 10 Ellen, 11 Mahala, 12 Ida Alice. All who are not deceased live with descendants in Illinois. No response.

V. 1. *Alexander Bever, b. 1839, d. Feb. 28, 1912, at Mellott, Ind.; m. to Elizabeth Carter, d. Dec., 1903. Issue 9 children, viz.:

VI. 1 Jennie; 2 Elsie; 3 *Frank M.; 4 Anna; 5 Carrie, 6 Millie, d. 1913; 7 Ora; 8 James, d. 1913; 9 Samuel.

VI. 3. *Frank M. Beaver, b. Aug. 18, 1871, in Fountain Co., Ind., m. 1893 to Phoebe Davis, daughter of Stephen and Lottie (Keller) Davis, who were early settlers in Cain twp., Ind. Address, Newton, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz., Zula, m. to Leo Steele, and Gladys.

IV. 12. Children of ALEXANDER BEAVER, the 12th child of Michael Beaver and Margaret Zumwalt of the 3rd gen., and MARTHA A. ZOOK. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Peter Beaver, b. Sept. 20, 1852, in McClean Co., Ill., d. Sept. 24, 1873. Single.

V. 2. Michael Beaver, b. May 20, 1854. Never married; at home Saybrook, Ill.

V. 3. Samuel Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1856, at Hopedale, Ill.. d. Oct. 5, 1925; m. Nov. 6, 1883, to Amanda J. Brallier, b. Jan. 22, 1860, d. March 20, 1927. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Vernal Beaver, b. Oct. 17, 1885, d. May 23, 1910.
VI. 2. Bertha Beaver, b. March 3, 1889, m. Oct. 12, 1915, to John G. Jacob. Issue 2 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Ralph Harold Jocob, b. May 24, 1918.
VII. 2. Helen Roberta Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1922.
Address, Saybrook, Ill.
VI. 3. Harry W. Beaver, b. July 30, 1891, d. Feb. 20, 1892.
VI. 4. Ada Pearl Beaver, b. March 3, 1893, d. Sept. 21, 1893.
VI. 5. Harold Beaver, b. Aug. 14, 1898. Address, Saybrook, Illinois.

V. 4. Sarah E. Beaver, b. Oct. 7, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1927, m. May 31, 1882, to George S. Van Houten. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Grace Van Houten, b. 1884, m. 1919 to a Mr. Lutz.
VI. 2. May Van Houten, b. May 5, 1886, m. Jan. 3, 1905, to George E. Placket, b. Jan. 20, 1883. Issue 4 children, viz.:
VII. 1. Russell Placket, b. Dec. 25, 1906.
VII. 2. Howard W. Placket, b. Oct. 1, 1910.
VII. 3. Juanita Ann Placket, b. Jan. 14, 1914.
VII. 4. Robert L. Placket, b. March 25, 1928.
Address, Paxton, Ill.
VI. 3. Myrl Van Houten, b. 1888, d. 1918, m. 1905 to a Mr. Hall.
VI. 4. Goldie Van Houten, b. 1890, m. 1913 to a Mr. Taney.
Address, Paxton, Ill.

V. 5. Mahala C. Beaver, b. June 4, 1859.

V. 6. Martha J. Beaver, b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. 1934, m. Dec. 5, 1878, to John Miller. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Maude E. Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1880, m. Jan. 15, 1902, to Robert I. Hunter, b. Sept. 19, 1874. Issue 6 children viz.:

VII. 1. Ethelyn Hunter, b. Jan. 25, 1903, d. Feb. 13, 1903.

VII. 2. Millard Theodore Hunter, b. Oct. 26, 1904.

VII. 2. Robert Roy Huner, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

VII. 4. Lola Merle Hunter, b. Dec. 7, 1909, d. Feb. 28, 1910.

VII. 5. Irma Aeline Hunter, b. Feb. 2, 1912.

VII. 6. Iva June Hunter, b. June 19, 1913.

VI. 2. Claud Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1881, m. 1908 to Ada Placket. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Evelyn Miller, b. Sept., 1911.

VII. 2. Robert Miller, b. Dec., 1914.

Address, Frankfort, Ind. ————

RELIC OF THE 17TH CENTURY.

Old Bugle owned by the Beaver Family, said to have sailed with the May Flower in 1620. First gained great renown at the jollification of the Boston Tea Party.

Mrs. S. S. Boord, of Malvern, Iowa, is the passessor of this historic old bugle, which is perhaps the only one of its kind in existence. The instrument is three feet long, made of red cedar wood. It is made in two individual sections and these are glued together. It is about three inches in diameter at the base and tapers uniformly to a point. Around the horn are placed ten crude rings, made from sections of a buffalo horn, which gives the horn as a whole a very crude appearance.

The old instrument has a very interesting history. It is said to have been made in England during the early part of the 17th century and was brought to America in 1620 by the Pilgrims. Tradition says it was used by the early Puritan fathers as a trumpet to collect the little band of soldiers for military service, and was carried in the army of Standish, the captain of Plymouth, in his expeditions against the Indians; may have taken a leading part in grand charivari given to John Alden and Priscilla in honor of their marriage day.

While traditions claim so much for the interesting old instrument, and there is no reason to dispute the authenticity of such, the earliest authentic account of the instrument's first appearance in public dates back to the good old colonial days that tried men's souls. It was at the jollification of the Boston Tea Party at which the citizens of Boston ratified the action of the patriots in emptying the British tea into the harbor, that the old bugle first won its great renown.

The old cedar bugle witnessed the bloody massacre in which the first Americans gave their lives in defence of their country. It was carried by the minute men in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. It is said at the battle of Bunker Hill the bugler, George Zumwalt, stood near the spot where General Warren, the Boston patriot, fell. In the thick of the battle the instrument was struck by a British musket ball and a portion of the end torn away, and it bears the marks of the musket ball to this day. Keeping pace with the other military movements of the Revolution, it was found at the siege of Yorktown and gave vent to the final surrender of Lord Cornwallis and the entire British army in 1781.

After the war was over the old bugle was never lost sight of. It figured conspicuously in the inauguration of General Washington, the first President of the United States, and it has taken part in the jollification of the elections of every President from Washington to Wilson.

The old relic has been handed down as an heirloom from one generation to another and has always been in the Beaver family. Mrs. Michael Beaver, wife of Michael Beaver (1775-1844), whose maiden name was Margaret Zumwalt (1776-1865), was the great-great-grandmother of Mrs. Lena Bell Bever Boord, the present owner. Margaret Zumwalt came in possession of the bugle when a very small girl, and she had collected a very full history of it, but since her death all written accounts have been lost. Upon her death the old heirloom fell into the hands of her son, Joseph Beaver, the old tanner of Hillsboro. Ind. After his death it passed into the hands of his daughter, Nancy Bever, who married L. L. Cooper. After her death it fell into the hands of Robert N. Beaver, a grandson of Joseph Beaver, and since his death it is now in the hands of his daughter, Lena Bell Bever Boord.

CHAPTER XV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN BEAVERS.

By Melbourne Moose, State Sanatorium, Ark.

I. Stephen Beavers was b. about 1755 and is said to have served in the American Revolution, moved from Pennsylvania to Tennessee about the last decade of the 17th century. He was married twice; the first wife was Nancy White. Two sons known, one by each wife. (1) Stephen Beavers II, (2) Michael Beavers, (3) William Beavers (probably another son).

II. 1. Stephen Beavers II lived in Alabama, from 1909 to 1916 near Mulberry in Lincoln Co., Tenn. The name of his wife is unknown, as is the time and place of his death. Issue, 6 children are known, viz.:

III. 1. Nancy Beavers, b. Aug. 26, 1803, d. Jan. 24, 1879, m. to John Miller. Raised a family in Columbia Co., Arkansas.

III. 2. Sarah Beavers, b. about 1805, d. in 1844 in Union Co., Arkansas; m. about 1826 to John Lewis Moose, son of John and Susanna (Heffner) Moose. He was b. in Lincoln Co., N. C., Aug. 20, 1803. In 1838 they moved from Fayette Co., Tenn., to Conway Co., Ark., then to Union Co., Ark., about 1844. Sarah's death occurred shortly thereafter. In 1849 John L. Moose made the overland trip to California, accompanied by his two sons; he remained there till 1869, then returned to Arkansas and d. at Morrilton, Jan. 2, 1888. Issue 5 children. (See gen.)

III. 3. Rev. James Beavers was a Baptist minister in Texas about the time of the Civil War.

III. 4. Carrol Beavers was married five times and had 13 children. He lived several places in West Tennessee; died and was bur. near Friendship.

III. 5. Elizabeth Beavers, b. June 14, 1819, d. Sept. 12, 1902, m. Dr. Stephen Beavers. They lived near Galloway, Fayette Co., Tenn.

III. 6. Lucinda Beavers, b. 1823, d. Nov. 19, 1892, m. to Thomas Fletcher, of Little Rock, Ark.

III. 2. Children of SARAH BEAVERS, the 2nd child of Stephen Beavers II (name of wife unknown) of the 2nd gen., and JOHN LEWIS MOOSE. Issue 5 children, viz.:

IV. 1. James Miles Moose, b. March 21, 1827, d. July 1, 1892, m. March 21, 1853, to Sophia Elizabeth Stockton, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Hargis) Stockton, b. in Shelby Co., Tenn., June 6, 1833, d. Jan. 17, 1891; both bur. Morrilton, Ark.

James M. Moose made the trip to California in 1849; made a second trip to the west coast in 1851 driving a herd of cattle overland, returned to Ark. and settled near Lewisburg. The town of Morrilton, laid off about 1872, is largely on what was his farm. He was an extensive planter, a Methodist and a Democrat; a member of the Masonic Lodge; served in the Confederate Army. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Mary Moose, b. Nov. 16, 1829, m. first James H. McClung of Hillsboro, Ark.; m. secand James N. Clifton, of Morrilton.

IV. 3. Michael Harrison Moose, b. May 29, 1830, m. Elizabeth Batson. Died at Morrilton.

IV. 4. Adaline Moose, b. Nov. 29, 1832, m. Henry Stowe in Union Co., Ark., d. at Morrilton.

IV. 5. Edwin Carroll Moose, b. about 1834, d. at sea about 1854 enroute from San Francisco around Cape Horn.

IV. 1. Children of JAMES MILES MOOSE, the first child of Sarah Beavers and John Lewis Moose of the 3rd gen., and SOPHIA ELIZABETH STOCKTON. Issue 10 children, viz.:

V. 1. Mary Emily Moose, b. Jan. 21, 1854, m. John Fletcher, a prominent lawyer of Little Rock, Ark.

V. 2. Edwin Carrol Moose, b. Aug. 17, 1855, d. Dec. 5, 1875.

V. 3. William Lewis Moose, b. Aug. 28, 1857. Attorney General of the State of Arkansas at the time of his death in 1915.

V. 4. Annie Laura Moose, b. April 17, 1860. d. Jan. 23, 1861.

V. 5. Alice Urilda Moose, b. Nov. 29, 1861, m. James C. Holcombe, a merchant of Morrilton.

V. 6. Eugenia Moose, b. Jan. 22, 1864, m. C. C. Burrow, one of the leading cotton buyers of the State of Arkansas. She is now a widow, lives at Morrilton.

V. 7. John Menifee Moose, b. April 17, 1867, was a chaplain in the U. S. Army. He retired in 1929 with rank of lieutenant colonel. Now lives at Pacific Grove, Calif.

V. 8. Annie Moose, b. Dec. 7, 1869, m. John Oscar Blekeney, insurance man. They live at Little Rock, Ark.

V. 9. Laura Sophia Moose, b. May 7, 1872, d. July 13, 1874.

V. 10. James Sayle Moose, b. Sept. 25, 1874, m. Dec. 13, 1893, to Ella Ann, daughter of George Walker and Elizabeth (Hervey) Howard. She was b. Nov. 26, 1874, d. June 26, 1926. Issue 3 children. (See gen.)

James S. Moose m. second Mrs. Alma Moose, nee Adams, daughter of Dr. R. J. Adams. James S. Moose attended the University of Arkansas, engaged in mercantile business, cotton buying, cotton ginning, cotton seed oil manufacture and banking; is now a cattle dealer at Morrilton.

V. 10. Children of JAMES SAYLE MOOSE, the 10th child of James Miles Moose and Sophia Elizabeth Stockton of the 4th gen., and ELLA ANN HOWARD. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. George Howard Moose, b. Jan. 21, 1897, m. July 26, 1920, to Virginia Irving, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Clark) Irving, of Morrilton. He graduated from Missouri University; served in World War; manager of Morrillton Cotton (Seed) Oil Mill since 1922. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. George Howard Moose, Jr., b. May 9, 1922.

VI. 2. Robert Irving Moose, b. April 13, 1927.

VII. 3. Sarah Clark Moose, b. April 3, 1933.

VI. 2. Melbourne Moose, b. Jan. 28, 1901, m. March 1, 1932, to Helen Alexander, daughter of Charles B. and Gertrude (Kirkpatrick) Alexander, of Vilonia, formerly of Hancock Co., Ill.

Melbourne Moose attended Wentworth Military Academy and the University of Arkansas; a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. Has been a bookkeeper, merchant, etc, is now engaged in farming; lives at Morrilton, Ark. Is something of a genealogist; has prepared this sketch of the descendants of Stephen Beavers, is now working on a history of the Moose family, and one of the Howard family of Maryland.

VI. 3. James Sayle Moose, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1903, m. Nov. 4, 1924, to Eleanor Wood, daughter of Clarence L. and Eleanor (Duncan) Wood, of Maysville, Ky. He graduated from Kentucky Military Institute and the University of Missouri; made Phi Beta Kappa. Was in the mercantile business at Morrilton till 1928;since that time has been U. S. Consular service; is now third secretary of Legation and Consulate at Baghdad, Iraq.

II. 2. Michael Beavers, or Beaver, was living in Lincoln Co., Tenn., in 1820, according to Federal census. He d. in Fayette Co. in 1847 and was bur. near Barden. His will, recorded in Fayette Co., names wife Polly and 15 children, the last eight of whom were all minors, probably children of a second wife. Issue 15 children, viz.:

III. 1. W. B. Beavers. No record.

III. 2. Dr. Stephen Beavers, b. Nov. 7, 1813, d. Jan. 29, 1888, m. to his (half) first cousin, Elizabeth Beavers. Lived in Fayette Co.

III. 3. Malinda Beavers m. to Joe Waller. One child, Ida.

III. 4. Lucinda Beavers m. Feb. 26, 1839, in Fayette Co. to J. A. Ables.

III. 5. Mary Beavers m. a Mr. Culbreth.

III. 6. Henry W. P. Beavers raised a family in Tipton Co., Tennessee.

III. 7. Sarah Beavers m. a Mr. Williams.

III. 8. Elizabeth Beavers. No record.

III. 9. Michael Beavers m. Nov. 30, 1839, in Fayette Co. to Mary Jackson. Moved to Tipton Co., near Covington.

III. 10. Martha Jane Beavers. No record.

III. 11. Eliza Catherine Beavers. No record.

III. 12. Thomas J. Beavers moved to Texas. Was in Tennessee when the Civil War broke out. Enlisted in C. A. S. and served the duration of the war, then moved back to Texas.

III. 13. Andrew J. Beavers. No record.

III. 14. Francis D. Beavers. No record.

III. 15. George W. Beavers moved to Texas, married and raised a family.

II. 3. William Beavers was b. June 20, 1790, d. near Fayetteville, Tenn., April 29, 1882. His parentage is not of record, but

as he was in Lincoln Co. as early as 1813, and was of the right age, it is probable that he was a brother to Stephen and Michael. He m. Oct. 27, 1812, Margaret Floyd, b. May 20, 1789, d. Dec. 18, 1840. The following is a list of their children as given in the family Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Eliza Beavers Downing, of Fayetteville, Tenn. Issue 11 children, viz.:

III. 1. David Hodge Beavers, b. Jan. 22, 1813, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., m. March 15, 1840, to Isabella Catharine McKee, d. July 3, 1844.

III. 2. William Floyd Beavers, b. Jan. 22, 1815, d. Feb., 1815.

III. 3. Elizabeth Beavers, b. Sept. 8, 1816, m. Nov. 21, 1839, to Jefferson Parham.

III. 4. Jane Beavers, b. May 26, 1818, m. Sept. 26, 1833, to Jeremiah W. Hedgepeth.

III. 5. Aseneth Beavers, b. Feb. 3, 1820, m. Dec. 12, 1839, to Nicholas R. Welch.

III. 6. Sally Beavers, b. May 20, 1822, m. James Cowan McClellan.

III. 7. Priscilla Beavers, b. March 6, 1824, m. John R. Wood.

III. 8. Constant Perry Beavers, b. Feb. 17, 1826.

III. 9. Polly Beavers, b. June 21, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1909. Single.

III. 10. Rufus Norman Beavers, b. March 7, 1831.

III. 11. William Smith Beavers, b. Dec. 16, 1836, m. April 18, 1867, to Josie C. Wells.

All of these born in Lincoln Co.; all moved West except Polly and William Smith Beavers.

JOHN BEAVERS.

According to the Biography of Thomas Beaver of Perryville, Ohio, in the History of Ashland Co., O., pub. 1901, John Beavers in early life lived near the southern boundary line of Penna. He migrated from there to Carroll Co., Ohio. Mrs. J. P. Wisman, of Ashtabula, O., says she was told that this branch of the family came to America from England.

I. John Beavers.

II. Hezekiah Beavers always spelled his name Beavers; b. 1820, d. Oct. 4, 1852, at the age of 32 of consumption; bur. at Leesville, O.; m. April 10, 1845, to Isabella Crooks. Issue 4 children, viz.:

III. 1. Martha Ann Beavers, b. Feb. 14, 1846, d. Jan. 2, 1884, m. to Daniel Clough, Akron, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Lavern Clough, dec. She was a deaconess in Cleveland. Ohio.

IV. 2. Carrie Gertrude Clough m. Rev. J. P. Wisman, a minister of the M. E. Church. Res. Ashtabula, O. Issue 3 children, viz., Harold, a High School supt., Ruth, a teacher, and Grace.

IV. 3. Charles C. Clough m. to Emma DeBolt. Res. 726 Marsh street, Toledo, O.

III. 2. Margaret Beavers, b. Jan. 22, 1848, d. March 23, 1916, bur. Treentown, O.; m. to William Miller, Akron, O. He was a first cousin to Mrs. Thomas A. Edison. Issue 4 daughters, viz.:

IV. 1. Maud Miller.

IV. 2. Laura Miller, m. to Homer Hines. Issue 2 daughters:

V. 1. Welthea Hines, m. to Harry Austin, Akron, O.

V. 2. Margaret Hines, m. to William Kelly, Akron, O.

IV. 3. Evabel Miller. Res. 157 Atlas street, Akron, O.

IV. 4. Josie Miller, m. to W. E. Casper. Issue 2 daughters:

V. 1. Maurine Casper, m. to R. H. Schmucker.
V. 2. Ruth Casper.
III. 3. Daniel Mathias Beavers, b. May 10, 1850. Lives 1406 Third ave., Beaver Falls, Pa. m. Helen Moltrup, b. Sept. 5, 1855. d. Dec. 29, 1928. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IV. 1. Harry H. Beavers, b. May 8, 1888; m. twice; m. first, Jan. 29, 1908, to Florence Shields, d. Nov. 18, 1908. Issue one son, viz., Thomas Moltroup Beavers, b. Nov. 7, 1908; m. to Eunice Meviman.
Harry H. Beavers m. second, May 23, 1912, to Ruth Christia Reed. Issue 2 children, viz.:
V. 1. Ruth Helen Beavers, b. May 27, 1913, d. soon after birth.
V. 2. Clifford Ermons Beavers, b. Nov. 13, 1914.
IV. 2. Irene Beavers, b. 1892, m. about 1918 to Ray Stanford. They live 762 Beach street, Beaver, Pa.
III. 4. Thomas Hezekiah Beavers, b. April 11, 1852, in Carrolton, Carroll Co., O., d. Oct. 23, 1924, bur. at Perrysville, O. In business his name was usually spelled Beaver. m. to Mary Frances Darling. She d. April 2, 1901, aged 75 years. Mr. Beavers owned a good farm near Perrysville, O., and was a dealer in colts, draft and driving horses. He brought from the West this stock, which he then shipped to the eastern markets. He was an excellent judge of stock and was able to make profitable sales. Issue 6 children, viz.:
IV. 1. Hershel D. Beavers now resides at Prospect, O.; m. to Venna Gast, Prospect, O. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:
V. 1. Florence Beavers, m, to Kenneth Brown. Res. 508 St. Mary's ave., Monroe, Mich.
V. 2. Isabel Beavers, deceased.
IV. 2. Anabel Beavers. She is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University. A teacher, single, lives at Linfield, Pa.
IV. 3. Ernest Abraham Beavers, b. 1881, lives at Perrysville, O.; m. to Mae Gladden. One son, Abraham, Jr.
IV. 4. John Beavers, d. 1884, aged 2 years.
IV. 5. Thomas Edgar Beavers, d. 1905, aged 15 years.
IV. 6. Eugene Beavers, d. 1895, aged 18 months.
II. Hezekiah Beavers' widow, who was the mother of the foregoing four children, m. second to John West, a widower. He had 5 children by a former wife, one dying early. This made 8 children in the united family. Then came 2 children to this union, viz., Charls Wesley West,d. aged 16 years; was drowned while skating. John N. West, the youngest of this crowd of ten children, was b. at Carrolton, O., Aug. 31, 1861. Now Rev. John N. West, D. D., a minister of the M. E. Church, now living in Detroit, Mich. He furnished part of the above information.

Note.----The compiler found a John Bevers who lived in Bethlehem twp., Anderson Co., N. J., in 1753, father of Col. Joseph Beavers, Revolutionary War. Whether there is any connection bethese two families we know not.

MATHIAS BEAVER, VIRGINIA.

Mathias Beaver was the great-grandfather of Mrs. O. C. Roth, 1709 E. Weber Road, Columbus, O. She says Mathias Beaver was born in Germany and came to Virginia as a young man, married a woman by the name of Mary ----. From Harry A. Beaver, a grand-

son living at Groveport, O. (1938) we learn that Mathias Beaver married a German girl by the name of Coffman. In our genealogical notes on the Beaver family in Virginia, page 648, we learn that Mathias Beaver was the head of a family and that Mary Beaver, wife of Mathias, was received for baptism, etc., etc., Sept. 17, 1814, and that Mathias Beaver owned 386 acres of land in Virginia; and since other members of the Beaver family married into the Coffman family of Virginia, the compiler is of the opinion that the above Mathias Beaver married Mary Coffman in Virginia. That he resided in Virginia for some years and lated moved to Illinois, where he and his wife died.

Issue 7 children, viz., Benjamin, Reuben, Nancy, Harriet, Sarah, Katie and Lena Beaver.

II. 1. Benjamin Beaver. b. Jan. 11, 1815, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. July 19, 1903, aged 88½ years; m. Sept. 22, 1844, to Hannah Koch, of Adelphia, O. Issue 9 children; 3 d. quite young. (See genealogy.)

II. 2. Reuben E. Beaver (son of Mathias), b. ----, d. aged 32 years. His son, Harry A. Beaver, now living at Groveport, Ohio, writes: "My father came home from the Civil War, lived only a short time, died aged 32 years. I was a boy of 6 years. My mother died when I was 11 years old. I went to live with my mother's people. I was born in Illinois 1858 and came to Ohio when only one year old. I was told when I was a boy that Grandfather Mathias Beaver ran away from Germany when only 18 years of age, came to Pennsylvania. That he married a German girl by the name of Coffman, but where I do not know. Grandfather and grandmother moved to Illinois and both are buried in Illinois in a country graveyard. Owing to the early death of my father and mother, you see I had no one to tell me about the original family." End of quote. No further record.

II. 3. Nancy Beaver m. Klar. She raised her family in Illinois. No further record.

II. 4. Harrie Beaver m. Holt. Lived in Illinois. No further record.

II. 5. Sarah Beaver m. Yontis. Lived in Illinois. No further record.

II. 6. Katie Beaver m. Pontius, lived in Pickaway Co., O. Her grandson, Harry Pontius, lives Ashville, O. No response.

II. 7. Lena Beaver. No record.

II. 1. Children of BENJAMIN BEAVER, the first child of Mathias Beaver and Mary Coffman of the 1st gen., and HANNAH KOCH. Issue 9 children (3 d. young), viz.:

III. 1. David Edwards Beaver, b. Jan. 4, 1847, d. Aug. 8, 1905. m. to Hannah Anderson, b. July 9, 1853, d. May 28, 1887. They resided in Walnut twp., Pickaway Co., O., moved to Kansas in 1884, where Hannah Anderson Beaver d. and was bur. Issue 4 children, viz., Florence A., Anna E., Mary K. and Hartley A. Beaver.

IV. 1. Florence Alma Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1873, m. to Orville College Roth (only son of Chas. H. Roth and Maggie Pritchet), b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Oct. 16, 1924, bur. in Reber Hill Cem. on the family lot. Florence and Orville resided in Walnut twp., Pickaway Co., O., until 1908, where four oldest children were born. They moved to Delaware Co., O., residing there until the spring

of 1914, when they moved to Franklin Co., Linden Heights, O. Widow resides 1709 E. Weber Road, Columbus, O. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

IV. 2. Anna Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 6, 1875, m. to Albert H. Oyer. Res. Columbus, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. John Edward Oyer, b. 1906, m. 1934 to May Thomas.

V. 2. Rachel Florence Oyer (twin), b. June 9, 1913.

V. 3. Ellen Phoebe Oyer (twin), b. June 9, 1913.

IV. 3. Mary Kaherine Beaver, b. July 25, 1878, m. March 2, 1897, to James Ralph Ricks, b. Feb. 24, 1876. Res. 940 N. E. 20th street, Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. James Wesley Ricks, b. June 27, 1898, d. Oct. 6, 1918.

V. 2. Chester Ricks, b. Aug. 12, 1901, d. July 7, 1902.

V. 3. Gertrude Marguerite Ricks, b. Feb. 11, 1903, m. March 20, 1927, to J. Ross Wildman, b. April 9, 1899.

V. 4. Francis Morris Ricks, b. Aug. 3, 1905, m. Nov. 27, 1927, to Alta Merle McMahan, b. Jan. 5, 1905. Issue one child, Jerry Ricks, b. March 28. 1932.

V. 5. Marion Ralph Ricks, b. Feb. 6, 1912, d. Feb. 8, 1912.

V. 6. James Ralph Ricks, Jr., b. July 13, 1914, m. Sept. 14, 1937, to Evelyn Ditto, b. March 11, 1917.

IV. 4. Hartley A. Beaver, b. June 9, 1881, m. Nov. 16, 1904, to Fannie Whiston, b. Feb. 20, 1883. Res. R. D., Winfield, Kans. Occ. farmer. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. William Ernest Beaver, b. March 23, 1906, m. April 13, 1937, to Ruth Vineyard, b. March 25, 1917. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

V. 2. Earl Willis Beaver, b. Nov. 26, 1913.

III. 2. Nancy J. Beaver m. Morrison. Living at Ashville, O., in 1938. No reply.

III. 3. Benjamin Franklin Beaver, b. Jan. 23, 1855, m. Dec. 16, 1877, to Mary Anna Ward, b. Nov. 7, 1859, d. March 26, 1894, bur. Stanton, Kans. Mr. Beaver resides with his son at Quinter, Kans. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Gertrude Eugenia Beaver, b. Feb. 12, 1878, m. Dec. 30, 1906, to Frank L. Purinton. Res. 806 S. Birch street, Santa Ana, Calif.

IV. 2. Mettie Mae Beaver, b. Dec. 21, 1879, m. Nov. 11, 1900, to John Sherman Hunt. Res. Ashville, O. Issue 3 children:

V. 1. DeEarl L. Hunt, b. Jan. 25, 1902, m. July 5, 1924, to Vernita Dougherty. Issue 2 sons, Robert DeEarl and Thomas Ward Hunt. Res. 970 E. Mound, Columbuc, O.

V. 2. Frank Elbert Hunt, b. July 27, 1904, m. Aug. 21, 1928, to Flora Louise Smith. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Patricia Louise Hunt, b. Nov. 7, 1930.

VI. 2. Frank Elbert Hunt, b. Nov. 21, 1933.

V. 3. Bonna Mae Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1911. Res. 96 W. Eighth ave., Columbus, O.

IV. 3. Daniel Ward Beaver, b. March 17, 1882, m. Hulda Johnson. Res. Quinter, Kans. Issue 7 children; names not given.

IV. 4. Arthur Elmer Beaver, b. Feb. 18, 1887, m. to Verna Oliver. Res. Quinter, Kans. Issue 4 children; names not given.

III. 4. Charles O. Beaver d. 1883.

III. 5. Ida Beaver m. Julian. Ida is deceased. Issue one daughter, Leola Julian, b. Feb. 22, 1888, m. Gibson, one daughter, Mrs. Leola Julian Gibson. Res. 1658 Neal ave., Columbus, O.

III. 6. Jacob L. Beaver, b. Bloomfield, O., 1860, d. June 8, 1931, bur. Greenlawn Cem., Columbus, O.; m. Sept. 4, 1883, to Ada J. Culp, b. Ashville, O., 1865. Res. 207 Lakeview Drive, Columbus, O. Issue 6 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Chloe E. Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1884, m. April 14, 1909, to Clifford E. Iles, b. July 20, 1884, Res. Columbus, O. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Arthur E. Iles, m. and has one daughter, Barbry, b. March 28, 1837.

V. 2. Clarabelle Iles.

V. 3. Marguerite Iles.

IV. 2. Ernest E. Beaver, b. July 4, 1886, m. July 17, 1915, to Lulu M. Kidwell, b. March 15, 1892. Res. Dayton, O. Issue one child, Richard Beaver, d. April 4, 1938.

IV. 3. Austin B. Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1887, m. Feb. 7, 1922, to Gertude Fitzgerald. Res. Dayton, O. No issue.

IV. 4. Roy C. Beaver, b. March 1, 1888, d. March 28, 1891, bur. Reberhill Cem., Ashville, O.

IV. 5. Zoe M. Beaver, b. Aug. 11, 1891, m. Aug. 11, 1926, to Vincent J Morris. Res. Columbus, O. Issue one child, Nancy L. Morris.

IV. 6. Jack E. Beaver, b. Jan. 18, 1911; married and divorced. Issue one child, Jack David Beaver. Jack E. Beaver resides with his mother in Columbus, O.

IV. 1. Children of FLORENCE ALMA BEAVER, the first child of David Edwards Beaver and Hannah Anderson of the 3rd gen., and ORVILLE COLLEGE ROTH. Issue 6 children, viz.:

V. 1. Birdella Beaver Roth, b. Nov. 12, 1898, m. 1924 to Lester M. Minor. Res. Reynoldsburg, O. Issue one daughter:

VI. Carol Ann Minor., b. Dec. 21, 1937.

V. 2. Margretta Blanche Roth, b. Oct. 8, 1901, m. May 22, 1918, to Floyd M. Ranck, b. Dec. 18, 1897. Issue 2 sons, viz.:

VI. 1. Wesley Albert Ranck, b. March 25, 1919.

VI. 2. Merrill Floyd Ranck, b. Aug. 19, 1924.

She was divorced Jan. 1, 1935, and m. second, June 22, 1935, to Chester A. Disboro, b. June 22, 1892, Res. R. 1, Mt. Vernon, O. Issue one son:

VI. John O. Disboro, b. June 5, 1936.

V. 3. Hartley Benjamin Roth, b. April 17, 1904, m. May 28, 1927, to Maurine McKee, b. March 13, 1908. Res. 33 Echo street, Battle Creek, Mich. Issue one child, viz.:

VI. 1. Patricia Ann Roth, b. Aug. 31, 1931.

V. 4. Mary Elizabeth Roth, b. Jan. 30, 1907, m. June, 1927, to Sam Ciminello. Res. 1501 24th ave., Columbus, O. Issue 2 children:

VI. 1. Robert Louis Ciminello, b. June 6, 1928.

VI. 2. Fred Orville Ciminello, b. Dec. 9, 1937.

V. 5. Ruth Louise Roth, b. April 15, 1910, m. June 28, 1937, to Carl M. Sammet. Res. 2536 Adams ave., Columbus, O.

V. 6. Charles David Roth, b. Aug. 28, 1913, m. Oct. 17, 1936, to Augusta Wenger, b. Nov. 21, 1915. Res. 1709 E. Weber Road, Columbus, O.

MATHIAS BEAVER, SOUTH CAROLINA.

Mrs. Robert E. Rivers, Jr., Chesterfield, S. C., says Mathias Beaver was her great-grandfather.

I. Mathia Beaver, b. July 30, 1792, d. July 30, 1877, m. Elizabeth Blakeney, b. May 22, 1797, d. May 3, 1898.

Mathias was said to have come from North Caroline into South Carolina near the state line in Chesterfield Co. and settled near where Elizabeh's father lived. Her faher, John Blakeney, was a Revolutionary man. A Blakeney history has been published. Mathias and Elizabeth, issue 16 children, viz.:

II. 1. Louisa Beaver, b. July 28, 1817.

II. 2. Jones Beaver, b. Oct., 1818, m .Miss Funderburk. He served in the Mexican War. Died in Georgia.

II. 3. Fernetty Beaver, b. April 24, 1820, d. March 1, 1910, m. Pleasant Pigg, killed in 1861 in the war between th States.

II. 4. James Beaver, b. Feb. 3, 1822, m. in Texas. He served in the Mexican War.

II. 5. Nancy Beaver, b. Oct. 31, 1823. Married.

II. 6. Mary Beaver, b. Jan., 1825. Single.

II. 7. Frances (Elizabeh) Beaver, b. Jan. 1, 1827. d. Sept. 26, 1915, m. 1861 to John Sanders, b. Nov. 7, 1837, d. Feb. 2, 1922. John served in Co. B, 26th Reg., S. C. Infantry in the war between the States. Farmer, Methodist, Mason. (My grandparents.) Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

II. 8. Alfred Beaver, b. Oct. 29, 1828. Married.

II. 9. Aaron Beaver, b. Dec. 13, 1830. Married. He served in the war between the States in Co. A, 9th Reg., S. C. Infantry.

II. 10. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Nov. 19, 1832, d. Aug. 22, 1905, m. Wilson Threatt. Has 2 grandsons living in Gainesville, Ga.

II. 11. Nancy Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1834. Single.

II. 12. Sarah Beaver, b. Sept. 16, 1836, d. Dec., 1931, m. Wm. J. Elliott. He served in the war between the States. Has children living in Texas.

II. 13. John Beaver, b. Dec. 1, 1838. Married. He served in the war between the States in Co. E, 2nd Reg., S. C. Infanry.

II. 14. Nathan Beaver, b. Feb. 27, 1841, m. Paralee Funderbruck. She d. and he remarried several times since. Nathan is living in Rising Star, Texas, an active man. He served in the war between the States in Co. D, 6th Reg., S. C. Cavalry. His children live in Texas.

II. 15. Elihu Beaver, b. March 20, 1843. Married.

II. 16. Baby Beaver, died.

II. 7. Children of FRANCES (ELIZABETH) BEAVER, the 7th child of Mathias Beaver and Elizabeth Blakeney of the 1st gn., and JOHN SANDER. Issue 2 children, viz.:

III. 1. Julius C. Sanders, b. June 14, 1862, m. Sept. 29, 1889, to Tressie D. Evans, b. June 9, 1870. Res. Pageland, Chesterfield Co., S. C. Issue 8 children. (See gen.)

III. 2. Annie F. Sanders, b. Sept. 11, 1867, m. Feb. 7, 1897, to Brown Threatt, b. Aug. 25, 1860, d. April 9, 1917. Res. Rock Hill, S. C. Methodist. Issue 7 children. (See gen.)

III. 1. Children of Julius C. Sanders, the first child of Frances (Elizabeth) Beaver and John Sanders of the 2nd gen., and TRESSIE D. EVANS. Issue 8 children viz.:

IV. 1. Minnie Sanders, b. Aug. 20, 1890, m. Sept. 28, 1910, to Robert E. Rivers, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1887. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. Methodist. Minnie, school teacher; Robert, automobile salesman. Issue 3 children, viz.:

V. 1. Edgar Rivers, b. Sept. 12, 1912.
V. 2. Don Rivers, b. Sept. 15, 1916.
V. 3. Wendell Rivers, b. April 18, 1920.

IV. 2. Lillie Sanders, b. Jan. 9, 1892, m. Jan. 20, 1907, to Arthur Evans, b. April 20, 1892, Farmer. Baptist. Res. Monroe, N. C.

IV. 3. William D. Sanders, b. Jan. 14, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1916, to Virginia Rutledge, b. Sept. 14, 1900. Res. Charlotte, N. C. Baptist. Oil salesman. Five children, not named.

IV. 4. Maud V. Sanders, b. Sept. 20, 1896, m. Nov. 2, 1919, to Lonnie Cato, b. Sept. 10, 1895. He served in the World War. Merchant. Baptist. Res. Pageland, S. C. Two daughters.

IV. 5. Thelma Sanders, b. July 27, 1905, m. Sept. 17, 1922, to Robert Lorney, b. Jan. 27, 1902. Methodist. Five children. Res. Pageland, S. C.

IV. 6. Flora E. Sanders, b. March 7, 1902, m. Aug. 10, 1920, to Rufus R. Baker. Farmer. Baptist. One son. Res. Jeffereson, S. C.

IV. 7. Gladys Sanders, b. March 28, 1909, m. Glynn Dunton. Methodist. Two children. Res. Charlotte, N. C.

IV. 8. Mildred Sanders, b. Oct. 25, 1912. Single.

III. 2. Children of ANNIE F. SANDERS, the 2nd child of Frances (Elizabeth) Beaver and John Sanders of the 2nd gen., and BROWN THREATT. Issue 7 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Esther Threatt, b. Dec. 2, 1894, m. Oct. 14, 1916, to Manaway Mullis, b. Sept. 26, 1892. Res. Pageland, S. C. Has children.

IV. 2. Harmon Threatt, b. Nov. 1, 1892, m. Nov. 7, 1925, to Lillian Jordan, b. Aug. 26, 1909. Res. Rock Hill, S. C. Served in World War, 3rd Div., 18th Field Art., Battery E. Has children.

IV. 3. Robert Threatt, b. Jan. 27, 1896, m. May 23, 1916, to Georgie Crook, b. June 7, 1906. One child. Served in 37th Inf., Co. 12, World War. Res. in Texas.

IV. 4. Nora Threatt, b. Nov. 27, 1898. Single.
IV. 5. Louise Threatt, b. Feb. 2, 1901. Married.
IV. 6. Alice Threatt, b. Oct. 30, 1903. Married.
IV. 7. Carrie Threatt, b. Jan .2, 1905. Married.

COURT HOUSE, SALISBURY, N. C.

State granted Nicholas Bever a tract of land on Coldwater Creek, South Rowan Co., in 1793.

State granted Peter Bever, n second creek, in 1783, 399 acres. Second creek is about 1½ miles from Rockwell, N. C.

Book 5, page 317, 1745, grant from King George III through Henry McCullough to Nathaniel Beaver, 200 acres on Reedy Branch. One of the witnesses was Benj. Beaver. This is about 7 miles from Rockwell, N. C.

Book 8, page 448. Frederick Fisher deeded Michael Beaver 220 acres situated on Second Creek.

Mathias Beaver and wife Susan of Mecklenburg Co. deeded John Killian, Rowan Co., about 200 acres on Clark's Creek, in 1776. Book 6, page 260. They deeded another tract of near 300 acres

to Andrew Killian, Book 6, p. 262. They deeded another tract of 200 acres to Thomas W. Wrinckler, Book 7, p. 94. The last three were one tract of land, grant received from the Earl of Granville, May 10, 1762. This property was in what is now Cabarrus Co. and is along the border of Rowan Co. The last deed was signed in German script. They were evidently called to the court house and there signed their names on the record.

P. S.----There are a great many people in Rowan Co., N. C., by the name of Beaver, but none by the name of Bieber, although that section was settled entirely by the German and Pennsylvania Dutch, but the German seems to be eliminated from their names.---- I. M. B.

JOHN BEAVER, WESTMORELAND CO., PA.

Mr. Ernest M. Beaver, Deaner, Wyoming, says his grandfather was John Beaver. The compiler has placed him in the 4th generation, but to which line he belongs is not absolutely certain at this time.

IV. John Beaver, b. May 21, 1803, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. April 1, 1879, aged 75-10-10; bur. in Van Buren twp., Brown Co., Ind. Married twice; name of first wife not known. John Beaver was a farmer and basket weaver. From Westmoreland Co., Pa., he moved to Ashland Co., O. Later he moved by wagon and oxen to Brown Co., Ind.

Three children were b. to this first union, viz,. John, Samuel and Mary.

John Beaver m. second, about 1842, to Lera Spayd. To this union 7 children were born, viz., George, Manuel, Jacob, William, Sarah, Aaron and David.

Three children to the first marriage, viz.:

V. 1. John Beaver, Jr., bur. Tipton, Iowa; m., had 2 sons and 1 daughter. Names not given.

V. 2. Samuel Beaver, bur. Joy Cem., north of O'Neill, Neb. Was Civil War veteran. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Frank Beaver, Minnesota.

VI. 2. Minnie Beaver.

VI. 3. Addie Beaver, deceased.

V. 3. Mary Beaver,bur. Columbus, Ind.; m. Snively.

IV. John Beaver, Sr., m. second, about 1842, to Lera Spayd. to this union 7 children were born, viz.:

V. 1. George Beaver, b. Loudonville, O., March 7, 1844, d. Feb. 25, 1923, m. Feb. 23, 1871, to Mary J. Albert. Issue 2 children:

VI. 1. Henry Beaver, lives Danville, Ill.

VI. 2. Addie Beaver, m. Fairchilds, lives Covington, Ind.

V. 2. Manuel Beaver, b. Loudonville, Ind. A daughter, Florence Banks, lives at Ewing, Ind.

V. 3. Jacob Beaver, b. Nov. 30, 1846, at Loudonville, Ind., d. Feb. 19, 1934, at Deaver, Wyo.; m. Nov. 16, 1873, to Louise Cole at Hastings, Minn., b. Nov. 8, 1851, d. June 13, 1912, both bur. in Blackbird Cem., north of O'Neill, Neb. Issue 4 children: Ernest M., Belle, Otto E. and Samuel.

VI. 1. Ernest M. Beaver, b. May 30, 1875. m. Dec. 28, 1898, near O'Neill, Neb., to Juliette E. Hodgkin, b. Aug. 13, 1875. Res. Deaver, Wyo Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Chester W. Beaver, b. Aug. 19, 1903. Civil engineer; second assistant engineer in State Highway Dept. Res. Cheyenne, Wyo. Two children.

VII. 2. Marguerite Beaver, b. March 19, 1908, m. to Kepler. No issue. Res. Laramie, Wyo.

VII. 3. Hiram Harold Beaver, b. Dec. 24, 1915. Res. Deaver, Wyo. Two children.

VI. 2. Belle Beaver, m. Bradstreet. Res. Spencer, Neb. Issue 5 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Ollie Bradstreet, m. Peterson. Res. Gnessee, Ida.

VII. 2. Bertha Bradstreet, m. Harrison.

VII. 3. Mildred Bradstreet, lives Creston, Neb.

VII. 4. Lillian Bradstreet, m. Williams. Res. Springfield, Mo.

VII. 5. Slyva Bradstreet.

VI. 3. Otto E. Beaver, b. Aug. 17, 1884, m. to Grace Barnes. Res. Wildomar, Calif. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Clarence Beaver, lives Wildomar, Calif. Two children.

VI. 4. Samuel Beaver, b. Aug. 9, 1890. Res. Missoula, Mont.

V. 4. Wm. Beaver, b. in Loudonville, O., bur. Jackson, Tenn.

V. 5. Sarah Beaver, b. in Loudonville, O., bur. Kokoma, Ind.

V. 6. Aaron Beaver, b. Loudonville, O., bur. Kokoma, Ind.

V. 7. David Beaver, b. in Brown Co., Ind., bur. there. Single.

ABRAHAM BEAVER.

Mrs. Gertrude Beaver Wiester, Route 1, Derry, Pa., says her great-grandfather was Abraham Beaver. The compiler has placed him in the 4th gen., but to which line he belongs we know not at this time.

IV. Abraham Beaver, b. Aug. 20, 1812, d. Feb. 8, 1901, m. Mary Day, b. March 25, 1824, d. Sept. 6, 1893;bur. in Fayette Co., Pa. Issue 11 children, viz.:

V. 1. Samuel Beaver, served in Civil War, 1861-65; came home on furlough, took smallpox and died.

V. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, m. to Kone. He d. and she later m. Alex Scott.

V. 3. *Jacob Beaver, b. April 11, 1847. (See below.)

V. 4. Jane Beaver m. Henry Rolbuck.

V. 5. Emma Beaver m. John Swinburg.

V. 6. Harriet Beaver m. James Macken. He d. and she later m. Tom Forrest.

V. 7. William Beaver m. Catharine Smineburg.

V. 8. David Beaver m. Alice Ashbaugh. She d. and he later m. Lizzie Macken.

V. 9. Maggie Beaver m. Elmer McWilliams.

V. 10. Kate Beaver m. Samuel Snyder.

V. 11. Rose Beaver m. Philip Luffey.

V. 3. *Jacob Beaver, b. April 11, 1847, d. June 14, 1928, m. July 4, 1870, to Lydia Pyles, b. Feb. 1, 1852, d. Dec. 24, 1916. Issue 8 children, viz.:

VI. 1. William Beaver, b. Oct. 16, 1870. m. July, 1895, to Ida Beaver. Lives at Jeannette, Pa. Issue 12 children; 9 are living.

VI. 2. Jacob Beaver, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1872, m. May, 1895, to Mary Turney. Lives R. 1, Export, Pa. Issue 11 children; all living.

VI. 3. David Beaver, b. July 16, 1876, d. June 9, 1927, m. July 15, 1907, to Myra Clark, dec. Issue 3 children; all living.

VI. 4. Joseph Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1878, m. Aug. 25, 1909, to Sarah Rugh. LiveR. 1, Export, Pa. Issue 2 children; all living.

VI. 5. Alice Beaver, b. Aug. 16, 1881, m. April 25, 1901, to George Richey, dec. Lives at Delmont, Pa. Issue 4 children; one dead, three living.

VI. 6. Sarah Beaver, b. April 12, 1884, m. 1907 to Wm. P. Fennel. Lives at Luxor, Pa. Six children; 1 dead, 5 living.

VI. 7. *Gertrude Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1887, m. Feb. 28, 1911, to Alburtiss R. Wister. Lives at Delroy, Pa., R. 1, Box 79. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 8. Mary Jane Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1890, m. June 28, 1911, to Benjamin Rosenberger. Address, R. 1, Murrysville, Pa. Issue 8 children; 5 living, 3 dead.

VI. 7. *Children of Gertrude Beaver and Alburtis R. Wiester. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Alice Wiester, b. Sept. 27, 1911, m. May 2, 1928, to Wilson Kemerer. Lives R. 1, Export, Pa.

VII. 2. Alberta Wiester, b. Dec. 11, 1912, m. March 10, 1931, to Thomas Miller. Lives at New Alexandria, Pa.

VII. 3. Anna Wiester, b. Aug. 8, 1915. At home.

VII. 4. Alma Wiester, b. June 10, 1925. At home.

JOHN BEAVER.

Centre Township, Perry County, Pa.

(Charles R. Beaver, of Cresline, Ohio, says that his father, John Beaver, Jr. (1836-1909) claimed that he was a distant cousin of Gov. James A. Beaver.)

Will of John Beaver (1799-1865).

The following is an abstract of the will:

In the name of God Amen. I, John Beaver of the township of Centre, county of Perry and state of Penna., being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and memory and understanding for which I am thankful to my Creator, and considering that this may be my last sickness, have thought proper to arrange my earthly affairs and make this my last will and testament, to wit:

First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth the farm on which we now reside with so much of the household and kitchen furniture as she may choose, one cow for her use; and after her death the said farm, household furniture, etc., to be disposed of according to law by my executors and the proceeds to be divided between my six children, viz., Jacob, Mary intermarried with Benjamin Fickes, David, John, Hannah, Jane and Sarah Ellen Beaver and their heirs share and share alike, and if any should die before my wife Elizabeth their heirs to draw their father and mother's share.

Second: I give and bequeath unto my son John $100.00; and $50.00 to my daughter Mary to be paid them out of the first money coming into the hands of my executors after my debts and funeral expenses are paid.

Third: The balance of my personal property not elected and taken by my wife Elizabeth is to be sold, the proceeds to go to my six children, etc.

Fourth: As to the amount due me by Israel Reed for the farm sold to said Reed I give, etc., to my six children.

I appoint my son Jacob Beaver and George Spahr of Bloomfield as executors. Signed JOHN BEAVER (SEAL)
January 7, 1865.
Will Book C, page 59, Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

John Beaver died Jan. 10, 1865. Will probated Jan. 18, 1865.

At the time of John Beaver's death he left to survive him Elizabeth Beaver his wife and issue 6 children: Jacob, now of Paola, Miami Co., Kans.; Mary intermarried with Benj. Fickes, Perry Co., Pa.; David Beaver, of Warren Co., Pa.; John Beaver, of Shelby, Richland Co., O.; Hannah Jane, intermarried with Geo. W. Garber, of Perry Co., Pa.; Sarah Ellen, of Perry Co., Pa.

JOHN BEAVER.----This John Beaver, Perry Co., Pa., evidently belongs to the fourth generation of the Beaver family, but at this writing we are not absolutely certain to which line he belongs.

IV. John Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1799, d. Jan. 10, 1865, aged 65-11-21. m. Elizabeth Bower, a daughter of Stoefel Bower, near Blain, Perry Co., Pa. She was b. July 13, 1802, d. March 1, 1888, aged 85-7-18. Both bur. at Newport, Pa., cem. lot No. 75, Benj. Fickes, Sr. John Beaver was a tanner by trade, carrying on a large and prosperous business. The following are the 6 children named in his will: 1 Jacob, 2 Mary, 3David Lupher, 4 John, Jr., 5 Hannah Jane, 6 Sarah Ellen.

V. 1. Jacob Beaver, b. 1825, d. June 29, 1898, bur. Paola, Kans., where he moved in 1868; m. to Jane Darlington. She d. Sept. 16, 1869. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Harvey M. Beaver, b. Sept. 6, 1861, m. Frances L. Keyser, b. in 1868, d. in 1912. Res. Phila., Pa. Issue one child:

VII. 1. Gail Beaver, b. May 15, 1894, m. to May Reimer, b. May 11, 1895. Res. 51 Whitehall Rd., South, Norristown, Pa. They have three children, viz., Jane, b. April 29, 1921; Dorothy, b. April 1, 1927; Norma, b. June 5, 1932.

VI. 2. Meredith D. Beaver, b. March 5, 1866, d. in Denver, Colo.; m. Carrie Perdu, dec. They had one daughter, Leida Betty, living in Denver, Colo.

VI. 3. Ada Beaver, b. Aug. 15, 1855, m. Feb., 1876, Harry H. McKeehn, b. June 18, 1856. Res. Wyoming, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bert Hayes McKeehan, b. April, 1876, m. Vinetta Hoskins. Res. Wyoming, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz., Harry Robertson McKeehan and Marian Beaver McKeehan.

VII. 2. Clarence W. McKeehan, b. April, 1878, m. Sarah Shannon. Residence, Delaware, O. No children.

VI. 4. Elizabeth Beaver, b. Jan. 17, 1860, at New Bloomfield, Pa.; m: to Samuel Sloat. Both deceased. They have one child, Ruby Monosmith, 2101 Arkansas ave., Wichita, Kans.

P. S.----The above descendants of Jacob Beaver, b. in 1825, were largely furnished by Ada Beaver McKeehan, Wyoming, Pa., now past 80 years of age.

V. 2. Mary Beaver, b. Aug. 30, 1827, d. March 27, 1914; m. July 24, 1856, to Benjamin Fickes, b. June 10, 1821, d. Oct. 26, 1909. Both bur. in Newport, Pa., cem. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Maria Ellen Fickes, b. Aug. 9, 1860, d. Feb. 1, 1907; m. B. F. Stence. Living at 2343 Logan street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1.Clarissa Helen Stence, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

VII. 2. Esther Ruth Stence, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

VI. 2. David Beaver Fickes, b. Jan. 28, 1863, d. Jan. 3, 1874.

VI. 3. Anna Eliza Fickes, b. April 8, 1866, m. June 7, 1893, to Amos L. Gantt, b. Jan. 14, 1862, d. Aug. 28, 1921. Two children, viz.:

VII. 1. Benjamin Wesley Gantt, b. Dec. 4, 1897; single.

VII. 2. Helen Grace Gantt, b. May 1, 1901; m. to Burt R. Shellhammer, b. Dec. 3, 1897. No children. Res. 3161 N. 6th street, Harrisburg, Pa.

P. S.----The Mary Beaver family was furnished by Anna Elize Fickes Gantt, who lives with her daughter at 3161 N. 6th street, Harrisburg, Pa.

V. 3. David Lupher Beaver, b. July 17, 1833, d. July 9, 1900, at Blain, Perry Co., Pa., and bur. in the churchyard there. He served in the 101st Reg. Penna. Vol. On Oct. 14, 1856, he m. Mary Jane Comp, b. Feb. 20, 1835. She d. Sept. 20, 1928; bur. in Bowling Green, Fla. They attended the Lutheran church. Four children, viz.:

VI. 1. Katherine Elizabeth Beaver, b. Oct. 4, 1857, m. Oct. 18, 1883, to Albert Kerr Howard, b. April 30, 1857, d. Dec. 11, 1898. Res. 329 E. Spruce street, Titusville ,Pa. Members of the Presbyterian Church. Three children, viz.:

VII. 1. Nellie Logan Howard, b. June 18, 1885, d. Jan. 26, 1886.

VII. 2. Grace Alberta Howard, b. July 22, 1893.

VI. 2. John Smiley Beaver, b. Dec. 26, 1860, m. May 9, 1888, to Stella T. Price, b. March 16, 1862, d. Aug. 25, 1928. (Lutheran.) Res. 217 E. Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue one son, viz.:

VII. 1. Walter Edward Beaver, b. Oct. 6, 1889, m. April 9, 1914, to Florence Mabel Phelps, b. Sept. 28, 1891. (Baptist.) Occ. traffic manager. Res. 124 Lorraine ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. James Alvin Beaver, b. Aug. 16, 1917, d. Aug. 20, 1917.

VIII. 2. Edna Margaret Beaver, b. July 13, 1918.

VIII. 3. Harold Everett Beaver, b. Jan. 5, 1924.

VI. 3. Edward B. Beaver, b. in New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1864, d. April 23, 1930, in Titusville, Pa.; m. April 23, 1891, to Nellie M. Gilbert, b. at Guy's Mills, Pa., Sept. 18, 1872. All members of the Presbyterian Church. Three children:

VII. 1. Lulu Gilbert Beaver, b. May 29, 1892, at Cooper Tract, Forest Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1915, to John S. Ernsting, of San Diego, Calif. Issue 2 daughters.

VII. 2. Elizabeth Beaver, b. June 2, 1895, in Titusville, Pa.; m. Dec. 15, 1920, to Oliver Osmud Bill, of England. Lives in Singapore. Issue one son and one daughter. No names given.

VII. 3. Margaret Beaver, b. Nov. 25, 1897, in Titusville, Pa.; m. Aug. 28, 1920, to Dr. Wilburt Gregg, Oberlin, O. Issue one daughter; name not given.

VI. 4. Sarah Margaret Beaver, b. March 30, 1868, m. Aug. 14, 1894, to Charles H. White, b. Sept. 2, 1867, d. Oct. 11, 1927. Res. 106 N. Third ave., Wauchula, Fla. No children.

V. 4. John Beaver, Jr., b. in Perry Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1836, d. March 11, 1909, in Sandusky, O. m. in 1866 in Tiffin, O., to Mar-

garet Ann Hewett, b. July 21, 1838, d. April 24, 1902, in Shiloh, O. They located at Shiloh in 1867. Occ. cooper and farmer. Both bur. at Shiloh, O. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. Cora E. Beaver, b. in 1865, d. aged 1 year and 8 days.

VI. 2. Harry H. Beaver, b. May 30, 1867, in Shiloh, O.; m: Jennie Lillian Kerr, of Cresline, O., Feb. 23, 1888. Occ. carpenter. Res. 130 Harvest street, Salinas, Calif. Five children:

VII. 1. Fred A. Beaver, b. July 21, 1889, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Vera A. Beaver, b. July 20, 1891.

VII. 3. Franklin Howard Beaver, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

VII. 4. Donald K. Beaver, b. Dec. 23, 1899.

VII. 5. Maxwell Beaver, b. 1905.

VI. 3. Frank L. Beaver, b. July 29, 1869, m. Nov. 7, 1894, to Sadie L. Backensto, b. Nov. 6, 1871, at Shiloh, O. Res. 140 Benedict ave., Norwalk, O. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VII. 1. Margaret Rachel Beaver, b. Feb. 22, 1897, m. to J. L. Black. Res. Douglass, Ariz.

VII. 2. Frances Josephine Beaver, b. March 29, 1901, m. to R. B. Lawyer. Res. Columbus, O. Issue one child, viz.: Joanna Lawyer, b. March 19, 1933.

VI. 4. Alonza Beaver, b. 1871, d. at birth.

VI. 5. Charles R. Beaver, b. April 12, 1873, m. Lenna France, of Adario, O. Belong to Lutheran Church. Res. 716 W. Main street, Crestline, O. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bernice Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1899, d. Feb., 1901.

VII. 2. Gertrude May Beaver, b. May 20, 1902; m. Glen Schropp, of Sandusky, O. Issue one doughter, Joan.

VI. 6. Willard W. Beaver, b. Dec. 13, 1875. Res. 4602 American ave., Long Beach, Calif.

V. 5. Hannah Jane Beaver, b. about 1838, m. George W. Garber, Perry Co., Pa. No children.

V. 6. Sarah Ellen Beaver, b. March 31, 1843, d. June 11, 1899; m. David Gutshall, b. Sept. 12, 1835, d. Feb. 22, 1922. Issue one daughter, Ida May Gutshall.

VI. 1. Ida May Gutshall, b. Dec. 26, 1875, d. Aug. 19, 1929; m. July 26, 1916, to Jerry E. Irvin. No children. Now res. at Blain, Pa.

ALEXANDER BEAVER.

Mrs. Ella Beaver Myers, living in Springfield, Ill., a daughter of Alexander Beaver, says: "I cannot tell you the baptismal name of my Grandfather Beaver." She says: "I am under the impression that he came direct from Holland or Germany to Penna., but don't know in what county he settled, but do know that he lived to be 90 years old, and I am under the impression that he never moved from Penna." He had at least 6 children, viz., Thomas, John, Philip, Alexander and 2 daughters, One daughter, Margaret, m. a Bradley. The three sons m. three sisters by the name of Frantz.

II. Alexander Beaver, b. in Penna, Dec. 24, 1814, d. May 13, 1896, bur. Independence, Kans. m. first a Frantz in Herkimer Co., N. Y. To this union 2 sons were born, Peter and Titus.

In 1845 or 46 Alexander m. second, Esther Gibson, b. Dec. 24, 1824, d. Nov. 30, 1892, bur. Oak Ridge, Springfield, Ill.

We have no record of Peter Beaver. Titus Beaver was married. He and his wife are bur. Clear Lake, Iowa. Titus Beaver had two

children. Ida Beaver Culver lives in Clear Lake, Iowa. Maud Beaver d. at the age of 18 years; bur. Clear Lake, Iowa.

II. Children of ALEXANDER BEAVER and his second wife, ESTHER GIBSON. Issue 7 children, viz.:

III. 1. Robert Beaver, b. in Schenectady. N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847, d. Sept. 8, 1902; m. Sept. 1, 1868, to Julia Grace Vaughn, b. March 16, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1887. Both bur. McKinne Cem., Springfield, Ill. Issue 9 children. (See gen.)

III. 2. Alice Beaver, d. Jan. 3, 1901, m. twice; first to Fred Blood; second to Mr. Purcell. Issue, Wm. Purcell, Buffalo, Ill.

III. 3. Margret Beaver m. Gus. Arnold. Issue, Mamie Cawsley, Maud Cullom, Sedalia, Mo.

III. 4. Lavina Beaver m. Joseph Arnold. Issue: Esther Wall, 903 10th street, Santa Monica, Calif.; Grace Collins, 1079 W. 34th street, Berwyn, Ill.

III. 5. Ella Beaver, b. Feb. 16, 1862, m. Irvin Myers, Feb. 11, 1885. Res. 1144 W. Edwards street, Springfield, Ill. Issue: Maude Kimble, Chatham, Ill.; Daniel Myers, b. ----, d. 1916, bur. Springfield, Ill.

III. 6. William Beaver, b. June, 1864, d. 1925, bur. Independence, Kans., m. 1892 to Jessie Sagel. Issue: Paul Beaver, Kansas City, Mo.; Stella Beaver, Los Angeles, Calif.; Josie Beaver, Independence, Kans.; Losin Beaver, Independence, Kans.

III. 7. Addaline Beaver d. aged 7 years.

III. 1. Children of ROBERT BEAVER, the first child of Alexander Beaver and his second wife, Esther Gibson of the 2nd gen., and JULIA GRACE VAUGN. Issue 9 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Nettie Beaver, b. Sept. 23, 1869, m. April 27, 1892, to John Williams, d. Oct. 24, 1927. No issue.

IV. 2. George Robert Beaver, b. May 20, 1871, m. Nov. 23, 1892, to Kate J. Workman. Res. 1009 S. 5th street, Springfield, Ill. No issue.

IV. 2. Ella Beaver, b. Nov. 24, 1872, m. Sept. 20, 1893, to Willis H. Kinney, d. Jan. 23, 1905. Issue: Julius H. Kinney, Tucson, Ariz.; Esther Kinney, Tucson, Ariz.

IV. 4. Mary Beaver m. Sept. 28, 1892, to Newton Means. Res. 125 N. Parker ave., Springfield, Ill. Issue 8 children:

1. George H. Means. Three sons.
2. Grace Means Schay. One son, one daughter.
3. Uylie Means. Two sons.
4. Charles Means. Dead.
5. Geraldine Means. Single.
6. Jack W. Means. One son, one daughter.
7. Milton Beaver Means. U. S. Army.
8. Katherine May Fehring.

All of Springfield, Ill.

IV. 5. Addie Beaver, b. Nov. 7, 1876, m. Nov. 16, 1897, to Lewis A. VanDeren, b. Oct. 8, 1872. Res. 1914 S. 7th street, Springfield, Ill. Issue 4 children, viz.:

V. 1. Lois Addilene Van Deren, b. Jan. 1, 1901, d. Sept. 3, 1903.

V. 2. Mary Irene Van Deren, b. March 5, 1902, m. Feb. 6, 1925, to Homer Lee Dempsey, d. Jan. 7, 1932. Issue one daugh-

ter, Lee Alice Dempsey, b. Oct. 14, 1930. The widow m. second, June 16, 1935, to Roy D. Lane. Res. 1832 S. 7th street, Springfield, Ill.

V. 3. Ruth Katherine Van Deren, b. Feb. 18, 1905, m. June 20, 1926, to Richard W. Walker. Issue 2 daughters, viz.:

VI. 1. Ruth Mary Walker, b. Jan. 14, 1928.

VI. 2. Theresa Ann Walker, b. Oct. 16, 1930. Res. 1916 S. 7th street, Springfield, Ill.

V. 4. Lewis A. Van Deren, b. March 29, 1914, m. June 24, 1934, to Anita Dickleman. Res. 1921 S, Pasfield street, Springfield, Ill.

IV. 6. Charles Beaver, b. Sept. 17, 1878, m. Jan. 1, 1912, to Lucile Lamming. Res. 1825 S. Lincoln ave., Springfield, Ill. Four children: Frances, Robert, Addeline and Jerry Beaver.

IV. 7. Zelia Beaver, b. March 5, 1881, m. Sept. 17, 1903, to Ernest Gregory. Res. 317 Ivy street, Glendale, Calif. Three children: Lois G. Morgan, 3 sons; Florence G. Slick, 1 daughter; Charles Gregory.

IV. 8. Maud Beaver, b. March 21, 1884, m. April 18, 1905, to Edward Turley, d. Oct. 24, 1912. One daughter, dec.

IV. 9. Hope Beaver, b. Nov. 27, 1886, d. Nov. 29, 1886.

PHILIP BEAVER.

William C. Beaver, Ph. D., Department of Biology, Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., writes: "I have never been able to connect with any other families of Beavers in this country.

"My grandfather, Philip Beaver, b. Jan. 11, 1844, in Germany, confirmed at Youngstown, Ohio, April 20, 1862, with name spelled as in Germany (Bieber) and also spelled in German. (Was called a French-German.) Died Nov. 23, 1871, at Whipple, Ohio. My grandmother, Elizabeth Nau Beaver, b. June 10, 1842, in Germany, d. July 21, 1910, at Whipple, Washington Co., Ohio."

I. Philip Beaver, b. Jan. 11, 1844, in Germany, d. Nov. 23, 1871, at Whipple, O., m. to Elizabeth Nau, b. June 10, 1842, in Germany, d. July 21, 1910, at Whipple, O. Issue 5 children, viz.:

II. 1. Katherine Beaver, b. July 16, 1865, m. April 5, 1887, to William Penn Stewart. Both living at Whipple, O. No issue.

II. 2. Philip Beaver, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1911, m. March 22, 1911, to Hulda Bay. One son d. in infancy.

II. 3. Annie Beaver, b. Oct. 27, 1868, m. Thomas Jefferson Ward, b. Jan. 28, 1886, dec. No issue. Annie lives at Whipple, O.

II. 4. Frederick Beaver, b. July 30, 1870, m. March 12, 1896, to Anna Gerhardt. Both living at Whipple, O. Issue one son:

III. 1. William Carl Beaver, b. Dec. 29, 1896. Professor of Biology, Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.

II. 5. John Beaver, b. June 20, 1872, married. Issue 3 children, viz., Winifred, Homer and Raymond. All living in Warwick, O., near Akron, O.

ISAAC BEAVER.

Paul E. Beaver, attorney-at-law, 1104 12th street, Altoona, Pa., says his grandfather was

I. Isaac Beaver, b. about 1825, m. Catherine (Hughes) Cordel.

II. Isaac Beaver, Jr., Granville, Mifflin Co., Pa., b. Aug. 12, 1848, at Orbisonia, Pa., d. May 1, 1922; bur. at Lewistown, Pa.

He was the son of Isaac and Catherine (Hughes) Cordell. Being left an orphan when he was but one year old, he became the ward of Joseph and Mary Ann (Messersmith) Beaver, who adopted him as their son.

Isaac Beaver, Jr., m. Annie E., daughter of William and Polly Marlin, of Huntingdon, Pa. The following are their children:

1 *George Franklin, 2 Thomas Gibson, 3 Maud, 4 James H., 5 William, 6 Edith, 7 Bertha, 8 Charles Campbell, 9 Verna Elmira Beaver.

III. 1. *George Franklin Beaver, father of Attorney Paul E. Beaver, b. in Mt. Union, Pa., d. Jan. 10, 1923, m. Mary Woodhul Swartz. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Henry I. Beaver, b. March 24, 1876. Res. Altoona, Pa.

IV. 2. *Paul E. Beaver, b. Oct. 26, 1897, m. Beatrice Zearfos. Res. Altoona, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

V. 1. Paul E. Beaver, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1926.

V. 2. Robert Beaver, b. May 15, 1932.

IV. 3. George F. Beaver, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1900, d. April, 1901.

III. 2. Thomas Gibson Beaver m. Elizabeth Ladden of New Jersey. She d. Nov. 21, 1891. Issue two sons, John Franklin, dec., and Rinehart Beaver and Eleanor Maud Beaver. She m. Alexander Whistler. Issue 2 children, viz., Rhoda May and John Isaac Whistler.

Thomas Gibson Beaver, m, second, Feb. 15, 1893, to Marie C., widow of Charles Hebby, a daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth ((Heffner) Decker.

FREDERICK BEAVER.

Nevin B. Frankford, 2104 N. 4th street, Harrisburg, Pa., says his great-grandfather was Frederick Beaver, born about 1820, but he don't know to whom he was married or where he lived. His grandfather was John Beaver, born about 1850, married Ella Lehman. They lived at Columbia, Pa., and are buried there.

I. Frederick Beaver, b. about 1820. Issue 7 children, viz.:

II. 1 Joseph Ryan, 2 James, 3 Amos, 4 William, 5 Jacob, 6 Annie, 7 John.

II. 1. Joseph Ryan Beaver m. to Sarah Elizabeth Ann DuBois. Issue 4 children, viz., Amos Edgar, Floyd Joseph, Clyde Edwin and Lucy Leota Beaver, m. a Mr. Wolf. Res. Olathe, Kans.

II. 2. James Beaver m. to Louise McDonald. Issue 8 children, viz., Jay, Fred, Paul, Ernest, Edmond, Justus, Hollis and Ruth.

II. 3. Amos Beaver m. to Millie Lee. Issue 3 children, viz., Glen, Maizie and Neva.

II. 4. William Beaver m. to Ida Horton. Issue 7 children, viz., Dale, Roscoe, Marvin, Alice, Christine, Meda and Jean.

II. 5. Jacob Beaver m. to Belle Whipple. The names of only two of their children remembered, viz., Edna and Donald.

II. 6. Annie Beaver m. to Cain Moser. Issue 7 children, viz., Burr. Gertrude, Walter, Jacob, Katharine, Mildred and Grace.

II. 7. John Beaver, b. about 1845, m. Ella Amanda Lehman, b. July 28, 1849, d. Oct. 20, 1919, both bur, at Columbia, Pa. Issue 8 children, viz.:

III. 1. Frederick Beaver, b. March 12, 1867, m. to Sarah Beck, b. Dec. 4, 1868. Res. 214 W. Walnut street, Lancaster, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Percy Beaver d. in infancy.

IV. 2. Edna Beaver, b. Jan. 8, 1892, m. to David Kling. Res. 214 W. Walnut street, Lancaster, Pa. Issue one daughter, viz.:

V. 1. Mildred Kling, b. June 8, 1916; m.; issue, Joan.

III. 2. Ida Beaver, b. Jan. 16, 1873, m. to Alvin E. Duncan. Res. 744 Pine street, Lancaster, Pa. Issue 4 sons, viz.:

IV. 1 Alvin Duncan, 2 Luther Duncan, m, Rhoda Sensnick. Issue 4 children, viz., Robert, Richard, Ruth and Harold Duncan. Res. 650 Pine street, Lancaster, Pa.

IV. 3 Charles Duncan, 4 Harold Duncan.

III. 3. Percy Beaver m. to Elizabeth G. Waters. Res. 303 E. Ross street, Lancaster, Pa. No response. The following children were reported; there may be more: Betty G. Beaver, Walter P. Beaver, Anna Irene Beaver, m. to R. W. Melton. Res. 2232 Boas street, Harisburg, a. Issue 2 children, viz., Mary Ann and Russell Graham Melton.

III. 4. Ella May Beaver, b. May 1, 1882, m. June 19, 1900, to John Smith Frankford, b. June 24, 1882. Res. 2030 Fulton street, Harisburg, Pa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Nevin Beaver Frankford, b. March 30, 1901, m. July 4, 1925, to Emma Grace Ulsh, b. Aug. 26, 1902. Issue one son:

V. 1. James Livingston Frankford, b. May 5, 1928. Res. 2104 N. 4th street, Harrisburg, Pa.

IV. 2. Lester Samuel Frankford, b. May 28, 1913. Single.

IV. 3. John Smith Frankford, b. April 8, 1919. Single.

III. 5. Raymond Earl Beaver, b. Feb. 27, 1887, m. to Nettie Stahler, b. May 25, 1892. Res. 505½ Muench street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IV. 1. Raymond Earl Beaver, Jr., b. May 21, 1915.

IV. 2. Wilson Lehman Beaver, b. Sept. 24, 1917.

IV. 3. Betty Ellen Beaver, b. July 28, 1927.

IV. 4. Thomas W. Beaver, b. March 21, 1930.

III. 6. Jonathan Beaver d. in infancy.

III. 7. John A. Beaver (twin), b. May 21, 1890. Single. Res. 2030 Fulton street, Harisburg, Pa.

III. 8. Mary Beaver (twin), b. May 21, 1890, m. W. Clark Gruber. Res. 639 Kelker street, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue 5 children:

IV. 1. Donald Gruber, m. Charlotte ----. Issue one son; name not given.

IV. 2. Dorothy Gruber.

IV. 3. Lillian Gruber (twin).

IV. 4. Walter Gruber (twin), died.

IV. 5. Richard Gruber.

WILLIAM BEAVER.

William Beaver moved from Pennsylvania to the State of Indiana about 1852. The compiler has recently learned that William Beaver was a son of Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Breinig. Samuel and wife are buried at Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa. See page 776. Samuel died intestate. There are no court house records of any estate. From 1808 to 1816 religious meetings were held in a barn or homes near Numidia, Pa. In 1816 the first union church was organized and built by the Reformed and Lutheran congregations. The earliest baptismal record recorded is 1822. Samuel Beaver's older children were born before any church records were kept. We, however, find that four of Samuel's younger children are recorded. See page 876. Samuel Beaver and Elizabeth Brei-

nig had 12 children in place of 11 as reported on page 787, viz., Benjamin, William, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Samuel E., John, Catherine, Joseph B., Lydia and Gideon.

The following is the ancestral line-up by generations, viz.:

I. Dewalt Bieber, Sr.

II. Dewalt Bieber. Jr., 1729-1808, and Sibylla Steinbrenner.

III. II. Abraham Bieber, 1771-1836, and Elizabeth Caulin.

IV. 1. Samuel Beaver, 1792----, and Elizabeth Breinig.

V. 2. William Beaver, b. about 1815, m. about 1837 to Mary A. Hoffman. Moved to the State of Indiana about 1852. Issue 6 children, viz., John, Jefferson, Lavina, Kate, Samuel L. and Sally.

When Sally was a babe, still in the cradle, the father and mother separated and the children placed in different homes. It seems that the mother vanished and was never heard from. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VI. 1. John Beaver, b. about 1838. Single. Was killed in the Civil War, Hampton Roads, Va.

VI. 2. Jefferson Beaver, b. about 1840. Single. Died before the age of 25 years.

VI. 3. Lavina Beaver, b. in the State of Penna., March 30, 1842, d. Feb. 2, 1915, near Eddyville, Iowa. m. Feb. 16, 1858, to James C. McCord near Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind., b. Feb. 16, 1834, d. Aug. 24, 1919.

From an Iowa newspaper clipping published at the time of Lavina's death we learn that when she was about ten years of age she removed with her parents from Penna. to the State of Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. McCord came West to Iowa in June, 1868, and settled on a farm five miles northwest of Eddyville, remaining on the same farm till 1895. At that time they moved to Appanoose county and after living there for fifteen years, they returned to Eddyville, Feb. 16, 1910, and occupied the home where she died. She lived 47 years in the State of Iowa. Both were members of the M. E. Church. Issue 10 children. (See gen.)

VI. 4. Kate Beaver, b. about September, 1843, married to Wm. Stokes. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Anna Laura Stokes, m. to Mr. Bush. Lived near Bushnell, Pa.

VII. 2. Emma Stokes, m. to a Baptist minister, name not given.

VII. 3. William Tecumseh Sherman Stokes. No further record of Kate Beaver Stokes, who d. before 1915.

VI. 5. Samuel L. Beaver, b. Sept. 26, 1845, at Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa., d. Nov. 27, 1926, in Lima, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, in Delphi, Ind., to Emma Weiser, b. Feb. 7, 1849, in Schuylkill Co., Pa., d. April 16, 1895, at West Lebanon, Ind. Both bur. at West Lebanon, Ind.

When Samuel's father and mother separated he was given to a Calhoun family. He ran away and lived with a family named Haines, who moved to Delphi, Ind. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VI. 6. Sally Beaver. When Sally was a babe, still in the cradle, the father and mother separated. Sally m. a Mr. Moore and lived in Denver, Colo. She was still living in 1915, in Denver. Issue 5 childrern, viz., Alvin, Lillie, Linnie, Lacy and Harlan. Linnie m. a Mr. Scrivner and lives in San Francisco, Calif. Lillie and Lucy m. brothers named Sheets, Lillie's husband being George Sheets. They lived in Lawrence, Kans.

VII. Lillie Moore m. George B. Sheets, d. about 1929. Lillie d. young, leaving 3 small children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Jane C. Sheets, b. Aug. 15, 1894. Single. Res. Lawrence, Kans., care of First National Bank.

VIII. 2. Linnie V. Sheets, b. Nov. 21, 1895, m. to J. W. Dyche. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla.

VIII. 3. Harry W. Sheets, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

VI. 3. Children of LAVINA BEAVER, the 3rd child of William Beaver and Mary Hoffman of the 5th gen., and JAMES C. McCORD. Issue 10 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Charles Ilbert McCord, d. in infancy.

VII. 2. Mary McCord, b. Aug. 20, 1861, m. Charles Dunn, dec. Res. Fremont, Iowa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 3. Mattie McCord, b. Oct. 30, 1863, m. J. S. Garrett. Res. Cedar, Iowa. Issue 6 children. (See gen.)

VII. 4. Larry McCord, b. March 9, 1865 (day Lee surrendered); m. Rosie ----. Res. Eddyville, Iowa. Issue 4 children. (See gen.)

VII. 5. Jessie McCord, b. Sept. 21, 1867, m. March 27, 1889, to A. E. Tennis, b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. March 26, 1910, bur. Oskaloosa. Widow res. Oskaloosa, Ia. Issue 2 children. (See gen.)

VII. 6. Sarah Elizabeth McCord, b. 1870, d. 1890, m. to Erin Lyon. No issue.

VII. 7. Fannie McCord, b. March 9, 1872, m. Dec. 1890, to Orin Lyon, b. April 11, 1868. Res. Oskaloosa, Iowa. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Maxine Lyon, b. Nov. 6, 1907, m. June 16, 1937, to Bruce Matthew, b. June 23, 1904. Res. Oskaloosa, Iowa.

VII. 8. Frank W. McCord, b. May 27, 1874, m. Oma Gearhart. Res. Baynes City, Iowa. No issue.

VII. 9. Ray McCord, b. Aug. 28, 1876, m. Alicia Yonker. Issue one child, viz.:

VIII. 1. Edward McCord m. Ruth Turner. Res. Moravia, Ia. Two children, viz.:

IX. James Clarence, 1937, and Martha, 1939.

VII. 10. Roll McCord, b. June 6, 1878, m. to Flora Lamaster, dec. Res. Moravia, Iowa. Issue 3 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Paul McCord, b. Nov. 29, 1904, m. Wilma ----. Res. Centerville, Iowa. Issue Joanne, b. May 26, 1933.

VIII. 2. Carl McCord, b. Jan. 31, 1908.

VIII. 3. Dwight McCord, b. Sept. 10, 1919.

VII. 2. Children of MARY McCORD, the 2nd child of Lavina Beaver and James C. McCord of the 6th gen, and CHARLES DUNN Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII 1 Jessie Dunn, b. Oct. 20, 1889, m. Vern Clark. Res. Hedrick, Iowa.

VIII. 2. Oscar Dunn, b. Sept. 23, 1883, m. Hazel Stephen. Res. Chariton, Iowa. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Dale Dunn, b. July 22, 1920.

VIII. 3. Myrtle Dunn, b. June 8, 1892, m. Earl Reeves. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1.Donald Reeves, b. July 29, 1917.

IX. 2.Eugene Reeves, b. Sept. 3, 1920.

IX. 3. Vernon Reeves, b. Dec. 21, 1923.

IX. 4. Max Reeves, b. July 4, 1932.
VIII. 4. Earl Dunn, b. April 2, 1888. m. Fannie Reeves. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa.
VIII. 5. Ernie Dunn, b. Feb. 8, 1896, m. Jessie ----. Res. Fremont, Iowa. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Betty Dunn, b. Nov. 9, 1923.
IX. 2. Charles Dunn, b. May 8, 1925.
IX. 3. Mary Lou Dunn, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
VIII. 6. Ward Dunn, b. April 17, 1902, m. Helen Lathrop. Res. Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue, Shirley Dunn.

VII. 3. Children of MATTIE McCORD, the 3rd child of Lavina Beaver and James McCord of the 6th gen., and J. S. GARRETT. Issue 6 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Blanche Garrett, b. May 15, 1882, m. Herman Pike. Res. Sioux Falls, R. D. S., Dak. Issue 7 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Madge Pike, b. Nov. 4, 1904, m. to Albert Amberg. Res. Sioux Falls, S. D. Issue, George and Mary Lou Amberg.
IX. 2. Vivian Pike, b. Sept. 8, 1906.
IX. 3. Edith Pike, b. March 27, 1910, m. to Lowell Hanson. Res. Sioux Falls, S. D.
IX. 4. Maxine Pike, b. Sept. 4, 1918, m. to Loren Osborn. Has one child, Jocqueline. Res. Sioux Falls, S. D.
IX. 5. Leonard Pike, b. Nov. 30, 1911.
IX. 6. Vincent Pike, b. June 17, 1913, m. Ethel Bacette. Res. Pensacola, Fla.
IX. 7. Yvonne Pike.
VIII 2. Roy Garrett, b. Sept. 24, 1884, m. Opal Eastbum; divorced. Issue one child, viz.:
IX. 1. Helen Conor Garrett, b. Feb. 12, 1906.
VIII. 3. Clark Garrett, b. May 24, 1886, m, Cora McBride. Res. LeGrand, Iowa. Issue 7 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Worth Garrett, b. Feb. 3, 1912.
IX. 2. Lois Garrett, b. Nov. 18, 1913. Issue, Larry, b. 1926, and Joan, b. 1938.
IX. 3. Martha Jane Garrett, b. Dec. 16, 1916.
IX. 4. Richard Garrett, b. March 16, 1919.
IX. 5. Elizabeth Garrett, b. 1922.
IX. 6. John Garrett, b. 1924.
IX. 7. Robert Garrett, b. Nov., 1926.
VIII. 4. Ora Garrett, b. Nov. 11, 1895, m. Harry Dunsmore. Res. Flint, Mich. Issue 2 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Eloise Dunsmore, b. Jan. 30, 1917.
IX. 2. Phoebe Jane Dunsmore. b. Dec. 1, 1924.
VIII. 5. Ray Garrett, b. March 30, 1891, m. Hazel Moore. Res. Tuscon, Ariz. Issue 5 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Harry Garrett, b. Dec. 19, 1915.
IX. 2. Marion Garrett, dec.
IX. 3. Virginia Garret, b. April 11, 1923.
IX. 4. Thomas Garrett, b. March 16, 1925.
IX. 5. Max Garrett, b. Feb. 6, 1929.
VIII. 6. Grace Garrett, b. Sept. 23, 1898, m. Homer Haynes. Res. Lewistown, Mo. Issue 3 children, viz.:
IX. 1. Garrett Haynes, b. Sept., 1922.
IX. 2. Sally Haynes, b. Dec. 10, 1924.
IX. 3. Jack Haynes, b. July 9, 1934.

VII. 4. Children of LARRY McCORD, the 4th child of Lavina Beaver and James C. McCord of the 6th gen., and ROSIE -·--. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Orville McCord, b. Aug. 3, 1892, m. Zada ----. Res. Eddyville, Iowa. Issue 4 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Mary Ann McCord, b. July 18, 1923.

IX. 2. James Joseph McCord, b. Sept. 14, 1925.

IV. 3. Betty Clare McCord, b. Sept. 7, 1927.

IX. 4. Patricia McCord, b. March 17, 1932.

VIII. 2. Herman McCord, b. March 6, 1894, m. Katherin ----. Res. St. Paul, Minn. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Jerry McCord, b. 1927.

IX. 2. Dickie McCord, b. 1929.

VIII. 3. Clella McCord, m. Walter Clark. Res. Des Moines, Ia.

VIII. 4. Ralph McCord, b. March 30, 1896, m. Martha Lanning. Res. Eddyvile, Iowa. Issue 2 chidren, viz.:

IX. 1. Patricia McCord, b. Feb. 8, 1928.

IX. 2. Katherine McCord, b. Feb. 28, 1930.

VII. 5. Children of JESSIE McCORD, the 5th child of Lavina Beaver and James C. McCord of the 6th gen., and A. E. TENNIS. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1.Alma Tennis, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. Sept. 11, 1917, to Duane Corning, b. Nov., 1891. Res. 3820 Dover street, Los Angeles, Calif. Issue one child, viz.:

IX. 1. Russell Corning, b. May 15, 1924.

VIII. 2. Thurlow Tennis, b. July 2, 1893, m. April, 1921, to Jennie Bayne, b. Nov. 27, 1898, at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Res. Sharon, Pa. Issue 2 children, viz.:

IX. 1. Norma Jean Tennis, b. Nov. 24, 1927.

IX. 2. Joanne Tennis, b. Dec. 2, 1931.

VI. 5. Children of SAMUEL L. BEAVER, the 5th child of William Beaver and Mary A. Hoffman of the 5th gen. and EMMA WEISER. Issue 4 children, viz.:

VII. 1. Bertha Beaver, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

VII. 2. Infant b. Aug. 25, 1875; lived two weeks.

VII. 3. Adele Blanche Beaver, b. May 3, 1877, in West Lebanon, Ind., d. Dec. 27, 1903, in West Lebanon, Ind.; m. 1899 in West Lebanon to George Crosby Bless, b. Oct. 30, 1867, d. Feb, 9, 1922. Both bur. in West Lebanon, Ind. Issue 2 children, viz.:

VIII. 1. Harold Keith Bless, b. June 8, 1901, d. Sept. 28, 1903.

VIII. 2. Audrea Blanche Bless, b. Nov. 19, 1903, in West Lebanon, Ind.; m. July 17, 1925, in West Lafayette, Ind., to Herschel Hutson, b. Sept. 6, 1900, in Muncie, Ind. No issue. Res. 426 Third street, N. W., New Philadelphia, O.

VII. 4. Ellen Louise Beaver, b. March 24, 1887. Single. Address, 12231 Gordon ave., Brettenwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.

ODDS AND ENDS.

Peter Beaver, b. 1769, d. Feb. 10, 1829, aged 60 years. Wife Susanna, b. June 29, 1777, d. March 2, 1856. Both bur. old graveyard at Quincy, Franklin Co., Pa. Given in an old history of Franklin Co. Their stones have disappeared.

Inscriptions on Lutheran Church cemetery, Kutztown, Pa.

"Margaret Kutz, born Bieber, b. 1730, died 1796." She married George Kutz, the founder of Kutztown, Pa.

"Susanna Bieber, born Weis, 1768-1800." She may be the wife of Nicholas Bieber of Rockland twp. The Johannes line.

From the Upper Milford Church Record, Lehigh Co., Pa.

Child Abraham, born Jan. 2, 1774. Parents Michael Bieber and Susanna.

William Haines, eldest son of William of Macungie twp., m. (name not given) daughter of Dewalt Bieber. Issue 4 sons, viz,. Benjamin, Jacob, John, Solomon and two daughters, Elizabeth and Julia.

Benjamin kept the hotel at Trexlertown 1760, now the Yoder House.

John lived and died at Trexlertown, Lehigh Co., Pa. Jacob moved to Flowertown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Solomon moved to Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa., where he practiced medicine. Elizabeth was the wife of Lucas Trexler.

Benjamin Heintz, b. Dec. 14, 1788, d. Sept. 20, 1839, bur. Trexlertown cem. Wife Maria (nee Breinig), b. Jan. 26, 1794, d. March 25, 1874, bur. Trexlertown cem. James, son of Benjamin and Maria, b. June 5, 1815, d. May 5, 1878, bur. Trexlertown cem.

Benjamin Heintz, b. Feb. 20, 1809, d. Nov. 22, 1866, bur. Trexlertown cem. Wife Maria (nee Ruth), b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. Sept. 23, 1869.

Benj. F., son of Benj. and Maria, b. June 16, 1843, d. Jan. 17, 1844, bur. Trexlertown cem.

There is a stone in the Trexlertown cem. marked Heintz, Charles D., son of William and Deborah, b. March 20, 1841, d. Sept. 15, 1842.

INDEX.

The index does not include all the names recorded as this would make several hundred additional pages; but it does include the family names up to the sixth generation, which will enable any one to find their ancestors.

CHURCH RECORDS: BAPTISMAL, MARRIAGE, BURIAL, AND TOMBSTONE.

Dryville, Pa. 28
Jacob's Church Graveyard, Franklin Co., Pa. 179
Burials at Keefer's Church, Franklin Co., Pa. 263
Snyder Co., Pa., Marriages 508
Montgomery Co., Pa., Church Records 521
Licking Cemetery, Hebron, Ohio 531
Old Eagle School House, Chester Co., Pa. 302
Marriage Records, Shenandoah and Rockingham Cos., Va. 647
Shoenersville, Kreidersville and Jerusalem, Western Salisbury, Church Records, etc. 681-688
Windsor Castle, Pa., Church Records 695
Catawissa and Numidia, Pa., Baptismal, Marriage, Burial, and Ringtown, Pa., Records 875, 880
Marriage Records, Harrison Co., Ky. 902
Cemetery, Fort Loudon, Pa. 913
Baptismal Record, Moselem, Pa., Lutheran Church 922

Anderson, Lewis B., 69
Charles Alexander, 69
Sarah, 69
Mahlon, 566
Mary Grace, 587
Aarup, Henry Chandler, 71
Acker, Henry, 67, 68
Susan, 68
Leonard, 68
Rachel, 68
Catherine, 68
John, 68
Jacob, 68
Akens, Mary 74
Sallie, 84
Aurandt, Percy, 84
Andrews, Riley, 91
Addams, Ann Eiiza, 205, 215
John H., 336
Mary Catharine, 336
John Weber, 337
Sarah Alice, 337
Jane (Settlem't Worker), 337
Albright, John H., 349
Amelius, 349, 365
Theodore W., 365
Emma R., 365
John H., 365
Margaret, 365
Althouse, Catherine, 366, 368
Ahlum, Anna Matilda, 392
Angstadt, Maria, 410, 419
Levi, 419
Mary, 419
Albeck, Anna M., 433
Armstrong, Emily, 553, 555
James E., 882
William, 924
Artley, George W., 753, 762
Mary Jane, 757
Thomas R., 762
Ashwood, Molly, 836
Ashway, Hannah, 906
Thomas, 909
Beaver, Anthony, 57, 63, 66, 67, 75. 80, 124
Anthony Wayne, 105
Anthony J., 114
Abner Morry, 71
Anne, 57
Anna, 67, 197, 532, 737, 778
Annie, 75, 95, 96, 484
Anna May, 115
Albert Clay, 119

Alfred F., 142
Augustus C., 160
Amanda, 163, 168
Anna Elizabeh, 201, 307
Alice, 225, 481, 674
Alice C., 908
Anna Wheaton, 248
Aaron, 312, 414
Abraham, 450, 451, 527, 553, 556, 797, 882, 901, 948
Albert H., 454
Amanda Jane, 472
Adaline, 472
Amelia, 480, 485, 496, 497
Arthur S., 485
Aesop, 498
Ann Elizabeth, 943
Anna Augusta (Beaber), 501
Amanda E., 502
Asa Milton, 559
Abijah, 926
Amos, 567
Ambrose Clark, 599, 610
Ann, 929
Anna Maria, 668
Adam, 696, 698, 737
Abe, 929
Anna E., 738
Abraham III, 797
Annie E., 375
Alexander, 924, 925, 926, 935, 952
Andrew, James, Mattie, 926
Adele Blanche, 960
Benjamin, 57, 137, 553, 558, 777, 835, 942
Benjamin Nicodemus, 194
Barbara Ann, 162, 167
Barbara, 598, 882, 900
Bernard, 516
Barnet W., 517
Bernet K., 517
Byron R, 579
Catherine, 57, 60, 67, 69, 75, 76, 195, 267, 476, 553, 778, 835, 845, 924
Catherine E., 173
Catherine C., 498
Catherine B., 737
Charles, 67, 316, 327, 797
Charles Douglas, 71
Charles Edward, 464
Charles J., 499
Charles W., 594
Charles Francis, 595
Charles Hamlin, 748
Clare, 69
Christian, 158, 528, 597, 923, 925, 929
Christina, 283
Carrie, 414, 460
Calvin, 484
Cora Susanna, 485
Caroline, 497
Conrad (Beaber), 500
Conrad, 526
Conrad J., 528
C. Grove, 375
Catheryn, 926
David, 48, 50, 114, 116, 140, 184, 204, 246, 300, 304, 528, 736, 833, 898
David W., 140
David Llewellyn, Dr., 307
David Cavin, 737
David Riley, 887, 889, 898
David Edward, 942
David Richardson, Dr., 306
Daniel Spira, 159
Daniel, 302, 313, 348, 354, 414, 479, 481, 598, 602, 797, 848, 914
Daniel Hester, 304
Daniel Dunkel, 349
Daniel D. B., Dr., 374
Daniel Hunter, Dr., 371, 375
Daniel Gideon, 451, 467
Daniel M., 454, 849
Daniel Pierce, 473
Dietrich, 50
Devault, 283, 300, 313
Dolphin Morris, 595
Drucilla, 674
Edna Mae, 71
Elizabeth, 57, 67, 68, 75, 87, 104, 179, 204, 208, 234, 302, 315, 371, 372, 375, 481, 598, 668, 777, 797, 835, 849, 883, 910, 926, 924, 925
Eva, 67,
Esther, 75, 100
Ella, 481, 484
Ella Florence, 118, 122
Edith Gertrude, 119
Emmanuel M, 142
Emma L., 557
Evelyn, 163, 170
Ellen Jane, 208
Emeline, 224
Emily, 224
Everett, 451
Emmitt P., 454

Emma, 464, 481
Ephraim Kerr, 468
Eliza Ann, 472
Elizabeth Margaret, 472
Emma L., 557
Edwin, 668
Emma, 739
Ellen, 929
Emma Kate, 889
Edward B., 749
Elijah, 883, 887, 925
Elijah W., 924
Elbert E., 885
Ernest M., 947
Eugenius Josephus, 887, 889
Frances, 69
Frances Carrie, 187
Frances (Elizabeth), 945
Frederick Philip, 190
Frederick, 517, 955
Frederick W., 749
Franklin, 313, 592, 835
Franklin Clay, 578
Florence Alma, 942
George, 49, 58, 59, 204, 205, 283, 300, 307, 315, 460, 476, 477, 674, 848, 850, 921, 922
George A., 174
George Captain, 203, 267
George Edwin, 208
George Washington, 246, 485
George W., 926
George Henry, 327, 887
George H, 374
Gideon, 472. 778, 930
Gabriel, 479, 484
Henry, 65, 66, 67, 69, 104, 451, 464, 516. 640, 924, 925, 926, 930
Henry L., 67, 930
Henry S., 481
Henry Beaber, 500
Henry Mock, 574
Henry A., 647
Henry Lycurgis, 890
Hannah, 76, 130, 146, 204, 231, 477
Helen, 161
Hannah Jane, 451
Hannah E., 454
Hannah, 904, 913
Hannah Maria, 473
Harvey M., Dr., 454, 461
Harriet, 909
Harriet Esther, 485
Harriet I., 888
Henrietta, 496, 498
Hester Ann, 591
Harry A., 647
Hulda, 805
Hugh Ember, 892
Irvin Milton, Rev., 117, 122
Isaac, 280, 301, 479, 481, 555, 598, 883, 898, 925, 954
Isaac Levan, 344, 348
Isaac Dunkel, 350
Isaac Newton, 612
Isaac K., 851
Issie, 924
Irene, 481
Irene Elizabeth, 485
Ida Priscilla, 485
Ida May, 888
Israel, 737
Isaiah, 746
Jackson, 906
John, 49, 53, 57, 62, 75, 104, 141, 157, 197, 198, 282, 301, 303, 312, 315, 448, 450, 451, 460, 598, 778. 882, 903, 902, 910, 912, 924, 925, 947, 949
John Graffus, 67, 69, 71
John Dietrich, 50
John Gregg, 70
John S., 86, 105, 342, 479
John Nicholas Frederick, 190, 199
John D., Jr., 276
John D., 313, 348, 349, 926
John W., 451
John F., 640
John E., 454
John Jacob, 467
John Lawshe, 737
John Kerr, 467
John Michael, 476, 887
John Michael, Jr., 477, 496
John M., 478
John I., 484
John L., 744
Jacob, 49, 57, 156, 159, 205, 371, 374, 414, 553, 838, 174, 215, 925, 947
Joan, 57, 203
Jeannette Catherine, 70
James A., Gov., 49, 215,
James Blaine, 896
Julia Ann, 189
Julia Eleanor, 473
Jesse, 206, 219
Jacob Gilbert, 217
Jacob D., 313

Jacob Hain, 374
Jacob L., 944
Joseph, 313, 472, 554, 561, 835, 925, 926
Joseph Perry, Rev., 469
Joseph Earl, 474
Joseph W., 578
Joseph B., 778
Joseph Orlando, 927
J. Lynford, 314
Judith, 348
James, 414, 485, 566
James A., 578
Josiah, 450, 454
Joanna, 481
Jeremiah, 481
Jennie, 482
Jonathan, 849
Jane, 904
Kate, 375
Lavina, 62, 67, 957, 958
Lewis Herman, 71
Lawrence Kirk, 71
Laura Grace, 119
Lydia, 142, 316, 450, 452, 479, 778
Lucinda, 173
Lavanda, 174
Lewis Levan, 349, 364
Lewis, 566, 595
Lewis K., 567
Lewis Quimby, 589
Levi, 414, 496, 566, 588, 594, 930
Louisa, 478
Lincoln Albert, Dr., 482
Lillie M., 482
Lucy, 797
Lena, 849
Lena Bell, 928
Mary, 57, 67, 68, 69, 75, 88, 180, 203, 230, 414, 468, 477, 484, 532, 566, 598, 778, 737, 797, 846, 923, 930
Margaret, 57, 75, 180, 204, 219, 283, 314, 499, 751, 924
Margaret H., 325
Margaret Caldwell, 71
Margaret Viola, 579
Margaret Heaton, 885
Margaret Ann, 887
Mary Hannah, 69, 451, 463
Mary Jane, 115, 119, 174, 469, 470, 910, 932
Mary Irene, 116
Mary H., 119
Mary (Mazie), 143
Mary Ann, 162, 164, 316, 451, 455, 517
Mary Christina, 472
Mary Elizabeth, 480
Mary J., 485
Matthew G., 105
Milton Shoup, 115, 120
Moses, 142
Martha, 468, 926, 930
Martha J., 936
Martha E., 888
Matilda Caroline, 473
Michael, 478, 497, 527, 565, 881, 901, 923, 924, 925
Michael, Jr., 565, 566, 881, 882, 900, 925
Michael W., 477, 498
Michael H., 566
Mathias, 478, 882, 923, 941, 945
Mollie, 482
Marietta Eizabeth, 485
Malinda, 496, 588
Martin, 533, 553, 554
Martin Luther, 911
Melissa, 553, 557
Manuel, 554, 559
Maria, 566, 930
Marion Lewis, 595
Magdala, 668
Morrison, 885
Mathilda, 908
Nicholas, 48, 53, 54, 62, 515
Nancy, 535, 553, 565, 599, 924, 926
Nancy Ann, 925
Owen, 571
Philip, 57, 159, 173, 183, 954
Peter, Rev., 203
Peter, 206, 227, 667, 674, 835 920, 923
Peter H., 737, 749
Peter M., 848, 864
Phineas, 317
Percival, 496
Paul E., 954
Percy, 956
Philemon, 498
Phoebe, 595
Rachel, 67, 851, 899
Robert, 953
Robert Pierce, Rev., 474
Reuben, 500, 502
Reuben, Rev., 674
Reuben A., 851

Reuben E., 942
Roy C., 675
Regina, 677
Rebecca Marth, 911
Susanna, 57, 62, 476, 565, 904
Susann, 73, 114
Susanna C., 104
Susan, 116, 315, 317, 321, 349, 366, 479, 480, 565, 882, 924, 925
Sarah, 81, 142, 205, 218, 302, 333, 451, 465, 477, 479, 777, 929
Sarah Ann, 67
Sarah A., 311, 414, 848
Sarah Catherine, 472, 911
Sarah Matida, 838
Sarah Eizabeth, 578
Sarah E., 935
Samuel, 75, 113, 205, 302, 304, 315, 317, 554, 777, 929, 935
Samuel, Jr., 114
Samuel Henry, 116
Samuel S., 119, 578
Samuel L., 207, 789, 957, 960
Samuel M., 886
Samuel Harvey, 594
Samuel E., 778
Samuel H., 517, 925, 935
Samuel P., 317
Samuel L., Dr., 320
Samuel Lesher, 473
Sophia Alice, 208
Susie, 414
Simon, 477, 479, 929
Simon, Jr., 479, 484
Sadie, 481
Sally, 957
Sibylla, 481
Solomon, 500
Sophrona, 578
Sylvester, 866
Stephen, 926
Thomas, 49, 206, 224, 885
Thomas K., 209
Thomas J., 737
Valentine, 668
William, 79, 674, 925, 956
Wm. John, 70
William S., 115, 116
William H., 142, 451, 480, 740
William A., 460
William Kerr, 468
Wiliam Charles, 484
William Perry, 498
William J., 567
William C., 954
William Grant, 837
William Cooper, 911
Wendel M., 588
Zeruiah Catherine, 304
Beavers, Anabel, 941
Dr. Stephen, 937
Elizabeth, 937
Ernest Abraham, 941
Daniel Mathias, 941
Hezekiah, 940
Harry H., 941
Hershel D., 941
Rev. James, 937
John, 940, 941
Lucinda, 937
Carrol, 937
Nancy, 937
Stephen, 937
Sarah, 937
Thomas Hezekiah, 941
Margaret, 940
Bieber, Abraham, 60, 253, 264, 343, 366, 368, 409, 419, 424, 503, 775, 918
Abraham Milton K., 424
Abraham, Jr., 503, 776
Abraham III, 797
Annie, 286, 279, 379, 425
Anna, 299
Anna S., 382
Annie Margaret, 391
Annie Elizabeth, 391
Annie Elizabeth, 475
Anna Margareta, 652, 661
Adaline, 472
Alvin Henry, 382
Amanda, 422
Ammon, 425
Amos Deysher, 434, 437
Amanha Melissa, 440
Angeline, 503
Anadelia, 513
Adam, 696, 736
Alice Minerva, 731
Albert Jonathan, 873
Aaron Edward, 434
Benjamin, 254, 418, 776, 918
Bennevel, 431, 445
Benovel, 433, 437
Beulah Angeline, 506
Bernhard, 513, 516.
Catherina, 60
Catherine E., 292, 651
Catharine Hunter, 377
Catherine, 379, 422, 450

Catharine, 655
Caleb, 43
Caroline E., 298
Caroline, 431
Clinton, 299
Clara Esther, 382
Clara, 390
Christina, 407, 447
Conrad, 408, 500, 515, 649, 650
Christian, 409
Charles Henry, 475
Charles H., 503
Christoph, 513, 516
Dewald, 43, 403
Dewalt, Sr., 340
Dewalt, Jr., 340, 342
Dewalt (Theobald), 342, 917, 919
Dewalt, 345, 371, 403, 410, 419, 425
Debald, 403
Dewalt F., 294
Dietrich, 47, 48, 50
Daniel, 287, 298, 387, 388, 412, 419, 430, 444, 448, 472, 777, 792, 848
Daniel Captain, 285
Daniel John, 450
Daniel M., 873
David, 413, 440, 729
Elizabeth, 50, 254, 258, 285, 346, 391, 413, 418, 419, 475, 702, 704, 706, 730, 797, 874
Elizabeth O., 450
Elizabeth Margaret, 472
Eliza, 291, 292
Eliza C., 440
Eliza Ann, 472
Esther, 292, 371, 377, 413, 419
Eugene Dewalt, 296
Edwin, Dr., 298
Enoch, 407
Elias, 404
Emma, 418
Emma Barbara, 504, 506
Ellen, 440
Eva, 516
Fannie Flora, 382
Franklin, 420, 440
Franklin Dewey, Rev., 382
Fenstermacher, Anna Maria, 650
Fenstermacher, Jacob, 651
Florence, 379
George, 43, 47, 58, 285, 287, 297, 346, 381, 418, 424, 437, 729, 921, 922
George Augustus, 381
George Monroe, 733
George Franklin, Rev., 382
Gideon, 433, 434, 450, 472
Herbert Walter, Rev., 296
Henry, 381, 387, 503, 505, 515, 652
Henry Solomon, 505
Harriet K., 424
Hannah, 848, 918
Hudeter, 918
Isaac C., 285, 286, 287, 379
Idelia Elizabeth, 434
John, 43, 51, 253, 258, 282, 285, 346, 379, 381, 399, 407, 424, 430, 431, 440, 447, 448, 513, 523, 650, 700, 705, 729, 736
John George, 43, 407, 475, 918
John Dewald, 285, 291
John S., 285, 299, 342, 345, 346
John Kemp, 286, 287
John Levan, 345, 366
John K., 379
John Michael, 407, 476
John Frederick, 652, 704
John J., 732
John R., 505
Johann, 399
Johann Dietrich, 62, 276
Johann Jacob, 62, 399, 650
Johann Dewalt, 342
Johann Peter, 667
Johannes, 512, 514, 516, 652, 920
James Keller, 255, 424
James S., 433
James A., 504
James, 523
Jacob, 258, 401, 403, 404, 409, 413, 419, 420, 437, 448, 650, 680, 918
Jonathan, 287, 388, 475
Jonathan S., 346, 379, 380, 387, 390
Joshua Sassaman, 292, 295
Judith, 343, 366, 368
Jonas, 413
Jeremiah, 420
Joel, 434, 440
J. Samuel, 437
Julia Ann, 440
Joseph, 776
Kate, 431
Louisa, 292

Louisa K., 424
Louise, 418
Lewis Daniel, Dr., 293
Lydia Elizabeth, 300
Lydia P., 450
Lydia, 776
Lillie, 418
Lizzie, 431
Libbie, 437
Levi, 440
Lloyd Wertman, 443
Lorraine Louisa, 504
Lorentz, 919
Margaret, 43, 47, 52
Magdalena, 52
Maria Hanna, 62
Magdalene, 420, 432
Mary, 258, 259, 343, 346, 366, 368, 379, 423, 425, 431, 776, 797
Malinda, 283
Maria, 287
Maria Ann, 292
Maria Elizabeth, 412
Mary K., 299
Mary Ellen, 381
Mary A., 434
Mary Ann, 419, 428, 437
Mary D., 434
Mary Christina, 472
Milton J., Rev., 390
Milton, 504
Michael, 649, 650
Margaretha, 663
Minerva, 714
Nathan, 379, 419, 423
Nicholas, 515, 695, 702, 919
Polly (Mary), 346
Peter, 652, 663
Priscilla, 777
Rebecca, 425
Reuben, 433, 437
Regina, 652, 654
Susanna, 253, 254, 258, 263, 371, 413
Susan, 412, 418, 423, 447
Sarah, 258, 260, 434
Sarah Maria, 366, 367
Sarah Olivia, 425
Sarah Alice, 437
Sarah Catharine, 472
Susan L., 345, 370
Silas W., 345, 370
Silas W.. 294, 295
Sophia, 300
Samue, 411, 419, 431, 433, 776
Samuel D., 433
Stephen P., 436
Solomon, 503
Sylvester, 504, 506
Theobald, 52, 59, 253, 917, 919
Thomas Jefferson, 731
Ulysses S. G., Dr., 390
Valentine, 367, 503, 649, 652, 667, 689, 695, 702, 705
Violetta, 431
William, Dr., 292
William. 388, 410, 419, 422, 425, 445, 523
William John, Rev., 297
William S., 440
William A. C., 379
William H., 434
Beeber, Christiana, 722
Christina, 729
Eusteen, 721
Elizabeth, 729, 753
Francis, 773
George N., 721, 729
Hannah, 721, 724
Isaac, 752, 773
John, 700, 751, 752, 760
John S., 724
John Artley, 758
J. Dimner, 753
Julian, 721, 723
Julia, 752, 768
Julia A., 752
Jacob, Col., 751
Margaret Dimm, 752
Mary, 753, 771
Peter S., 773
Peter Sechler, 774
Perry, 773
Sarah, 721
Susanna, 721, 726
Susan Dimm, 753
Teeter Dimner, 752, 757
Valentine, 702, 721
William Parson, 759
Biever, Annie, 277, 354
Amos, 348, 361, 362
Amos H., 355, 356
Angeline H., 355
Anna 358
Bertha Blanche, 357
Caroline, 277
Dietrich, 60
Emma Catherine, 355, 356
Emma, 358
Henry Dietrich, 277, 279
Isaac, 277, 354

Isaac L., 348, 358
John Adam, 355, 357
John Lingle, 358
James, 358
Katherine Arabella, 362
Lucinda, 277
Lewis Seely, 361
Mary Jane, 349
Mary Levan, 361
Mary Elizabeth, 355
Margaret F., 349, 365
Margaret L., 355, 358
Samuel, 276
Sarah Barbara, 277, 280
Sarah Jane, 355
Susan Laura, 355, 357
Susanna Estella, 362
William F., 276
William Levan, 348, 355
William Jacob, 355
Bever, George, 921, 922
Bingaman, Abraham, 57, 195
Elizabeth, 196
Beyer, Elizabeth, 59
Boyer, Elizabeth, 59, 184, 253
Ben, 258
Barton, Ella, 929
Mary, 355
Abraham, 412, 447
Amos, 447
Solomon, 547
Hettie, 447
Sarah, 447
Bennevel, 447
Daniel, 447
Abraham, 447
Bowyer, Rachel, 598
Brown, Palmer Eugene, 59
Clara May, 74
James F., 77
Iszora, 85
Elizabeth, 304
Margaret, 913, 914
Browne, W. H., 225
Boyles, Joseph H., 67, 72
Anna M., 72
John H, 72
Geneva Zoe, 72
Mary, 73
Myrta E., 73
Blanch, B., 73
Ada Zoe, 73
Brady, Allen, 73
Brant, Mary E., 926
Bunn, James, 73
Baird, Susanna, 74
Barrick, Sarah, 75, 124
Burkholder, Catherine, 78
Maria Springer, 349
Harriet, 361
Peter, 653
John, 908
Mary Ellen, 911
Baker, Violet W., 80
Anna, 736
Benner, 5lizabeth, 81
Butz, Peter, 254
Egedius, 254
Mary, 254
Lovina B., 254
Lewis B, 254
Anna Elizabeth, 254
Louise Catharine, 254
Caroline Bieber, 255
Elmira B., 255
Brenneman, Milton, 84
Brumbaugh, Catherine, 85
Lizzie, 87
Brlmbach, Thomas, 782
Bechtel, Ida, 87
John, 291
Oliver, 293
Brooks, Fannie, 88
Burns, Annie E., 90
Burkett, Eliza Jane, 90
Bowman, Lucinda, 91
Corrinda, 91
Samuel, 361
Boyd, John, 91
Bonervitz, Joseph, 91
Barrett, John D., 91
Joseph, 718
Mary Ann, 718
Melissa, 719
David, 720
Elmer, 720
Barrott, Wm., 578
Bates, Ellen, 93
Buckwalter, Catherine, 96
Brubaker, George, 208
A. J., 621
Gideon, 625
Balliet, Stephen, 293
Dr. Lewis A., 292
Mary Catherine, 654
Broucher, Gideon, 292
Barry, Debora, 315
Benjamin, John, 317
Bast, Mary, 292
Margaret Mary, 655
Beisel, Felix, 343
Peter, 343

Bolton, Mary, 347
Boord, Samuel S., 928
Brinser, Simon, 355
Bortz, Rose, 394
Novilla, M., 675
Biery, Caherine, 408, 500
Bentley, Mary, 414
Baldwin, Catherine, 448, 472
Buckingham, Jame, 451, 465
Bridges, Francis M., 451
Brobst, Isaac, 477
Bolig, Ann, 479
Bless, George Crosby, 960
Audrea Blanche, 960
Breinich, Daniel, 778
Bahme, Malinda, 798, 834
Beach, William, 838
Blakeney, Elizabeth, 945
Benfer, James L,, 497
Ada, 497
Mary Alice, 497
Henry, 497
Maggie, 497
Cora, 497
Lena, 497
Beers, Priscilla, 500
Buser, Mary A., 567
Bounell, Dr. Emory G., 932
Bowers, Ada, 599
Browring, Elizabeth, 616
Bitting, Charles, 663
Abner, 664
Bean, Maria Janet, 675
Barto, Jacob, 707
Burgess, Andrew, 911
Rev. Dr. Ellis Beaver, 911
Craig, John L., 69
Wm. Lewis, 69
Daisy Frances, 69
Clifford, 69
Cain, James, 69
Nell, 69
Jane, 925
Barbara, 925, 926
Delia, 925
Cortelyou, Geo. Stoddard, 70
Clapper, Mary, 65
Susan, 65, 75
Archey, 92
Rosan, 198
Chambers, Samuel, 72
Calwell, Effie, 72
Carbaugh, Christina, 57, 62
John, 57
George, 57
Calhune, Norwood J., 73
Clark, Thomas, 75
Cunningham, Gustavis, 75, 100
Jacob S., 119
Cummins, Mary Jane, 77
Cronk, Mary A., 77
Wm. Sherman, 78
Coppage, Mattie, 77
Carr, Amanda Quinna, 79
Campbell, Grace, 80
Eliza, 315
Cypress, Catherine, 81
Sarah, 82
Crownover, Alice, 84
Cook, Minnie, 85
Elizabeth, 567
Criswell, Albert, 87
Corbin, Mary Ellen, 89
Corbitt, Amy, 89
Culbertson, Cyrus, 154
Clapsaddle, Anna, 204, 246
Chamberlin, Wm. H., 224
Christ, Esther Ann, 284
Rachel, 287
Christman, Sarah, 285, 297
Caulin, Elizabeth, 343
Crum, Wm. E., 355
Cassel, Elias, 366
Sarah, Michael, Agnes, Irvin, Laura, Frances, Rebecca, Jacob, 366
Carlisle, Gideon, 886
Cornett, James Alexander, 371
Helen A., Lucy Ann, Charles Augustus, 377
Christ, Sarah Ann, 381
Solomon, 346, 391
Esther Ann, 391, 392
Abolonia, 797
Curtis, Anna Louise, 469
Eliza, 925
Henry, 925
Cochran Thomas, 553, 557
Christeen, Nancy, 566
Cook, Eizabeth, 567
Cecil, Rachel Ann, 578
Malinda; Russell, 578
Carpenter, Jacob, 589
Coffman, Benjamin, 599
Cameron, Alexander, 924
Cooper, Jane, 910
Joan, 926
Lemuel, 926
Clough, Carrie Gertrude, 940
Culp, Ada J., 944
Coon, Solomon, 900
Margaret, 881

Carl, Samuel, 798, 830
Cherrington, Harvey, 849, 873
Cox, Robert, 882
Sarah, 883
Isaac S., 883
Narval, 884
Mary J., 884
Derham, Oliver James, 71
Davenport, Marie, 69
Dunn, Allen, 67, 68
James; Henry B.; Sarah; Mary; Susan; John A.; Ellen; Levina; Hezekiah; Jeremiah; Loretta, 68
Doneldson, John, 89
Elizabeth, 92
Martin, 92
Mary Jane, 92
Catherine Ann, 92
Reuben, 92
Martha Ellen, 92
Mahala, 92
Day, Mary, 948
Samuel Wilson, 92
Clara B., 92
Margaret Emma, 92
Flora Mae, 92
Diehl, Anna, 73
Ditch, Annie, 73
Drake, Jane, 73
Douglass, John F., 78
Dean, Mary S., 83
Durland, Ida Elizabeth, 85
Delaney, James, 204
DeTurk, William, 254
DeLong, Aaron, 258, 260
Fyanna, 258
Dewalt, 260, 261
Rebecca Amanda, 260
Adam, 260, 261
Benneville, 260, 262
Jonathan, 260, 263
Rev. Irvin Hoch, 261
Prof. Howard H., 261
David, 286
David M., 289
Dunkel, Peter, 285
Maria, 348
Alfred, 418
Detwiler, Catherine, 302
Deisher, Mary, 411, 433
Dotterer, Mary Ann, 419, 430
Dreisbach, Mary H., 393
Jacob, 652, 661
Simon, 652
Catherine, 661
Danner, Annie Marie, 475
Mary Ann, 505
David, 504, 506
Dries, Amelia, 478
Derk, George, 479, 484
Henry F., 484
Elizabeth, 484
Dorney, Sarah, 503
Veronica, 677
Dowty, John, 591
Drum, Mary Magdalene, 662
Deshler, David, 652, 653, 654, 677
Adam, 653
Eva Catherine, 653
Peter, 654
Mrs. Magdalena, nee Mickley, 650
John Peter, 654
Adam, Jr., 654
Daniel, 655
Charles, 677
Edward, 677
Reuben, 678
Henry D., 679
Oliver, 679
Dimner, Elizabeth, 695, 702
Margaret Julia, 700
Dimm, Mary, 751
Derr, Anna, 778
Edwards, James S., 59, 204, 234
Margaret, 91
Ephriam, 204
Barbara Ann, 234
Eichler, Laura, 72
Enyeart, Mary Ann, 81
Thomas M., 83
Malinda, 87
Evans, Louisa, 83
Elizabeth, 924
Ebbert, Elizabeth, 84
Elliott, Mary A., 206
Essick, Hannah, 304
Ebersole, Katherine, 354
Early, Claudius, 355
Esser, Charles, 366, 368
Sarah Maria, 368
Jacob, 368
Eck, Anna, 413
Eckert, Samuel, 419
Ebberhart, 412
Engle, Michael, 477
Ewing, Jos., 567
Eisenhart, Harriet, 778
Ellis, John R., 930

Fallor, Ella, 69
Fronk, Margaret, 68
Fleck, Margaret, 76
Fisher, Casper, 76, 78
Catherine, Jackson, Sarah, Hannah, Ellen Margaret, Malinda, Ila, all 79
Fisher, Samuel, 146
Frederick, Alexander, George, Samuel B., Louisa, William, Charles, Caroline, Susanna, Hannah M., 148
Fisher, Hiram Henry, 299
Sarah, 477, 498
Dr. Charles A., 491
Federolf, Salome, 253, 346
Fauber, Sarah, 276
Fox, Mary Ann, 349
Frill, Mary, 353
Ford, Mary Ann, 362
Fenstermache, Abraham, 412, 422
Benovel, 412, 422
John K.,412,422
Matthias, 421
John, 422
Maria Elizabeth, 446
Fegley, Charles, 418
Florey, Jane E, 433
Fry, Michael, 446
Solomon, 924
Fangboner, Theo, Thomas, 484
Fuller, Sarah Redema, 566
Fowler, Wm., 566
Frack, Magdalena, 652
Fatzinger, Elizabeth, 655
Frantz, Peter, 702, 706
John, Sarah, Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, Mary Elizabeth, Amanda C., Harvey S., Wm. B., Peter Milton, Sarah Ann, David Thomas, Susanna, Geo, Washington, Martha Jane, all 707
Daniel Good, 714
Flick, May, 709
Frederick, Anna Kramer, 660
Frankford, Nevin, 955
Gregg, Mary Cooper, 70
Gray, Wm., 57, 180
Joseph Sylvester, 69
Graffus, Susanna, 65, 66, 67
John, 66
Garner, Catherine, 75, 104
John, 96
Green, Mary,79
Milton, 79
Glunt, Sylvester, 81
Griffith, George, 82
Giles, George, E., 82
Greaser,, Margaret, 85
Glasgow, Dessie, 87
Grove, Elizabeth, 90
Benjamin, 90
Samuel S., 92
George W., 132
Anna Barbara, 371
John, 635
Gatliff, Minerva Esther, 93
Gill, Samuel W., 131
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 203
Hannah, 203
Goodykoontz, George, 203, 230
Daniel, 204, 231
Jacob, 204, 232
Graybill, Peter, 277
Rev. John Henry, 278
Wm. Peter, 279
Samuel B., 279
Grumbine, Susan, 277
Gicker, Daniel, 283
Guie, Edwin B., 304
Groff, John, 317, 321
Dr. George G., 321
John Howard, 321
Getz, Hannah, 344
Gross, Emma, Kate, Caherine, 347
Guldus, Sarah, 348
Gingerich, Mollie, 348
Geip, Henry, 355
Graves, Marlin, 362
Grim, Joshua, 371
Katharine, 394
Griesemer, Elizabeth, 409, 503
Gerhart, Maintain, 418
Geist, Anna, 418
Good, Elizabeth, 477
Michael, 722
Daniel F., 722
George H., 722
Michael H., 722
Charles R., 722
Gutelius, George Calvin, 480
Nora E,, 485
William H., 486
Gangewer, Barbara, 503
Greenwald, Amandus Ott, 504
Grenoble, Jacob, 513
Grosser, Bernard, 808
Geiger, David, 535, 548

Glaze, Margaret, 554
Gardner, James, 565, 573
John, 565
Gruber, Simon, 670
Gower, Elias, 719
Gortner, Frederick, E. C., J. H., William H., all 723
Gortner, Samuel, Mary, Barbara, David, Margaret A., all 769
Graham, Susan, 883
Garnett, Anna Eliza, 951
Hibbard, Wm. Edward, 70
Hamilton, John, 65, 73
Frank P., 73
Jane, 73
Matilda, 84
William, 924
Horton, Ella, 68
Harter, Elizabeth, 76, 80
Huff, Sarah, 77
Hun, George, 79
Heffner, Martha, 82
Willia,m 85
Peter, 132
Jacob R.. 366
Harker, David B., Susan, John, Margaret, Catherine, Samuel, Hannah, Henry, Daniel P., Sarah Elvira, Mary Jane, David Henry, George Wesley, Elmer Ellsworth, Susan Louise, Isaac, Benjamin, Jennie Virginia, Elizabeth, George, Phoebe, Daniel, all 75 to 80
Hall, Thomas, 76, 79
Margaret, Albert, Susannah E., Hannah, Thomas Jefferson, Catherine, Emaline, Reuben E., Ulysses Grant, Susanna E., all 76 to 118
Rosa, 87
Hazlet, Sylvester W., 82
House holder, John, 88
Hamer, Florence, 88
Hill, James, 88
Clara, 717
Hicks, Thomas, 89
Higgins, Jos., 90
Hosier, Alexander, 91
Holiday, James, 93
Heiney, John W., 91
Hubbard, Mandane, 93
Harnish, Daniel, Rachel, Elizabeth, Martha, Zachariah, David W., all from 61 to 85
Hess, Henry, 116
Hannah, 419
Rhuana, 612
Hoffman, Mathias, 174
Henry, 797, 818
Mary, 957
Hassler, Joseph B., 240
Hoch, Caroline, 261
Wm., 366, 367
Mary Ellen, 367
Hannah, 367
Hoke, Caroline, 336
Heilman, Reuben, 277, 280
Henry, Emma L., Mary E., all 280
Catherine, 523
Dr. S. P., 375
Huyett, Ludwig, 283
Housman, Susanna, 283, 315
Heist, Anna, 285, 298
Catherine,, 285
Heidenrich, Wm., 292
Hiester, Catherine, 304
Mary Ann, 335
Hunter, Catherine, 37
Hoffnaugle, Sarah Ann, 348
Hemperly, Harry, 354
Heisey, John Henry, 355
Helbert, Mary, 367
Hillegass, Mary Louise, 368
Hain, Harriet, 371
Holland, Catherine, 407, 447
Elizabeth, 450
Hammes, Kate, 419, 420
Houck, Benjamin, 419, 428
Sarah, Emma, Albert, Frank, Caroline, all 428
Catharine, 835
Hull, Isaac W., 446
Henninger, Julia, 450
Hawley, Minerva, 451
Hoover, Samuel, 613
Huffman, Ann, 634
Benjamin, 724
Joseph, 929
Hinkle, Jerome, 656
Helman, Abraham, 661
Abraham, Jr., 662
Jennie S., 662
Hildebran, Mary, 672
Hauck, Andrew, 740
Houck, John, 797
Hayhurst, George B., 777
Holler, Emma, 460
Hendricks, Elizabeth, 468
Hummel, Jacob, 479, 480
Maria, 479

Esther, Daniel, Sarah, Thos., Benjamin, Simon, Amelia, all 480
Huston, Hershel, 960
Hummel, Vera, 491
Hermn, Barbara, 479
Hann, Bert G., 484
Heiler, Amos R., 503
Hiram, 504
Wilson, 504
Hegel, Magdalene, 514
Horn, Sarah, 523
Handley, Elizabeth, 554
Malinda, 554
Henry, John, 929
Hutchins, Geo. Washington, 595
Hershberger, Pendleton, 598
Elizabeth Ann, 598
Harger, Jacob, 777
Isaac H., 778
Hessler, Jacob T., 925
Hower, Albert, 851
Eliza, 778
Heaton, Elizabeth, 883
Malisa, 883
Hiestand, Lydia, 925, 929
Mary, 925, 930
Isenberg, John V., 74
Iseet, Margrite Crawford, 82
Iven, Louisa, 578
Irvin, Jerry E., 952
Jackson, Cora, 71
Andrew, 926
Jackman, Rosanna, 76, 81
Justice, Wm., 80
Johnston, Sabina, 82
William, Samuel, James, John S., David, Sarah, Hannah, Samuel, Nancy, Jane, Ella Margaret, all 88 to 90
Johnson, Margaret, 849
Jenkins, Henry, 635
Robert, 635
Kieffer, Catharine, 50, 58, 203, 254, 267
Dewalt, 58, 60, 61, 266
Hannah, 58, 267, 285, 299
Theobald, 61
Daniel, 62, 267
Abraham, 50, 60, 62, 703
Elizabeth, 51, 267, 270
Peter, 61
Frederick, 61
Rebecca, 380
Jacob, 266
John, 267
Joseph, 267, 269
Savilla, 267
Mary, 267
Simon, 267
Susan, 267
Ephriam, 267
Rev. Joseph Spangler, 270
Rev. Henri L. G., 270
Kiefferin, Elizabeth, 703
Kerbaugh, Christian, 57, 62
John 57
George, 57
Karnes, Margaret Leticia, 72
Keyler, Isaac, 80
John W., 85
Kiser, Mayme, 81
Kaufman, Jacob, 81
Knode, Sarah, 84
Keith, Sadie, 87
Kipp, Mary E., 207
Kremer, John K., 219
Kemp, David, 254
Sarah Ann, 255, 424
Anna Maria, 285
Ellen, 553, 556
Kostenhuber, Ernst, 254
Kohler, Henry, 254
Koehler, Maria A., 652
Keiser, Rev. Clarence E., 259
Kutz, Judith, 292
Kramlich, Rev. Benjamin F., 300
Knapp, Jacob, 325
Thomas, 324
Kline, Eva Maria, 407, 475
Eva Elizabeth, 503
Tavilla, 504
Klein, George Adam, 447
Keim, Susan, 409
Kimble, Charles, 414
Keller, Mary B., 419, 424
Mary Jane, 926
Jacob Truman, 926
Knabb, Maggie, 431
Kerr, Lyria, 448, 467
Kleppinger, Lewis F., 503
Amanda E., 503
Kneisley, Mary, 515
Klingler, Elias, 913
George, 913, 916
Kauffman, Barbara, 527
Barney, 621
Koontz, John, 616
Elizabeth, 616
Noah, 616
John W., 616
Kirkendall, Sarah, 656, 621

Kay, Beckey, 929
Knauss, Wm., 656
Kessler, Wm. H., 756
Kimmel, Walter H., 862
Neita May, 862
Kunkel, George, 913
Leslie, Henry, 72
Lortz, Elizabeth, 76
Lytle, Mamie R., 82
Law, Abigail, 83
Lynn, John R., 85
Andrew R., 85
Catherine, 87
Linn, John M., Rev., 336
Long, Robert H., 89
Catherine, 205, 835
Jacob, 413
Landis, Josephine, 90
Elizabeth, 413, 414
Lehman, Maria, 205
Levan, Jeremiah, 254
Margaret, 342
Elizabeth, 344, 348
Isaac, 807
Llewellyn, Ann, 301
Lingle, Catherine, 348, 358
Lugg, Elizabeth, 349
Leader, Mary, 352
Lenker, Franklin, 362
Lichty, David, 371, 372
Mary Ann, 372
Charles H., 372
Lichtenwalner, Caroline, 387
Lesher, Esther, 404
Leigler, Susan, 451
Larkis, Catherine, 477
Livingood, Dr. Horace Filbert, 501
John E., 502
Lee, Amelia, 554
Ludy, Robert F., 619
Limberger, Magdalene, 620
Litzenberger, Mary Schaeffer, 706
Lockard, Samuel, 772
Lorah, George, 777, 781
Hannah, 778
James, 779
Henry Augustus, 780
Alexander, 780
Anna E., 780
Barbara Ellen, 780
Sarah Catherine, 781
Susan B., 781
Lamaster, Jacob, 910
Mary Jane, 912
Seth, 910
Laudaman, Sarah, 917
Lowe, Laura Jane, 924
Miller, George Henrich, 52
Mahlon, 83
George, 345, 370
Harrison, 370
Judith, 370
Jacob, 419
Joseph, 778
Henry, 798
Peter, 846
Hannah, 849, 873
John, 936
William, 940
Meehan, Jos., 71
McClatchy, Samantha, 68
McPhurson, Ellen, 67
McCormack, Warren W., 72
McCracken, Sarah, 76
Anna, 925
McCall, Jos., 79
McNeal, Sarah, 85
McFerren, Harrison, 450, 452
McFerren, John, Sarah, Hannah, Henry, Daniel, Olive B., Emma, all 452, 453
McGee, Maria, J., 504
McLane, Harriet, 535
McCleary, William, 553
McCarty, Otis, 761
McMillen, Hugh P., 668
Morningstar, John, 76
David, Catherine, Samuel, Christina, William, 78
Mowry, Matilda, 77
Moyer, Solomon, 81
Mary Ann, David, Martin L., Annie, Catherine Jane, 83
Hester, 141
John, 477
Hetty, 479
Moyer, John, 913
Michael, Sue, Samuel, Henry, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lydia, Hannah, Esther, 913
Samuel, 914
Mary, 916
Morrison, Jennie, 83, 84
Myers, Reuben, 83
Jane, 85
Mary Ellen, 355
Ella Beaver, 952
Myerly, Barton, 84
Martin, Clara, 85

Mary Frances, 92
Mench, Laura, 87
Mensch, Sarah, 797, 806
Charles, 798, 829
Mentzer, Hannah, 90
Samuel, 537
Maxwell, Hugh, 93
Michael, John Christopher, 258, 259
George Washington, 848
Mertz, John, 258, 259
Catherine, 448
Moore, Sarah, 301
Lydia, 352
Nancy, 535
Honor, 535
Rebecca, 553, 556
Lillie, 958
Maurer, Charles, 353
Meck, Samuel, 412, 446
Elizabeth, 446,
Sarah, 446
Menges, Catherine, 433
Peter R., 434
Machamer, Elizabeth, 433
Milner, Henry, 451, 455
Mary Hannah, 455
James Henry, 455
Charles Martin, 455
Lucinda Emmaline, 455
Mauser, Jacob B., 501
Elsie Maria, 501
Mauck, Susan, 527, 565, 625
Mary, 527, 565, 615
Catherine, 528, 597
Abraham, 532, 615, 634
Anna, 615
John, 615
Joel, 615, 620
Elizabeth, 615, 639
Robert C., 619
Sarah Ann, 619
Rebecca, 620
Barbara, 620
Robert Garnet, 620, 629
John W., 621
Anna E., 621
Ambrose, 634
Christina, 634
John Booton, 638
Mainser, George, 537
Morris, Dolphin, 565, 581
Nancy Anderson, 566
Samuel, 581, 585
Amos, 581, 586
Elias, 581, 586
Susanna, 581, 587
Charles Henry, 581
Mickey, Mary Magdalena, 654
Moritz, David, 655
Myer, Charles, 655
Matilda Elizabeth, 659
Mahlon H., 797, 826
Frances, 798, 834
David, 930
Martz, Esther, 777, 848
Mathawy, Catherine, 669
Madden, Dr. Washington, 910
McCaleb, Elizabeth, 904
McClure, Nathaniel, 923
McKeen, Ada Beaver, 950
McCord, James C., 957
Jessie, 958
Moose, John Lewis, 938
James Miles, Mary, Michael Harrison, Adaline, Edwin Carroll, George Howard, Melbourne, James Saylor, 938, 939
Newal, Walter R., 72
Nash, Della Maud, 74
Norris, Jane, 76
Jos. Geo. Washington, 79
Martha Jane, 84
Lewis, 90
Sadie, 92
Nevius, Aaron, 205, 218
Neilson, Mary, 414
Newton, Wallace, 579
Nerfer, Sarah Ann, 712
George, 712
Nicely, Mahlon A., 726
Wm. Augustus, 726
Sarah Elizabeth, 728
Osterman, Lucy R., 72
Oswalt, 89
Omwake, Henry, 163, 170
John, 170
Wm. Tell, 171
Mary Catherine, 171
Augustus B., 171
James Edward, 171
Jeremiah Simon, 171
George Leslie, 171
Chalmers P., 172
Howard R., 172
Oliver, J. B, 189
Owen, John Walker, 267, 270
Rev. Alexander, 270
Rev. Wilson, 271
Rev. Otterbein, 271
Catherine, 271
Eleanor, 271

Selena, 271
Rev. Stephen Walker, 272
Rev. John Wilson, 273
Mary Louise, 315
Ott, Susanna, 407, 476
George, 407
Oldt, John, Jr., 476
Elizabeth, 477, 479
Oyer, Albert, 943
Philips, Sarah, 69
Lucy, 69
Portins, Anna, 68
Painter, David, 68
Patterson, Thomas, 67
Robert Randolph, 67
Sarah Drusilla, 72
James Sylvester, 72
Thomas Henry, 72
Elizabeth Jane, 72
Parks, Jacob, 75
Wm. Henry, 80
Samuel, 82, 96
Emma, 90
George M., 95
Anthony, 95, 96
Joseph, 95, 97
Alexander, 96, 97
Jane, 96
Ida, 88
Anna, 96
Place, Nicholas, 77
Putnam, Carrie, 77
Potter, John Wesley, 83
Paul, Esther, 88, 90
Nancy, 89, 91
Peter, Maria, 253
Pitzer, Rachel Ann, 553, 558
Pence, Sarah Ann, 566
Plow, Kathern, 883
Powers, Dr. J. W., 908
Pemberton, James, 925
Peters, Jane, 929
Pursley, Geo. W., 930
Pyles, Lydia, 948
Queen, James, 77
Quarry, David, 92
Reba, Permilla, 67
Robb, Charles, 67
Hattie, 84
Reed, Emerson, 69
Isaac, 78
William, 92
Ritters, Peter, 67, 69
David, 69
Samuel, 69
Rickford, Martin Levi, 72
Rea, Alma Anne, 72
Ross, William, Rachel, Susan, John, Maggie, Henry, David, Annie, Joseph, Alexander, William, 73, 74
Ross, Sarah, 93
Rupert, David, 73
Mary Jane, 84
Russell, Martha, 78
Jacob, 86
Roberts, Dr., 88
Rogers, Arthur, 90
Riley, Roy D., 119
Rickabaugh, David, 208
Rote, John Raker, 224
Stewart Beaver, 224
Roth, Henry, 255
Orville C., 942
Reiff, Deborah, 301, 312
Elizabeth, 332
Rudd, John, 317
Rothermel, Rebecca, 307
Rev. Jeremiah R., 506
Row, Elizabeth, 647
Rahn, Polly, 346, 381
Rank, Elizabeth Sally, 355
Redcay, Augustus, 420, 432
James, Wm., Mary Ellen, Morgan, 432
Roads, Abraham, 532, 548
Elizabeth, 533, 553
Rebecca, 535
John Abraham, 535
Joseph, 535, 540
Susanna, 535, 545
Nancy, 535, 548
Michael, 535, 552
Lewis C., 535, 552
Ruffner, Jonas, 535, 545
Reddick, Elizabeth, 567
Reichard, Mrs. Susanna (Wint), 655
William, 676
Romig, Henry, 656
Reber, Magdalena, 696, 736
Royer, Mary, 749
Rissel, Michael, Margaret, Capt. John, 755
Riddle, John, 761
Rarig, Adam, 805
Reinbold, Mary, 835, 837
John, 835, 839
Rhoads, Henry, 835, 845
Wilson, Jeremiah, Amanda, Willard R., 845
Rhodes, Anna, 883, 887

Rivers, Mrs. Robert E., 945
Stapleton, Rev. A., 43
Sell, George, 45, 52
Magdalena, John, Elizabeth, John, George, Jacob, 52
Steinbrenner, Margaret, Barbara, 51, 52, 282
Simmer, Katharine, 53
Sitterly, George, 68
Swinehart, Joshua, 68
Stewart, Nina, 68
George, 889
Smith, Marion, 71
Josephine, 89
Samuel, 368
Clara, 395
Benjamin, 85, 627
Francis, 710
Kate, 479
Sarah Louise, 553
Sigenor, Wm. Frederick, 553
Dorothy Margaret, 70
Sloan, Boyd E., 72
Shultz, David, 75, 81, 84
John, 75, 88
Hannah, 75, 113
Daniel, 81, 82
Sarah, 81, 82
John A., 81, 84
Henry, 81, 84
Susann, 81, 89
Anthony, 82, 85
Martin, 82, 87
George Washington, 82
David, 82, 85, 88, 90
Elizabeth, 82, 85, 88, 91
Catherine, 82, 86, 91, 96
Thomas, Henry Clay, Angeline, 82
George W., 82, 87
Daniel, 83, 85
Margaret Jane, 83
David HIenry, 84
Samuel, 84, 89, 91
Anthony B., 84
Martin Luther, 84, 87
Ann Elizabeth, Anna Mary, Elizabeth Ann, Jacob R., John C, 84
Alice, Adaline, Dewalt, Nancy Jane, David H., 85
Rev. Reuben Fouse, 85
Mary Ann, Wm. Henry, Margaret Ellen, Wm., 86, 87
Lewis Cass, John A., Rachel Ann, Martha Bell, John Albert, 87.
Barbara Ann, Herny Irvin, Catherine Bell, Jackson Beaver, George, Daniel, Sarah Alice, Lottie, Maud, 88
Margaret, 89, 91, Mary 89, 90
Benjamin, William, Annie, Lewis, 89
John F., Henry P., George P., 90
Nancw E., Jacob F., Sarah J., Susan C., David M., Susannah, John P., Lucinda, Mary A., Isaac L., 91
Summers, Henry, 82
Maggie, 86
Henry Harrison, 104
Simpson, Minnie, 86
Charles J., 162, 167
Shontz, Ralph, 87
Christian, 92
Stine, Eli, 88
Snare, Nancy Jane, 88
Della, 96
Franklin, 115, 119
Shoemaker, Mary, 923
Catherine, 923
Isaac, 926
Rebecca Caroline, 926
Shewey, Joseph, 924
Shoaf, Mary E., 924, 925
Sanders, John, 945
Sheets, George B., 958
Jane C., 958
Skyles, James, 90
Snowberger, Elizabeth, 89
Sonberger, Andrew, 90
Shaffner, Wm., 91
Shell, Susan, 92
Scott, 79
Stauffer, Sarah Adaline, 114
Samuel, 798
Schooley, Robert, 116
Snodderly, Ann, 159, 173
Seeds, E. W., 187
Snyder, Daniel, 298
Caroline, 190
Showalter, Jacob, 75, 95
Christina, 96
Nancy, 95
Rebecca, 95
Jane, 96
Stover, Jacob, 76, 130
Mary, 130
George W., 130
Annie C., 131

Susan A., 131
David R., 132
Rebecca, 132
Emma, 132
Dr. George, 180
Emanuel, 181
Joel, 181
Shoup, David, 76
Samuel Ellsworth, 80, 81
Martha, 80, 114
Jacob, 80
Henry H., 80
Catherine Ann, 81
Luther Allen, 81
Margaret, 81
Michael, 634
Lydia Savilla, 886
Swope, Sarah Bell, 79
Slagle, John, 79
Shafer, M. H., 79
Stanberger, Cash, 80
Shadler, Harry, 83
Shoftner, Matilda, 84
Sparr, John, 89
Albert, 92
Adaline W., Edmond Jones, Benj. Franklin, Annie, Elizabeth, Martin Luther, Dora Isabella, John Ross, 93
Strang, Mary, 197
Shive, Mary, 197
Stull, Wm., 201
St. Clair, Arthur, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Shetter, Aora A., 204
Swartz, Mary Ann, 206, 219
Simonton, Eliza, 206
Siber, Elizabeth, 208
Fanny, 209
Shuman, Uriah, 208
Schaeffer, Catherine Elizabeth, 253, 258
Elizabeth, 282, 284
George, 284
Margaret, 283, 284, 300
Philip, 284
David, 284, 391, 392
Rev. Dr. Nothan C., 284, 392
Rev. Dr. Wm. C., 284, 393
D. Nicholas, 284, 394
Charles D., 285, 395
James, 285, 394
John Ahlum, 395
Frederick C., 396
Prof. John Nevin, 397
Judge Paul Nicholas, 397
David I., 398
Elizabeth, 702, 705, 721
John George, 703
Hannah, 705, 729
Mary, 706
Lydia, 475
Sharadin, Lydia, 254
J. Danel, 255
Sykes, Anthony, 93
Schofer, John George, 258
John Gottlieb, 263
Steinmetz, Charles, 283, 314
John, 314
Rebecca, 314
Rev. John Withers, 315
Charles Mays, 315
Shollenberger, Christina, 285, 287
Sassaman, Elizabeth, 285, 291
Sunday, Hannah, 287
Jacob, 287
Shimer, Alex, 300
Still, George, 311
Spare, Catharine, 316, 327
Siegfried, Catherine, 342, 346, 379
Slough, Catherine, 346, 387
Seely, Elizabeth, 348, 361
Sleath, Andrew C., 352
Stoner, Dr. David C., 357
Schwoyer, Begitte, 388
Sherer, Howard, 362
Spieker, Rev. Geo. F., 367
Steinbrenner, Christina Catharine, 401, 403
Slear, Geo. M., 479
Steininger, Harriet, 479
Smoyer, Sallie, 475
J., 475
Charles, 475
Slichter, Henry, 418
Stern, Amanda, 422
Strouse, Elizabeth, 434
Solliday, Lucy Ann, 469
Strassberger, Jacob, 469
Andrew, 470
Elizabeth Beaver, 470
Ralph Beaver, 470
Perry Beaver, 471
Seifert, Mary Jane, 473
Straub, Rebecca, 500
Stanley, Mary, 504
Stoy, Sarah, 515, 640
Daniel, 515
Sesana, Mary, 528
Strickler, Ann, 528

Nancy, 598
Emanuel, 598, 613
Samuel, 598
Euphrema, 599
Barbara, 613
Ann Catherine, 613
Mark, 613
Sperry, John C., 553, 554
Shenk, Wm. J., 599
Somers, Wesley, 616
Smart, Arminda, 616
Slusser, Asahel, Hezekiah, Jeremiah M., Thursa Ann, Zachari, Isabelle, John B., Joseph T., 631
Schmoyer, John Benjamin, 659
Rev. Melville B. C., 659
Stenger, Julia A., 668
Shahn, Elias, 711
Spahn, Elias, 711
Stetler, Philip, 713
Sterner, Abraham, 726
Shively, Christian, 742
Steck, Michael, 754
John Michael, 754
Shappell, Solomon, 778
Shugars, Wm. F., 874
Stephens, Henrietta, 883
Sneed, Wm. C. S., 884
Robert Warren, 884
Stevens, Albert, 889
Thompson, Emma Susan, 71
Elizabeth, 924
Tolis, Lydia, 91
Troup, George, 163, 168
Tschantz, Albert F., 355
Timmons, Millie, 565, 573
Sarah. Frances, 566
Tucker, Wm., 639
Benjamin F., 639
Abraham, 640
Thiel, Lucetta, 797
Amelia, 835
Tinsley, Samuel, 926
Tennis, A. E., 958
Ulrich. Margaretta, 62, 276
Jacob, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Margaret Ann, 480
Martin, Alfred, Lawrence, Ada. Simon, Mollie, 497
Jacob, 913
Vanryn, Harvey, 68
Vanderver, Cyrene. 68
Vanderbilt, John, 715
Vandine, Wm., 721
C. Brady, 721
Van Houten, George, 935
Wathkim, Mary, 53, 62
Wagner, Jane, 67
William, 476
Magdalena, 476
Catherine, 848, 864
Walker, Isaac, 67, 72
Wm., Susan, Mary, Irene
Amelia, 70
Michael, 30
Wait, Samuel, 68
Wanamaker, George, 77
Weed, Catherine, 77
Weller, Elizabeth, 77
Weaver, Samuel, 78
Weidner, Jacob, 79
Elizabeth, 332
Wonderly, David, 86
Wise, Ella, 90
Weir, Clara, 91
Wilson, Porter L., 92
Naomi, 565, 578
Woomer, George T., 92
Wolf, Henry Z., 119
Webb, John, 161
Wolfkill, Henry, 173
Walburn, George, 196
Weber, George, 302, 333
Christian,332, 333
John, 332, 333
Jesse, 332
Thomas, Mary, John C., Jos., 333
Susan Elizabeth, George Harrison, George Adolphus, 334
Devault, Margaret, Sarah George, Jr., John Harrison, 335, 336
Wersler, George, 307
Withers, Nancy, 314
Webster, Mary Ann, 333
Wilkins, Elizabeth, 206
Wentz, Susanna, 342
Alfred J., 352, 353
Elmira M., 352, 353
Henry B., 352, 353
George W., 353
Mary Jane, 353, 354
Weiser, Wm., 371, 372, 413
Elijah, 371, 377
Daniel, 372
Oliver, 413
Emma, 957
Warmkessel, 413
Wendel, George, 414

Webb, Jane, 414
Whiteman, Charles, 414
Winterringer, John, 414
Weil, Wm., 418
Weidel, Lavina, 433
Wertman, Elizabeth, 434
Weishe, Hannah, 448, 460
Wetzel, Moses, 450
Jacob, 478
Elmer, 478
Rev. Daniel J., 478
White, Sarah, 450
Whitacre, Elizabeth, 451
Whitestine, Wm., 451, 463
Winegarner, Emily, 535
Waln, Minerva, 578
Watson, Marion Stephen, 591
Walters, Virgle, 592
Waltman, Conrad, Jr., 651, 655
Peter, Joseph, Anna, Maria, Harriet, Rebecca, Hannah, Eliza, 655, 656
Wasser, Hannah, 667
Wilbert, Philip, 718
Wood, Thomas K., 728, 753
Elizabeth G., Rachel, Wm. J., Geo. Glen, 755
William, 924
Whitner, Fanny, 797
Walter, George W., 747
Elias, 913
Williams, Charles, 848, 867
Mary H., 926
Samuel, 929
Wisman, Rev. J. P., 940
West, Rev. John N., 941
Wiester, Mrs. Gertrude Beaver, 948
Yates, Ellen, 68
David, 68
Samuel Jackson, 599
Yocom, John, 73
Wartman, Jonathan, 348
Emma, 355
Youse, Mary, 419
Yeager, Catharine, 345, 371
Yortv, Mary, 350
Young, Thomas, 635
Zimmerman, Sarah, 90
Israel, Sebastian, Issac, Sarah, Judith, John, Mary, William, Daniel, Wellington ., 343, 348
Zimmerman, Joseph, 778, 782
Sarah, Wm., Emma, Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Joseph B., Jr.,782, 783
Zumwalt, Margaret, 923, 925
Zook, Martha A., 925, 935

FOR YOUR OWN FAMILY GENEALOGY.

FOR YOUR OWN FAMILY GENEALOGY.

FOR YOUR OWN FAMILY GENEALOGY.

9707